A collection of all the statutes (from the beginning of Magna Carta vnto the yere of our Lorde, 1557) which were before that yere imprinted.

Wallop . London

And furth a pistle, necessary to be redde by them that shall bie this booke.

Bodleian Library

In ædibus Richardi Tottelli.

Cum priuilegio ad imprimendum solum.

VVilliam Raſtell ſeriant at law, to the gentill readers.

HEre haue ye gentill readers, a collection of all the ſtatutes of England (from the begynning of Magna carta, vnto this yere of our lord god. 1557.) which were before this yere imprinted, and which be now in force and of effect.

All the printed ſtatutes expired or repelled, or concernyng priuate parſons or ſome priuate places, I haue left out of this worke: ſauing that of theym I haue made (in theyr apte tytles as I thinke) a briefe remembrance.

The reſidue of all the ſtatutes imprinted, haue I put in this worke (as I ſuppoſe in their apt tytles) word for worde as they be in the great ſtatutes: onely leauing out, aſwell certeyne ſuperfluous wordes, as alſo the moſt parte of the preambles: for that I feared, that if I ſhould haue putte in all the preambles, thys booke would haue growen ſo bygge and ſo thicke, that it wold not haue ben cõteined in this volume. Neuertheles I haue (I truſt) put in thoſe preambles, without whiche the body of the ſtatutes cannot be well perceiued.

But yet truſt not, that all the ſtatutes that I haue put at large in this booke, do ſtande in force: for percaſe ſome of them be repelled by other ſtatutes made after, by ſpeciall or generall wordes, whiche for lacke of leaſure I could not throughly conſider.

I haue noted in the margent of euery ſtatute certein wordes: and that for three cauſes. The furſt, for that that many of the ſtatutes bee long and conteyne many ſeuerall matters, of which percaſe ye would many tymes gladly ſhortly finde oute ſome one (without tediouſnes or ſpending of the tyme in rea-

ding ouer the hole ſtatute) therfore by peruſing the wordes in the margent, ye may quickly conceiue, what matters be in that ſtatute: wherby ye may redily finde out, the matter that ye would reade of in that ſtatute.

The ſecond cauſe is, that the woordes in the margent well conſidered, ſhall ſtande you in as good ſtede, as ſhould a ſpeciall kalender.

The third cauſe is, becauſe that many ſtatutes contain diuers matters, that neceſſarily were to be put in diuers ſeueral titles apt for thoſe ſeueral matters, & ſo ſhold diuers matters aptly be put in this boke twiſe or thriſe, or parcaſe in mo places in their diuers apt titles, were it not that thē this boke would haue ben to bigge, therfore the wordes in the margent, do ſhortly ſhewe you thoſe ſeueral matters apt for other titles. And in their apt titles haue I made onely ſhort notes of relacions or refermētes, to bring you to that place in other titles, where the matter that ye ſeke for, is at large expreſſed.

But loke not that I haue put in all the notes of relacions or refermentes, that might haue ben gathered vpon the ſtatutes: for my time wold not ſerue me, to peruſe this boke ſo diligētly.

Now for that parcaſe my ſelf or the printer, hath miſtaken diuers nombers in the notes of relacions or referments, therfore when I referre you to ſeke in a nother title, if you finde not your matter that ye would haue, in the number that I ſende you vnto, than ſeke in ſome other ſtatute in that title, and there ſhal ye finde the matter that ye ſeke for.

Note that the wordes in the ſmall letter within the parentiſes ( ) be not the wordes of the ſtatute, but my wordes planted in there, for the better vnderſtanding of the ſtatute.

I haue put euery ſtatute in the tonge that it was firſt written

in

in. For thoſe that were firſt written in latin or in frenche, dare I not preſume to tranſlate into Engliſh, for feare of miſſe interpretacion. For many wordes and termes be there in diuers ſtatutes, both in latin and in frenche, which be very hard to tranſlate aptly into Engliſh.

And although I haue put the ſtatutes here at large, yet wyll I aduiſe (euery ſuche of you, as ſhall haue any matter of importance cõcerning any ſtatut in this boke) not to truſt all together to this boke: but read you ouer diligently the acte with the preamble therof, in the great boke of ſtatutes, out of whiche I toke this. This aduiſe I geue you for two cauſes. The tone, for that that reading the preamble with the ſtatute, it ſhall many times geue you muche light for the true vnderſtanding of the ſtatute: where if ye reade the ſtatute in this boke without the preamble, the vnderſtanding of the ſtatutes may be to you oft times confuſed. The tother cauſe is, for that that perhaps diuers faultes be eſcaped in this worke, ſome for lack of diligẽce of the printer, and ſome by my default, for lack of leyſure to conſider and aduiſedly to peruſe and ouerſee this work, after that I had finiſhed it.

A.

A Batement of writtes. fo.1.
Abbayes, priozies, Monasteries, Colleges, Frechapels, Hospitales, Chauntories, and their Abbottes, Priozs, & gouernours, and the landes, possessions, and goodes of the premisses, & religious persõs. fo.1
Abilitie & non abilitie. fo.1.
Abiuracion. fo.2
Abregement of plaints in assise. 4
Accessozy. 4
Accion extinct. 4
Accion populer. 4
Accion vpon the case 5
Accion vpon the statut. 5
Account. 5
Accusacion. 5
Acquitances. 6
Addicion. 6
Adiournement. 6
Admesurement of dower. 6
Admesurement of pasture. 7
Administers. 7
Admiraltie. 7
Ad quod dampnum. 7
Age. 7
Aide and ioyning in ayde. 7
Aide of the king. 8
Aide to mary the doughter and to make the sonne knight. 8
Aile. 8
Ale and beare. 8
Ale houses & tipling houses. 8
Alienacion without licence. 9
Aliens. 9
Ambidexter. 14
Amendement. 14
Amercementes. 14
Amphyl. 15
Amates and furst fruites. 15
Apparance. 15
Apparell 15
Appelles. 19
Appelles to Rome. 19
Apprentice 19
Appropriacion. 20
Approuer. 20
Approwmentes. 20
Archery 21
Armour 21
Arowheddes, 22
Arrestes. 22
Artificers. 22
Assaut and frayes. 23
Assetz. 23
Assise. 23

Assise of bread and drink. 26
Assise of Warrein presentment. 26
Association. 26
Attachementes. 26
Attachement vppon prohibicion. 26
Attamder. 26
Attaint. 27
Attorney. 31
Attorney of the king. 32
Auancement. 32
Auditors. 32
Auerment 32
Augmentacions. 32
Awage. 32
Auncien demesne, 32
Auowry. 32
Auowson. 32

B.

Baile. Folio.34.
Bailiffes in Assise. fo.34.
Bailiffes of maners, landes and husbandry. fo.34
Bailiffes of franchises, liberties, and townes. 34
Bailiffes of Shiriffes and hundredes. 34
Bakers. 34
Bankes. 34
Bankruptes. 34
Barbers. 36
Bargaines & sales of landes. 36
Barking of trees. 36
Barons of thescheker. 36
Bastardy. 36
Bathe and welles. 36
Battell and graund assise. 36
Beaupleder. 36
Bedding. 37
Beggers. 37
Benche of the king. 37
Benefices appropriate. 37
Benenolences. 37
Bere. 37
Berwike. 37
Bieng and selling. 37
Bieng of titles. 37
Bigamy. 37
Bill. 37
Bisextus. 37
Bishops and bishoprichs. 37
Blakney. 38
Blodsheed. 38
Bochers. 38
Bokes and Images. 38
Botes and botemen. 39
Bowes and bowstaues. 39
Brasse, lattoni, copper, and bell metall. 39
Brede. 39
Brekers of leges & trewce. 39
Bridges. 42
Brissow. 44
Brittons. 44
Broderers 44
Brokers. 44
Brewers. 44
Buggery. 44
Bukstalles. 44
Bullion, plate, & Jewels. 44
Burgage. 44
Burglary. 44
Burning of cartes and wood, and cutting of dammes, heddes, and of pondes and condites, & pypes, tonges and eares, and barkyng of trees. 44
Burpost 44
Butler of the king. 44
Butter and chese. 44

C.

Cables, halsers, & ropes. 45
Cales 45
Calues, kine, oxen, stieres, and heyfers. fo.45.
Cambrige & Cambrigeshire. 47
Canons. 47
Canterbury. 47
Captaines and souldiers. 47
Carlyle. 47
Castelles and fortresses, and castell warde. 47
Cattell. 51
Cause to remoue plee. 52
Certificat. 52
Certificat of Assise. 52
Certiorari. 52
Cessaunt. 52
Challenge. 53
Champarty 53
Chapelles. 54
Chapiters. 54
Chapleines. 54
Charter. 54
Chauncellour of England, Tresorer, lord president, lord priuie seale, & the kinges counsell. 54
Chauncery. 54
Chauntories, Colleges, chapels & Hospitales. 54
Chese. 54
Chester and Chesterlhire. 54
Churches. 56
Churche seruice. 56
Churche wardens. 56

Churchyardes. 56
Cirographer. 56
Citacion. 56
Clergy. 57
Clergy of England. 61
Clerk of assise. 61
Clerk of the chauncery. 61
Clerk of the Crowne. 61
Clerk of the cheker. 61
Clerk of the market. 61
Clerk of the peas. 61
Clerk of the pety bagge. 61
Clerk of the shirik. 61
Clerkes of the signet and priuye seale. 61
Clerke of the statut marchāt. 61
Clothes and clothing. 61
Coine. 61
Coles. 61
Collectours. 61
Colleges. 61
Colusion. 62
Comen place. 61
Comen plees. 62
Commission & commissioners. 63
Complaint. 63
Concelementes. 63
Conditions. 63
Condits. 64
Confession. 64
Confirmacion. 64
Coniuracion. 65
Congregacions & chapiters. 65
Consecrating of bishops. 65
Conspiracy. 65
Constables of castelles. 65
Constables of townes. 65
Constable and marshall. 65
Constitucions. 65
Consultacion. 65
Contempt. 65
Contribucions. 65
Contra forma collationis, 65
Contra formam feoffamenti. 66
Conuocacions. 66
Conusance. 66
Coparceners. 66
Coppholde. 66
Copper. 66
Cordiners, coriers, tanners, and lether. 66
Corne and graine. 74
Corodies, and pensions. 74
Coroners. 74
Corporacions. 77
Corpus cum causa & habeas corpus. 78
Colinage ap le and besaple. 78
Costes. 78
Couenants. 78
Couentre. 78
Coueriettes. 78
Counterfayting of letters or priuie tokens. 78
Counterple of voucher 78
County and torn. 78
Cowpers. 79
Court baron. 81
Courtes. 81
Crekes. 88
Crosbowes & handgunnes. 88
Crosses. 91
Crowes, rokes, & choughes. 91
Crowne. 91
Cui in vita. 93
Cunage. 93
Curtesy of England. 93
Custome and customers and controllers. 93
Customes & seruices. 97
Eustomes and viages. 97
Custos rotulorum. 98
Cutting of dammes, hedes of pondes, conduites, pipes, tonges, & eares. 98

D

Dayes festiuals. fo. 98
Dayes in banke. fo. 99
Damages & costes. 100
Double damages. 101
Of treble damages. 101
Of quatreble damages. 101
Of single damages. 101
Dammes. 101
Darrein presentment. 101
Dates of dedes. 101
Decies tantum. 101
Declaracion 101
Dedimus potestatem. 101
Dedes and writinges. 101
Denizens. 102
Denmark. 102
Deodandes. 102
Derby. 102
Det. 102
Det to the king. 103
Detinewe. 103
Deuonshire. 103
Deuorce. 103
Dieng and diers. 103
Discent. 103
Discent. 103
Disclamer. 103
Discontinuance of right or estate. 103
Discontinuance of proces. 104
Disgrading. 104
Dismes & quinzismes. 104
Dispensacions. 104
Disseisin 104
Distresses. 104
Diuine seruice. 104
Dogges. 107
Donnington. 107
Dorcester. 107
Dorneks. 107
Douer. 107
Doues. 107
Dowlas and lokeram. 107
Dower. 107
Drapery. 108
Drawlach. 113
Drpelschaunge. 113
Drziuing of forestes & comons 113
Duke of Somerset. 113
Dures. 113
Durham. 113

E.

Ecclesiasticall iurisdiction. 113
Ecclesiastical lawes. fo. 114
Egges. 114
Egipcians. 116
Electment of ward. 116
Elections. 116
Elegit. 116
Embracerye. 116
Encumbent. 116
Enditementes. 116
Enemies. 117
Enfantes. 117
England & Englishemen. 117
Englishry. 117
Engrosers. 117
Enquerors & enqueries. 117
Enquestes. 117
Enrollementes. 117
Entre & writtes of entre. 117
Entre lawfull. 117
Entre with force. 118
Erections and foundacions of Churches & scoles. 118
Errour. 118
Escape. 118
Eschaunge. 118
Escheker. 118
Eschete. 119
Eschetours. 131
Escuage. 136
Esser. 137
Essoines. 137
Est march & west march. 137
Estopell. 137
Estouers. 137
Estrepament. 137
Estretes. 137
Euidence. 137

Erections. fo.139
Examinacion. 139
Exception. 139
Exciter. 139
Excommengument. 139
Execucion. 140
Execution of statutes. 141
Executours. 144
Exempcion. 145
Exemplificacion. 145
Exeter. 145
Exhamshire. 145
Exigent & vtlarie. 145
Exparte talis. 148
Expenses of knightes. 148
Expolicion of old wordes. 148
Extenta manerii. 149
Extorcion. 149

F.

Faire pleding. fo.150
Faise imprisonment. fo. 150
Faise mgement. fo 150.
Fallyeing of recouries. 150
Fasting dayes. 150
Fawconers. 150
Fealtie. 150
Fees. 150
Fee fermes. 150
Feffements. 151
Feyres and marketes. 151
Feiles. 153
Felony. 153
Fermes. 155
Feries. 155
Felants and partriches. 155
Fetherbeddes. 155
Fieri facias. 155
Fiftene. 155
Fighting and quareling. 155
Fine for alienacion. 155
Fines. 155
Fine to the king. 159
Fingers. 159
Fishe and fishing. 159
Fine poores. 162
Flax and hemp. 162
Flesshe. 163
Flockes. 163
Fooles, lunatikes and madde men. 163
Forcable entre. 163
Forein. 164
Forein plee. 164
Forein sute. 164
Forestes, chaces, parkes and warrens. 164
Forfeiture. 168
Forfeiture of mariage. 170
Forger of faise dedes. 170
Formedone. 170
Forstallers, regratours, and engrosers. 170
Fortresses. 171
Foundacions and erections of churches and scoles. 172
Founders. 172
Frayes. 172
Frankalmoign. 172
Fraternities & gildes. 172
Fraunce and frenchmen. 172
Fraunchises and liberties. 173
Fre chapels. 179
Freholde. 180
Freight. 180
Frenchemen. 180
Frie. 180
Friers. 180
Fuell. 180
Fullers. 180
Furst fruites & tenthes. 181
Fustians. 185

G.

Gages. fo.185
Gaoles and gaolyours. 185
Gayle delivery. 185
Gascon and Guion. 185
Gates. 185
Gateside. 185
Gauelkind. 185
Gawging. 185
Gerneseye and Jersey. 186
Gigge mylles. 186
Gildes. 186
Girdelers. 186
Glamorgan. 186
Glouceter. 186
Gold & siluer & goldsmithes. 186
Gonnes. 188
Goses. 188
Gouernement. 188
Grafton. 188
Graslers. 188
Graund assise. 188
Graund seriantie and petit serviantie. 188
Grauntes. 188
Grauntes of reuersions. 189
Grenested. 189
Grenewich. 189
Great master of ỹ houshold. 189
Great seale. 189

H.

Habeas corpus. fo.189
Halyfax. 189
Hampton court. fo.189
Handgunnes. 189
Handycraftes. 189
Harbowow and lodging. 189
Hariottes. 189
Hattes and cappes. 189
Hauens and riuers. 190
Hawkes and hawking. 191
Heires. 191
Hempe. 191
Herciowd. 191
Heresy. 191
Herons. 194
Herhamshire. 194
Hie wayes. 194
Hogges. 196
Holburne. 196
Holy dayes & fasting dayes. 196
Homage & fealtie. 196
Homine replegiando 196
Honours. 196
Hoxners. 196
Horsebreade. 196
Horses, mares, & cattall. 196
Hospitalles & hospitallers. 202
Hostelers, hostreies, and Inholders. 203
Hounsloo hethe. 203
Houses of religion. 203
Hull. 203
Hunder. 203
Hundredes. 203
Hunters and hunting. 203
Huntington lane. 204
Husbandry & Tyllage. 204
Hyp and crye. 211

I.

Idemptitate nominis. fo.211
Ideotes. 211
Jeofaile. 211
Jernemouth. 211
Ile of wight. 211
Images. 212
Impositions. 212
Inclosures. 212
Incontinency of prieslles. 212
Incumbentes. 212
Indicaunt. 213
Inditementes. 213
Infantes. 214
Infeccions. 214
Informacion. 214
Inholders. 214
Inprisonment. 214
Inrolementes. 214
Instrumentes. 215

Insurrections. fo. 215.
Intrusion. 215
Inuentory. 215
Joinder in aide. 215
Jointenants and tenants in commen. 215
Jointure. 215
Ireland 215
Iron. 216
Issues. 216
Italy. 216
Iues. 216
Iugementes. 216
Iurisdiction. 216
Iuris vtrum. 216
Iurrour. 216
Iustice & right & Iustices. 220
Iustices in eyre. 221
Iustices of Assise. 221
Iustices of both ȳ benches. 223
Iustices of gaole deliuery. 223
Iustices of oier & determiner. 223
Iustices of peace. 224
Iustice of the forest. 225.

K.

Kedels. fo. 225
Kent. fo. 225
Kine. 225
King. 225
Kinges atturney. 225
Kinges benche. 225
Kinges butler. 225
Kingston. 225
Knightes. 225
Knightes seruice. 226

L.

Laborers and seruantz. 226
Lancaster. 233
Last of hering. 235
Laton. 235
Launceston. 235
Lawes ecclesiasticall. 235
Leages. 235
Leases. 235
Leade. 236
Legacies. 236
Lepe yere. 236
Leete. 236
Lether. 237
Letters of Mark. 237
Letters patentes. 237
Lybell. 237
Libertate probanda. 237
Liberties. 237
Licences. 237
Lichfelde. 237
Limitacion. 237
Lincolne. 239
Lime. 239
Limen cloth. 239
Liuerie & ouster le main. 239
Liueries of company and retey-nours. 240
Lodging. 243
Lokeram. 243
Lollardes. 243
Lumbardes. 243
London. 243
Lone. 244
Lordes. 244
Lunatikes. 244

M.

Madde men. fo. 244.
Maime. fo. 244
Mainprise & baile. 244.
Maintenance. 246
Maires, bayliffes, and head officers of cities, boroughes, and townes. 247
Malte. 247
Manne. 247
Manchester. 247
Manslaughter. 247
Marches, 247
Mariners. 247
Mark. 247
Marketes. 247
Marshall and criers. 248
Marshalsy. 248
Masons. 248
Master and seruant. 248
Matrimony & mariage. 248
Marchants & marchādises. 249
Meine. 257
Messengers. 258
Measures. 258
Middelsex. 258
Mylles. 258
Mynt. 258
Milprision. 258
Moderata misericordia. 258
Monasteries, abbeys, priories, colleges, free chapels, hospitalles, chaunteries, and theyr abbottes, priours, and gouernours, and the landes, possessions, and goodes of the premisses & religious persons. 258
Money. 274
Mordancester. 280
Mortmain. 280
Mortuaries. 281
Muet. 283
Multiplyeng. 285
Muliere abducta cum bonis bi-ris. 283
Mummers. 283
Murage. 283
Murder & manslaughter. 283

N.

Nati in partibus transmarinis. fo. 284
Naup. 284
Ne iniuste vexes. 284
Nettes. 284
New castel vpon Tine. 284
Newes. 285
Nisi prius. 287
Nonabilitie. 288
Nonnes. 288
Non claime. 288
Non omittas. 288
Non pleuin. 289
Non sute. 289
Nontenure. 289
Norfolk. 289
Normans. 289
North & south Tindale. 289
Northampton. 289
Northumberland. 289
Norwich. 289
Nuper obiit. 290
Nusance. 290

O.

Obligacions fo. 290
Odio & Atia. fo. 290
Officers & office. 290
Oier and determiner. 291
Oyle. 293
Ordinaries. 293
Ordinances and statutes for erections and foundacions of churches and scoles and for corporacions. 293
Oswaldbekeloke. 294
Othe 294
Oustre le main. 294
Ouer. 294
Ouse 294
Oxen. 294
Oxford. 294

P.

Palace. fo. 294
Panel. fo. 294
Packer of wolles. 294
Paremptorie 294
Parkes. 294
Parlement. 294
Partition and parceners. 298
Passages & arriuage. 299

Patens & paten makers. 304
Patents. 304
Patron & patronage. 311
Paying. 311
Pedlers and Tinkers. 311
Peace. 311
Pein, hard and straight. 311
Pena talionis. 311
Pensions, porcions, and corodies. 311
Pardon. 313
Periury. 315
Pernour of profits. 315
Person, vicar, & personages. 315
Petition. 315
Pewterers. 315
Phisicions & surgeons. 317
Piers of the realme. 322
Pillorie. 322
Pines. 322
Pipouders. 322
Pirates. 322
Piscary. 322
Placing of lordes and other high officers. 322
Playes and games. 322
Plate. 325
Pleding & pleders. 325
Pledges. 325
Plees of the Crowne. 325
Plenartie. 325
Pleyntes in counties and court barons. 325
Plumsted marshe. 325
Pluralities. 325
Poysoning. 325
Ponder. 325
Poole. 325
Pope. 325
Poore people. 325
Preachers. 325
Portes. 325
Prebendes. 325
Precipe in capite. 325
Premunire. 325
Prerogatiua regis. 325
Prescription. 325
Presentment to benefices. 325
Presentments in courts. 326
President of the counsell. 326
Priestes. 326
Primer seison. 326
Principal and accessory. 326
Priorite & posteriorite. 326
Prison prisoners, & imprisonment, gaile and gaylours. 326
Priuilege. 329
Prime seale. 329
Probate of testaments. 329
Procedendo. 331
Proces. 331
Procheyn amy. 332
Proclamacions. 332
Procurements. 333
Prohibicion & consultacio. 334
Prophesies. 335
Propertie. 335
Protection. 335
Prouision & premunire. 336
Purgacion. 342
Purpresture. 342
Purueyours. 342

Q.

Quare impedit. fo. 349
Quarentine. 349
Quarter of corne. 349
Queene. 349
Quinzime. 353
Quo waranto. 353
Quod permittat. 353

R.

Rationabili parte bonorum. 353
Rape. 353
Rauishement of ward 354
Rebellion. 354
Receiuours. 354
Recognisance & statute marchant. 358
Recordari. 361
Recordes. 361
Recoueries. 362
Recusantes. 363
Redisseisin. 363
Reding. 364
Regratours. 364
Releases. 364
Relefe. 364
Religion. 364
Religious houses. 364
Religious landes. 364
Religious persons. 364
Remouer of recordes. 364
Rentes. 364
Repele. 365
Repleder. 366
Repleuin of cattell. 367
Repleuin of Franchises and liberties. 367
Repleuin of men. 367
Rescett. 367
Residens. 368
Resomons. 372
Reasonable ayde. 371
Restitucion. 372
Resumpcion. 373
Reteynours. 373
Returne of shiriffes and bayliffes. 373
Retorne of cattell. 374
Reuenues. 374
Reuersion & remainders. 374
Ryddesdale. 374
Rye & Winchelsey. 374
Richmond. 375
Ryght. 375
Rightes. 375
Riotes, routes, vnlawfull assemblies, & rebellions. 375
Riuers. 381
Robbery. 381
Rochester. 384
Royston. 384
Rome. 384
Ropes. 392
Rother beastes. 392
Ruffelers. 392
Rumours. 392

S.

Sacconditer. 392
Sacramentes. 392
Sacramentum clericorum cancellarie. 392
Sacramentum Iusticiariorum. 392
Sacramentum regis, episcoporum & consiliariorum, escaetorum, maiorū, & balliuorū. 392
Sale of land by executors. 392
Saint Johns. 392
Saint Olithes. 392
Saintuaries. 392
Scarborow. 395
Scauage. 395
Scire facias. 395
Scoles and scolers. 395
Scotland & scottes. 395
Scriueners. 396
Sea. 396
Seales. 396
Second deliuerance. 396
Secunda superoneratione pasture. 396
Seyser. 396
Sentencia lata super cartas. 396
Sequestracion. 396
Serch and sercher. 396
Seruantes. 396
Seriantes at armes. 396
Seriantes at the Lawe. 396
Seruice & sacramentes. 396
Seuerne 398
Sewers. 399
Shelton. 403
Shepe. 403

Shippes and shipping. 405
Shermen. 409
Shirebourne cauley. 409
Shiriffes. 409
Signet. 417
Silk e silkwomen. 417
Souldiers. 417
Staunder. 417
Socage. 417
Sokman. 417
Somerset. 417
Southampton. 417
Southwark. 417
Spicery. 417
Spiritual lawes. 417
Spiritual persons. 417
Spiritualtie. 417
Stalking. 418
Stanes. 418
Staple. 418
Statut marchant. 413
Statute staple. 414
Statutes e ordinances for churches and scholes. 414
Steele. 414
Stelyard. 414
Sterre chamber. 414
Stewardes of courts. 414
Stewardes of letes. 414
Steward of the Queenes houshoide. 414
Stile. 414
Stokkes. 414
Straungers. 414
Strode. 414
Sturgions. 414
Submission. 414
Sub pena. 414
Subsidies. 414
Succession. 414
Suertie. 414
Suffolke. 414
Suffragancs. 414
Suggestion. 414
Supersedees. 414
Supremacy. 414
Surgeons. 414
Sussex. 415
Surrey. 415
Surueyours. 415
Suspection. 415
Swanpinotes. 415
Swannes. 415
Suite. 415

T.

Tile. fo. 416
Takers of profites. 417
Tanners. 417
Tauernes. 417
Taxes, tenthes, fiftenes, subsidies, reliefes, contributions e benenolences. 417
Tellers of newes. 419
Templers. 419
Temporalties of bishops. 419
Tenant by the curtesie of England. 419
Tenthes. 419
Tenure. 419
Terme. 431
Testamentes. 431
Tewkesbury. 431
Thames. 431
Threde. 431
Thronnes. 431
Tyllage. 431
Tyles. 431
Tindale, Riddesdale, and Exhamshire. 433
Tynkers. 434
Tynne. 434
Tythes. 434
Tolle. 439
Tonnage and pondage. 439
Townes. 439
Trauers of office. 443
Treason. 443
Treasorers. 453
Trespas. 453
Treasure troue. 453
Trewce. 453
Triall. 453
Tukkers. 458
Turbary. 459
Turne. 459
Turney. 459
Turneyes. 459

V.

Vacabondes, beggers, and poore people. 459
Vacacions of bishopprichs e religious houses. 466
Valore maritagii. 467
Verdit. 467
Vessilles. 467
Wages. 467
Viandes. 467
Vicars. 467
Viewe. 467
Viewe of frank pledge. 467
Villenage. 467
Visitacions. 468
Victualles e victuaylers. 468
Union and severing of Churches. 471
Universities. 471
Voucher.
Vses
Vsury.
Vsuracion.
Vtlary.

VV.

Vager of lawe.
Wales.
Walsingham.
Wapping marshe.
Warden of the Flete.
Warden of Est marche and West marche.
Warden of the v. portes.
Wardes.
Waren.
Wares.
Warrantie.
Warrantie of charters.
Warant of attorney.
Warre.
Waste.
Watches.
Watermen.
Warchaundlers.
Weightes e measures.
Wepnlynges.
Welde of Kent.
Welles.
Werps.
Westminster.
Weuers.
White ashes.
White gate.
Widowes.
Wiglit.
Wilde foule.
Willes.
Winchester.
Winchelsey.
Windsore.
Wines.
Witnes.
Wiues.
Woodes.
Wollen yarne.
Welles.
Women, wydowes, and wynes.
Worcester.
Worstedes.
Wreke.
Writtes and abatement of writtes.

Y.

Yarmouth.
Yarne.
Yorke.

Addicion.2. Discontinuee of
Assise.9.15. proces.2.
Attaint.13.15. Dower.3.
Conusance.1.2. Writtes in all.
Courtes.2.

¶ Abbeys, priories, monastaries, colleges, free chapels, hospitalles, chatries, & their abbots, priors & gouernors, & the lands, possessiõs & goods of the premisses, & religious persons.

De Abilite.5.7.8. Fitzherbert in al
Collectors.1. Ireland.6.
Cõtra formã rol. Monasteries in al
lationis. Residens.2.
Fees.1. Wast.2.

¶ Abilite and Nonabilite.

Presentmẽt. Presentes. Examinatiõ. Tryall.

De iuuentate psone presentate ad beneficium ecclesiasticũ, datur examinatio ad iudicẽ ecclesiasticũ: & ita est hactenꝰ vsitatũ, & stat in futurũ. Artic. cleri. Ca.13.

Bayne ouer the sea.

2 ¶ Pur ceo que ascũs gentz estoiẽt en awere, si les enfantes nees es les parties de dela hors de la ligeance dengleterre, serroiẽt ables a demaũder heritage deins mi la ligeance, ou nemye, de quoy peticion fuit mis en parlement, autfoyz tenus a west̃m lan de reigne nostre dit seygniour le roy. rot. et ne fuit mye au tiel temps en tout allentu: Nostre seigniour le roy hoplant que toutz doutes & awetes fussẽt oustez, & a la ley en ceo cas declarer et mettre en certaine, fist charger lez prelatz, countz, barons, & auters sages de son counsell assemblés a cest parlement, a fayre deliberacion sur cest point. Les queux dun assent ont dit, que la ley de la corone dengleterre est et ad este de tout temps tiel, q̃ les enfãtes dez roys dengl (es quex parties q̃ils serront nees en engl, ou aillours) sont ables, & deyuent porter heritage apres la mort lour auncestres. La quele ley nre dit seignor le roy, les dits prelates, coũts, barons, & auters grandes, et tout la cõe assembles en dit parlament approuent & affirmẽt pur touts iours. Et en droyt des auters enfants nees hors de la ligeaunce dengleterre en temps nostre seigniour le roy, il sont ils deuement accordes q̃ Henry fitz John de beaumond, Esla dett fitz Guy de Bryan, et John fitz Raufe Daubeney, & auters q̃r le roy voudra nommer qui nasquirent pardela hors de ligeaunce dengleterre, soyent desore ables dauoir & enioier lour heritage apres la mort lour auncestours, en touts ptes deyns mesme la ligeance dengleterre, si auant come ceux qui nasquirẽt deyns mesme la ligeãce. Et que toutz les enfantes enheritables, que serront nees desore dehors la ligeance le roy, des queux enfantz le pier et mier au temps de nestre sũt & serront a la foy & ce la ligeance de roy dengleterre, eyent et enioyent mesmes les benefices et auauntages dauoir & porter heritage deins la dit ligeance, come les auters heriters auantdits en temps auenir: issint toutz foyes q̃ les miers des tiels enfantes passent la mere par counge & volunte des lours barons. Et si alledge soyt countre tiel nee partela, q̃ il e bastard, en cas la ou leuesq̃ doit auoir conusance de bastardie, soit mannũ al euesq̃ del lieu la ou la terre demaunde est, de certefier la court le roy ou le plee est pende, sicõe auncieurment ad este dit en cas de bastardye alledge countre ceux qui nasquirẽt en engleterre. An.25.E.3. fa. de natis vltra mare.

Inherite. Heyres. Bastardy. Tryall.

3 ¶ Sur la peticiõ mis en parlemẽt par la comen suppliantes, que les enfantes nees pardela deins lez seignories de Calais & aillours les terres & seignories qui appartinet a nostre seigniour le roy pardela, soient cy auant ables et enheritables de loure heritage en engleterre, come auters enfantes nees deins le royalm dengleterre, est accorde que la comen ley & la

Born out. Calais. Heyres.

sell at sur ceo poynt autrefois fait
lopent ten⁹. An. 42. E. 3. ca. 16.
4. ¶ An. 3. H. 7. Ca. 15. It was enac-
ted (to endure to the next parlement)
that actions sued by any to the vse of
other, shuld not abate for nonabilitie
of the plaintifs or demandãts.

Wills.

Religious.

5 ¶ All and singular such religious
persones, aswell men as women
professed, of what order rule or ha-
bite soeuer they were, whiche be, or
hereafter shalbe put at theyr liberties
from the danger seruitude and con-
diction of theyr religion and profes-
sion wherunto they wer professed, by
reason of suppression dissoluing for-
faytare, by attendre, rendringe, or
otherwyse geuyng vp to the handes
of the kynges maiestie, or any other,
the same monasteries, abbeys, pri-
ories, or other religious houses or pla
ces wherein the same religious per-
sons wer professed, shall by auctorite
of this present parliament, from
& after the first day of the same par-
liamẽt, and from and after the time,
y they wer or shalbe put at such liber
tie, haue frælibertie to purchace to
thẽ and theyr heyres in fee simple, fee
taple, for tearme of lyfe for yeres or
at wyl, manours, landes, tenemẽtz,
rentes, annuities, and other hereditamentes and thynges what soeuer
they be, in lyke maner and fourme,
as though they or any of theym had
neuer been professed nor entered in-
to any suche religion. And further-
more, y they the same religious per-
sons and euery of them, shalbe made
able by auctorite of this present act,
to sue and to be sued, in all maner of
actions playntes and suites whatso
euer they be, of and for any matter or
cause growen sithens and after the
tyme of theyr seuerall departynges
or departyng owte of theyr religion,
in al courtes and places within this
realme, as other the kynges subiectes
be. And furthermore that they and e-
uery of them, shall and may from

Purchace.

Sue.

Growen af-
ter &c.

hencefoorth, vse and exercyse, receyue,
take, haue, and enioy, all and euery
lawefull thynge and thynges, to be
growen fall or happened to them or
any of them, after the said departyn-
ment or departyng out of theyr reli-
gion, in as large and ample maner
fourme and condicion, as if they had
neuer been professed, nor entred in-
to religion, the same profession or re-
ligion, or any lawe custome or vse
within this realme to the contrary
therof in any wyse notwithstãding.
Prouyded &c. that none of the same
religious persons, shall or may at a-
nytyme hereafter, be taken demed
or iudged, for or as heyre or heyres
or inheritable to any person or per-
sones, to any purpose, respecte, con-
struccion or intent in the lawe: nor
that they nor any of them by vertue
of this act, be receued, admitted, or
demed able in the law, to demaund,
challenge, recepue or take, any ma-
nours landes tenementes or hereditamẽtes, or any other thyng or thin-
ges, by reasõ of or for any former ty-
tle right intrest mater or cause, had
made done or growen to any respect
or purpose, before theyr sayde seue-
rall deraynmentes or departynges
out of theyr religion. Nor that any
of the sayd religious persones, being
priestes, or such as haue auowed re-
ligion at .xxi. yeres or aboue, & ther-
to then consented, continuing in the
same any whyle after, not duly pro-
uynge by witnesse, or other lawefull
meanes, some vnlawefull coheroion
or compulsion done to them or any
of thẽ, for makyng of any such vow,
or constraynyng them to remayn in
theyr religion, be enabled by vertue
of any wordes clause or sentence be-
fore in this act expressed, to marry or
take any wyfe or wyues, but y they &
euery of them be clearely excluded &
put from the same to al intentes and
purposes: any thynge before in this
acte conteyned to the contrary here of

Enioy.

Growen af-
ter &c.

See this act
clere altered
Infra. 8.

Heyre.

Former title.

Priestes.
Religious.

Marriage.

in

in any wyse notwithstanding. An.31. H.8. Cap.6.

6 ¶ De S. Johns, that thei of that religion were enabled as other religious persons were.

7 ¶ The sayd act of parliament aboue remembred, made in the sayde. xxxi. yere, shall extende aswell to all such persones, which be liuing, that were religious persons in any of the sayde howses, which were so translated & translposed frō one corporacion into an other, which at any time was professed or wer religious pfōs in any of ỹ saide houses within thys realm of Englād. And ỹ they & euery of them frō the tyme of theyr sayd seuerall deraygnement and discharge of theyr saide professions and religions, shalbe in lyke qualitie, estate, condicion and degree, and also shall take haue and enioye lyke benefite commoditie profite and aduantage, and with lyke prouiso only, and not otherwyse, to euery entent and in euery thyng, as any other religious persone or persones may and shall haue take and enioy by vertue of the sayde former act aboue remembred, thesame profession or religiō, or any lawe custome or vse to the contrary therof in any wyse notwithstāding. An.33 H.8. Ca.29.

8 ¶ All, and euery of the same late religious and professed person and persons shall and may, by auctorite of thys acte, be enabled to all entents, constructions and purposes, at all tyme and tymes hereafter, to be take, demed, and iudged, as heyre or heyres, and enheritable to all and euery their aūcestour or aūcestours, and to haue, chalenge, or enioye, receiue, and take all manours, landes, tenementes and hereditamentes, & euery other thing, & thynges, to thē or any of them fallen, come, growen or descended, from any theyr auncestours, by any maner of ways, sence the time of theyr seuerall deraynmētes, or departing out of their religion, in as ample, and large maner, fourme, and condicion, as they had neuer been professed, nor entered into religiō, thesame professiō or religiō, or any law custom or vse, within thys realm, to the contrary therof in any wyse notwithstanding. Prouyded &c. ỹ none of ỹ said religious persones, shall or may, by vertue of this act, at any tyme hereafter, be taken demed, or iudged for heyre or heyres, or enheritable to any persone or persones, to any construction or entent in the law, by reason of anye former ryght, tytle enterest matter, or cause had, made, done, descended, or growē to any respect, or purpose, before theyr sayde seuerall deraynmentes or departing oute of theyr religion, anye thyng before in thys acte, or in the sayd former act conteyned to the cōtrary therof in any wise, notwithstāding. An.5.E.6.Ca.13.

9 ¶ An.33.H.8.ca.25, an acte was made, wherby ỹ chyldrē born beyōd ỹ sea, of Petur Catlin & Dimock of London, wer made the kinges subiects, & able to enherit & to purchase lands & to sue as englishmen.

¶ De Cuſtomes & vſages. 1. 2.
Iuſtices of both beches. 3.
Monaſteries. 9. Wales. 28.

1 ¶ Abiuracion.

CUm latro homicida aut aliꝰ malefactor ad eccliā diffugerit, acta recognitione felonie, fieri faciet cōfessionē, & coram coronatore abiurationē, sic: felonus ducatur ad portam ecclesie, et assignetur ei portus propinquus vel remotus, et prefigatur ei terminus exeundi regnū, ita quod in eundo versus portum illum, deferat quandam crucem in manu sua, nec declinet a via Regali a dextris nec a sinistris, sed semper eam teneat quousq; regnū exierit, & non redibit sine speciali gratia dñi Regis. Tract. de officijs coronatorū. I cannot fynd this in a-

ny wrytte or printed boke but only in ỳ abregement of statutes.

Form. 2 ¶ Hoc audis domine coronator, quod ego. N. de. N. sum latro bidencium, vel alicuius alterius animalis, vel homicida vnius vel duorũ, & felonus domini regis Anglie, & quia multa mala vel latrocinia huiusmodi in terra sua feci, abiuro terram domini E. Regis Anglie & debeo me festinare versus portam de tali loco quem dedisti mihi, & quod non debeam abire ab alta via: et si faciam volo quod sim captus sicut latro & felonus domini regis, et quod apud talem locum queram diligenter transitum, et expectabo ibi nisi fluxum & refluxum si transitũ habere potero, & nisi in tanto spacio habere potero, ido quolibet die in mari vsque ad genua mea temptans transire: et nisi hoc potero infra. xl. dies continuos, mittam me iterum in ecclesiam sicut latro & felonus dñi Regis: sic deus me adiuuet et sanctũ iudicitũ &c. Trac. De Abiur. latronũ.

Retorn.

Way. 3 ¶ Qui terram abiurarunt, dum sint in strata publica, sint in pace domini regis: nec debent ab aliquo molestari, & dum sint in ecclesia, custodes eorum non debent morari infra cemiterium, nisi necessitas vel euasionis periculum hoc requirat: nec arcentur confugi, dum sint in ecclesia, quin possint habere vite necessaria, et exire libere & absceno põdere deponẽdo. Articuli. cleri. ca. 8

Churchyards

Sanctuary. 4 ¶ If any person take sanctuary in any churche, churcheyarde, or other holy place, for felony or murder, where he ought by the lawes & customes of this realme to haue his abiuracion for the same, that then the same felone or murderer, shall take hys abiuracion and passage oute of the same church, churcheyarde, or other holy place, at such day and time as shall be limitted to hym by the coroner of the shyre or place, where he taketh such sanctuary, and that the coroner immediately after hys confession, and before hys abiuracion, shall cause euery such felon or murderer to be marked with an hote yrõ vpon the brawn of the thumbe of the ryght hande with the sygne of an A, to thentẽt he may be the better knowen amonge the kynges subiectes, that he was abiured, & than to geue hym hys abiuracion, and to be vsed in all other thynges as hath been accustomed. And that all mayres, bayliffes, and constables, shalbe attendaunt at the commaũdement of the coroner for the due execucion therof as they wil aunswere at theyr perils to the kynges hyghnes for the same.

Coroner.

Marke.

Attendant.

And if any felon or murderer that ought to haue any such abiuracion, refuse to take hys passage out of the sayd sanctuary at such tyme as shalbe limited to him by ỳ saide coroner: that then the sayde felon or murderer so refusing, shal lose the benefite of the same sanctuary, and be taken out of the same, & cõmitted to prison, & further to be ordred for his offence after his merites, without any restitucion to sactuary for ỳ same. An. 21. H. 8. ca. 2. This act is altred in some part by An. 22. H. 8. ca. 14. vt patet infra. 5.

Refuse.

Sanctuary. Taken out. Impyll.

5 ¶ If any person hereafter flee or resort to any parish church, cemiteri or other lyke halowed place for tuicion of his life, by occasion of any murder robbery or other felony by the same person cõmitted, & therupon cõfesse any murder, felony or other offence before the coroner, wherfore ỳ same person by ỳ lawes of this realme hertofore vsed should abiure & passe out of ỳ same. ỳ same person therupon shal abiure frõ al his liberti of this realm, & frõ his liberal & free habitacions resortes & passages to & frõ the vniuersall places of thys realm, which appertein to ỳ libertie of ỳ kinges subiects vndefamed, & shal furthwith be directed by ỳ coroner, taking & recordyng

Sanctuary.

Coroner.

Out of ẏ land.

dyng ſuche abiuracion, to any one ſanctuary being within this realm, which ẏ ſame perſon will electe and chooſe, there to remayn as a ſãctuary perſõ abiured, duryng hys naturall lyfe, and to be ſworne afore the coro-ner vpon his abiuraciõs ſo to do, & to be burned in the hande, accordyng to the ſtatut in that caſe prouided. And euery perſõ ſo abiured ſhalbe directed & cõueyed to the ſame ſanctuary by hym choſen, by the cõſtables and other officers, & in euery behalf ordered after lyke maner and fourme as he ſhould haue bœn in caſe he ſhould haue abiured this realm for ani murder or felony after ẏ lawes of ẏ land. And if after ſuch abiuraciõ any perſon ſo abiured come out of the ſame ſãctuary, to the which he was aſſigned, & be taken without the ſame ſãctuary, not hauing ẏ kynges ſpeciall pardõ or lycẽce ſo to do: than euery ſuch perſõ abiured, and after abiuracion taken without ſãctuary whereunto he was aſſygned, ſhall ſuffer ſuche lyke peyne of deathe, and after lyke maner be ordred, as he ſhold haue done & been, in caſe he had abiured this realm for murder or felony, and after ſuch abiuraciõ had returned agayn into thys realm contrary to the lawes of thys land. And &c. If any ſuch ſanctuary perſon ſo abiured, or any other perſõ or perſõs which now be or is, or hereafter ſhal happẽ to be in any ſanctuary of thys realm, for doig any pety treaſõ murder or felonye, or for being acceſſary to any ſuch offẽces: or if any perſõ or perſõs, which at any tyme hereafter ſhal take any ſãctuary of this realm for doing any pety treaſõ murder or felony, or for being acceſſary to any ſuch offẽces, or vpõ abiuraciõ, and ſo being in ſanctuarye for or vpon any ſuche cauſe, matter or offence, afterward commit or do any pety treaſon murder or felony within ẏ ſame ſãctuary, or be acceſſary to any ſuch offences, or go out of ẏ ſame ſanctuary & cõmit any pety treſõ murder or felony, or be acceſſary to any ſuch offences, and after come agayne to the ſame ſanctuarye, or take any other ſãctuary for the ſame, euery ſuch perſon & perſons being endyted for any of ẏ ſayde cauſes or offẽces, ſhal loſe the priuiledge of the ſame ſanctuary by hym take, and of euery other ſãctuari within this realm for ani ſuch cauſe of peti treaſõ murder felony or abiuraciõ, & for any acceſſary to any ſuch offẽces. And ẏ it ſhalbe lefull to all & ſingular Juſtices of peace, & the high ſheriff of ẏ coũtie or other place where the ſãctuari is, & to al & ſingular Mayres, Sheriffes & baylyffes of cities & towns corporate, where ſuch ſanctuary is, & to euery of thẽ, and to the ſeruants miniſters & officers, or any or euery of the ſame Juſtices of peace ſheriffs Mayres & bayliffes in theyr preſẽce to take oute of the ſame ſanctuary or ſãctuaries, all & euery ſuch ſãctuary perſõ or perſons ſo offeding as is aforeſaid, & being endyted of the ſame, & to cõmit or put hym or thẽ into ẏ kynges Gaole within ẏ ſhyre or libertie, where any ſuch enditemẽt is foũd againſt any ſuch pſõ ſafely to be kept tyll they ſhalbe of ẏ ſame peti treaſõ murder or felony or of the acceſſary to any ſuch offẽces, wherof they ſhal happẽ to be endited cõuicted attainted or diſcharged by the law. And if any perſõ or perſõs, which ſhalbe endited of any peti treſõ murder or felony, or of any acceſſary to any ſuch offẽce, happẽ hereafter to be take out of any ſãctuary for ẏ ſame by auctoritie of this ſtatute, & vpõ his or theyr arayngmẽt plede ſãctuary, according to ẏ order of ẏ law: thã it is enacted by ẏ auctoritie afore ſaid, ẏ alwel the kynges atturney as euery other perſon for ẏ king ſhalbe admitted to obiect & allege, ẏ the perſõ ſo arayned afore ẏ doing of the offence or offẽces, wherof he thã is ar-

Sanctuary. Othe. Burned. 21. H. 8. ca. 2. Conſtables. Out. Return. Sanctuary perſon. Murder. Acceſſary. Offend.

Out. Loſe. Juſtice of peas. Sherife. Mayres. Take out. Impriſ. Taken out. Plede. Eſtoppel.

rayned, did take p̄iuilege of sanctuary in the same sāctuary, wherof he alledgeth him to be take out, or in any other place p̄iuileged w̄in thys realm vpō any abiuraciō, & for any other pety treasō murder or felony, thā wherof he is arrayned, & that he there had & enioyed p̄iuilege of sāctuary for ẏ same, & that he so hauing once p̄iuilege of sāctuary in ẏ same, dyd cōmit the offence of pety treason murder or felony, wherof he than is arrained: Or ẏ he wēt out of the said sāctuary, & cōmitted the same offēce, wherof he is endited & arrained, and p̄ay ẏ such persō so arrained may be

Excluded.

Restauracion.

by him demaūded. And in case ẏ said plee & obiection, so alleged, be denyed by the person so arrayned, than it is further enacted by the autorite afore sayd, ẏ it shalbe furthwith tryed afore ẏ same Justices, where such persō is so arrayned, & by ẏ same iurors of the same coūtie, ẏ shal trye the pety treasō murder or felony, whereof he is arrayned, wout further delay, in whatsoeuer countie or counties, place or places of this realm, ẏ same other takyng of sāctuary shalbe alleged or obiected to be done or had. And if the plee so obiected agaynst ẏ said pson arreyned, be tried agaynst hym by verdit of .xii. men, or by hys own cōfessiō, & also it be foūd by verdit of .xii. mē, or by his own cōfessiō, according to ẏ order of the law, ẏ he is gyltie of the pety treasō murder or felony, or of any accessari to any such offēce, wherof he is so arrained, that thā like iudgement & execuciō shalbe geuē & done vpō euery such persō as though he had be no sāctuary persō, nor had claymed or required the p̄iuilege of ẏ same. And if any suche pson be lawfully acquyted of the pety treasō murder or felony, wherof he shalbe so endyted & arrayned, thā he shalbe restored to the same sāctuary, out of the which he was taken, there to haue the p̄iuilege of the same in lyke maner as he had before. Prouyded alway, that if any person being or abyding in any sanctuary, as a sanctuary person, hereafter shall happē to be endited for any maner of felony supposed to be cōmitted by hi or her goyng oute of the same or any other sāctuary, & cōmitting the same felony whiles that he or she so was a sāctuary pson, he or she so beyng endyted of any such felony supposed to be doone without the sāctuary, shall not be take out of ẏ sāctuary, wherin the same persō shal thā be resident.

Endited.

Taken out.

Examinacii

Iustice of p.

Proofe.

Remayne.

Pardon.

Manslaughter.

Twise sanctuary.

before ẏ he or she be examined therof by two of the kinges most honourable counsaile, or by .iiij. Iustices of peace of the shyre, where the sāctuari is, wherin the persō so endyted is resident. And if the same persō so endited within .iiij. dayes after the first examinacion do make such proofe as the said examiners by their discrecions shall thynke sufficient, that the same persō was in the sanctuary at ẏ time of the sayd felony cōmitted: thā he or she making such proofe shalbe suffred to remaine & be in the same sāctuary without any extractiō frō the same, the said enditement or any thyng in this act aboue wryten notwithstanding. Prouyded also, that if any person, which was at any tyme a sāctuary persō for any peti treasō murder or felony, obtaine & haue the kynges pardon, & therby or otherwyse be at large & out of sāctuari discharged or purged of ẏ offēce or cause, wherfore the same persō toke sāctuary, & afterward doe cōmit other pety, treasō felony or mānslaughter by chance medly, & not murder of malice prepensed & therupō again take sāctuary for any such pety treason felony or manslaughter by chāce medly the same persō shal haue & enioy the p̄iuilege of sāctuary for ẏ his or her other offence of pety treason felony or manslaughter by chāce medly, as ẏ same

Gilty.

Iugement. Execution.

Acquited.

Restored.

persō

perſō mought haue had before ỳ making of this act, any thing in ỳ ſame acte conteyned, notwithſtandyng. And ouer thys, for more ſpedye tryals of murders and felonies, be it &c, that al maner of forein plees triable by ỳ cōuntry hereafter to be pleded by any perſō or perſons arrayned vpon any endite met for any pety treaſon, murder or felony, ſhalbe furthwith tryed before the ſame Juſtices, afore whō ſuch perſons ſhalbe arrained, & by the ſame iurours of the ſame cōuntie ỳ ſhal trye the pety treaſō murder or felony, wherof he ſhal ſo be arrained, without any further reſpite or delay, in whatſoeuer cōuntie or counties, place or places of thys realm ỳ matter of the ſame plees be ſuppoſed or alleged. And that no perſon arrained for any pety treaſō murder or felony be frō hēcefurth admitted to any peremptory chalenge aboue the number of .xx. This acte to endure to the ende of the nert parliamente. Prouyded alwayes that no perſone or perſōs be hereafter excluded or in any wyſe hurted, to haue and enioy any priuilege of ſāctuary for any offence or offēces, being of any hygher nature in the lawe thā the offences & cauſes ſpecifyed in this act be: but ỳ euery perſō & perſons for ſuch offēces of higher nature may haue & enioye priuilege of ſāctuary, in as free & liberall maner & after ſuch fourme, as they mought haue do by the lawes & cuſtomes of the realm afore the making of this act, any thing in this act to ỳ contrary herof notwithſtādyng. An. 22. H. 8. ca. 14. And after. An. 28 H. 8. ca. 1. thys act is cōtinued to the laſt day of the nert parliament. And after. An. 22. H. 8. Cap. 3. it is made perpetuall.

Foryn ple.

Tryall.

Chalenge.20

Sanctuary.

Sanctuary.

De Bochers. 1. Hereſy. 2.
Coroners. 3. Maynprpſe. 2.
Foreſt. 10. & 18. Prouiſion. 1.
Forſtallers. 1. Sanctuaries. 3.
Wardes. 12.

¶ Abregement of pleints in aſſiſe, De Aſſiſe. 16.

¶ Acceſſery: De Abiuracīō. 5. Maynprpſe. 2.
Appele. 2. Murder. 2.
Clergy. 14. & 15. Tryal. 12.
Coroners. 2.

1 ¶ Accion extinct.

An. 6. R. 2. ſtat. 2. ca. 4. it was enacted ỳ acciōs for wrongs done in time of the late inſurrection ſhold be extincte except they deuiſe begon wīn a certain time there erpreſſed. Inſurrection.

2 ¶ An. 21. R. 2. ca. 14. it was enacted ỳ diuers acciōs concerning certain offēces done in ỳ time of warre in. An. 11. R. 2. ſhould be extinct, but this parliament of. 21. R. 2. was repelled by. 1. H. 4. ca. 3. warre.

1 ¶ Accion populer,

If any perſon or perſons herafter ſue with good fayth any accion populer & the defendāt or defēdantes in the ſame accion plede any maner of recouery of accion populer in barre of the ſaid acciō, or els ỳ the ſame defēdant or defēdātes plede ỳ he or they before ỳ time barred any ſuch pleyntif or pleintifs in any ſuch acciō populer, ỳ then the pleintif or pleintifs in the acciō takē with good faith may auerre ỳ the ſaid recouerī in ỳ ſayde accion populer, was had by couin, or els to auerre ỳ the ſaide playntife or playntifs was or wer barred in ỳ ſayd accion populer by couin ỳ than if afterward the ſayde colluſion or couin ſo auerred be lawfully foūden the pleyntif or pleyntifs in the acciō ſued with good faith ſhall haue recouerye according to the nature of the accion and execucion vpon the ſame. In likewiſe and effect as though no ſuch afore had be had. And ouer that it is enacted & ordeyned by thautorite afore ſayd, ỳ in euery ſuch accion populer, wherin the defēdāt or defē- Recouery. Barre. Colluſion.

dants ſhalbe lawfully eondēned or attaynted of couin or collusion as is aforeſayd, that euery of the ſame defēdāts haue empriſonmēt of.y. yere by proceſſe of Capias & Utlagar to be ſued wīn the yere after ſuch iugemēt had. Or at any time after til the ſaid defēdāt or defēdāts be had, & enpriſoned as is aforeſayde. And ỳ aſwell at the kinges ſuit as of euery other that wil ſue in that behalf. And that no releaſe of any cōmon perſon herafter to be made to any ſuch partie, whether before or after any accion populer or enditemēt of the ſame hadde and commenced or made hangyng the ſame accion be in any wyſe auaylable or effectuel to let or to ſurſeaſe the ſayd accion, enditemēt, proces or execucion. Prouyded alway ỳ no pleintif or pleitifs be in any wiſe receiued to auerre any couin in any accion populer where the poynt of ỳ ſame accion, or els ỳ couin or collusion haue bēn once tryed or lawfully found with the pleyntif or pleyntifs, or ayenſt them by tryall of.xii. men and not otherwyſe. An.4.H.7. Ca.20.

Impriſ. Proces. Utlary. Releſ. Couſion. Tryed.

2 ¶An.1.H.8.ca.4. an acte was made to endure to ỳ next parlemēt, ỳ in penall ſtatuts the king ſhold take the ſuite within.3. yeres, & other perſons within one yere.

Suites.

3 ¶All and ſingular ſuch accions, ſuites, bylles, enditemēts, or informacions, as frō the.xx. day of ỳ moneth of Nouēber, the.vij. yere of our ſayd ſoueraign lordes raygn ſhalbe cōmēced, takē ſued, had or made only for any det, meueable goods or catalles forfaited & loſt, or to be forfaited or loſt, wherto the king only, hys heyres or ſucceſſors, & none other cōmon perſō, ſhall or may be entytled by reaſon of the ſayd penall ſtatutes or any of thē, ſhalbe cōmenced, ſued, taken or had within.iiii. yeres next after the offēce, or offēces, forfaiture or forfaytures, of or for the ſame had or made againſt the ordinaūce & prouiſion of any ſuche act or actes, ſtatute or ſtatutes penal, & not after the ſaide fowre yeres. And ỳ for any offēce or forfaiture made or had, or to be made or had againſt ỳ ordināce & prouiſion of any act or actes penall, made & ordeined, or to be made & ordeyned, wherby accion, ſuit, bill, or informaciō populer is or ſhalbe geuē to any perſon or perſons, ſuch as wil ſue for the king & for him or thē ſelf, or only for hym or thēſelf, ỳ ſuch accion, bill, ſuite, or informacion be cōmenced, ſued, had & made by ſuche perſō or perſons, other thā the king, as will ſue in ỳ behalf, wīn one yere nexte after ỳ offēce or forfayture had, made, or cōmitted agaynſt the ordināce & prouiſion of any ſuch acte or actes penall, & not after the ſaid yere ended. And ỳ the kinges ſuit by writ bill, plaint, enditement, or informacion on that behalf, be cōmēced, ſued had or made within.ii. yeres next after ỳ offēce or forfaiture made or had againſt the prouiſion & ordinaūce of any acte or actes, ſtatute or ſtatutes penall, & not after the ſayd.ii. yeres. And if any accion, ſuite, bill, inditement, or informacion, concerning ỳ foreſayd ſtatutes, or any of thē, had or made otherwiſe, thā within ỳ time or times limited, as is aforeſayde, ỳ then ỳ ſame accion, ſuit, bill, inditemēt, & informacion, & euery of them cōmēced, ſued, had or made for ỳ ſaid offēce or offences, forfaiture or forfaytures, ſhalbe voyde, & of no force ne effect, any act or actes, ſtatuts or ſtatutes made to the contrarye notwithſtanding. Prouyded alway, ỳ where any accio, informaciō, or enditementes is limited by any ſtatute to be hadde, made, or taken within thozter tyme or tymes, then (as is afore reherſed) that it be had, made and taken accordyng to the tyme limited in that eſtatute. Anno.1.H.8. ca.3.

One yere. Kinges ſuit. Two yeres. Suites. Voyde. Shortertime

4. ¶ Se of accion populer in euery tytle where part of the forfapture is geuen to any that will sue.

¶ Accion vpon the case.

Se Accion vpon the statute. Damages.6. Proces.9.

1 ¶ Accion vpon the statute.

IN super vero statutis in defectum legis & ad remedia editis, ne diutius querentes, cũ ad curiã regis venerint, recedãt de remedio desperati, habeãt breuia sua in suo casu prouisa. W.2.ca.50.

Writtes.

Se Administers.1 Proces.7.
Admiraltie.3. Robbery.2.
Cyracion.2.

1 ¶ Account,

Baylie.

PRouisũ est etiam q si ballini, qui cõpotum suũ dominis suis reddere teñ, se subtraxerint, & terras vel teñ nõ habeãt per q̃ distringi possint, tunc per eorũ corpora attachiẽt, ita q̃ vic. in cuius ballliua inueniãtur, eos venire faciãt ad cõpotũ suũ reddendũ. Mark. Ca. 24.

Attache. Proces.

2 ¶ De seruientibus, balliuis, camerariis, & quibuscunq; receptoribꝰ qui ad compotũ reddẽdũ tenent, concordat est, & statutũ, quod cum dominus huiusmodi seruient dederit eis auditores compoti, & cõtingat ipsos esse in arreragijs super cõpotũ suũ omnibus allocatis & allocandũ, arrestentur corpora eorũ, & per testimonium auditorũ eiusdẽ compoti mittatur & liberẽtur proxime Gaole domini regis in partibus illis, & a vic. seu custode eiusdẽ Gaole recipiãtur & carceri mancipẽtur in ferris, & sub bona custodia, & in illa prisona remaneãt de suo proprio viuentes quousq; dominis suis de arreragijs plenarie satisfecerint. At cũ si ds sic Gaole liberatus conqratur, q̃ auditores cõpoti sui ipm̃ iniuste grauauerũt, onerando ipm̃ de receptis q̃ non recepit, vel nõ allocãdo ei expẽsas aut liberationes rationabiles, & inueniat amicos, qui eum manucapere voluerint ad ducendũ coram baronibus de scaccario, liberetur eis, & scire fac. vic. (in cuius prisona fuerit) domino, q̃ sit coram baronibus de scaccario ad aliquẽ certũ diem cum rotulis & tallis per quos compotũ suũ reddiderit, & in presentia baronũ, vel auditorum quos assignare voluerint, recitetur compotus, & fiat partibus iusticia: ita q̃ si fuerit in arreragijs, ct̃ mittatur Gaole de Flete, vt supra dictũ est. Et si diffugerit, & gratis cõpotũ reddere noluerit, sicut in aliis statutis alibi continctur, distringatur ad veniendũ coram Justic. ad compotũ reddendũ, si habeat q̃ distringi possit. Et cũ ad curiã venerit, denẽ ei auditores compoti, coram quibus si fuerit in arreragijs, & statim arrestẽ soluere non possit, cõmittatur Gaole custodiendũ in forma predicta. Et si diffugerit, & testificat fuerit per vic. quod non sit inuentus, erigatur de comñ in comñ, quousq; vtlagetur. Et si huiusmodi incarceratus irreplegiabilis. Et caueat sibi vic. vel custos eiusdẽ Gaole, siue sit infra libertatem siue extra, quod per cõmune breue quod dicitur Replegiare, vel alio modo sine assensu domini, ipsum a prisona exire non permittat. Et quod si fecerit, & super hoc cõmunicatur, respõdeat domino de dãnis per huiusmodi seruientem sibi illatis secundum q̃ per patriam verificare poterit, et habeat suũ recuperare per breue de debito. Et si custos Gaole non habeat, per quod iusticietur, vel vnde soluat, respondeat superior suus qui custodiam huiusmodi Gaole sibi cõmisit per idẽ brẽ. W.2.ca.11.

Auditors. Arrest.

Impris.

Et parte talis.

Mainprise.

3 ¶ An. 2. H. 4. ca. 24. it was enacted ỹ they ỹ had receued money to go with the kinges lieutenãt might accoũt in the escheker vpõ their othes & be allowed of their layinges out and be discharged.

4 ¶ Pur ceo que plusours des bis coũtz, eschetours, auneours, customers, cõtrollours, & auters officers

Escheker. Scue fac. Rehersed. Arrest. Impris. Proces. Exigent. Auditors. Impris. Attary. Irrepl. Sheriffe. Gaylour. Mainprise. Repl. At large. Dam. Det. Gaylor.

Sheriffes. Escheators.

nostre

nostre seignour le roy accõtables en plusours parties du royalm defraudẽt & decepuẽt nre dit seignor le roy annuelmẽt sur lour dysloyalx & niet vzays accoũts, cõcelãtz & retepgnãtz a lour ꝑper oeps le grepnder partie de ceo q̃ vzoiturelment apteigner deuerop a nre seignor le roy auãtdit, a son treigrãd dam & parde: Nre dit seignor le roy, del aduis & assẽt suisditz ad ordine q̃ maynteñãt aꝑs chescũ final accoũt rẽdus & kapt p les officers & customers auãtditz deuãt lez barons del escheker nre dyt seignor le roy, le tenor de laccoũt de cheicun des dytz officers de mot en mot soyt enuop as coũties en lez queux lez ditz accoũtãts estoyent officers ensemblemẽt oue cõmissiõs directs a lez pluis loyalx & discretz persõs pur enquirer & certifyer de lez profitz queux les accoũtãtz auãtditz ont receu deyns les counties suisditz en noun & al oeps nre dit seygnor le roy p eux en mañ auantdit sur lour ditz accoũtz a lour ꝑper oeps & profit deceiuablemẽt cõceles & retenus. Et en cas q̃ les ditz accoũtãts soyẽt atreyntz de lour ditz fraudes & deceites, q̃ ils encourgẽt a nre dit seygnour le roy la peyn de la treble de ceo doũt ilz serrõt conuictz & lour psons a prisõ tanqz ilz eiẽt fait fine & raũsõ a nre seignor le roy auantdit solonqz la discrecion de ses iuges. An. 6. H. 4. ca. 3.

Cõmissions.
Concele.
Atteint.
Deceite.
Imprisil.
Disme.
Certificat.
Collectors.
Escheker.
Bill.

5 ¶ Si ascũ disme ou pte del disme soit graũt p la puince de cheicun dez ditz clergies (*s. of Caũterbury & Yorke*) au roy nre dit souerayn seignor ou a ses heyr q̃ aps le dit certificat en lescheker pur le disme ou pt del disme, & les nosmes dez collectors pur collect del disme, si lez ditz collectours veignõt p proces deuant lez ditz barõs del escheker & entrõt en lour accoũt, ils ne serrõt mye obliges de rẽder bylle ne billes illonques mylez enuers eux p reason del dit entre en lour accoũt pur nul maner cause mes tantsoulement pur le mark touchant le dit accompt. Puruen toutz koyts q̃ si le dit accoũtãt soit sue en ascũ auter court p bre, bill, ou pleint, q̃ il prendra nul priuilege del dit escheker p reasõ du dit accoũt pur ascũ suit come deuãt est reherce. &c. An. 1. R. 3. ca. 14. Priueley.

Se Administer. 1	Executors. 1. 5
Bridgis. 1.	Fraũchise. 21.
Cales. 4.	Gayles. 8.
Castels & fortresses. 1. 5.	Hye wayes. 4.
Chester. 3.	Iustices of p. 7.
Collectors. 3.	Liuery. 3.
Cõmissions. 7.	Prochein amy. 1
Courts. 1. 2.	Purueyors. 21.
Customes & customers. 4. 14.	Receiuers. 2.
Damages. 6.	Return of Sheriffs. 2.
Det to ỹ king. 5	Ryots. 4.
Diskres. 10.	Sewers. 8.
Dyapry. 29.	Sheriks. 18. 21.
Egipcians. 1.	Vacabonds. 7.
Escheker. 1. 2. 6. 7	Wales. 28. 32.
Estretes. 2. 4.	Wards. 5. 8. 24.
	Weights. 23.

1 ¶ Accusacion,

NUllus liber homo capiatur vel imprisonetur, aut dissesietur de libero tenemẽto suo, vel libertatib⁹, vel liberis cõsuetudinibus suis, aut vtlagetur, aut exuletur, aut aliquo modo distruatur: nec super eũ ibim⁹ nec super eum mittemus, nisi per legale iudiciũ parium suorũ, vel per legem terre. Nulli vendemus, nulli negabimus aut differemus iusticiã vel rectũ. Magna carta. ca. 29. Imprison. Dissesin. Freholde. Vtlary. Triall. Piers. Right.

2 ¶ Nul home soyt disoze attache p nul accusemẽt, ne forfaite de vy ne de mẽber, ne ces terres, tenementes, biens, ne chattels, seisies en le mayn le roy, coũtre le forme del grãd charter & la ley de la tre. An. 5. E. 3. ca. 9 Arest. Seisee.

3 ¶ Nul desoze soyt pris per peticion ou suggestiõ fait a nre seignor le roy ou a son coũsel, sil ne soit per endytemẽt du presentmẽt des bones & loyalx de la visne ou tielx kaytz se facẽt en vne maner, ou p proces kayt p bre original al comẽ ley ne q̃ nul soit ouste de ses frãchises, ne de les frãks tene- Arrest. Suggestion. Frenchise.

Freehold. Loyd.

tenentz sil ne soit duemt mesñ en respõse, & forfeinge dicels y voy de ley: & si riẽ soit fait a lẽcõtre, soit redzesse & tenus par nul. An.25. E.3.ca.4.

Freehold. Imprisc. Deth. Pzoces.

4 ¶ Nul homie de ẽl estate ou cõdicio q̃ il soyt, ne soyt ouste de terre ne de tenement, ne pzis ne empzison, ne disherit, ne mis a la mozte sans estre mesne en response per due pzoces du ley. An.28. E.3.ca.3

My.car.ca.30.

5 ¶ Come est cõtenus en la graũd chartre q̃ nul home soyt pzis, nẽpzisõ, ne ouste de son frãk tent sans pces de ley, plusours gentz soũt faux suggestiõs au roy mesmes sibit per malice come en auter maner doũt le roy est sonst trop greues, & pluisours du royalm mis en graũd damage & pde, coũtre la fourm de mesme la chartre per quoy est ozdeigne que tontz ceux q̃ soũt tielz suggestiõs soyẽt maũdes ove lez ditz suggestiõs deuãt le chaũceller & tresurer & sõ grãd coũsel, & q sllongs ilz trouent suretie a pursuer lour suggestiõs, & dencurrer mesme la peyn q̃ lauk auerait sil fuit atteint en cas q̃ la suggestiõ soit troue malueys, & q̃ ad vnqs pces de la ley soyt fayt deuers eux sãs estre pzis ou empzisõ coũtre la fourm de la dit chartre. An.37. E.3.ca.18.

Suggestion. Chauncelor. Tresurer. Duerrie.

Pena talionis.

Imprisc.

6 ¶ Quant al article fayt au darreyn plemtis. An.27. E.3.ca.18. de ceux q̃ soũt grieuous pleints au roy mesmes, est allatus q̃ si celluy q̃ fayt le pleynt ne poet pzouer son entent deuers le defendant per pzocesse limite en mesme larticle, il soyt commaũd au pzison, illongs a demurrer tãqz il fayt gree al partie de ses dam & de lescladze q̃ il auera soeffert y tiel case, & aps face fine & raũsom au roy & soyt ouste le poynt en mesme larticle q̃ le pẽcourge mesme la peyn q lauter auerayt sil fuit atteint en cas que sa suggestiõ soit troue malneys. An.38. E.3.ca.9.

Pzoue.

Imprisc.

Fine.

Pena talionis.

7 ¶ Pur ouster mischiefs & damages fayts as plusours de sa dit comẽ per faux accusours q̃ souent ont fait lour accusemẽt pluis pur vẽgeaũce & singuler pzofit q̃ pur pzofit du roy ou de sõ people, queux ont esse ascũs pzis & auxsoys fayt veignir deuaunt le coũsel le roy y bre & autermẽt sur greue peyn encõtre la ley, est assentu & accozde pur la bone gouernmẽt de la cõtalt q̃ nul home soit mis a respõder saũs pzesentmẽt deuaũt iustices, ou chose de recozd, ou per due pces, ou per bre oziginall solongz launciẽ ley de la terre. Et si rien desoze enauãt soyt fait a lencontre, soyt voyde en le ley & tenus pur errour. An.42. E.3.ca.2.

Answere.

Voyde. Errour.

8 ¶ Quant gentes sõt faytz venir deuãt le coũsel du roy ou en la chaũcellary per bzieues soundus sur suggestiõs nient verrayes le chaũcellour pur le tẽps estreant, maintenãt aps q̃ tielz suggestiõs sõt ducmẽt troues & pzoues nient veritables, est poair dozdeyner & agarder damages solc q̃ sa discrecion a celluy qui est issint trauayle non ducmẽt come desuis. An. 17. R.2.ca.6.

Suggestion.

Dam.

9 ¶ Pur ceo que diuerses persons ont auãt ses heures esse grandemẽt veres & greues per bres de sub pena purchaces pur matters determinables per la comen ley de cest terre, a graũd damage de tielz persõs issint veres, en subuerciõ & impedimẽt de la comen ley suisdit: Nre seignoz le roy voet que lez estatutz en faits soyẽt ducmẽt gardes solongz la fourme & effect dicelluez, & que nul bzief de sub pena soyt graũt de cy enauaũt tanqz seurte soit troue pur satisfier la partie ainsi greue & vers pur ses damages & explẽs si issint soit q̃ la matter ne poyt pas estre fait bõ que est cõtenus en la bille. An. 15. H.6.ca.4.

Suggestion.

Subpena.

10 It shalbe lesul for any of ỹ kinges subiectes & lieges, if they thẽselues perfectly know, oz by vehement pzesũpcif may & do perceue any wilact oz cõdiciõ of lightnes of body in her, which for the time being shalbe quẽne of thys realm, that they may lawful-

Lightnes. Quene.

Diſcloſe. lawfully dyſcloſe theſame vnto hys maieſty, or ſome of his coũſel, which they thinke wil diſcloſe theſame vnto hys highnes, any acte, ſtatute, or law made to ẏ contrary notwithſtãding. Prouided neuertheleſſe, ẏ they ſhal not openly blowe it abrode, nor priuately whiſper it in other folkes eares, whereby a ſlaunder mighte ryſe of her tyll it be diuulged by the aſſẽt of hys hyghnes or hys counſell. And it is further enacted, that if any of the ſayde counſel, being within ẏ realm, do cõcele it & not diſcloſe it vnto hys maieſtie, or ſome of hys coũſell, reſiant or attendant in that tyme on hys royall perſõ, by worde or wrytinge, within .xx. dayes after any of them ſhall heare of it, & if they be out of the realm, with as cõuenient ſpede & diligẽce as they may: that thã they to haue like punihmẽt and forfayture, as the offẽdours ſhould. And in caſe the ſayd coũſel or any of them doe heare or perceiue any ſuch thing as afore is rehearſed, that thã it ſhalbe leful for thẽ al or any of thẽ after notice therof geuẽ to ẏ kynges maieſtie, to imagine ſeke & proue alwayes to their wits poſſible, to bring the matter & offẽce to true knowlege & light, & they ſo doing to incurre no danger of law or penaltie, any act or ſtatute made heretofore to the cõtrary notwithſtãding. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 21.

Abrode. Whiſper Slander. Concele. Not diſcloſe. xx. dayes. Forf.

As much of theſe offẽces as be treſõ, be repelled by. 1. E. 6. Ca. 12. & by. 1. M. 1. ceſſion. And aſmuch of theſe offẽces as be miſpriſiõ of treaſõ be repelled by. 1. M. 1. ceſſione vt patet in treaſon.

Notice. Dehe.

Conſpiracy. 2. Iuſtice & right.
Freehold. Suggeſtion.
Iudgement. 2.

1 ¶Acquitanees.

Caſtles. 5. Eſchetours. 15.
Courts. 2. Penſiõs. 2.
Det to ẏ king. 3. Reuenewes. 1.
Sewers. 10.

QVe cheſcũ briefe original des acciõs perſonelx, appelles, & endytemẽts, & en queux erigendo ſerra agard, aux noũs des deſkdãtz en tielx briefs originalx, appelles, & enditemẽts ſoyẽt faitz addiciõs de lour eſtate, ou degrẽ, ou de meſtier, & les villes, ou hamelet, ou lieux, & lez coũties de queux ilz fuerẽt ou ſõt, ou en queux ilz ſõt ou fuerẽt cõuerſãts. Et ſi per pces ſur les ditz brẽs originalx appelles, ou enditemẽts en queux lez ditz addiciõs ſoyẽt enterlelles aſcũs vtlagaries ſoyẽt pnũcies, ẽtz ſoyẽt voydes, irrites & tenus pur nul. Et que auãt lez vtlagaries pnũcies lez ditz brẽs & enditemẽtes ſoyent abatꝰ p̃ exceptiõ du partie par la ou en icel lez ditz addiciõs ſoyent enterlelles. Puryeu toutz foitz que meſne lez ditz brẽs dacciõs perſonelx ne ſoyent accordãts as recordes & faytz per le ſuperplusage de addiciõs ſuiditz que pur celx cauſe ilz ne ſoyẽt abatus. Et que lez clerks del chaũcellary (ſouth qui nomes tielx brẽs illerõt eſcriptz) ne interleſſẽt ne facent omiſſion des ditz addiciõs come de ſuis eſt dit ſur peyn deſtre punis & fayre fine al roy per dyſcreciõ de le chaũceller. An. 1. H. 5. ca. 5.

Writer. Appels. Eſtate. Degre. Craft. Towne. Vtlary. Void. Abatement. Abate. Clarke. Chauncery. Fyne. Chauncelly.

Se Amendment. 2. & 3.

1 ¶Adiournemẽt.

LEs iuſtices auaũt ceo q̃ le comẽ bãke ſe remuera ſoyent garnies per temps, iſſint qlz puiſſent aiourn̄ lez ꝑties ſi ẏ ſemps que ilz ne pordẽt my lour pces. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 12.

Iuſtices of Comen plas.

2 ¶An. 9. H. 6. ca. 1. All allyes & Niſi pr̃ius ẏ ſhold haue been holdẽ in ẏ parlemẽt time wer proged.

Allyes. Niſi pr̃ius.

Se Allyse. 1. Frãchiſes. 4. & 5.
Eſſoyn. 5. Niſi pr̃ius. 1. & 5.

1 ¶Admeſuremẽt of Dower.

CVſtodi de cetero cõcedatur breue de admẽſuratione dotis, nec per ſectã cuſtodis, ſi ficte & per colluſionẽ ſequatur verſus mulierẽ tenẽtem

Colluſion.

tem in dotē, p̄cludatur heres, cū ad etatē peruenerit, ad dotē admenſuranda, ſecundū q̄ p̄ legē Anglie fuit admēſuranda. Et tam in illo breui quā in breui de admēſuratione paſture celeriōr q̄ p̄ius de cetero ſit p̄ceſſus, ita q̄ cum peruētū fuerit ad magnā diſtrictionē, dentur dies, infra quos duo conſ teneātur, ad quos publica fiat p̄clamacio, q̄ defēdens veniat ad diē in breui contentū querenti reſpōſur̄, ad quē diē ſi venerit, p̄cedat placitū inter eos: ſet ſi nō venerit, & p̄clamatio ſup̄adicto modo per dic. teſtificata fuerit, p̄ceda tur per defaltā ad admēſurationē faciend. W. 2. ca. 7.

Garden. Paſture. Proces. Dayes. Proclam. Def. Surcharge. Writ. Surcharge. Diſtreſs. Writ. Surcharge. Eſtreis.

1 ¶ Admeſuremēt of paſture.

CAm p̄ placitū motū p̄ breue de admenſuratione paſture, paſtura fuerit admēſurata aliq̄n cōza iuſtic. aliq̄n in conī cōza dic. multotiēs cōtingit q̄ poſt admēſurationē factā iterū ponit ille q̄ p̄imo ſuperonerauerit paſturā plura animalia quā ad ipſū pertinet habendū, nec ſup hoc hucuſq̄ p̄ouiſū fuiſſet remediū: ſtatuē eſt q̄ de ſecūda ſuperoneratione fiat remediū cū querenti ſub hac fozma, q̄ cū querens habeat brē de iudicio, ſi cozā iuſtic. admēſurata fuerit paſtura, q̄ dic. in p̄ſētia partiū p̄munitarū, ſi intereſſe voluerint, inquirat de ſeda ſuperoneratione: que ſi inuēta fuerit, mādetur iuſtic. ſub ſigillo dic. & ſigillis iuratoz̄, & iuſtic. adiudicēt cōquerenti dāna, & ponāt in extractis ualoz̄ animaliū que ſuperonerās poſt admēſurationē factam poſuit in paſturā vltra q̄ debuit, & extractas liberēt baronibus de ſcaccario, vt inde reſpōdeāt dño regi. Si in conī facta fuerit admēſuratio, tunc ad inſtanciā querētis ereat brē de cācellaria, q̄ dic. inquirat ſuper huiuſmodi ſuperoneratione, & de auerīis poſitis in paſturam vltra debitū numerū, vel de p̄cio dominо regi ad ſcaccariū ſuū rn̄deat. Et ne dic. fraudē faciat dño regi in iſto caſu, cōſideratū eſt q̄ omnia huiuſmodi breuia de ſecūda ſuperonerati one que ercūt de Cācellaria irrotulentur, & in fine anni mittātur trāſcripta ad ſcaccarium ſub ſigillo cācellarii, vt videant Theſaurarius & barones de ſcaccario qualit dic. reſpōdeat de exitibus huiuſmodi breuium. Eodē modo irrotulētur breuia de rediſſeiſina, & mittantur ad ſcaccariū in fine anni. W. 2. ca. 9.

writtes. Inroll. Tranſcript. Eſcheter. Iſſues. Rediſſeiſin.

De Admeſuremēt of Dower.

1 ¶ Adminiſters,

EN cas ou home deuie inteſtat, les ordinaires facēt deputer les pluis p̄oſchein & pluis loyalr amis du mozt inteſtat, pur adminiſter ſes biens, les queux deputies eyent accion a demād & recouerer come ercuk lez dettes dues au dit mozt inteſtat en le court le roy, pur adminiſter & diſpēder pur lalm du mozt, & reſpoygnēt aurt en le courte le roy as auters as queux le dit mozt eſtoyt tenus & oblige en meſme le maner come executours reſpōdroōt, & ſoyēt accōptables as ordinaires ſi auaūt come executours ſōt en cas du teſtament. An. 31 E. 3. ca. 11.

Ordinary. Next. Accion. Anſwer. Account. Executor.

De Bzidges. 1. Courts. 2. Pzobate of teſtaments. 3. Executozs in al. Rentes. 2.

1 ¶ Admiralty.

LEz Admiralr & lour deputies ne ſoy meſlēt deſoze enauāt de nul choſe fayt deins le royalm, mes ſolemēt des choſes fayts ſur le mear, ſo longz ceo q̄ ad eſke dueūt vſe en tēps du noble roy Edward ayel nr̄e ſeignoz le roy q̄ oze eſt. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 5

Sea.

2 ¶ De touts mañs cōtractz, plees & quereles, & de touts auters choſes faytes ou ſurdāts deins le cozps des coūties, ſibiē per ēre, come per eaw, & aurit de wzeke de mear, la courte de ladmirall eſt nul maner conuſās poſar ne iuriſdiccif: mes ſoyēt touts tielr maners cōtracts, plees, & quereles,

Cōtractes. Plees. Cozps. County.

reles & touts auters choses surdātes deins les cozps des coūties sidiē per terre come per ealwe come desuis, et aurit wzek de mear, tries, termines, discusses & remedies p les leys de la terre, & nemy deuaūt ne p ladmirall ne sō lieutenaūt en nul maner. Mēt meins de mozt de home, & de maheim faitz en grosses nieses esteāts & honeräts en my le haute fieldes groses riuers tātsolemēt per auale les poyntz de mesmes les riuers p luis pscheins al mear, & en nul auter lieu de mesm̄ les riuers, eit ladmirall conisaūce: & daresster des nieis en les graūds flotes pur graūdes byages du roy & du royalm: Sauāt au roy toutz maners forfaytures & pfits ent puenāts. Et eyt ensemēt iurisdiccion sur les dits flotes durātes les dits byages tantsolement: Sauāt toutdis as seygniours, burghes & cities lour libertics & frāchises. An. 15. R. 2. ca. 3.

Comen law. Murder. Maym. Arrest. Ships. Byages. Frāchises.

3 ¶ Que le dit estatut (. 8. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 5) soyt fyrmemēt tenus & gard, & mis en due execuciō. Et ouūtre &c. que quāt a peyn mettre sur ladmiral ou sō lieutenāt, que lestatute & la comē ley soyēt tenus deuers eur. Et q celuy q se sēte greue encōtre la forme du dit estatut, eit sa acciō per bē foūdu sur son cas enuers cesti qui einsy pursue en le court de ladmirall, & recouera ses daūm enuers cesti pursuāt au double: & encourge mesme le pursuāt la pein de. x. li. enuers le roy pur la pursuit einsy sayt syl soyt atteint. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 11.

Kept. Comen law. Damages. Forf.

Se Brekerz of legez. 1 Mariners. 1.
Clergy. 19. Ships &c. 10.
Fyth. 14. Tryall. 7.

¶ Ad quod dannum.

Se Mortmayn. 4. 5. &. 6.

1 ¶ Age.

PUrueu est ensemēt, que si nul deformes purchace brief de nouel disseisin, & celuy sur qui le brief dirit come principal disseisour mourge auaūt qui lassyse soyt passe, qui le pl eyt son brief de retourner sur disseisin sur l'heirs ou sur lez disseisours, de quel age q̄ ils soiēt. En mesme le maū eyt le heire ou les heyres le disseisy lour brieues de retourner sur les disseisours ou lour heires, de quel age q̄ls soient. Et si paraduenture l' disseisy mourge auāt q̄l eit sō purchas fait, yssint qui pur lez nonages des heires dun part ne dautre ne soit le br abatus, ne le plee delaymes en quāt que lhoūr poit sās ley offēd, soit hast pur la freshe suite aps le disseisin. Et en ire maū soit ceo point gard en droit des prelates, gentz de religion, & auters, as queur terres et tenemēts en nul maner puissent deuenir aps auk mozt, le quel q ils soient disseisies ou disseisours. Et si les pties en pledāt discēdont en enquest, et ele passa enconter le heire le disseisie, quil en ceo cas eit lattaint de la grace le Roy. W. 1. ca. 47.

Entre & wzitts. Infant. Dye. Abate. Fe offem. Charrre. Bychops. Religious Monastes. Bark. Proceder Tonfyrm Attaynt. Fraunt.

2 ¶ Si enfant deins age soit tenus hozs de son heritage aps la mozt son piere, ayel, ou belail, p qui il couient que il purchace bē, et son aduersarie beigne en court, et en respoignaunt allege feoffemēt ou auter chose dye, par qui Iustices agardent lenquest, la ou lenquest fuist delay tesq̄ al age lenfāt, si passa oze lēquest auri come il fuist le plein age. Glouc. ca. 2.

Infantz. Bark. Proced. Proced Dower Wardes

3 ¶ De inquisitione faciend q̄ tangit illos qui sunt infra etatē, currat statutum tūne temporis limitatione. Explinationes statuti Glouc.

Infantz. Limitacion. Mapch.

4. ¶ Cum quis alienat ius brozis sue, cōcozdāt est quod de cetero secta mulieris aut ei⁹ heredis nō differat post obitum viri, p minozem etatem heredis qui warātizare debet, sed expectet emptoz q ignozare non debuit p ius alienū emit, usq̄ ad etatē warranti sui de warantia sua habenda. W. 2. ca. 41.

Cui in vita. Vouch. Proce Petici

Se Wardes. 1. 10.

¶ Ayde and ioyning in ayde.

Se Assyse. 11. Partition. 3.
Auowry. 1. Prouision. 7.

Assyse. Dye.

Quene

Quene.2.

1 ¶Ayde of the king.

De placitis, vbi tenēs excipit, q̄ ſine rege reſpōdere non poteſt, cōcordatū eſt per iuſtic. & alios ſapientes de cōſilio regni domini regis, qui cōſuetudines & vſū iuſticiarum hactenus habuerūt, q̄ vbi feoffamētū factum fuerit per regem, & carta ſuper hoc confecta tm̄ in ſe habet, q̄ ſi alia ꝑſona per cōſimile feoffamentū & conſimilē cartā teneret ad warrantū, iuſtic. diterius ꝓcedere nō potuerūt, nec hucuſq̄ ꝓceſſerūt, niſi hoc ꝓceptū a rege habuerūt, nec videri poteſt q̄ ꝓcedere poſſēt. Stat. de bigamis. ca.1.

Feoffement.
Charrte.

2 ¶In certis autē caſibus, vtpote vbi rex cōfirmauerit vel ratificauerit factū alicuius in rem alienā, vel rē aliquā alicui conceſſerit, quantū in ipſo eſt, vel vbi carta ꝓfertur, q̄ rex teñ aliquod reddiderit, nec clauſula aliquā in ea contineatur per q̄ warātiſare debeat, & in cōſimilibus caſibus, nō erit ſuperſedendū occaſione confirmationis, ratificationis, conceſſionis, ſeu redditionis, aut alioꝝ conſimiliū, quin poſſquā hoc regi fuerit oſtēſū, ſine dilatione ꝓcedatur. Sta. de bigamis. ca.2.

Warr.
Procedendo.

3 ¶De dotibus mulierū vbi aliqui cuſtodes hereditatis maritoꝝ ſuorum cuſtodias habēt ex dono vel cōceſſione regis, ſiue cuſtodes rem petitā teneant, ſiue heredes dictoꝝ tenementoꝝ vocētur ad warrāt, ſi excipiant quod ſine rege reſpōdere nō poſſint, nō ideo ſuperſedeatur, quin in lognela ꝓdicta, ꝓout iuſtum fuerit ꝓcedatur. Sta. de bigamis. ca.3.

Dower.
Wardes.
Eſcheate.

4 ¶Auaunt ſes heures en cas que home ad demaūd̄ p̄ peticion du parliamēt certeyn terres & tenements q̄ ſont en le mayn le roy & as ditz petitions ad eſſe reſpōdus en dit parliament, chaūcellary, ou en bāke le roy que le roy voet que breife ſoyt ſuy al treaſurer & as chamberlayns del eſcheker, pur ſercher charters, munimēts & auters remēbrauūces que luy purrōt bayll̄, per quoy il puiſſe eſtre auyſe a fayre reſpōſe, as queux brēs coment les treaſurer & chāberleins ont reſpondus que ilz ſercheront nemy per ſerche, & nont pas voylle reſponder que ilz ont pleynemēt ſerches & riens ne trouēt ne que ilz puiſſent plus trouer forſq̄ ceo q̄ ilz ont maūdez, p̄ quoy per la ley auaūt ſes heures vſe home nad mye eawe cauſe a mettre ceux qui ſont pur le roy a reſponſe, & en tiel maner les demādāts ont eſſe grādemēt delays a miſchief deur, per quoy eſt aſſentus que apres que les quaters breefs ſoiēt returns, le quel q̄ munement ou remēbrauūce ſoyt troue pur le roy ou nemy, que adēques en le parliament, chaūcellary, ou en bāk le roy, ou en comē bāk, ſoyēt ceux qui ſuent pur le roy miſes a reſpōſe & a defendre les terres & tenemētes einſy demaundes deuers le roy, a mieulx q̄ ilz ſcaueront ou purrēt ſolonq̄ la ley: einſy toutz foytz q̄ cheſcun des quaters brēs ſoyt liuere au Treſurer & as chāberleyns, quarant iour deuaūt le iour du returne. Et que per maūdemēt du graūd ſeale ne du p̄iue ſeale nul poynt de ceſt eſtatut ne ſoyt mis en delaye, ne q̄ iuſtices de q̄cunq̄ place q̄ ceo ſoyt, leſſēt a fayre comē ley pur maūdemēt que les biendra deſouthle graūd ſeale ou le p̄iue ſeale. An.14.E.3.ca.14. Se Aſſyſe.11. Purueyers.30.31

Sercher.
4. writtes of ſearche.
Anſwere.
4. Days.
Deliuer.
Iuſtice.
Kyght.

¶Ayde to mary the daughter & to make the ſonne knight.

Se reaſonable Ayde.

¶Ayle.

Se Coſinage.

Ale and bere.

Se Alehouſes. Weyghtes.1.3.4.
Cowpers.1. 5.7.9.34.
Vitaples.15.

¶Alchouſes

¶ Alehouſes and Tiplinghouſes.

Juſtices of peace.

1 IT be lawful to two of the Juſtices of peace, whereof one ſhalbe of the quoꝛū, within their auctoꝛitie to reiect & put away comen ale ſelling in townes and places where they ſhall thinke cōueniēt. And to take ſuretie of ꝯ kepers of alehouſes of theyꝛ good behauyng by the diſcreciō of the ſaid Juſtices, & the ſame to be aduyſed & agreed at the tyme of theyꝛ ſeſſions. An.11.H.7.ca.2.& An.19.H.7.ca.12.

Away. Townes. Suretie.

Juſtices of peace.

2 ¶ The Juſtices of peace within euery ſhyꝛe, citie, boꝛough, toun coꝛpoꝛate, fraūchelle, oꝛ libertie within this realme, oꝛ two of thē at the leaſt (wherof one of thē to bꝛ of the Quoꝛum) ſhall haue full power & auctoꝛitie, by vertue of thys acte, within euery ſhyꝛe, citie, boꝛoughe, towne coꝛpoꝛate, frāchelle, & liberty, where they be Juſtices of peace, to remoue, dyſcharge, & put away, commen ſelling of ale & bere, in the ſayd cōmen Alehouſes, & typplynghouſes, in ſuch towne oꝛ townes, and places, where they ſhal thynke mete & conuenient. And that none after the fyꝛſt daye of Maye next coming ſhalbe admitted, oꝛ ſuffred, to kepe any cōmune Alehouſe oꝛ typlyng houſe, but ſuche as ſhalbe therunto admytted, & allowed, in the open ſeſſions of the peace, oꝛ elles by two Juſtices of the peace, wherof one to be of the Quoꝛū. And that the ſayd Juſtices of the peace, oꝛ two of thē (whereof the one to be of ꝯ Quoꝛū,) ſhall take bonde, & ſuretie, from tyme to tyme by recogniſance, of ſuche as ſhalbe admytted, and allowed hereafter to kepe any cōmen Alehouſe, oꝛ tiplinghouſe, aſwel foꝛ, and agaynſt the vſing of vnlawfull games, as alſo foꝛ the vſing & maintenāce of good oꝛder, & rule, to be had and vſed within theſame, as by their dyſcreciō ſhalbe thought neceſſary, & conuenient. Foꝛ makyng of euery which recogniſanuce, the partie oꝛ parties that ſhalbe ſo bound, ſhal pay but. xii.d. And the ſayd Juſtices ſhal certifye the ſame recogniſaūce, at ꝯ nert quarter ſeſſions of the peace to be holdē within theſame ſhyꝛe, citie, boꝛough, town coꝛpoꝛate, frāchelle, oꝛ libertie, where ſuche Alehouſe, oꝛ tiplinghouſe ſhalbe. Theſame recogniſaūce there to remain of recoꝛd beꝛe the Juſtices of peace of ꝯ ſhyꝛe, citie, boꝛough, town coꝛpoꝛat, fraūches oꝛ libertie, vpon payn of foꝛfeiture to ꝯ kyng foꝛ euery ſuch recogniſaūce taken, & not certifyed. iii.l. vi.s. viii.d. And it is &c. that the Juſtices of peace of euerye ſhyꝛe, citie, boꝛoughe, towne coꝛpoꝛate, fraunchelle and libertie, where ſuche recogniſaunce ſhalbe taken, ſhal haue power and auctoꝛitie by thys act, in theyꝛ quarter ſeſſions of the peace, by pꝛeſentment, infoꝛmacion, oꝛ otherwyſe by theyꝛ dyſcrecion, to enquire of all ſuche perſones, as ſhalbe admytted and allowed to kepe anye Alehouſe, oꝛ typlynghouſe, and that be bound by recogniſaunce as is aboue ſaid, if they oꝛ any of thē haue done any act oꝛ actes, whereby they oꝛ any of thē haue foꝛfayted theſame recogniſaūce. And the ſayd Juſtices in euerye ſhyꝛe, & places where they be Juſtices, ſhal vpō euery ſuch pꝛeſentmēt oꝛ infoꝛmacion, award pꝛoces agaynſt euery ſuche perſō ſo pꝛeſented oꝛ cōplayned vpō beꝛoꝛe thē, to ſhew why he ſhold not foꝛfeyt his recogniſaūce, & ſhal haue full power & auctoꝛitie by this act, to heare and to determine ꝯ ſame by al ſuch ways and meanes, as by theyꝛ dyſcrecion ſhall be thought good. And it is &c. that if any perſon oꝛ perſons, other than ſuche as ſhall be hereafter admitted and allowed by the ſayd Juſtices, ſhal after the ſayde fyꝛſt daye of Maye, obſtinately, & vpō his own auctoꝛitie, take vpō hym oꝛ thē to kepe a comen Alehouſe oꝛ typlyng houſe, oꝛ ſhall contrarye to the commaun-

xii.d. Certifie Recogn. Recogn. Foꝛfayte Recogn. Juſtices peace. Seſſions Enquer. Admitte Pꝛeſente Pꝛoces. Determi Keepe.

Dyſcharge.

Admytted. Seſſions.

Suertie. Recogni.

Games. Good rule.

Townes.

Bell. Impꝛiſ Certifie Suertie Bell. Thiefe.

maundemēt of the sayde Justices, or two of thē, vse cōmēly selling of Ale, or bere: ỳ then the sayde Justices of peace, or two of thē (wherof one to be of the Quorū) shal for euery such offēce, cōmitte euery such person or psons, so offēdyng, to ỳ cōmon gaole, within ỳ same shyre, citie, borough, towne corporate, frāuches, or libertie, there to remain without baile or mainprise, by the space of .iii. dayes. And before hys, or theyr deliuerāce, the sayd Justice shall take recognisāce for him, or them so committed, with two sureties ỳ he, or they, shal not kepe any cōmen Alehouse, Typpling house, or vse cōmenly selling of Ale, or Bere, as by the discrecion of the sayd Justices shalbe seue conueniēt. And ỳ sayd Justices shal make certificat of euery such recognisāce, & offēce, at the nert quarter sessions ỳ shalbe holden within ỳ same shyre, citie, borough, town corporate, frāches, or libertie, where the same shalbe committed, or done. Which certificat shalbe a sufficient conuictiō in the law, of the same offence. And the sayde Justices of peace vpō the sayd certificat made, shall in open sessiōs assesse the fyne for euery such offēce, at .xx. shyllinges. Prouyded alway, that in suche townes & places, where any fayre or fayers shalbe kept, that for the tyme only for the same fayre or fayres, it shalbe lawful for euery person and persones, to vse commune sellyng of Ale or Bere, in Bothes, or other places there, for the relief of the kinges subiectes, ỳ shall repayre to the same, in such like maner & sort as hath been vsed, and done in times passed. This act, or any thing therin conteyned to the contrary notwithstanding. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 25.

Bell.
Imprison.
Recogn.
Iuertie.
Certificat.
Conuiction.
Fyne.
Fayres.
Bell.
Theefe.

1 ¶ Alienaciō without licēce.

NVllus qui de rege tenet in capite per seruicium militare potest alienare maiorē partē terrarū suarum, ita q̄ residuū non sufficiat ad faciendū seruitiū suū, sine licētia regis: sed hoc nō consueuit intelligi de mēbris & particulis earūdem terrarum. Prerogatiua regis. ca. 6.

Tenure.
Prerogatiue.

2. ¶ De seriātis alienatis sine licētia regis consueuit rex arrentare huiusmodi seriantias per rationabilem ertētam inde faciend. Prerogatiua regis. ca. 7.

Seriantye.
Prerogatiue

De Cōtra formā collationis. Tenure. 5. 6. 7. Wards. 23.

1 ¶ Aliens.

SI aliqun de ses subiectes attēpt ou offend sur le mear ou en aliū port de deins le dit royalme subz lobeysāce du roy encoūtre aliū person ou persons estranges estrantz sur le mear ou en aliū port ō suisdit p̄ voy damitie, liege ou treucz, ou p̄ force du sauconduit ou saufgard du roy en aliū maner, & en especial en attachāt dascū tiel estrāge person, robbāt ou dispoplāt luy de niek ou aliquns auters maners des biens, ou enconk aliqun auter persone de son liege people, le chaūceller dengk̄ pur le tēps estreant come pur la deliueraūce dalqun tyel plō illint attache deskre eiwe, & come pur restitue. fayre a chequn tiel person einsy robbe ou dispoile de niek ou biens ou del value ent, eit auctorite, appellāt a luy aliqun dez iustic. de lun ou de lauter banke, sur bylle ou bylles de compleint fayt a luy en cest partie pur fayre autiel p̄ces hors de la dit chaūcellary, sibñ encōter toutz tiely offendours a les amesner en la chauncery du roy illeoqs a rēdre as parties illint greues en cest partie, come encoūter aliū auter person ou persons as qur mains aliū tiel person illint attach niek ou bñs serra ou serroūt venus, come pur deliueraūce & restitutiō per eux a fayre de nūz les person niek & bñs come sēblera a nr̄e chaūceller pluis expedient & necessary. Et sur cel proces einsy fait horz de la dit chaūcellarye le dit chaūceller

Offence.
Stranger.
Sea.
Port.
Amitie.
Safeconduit.
Spoyle.
Robbery.
Chauncellor.
Restitucion.
Iustices of benches.
Compleint.
Proces.
Chauncery.
Proces.

plus auant ꝓcedera en cel matter, ſi le cas einſy requiert per aduis dalcun tiel Juſtice de layze la perſon & perſõs eſtrãges illint greues dauoyz pleyn deliuerãce & reſtituc. dalcun tyel perſon einſy attache & de toutes tielx nief & bñs & auri de touts lours coſtz, erpenſes & depardes faitz & ſuſtres per eux en ceſt partie, & tout maner derecucion ſur ceo de layze hoꝛs de la dit chaũcellary en tyel fourme come ſẽblera au dit chaũceller plus erpediẽt & neceſſary pur tyel deliuerãce & reſtitucion deſtre ẽwez, appellãt a luy alcũ tyel iuſtice come denaũt eſt dit. An. 31. H. 6. ca. 4.

Reſtitucion.

Coſtes. Dam.

Execution.

2 ¶ Nul perſon niẽt nees deſoubs lobeyſaunce du roy ne layt denizein de quecunq; nacion ou pays q̃ il ſoit le quel biendza en ceſt royalme puis le feſt de Paſcq; ꝓchein beygnãt pignant ſur luy deſtre artific. ou handcrafty mã pꝛeigne ne occuppe aſcun meaſõ ou chãber & en icel demourge ou ſoiozne ouelq; alcũ auter eſtrãge perſõ nient nees de ſoubs lobeyſance du roy come eſte anãtdit, ne exerciſe ne occuppe alcũ artifice manuel ou loccupacion dalcun hãdcraftymã en ceſt royal dengk mes q̃ toutz tielx pſõs queux apꝛes le dit feſt de Paſche biẽdꝛont en ceſt dit royalm & cheſcũ deux departẽt & depart a lour pꝛoꝛer pays arrere ou auterment ſoyẽt ſeruãtz a tielx dez ſubiects du roy tantſolement queux ſõt expertz & ſcientz ou ſcientifices es tielx feetes artes & oueraguez queux lez ditz eſtranges ſauõt occuppeꝛ ſur peyne de foꝛfayture de toutz lour biẽs lez queux biẽdꝛont & demourg. en ceſt dit royalm contrary a ceſt act en q̃cunq; mains ceux ſerr̃ troues. Auri q̃ nul perſon niẽt nees deſoubs lobeyſance du roy nene layt denizein eſteant artific. ou hãdcraftymã puis le dit feſt de Paſche ne nul auter pur luy ou a ſon vſe dꝛap ou face alcun dꝛap ou met alcõ leyne a ouerage de layze dꝛape en ñ le royalm ſur peyne de foꝛfeyture ñ le dꝛap ou dꝛaps laytz cõtrary a ceſt act. Auri q̃ toutz perſons nient nees deſoubs lobeyſance de roy eſteãtz artificers ou hãdcraftyman al iour de faiſãce de ceſt act demurrãts en ceſt dit royalm ne nul auters tielx artificers ou hãdcraftymã q̃ en apꝛes ſerrõt demurrãtz ou enhabites en le ñ q̃r apꝛs le feſt del Annũciacio de nꝛe dame ꝓchein veinãt vſerr̃ exclt ou occuppeꝛ le feete de merchãdiſez dalcũz maners wares deinz le dit royalme vendꝰ ou batent ñz lez wares & merchãdiſes en gros & nient per retail en le poꝛt, vylle, ou lieu lou ñz les artificers ſont ou ſerrõt demurrãtz & en nul auter lieu ſur payn del foꝛfayture del value de toutz les wares & merchãdiſes vendꝰ contrarye a ceſt act. Auri q̃ nul perſõ niẽt nees ſoubs lobeyſãce du roy oze enhabit demurrant ou tenãt grand meaſ ou chãber en ceſt royalm & occuppe alcun artifice manuel ou eſteant artificer ou handcraftymã apꝛs le dyt feſt del annunciacio de ℣. M. pꝛochein veinãt pignñ alcũ apꝛentic, ſeruãt, ou alcũ aut̃ perſon a oũer ouelq; luy ou a ſon vſe ſinõ il ſoyt ſon fitz ou ſa file auꝛs que al dyt feſt ſerr̃ apꝛntices ou ſeruauntes ouelq; ly ſinon meſmes les apꝛntices ou ſeruantes enſy apꝛendꝛes ſoyent ſubiectz du roy nces ſur pein de foꝛfaitr̃ & parꝰ pur cheſcũ apꝛntice ou ſeruãt pleꝛz cõtrar̃. xx. li. lũ mopte de toutz lez dytz fines foꝛfayt̃ & penalt̃ & cheſc. de ceux deſte a roy & lauꝛ mopte deſte a celly ou ceux q̃ ou q̃r ſira ou ſirõt les ñz ou p̃ſuer ou p̃ſuer p̃ lez ñz per acciõ de deꝛ p̃ bylt̃ al comen ley p̃ bylt̃ ou pl̃ ſoloncq; le cuſtome del citie ou bylt̃ la il autendꝛa en apꝛes aſcũs tielx fines foꝛfayt̃ ou penalt̃ de cheier & eſte. Et que le deſ. en aſcun tiel act ne ſoyt admis de gager ou feyr̃ ſon ley. Ne que aſcun pꝛoteck on Eſſoñ de ſeruic. le roy pur aſcun tiel defaut ſoyt alowes en le ñ Purueu toutz foitz q̃ ceſt act ou aſcũ pt dicel ne aſcun auter act fait ou afayze

Denizen.

Artificer.

Houſe. Chamber. Hoiozn.

Occupacion.

Depart.

Seruant.

Foꝛf.

Denizen. Artificer.

Drapꝛy.

Artificer. Artifice Perche

Pokes.

Merchan. Merchan Wares.

Foꝛf.

Artificer. Artifice

Apꝛentic. Apꝛentic

Foꝛf.

Seruant

Licens

Foꝛf.

Seiler Artificer

Foꝛf.

Journet Seruant

kayze en le dit parliamēt en nul maner nertende ou soyt prejudiciall ascun disturbance damage ou impediment an ascun artificer ou merchāt estrāge de ẏl nacīō ou pays il soyt ou serra de ou pur amesnaunce en cest royalm ou vendicion per retayle ou autrement dascuns maners liuerez escriptz ou enpzelles ou pur lenhabitacion deins le dit royalm pur īn lētent ou ascū escriuener alluminoz libz, ou empzelloz aukmēt dyt impzintoz de tielx liuers queur il ad ou auera a vendze per voye de marchandise ou pur lour demurrer en īn le royal pur lexercion dez ditz occupations, cest act ou ascun part dicel nient obstant ou contrifeant. An.1.R.3.ca.9 This last pzouiso is repelled by An. 25.H.8.ca.15.vt pz in bokes.

Artificer. Merchant. Bokes.

3 ¶No maner of straunger, bozne out of the kynges obeysāce, be he denizen oz not denisen, vsyng any maner of hādy craft within this realm, shal take frō hencefurth any appzentise, except ẏsame appzentise be bozn vnder ẏ kynges obeysance, vpō payn to forfait foz euery apzentice, that he shal take contrary to thys acte.x.li. The one halfe thereof to be to our soueraygn lozd the king, the other half to hym oz them that shal sue foz it, be it by accion of det, bylle, playnt, informacion, oz otherwyse: In whiche suite ẏ defendant shal not be admitted to wage hys law, ne any essoyne, lysence, oz pzotection to be allowed. Be it ꝛc. & vnder lyke peyn to be forfayted & reconered (as is aforesayde) ẏ no straunger beyng alien bozn, and vsing any maner of hādy craft within this realm, frō ẏ feast of all saintz nert ensuyng, shall in any maner of wyse, vse, take, retayne, oz kepe into hys oz their seruices anye maner of tourneymā oz couenāt seruāt, aboue the nūber of two at one tyme, except the same tourneyman oz couenaunt seruaunt be bozne vnder the kynges obeysaunce. And ouer thys be it ꝛc. that al maner of persons, being aliens bozne, vsyng any maner of handy crafte, be they denizens oz not denyzens, and inhabited within the citie of Londō, oz suburbs of the same, within the town of Westminster, ẏ parysshe of S. Martins in the field ẏ parish of our lady of the Strond, S. Clement of Danes, without temple barre, S. Gyles in the fielde, S. Andrewes in Holborne, the town & borough of Southwarke, Shoztdyche, White chapel parish, S. Johñ strete, the parish of Clerkē well, S. Botolphes parishe without Algate, S. Catherines, Parmondsay strete, oz wō in two myles compasse of the said citie of London, oz the parishes aforesayd, shalbe vnder the search and reformacion of the wardeyns & the fellowshyps of handy craftes within ẏ sayde citie of London, with one substancial straunger beyng an housholder of thesame craft, by ẏ same wardens to be cholen, that is to say, euery such straunger occupying any mystery oz handy craft (as is aforesayd) shalbe vnder the serch and reformacion of the wardens, and one substāciall straunger, being an housholder of that craft, that they shall so occuppe. And that the wardens of the said citie of euery such handy crafte, with one straunger oz housholder (as is aforesayde) of thesame craft, haue full power and auctozitie, by thys pzesēt act, to limytte and appoynt to euery straunger of the mistery & hādy craft that they be of, inhabiting within ẏ sayde citie, suburbes, places oz pzecinct, aboue remēbzed, a pper marke without taking any thyng therfoze: by the which their wares, vesselles, & worckmāships, that they make, may be knowē. And ẏ the wardēs of euery such handy crafte and mystery afozesayd, callyng to thē one strāger of the mystery and occupacion, that they be of, beyng an housholder, shal haue ful power & auctozitie to serch,

Artificer. Appyntice. Foyl. Licens Foyl. Artificer. Journeiman. Seruauntes. 2 miles. Serch. wardeyns. Appoynt. Marke. Serch.

London. viewe, and reformme, aswel within ỳ sayd citie of London, as in all other places and limits before saide, al maner of wares of workemanshippes, made by any maner of suche handye craft men, beyng aliens borne, as is before said. And that no strãger, born out of the kinges obeysãce, vsing any of the misteries or occupacions of Smithes. smithes, ioygners, or coupars, shall Ioyners. make any maner of wares or vessels Coupers. cõcernyng ỳ same misteries or occupacions, excepte that they & euery of them put to such markes to euery of Markes. the same wares & vessels, before they shalbe put to sale or vse, as the wardens of their occupacions, crafter, or misteries, shal limitte and appoynt, without takyng any thing therfore, vpon payne of forfayture the double valure of the same wares & vessels: Forf. the one halfe of which forfayture to be to the kyng our soueraign lorde, ỳ other half to the partie that fyrst wil sue for the same by accion of det, bill, playnt, or informacion: in which the defendant shall not wage hys lawe, nor any essoine shalbe cast, or protection allowed. And farther it is &c. Serche. that if vpon any such serch or viewe to be made by the wardẽs & one strãger of any crafte or mistery, before said, after the forme of this estatute, in vessels or wares to be found in the possession of the workers, or owners therof, putting the same vessel les or wares, to workmanshyp of any Disceitfully. strãger falsely & disceptfully made, to ỳ hurt of the kynges liege people, & so adiudged by the sayd wardens & one strãger: that thã such worker or owner, in whose possessiõ the same false wares. & dysceitful wares shalbe foũd, shall Forf. forfayt the same wares: the one half therof to ỳ king our soueraygn lord, and the other half therof to the fynder therof, suyng for the same in any of the kynges courtz by acciõ of detinue, in whiche accion the defendant nor defendants shall not be admitted to wage their lawe, nor protection ne essoyne be to them herein allowable. Be it &c. that al wardens Wardens. and maisters of felowshippes of all and euery such handy crafts, within any such citie, borough, or town co- Townes. porate within this realm, where any such wardẽs happen to be, & in such boroughes and townes corporate, Mayres. where no wardens of handy craftes are, the bayliffes or the gouernoure Bayliffe. or gouernours of ỳ same boroughes or townes, so lacking wardens, shall haue lyke power & auctoritie, with ỳ bayliffe or bayliffes of the liberties Franchise. with them, where any suche libertie shalbe, being cõtent so to do, to view serch, and reformme strangers, born Serch. out of the kynges obeysance, inhabiting and vsyng within anye such citie, borough, or town corporate, any maner of handy crafte, in as large & Artificer. ample maner as the sayd wardens & felowshippes of the sayd citie of Lõ- London. don may do, by vertue of thys present act. And that all strangers, vsyng a- Artificer. ny of the sayde handy craftes in any of ỳ said cities, boroughs, or townes corporate, be bouden to doe and obey Obey. in euerye thing, according to the tenour of this present act, vpõ like peynes and forfaytures as is aboue remembred, to be had and recouered in Forf. fourme aboue rehearsed. Prouyded alway, that if the wardens of any fe- wardens. lowship or mistery before sayde, bayliffs, gouernour, or gouernours be- fore sayde, wrongfully will intreate Wrongfully any strãger, in executing of this act, or any thing therin conteynned: that than the straunger so greued, maye by authorite of this act by bill or information, complayne to the lorde Complayn. Chaunceller and Tresorer of Eng- Chaunceller. land, or the iustices of assise in the cõ- Treasorer. tie for the time being, which by their Iust. of Assise. examinacions shall haue full power and authorite to here and determine the same complaint, & to award to ỳ partie complainãt such amends, as Amendes. by

by theyr discrecions shalbe thought reasonable. Prouyded also, ỳ it shalbe lawfull for and to euery the sayd strangers borne out of ỳ kinges obeisãce, being a housholder, to haue & retain aswel al & euery such strangers borne out of ỳ kinges obeisãce, being the time of this parliament wt him reteined as iourneman, as to haue and reteine euery such strãger, being borne out of the kinges obeysance, being a prentise with him the time of this parliamẽt, this act notwithstanding. This to endure to the last day of the next parliamẽt. Prouided also, that this act extẽde not to thinhabitants strangers, ỳ now be, or hereafter shall be, in the vniuersities of Oxeford or Cambridge, or wt in ỳ sanctuary of sainct Martins le graund, wtin the said cite of Lõdon. Prouided alwaies, ỳ if the said wardens of the said citie of Londõ, with a stranger, or gouernour or gouernors, of any citie or borough corporate wtin this realm, refuse to mark the wares of any estranger, after ỳ they be required so to mark, ỳ than it shalbe lawfull to the same estranger or estrangers, to whom such refusell shalbe made, to sell & put to sale hys said wares, so required to be marked & refused, this act notwithstanding. Prouided also, ỳ this act extende not to any other handicraft, than to the craftes of ioyners, pouchemakers, coupars, and blacke smithes, for or concerning ỳ forsaid article of marking of wares of the sayd estrãgers. Also that it shalbe lawful to anylord of ỳ parliament, and euery other of the kynges subiectes, hauing landes and tenemẽtes to the yerely value of one. C. poundes to take and reteine estrangers soigners and glasiers in their seruice from time to time, to & for ỳ exercising with thẽ their craftes, this act notwithstãding. An. 14. H. 8. ca. 2. Se this act continued in the next that here foloweth.

Housholder.

Iourneman.

Apprentise.

To endure. &c.

Vniuersities

S. Martins. Franchesis.

Wardens.

Refuse. Marke,

Sell.

Ioyners. Pouchmakers.

Working. Lorde.

T. li. Reteyn. Artificers.

The decre in the sterre chamber made. 20. februarii. An. 20. H. 8.

Where of late oure true and faithfull subiectes, artificers & hãdy craftes men, borne vnder our obeysance, inhabiting within our citie of Lõdon and ỳ suburbes of the same, exhibited vnto vs a lamentable bill of cõplaint cõteining &c. It is ordeined adiudged, and decreed, the. xx. day of Februarie, in this prẽsent terme of saint Hillary, in the. xx. yere of our reigne in our sterred chambre by &c. That is to say, that according to the act of parliament made ỳ sayd. xiiii. and. xv. yere of our reigne, ỳ no strãger artificer borne out of our obeysance, inhabiting within any citie, town, or borough, or ani other place wtin this our realm of England, frõ thense forth shall kepe in his or theyr house or houses, any maner of seruãtes strangers, borne out of our obeisance, but onely two straungers seruantes, & no more at one time. And ỳ as many of the strangers artificers, or in any other place within our said realme, ỳ will be apprentices or seruantes to or with any of our subiectes artificers born within our obeisance, exercising new or olde stuffe, inhabiting within our sayd realme, shalbe suffered so to abyde & dwell wt them, without interruption, as long as they will so continue and abyde with them & can agree together. And furthermore it is decreed, ỳ it shalbe lefull to all & euery of ỳ sayd straungers artificers, now beyng housholders within our sayde realm, to take as many of our subiectes borne wtin our obeysance, to be theyr seruãtes or apprentices, in the craft that they do exercise, as they can lawefully geat. And that all the strãgers artificers, nowe being housholders within our sayd citie of Londõ, suburbes, parishes, or compasse therof, expressed in the sayd statutes, or within. ii. myles compasse of the sayde parishes. And

Artificers.

London.

2. seruãtes.

Strangers. Artificer.

Apprentices. Seruantes. Subiectes.

Suffered.

Housholder. Englishe.

London.

Denisens.
London.
Contribucio. London.
Coydiners.
Coydiners.
Pay.
Seruantes.
Artificers.
Charge.
Artificers.
Coydiners.
Scotte.
Taxes.

also all and synguler ſtrangers that now be, or hereafter ſhalbe made denisens, that doe or hereafter will inhabite within our citie of Lõdõ, ſuburbes, or parylches aforeſayd, or wtin .ii. myles compaſſe of the ſame, & kepe houſes, & occupy theyr crafte, ſhalbe cõtributory to and with our ſubiectes artificers within our citie of Lõdon, paying, bearyng, & ſuſteyning ſuch charges as hereafter ſhalbe expreſſed. That is to ſay, aſwell euery of the ſayd ſtrãgers, beyng of ỹ craft & miſtery of coꝛdwayners, houſholders, as denizes that now be or hereafter ſhal be made denisens and ſhal inhabite within our ſaid citie, ſuburbes, pariſhes, or .ii. miles compas of the ſame, ſhall quarterly pay to the ſaid maiſter wardẽs and cominalty of ỹ ſaid craft of Coꝛdwainers wtin our ſaid citie of London for the time beyng .vi.ð. And euery ſeruant ſtrãger of the ſayd occupaciõ of the ſayd Coꝛdwayners within the ſayd citie, ſuburbes, & pꝛecincte, not beyng denisen, ſhall quarterly pay to the ſaid maiſter wardens & cominaltie .iii.ð. And that al other ſtrãgers artificers and denisens, of euery hãdy crafte & miſtery, inhabiting aſwell within our ſayd citie of Londõ, as in any other citie or towne within thys our realm, ſhall pay, beare, & ſuſteyn all ſuch & lyke charges as our ſubiectes of lyke craſte & miſtery bozne out of our obeyſance, inhabiting within ỹ citie, boꝛough, town of theyr inhabitacion at thys tyme, doe beare & ſuſteyn. And alſo al ſtrãgers artificers & denisens, exercyſing the craft and miſtery of Coꝛdwayners, dwellyng out of our citie of Lõdõ in any other citie or town within this our realm, ſhall pay, beare, and ſuſteyn, ſcotte, tares, tallages, ſubſidies, pꝛeſtes, & all other reaſonable exactions from tyme to tyme, accoꝛdyng as the ſayd maiſters, wardens, & cõpanies, of ỹ ſayd craftes for the tyme beyng, ſhal be boũden to pay, beare, & ſuſteyne, when anye ſubſidie, tare, tallage, or pꝛeſt, or other reaſonable charges, ſhalbe by ỹ mayze & aldermẽ of our ſayd citie of Lõdõ, & the mayzes & aldermẽ of our ſaid other cities & townes, or by ỹ cõmon coũſel of the ſayd citie, cities, & towns, of and for any charges or paymẽts of money, to be payd by ỹ cõpanies of ỹ ſayd crafts, citizens of any citie, for any paymẽt to be made vnto ỹ kynges hyghnes, or his heyzes, or elles to be payd for any cauſe concernyng the common wealth of any our ſayd cities or townes, or cõmon welth of ỹ ſayd artificers, ỹ ſaid ſtranger ſhall pay all the ſame, ỹ they ſhalbe aſſeſſed or tared to pay, as cõtributozies wt ỹ ſaid cõpanies, beyng our ſubiects, as our ſaid ſubiectz ſhalbe aſſeſſed & tared to pay And if any of thẽ denye or refuſe the ſame, or any pt therof, thã he or they denying & refuſyng ſo to do, ſhal not only loſe ỹ benefit of this decꝛee, but alſo ſhal not any longer occupy any hãdy craft, vpõ the peyns, dãgers, & perilles ſpecified in the aboue remẽbzed actes & ſtatutes. And that aſwel all & euery of the ſayde houſholders ſtrãgers aforeſayd, as all other ſtrãgers artificers, made or to be made denyſens, that ſhalbe houſholders, & inhabite & occuppe any craft within our ſayd citie, ſuburbes, or .ii. myles compaſſe of theſame, as long as they ſhall remayn & abide within the ſaid citie, ſuburbes, & .ii. myles compaſſe of the ſame, being reaſonably requi-red & warned by the wardeyns, and other perſons gouernours in any citie, town, or boꝛow coꝛpozate of their ſayd craftes, within any of our ſayd cities or townes coꝛpoꝛate, or by any of thẽ for the tyme being, or by theyr lawfull deputies, or deputie, ſhal go with the ſayd wardeyns or other gouernours there as no wardeyns be, to make ſearche, accoꝛdyng to the aboue remẽbzed actes of parliament made

London.
Townes.
Payment.
Contribu
Foꝛf.
Houſholders
Denizens
London.
Required.
wardeyns.
Serch.

An.14.H.8. ca.2. Refuse. Chaunceller. London. Mayre.

made in the.xiiii. and.xv. yere of our raygn: which if they refuse to dwe, & that proued before the chaūcelour of England, or before the mayre of Lōdon, & in other cities, before ỳ chiefe persons of the sayd ities or townes, for the tyme being: that thā the same housholders or householder so offendyng, denying, or refusing the same: shall no longer theſame hys occupacion exercyse or vse within this our realm, vpon peyn, peryll & daunger expressed in the afore remembred actes & statutes. And that theſame strāgers artificers, denysens or not denisens, housholders, whiche will remain & abyde within our said realm shall vpon lawful notice to thē geuē by the maister or wardeyns of theyr craft, or one of thē, personally present thēselues in the cōmō hall or meting place of theyr sayde craftes, within our sayd cities and townes there as they be inhabityng: and then & there euery of them to receue & take theyr othes, & be sworne vpon the holye Euangelist, before the sayde maister & wardeyns, of theyr sayd craft or mistery within our said cities & townes corporate, to be faithfull & true to vs & to our heyres kinges of England, & to be obedient to vs & them, & to our and theyr lawes, & to all actes, ordinaūces, & decrees, made & confyrmed by vs & our coūsayle, or by our coūsayle, & duely & truely at all tymes, whan they shalbe appoynted by the wardeyns of theyr felowshyp, craft, or misterie, for ỳ time being, or their deputies, to make serche with them, according to the purport, tenure, or effect of an estatute and act of parliament made in the.xiiii. and.xv. yere of our reigne, & haue warning and monicion therof by the wardens or any of them, or any other their sufficient deputie or deputies, in ỳ behalf to them made and giuen, and ỳ they shall be ready to go with ỳ said wardēs to make ỳ same serch, & that they

An.14.H.8. ca.2. Not occupy. Householders. Remayn. Present. Othes. True. Obedient. Kinge. Statutes. Lawes. Decrees. wardeins. Serch.

shall not giue notice to any straunger of the said searche, vntill they with ỳ said wardēs come together to make the said serche, and ỳ they shall well, indifferently and truely behaue thē in the same, setting all affection, fauour, malice, and dread of any creature, & all fraude and deceite apart, so help them god and al saintes, and by ỳ holy Euāgelist. And their othe so receiued in fourme aforesaide, the said strangers shall pay for their admission, according as our said subiectes haue alway vsed to pay. It is also further decreed, that no sträger artificer or handye craftes manne borne oute of our obeysance, not being denizen, whiche at the day of the making of this decre, is not a householder within this our realm, or kepeth any shoppe or shoppes within ỳ said citie and suburbes, or any other citie, towne, or borough within this our realme, shall from that day forward set vp or kepe any house, shop, or chambre, within our citie of London, suburbes, or parishes before rehersed, or in any other citie towne borough, or village within this our realme, wherin he shall exercise and practise any handy craft or mistery, vpō paine to incurre & renne in such penalties as be conteined in the statutes before this time made & enacted. And that none of the said strangers, artificers, or hādy craftes mē, borne out of our obeisance, as well denizens as other shal assēble in any company, felowship, cōgregacion, or conuenticle, but only in ỳ cōmon hall of theyr crafte, with our subiectes, which be of ỳ cōpany of theyr said craft or craftes at such time as they shall be cōmaūded and warned by the maister & wardens of the said craft or craftes, and at none other place or time, and in any other maner, vpon pein afore expressed. Prouided alway that this decree & euery part therof cōcerning the craft and

Truely. Pay. Artificers. Not set vp. House. Shoppe. Townes. Forf. Artificer. Denizen. Assemble. Congregacions. Decree.

Cozdiners. mistery of Cozdwainers shall ertēd as well to thē that wozk olde stuffe, London. as new, within our citie of London, the suburbes of the same, oz in any Townes. other citie, towne, bozough, oz village, within this our realm of Englād. Pzouided also that notwithstā-ding any wozdes compzised in this Artificers. decree, the strangers artificers, denizens, oz not denizens, inhabityng Uniuersities in the vniuersities of Oxforde and Cambzidge, and within the sanctu-S. Martynes Francheis. ary of sainct Martines le graunde within the citie of London, shall enioy all the benefices, & aduantages reserued vnto them by reason of any pzouision made by act of parliamēt erpzessed in the statute made in the. An.14.H.8. xiiii. and. xv. yere of our raygne, so ca.2. that the sayd strangers denizens oz not denizens, inhabiting within the said sanctuarie of saint Martins le Conkirmable. graund, be cōfirmable to such direc-tion and ozder as shall be taken by ỹ reuerend father in God Cuthberte bishop of Londō, sir Richard Bzoke knight chief baron of our escheker, John Moze knight, one of the Justi-ces of our benche, sir John Maūcy, and sir John Alein knights, to whō Letters patētes. we haue of late directed our letters patentes and by the same giuen thē power and auctho3itie, and cōmaū-ding them and euery of thē to cause Howses. the house of euery stranger and de-nizen artificer, inhabiting & dwel-ling within ỹ sayd sanctuary, to be Serche. searched and vewed, how many ser-Seruantes. uantes he oz they kepe bozne oute of our obeysance, and they being all Appoynt. viewed and sene, than to appoint to euery of the said straungers, howse-holders inhabiting within the sayd sanctuary, by them in fourme afoze-sayde so tryed, to be within the bon-des and limittes of the sayde sanc-Seruantes. tuary, such nounbze of seruauntes strāgers, bozne out of our obeisāce, as they by their discrecios shal thinke conuinent, and sufficiēt, & not to bz to any detriment vnto our subiectes inhabitantes within our said citie. Also commaunding in our name al and euery the said straungers denizens, householders, that they from Householde hensefozth doe not kepe within their houses, oz in any other house, shop, oz chambze within our sayd citie of Londō oz the suburbes of the same, Mo seruā any mo seruantes, being bozne out of our obeisance, than shalbe to thē at that time by them appointed, as they will auoide ỹ daunger & penal-tie of our lawes, & what they haue done in the pzemisses, that they doe certify to ys and our counsaill in our Certificat sterre chābze at Westminster at the xb. day of Easter nert comming. In witnesse wherof we wil as well the said decre as all other the pzemisses, shal be exemplified vnder our seale.

The act vpon the said decre.

¶The saide ozder and decre, had, Decre. giuen, and made, by our sayd soue-raigne lozd the king, his most hono-rable coūsaill: and all & euery thing therin conteined, specified, & decla-red, be holden & obserued firme and stable, & duely to be put in execucion in euery point & article, in maner & fourme as is aboue rehersed, accoz-ding to the purpozt, effect, and true meaning of the same. Be it. &c. that ỹ act made in ỹ parlement &c. in the xiiii. yere of ỹ raigne of our said so-ueraine lozd ỹ king that now is. &c. (ca.2.) concerning straungers arti-ficers, foz taking of apzētices, iour-Appzentices neymen, and conenant seruantes, & Iozneymen Seruantes euery article and pzouisions conte-ned in the same act, shal be frō hense-fozth put in due execucio, accozding Execucion. to the true intēt, meaning, and pur-pozte of the same, as well within the citie of London, as in al other cities London. boroughes, and townes cozpozate Townes. within this realme, and the same to endure perpetually, any thing con-teyned in the said act oz decre to the contrary notwithstanding. Pzouid-ded

ded alwayes, that no artificer, aliāt
or estrāger, borne out of the kinges
Householder. obeisāce being a householder, or in-
habiting within any of the vniuersi-
Vniuersities ties of Oxforde and Cambridge, or
& Martins. within ỹ sanctuary of saint Martin
le graund, within ỹ citie of Londō,
shall frō henceforth haue or reteine
Journeimen. in their seruice, tourneymen or ap-
Appyentis. prētises, being aliāts or estrangers
x. Persons borne, aboue the numbre of .x. psons
at one time, vpon peine of the penal-
tie conteined in the said act, made in
ỹ said .xiiii. and .xv. yere of our said
soueraigne lord: The prouisiōs cō-
teined or specified in ỹ same act not-
withstanding. An. 21. H. 8. ca. 6.

¶ Euery persō or persōs, whatso-
euer they be, borne out of this realm
of England out of the kinges obey-
sance, made or hereafter to be made
Denizen. Denizen, do pay your grace and to
your heires, and to all and euery o-
ther person or persōs, of what estate
degre or condicion he or they be, and
to all and singuler officers and mi-
nisters of cities boroughes & towns
within this realm of England, and
Subsidies. to euery of them, all suche subsidies
Customes. customes tolles duties and other sūs
Tolles. mes of money for their wares mar-
Duties. chādises & other whatsoeuer goodes
by whatsoeuer name or names the
said subsidies customs tolles duties
and other sūmes of money or any of
ỹ be named or called, as they shold
or ought to haue payde before they
Denisyng. were Denizens, any graunt or grā-
tes to them made or hereafter to be
made, or any act or actes estatute or
ordinaunce to the contrary made or
had notwithstanding. Prouided al-
way that all and singuler officers &
Mayres &c. Officers. ministers of euery citie, borough, or
Tallomes. &c. town, wherin any such custome tol-
les duties or summes of money shal
be demaunded, as is aboue saide, on
this side ỹ feaste of Penthecost next
Sette by. comming, shall set vp or cause to be
set vp in open place and places of e-
uery such citie vpon ow or town, a ta-
ble or tables, by which ỹ certeinte & Table.
very duty of euery such custōe tolle Customes.
and duty or summe of money of such Toll.
wares & marchandise to be demaun-
ded or required, as is aboue rehersed
shal and may plainly appere and be
declared, to the entent that nothing
be exacted otherwise thā in old time
hath ben vsed and accustomed, vpon
peine of euery citie not doing ỹ same
to lose .v. li. and euery towne corpo-
rate to lost .xl. s. for euery moneth ỹ
the same table shall faile to be set vp Fort.
after ỹ same feast, ỹ moite of which
forfeture to be to the king our soue-
raigne lord, and the other moitee to
the partie that wil sue for ỹ same by
writ bill plaint or informacion: in
which accion the defendāt shal haue
no essoin wager of law ne protectiō
allowed. Prouided alway and be it
enacted by the authorite afore sayd
ỹ this act ne any other acte or actes
made or to be made in this present pli-
ament, concerning ỹ premisses be
not in any wise preiudicial or hurt-
full vnto the marchātes of the house
of Almaign, nor to any of them, ha-
uing the house within ỹ citie of Lō-
don commonly called Gylde hall
Thentonicorum, otherwise called ỹ
marchantes of Stiliarde in Londō, Styliarde.
nor to their goodes or marchaundi-
ses, by whatsoeuer name or names
they or any of thē be called, but that
they and euery of them shall haue & Franchises.
enioy al such liberties franches cus-
tomes and priuileges as they had ỹ
first day of this present parliament,
any thing or thiges specified in this
act, or in ani other act or actes made
or to be made in this present parlya-
mēt not withstāding. Prouided al-
way that the tables so to be set vp in
the citie of Londō touching scauage London.
within the same, shal first be viewed Tables.
examined and approued by ỹ Chan- Scauage.
cellour and treasorer of Englande, Chancellour.
the president of the kinges counsail, Treasurer.

the

Preſident. ꝑ lord p:iuie ſeale, ꝑ lord ſteward of ꝑ kinges moſt honorable houſhold,
Iuſtices of b. and ꝑ two chief Iuſtices of ꝑ kings benche and comon place for the time being, or by.iiii. of them at the leſt, & by them ſubſcribed. An.22.h.8.ca.8
Denizens. ¶ All maner of ſtraungers borne out of this gracis obeiſance, which heretofore haue ben made denizens, or ꝑ hereafter ſhalbe made denizẽs, from & after ꝑ firſt day of Septẽbre nert comming, ſhalbe bound & obe-
Obedient. dient by & vnto all the forſayd actes & ſtatutz (.8. An.1.R.3.ca.9. An.14.H. 8.ca.16. & An.21.H.8.ca.2.) and to all the contẽts of the ſame, & to al other acts & ſtatutes of this realm hereto-
Patentes. fore made now being in their force & not repelled. Any letters patentes or ordinãces heretofore made, or here-
Denizen. after to be made to ꝑ cõtrary therof in any wiſe not wõſtãding. And that alſo in all & euery letters patẽtes of or for the making of any denizen. frõ and after the laſt day of this preſent parliament to be made to any ſtrãger, not being borne vnder ꝑ kinges
Proniſo. graces obeiſãce, ſhalbe conteined a proniſo, that he or they, to whõ ſuch
Obedient. letters patentes ſhalbe ſo made and graunted, ſhalbe bounden & obediẽt by and vnto all the actes & eſtatutes of this realme, as is aforeſayd, and to all and euery the contentes of the ſame: excepte it ſhall be the kynges moſt gracious pleaſure, to grant to
Priuileges. any ſuch alien any ſpeciall liberties or priuileges, more or otherwiſe thã is conteyned in the ſayde eſtatutes, and in that caſe al ſuch liberties and priuileges ſo to be graunted to any ſuch alien, cõtrary to the fourme of any of ꝑ ſaid eſtatuts, ſhalbe plain-
Specified. ly holly & particularly expreſſed ſpe-
Spirituall wordes. cified & declared by ſpeciall wordes, as well in bill aſſigned with the kinges graces hand, for obteining of any ſuch graunt, as in the letters patentes to be made out of the Chancery, for and concerning the ſame.

And furthermore be it enacted by ꝑ auctorite aforeſaid, that no alien or ſtraunger denizen or not denizen, Denizen. Artificer.
bying any handy craft, being borne out of the kinges graces obeiſance, Vniuerſitie
inhabiting within the vniuerſities of Oxford or Cambridge, or within S. Martin.
ꝑ precint of ſaint Martins le graũd in Lõdõ, or win any other ſuch like places priuileged, ſhall from ꝑ feaſt of Saint Michel ꝑ archangell nert cõming, retain haue or kepe in their ſeruice any apprentice iourneyman Seruant.
or ſeruant, being aliens born out of the kinges obeyſance, aboue the nũ-
Foꝛf. bre of two perſons at one time, vpon peine and penaltie conteined in the ſaid act, made in ꝑ ſaid. xiiii. and. xv peres of hys graces raigne: Any act or proniſion heretofore made to the Lordes.
contrary in any wiſe not wõſtãding. And that it be alſo enacted by ꝑ auc-
Denizen. tority aforeſaid, ꝑ euery alien & ſtrã-ger, born out of ꝑ kinges obeiſance, not being denizẽ, which now or here Denizen.
after ſhal come in or to this realme, or els where within ꝑ kinges domi-
Bounden. nions, ſhal after the ſaid firſt day of Septembre nert cõming, be boundẽ by & vnto the lawes and ſtatutes of Lawes.
thys realme, and to all and ſinguler the contẽtes of the ſame. And ꝑ none Retayne
of the kinges ſubiectes ſhall retain or kepe together at one time in hys houſehold, ſeruice or family aboue ꝑ Seruantes.
numbre of four ſtrangers borne out of the kinges obeiſance: nor ꝑ any a-
Artificer. lien, being denizẽ, & vſing no handy craft, ſhall retaine or kepe in hys houſhold, ſeruice, or family togither Seruantes
at one time aboue the ſayd numbre of foure ſtrangers, vpon peine that Foꝛf.
the offender and offenders contrary to thys article, ſhal loſe and forfayt Foꝛf.
for euery ſtrãger borne out of ꝑ kinges obeiſance, reteined & kept aboue that numbre ten pound. The moitie
Let to ſ
Artificer
of al which forfaiture ſhall be to the kinges highnes, his heires and ſucceſſors, and the other moyty therof
Foꝛf.
to

to such person or persons as will sew for the same by originall writ, bill, plaint, or informacion in any of the kinges courtes, In which suit none essoyn protection nor wager of law shal be admitted or allowed. Prouided alway, ỹ this act nor any thyng therin contained shall be hurtfull or preiudicial to such proclamatiõ as the kinges maiesty hath published & proclaimed for and concerning the paiment of custõe for ſtrãgers, grãted by ỹ goodnesse of hys maiesty to endure for certain yeres, but that ỹ same proclamacion shall abide be & remaine in ỹ same plight & strength ỹ it is, & as if this acte had neuer be made. Any thing in this act to ỹ cõtrary therof notwithſtandyng.

Lordes.

Strãgers.

Prouided also that euery lord of the parliament may kepe the number of vi. strangers born out of the kinges obeisance togither at one time: Any thyng in this act to the cõtrary therof notwithſtanding. And it is further enacted by auctorite aforesayd, that al leasses of any dwelling house or shoppe within this realme, or any the kinges dominiõs, made to any ſtrãger artificer or handy crafte man, borne out of the kinges obeisãce, not being denizẽ, frõ & after ỹ said feast of S. Michael the archãgell next cõming, shal be voide & of none effect. And that no ſtrãger artificer or hãdy craft man, borne out of ỹ kinges obeysance, not being denizen, shall after the same feast, take any lease of any dwelling house or shoppe within this realme, or in any other the kynges dominions, vpon peyne to lose and forfaite for euerye time doing contrary to this act one hũdred shillinges. And that no person after the same feast, shall graunt or let to ferme any dwelling house or shoppe to any such ſtrãger artificer or handy crafts men, not being denizen, to the entente to dwell or inhabite in the same, vpon like peine of one hundreth shillings. The moitie of which peins & forfaitures to be to the king our soueraigne lorde, and the other moytie to such as wil sue for ỹ same in maner, & fourme as in this acte is aboue expressed. An. 32. H. 8. Ca. 16

Lyes.

Artificer.

Lloyde.

Artificer.

Lease.

Forf.

Let to ferm.

Artificer.

Forf.

Se Artificers. 2.
Bokes and images 1. 3. 4.
Contra formam collationis.
Coziners. 8, 9, 11 17.
Custome and customers. 10. 14. 17. 19. 22.
Diaparij. 4. 29. 31. 43.
Egiptians. 1.
England. 2.
Eschete. 1.
Fraunce. 1.
Gold &c. 2. 10.
Ireland. 4.
Marchantes almost in all.
Monasteries. 4. 8
Playes. 2.
Prouision.
Recognisance. 1.
Robbery. 5.
Shippes and shipping. 8. 10.
Staple. 1. 27. 11. 16 17. 25.
Scythes. 3.
Vacabondes. 5.
Wines. 10. 11. 12.
Wolles. 9. 11. 25.

Ambidexter.

De Iurors. 5.

Amendement.

1 Pur mispriſiõ des clerkes en chescũ place que ceo soit, ne soit proceſſe anient ne discontinue pur mispriſion, Prises. en escriuant vn lre ou vn ſillable trop ou trop peu mes si tost cõe la chose soit aperceue par chalenge de party ou en auter mañ, soit hastiuement amende en due forme, sans doner auantage au partie q ceo ct alenge per cause de tiel mispriſion. An. 14. E. 3. Ca. 6.

Mispriſion, Proces.

2 Les Iuſtices deuant q̃r tiel plee ou record est fait ou serra pẽdãt sibien par aiournement come p voy derrour ou autermẽt, eient polar & auctorite de amẽd tiels records et proces come auãt est dit solonq̃ la form de ſt statute (8. An. 14. E. 3. Ca. 6) sibien apres iugemẽt en alcun tiel plee record ou proces rendus, come auãt le iugemẽt rẽdus en tiel plee record ou proces, tant come les dites record et proces soiẽt deuãt eux en mn le mañ de les

Iuſtices.

Records. Proces.

Justices. les justices auoient poier damender tielx recoꝛdou pꝛoces auant iugemẽt rendus per foꝛce del dit estatute en tẽps du dit roy. E. fait come deuis. Et ouera cest oꝛdinance tanq̃ al plement q̃ serra pꝛimierment tenus apꝛes le tenenue nꝛe souueraine seignoꝛ le roy en Engleterre de pdca. An. 9. H. 5. ca. 4. And because ỹ king died beyond ỹ sea befoꝛe his returne after in An. 4. H. 6. it was enacted as followeth, le dit estatute et effect dicel fait le dit an. ix. (s. ca. 4.) teigñ

Foꝛce. foꝛce et vigour & effect en chescũ recoꝛd et pces dicel sibie ops iugemẽt rẽdꝰ sur ỹdit passe cõe sur matier en ley plede cõe estatut vailables effectuel en ley a toutz iours aduꝛ. Pur ceo toutz foꝛmꝛ q̃ cest estatut ne se extẽde as recoꝛds & pcelles en les pties de Gales, ne a les recoꝛdes et pcelles p les ḡur ascũ persõ est ou serra dlage al suit dascũ. An. 4. H. 6. ca. 3.

Wales. Uriary.

Erroꝛ. Recoꝛds. Pꝛoces. 3 ¶ Pur ersoꝛ alligne ou alligner en ascun recoꝛd, pꝛoces, ou garant datturney, bꝛe oꝛiginal ou iudicial, panell, ou returne en ascũs lieur dicell rases ou enterlines ou en ascun addicion, subtraccion, ou dimunic. des polez, lrez, titles, ou percel des bres troues en ascũ tiel recoꝛd, pꝛocelle, garant datturne, bꝛ, panell, ou returñ, ḡur rasures, entrelines, addicion, subtraccion ou diminucion a la discreciõ des ditz iuges suisnomes de roy des courtes et places en queux les ditz recoꝛd et pꝛoces p bꝛe derrour ou autremẽt sont certifies applergent suspectes, ne soit ascun iugemt ne recoꝛd reuse ne adnull. Et q̃ les iudges le roy des courtes et places en ḡur ascun recoꝛd pꝛocelle poꝛt plee garant datturñ bꝛe panell ou returne q̃ pur le tẽps serront, eiẽt poiar de examiner tielz recoꝛd pcelle poꝛt plee garant datturne bꝛ panell et returne par eux et p lour clerkes, et de refourmer & amender en affirmãce des iugemẽtez de tielx recoꝛdes et pꝛocelles tout ceo q̃ a eux en lour discresion semble estre mispꝛision de clerke en tielx recoꝛdes pcelles poꝛt plee garant datturne bꝛ panell & returne: foꝛspꝛises appels, enditemẽtes de treson & de felonies, & lutlagaries dicelles, et la substance des pꝛopꝛes nouns surnouns, & addicios enterlelles en bꝛs oꝛiginalx & bꝛiefs derigend, solonque lestatut anterioꝛtes fait lan second le roy Henry pier nꝛe seignour le roy q̃ oꝛe est, & en auters bꝛes cõtenyngnantz pclamacio, ilint que p tiel mispꝛision de clerk ne soit ascun iugemt reuerse ne adnull. Et si ascun recoꝛd pꝛocelle bꝛe garrant datturne returne ou panell soit certifye defectif, autrement q̃ accoꝛdãt a la scripture q̃ ent demoert en le treꝛie, courtz ou lieux doũt ils sount certifies, eient les parties ou affirmantes dez iugemẽtz de tielx recoꝛd & pꝛocelle auantage dalleger que in la scripure est variãt del dit certificat: et ceo troue et certifie soit mesme la varitãce per les ditz iuges refourme et amende, accoꝛdant a dit pꝛemier scripture. Et oultre ceo est oꝛdeigne q̃ si ascũ recoꝛd ou percell dicell, bꝛ, returne, panell, pꝛoces, ou garrant datturne en les courtes le roy de Chãcellarie, Escheker, lun bank ou lautre ou en sa treꝛie soit voluntirmt embꝛ, empte, retreit ou auoid par ascun clarke ou autre person, a cause de quele ascũ iugemẽt soit reuerse, que tiel emblour empoꝛtour retreyhour et auoydour, lour pꝛocuratoures, counseilours et abettours ent endites et par pꝛocelle sur ceo fait ent duement conuictes par lour pꝛopꝛe confession ou per enq̃ll appꝛendꝛe des loyalx homes (dount la moyte soit des homes dascũ court de mesmes les courtes, et lauter moite dauters) soient adiugges pur felons, et encourgent la peine de felony. Et q̃ les iuges de les ditz courtes de lun banke ou de lautre banke eiẽt poier doter & terminer tielx defautes deuant eux et dent faire dus

punicion

Mispꝛision.

Appels. Inditemẽtes. Uriaries.

Addicion.

Reuers.

Certificat.

Variaũce

Recoꝛde.

Withdrawe

Reuers.

Felony. Justices.

punicion come deuant est dit: Purueu toutes foitz que si ascun tiel record pcelle, bꝛ ou garant de atturne panell ou retourne ou pcelle dicelle soit apꝛesent, ou en aps serra exemplifie en la chancellarie le roy south le graunde seale, et tiel exemplificacion illeoques de recoꝛd enrolle sans ascun ralure en vn meisme lieu ou ñ lexemplificacion ⁊ lenrollement dicelle, q̃ alors pur nul errour assigne ou assigner en les ditz recoꝛd pcelle bꝛe garrant datturne panell ou returne en ascun lettre pole clause ou matter dicell variant ou contrariãt al dit exemplificacion ⁊ lenrollemt, ne soit nul iugemt des ditz recoꝛd et pcesse reuerse ne adnull. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 12.

Exemplification. Recoꝛd. Errour. Mat. Reuersed.

4 ¶ Les iustices du roy deuant q̃ur ascun misꝛisiõ ou defaut soit ou serra troue (soit il en ascũs recoꝛdes et pcelles qui oꝛe sont ou serront pendantes deuant eux sibien per voy derrour, come autrement, ou en les retournes dicelles faits ou a faire p viscontz coꝛoners bailifs des fraunchises ou auters quicunques p misꝛision des clarkes dascun des ditz courtz du roy ou p misꝛisiõ dez viscontes southuisc̃tes coꝛoners lour clarks ou auters officers clarks ou ministers q̃cõques escriuãt vn lett ou vn sillable troꝑ ou troꝑ peu) eyt poar damender tielx defautes ⁊ misꝛisions solonꝛ lour discresion, et p examinacion ent p les ditz iustices apꝛẽdze, ou lour sẽblera besoignable Purueu q̃ cest estatut ne se extẽd my as recoꝛdes et pcelles es parties de Gales, ne as pꝛocelles et recoꝛdes dutlagaries des felonies et tresons et les dependantz dicelles. Anno. 8. H. 6. Ca. 15.

Misprision. Recoꝛds. Wales. Attiary.

He Iustices of assise. 7.

Moderata misericoꝛdia.

1 ¶ Amercementes.

LIber homo non amercietur pro paruo delicto nisi secũdũ modũ illius delicti, et p magno delicto secundũ magnitudinem delicti, saluo sibi cõtenemento suo, et mercatoꝛ eodẽ modo salua mercãdisa sua, et villanus alterius q̃ nr eoꝝ modo amercietur saluo wainagio suo si incideꝛit in miam nr̃am, Et nulla p̃dictarũ misericoꝛdiarũ ponat nisi p sacrm pꝛobozum ⁊ legal hoim de visneto. Comites ⁊ barones nõ amercient̃ nisi p pares suos, et non nisi scdm modũ delicti. Nulla ecclesia ſtica parsona amerciet secũdũ quãtitatẽ beneficii sui ecclesiastici, sed secundum laicũ tenẽ suũ: et secundũ quãtitatẽ delicti. M. car. ca. 14.

Marchant. Villeyn. Othe. Lordes. Piers. Spirituall persons.

2 ¶ Null escaetoꝛ, vel inquisitoꝛ, aut Justic. ad assisas aliquas speciales capiend assign, vel ad q̃relas aliquas audiend ⁊ terminand de cetero habeant potestatẽ aliquã amerciãdi p defalta cõmunis summonitionis, nisi capiat̃ iustic. vel iustic. itinerãtes in itineribus suis. Marlebꝛidge. Ca. 18.

Escheatoꝛ. Justic. of ass. Oyer & term. Justices I. in eꝛ.

3 ¶ Et q̃ nul city, boꝛough, ne vilt, ne nul hõe soit amercie sans resonabl en chesun, et solonꝛ le quãtite de tñs cest assauoir frankꝫ hõe saue son cõtenemt, marchant saue son marchãdise, et villain saue son gaignage, et ceo p lour pieres. W. 1. ca. 6.

Piers.

Se appꝛoumentes. 1.	Justices in eire 1. 2. 4.
Arestes. 1.	Laboꝛers. 14.
Assise. 9.	Mainpꝛise. 1.
Bochers. 1.	Murder. 2.
Conusãs. 1. 2.	Parliament. 2.
Crowes. 1.	Receiuers. 2.
Dam. 2.	Resceite. 2.
Distres. 4.	Robbery. 4.
Dower. 1. 3.	Shyꝛifes. 31.
Escheker. 1.	Vitailers. 8.
Exigent. 5.	Vouch. 1.
Forest. 21.	Wales. 32.

¶ Ampthill.

He honours. 2.

1 ¶ Annates and furst fruites.

IN the parliament begonne. An. 21 H. 8. and ended. An. 27. H. 8. there was

First frutes

was an act made not printed agaīst Annates & first fruites to be paid to the pope by Archebishops & Bishops And after. 25. H. 8. ca. 20. that forsm acte was confirmed, & also further things enacted againſt the saide annates & first fruits & also an order appointed for ꝑ electing & cōsecrating of Archebishoppes and Bishops w̄in this realme. But. An. 1. E. 2. H. E. M. ca. 8. the said. 2. actes. wer repelled as appereth in Rome. 4.

Bishops.

¶ Apparaunce.

Utlawed. Mayor.

PUr ceo q̄ diuerses des lieges due roy auant ces heures oūt esse vtlages et grandemt veres et diseases en diūses sutes, sibñ deuāt le roy en son bank, come en le comen bank en les recordes des q̄ur suites les ents oūt esse faitz q̄ les pties en mz les seutes obtuerūt le in ppria ꝓsona sua lou mz les pleintifs vnqs ne appareront as tielr seutes ne conisance auoient dicels, en graūd mischief des ditz lieges nre sñor le roy si remedy ne soit purueu en celle partie. Nre seignour le roy voillant en ceo cas puruoir de remedy conenable, ad ordine et estably p auctorite de cē ꝓsent parlemt q̄ nul mañ pheliser, erigenter, ne nul mañ auf officer dcō que deſore cuauant ferra tyel entre en alcū mañ sute, sinon que m̄ le pt en m̄ la sute auant q̄ alcun tiel entre soyt fait appierge en sa propre persō deuant alcū des iustices del lieu ou le plee est ou serra pēdant & illeoqs soyt iure sur vn liure q̄ il est m̄ la pson en q̄ noun la dit sute est sue, ou q̄ auf credible pson du counseil nostr sñour le roy face tiel seresmt pur luy. Et durera cest ordinance tanque all proshein parlemt. An. 10. H. 6. ca. 4. This act is made perpetual as appereth nert.

Appere. Officer. Enter. Iustices. Sworn.

2 ¶ Le dyt estatute (1. of. An. 10. H. 6. ca. 4.) soyt affermc tenus & garde adurer a toutz tours & q̄ null officer contenus en le dit estatut face le cō

Officers.

trary dicel sur pein de forfaiter. vl. s. au roy chescun foitz q̄ il de ceo soit attaint p due examination fait par ascū des iustices de m̄ la place deuāt q̄ ascū entre ou record est: & q̄ chescū atturney q̄ nad son garrant entr̄ de record en toutz ses suites en les q̄ur ꝓces de capias et exigend est agardabl' m̄ le ẽme en le q̄l lexigent est agarde ou deuāt, & sur ceo soit atteint par semblable examination, pour chescun forz que il illint offend encourge la peine auantdit. An. 18. H. 6. ca. 9.

Forf. Iust. of the ches. Attorney warrant. Exigend. Forf. Erle.

¶ Apparell.

ANno. 11. E. 3. Ca. 2. & 4. clothe made out of the realm & furres were forbidde to be worne, but it is repelled vt patet infra. 4. & 5.

Golde. Syluer. Cyncell Pables. Viconte

2 ¶ An. 37. E. 3. cap. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. & 14. Certein actes wer made for apparell, but they were repelled by. 38. E. 3. ca. 2.

Baronet

3 ¶ An. 3. E. 4. ca. 5. & an. 22. E. 4. ca. 1. if. seueral acts for apparel wer made, but they wer after repelled by 1. H. 8. ca. 14. & by. 24. H. 8. ca. 13. vt patet infra. 4. & 5.

Baron.

4 ¶ An. 1. H. 8. ca. 14. a. lōg act was made for apparel, and therby al former actes of apparell made voyde & repelled. And after. An. 6. H. 8. ca. 1. a long acte was made for apparell. But it was repellyd by a nother lōg act made for apparel. An. 7. H. 8. ca. 7. And after that acte of. 7. H. 8. was repelled by. An. 24. H. 8. Ca. 13. vt patet infra. 5.

Clothe.

Velvet.

5 ¶ No persō or persons, of what estate, dignitee, degre, or condicio soeuer they be, from y feast of the Purificacion of our lady, which shalbe in the yere of our lord. M. D. xxxiij. vse or weare in any maner they apparayl, or vpon their horse, mule, or other beast, any silk of the colour of purpure, ne any cloth of gold, of tisſue, but only the king, the quene, the kinges mother, the kinges childzen,

Jenete Laserne Ambrod Knyght. Coler of Silk. Purpure. Cloth of gold Tyſſu. Barons Knyght.

the

the kinges, brethen, and sisters, and the kinges vncles and aũtes: except that it shalbe lefull to all dukes and marquises to weare and vse in their dublets and sleueles cotes cloth of gold & tissue, & in none other theyr garmentz. so ỹ the same to be worne by such dukes & marquises, excede not the price of. v. li. ỹ yarde. Prouided ỹ thys word purpure extend not to any mantel of ỹ order of ỹ garter. And that no man, vnder the state of an earle, from the same feast, vse or weare in his apparel of his body, or vpon his horse, mule, or other beast, or harneis of ỹ same beast, any cloth of golde or siluer, or of tinceld saten, or any other silke or clothe mixed or embrowdred with gold or siluer, nor also any furres of Sables: except ỹ it shalbe lefull for vicontes, the prior of saint Johns Hierusalẽ, wtin this realm, and barons to weare in their dublets or sleueles cotes, cloth of golde siluer or tinsell. Also it is enacted, ỹ no mã, vnder the estate of a duke marquise, earle & theyr children, or vnder the degree of a barõ, oneles he be a knight, that is cõpanion of the Garter, frõ the said feast weare in any part of his aparel any wollẽ cloth, made out of this realm of England, Ireland, Wales, Calais, Berwike or the marches of the same, except in bonets only: Ne also were in any maner apparaile of his body or on his horse, mule, or other beast, or harneis of the same beast, any veluet of the colours of crimse, scarlet, or blew, ne any furres of blacke Jenettes or lusernes, ne any maner embrowdery. And ỹ no man oneles he be a knight, after the said feast weare any coller of golde named a coller of S. And that no man, vnder the degree of a barons sonne, or of a knight, except he may expend yerely in landes or tenementes, rentes, fees, or annuities to his own vse, for terme of hys life, or for terme of an other mannes lyfe, or in the ryght of hys wyfe, two hundreth poundes ouer all charges, shal after the said feast, vse or weare any chein of golde, bracelet, ouche, or other ornament of golde, in any part of hys or their apparell, or the apparell of hys or their horse, mule, or other beast: except euery such cheine, Jewel, ouche, or ornament, be in weyght one ounce of fine gold, or aboue & except ringes of golde to be worne on their fingers, with stones or with out. Ne also shall weare any maner of veluet in their gownes, cotes w̃ sleues, or other vttermost garmentz, nor any furres of libardes, nor also shall weare any maner embrodery, pricking or printing w̃ gold, siluer, or silk in any part of their apparail, or on theyr horses, mules or other beastes. And ỹ no man, vnder ỹ sayd estates and degrees, other than such as may dispende in landes or tenemẽtes, rentes fees, or annuitees, as is aforesayd, a hundred poundes by yere, ouer al charges, shall after the sayd feast weare any saten, damask, silk chãlet, or taffata, in his gowne, cote wyth sleues, or other vttermost apparail or garmẽt, nor any maner of veluet, otherwise than in sleueles iakets, doublets, coifes, partlettes or pourses: Nor also shal weare any furre, wherof the kind groweth not within this realm of England, Ireland, Wales, Cales, Berwike, or ỹ marches of the same: except foynes, genettes called Gray genettes and Bogy. And that no man, vnder the sayde degrees, other than the sonne and heyre apparant of a knight, or the sonne and heyre apparãt of a mã of three hundreth marke by yere, ouer al charges, and such other men as may dispende in landes and tenementes, rents, fees, annuitees, or other yerely profittes, as is aforesaid xl. li. by yere, ouer al charges, from ỹ said feast, weare in their gownes, or

Dukes. Marquises.

Erle.

Golde. Siluer. Tynceld. Sables.

Vicontes.

Barones.

Baron.

Clothe.

Veluet.

Jenettes. Lusernes. Embrodery. Knyght. Coller of gold.

Barons sõne Knyght.

CC. li.

Cheyne. Bracelet. Ouche.

Ounce. Rynges.

Veluet.

Libardes. Embrodery.

C. li. Damask. Silk chamlet Taffata.

Heire.

xl. li.

or any other their vttermoſt apparayle, any chamlet, or ſilke, ne alſo weare in any other part of theyr apparaile any ſilke, other than ſaten, damaſk, taffata, or ſarcenet in theyr dublets, & ſarcenet, chãlet, or taffata in lining of their gounes, & the ſame or velvet in their ſleueles cotes, iackettes, ierkins, copes, cappes, purſes, or partelets, ỹ coulours of ſcarlet, crimiſen, and blewe alwaies excepte. Nor ſhall weare any furre of foynes or ienettes, called Gray ienettes, nor any other furres, wherof the like kinde is not growen within thys realme of Englande, Ireland, Wales, Caleys, Berwike, or the marches of the ſame, excepte before excepte. Ne ſhall weare any maner aglettes, buttons, brooches of golde or ſilver gilt, or counterfaite gilt, or made with any other deuiſe of any weight: Nor ſhall weare any cheine of gold of leſſe weight & value, than tẽne ounces of Troy weight of fine gold. And that no man vnder ỹ ſaid degrees, other than ſuch gentill mẽ, as may diſpend in landes or tenemẽtes, rentes, fees, or annuities, as is afore ſaid. xx. poundes by yere, ouer all charges, from and after the ſayd feaſt, weare any maner of ſylke, in any apparayle of his body or of hys horſe, mule, or other beaſt, except it be ſatẽ, taffata, ſarcenet, or damaſk in his doublet or coiſe, & chamlet in hys ſleueles iackettes, and a lace of ſilke for hys bonet, or pointes, laces gyrdels, or garters made or wrought in Englãd, or Wales: Nor ſhall weare anye furres of blacke conye or bogy. And that no man vnder the ſayd degrees, other thã ſuch as may diſpend in landes and tenementes, rentes, fees, or annuites (as is afore ſayde) fiue poundes by yere ouer all charges, from & after the ſayd feaſt, weare any maner of cloth of the colours of ſcarlet, crimoſen, or violet engrained, nor any ſilk in their dublettes, or iackettes, nor any other cloth in any garment aboue ỹ price of fyre ſhillinges. viii. pence ỹ yarde, nor any other thyng made out of this realme, except chãlet in their doublettes and iackettes. And that no ſeruing man, nor other yeoman, taking wages, or ſuch other, as he may not diſpende of freholde forty ſhilliges by yere, after the ſayd feaſt ſhall weare any clothe in hys hoſes, aboue the price of two ſhillinges, ỹ yarde: And that none of their hoſes be garded or mired with any other thing, ỹ may be ſene on or through ỹ vtter part of their hoſen but wyth the ſelfe ſame cloth onely: nor in hys gowne, cote, or iacket, or other garment, any cloth aboue ỹ price of three ſhillinges foure pence ỹ yarde except, it be hys maiſters liuery, nor any maner furre, except cony called graye cony, blacke lambe or white lambe of Engliſh, Walche or Iriſh growing: Nor ſhall weare any ſhirt or ſhirt band, vnder or vpper cappe, coiſe, bonet or hat garnyſhed, mirt, made or wrought with ſilke, golde, or ſilver, Nor ſhal weare any bonet or ſhirt band, made or wrought out of this realme of England, or Wales. Neuertheleſſe it ſhalbe leſull for him to weare a ſilke ribande for hys bonet, & alſo the cogniſance or badge of hys lorde or maiſter, and a horne tipped or ſlewed with ſilver, gilt or vngilt: And alſo they and all other perſons to weare on theyr bonettes all ſuche games of ſilver gilt or vngilt, as they or any of thẽ may wine by wraſtling, ſhoting, renning, leaping, or caſting of the barre, and alſo maiſters of the ſhippes or other veſſelles & mariners to weare whiſtils of ſilver, with ỹ cheine of ſylver to hange the ſame vpon, any former cleuſe in this act hertofore mentioned to the contrary not wſtanding. And that no huſbandman, from the ſayde feaſte, weare in his hoſes any clothe

Silke. Damaſke. Taffata. Sarcenet. Velvet.

Furre.

Aglettes. Buttons. Brooches. Cheyne.

xx.li.

Silke.

Conye.

v.li.

Cloth.

Silke.

Cloth. Doubl Herua Hoſe. Cloth. Ringes mantes. Lyrcene Officer Frech

Seruing

xl.s.

Hoſes

Cloth.

Furre

Shyrt.

Sylke. Golde. Siluer. Bonet.

Horne

Games

Whiſtles

Huſbandm

Cloth. cloth aboue the price of the yarde .iij. shillinges, or any cloth in his gowne aboue the price of .iiij.s. the brode yard, or in his iacket or cote aboue the price of .ij.s.viij.pence the brode yarde, nor in his doublet any other thing than is wrought within thys realm, fustian, and canuas only excepted, nor any maner of furre in any hys apparaile. And that no seruing man in husbandry, or tournemā in handy crafftes, taking wages after and from the feast aforesayd, weare in hys hoses any cloth aboue the price of .xvj.ō. the yarde, nor shal weare any cloth in hys gowne, iacket, or cote, aboue the price of .ij.s. viij.ō. the brode yard, nor in hys doublet any other thing than fustian, cānas, or lether or woollen cloth, nor any maner of furre in any of hys apparayle. Prouyded alwayes, that all such officers and seruātes, waiting or attending vpon the king, the Queene, the prince or princes, dailye, yerely or quarterly in theyr houshol des, or being in their escheker rolle, as shal be admitted, assigned, & licēced by his grace, to vse or weare any maner apparayle on their bodyes, horses, mules, or other beastes, otherwise thā is afore expressed shal now lawfully do the same, according to the licence which shal be giuen vnto them in the behalfe. The same lycence to be declared in writing by the kings highnes or the lord Steward of hys most honorable houshold, or the lord Chamberlain, knowing the kinges most gracious pleasure in the same. Prouided also the vicechāberlein, Stewarde, Treasorer, and Comptroller of the frenche Queenes honorable household, and euery of thē for the time being, after and from the said fest, may weare in their gouns cotes, iackets, doublettes, and other their apparaile, velues, satens, & damaske, being of the colours of blacke, tawny, or russet, and also cheynes, & brooches of golde, of such value as they wyll at their liberty, this pſent act, or any thing therin mencioned to the contrary notwithstanding.

Dublet.

Hernantes.

Hose. & Cloth.

Kinges lermanes.

Lycence.

Officers.

Frēch quene.

Prouided also, that the lorde Chancelour, and the lord Tresorer of England, the pſident of the kinges counsaile, and the lord priuey seale, for the time being, of what estate or degree so euer they be, besides those romes, may weare in their apparail velues, satten, and other sylkes of any colours, except purpure, & any maner furres, except blacke genettes: any thing in this act mencioned to the cōtrary not withstanding. Be it further enacted, that after the sayd feaste, none of the clergy, vnder the dignitie of a bishop, abbot, or priour, being a lord of the parliamēt, weare in any part of hys or their apparaile of their bodies or on their horses, any maner of stuffe, wrought or made out of thys realme of England, Ireland, Wales, Calays, Berwike, or the marches of the same, except that it shall be lawfull to al archdeacōs, deanes, prouostes, maisters, & wardeins of cathedral and collegiat churches, pbendaries, doctours, or bachelours in diuinitie, doctours of the one law or the other, & also doctours of other sciences, which haue taken the degree, or be admitted in any vniuersite, to weare sarcenet in the lining of their gownes, black satens or black chālet in their doublets & sleueleſſe cotes, and black velues, or black sarcenet, or black satens, in their tippets, and ryding hoodes or girdilles, and also cloth of the colours of scarlet, murey, or violet, & furres called gray, black boge, foines, shākes, or menener in their gownes and sleueles cotes: anything before mēcioned to the cōtrary notwithstāding. And that none of the Clergie, vnder the degrees aforesayd, weare any maner of furres, other thā black cony, boge, grey cony, shākes, calaber grey, fich, fore, läbe,

Chancelor. Purpure. Furres. Clergy. Out of England. Sarcenet. Satens. Chamblet. Cloth. Furres. Clergy. Furres.

C.j. otter,

otter, and beuer. And that none of the clergy vnder ỳ degrees afozesaid other than maisters of arte, and bachalers of the one lawe oz the other, admitted in any vniuersitie, oz such other of the sayd clergie as may dispende yerely .xx.li. ouer al charges, xx.li. Kirpettes. shall weare in their tippets any maner of sarcenet oz other silke. Pzouided also, that this act, oz any thynge therin coteined, shal not extend, noz be hurtful oz pzeiudicall to any of ỳ kynges moste honozable counsell, ne to iustices of ỳ one bench oz ỳ other, the barons of ỳ kynges escheker, the maister of the rolles, seriantz at law the maisters of the Chancerie, ne to any of the counsell of the Queene, pzince oz pzincesse, apprentises of ỳ law, the kinges, the quenes, ỳ pzinces, and the pzincesses phisicions, maires, recozders, aldermen, shirifes, bailiffes elect, and al other head officers of cities towns, and bozoughes cozpozat, wardens of occupacions, the barons of the .v. poztes, ỳ is to say, to all the sayd officers, and ylks that now be, oz heretofoze haue ben in like rome, place, office oz authozitie, oz hereafter foz ỳ time shall be, as well in the time as after that they haue ben in any such place, office, rome oz auctho zitie, but ỳ they shall mowe at all times weare, after the sayd feast, all such apparaile in & vpon their bodies, hozses, mules, & other beastes, and also citizens, and burgeses. shal mowe weare such hoodes of cloth and of such colours, as they haue heretofoze vsed to weare: any thing in thys act mencioned to the contrary notwithstanding: except that it shall not be lefull to any of them to weare veluet, damask, oz Colours. saten of the colours of crimizen, violet, purpure, oz blew, otherwise thã by the continue of this act, in any of the clauses befoze mencioned, is by reason of theyz landes oz otherwyse permitted, limitted, oz alligued. Ne also this act oz any thing therin mẽcioned shal extend to ambassadours oz other personages, sent from outward pzinces, oz to noble men, oz other coming into the kinges realm, oz other part of hys obeysance, to visite, see, oz salute his grace, oz to se ỳ countrey, and not minded to make long oz continual demoze in ỳ same. ne to any benchman, herald oz purceuãt at armes, minstrels plaier in enterludes, sightes reuelles, iustes, tourneys, bariers, solepne watches, oz other marciall feates, oz disguisinges, oz to men of warre, being in the kinges wages, of warre, noz to any mã, foz wearing any apparail, gpuen vnto him by the kinges highnes, ỳ Queene, the frenche Queene, ỳ pzince oz pzynces, ne to any swozd bearer of the city of London, oz of any citie, bozow, oz town cozporate. Ne also shal extend to any vtter barreister of any of the Innes of courte, foz wearing in any of his apparayl, suche silke and furre, as is befoze limitted foz men that may dispend in landes, tenementes, rentes, fees, oz annuitees foz terme of life .xx.li. ouer al charges, noz to any other student of ỳ Innes of court oz Chauncery oz to any gentyman being seruãt to any lozd, knight, squier, oz gẽtilman of this realm, whose maister may dispende .xl.li. ouer al charges foz wearing by such student oz gentelman being seruant: of doublettes and partlettes of satten, damaske, oz chamlet, oz iackettes of chãlet: which doublettes, partlettes, oz iackets, be geuen vnto them by any of their parentes, maisters, oz kinsefolkes, so always they be not of the colours of crimsen, purpure, scarlet, oz blew oz foz wearing of any furres, wherof the like groweth wỹn this realm, Wales, oz Irelande, marterns and black cony except. It is also further enacted, that if any mã vse oz weare at any time after the sayd feast, any appa-

Counsell. Iustices. Baron. Seriantes. Lawyers. Phisicions. Mayres. Recozders. Hed officers. Citizens. Ambassadours Strangers. Benchmen Herald. Minstrels Players. warriour. Lawyers. xx.li. Student. Gentilman.

apparaile, or other the premisses, cõtrary to ỳ tenour and fourme afore sayd: than he so offending shall forfaict the same apparaile, and other ỳ premisses, so by him vsed or worne vpõ his perse, horse, mule, or other beast, wher w̃ so euer it be garnished, embrowdred, doubled, or mixed, or the value therof: and also .iii.s.iiii.d. in the name of a fine for euery day, ỳ he shall so weare the same, contrary to the tenour and purport of this act.

Contrary.

Forf.

Fyne.

And that euery man, that will, may lawfully sue for the same, by accion of detinue, to be commensed within xl. dayes, next after the beginning of the terme, next insuing, after any such time and cause of forfayture so giuen: in the which accion the defendant shall not be suffred to wage his law, nor any essoin or protectiõ shal be to hym allowed in that behalfe.

Sue.

The one half of the which forfaitur and fyne shalbe to the kinges hyghnes, and the other half to him or thẽ. that wyll sue for the same, in forme, and within the time before limitted.

Lyke.

And it is further enacted by the auctority aforesaid, that it shalbe lawfull to the Iustices of peace in theyr sessyons, the shirife in his turne, the steward in any lete or lawedaye, the aldermen in their wardes, and to al other persons hauing auctorite to enquere of bloodshede and fraies, to enquere of enery of the sayd offẽces and forfaytures, and the partyes offending against thys statute, and so presented, shall make fine in maner & forme, and after the rate aforesayd.

Iust. of peace. Sheriffs. Steward. Lete.

Fyne.

Duer this it is enacted, by auctorite aforesaid, ỳ al other acts made for reformaciõ of excesse in apparayle or array, at any time before this psent parliament, & al and singuler articles, pvisions, forfaitures, and penalties, mentioned in ỳ said former actes or any of thẽ, be frõ hensforth vtterly voide, repelled, extinct, & of none effect: & al suche trãsgressions, offẽces, sũmes of money, penalties, and forfaitures for any thing done contrary to the said former actes, or any of thẽ before thys time made for reformacion of excesse in apparayl, be clerelye remitted, pardoned, and released, and the offenders in that behalf, and euery of them to be therof dyscharged, and acquited for euer. Prouyded alwayes, ỳ thys act, nor any thyng therin conteyned, be hurtfull or prudicial to any spiritual or temporal person, in and for the wearing any ornamentes of the church, vsed for executing dyuine seruice, or for wearing their amicis, mantils, habites, or garmentz of relygion or other thynges, whych they be vsed or bounde vnto by their romes, or pmociõs, or religiõs, ne also to any graduates, beadels, or ministers to the graduates in vniuersities & scholes, for wering of their habites or hodes wyth furres, lininges, or otherwise, after suche forme as heretofore they haue been accustomed to doe, anye thyng in thys present acte, made to the contrary notwithstandyng.

Pardoned.

Ornamentes Church.

Vniuersities Scholes.

Prouided also that this act, nor any thing therin conteined, be in iudicial or hurtfull to any person or persons, for wearyng of any linnen clothe, made or wrought out of this realm, or other pties of ỳ kinges obeisãce, ne to any pson, being of ỳ degree of a gẽtylma, for wearing of any shirt made, wrought, or embrowdred w̃ threde & silk only so ỳ same worke, or embrodery be made w̃in this realme of Englãd, Wales, Calcis, Berwik or the marches. An. 24. H. 8. ca. 13.

Linne cloth.

Shirt.

7 No person borne wythin thys realme, or the dominions of ỳ same, other then the sonne, and heire apparant of a knight, or other thẽ such as may dispend .xx.li. by the yere in landes, offices, fees, or other yerely reuenues for terme of lyfe, or be worthe in gwdes .ii.C.li. shall after the firste day of April next comming

English.

Heyre.

xx.li.

CC.li.

Repelled.

Silke. weare any maner of silke, in, or vpō hys hatt, bonet, night cappe, girdle, skabarde, hose, shoes, or spurre lethers, vpon peine of three monethes imprisonment, and forfaiture of.x. li. for euery daies wearing, contrary to the tenour of this act. And be it &c. that Iustices of Assises in their circuities, Iustices of peace in their sessions, Shiriffes in theyr turnes, Stewardes in letes and law dayes, Mayres, Shiriffes, and Baliffes of cities, Boroughes, and townes corporate in their courtes, shall, & may enquere, heare, and determine from time to time, all and euery the sayde offences, committed, or done within the limittes of their seuerall iurisdictions, and authorities, & where any such forfaitures shal happen to be founde within the pincte of any citie, borough, town corporate, lete, or law day, then ỳ Maior, Shiriffes and bayliffes of the sayd cities, boroughes, and townes, and owner of the sayd lete or law dayes, to haue ỳ one moitie of the sayd forfaitures, & thother moite to be to any subiect of thys realme, that will sue for ỳ same in any court of record by accion, informacion, bill or otherwise in which no wager of law, ptection, or essoigne shalbe allowed. And where such forfaiture shalbe found out of any citie, boroughe, towne, lete, or lawe day, that the moitie of all such forfaitures shall be to the king and Queenes maiesties, & the heires of ỳ Queene, and thother moity therof to any of their subiects, ỳ will sue for ỳ same by byll, plaint, accīō, informacīō, or otherwise in any court of record, as is aforesaid, in ỳ which no wager of law, ptecīō, or essoin shal be admitted or allowed. And ỳ all, & euery such pson & psōs, as haue authoritie by vertue of this act, to heare & determine the premisses, may vpō the conuiction of euery such offender, awarde pcesse vnto the Shiriffe of any shire within thys realme for the apphension of the said offendour, which being apprehended, shalbe cōmitted by the shirife vnto the gaole of the sayd shire, there to remain wout baile or mainprise, vntill ỳ sayd offendour hath payd the sayd forfaiture, wherin he is so conuicted. And be it further enacted by the auctho-ritie aforesayd, that if any person or persons, of what estate, condicīō, or degree souer he or they be, after the sayde firste day of Aprill next comming, knowing any seruant or seruantes, of his or theirs, to offend cōtrary to thys act, do not put ỳ same out of his or their seruice, but shall kepe in hys or their seruice the same offendour or offendours, by ỳ space of.xiiii. dayes nert after such knowledge had, or els being so put out of his or their seruice, shall reteine the same offendour or offendours to his or their seruice again wīin one yere next ensuing ỳ tyme of cōmitting of any such offece, ỳ same pīō or pīons so keping or reteining again, in or to hys or their seruice, any such seruāt or seruāts, offeding cōtrary to ỳ tenour of this act, as is aforesaid, shal for euery his or their offece, forfet. C li. of lawfull money of Englande, ỳ moity whereof to be to the king and Queenes maiesties vse, & the heires and successours of the Queene, and the other moytie to him, that wil sue for the same, in any court of record, by accion, bill, plaint, in formacion, or otherwise, wherein no wager of law, essoigne, or ptection shalbe admitted or alowed. Prouided alway and be it enacted, ỳ this acte, or any thing therein conteined, shal not extende to any person, beyng of, or aboue the degree of a knightes sonne, or doughter, or being wife to any of them, nor to such as haue ben, be, or shalbe Maiour, Bailiffe, Aldermā, or head officer in any citie, borough, or towne corporate, or to the wife of any

Impriſ. Forf. Impriſon.

Iuſt. of All. Iuſt. of pece. Shirifs. Letes. Mayres. &c. Mayres.

Determine.

Forf. Forfaiture.

Townes. Lete. Towns.

Halfe. Forf. Forfaiture.

Forf. Forfaiture.

Proces. Shirif. Ireſt. Proceſſe. Shiriffe. Iuriſdiction.

Mayntyne. Maintayne.

Maiſter. Seruant. Out of ſeruice. Maiſter. Seruant.

Forf. Forfaiture.

14. dayes. 14. dayes.

Reteyne. Retayne.

within on yere. within one yere.

Forf. C.li. Forfaiture. C li.

Degree. wyfe. Degree, wife.

Head offic. Head officer.

any of thē, nor to any of the kinges or Queenes seruantes in ordinary wages attendant, and wearing the kinges or Queenes ordinary liueries, but that they and euery of thē, may vse and weare, as they or any of them myght lawefully vse and weare before ỹ making of this act. Prouided also, that no parson shall be compelled by thys acte, to put away his prentise or hyred seruaunt before thende of the terme before agreed betweene them, nor that any maister shal forfait or lose any pain or forfaiture for the keping of hys ꝓntise or hired seruant after hys offence, contrary to this acte, vnto the ende of the terme before agreed betweene them. Any thing aboue sayd to the contrary, notwithstanding. Prouided also, ỹ womē may weare in they' caps, hattes, girdles, & hoodes, as they, or any of thē might vse, & weare lawfully before the making of thys act. An. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 2. Se Erecucion of statutes. 3. Horses. 7.

Queenes seruantes.

Apprentice. Hyred seruāt

Forf.

Women.

Women.

Accessary. Auiary.

Principall. Attaint.

Attach.

Exigend.

1 ¶ Appellis.

NVllus capiatur aut imprisonet ꝓpꝛ appellū femine de morte alterius quā viri sui. M. car. ca. 34.

2 ¶ Par ceo que home ad vse en aucun pays de vtlager les gentes appelles de commandement, force, aid et de resceptment deins īn la terme q home doit vtlager celuy qui est appelle de fait: Purueu est & cōmaund ꝑ le roy, qui nul ne soit vtlage pur appell de commaundemēt, force aide ou de resceitment ielz a tant q lappelle del fait soit attaint, issint que vn meisme ley soit de ceo par tout la terre. Mes celuy q voet appeller ne lessa pas pur ceo de attacher son appell au prochein countie vers ceux auribien come vers les appelles du fait, mes lexigend de eux demourge tanqz les appellez de fait soient atteitz ꝑ vtlagar, ou autrement. W. 1. ca. 14.

3 ¶ Se Tūs. 1. of appele of Paim,

4 ¶ Purueu est ensement qui nul appell soit abatus si legierment cōe auāt ad esse, mes si lappellour coūte le fait, laū, le iour, le heure, le temps le roy, et la vill, ou le fait fuit fayt et de quel arme il fuist occyse, si estoit lappell, et iammais ne soit lappell abat' ꝑ defaute de fresh suit par que lhome sue dedeins lan et le iour aps le fait. Glouc. ca. 9.

Count. Declaracion.

Frech suite.

5 ¶ Cum aliquis appellatus de felonia sibi imposita se acquietauerit in cur regis modo debito, vel ad sectam appellatoꝛis, vel domini regis, iustic. coꝛam quibus auditum erit huiusmodi appellum et terminatū, puniant appellatoꝛē per pꝛisonam vnius anni, et nihilominus restituant huiusmodi appellatoꝛes damna appellatis secundum discretionem iustic. habito respectu ad pꝛisonam vel arrestationē ꝙ occasione huiusmodi appellarum sustinuerint appellati, et ad infamiam suam quam per impꝛisonamentū vel alio modo incurrerunt, & nihilominus versus dominum regem grauiter redimātu. Etsi foꝛte hmoi appellatoꝛes nō habeāt vnde ꝓdicta damna restituer possint, inquirat per quoꝛū abbettū foꝛmatū fuerit hmoi appellū ꝑ malictam, si appellatus hoc petat. Et si inueniatur per illam inquisitionē, ꝙ aliquis sit abbettatoꝛ per malicia, per breue de iudicio ad sectam appellati, distringatur ad veniendū coꝛam iustic, & si legittimo modo cōuictus fuerit de huiusmodi abbetto per malicia, puniatur par pꝛisona, et ad restitutionem damnoꝛū, sicut superius dictum est de appellatoꝛe. W. 2. ca. 12.

Acquite.

Imprison.

Dam.

Fyne.

Abbettours.

Proces.

Imprison. Dam.

6 ¶ Placet etiam domino regi vt latrones vel appellatoꝛes qcunq; voluerint, possint sacerdotibus sua facinoꝛa confiteri, sed caueant cōfessoꝛes, ne erronice hū odi appellatoꝛes infoꝛmēt. Articuli cleri. ca. 7.

Appellours.

Confession

7 ¶ Cū certi iustic. in singulis comit regni ad assisas in eisd capiend de

Iust. of Ass.

Iust. of gaole deliu.

nouo assignat sint, simulq; ad deliberationem gaolarum eozundē com in singulis aduenk suis fac. post captionem eozundem assisarum, put in statuto domini regis inde confecto plenius continetur, dūs rex ad plamentū suū apud westm, anno regni sui. 28. p pace firmius obseruandō, felonisq; celerius cōuincendō, et pzisonibus citius deliberandō concessit, ozdinauit, ⁊ statuit, q̄ scūq; fuerint

Appzouer.

appellati per pzobatozes erisken in gaolis, quas ipsi iustic. deliberant, vbicunque in regno nostro ipsi appellati cōmozantes fuerint, aut latitantes, q̄statim mandetur viceco. in quozum balliua taliter appellati fuerint conuersates aut poterint inueniri per bre dūi regis sub testimonio eozundē iustic. q̄ talik appellat

Pzozes.

Arrest.

Imprik.

capiant ⁊ ducere fac. ad gaolas vbi appellatozes par quos appellantur, fuerint detenti, et ibidem cozam ipsis iustic. respondeant. Et si ipsi appellati se super patriā posuerint, similiter mandetur per bre de iudicio

Shirik.

per eosdem iustic. vic. in cuius balliua felonie facte fuerint, de quibus

Mentre lac. Trpall.

appellank, quod venire faciant coram eisdem iustic. inquis. patrie ad eundem locum, vbi appellatozes sūt detenti ad certū diem. Et vic. ⁊ alii

Appellours.

in quozū custodia appellatozes detinentur, admittant sine contradictione appellatozes per eosdem pbatores, cū idem appellati capti fuerint in forma pzedicta, et ad ipsos appellatozes adducti. Sta. de appellatis.

8 ¶ Toutz les appelles affairs des choses faitz deins le roialme soyent

Trpall.

termines ⁊ tries par les bones leyes du roialm fayts ⁊ vses en temps dez tresnobles pgenitors nre seignour le roy. Et que toutz les appelles affaires des choses faitz hors durealm dengleterre soyent tries et termines

Trialle Constable ⁊ marshall.

deuaunt le conestable et marschall dengleterre pur le tēps estiates. Et oustre ceo accorde est ⁊ assentus que nulles appelles soyent desore enauant faits ou pursuez en parlement

Parlem.

ascunement en nul temps auenir. An. 1. H. 4. ca. 4.

9 ¶ Anno. 7. H. 5. ca. 1. an act was made to endure to the nert parlem̄t, that appellys and inditementes of offences supposed to be done in places where there was no such places, shold be voyd, and the dtiaries therupō voide also. And. an. 9. H. 5. ca. 1. a like act was made to endure to the nert parliament after the kings returne into England.

Lloyd. Vtlary.

Se Addicion. 1.	Mainprise. 2.
Amendment. 3.	Murder. 2.
Appzouer. 1.	Dyer et termi-
Citacion. 2.	ner. 1.
Clergy. 8.	Rape. 3.
Conspiracy. 1. 3.	Prison ⁊ priso-
Cozoners. 1. 2. 3.	ners. 1.
Essoine. 8.	Prooces. 8.
Justic. in etre. 4.	Triall. 13. 15.

1 ¶ Appellis to Rome.

Ano. 24. H. 8. ca. 12. ⁊ an. 25. H. 8. ca. 19. two seueral actes were made against appels to be sewed to Rome, ⁊ those appels to be sewed w̄in the realm. But these. ii. actes be repelled, as appereth Rome. 4.

1 Apprentice,

¶ Celuy ou celk qui vse de labozer a la charue et charet ou auk labour ou seruice de husbandzie tanq̄ come il soit dage dedouze ans, qui de lors enauant il demoerge a celk labour sans estre mys a mestier ou artifice. Et si ascun couenant ou lien dapprentice soit fait desore enauant a contrary soyt tenus pur nul. An. 12. R. 2. ca. 4. 5.

Labozer. Husbandy. Artificers.

2 ¶ Nul home ou feme de q̄l estate ou condicion q̄ il soit mette son fitz ou file de q̄l age que il soyt de seruir come apprentice a nul mestier nauk labour dedeins city ou burgh dedeis le roialm, sinon q̄ il eyt terre ou rent a la value de. xx. s. par an al meyns: mes que il soit mys de seruir a tyel

Artificers. xx s.

labour

labour (soit il dedeins city ou burgh ou dehors) come ses dits pier et mier vsēt ou autres labors cōe lour estatutes requirgēt, sur peyn denprisōmēt dun an et de fayre fines rauncon a la volunte du roy. Et si ascun couenant soit fait dascun tiel enfant (de q̄l estate ou condicion q̄ il soit) a cōtrarie, soit tenus pur null. Purueu toutz foitz que chescun home ou fee de quel estate ou condicion q̄ il soit, soit frank de mettre son fitz ou file dapprender lettereure a q̄lcomq̄ escole qui lour pleist deins ỹ roialme. Et que desore enauant chescū q̄ voet faire son fitz ou file apprentice a ascun mestier deins citie ou bourgh, il port al mair ou bailliffes de tiel citye ou burgh vn bill enseale de south les seals dez deux iustices de pez del coūtie en quel tiel enfant fuist nee testmoignant le value de la terre ou del rent de ses dits pier et mier come desuis est dit. Et en oultre q̄ null hosū ou feme, de q̄l estate ou condicion q̄il soit, receiue ascū apprentice a cōtrarie de cē ordinance, sur pein de paier au roy. C.s. sibñ a la suit du roy cōe a la suite de chescun q̄ voet pleinder. sibñ deuāt les iustices de peas come en autre court du roy, et eit celluy q̄ voudra suer celle partie lun mopte pur sō labor et le roy lauk mopte. Et que en chescū lete (soit il en main du roy, ou dautre q̄comq̄ liege du roy) soient vn foitz par an toutes les labozers et artificers demurrantz deis la dit lete serementes de lez iuir et de prender pur lour seruice solonq̄ la fourme des dits estatutes: et sils refusent de ceo faire, soiēt ilz mises en ceppes deis la ville ou ils sont prisez par trois iours sans bailk ou mainpris, tanq̄ ils voillent faire gree, et dilleoqs soiēt mys au pchein gaole. Et que chescū ville ou seignoury qui faillk de lour ceppes, par enly q̄ ils ne soyent faitz deuant le fest de pasq̄ pchein auenir, encourge deūs le roy la peine de. C.s. dilire leues et pais en cide de la quinzisme a graūter en tēps auenir. An. 7. H. 4. ca. 17

3 ¶ An. 8. H. 6. ca. 11. it is enacted to endure at the kinges plesure that the customes of London for taking of apprntices shalbe kept without ruening in the pein of. An. 7. H. 4. ca. 17 London. Customes.

4 ¶ See An. 11. H. 7. ca. 11. & an. 19. H. 7. ca. 17. that the citizens of Norwich be except out of the said statut of. 7. H. 4. ca. 17.

5 ¶ Euery person of thafforsaid occupacion: (s. of worsted makers) within pour counte of Norfolke the whych the. iiii. wardeyns of the sayd occupacion within pour forsayd counte yerely chosen, shall enhable to kepe apprntice, shall by thys psent acte be at libertie to take et kepe at all times one or two apprentices any person or persons hereafter put to thaforesaid occupacion: so that he passe not two at ones at the most. And in lyke wise herafter euery person shall be at his libertie to put any apprntice to thaforsayd occupacion. Any act or ordenance afore made to the contrary notwithstanding. An. 12. H. 7. ca. 1 Norfolk. wardeyns. worsteds.

See Aliens. 2. 3. 3. 4. 4. 6. Drapery. 53. 56 Apparell. 7. Labozers. 23. Artificers. 2. Norwich. 4. Corporacions.

¶ Appropriacion.

EN chescun licēce desore a faire en la chancellary dapprpriacīō dascū esglise parochiel sopt exprlemēt contenus et comprīs que le diocesan del lieu en lapprpriacion de tielx esglises se ferra ordiner solonq̄ le value de tielx esglises couenable sūme dargent destre paye et distribute au nuelment des fruites et profites de mesmes les esglises p ceux qui aucront les dits esglises en propcepz, et p lour successours as poures parochioners al les dits esglises en eide de lour biure et sustenance a toutes iours. Et q̄ l'biker soit aurint bīē et Licence. Distribute. Vicar.

couenablemt dowe An.15.R.2.ca.6
2 ¶An.4.H.4.ca.12. it was enacted, that ỳ statut of. An.15.R.2.ca.6 should be kept and put in execucion, & appropriatiõs made sins that statute contrary thereunto, to be reformed before a certeine tyme or els to be void, except Haddenham. And al vicarages annexed or appropriated sins. An.1,R.2. to be voide.

3 ¶Et que desore enauant en chescun esglise ensy approprie, ou approprier, vn seculer personñ soit ordeine vicair perpetuell, institute & induct canonikemẽt en icelle, & conenablement endowe per la discresion del ordinarye, pur faire diuine seruice et enfourmer le people, et hospitalite tenir illeoques, forspryse le esglise de Hadenham suisdit. Et que nul religious ascunement soit fait vicair en ascun esglise ensy approprie ou approprier par null voy en tẽps auenir. An.4.H.4.ca.12.

Vicar.
Endowed.
Monasteries.
Religions.

Se Benefices appropriat in all.
Firft fruites.9.

1 Approuer.

Appelles.
Mainprysle.

An.5.E.2.ca.34. it was enacted that they ỳ be appelled by approuers and be of good fame shalbe let to mainprise, & that no approuer shal haue more space to approue thã iii. daies. But this statut is repelled by An.15.E.2. I find not these two statutes in any boke of statutes but onely in the abbridgement.

Se Appellys.7. Clergy.4. Perdon.29.

1 Approwmentes,

Lordes.
Walles.
Comen.

Quia multi magnates Anglie q feoffauerunt milites et libere tenẽtes suos de paruis tenemẽtis in magnis manerijs suis, questi fuerunt q commodũ suũ facere non potuerũt de residuo manerioꝝ suoꝝ, sicut de bosc̃is, boscis, et pasturis, cum ipsi feoffati habeãt sufficientem pasturam quantum ptinet ad teñ suã: ita quilsum esset et cõcessũ ꝙ quicunq; huiusmodi feoffati assisã noue disseisine deferant de cõmunia pasture sue, et corã iustic. recognitum fuerit ꝙ tantam pasturã habeãt, quantum sufficit ad teñ suã, et quod habeant liberum ingressum & egressum de teñ suis vsq; ad pasturam suam, tunc inde sint contenti: & illi de quibus cõquesti fuerint recedant quieti de hoc quod commodum suum de frs vastis boscis et pasturis fecerint. Si autem direrint quod sufficientem pasturã nõ habeãt, vel sufficientem ingressum et egressum quantum partinet ad teñ sua, tunc inquiratur veritas per assisam. Et si per assisam recognitum fuerit qõ ꝙ eosdẽ deforciatores in aliquo fuerit impeditus eorum ingressus vel egressus, vel ꝙ non habeant sufficiẽtem pasturam et sufficiẽtem ingressum et egressum, sicut ꝓdictum est, tunc recuperent seisinã suã per visũ iuratorum: ita quod per discresionẽ et scrm eorũ habeant conquerentes sufficientem pasturam et sufficientem ingrm & egrm in forma ꝓdicta, et disseisitores sint in misericordia domini regis, et damna reddãt sicut reddi solent ante quistionem istam. Si aũt recognitum fuerit per assisam, quod conquerentes sufficientẽ habeant pasturã cũ libero & sufficiẽti ingressu, & egressu sicut ꝓdictũ est tũc licite faciant alii commodũ suũ de residuo, et recedant de illa assisa quieti. Merton.ca.4.

Alyen.
Comen.
Sufficien.
Egresse.
Not suff.
Egresse.
Recouer.
Sufficien.
Amerciã.
Dam.
Comen.

2 ¶Cũ in statuto edit apũ Mertoñ ca.4. concessũ fuerit, quod dñi vastorũ, boscorum, et pasturarũ appruare se possint de vastis boscis et pasturis silr, nõ obstãte cõtradictione tenentiũ suorum, dummodo tenentes ipsi haberent sufficientẽ pasturã ad teñ sua cum libero ingressu et egressu ad eã: Et ꝓ eo ꝙ nulla fiebat mentio inter vicinũ et vicinũ multi dñi vastorum boscorũ et pasturarũ huiusmodi impediti erterint per contradictionem vicinorum sufficientem

Comen.
Sufficien.
Egresse.
Vsurpage.
Comen.

pasturam

pasturam habentium: Et quia forinseci tenentes nō habent maius ius cōmunicandi in bosco vast aut pastur alicuius dñi p̄ p̄xii tenētis ipsius dñi, statutum est de cetero quod statutum apud Pertō, quilibet inter dñm et tenētes suos, locū habeat de cetero inter dominos vastorum boscorū et pasturarum, et vicinos, salua sufficiēti pastura hominibus suis & vicinis, ita quod dñi huiusmodi vastorū boscorū et pastur, appruare se possint de residuo, et hoc obseruet de his, qui clamant pasturam tanq̄ ptinentem ad ten̄ suum. Sed si quis clamat communiam pasture p̄ speciale feoffamentum, vel concessionē ad certum numerū auerioꝝ, vel alio modo quod de iure cōi habeꝛ debere, cum conuentio legi deroget, habeat suum recuperare, quale habere deberet per formam concessionis sibi facte, Occasione molendini, vētricii bercarie, vaccarie, augmētationis curie necessarie, aut curtilagii, de cetero nō grauetur quis p assisam noue disseisin̄ de communia pasture. Et cum contingat aliquādo, quod aliquis ins habens appruare, fossatū, aut sepem leuauerit, et aliqui noctanter vel alio tali tempore quo nō credant factum eorum sciri, fossatum aut sepem p̄straxerint, nec scire poterit per veredictū assise aut iurate, qui fossat aut sepem p̄straxerint, nec velint homines de villatis vicinis indictare de huiusmodi facto culpabiles, distringantur p̄opinque villate circum adiacētes leuar fossat aut sepem ad costum p̄opr̄ium, et damna restituere. W. 2. ca. 46.

3 ¶ The. 2. statutes afore sayd of Pertō. ca. 4. & w. 2. ca. 46. & al brāches, clauses, articles, sentences, matters, and pointes conteined and specified in them, and euery of the, nowe not repeled, shall from hencefoꝛth be good and effectual, and also stand & be in their full strēgth, force, & effect. And because ỹ such persōs as shal bring assise of nouel disseisē, vpon the said estatutes, oꝛ vpon any of them, shall by force of the same estatut recouer but onely single damages, whych is thought to be a small recōpence foꝛ the same: Therfoꝛe be it. &c. that al such person and persons, as shall at any time hereafter bring Assise vpon any braunche oꝛ article of the sayde Estatutes, oꝛ any of them, and haue iugement to recouer, shall haue his, oꝛ theyꝛ damages trebled by the iugement of ỹ court where such Assise and iudgement shall be had. And where in dyuers countreis of thys Realm, there hath been builded vpon commons oꝛ wast groundes certein necessary houses with ground, vnder the quātite of three acres, & not aboue three acres enclosed to and with the same: and in some place there is enclosed a garden, oꝛchard oꝛ ponde, out, of oꝛ in such wastes oꝛ groundes, whiche excede not the quantitie of two acres oꝛ there aboutes which dothe no hurte, and yet is much commoditie to the owner thereof, and to others: Be it &c. that the sayde two foꝛmer actes, noꝛ any of theim, noꝛ any thing in thē conteyned, shal extend to any such house, ground oꝛ other thing so enclosed, as is laste herein befoꝛe mencioned, ne shall cause any persō oꝛ persons to lose oꝛ foꝛfait any paine, damage, oꝛ penaltie foꝛ the same. Pꝛouided alwayes and be it enacted, ỹ if any such house hath bē heretofoꝛe builded vpō any such wast ground as is afoꝛe said, & that there be aboue the nūbꝛe of three acres enclosed to the same, ỹ then ỹ sayd house and three acres pcell of ỹ same enclosure, shall still remaine, stand, abide and cōtinue in like and the same fourme & degree, as it now doth, and that the ouerplus, of ỹ said three acres so enclosed, as is afoꝛesaid, shall and may be layd open by the

Assise. 3. Dam. Howses. Inclosed. Garden. wastes. House. 3. Acres. Ouerplus. Open.

the owner or owners of ỹ same wastes, any thīg in this act, or in any of ỹ said former acts, to ỹ cōtrary in ani wise notwīstādīng. an.3.E.6.ca.3
Se Eschecker.1. Surueiours.1.

1 ¶ Archery,

In ỹ statut of winchester as appereth ī robbery.2.3.An.12.R.2.ca.6. it is enacted what ꝑsōs shal haue bowes & arowes, but those parts of those statuts ỹ cōcerne hauing of bowes & arowes be repelled by.33.H.8 ca.9. as apereth in plaies & games.2
Bowes.
2 ¶ An.3.H.8.ca.3.3.An.6.H.8. ca.2. were.ii. statutes made for maintenance of Archery wt long bowes.
Bowes.
But both those statutes be repelled by.33.H.8. as appeareth in playes & games.2. And there is a good statute made for the maintenance of Archery wyth long bowes.
Se Bowes in all.
Crossebowes in all.
Execucion of statutes.3.

1 ¶ Armour.

Edward par la grace de dieu roy Dēgliterre, seignour Dirland, duke de Acquitayne, a ses Justic. de Banke salutes. Come nadgaires deuant certaine persons deputyes a treater sur aſcuns debates eus entre nous et aſcuns grandes de nre royalme, entre autr choses fuist accord, que en nostre ꝓchein parlement aps puruepances le fait par no et le comen assentment des ꝓlates, countz, et barons, que en toutz parlementz, treatementes, & auters assembles, q̄ se ferront en le royalme Dengleterr a toutz iours, home beign sans tout force et sanz armes bn̄ et peasiblemt al honour de nous, et de la peace de nous et de nre royalme, et la en nre parlement a Westm̄ aps la dit treatise, les ꝓlates, countez, et barons, et la comminaltye de nostre royalme illonques assembles en auisemt sur ceste besoigne, nous eiont dit, q̄ a no appent, et de nous par nostre royall seygnoury defendre forcement des armes, & tout autre force contre nre peace, a toutz les foites q̄ nous plerr et punir ceux, q̄ contreuendr̄ solonc les leis, et les usages de nostre royalme. Et que a ceo sont ilz tenus de nous aider come lour bon seignour toutz les foytz q̄ mestyer serra: Vo mādons, que ceste choses facez lire deuant vous en dit banke et illonqs enroller. Doñ a Westm̄ le.30. iour Octobr̄, lan de nostre reygn sept. Statut de defēsione portādi arma.
Armes. Peace.
2 ¶ In statuto Armor̄, it is ordeined how many squiers & lordes shal haue at torneys, and what signes harneste weapons & other thinges squires and herraudes & other shall bere at torneys, & what shall be forfeyted and lost attorneys.
Lordes. Torneys.
3 ¶ Nul soit charge de soy armer autrement que il soloit en temps le roy dengleterre, et q̄ nulx ne soient distrelles daler hors de lour countrees sinō par cause de necessite, et de sodeyne venue dez estranges ou enemies en le roialme: & adonqs soit fait cōe ad este auant cez heures pur defence du roialm. An.1.E.3.sta.2.ca.5
Armes. Warre.
4. ¶ Nul graund ne petit, de quel condicion que il soit, saw les sergeantz le roy en la ꝓsence le roy, et les ministers le roy en faysant execucō des mādementz le roy ou de lour office, & ceux q̄ sōt en lour cōpaignyes eidātes as ditz ministres, et aurint au cry fait darmez de peas, et ceo en lieux ou tielx faitz se ferront, soit si hardy de venir deuāt iustices le roy ou aut̄ ministr̄ le roy en fesant lour office a force, ne force mesner en effray del peas, ne de chinacher ne daler arme de noet ne de iour en feirs, marchees, ne en ꝓsence des iustic. ne dauī ministr̄ ne nul part aillours, sur peyn de pdr̄ lour armes au roy, & de lour corps al ꝓyson al volunte le roy. Et q̄ les iustices le roy en lour ꝓsence, bischoutes et auters ministrs le roy en lour bailr̄, seignours des fran-
Heriauns. Ministers. Iust. de pe. Armes. Fort. Impris.

franchyses et lour bailf̃ en icelf̃, et mayrs et bailf̃ dez cites burghs deis ñz les cites burghes, et burgalders et gardeins de la peas deis lour gardes, eient poair de faīr execucion de ceſt accozd: & que lez iuſtices aſſignſ a lour venue en pays eient poiar dēquēr coñt tielr miniſtſ & ſeignours ount vſes lour offices en ceo cas, et de punīr ceux q̄ ilz trouerīt q̄ nount my fait ceo que a lour office appent. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 4. apud Nozth.

Armed.

Launcegay.

Foyf.

Pedants. Labourers. Foyf.

Warre.

Launcegay.

Armed.

5 ¶ Deſozmes nul home chiuache deins le royalme arme encountr̄ la fourme de leſtatut de Nozth. (5. ca. 4.) ſur ceo fait, ne oueſc̄ laūcegay deis ñ le roialm, lez q̄r laūcegaies ſoiēt de tout ouſtes deis l' dit royalme cōe choſe defēdu p nr̄e ſñour le roy, ſur peyne de fozfaiture dicelles launcegais, armures & auks herneis quicū q̄s es mains & poſſeſſions de cellup qui lez pozters deſoze deins ñ le roialme count ceſtes eſtatutes et oꝛdinances, ſanz eſpecial coūge de noſtr̄ ſeignour le roy. An. 7. R. 2. ca. 13.

6 ¶ Nul ſeruant de huſbandꝛy ou laboꝛer, ne ſeruāt de artifyeer ne de bitailler ne poꝛt deſoze enauāt baſelard, dagger, neſpee, ſur fozfayture dicel ſinon en temps de guerre pur defence due royalme dengletterre, & ceo per ſuruen des arraiours pur le tēps eſteātz on trauaillātz per pays oueſc̄ lour meiſtres, ou en la meſſage de lour meiſts. An. 12. R. 2. ca. 6

7 ¶ Les eſtatutz (3. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 4. & An. 7. R. 2. ca. 13.) ſoient pleinemēt tenꝰ et gardes et duement executes. Et q̄ les ditz launcegays ſoiēt tout outrement ouſtes ſur la peyne cōtenue en le dit eſtatute de Nozth (5. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 4. et ouſt de faire fine & rancēo au roy. Et ouſt ceo q̄ nul ſūr, chiualer, ne auk petit ne graūd alk ne chiuach p noet ne p lour armes, ne poꝛt paſſet ne chapelet de feer, nauk armure ſur la peine ſuiſdit, ſanues et exceptez lez officers et miniſtz due roy en faiſātz lour offices. An. 20. R. 2. ca. 1

Se Capteins. 5. Dures. 1. Robbery. 2. 3.

Scotland. 1. Walez. 3. 12. 13. 25 Warre. 1.

1 ¶ Arrow heddes.

TOutz lez teſtes de ſetz, & quarels deſoze enauant affayres ſoient boillies ou bzaſee et dures ala point daſſier. Et ſi aſcuns des dittes arewelmithes les facent a contrary, q̄ ils foꝛfacent toutz tielr teſtes & quarels au roy, & ſoiēt enpꝛiſones, et faciēt fine a la volūte du roy. Et q̄ cheſcū teſte de ſetes & quarels ſoit ſigne dun ſigne de cellup q le fiſt tient les iuſtices de la peas en cheſcun count dengl̄, et auri les mairs viſcontes et bailliffes dez citiez & burghes deins ñz lez citiez & burghez, poiar denḡre de toutz tielr faur faiſours de teſtes et quarelr, & de les punir per maner come deſuis eſt dit. An. 7. H. 4. ca. 7.

Fozf. Impꝛiſ. Juſt. of p. wayze &c.

1 ¶ Arreſtes.

DEs hautes hōes et de lour baiſliffes et des auters, foꝛſpꝛis les miniſters le roy, as queux eſpeciall auctoꝛitie eſt doñ de ceo faire, qui a le pleynt des aſcūs, ou par lour auctoꝛitie demeine attachēt auters oue lour biens treſpaſſātes p lour poiar a reſpondze deuant eux des contractes, conuenantes, et de treſpas faytes hoꝛs de lour poiar et lour iuriſdictiō la ou ilz ne teignent riens de eux, ne deins la franchiſe ou lour poyar eſt, en pꝛeiudice due roy, et de ſa coꝛone, & a damn̄ du peple: Porueu eſt, q̄ nul deſoꝛmes ne l' face: Et ſi aſcū l' face, rendza a celup qui p cel enchelō ſerr̄ attache ſon dam̄ au double, et ſerra en le grefe mercy l' roy. W. 1. ca. 35.

Lozdes. Baylifs. Attache. Treſpas. 2. Dam: Amerciaments

2 ¶ Pur ceo que pleint eſt fayt a nr̄e ſeignour le roy par le clergy de ſon dit roialm dengleterre, que ſibñ diuerſes pꝛeſters poꝛtantes le douce coꝛps noſtr̄ ſeignour Jeſu chꝛyſt as malades, et lour clerke oueſc̄ eux, come autrement pluſours auters pſōs de ſeint eſgliſe, tanḡ cōe ilz entendēt as deuines ſeruices as eſgliſes

Sacraments.

sez cimiks & auks lieux dedies a dieu, sont plusours foyts prises & arestus par auctozite royal et commaundement dez auters seignours tẽporelx, en offense de dieu et del liberte de seit esglise, et aurint disturbance des deuines seruices auãditz, nostre seignour le roy a qui molt displerreit si nully le fist en tiel mañ, voet & gracie & auri defẽde sur sa greuo⁹ forfaiture q̃ nul le face desormz, issint q̃ collusion ou cause feint ne y soit troue en ascun des ditz psones de seint esglise en cell' pty. An.50.E.3.ca.5.

Collusion.

3 ¶ Pur ceo que les prelatez se font pleindr̃ que sibñ gentes de seint esglise benefyces come auters sont arrestus, et hozs traetes sibñ des esglises Cathedzalx, come dauters esglises et lour cimiters, et tant come ils sont a la foitz entẽdãtes as deuines seruices, et aurint es auks lieux tout soient ils partantz le cozps nr̃e seignour iesu chzist as malades, & issint arestus et forstretz sont lies et mesnes en prisone, encountre la franchyse de seint esglise. Mzdine ẽ qui si nul ministre du roy ou autr̃ face arrester ascun person de seint esglise p tiel maner, et ent soit duement conuict, eit la prison, & ent soit rent a la bolunte le roy, et face gre as parties issint arestes. Purueu toutz foyts q̃ les ditz gentes de seint esglises ne seignẽt deins les esglises ou seintuaries per fraude ou collusiõ en ascũ maner. An.1.R.2.ca.15.

Pzieſtes.

Diuine seruice.

Sacrament. Impzison.

Impzis.

Fyne. Daſſi.

Collusion.

Se Accusacion. 2.3.
Admiralty.2.
Aliens.1.
Apparell.7.
Appelys.7.
Butler.2.
Captains.4.
Chester.2.
Cozoners.3.
Crossebowes.2.
Felony.6.7.
Forestes.21.
Forfeture.7,
Heresy.1.2.3.
Inditement.3.
Iustices of pece.3
Labozers.13.
Mainprise.1.
Marchãtes.1. 9.
Marches.1.
Mariners.1.
Murdze.2.
Prison.&c.in all.
Plays.2.
Pzouision.2.4.
13.14.
Purueyours.5.
15.31.33.
Recognisãce.6.
Riottes.7.
Robbery.1.2.
Sewers.8.
Shziffes.27.
Staple.3.
Wales.22.
Wines.6.

1 ¶ Artificers.

LEs artificers et gẽtes de meſtier soy teignent chescũ a vn mestier si qui nul vse auterz mestier mez que cel quel ad eslu. Et soyent iustices a ceo assignes denquerr̃ per p. ces doier & terminer en cẽ article cõe est ozdeine en larticle auandit, forspris que les trespassours en cest article soyent punitz per impzisonm̃t de deux ans, et oustre face fin̄ au roy sõlonc⁹ la quantite de la trespas et surueiours per discrecion des iustices come deuant est dit. Pes lentencion du roy et son coũsel est, q̃ fẽmez s. Bracerresses, Pisteresses, Tisseresses, Filaresses, & ouuresses sibñ de leine come de liége toille & de soy, bzaudestiers, peigne resses de leine et toutz auters qui vsent et ouerent ouerages manueles, puissent ouerer et vser franchement, et aurint toutz auks ouerai⁹es come eles ont faytz deuant ces heures, sãs nul empechement ou esse restreintz par cest ozdinance. An.37.E.3.ca.6.

Other. Oyer & t. Impzis. Fyne. Women.

2 ¶ Where diuers estatutes penal heretofore haue bene made, against strangers artificers, for exercising of handy craftes within this realm, & for keping of houses, apprentyses and seruauntes estrãgers, as by the sayd seueral estatutes moze plainly is rehersed, Sithen ẏ making wherof, here bzuers & bakers, which been common vitailers, and also surgiõs and scriuiners, being strangers, inhabyting and dwellyng win thys realme, haue ben put to trouble and great veracion by occasion of informacyon bzought agaynst them dyõ the sayd estatutes, supposing ẏ strãgers vsing baking, bzuing surgery, oz wzytinge, should be handy craftes

Aliens. Apprentis. Bzuers. Bakers. Surgeons Scriuiners. Forf.

tes men, vpon the which informacion great doutes & ambiguities haue risen whither straungers vsyng any of the sayd misteries or sciences, shoulde be vnderstand such handy craftes men as were intended by any of the said estatutes, for plain declaracion wherof, be it enacted &c. that no person or persons, straungers, being a comō baker, bruer, surgion or scriuiner, shall be enterpte or erpounced hand crafts men, in for or by reason of vsing any of the sayd misteries or sciences of baking, bruing, surgery or writing: and that al informacions suites accions and pces had taken or hereafter to be takē vpon any of ỹ sayd estatutes, agayn any such straunger or straungers, being bakers, bruers, surgiōs or scryuener, shall be by auctorite of this present act voyde and of none effect. An. 22. H. 8. ca. 13.

3 ¶ If any bochers, Brewers, Bakers, Poulters, Cookes, Costermōgers, or Fruterers, shal at any time from, and after ỹ first day of March nert comming, conspire, couenant, promise, or make any othes, ỹ they shall not sell theyr victualles, but at certain prices, or if any Artificers, worke men, or labourers, doe conspire, couenāt, or promise together, or make any othes, ỹ they shall not make, or doe their workes, but at a certain price and rate, or shalnot enterprise or take vpon them, to finishe that another hath begonne, or shall doe but a certein worke in a day, or shall not worke but at certain houres, and times, that then euery person so conspiring, couenāting, swering, or offending, beyng lawfully conuict therof, by witnesse, confession, or otherwise, shall forfait for the first offence, ten pounde to the kynges highnes, and if he haue sufficiēt to pay ỹ same, & do also pay the same with syre dayes nert after his cōuiction, or els shall suffer for ỹ first offence, xx. dayes imprisonmēt, & shal only haue bread & water for hys sustenance. And for ỹ second offence, shal forfayt twenty pound to the kynge, if he haue sufficient to pay the same, and do pay the same with sire dayes nert after hys conuiction, or els shal suffer for the second offence, punishment of the pillory. And for the third offence, shall forfait fourty pounde to the king, if he haue sufficiēt to pay the same, and also doe paye the same within. vi. dayes, nert after his conuiccion, or els shall sit on the Pillory and lose one of his eares, and also shall at all times after that, be taken ac a man infamous, and hys sayenges, deposicions, or othe, not to be credited at any time, in any matters of iudgement. And if it fortune any such conspiracie, couenant, or promyse to be had and made by any societie, brotherhedde, or companye of any craft, mistery, or occupacion of the Victualers aboue mencioned, wō the presence, or consent of the more part of them, that then immediately vpon such acte of conspiracy, couenant, or promise, had or made, ouer and besides the particuler punishement, before in thys act appoynted for the offendour, their corporacion shalbe dissolued to al intentes, constructions, and purposes. And it is &c. that all & singuler iustices of Assyse, Iust. of Peace, Maiours, Bayliffes, & Stewards of Letes, at all & euery their sessions, Letes & courts shal haue ful power & autorite to inquire, heare and determine all and synguler offences cōmitted against thys statute, and to punishe or cause to be punished the offendour according to the tenour of thys statute. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 15.

4 ¶ And in ỹ same act is an article that none shal disturb any artificer named in that artick (that is an english mā or denizen) to worh in any of the crafte, there named, in any citie

Imprison. Offence. Fort. Pillory. 3. Offence. Fort. Pillory. 1. Cart. Conspiracy. Promise. Company. Mistery. Corporacion. Dissolued. Iust. of Ass. Iust. of peace. Mayres &c. Letes. Oyer & t. Punish.

citie bozough oz towne cozpozate wͭ any person, thoughe these artificers doe not dwell oz be not free there &c. But thys last article is repelled by

3.E.6.ca.20.	Labozers.1.5.9.
Se apprentice.	10.12.15.18.19.20.
L 2.	21.22.23.24.26.
Cozdiners.13.	27.28.29.31.32.
15.17.18.	33.35.36.38.

1 ¶Assaut & frays.

Parlement. Paynm. Proclam. Attaynt. 2.Dam. Fine.

PUr ceo que Richard Thodder esquier qui fuist venus a cest prest parlemt ouesqs Thomas Wroke chiualer vn des chiualers eslues en mᷤ le parlement pur le counte de Somerset & mentall oue le dit Thomaz fuist horriblement batus, naufres, emblemys et maheymes par John Halage autrement appelles Johan Sauage, ozdines est et estables que par tant que le dit horrible fait fuit fait deins le temps du dit parlement que proclamacion soit fait la ou mᷤ horrible fait se fist q̄ le dit Johan apperge et soy rende en le bank le roy deins vn quarter dun an apres la proclamacion fait, et sil ne face soyt mᷤ cellup Johan attaint de le fait suisdit, et paye au partye en damage ses damages au double a taxer per dyscrecion des iuges du dit banke pur l' temps esteantz, ou par enquest sil en besoigne, et face fine et ranceon a la volunte du roy et ouslr ceo accozdes est en le dit parlement q̄ semblablement soit fayt en tēps auenir en cas semblable. An.5.H.4.ca.6.

Parlement. Counsaylle. Proclam.

2 ¶Si ascun assaut ou affray soit fait a ascun seygnour espirituell ou tempozel, chiualer de countee, citezē ou burgeis denus a parlemēt ou au counsell de roy par son commandement, et la esteant et entendāt au plement ou au counsell, que adongs soyt proclamacion fayt p trois tours seuerair en le pluis ouert lieu de la vill ou lassaut ou affray serra ensy fait, que la party qui face tiel affray ou assaut soy rende deuant le roy en son banke deins vn quarter dun an apres la proclamacio fait sil soit en temps del terme, ou autremēt al pchein iour en le temps du terme ensuant le dit quarter: & sil ne face que il soit attaint de le fayt suisdit, & pay al partie greue ses damages au double, a taxer par la discrecion des iustices du dit bank pur le temps esteantes, ou par enquest sil besoigne, et face fine & raūcio a la volūte du roy et sil beigne & troue soit coulpable enūst, par examination, ou en autre maner de tiel affray ou assaute, pay sil adongs al pty ensy greue ses dam au double troues par enquest ou a taxer par la discrecion des ditz iustices, et face fine et ranceon a la volūt du roy cōe desuis est dit. An.11.H.6. ca.11.

Attayn. 2.Dam. Fyne.

Se fighting.1.

¶Assets.

Se courtes.2. Warranty.1.

1 ¶Assise.

REcognitiōes de noua disseisina et de mozte antecessoris non capiāt nisi in suis coīn, et hoc mō. Nos vero, si extra regn̄ fuerimus capitat iustic. nostri mittent iustic. nostros per vnū quemqs coīn semel in anno, qui cum militibus cozundem coīn capiant in coīn illis assisaz pdictas, & ea que in aduentu suo initio comitat per iustic. nostros pdictos ad dictas assisas capiendō missos terminat non pūt, per eosdem terminent alibi in itinerers suos: et ea, que par eosdē propter difficultatem alicuozū articulozum terminari non possunt, referank ad iustic. nros de banco & ibi terminentur. Ma. Car. ca.12.

Myst. Iust. de Knights. Idiots Iust. de

2 ¶Nul eschetour, visc. nauk bayliff le roy par colour de son office, sās especyal garr ou commaundement ou cerr auctozyte qui appent a sō office, ne disseise nul hōe de son frankf ne de chose qui appent a son frankf.

Eschet. Bayly. Shirif. Bayly. Frehold.

Et

Et si nul le kapt, sopt a la volunte le disseisi, q̄ le roy de son office le kace amẽdera son pleynt, ou quil eyt la comune ley par bꝛe de nouel disseisine, & celuy que serra de ceo attaynt, rendera les dañ̃ a double a mesme le pl̄, & serra en le greue mercy le roy. W. 1. ca. 25.

3 ¶ Puneu est et accoꝛde ensemẽt, que si home sopt atteynt de disseisin fait en temps le roy q̄ oꝛe est ouesque robbery de ascun maner de chatell, ou de moeble, par reconisance de assyse de nouel disseisin, le iugemẽt soit tiel que le pl̄ recoña sa dañ̃, & les dañ̃ auri bien de chatell & de moeble a nanditz, come del sopt, & le disseisour sopt reint, le quel que il soit pꝛesent ou non, issint qui il soit pꝛesent, pꝛimes sopt agarꝺ a la pꝛison, et par mesme le mañ sopt fait de dissm̃ kapt a fozce & armes tout nẽ face lome robbery. W. 1. ca. 37.

4 ¶ Assyses de nouel dissm̃, moꝛtdanc. & de darrein p̄sentment fuissẽt pꝛises en le aduẽt, en septuagesm. et en quaresme, auribꝰ̃ come lome pꝛit lenquestes. W. 1. ca. 49.

5 ¶ See execution. 2. of ass. by tenãt by elegit. And se recogn̄. 2. of assyse by tenant by statute marchant. And se Staple. 3. of Assise by tenaunt by statute Staple.

6 ¶ Quia nõ est aliquod bꝛeue de Cancellaria, per quod querẽtes habent tam festinum remedium sicut per bꝛeue noue dyssesine, dominus rex voluntatem hñs vt celeris fiat iusticia, & quod dilationes in placit cõmuni amputentur & abbꝛeuiẽtur, concedit q̄ bꝛeue assise noue disseisine locũ habeat in pluribus casibus q̄ pꝛius habuit. Et concedit quod de eſcaetis bosci, pꝛoficuo capiẽdo in bosco de nucibus & glandibus et aliis fructibus colligẽdo, de coꝛrodio, liberatione bladi & aliozũ victualiũ ac necessariozũ in certo loco annuatim recipiẽdo, tolneto, tronagio passagio, pontagio, pannagio, & hiſmilibus in certis locis capiendo, custodiis boscozũ, parcozum, fozestarũ, chacearũ, warẽnarum, pozturum & aliis ballliuis & officiis in feod iacent de cetero assisa no. diſſ. & in omnibus supꝛadictis casibus modo cõsueto fiat bꝛe de libero ten̄, & sicut pꝛius iacuit & locũ habuit in cõmunia pasture, ita de cetero locũ habeat in cõmunia turbarie, piscarie, & aliis communñ his similibus, quas quis habet pertinentes ad liberũ ten̄, vel etiam sine ten̄ per speciale factũ ad minus ad terminũ vite. In casu etiam gñ quis tenẽs ten̄ ad terminũ anozũ, vel in custod̄, illud alienat in feodo, & per illam alienationẽ transfertur liberum ten̄ in feoffatum, fiat remediũ per bꝛeue no. diſſ. Et habeantur pꝛo disseisitozibus tam ille qui feoffat q̄ feoffatus, ita q̄ vinẽte altero eozum locum habeat pꝛedictũ bꝛe, & si per moꝛtẽ personarum cesset remediũ per pꝛedictũ bꝛeue, fiat remediũ per bꝛe de ingressu. Et quãuis superius fiat mentio de aliquibus casibus, de quibus locũ non habuit pꝛius bꝛeue noue disseisine, non pꝛopter hoc credat aliquis illud bꝛe non competere, vbi pꝛius competebat. Et licet dubitauerint quidam, vtrum in casu quo quis pascat alterius seperale fieri poterit remediũ per pꝛedictum bꝛeue, teneaꝰ pꝛo certo q̄ in casu illo per pꝛedictum bꝛeue bonum & certum est remedium. Caueant de cetero illi qui nominati sũt disseisitozes, q̄ non pꝛoponant falsas exceptiones, per quas captio assise differatur, dicendo quod alias trãsiit assisa de eodẽ ten̄ inter easdẽ partes, vel dicendo & mentiendo, q̄ bꝛe de altiozi natura pendet inter easdẽ partes de eodẽ ten̄, & super his & consimilibus vocent rotulos vel recozd̄ ad warrantũ, vt per illam vocationẽ aspoꝛtare possint vesturam, & leuare reddit⁹ & alia pficua ad magnũ detrimentum querẽtis. Et quia licet pꝛius alia pena non habuit, qui huius.

Writ. Comon pasture. Turbary. Piscary. Estoyer. Alien. Estoyr. Disseisours. Entre. Fee. Seuerall. Exceptions. Delay. Recoyrdes. Vesture. Leue.

Lyes. huiusmodi falsas exceptiones mẽdacĩ ꝓposuit nisi tantum quod posĩ mendacium suum conuictum, ꝓcessum fuit ad captionem assise. Dominus rex, cui odiose sunt huiusmodi false exceptiones, statuit, quod si quis dilleisitoꝛ nominatus personaliter ꝓponat illam exceptionẽ ad diem sibi datum, si defecerit de warranto quod vocauit, habeatur ꝑ dilleisitoꝛe absq; recognitione assise et restituat damna ꝓius inquisita vel posĩ inquirenda de duplo, et nihilominus ꝑ falsitate sua puniat ꝑ ꝓisonam vnius anni. Et si illa exceptio ꝓponat par balliuũ, non ꝓpter hoc differat captio assise, nec iudicium sup restitutione teñ & damnum, ita tamen quod si dominus illius balliui, qui absens fuerit, posĩmodum veniat coram Justic. q̃ assisam ceperint, et offerat verificare per recoꝛdum, & per rotulos, quod assisa alias transiuit de eodem teñ inter easdem partes, vel quod querẽs alias se retraxit de hũ consimili, vel placitum pendeat per bꝛeue de altioꝛi natura, fiat ei bꝛeue de faciendo venĩ super hoc recoꝛdum, et cum illud habuerit, & videant iustic. quod recoꝛdum ita ei missũ valeret ante iudicium, quod per illud excluderẽ querẽs ab actione sua, statim faciat iustic. sciri partiq; ꝓius recuperauit, quod sit ad certum diem, ad quem rehabeat defendens seisinã suam et damna, si que ꝓius solui ꝑ ꝓimum iudicium simul cum dãnis que habuit posĩ ꝓimum iudicium reddit, que ei restituantur in duplo, sicut, supꝛadictum est, et nihilominus puniatur ille qui ꝓimo recuperauit, per ꝓisonam secundum discretionem iustic. Eodem modo si defendens contra quem trãsiuit assisa, in sua absẽcia oñdat cartas vel quiet clam, super quarum confectione nõ fuerunt iurat eraminat nec eraminari poterint, ꝓp eo ꝙ de eis non fiebat mentio in placitando & ꝓbabilit ignoꝛare poterit confectionem hmoi scriptoꝛum, Justic. dilis scriptis illis faciant sciri parti, que recuperauit, quod sit ad certum diẽ coram eis, et venire fac. iurat eiusdẽ assise. Et si per veredictum iuratoꝛum, vel foꝛte per irrotulamentum scripta illa verificauerint, puniat ille, qui assisam imperauit contra factum suum ꝑ penam supꝛadictã. Nec capiat vicec. de cetero bouem a dilleisito, sed a dilleisitoꝛe tantum, et si plures sint dilleisitoꝛes in vno bꝛeue nominat, nihilominus de vno bone sit contentus, nec exigat bouẽ nisi de ꝓcio. v. s. vel ꝓcium. W. 2. ca. 26.

7 ¶ Cum aliquis ius non habens coĩcãdi vsurpet cõiam, tempoꝛe quo heredes infra etatem extiterint, vel pastura sit in manu tenentium in dotem, par legem Angl', vel alit ad terminum vite vel annoꝛum, vel per feoũ talliatũ, & pastura illa diu fuerint vsi, multi sũt in opinione, quod hmoi pasture debent dici pertinere ad liberum teñ, et quod hmoi possessoꝛi competere debet actio per bꝛeue no. dis, si ab hmoi pastur deforciat. sed de cetero tenendũ est, quod habentes huiusmodi ingressum a tempoꝛe quo currit bꝛeue moꝛtis ãtecessoꝛis, si ante communiam nõ habuerint, non habeant recuperare par bꝛeue noue dilleisine, si fuerint deforciati. W. 2. ca. 47.

8 ¶ Les tenantes en assises de nouel dilleisin puillẽt fayre atturneis. Et ne entende my le roy par tant q̃ les tenantes et les defendũ en assyse de nouel dilsñ puillent pleð per baillyffes, sylz voillent, come auant soylent. Sta. Ebozum.

9 ¶ Quia ꝙ pluries contingit, ꝙ in assisa noue dilleisine tenens excipit contra ꝗrentẽ, q̃ tenet teñ petita conjunctim feoffatus cum broꝛ sua non nominata in bꝛeui, aliq̃ cũ aliquo extraneo, qui similit non nominatur in bꝛeui, et ꝓfert cartam suam

Exception. Jugement.

2. Damages.

Imprif. Bayly.

Certificat of Assyse.

Recoꝛd.

Retraxit.

Recoꝛd.

Scire fac.

2. Dam. Restitucion.

Imprif.

Certificat of Assyse.

Aydes.

Abate.

Charter

Scire f

Inſuer

To the

Attach

Comon Vſury

Limbe

Attorn

Impri

Fyne.

Excep

Bayly

Def.

Joynt

To th

Abate.

Auerment

Sole tenent.

Charter.

Scire fac.

Answer.

To the all.

Impzison.

Fyne.

Excepcion.

Bapiy.

Def.

Apere.

To the all.

suam que hoc testatur, et petit iudicium de breui, concordatū est et statutum, quod si pars querens offerat verificare per assisam, quod die impetrationis breuis sui ille qui talem exceptionem proposuit, fuit solus tenens, ita quod brox sua nec alius aliquid habuerit in predictis ten̄, tūc iustic. coram quibus predicta assisa arrainiata est, retineat predictā cartam saluo in custodia eorundē, quousq; assisa inde inter eos transierit, vt illa q̄ quasi dedicta est. Et scir̄ faciant par breue nostrum sub earum testimonio parti absenti, quā carta testat simul cum tenēte qui presens est coniunctim feoffat, qō sit ad certum diem rn̄surus simul cū alio tenente parti querenti tam de exceptione proposita quam de ten̄ petitis et positis in visu, si sibi viderit expedire. Ad quem diem si ambo qui dicuntur tenentes venerint, et feoffamenū illud aduocauerint, respōdeāt et manuteneant exceptionem p vnū eorum propositam, et similiter vlterius ad assisam, ac si breue originale super eos coniunctim fuisset impetratum. Et si cōuincatur per assisā, quod exceptio illa in retardationem iuris querenū maliciose fuit proposita, eo quod ipsi non fuerunt coniunctim feoffati de ten̄ illis die impetrationis predicti breuis, tunc licet assisa illa transierit p̄o tenentibus et contra querentem, nihilominus puniantur talem exceptionem proponētes per prisonā vnius anni, a qua nō exeant sine graue redemptione. Et caueant de cetero iustic, quod talem exceptionem sic propositam per balliuos aliquorum tenentium non admittant. Si autem ille qui exceptionem illam proposuit, se ad diem illum absentauerit, et alter q̄ dicitur coniunctim feoffatus comparuerit, licet ipse comparens i dictam cartam aduocauerit, et dixerit se nihil habere in predictis ten̄, nihilominus adiudicetur assisa verius tenentem absentē per eius defaltā. Et si conuincatur p̄ assisā, q̄ ipsi nō fuerunt coniunctim feoffati die impetrationis breuis p̄dicti, et si similiter conuincatur quod tenēs super quem breue fuerit impetratum, vel alius nominatus in breui disseisierit querentem, tunc habita consideratione ad exceptionem in lesionem partis falso & malicioſe propositam, et ad disseisinam per eos factā, pars querens recuperet seisinam suā et dāna sua in duplo, et proponentes illā exceptionem habeant penam suprādictam. Si autem neuter tenētium ad diē illum venerit, tunc p eorū defaltā versus eos capiatur assisa. Et si compertum sit per eandem, quod exceptio illa vere et rite sit proposita, quia ipsi qui eam proposuerint, fuerunt coniunctim feoffati antequam querens breue suum, versus eos impetrauerit, non procedatur vlterius ad assisam, sed cassetur breue querētis. Hoc idem obseruet, si ambo vel vnus tm̄ venerit, si comperiatur per assisam, quod exceptio predicta, vt predictū est, veracit̄ fuit proposita. Eodem modo statutum & concordatum est, q̄ in assisis mortis antecessoris, et iuris de vtrum, ad primum diem quo partes cōparuerint in curia, si tenens proponat predictā exceptionem contra petentem, & de hoc pretendit cartam, et petens offerat verificare per assisā vel iuratam, q̄ talem exceptionē proposuit, fuit sol⁹ tenens, ertunc idem processus & modus procedendi seruetur in hyusmodi assisa mortis antecessoris, & iuris de vtrum, qui prexordinat est et statut̄ in assisis no, disseisine. Et eadē pena delinquentibus et cōfictis infligat̄. In aliis vero breuibus per q̄ tenementa petuntur, talis fiat processus, quod si primo die, quo partes comparuerint in curia, tenens proponat exceptionem p̄dictam de coniuncto feoffamento, et petens offerat veri-

Det.

Iugement.

2. Dam.

Imprisc.

Joynt.

Abate.

Mozd.

Iuris vtrum.

Excepcion.

Auerrement

Sole tenant

Proces.

Pzes.

Pzoces.

Joynt.

Inerment. ficare per iuratam patrie, quod die impetrationis bzeuis fuit ille q̄ excep
Sole tenant. tionem illam proposuit fuit solus
Proces. tenens, tunc idem processus et mod⁹ procedendi seruetur inter partes, quousq; iurata inde inter eas transierit. Et si comperiatur per iuratā, quod exceptio illa veraciter fuerit p
Abate. posita, tunc cassetur bzeue petentis. Et si compereatur per iuratam, q̄ exceptio illa falso et malicioſe in le
Jugement. sionem partis fuit proposita tunc petens recuperet seisinam suā de teñ
Imprif. petitis, & tenens puniatur par penā
Damages supradictam in assisa no. disseisine, quo ad prisonam, et quo ad damna secūdum discretionem iustic. sta. de cōiunctim feoffatis edit. An. 24. E. 1

10 ¶Assise de nouel disseisin soit de
Rent. loze graunte et fayte de rent aderē due des tenementes estreantz en diū
Confines. ses countees a tenir en le confyn des
Tryall. countees deyns queux les tenementes sont, et sur ceo lassise prys trye p gentz des dits counties, en meisme le
Comen, maner cōe est fayt de comē de pasture estreant en vn countee & appēdant as teñtz en autre counte. &c. et q̄ bzieues sur ceo a la suit des pleintyfs soyent deloze fayts en la chancellary sauns nul maner de contradiccion en due fourme. An. 7. R. 2. ca. 10.

11 ¶Que lou terrez ou tenementez
Grant. sont grantez par patent du roy sans
Letters patentes. title troue per enquest ou autremēt la ou lentre de roy nest pas done par la ley, eint ceux q̄ sont oustes ou disseyses de lour franketenement espe-
Especial ass. ciall assyses de graunt de chancellery sans autre pursuit fayte au roy en
Ayde. cel party. Et si lez pties ou persones
Procedendo. eyātz lēs patētz du Roy pzīēt en eid, soyt graunt bzē de procedendo per l' dit chauncellor sans autre pursuite fayte au roy. Et en cas que les dits oustes ou disseisez recouerent deuerz les partyes etantz tielx patentz, que
3. damages. meismes les oustes ou disseises recouerent lour damages au treble. Et q̄ cest estatut et ozdinācē teigne lyeu

sibien puis temps de la reuall le roy en engleterre, come en tout temps auepgner. An. 1. H. 4. ca. 8.

12 ¶Pur ceo que de lour en autre les grandes psones du royalme sōt fozcybles entrees en auters terres, & Forcible entre. les possessours ent oustrent, enclaymant ascun foytez en lour dzoyt demeine lou lour entre nest mye congeable, et autrefoitz en autri droyt lou ilz nount rpens en reuercyō en dzoyt non demeins ne il ad nul affinite de colynage entre eux et ceux en q̄ dzoyt ils ount entrees, & auri lour biens et chateux pzeignent en mañ Goodes. de robbery, issynt souent foitz ilz sōt Robbery. en tiel maner ouster, & de lour bienz et chateux dispoilles, que ilz nont riens pur lour dzoyt pursuer, et aurit per tielx fozcibles entrees et maynteñance les terres tenantz et possessours sont tout outreīt disherytees et destruites. Nostre seygnoz le roy voillant fayre ouelr dzoyt as toutes ses lieges sybyen greyndzes come meindzes, & que ses leys soyent duement executes, a la greuous cōplaīt des dytz comunes, & del aduis & assēt des toutes ses seygnours surisdittes, pur punir & chastier tielx riotz & fozcibles entrees ensy faitz et a fayre en temps auenir encē tre lez leyes de la terre ad ozdines et estables qui si ascun home graund ou petit, de q̄l estate ou cōdicion q̄ il soit, face ascū tyel fozcible entre en son dzoyt de- Forcible entre. meisne a son pzoper oeps, ou en autri dzoyt, ou a autri oeps q̄ boy de maiteñance, ou ascuns biens apzes ty- Goodes. elr fozcible entre de les possessours de franketenement pzeygne ou empt, que si la partie greue ou auter loyal home boet affyer en son noun que lētre fuit fayt en tyel fozcible maner, le chauncellour dengleterre pur le Chancell. temps estrēt eyt popar per sa discreccion de graunter especiall assyse en Especiall. ceo cas a la partie greue de q̄cunq; value q̄ les tenementes soyent sans suer au roy. Et si tyel disseisour soyt

attayne

attaynt del disseisyn fayt en tyel forme cible manr, q̄ il eit lenprisonmēt dun an & rende a la partie greue ses damages au double. Et sil soit conuict per mesme lassise q̄ il eit prise ou emport ascūs biens ou chateux de tielx dysseisies, q̄ lez Justices de ū lassise eyent poair doyer & terminer si bien pur nre dit seignour le roy come pur la ptie des bns et chateux illint emportes, et de agarder a la ptye greue ses damages. Et que en chescun tyel assise espall̄ soit nosme vn des iustices de lū bank ou del auk, ou le chief barō de leschekier sil soit hōe de ley. Et que en temps auenir nul brē de supledeas soit grante a contrary de tiel assise especiall. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 8.

13 ¶ An. 9. H. 5. ca. 3. the king commaunded ỳ his iustices should hold the assises through his realm by the maner accustomed.

14 ¶ An. 9. H. 5. ca. 3. & An. 4. H. 6 ca. 2. & An. 8. H. 6. ca. 13. & An. 14. E. 4. ca. 2. iiii. seueral actes wer made to endure for certein yeres, whereun were enacted ỳ recoueries in assyse should not be prejudicial to them in the reuersion which were bepand ỳ sea with ỳ kyng in his seruice if they were not named in the assise.

15 ¶ Les panelles des assises soiēt arraies, et copie endentee dicelles p̄ le viscont deliuere a les pleintifs, tenantes et defendantes per. vi. iours a meins deuant la session des iustices si eux lez demaundent. Et quant a le returne ou responce des baylyfs des fraūchises, facēt ils lour returnes ou respōses as viscontes dautielx especialx assisez. vi. iours deuāt la sessiō en maner cōe deuāt, & ceo sur peine de. xl. li. a payer p̄ les ditz viscontes ou baylliffes a nre seignour le roy a tantz des foits cōe ils ou ascū deux font ou face le contrary du cest ordinance ou estatute. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 2.

16 ¶ Come diuerses gentez souent foitz suent assises de no. diff. deuant iustic, assignes enuers diuerses plōz et per subtilite & colluspō pur auoir lour briefes de lour ditz assisez directes as corōns des countees ou les tenementz sont pur fayre execucio de celles briefes font nosm̄ en lour ditz assises le viscont de mesme le counte vn des dysseisours, lou il nest ne vnques fuit dysseisour ne tenant des tenementz en demaunde, peruount souent foitz les ditz assises font agard̄ par defaute des tenantz queux nont mie conisāce de ceux assises, en tant que ilz ne trouent my ascū assise enuers eux en la dit place du viscont, & nount ascun suspeccion dascun tiel assise pris enuers le visc. & eux. Nre sr̄ le roy voillāt en ceo cas puruoir de remedy, del assēt & auctorite suisdits ad ordine que en toutz tielx assises purchases a prest pendantz, ou a purchacer deloze enauant parentr̄ quicunq; psones, deuant ascuns tielx iustices en queux assises ascū tiel viscount soyt nosme dysseisour si les tenants en les ditz assyses ou ascū de eux voille auerrer que le dit viscont nest pas ne vnques fuist dysseisour, ne tenant des tenemētz en demaūde, mes fuist nosme dysseisour par colusion, soit lauerrement resceu. Et si troue soit p̄ la dit assise q̄ le dit visc. ne soyt ne vnq̄s fuit dysseysor ne tenāt des tenements en demand, mes fuit nosme dysseisour par colluspon, adonques les ditz iustices facent abater et casser le dit brēue purchace ou a purchacer en la fourme suisdit, & que les pties ou pr̄ soient ou soit en la greue merey du roy. An. 11. H. 6. ca. 2. De like statutes in conusans: An. 9. H. 4. ca. 5. & An. 8. H. 6. ca. 26.

17 ¶ That ỳ pleintyfe in euery assise from henseforth may at hys pleasure sewer and abrydge his plaint, of any part or partes, whereunto any barre is pleded, in such lyke maū, as he or they might do en case the plees in barre had be made and denided to any certaintie or nūbre of acres in the playnt, and that the plaint for ỳ residue

Jmpūt. Damages. Goodes. Just. of. ass. Supersedeas Reuersion. Recoueries. Panelles. Deliuer. Retorne. Fraunchis. Fort. Colusion, Corons. Shirrifs. Dysseisour. Just. of. ass. Shirrif. Dysseisour. Auerment. Colusion, Abate. Abrydge.

residue of the part or partes of the landes not abridged, shalbe & stand good and effectuall in the law. An. 21. H. 8. ca. 3.

See age. 1.
Adiournemt. 1.
Approwmentes in all.
Attaint. 4.
Breakers of leages. 1.
Conusans in al.
Damages. 1. 2.
Dyscōtinuance of proces. 2.
Essoigne. 3. 11.
Erecucion. 2.
Feoffemtes. 1.
Forcible entr. 3.
Justic. of assyse in all.
Justic. in eier. 3.
Limitacīō. 1. 2.
Monasteries. 1.
Nisi prius. 1.
Parrell. 1.
Prochein amy. 1
Mō pmittat. 1.
Recognisāce. 2.
Staple. 8.
Vses 1.
Wales. 32.

¶ Assise of bred and drinke.

See Lete. 1.
Vitailes. 8. 13.
Weyghtes and measures. 1. 2. 3. 4. 6. 7. 9. 11.

¶ Assise of darrein pʃentment.

See Anowlson. 1.
Assyse. 4.
Darrein pzesentment in all.

¶ Assosiacion

See Justices of peace. 5.
Nisi prius. 1.

¶ Attachementes.

See Account. 1.
Arrestes. 1.
Assise. 6.
Corōners. 1. 2. 3.
Det to ỹ kyng. 2.
Estretes. 1.
Forest. 8. 21.
Proces. 1.
Quareimpedit. 1.
Sute. 2.
Tythes. 5.

¶ Attachemt vpon prohibicion.

See Proces. 1.
Prohibicion. 7.

I ¶ Attainder.

An. 11. R. 2. ca. 5. 6. & 7. certeine persons were atteinted by parlement.

2 ¶ An. 5. H. 4. ca. 1. & An. 7. H. 4. ca. 12. certein persōs were atteinted by parlement.

3 ¶ See Vses. 8. of Attaind of Empson and Dudley.

4 ¶ An. 25. H. 8. ca. 12. an act was made concerning the atteinder of treason of Elizabeth Bartō nunne of Caunterbury, Richard Mason, Edward Bokking mōke. John Dering, & Hugh Rich & Richard Risby obseruant fryers, and Henry golde, and of misprisiō of treason, of John Fisher bishoppe of Rochester, Thomas Gold, Thomas Laurēs, John Adeson, and Thomas Abell. Misprysion.

5 ¶ See Crown. 4. of the attainder of Anne Bollein and her brother and other.

6 ¶ An. 33. H. 8. ca. 21. an acte was made for the attainder of treason of Quene Catherin Howard the lady Rochesord Culpeper & Dereham, & of the attainder of misprisiō. An act of treason of the Duchez of Norfolk the countyes of Bzudgewater, lord Williā Howard and diuers other men and weomen. Treason.

7 ¶ In An. 2. E. 6. cap. 17. an acte was made for the attainder of tresō of syr William Sherington knight and after. An. 3. E. 6. ca. 13. he was restored to hys blood. Treason. Restitucion.

8 ¶ In An. 2. E. 6. ca. 18. a great long act is made for the attaindre of treasō of syr Thomas Seymor lord Admyrall. And after An. 3. E. 6. ca. 14. Mary Seimor his doughter was restored to her blood. Restitucion

9 ¶ In An. 1. M. 1. parliamāto. ca. 16. an act is made for the confyrmacīō of ỹ attainder of treasō of John Dudley Duke of Northomberland Thomas Cranmer archbishoppe of Canterbury, William Perques of Northāpton, Johon Erle of Warwick, sir Ambrose Dudley knyght, Guilsorde Dudley esquier, & Jane his wife, Henry Dudley esquier, sir Andrew Dudley knyght, sir John Gate knyght, and sir Thomas Palmer knight with diuers articles cōcerning that matter. Treason.

See Certificat. 1.
Crowne. 4.
Forfeture. 16.
Franchesys. 21.
Rebellion. 1. 2. 3.
Treason in all.

¶ Attaint.

Le roy de ſõ office de ſoꝛmes do-
nera atteintz ſur les inqſtes en
plee de terre, ou de franktẽt, ou de
choſe q̃ touche franktẽt, quãd il ſe-
biera qui beſoygñ ſoit. W.1.ca.38. Prehold.

2 ¶Des ꝓces eſcourcer en iuries
de dint et quatꝛ, pur ceo q̃ par la ley
ceo en arere vſee Juſtices naicrent
poit as tielx iurees ꝓſẽt, auãt ceo q̃
tout les ꝓmers iurrours q̃ fuerent
en vie euſſent apparu deuant eux en
court. Et tielx iurrours doutantes
eſtre attaintes, boillent meur pardꝛ
lour iſſues, que apparer en court, ꝓ
q̃l les pleintifs furent trop delayes,
et faire ſerement rarement punp:
Mꝛdeigne eſt et eſtablie, q̃ ſi les ꝓp-
mers iurrours que ſerronten vie ne
appergent pas en court deuant les
iuſtices q̃ ſerrõt aſſignes as tielx iu-
ries ꝓnder a la ꝓmer grande dyſ-
treſſe ſur eux returne: ou ſi returne
ſoyt, q̃ tiz ne ont ryens, par quoy tiz
puiſſent eſtre diſtreines, q̃adonques
pur lour abſence ne ſoyt pas delaye
la ꝓyſe de la iurie, ſauue et gard en
toutz autres choſes le ꝓces en tielz
iurres vſee ceo en arrere. W.4. alit
dict Sta. de attinctis. An.13. E.2. Tarte. Tpete. Jſſues. Not apere. Nihil. Nat delay. Pzoces.

3 ¶Vziefdattaint ſoit grãt auri-
bñ ſur le ꝓncipall come ſur les da-
mages en bꝛ de tñs. Et que le chan-
celer que pur le temps ſerꝛ eit poiar
de granter tielx bꝛs dattaint, ſans
ꝓyer riẽs aũ roy. Et en tiel eas et en
toutz auks des atteintz, les iuſtic. ne
leſſent p̃ de ꝓndꝛe les atteintz pur
les damages paies. An.1. E.3. ca.7. Treſpas. Damages

4 ¶Pur ceo que les iurrours ont
meyns dont deſke piurs par les lon-
ges delayes que ont eſtes en attein-
tes deuant les iuſtices del vn banke
et del auter et deuant auters iuſtic.
cy eſt accoꝛd et eſtablie que eſſoñ de
ſeruitz le roy, ne ꝓtection ne ſoiẽt
deſoꝛe enauant allowes en tielx iu-
rees nikt plus que en aſſyſe de nouel
diſſeiſin et que cink iours ꝓ an ſoi-
ent dones deuãt les iuſtices de comẽ
bãk en les ditz iurees au meyns. Et Eſſoyn. Protection. Attile. Days

que le niſi ꝓius ſoient auribien doñ
en tielx bꝛiefes come en auters. Et
come il ſoit contenus en vn eſtatute
nadgaires fait a weſtm̃ lã du reigñ
noſtre ſeignour l' roy qui oꝛe eſt ꝓmi-
mier. (7.ca.7.) apꝛes ſon coꝛonement
que attaintes ſoiẽt grantz es bꝛiefes
de treſpas, cy eſt accoꝛd et eſtably q̃
bꝛes dattaint ſoient deſoꝛe graũtes
auribñ es pices de tñs moues ſans
bꝛiefs come ꝓ bꝛiefs deuant iuſtices
q̃ ſont de recoꝛde, ſi les damages ad-
iuges paſſent. rl.F. An.5. E.3. ca.7. Niſi pzius. Writ. Treſpas. Dam.

5 ¶Vziefe dattaint ſoit grant de-
ſoꝛe ſibñ ſur bill' de tñs cõe ſur bꝛe
de treſpas des enqueſtes qui ſount a
ꝓendꝛe en temps auenir, ſanz auoir
regard̃ a la quantite des damages.
An.28. E.3. ca.8. Bill. Treſpas. Dam.

6 ¶Cheſcũ hõe coũtre q̃ ils paſſẽt
puiſſe auoir latteint ſibñ en ꝑle real
cõe ꝑſonal. Et q̃ latteint ſoit grãte a
les pouers qui boillent affier que ils
nent riẽs dont faire fine (ſalue lour
contenance) ſans fyne, et as toutes
auks ꝓ eaſy fine. An.34. E.3. ca.7. Reall. Perſonall Poore men. Fine.

7 ¶Si le tenant a terme de vie, te-
nant endower tenãt par la ley den-
gleterre, ou tenant en la taile apꝛes
poſſibilite diſſue erteint ſoiẽt emple-
des et pledent al enqueſt, et perdent
par ſerement de. xii. ou ſi tiz pardõt
par defaute, ou en auter maner, qui
celluy a q̃ la reuerſiõ des teñtes enſi
pardus appendent en temps de tyel
iugemẽt rendu, ſes heires et ſes ſuc-
ceſſours eient accion per bꝛiefe dat-
teint datteindꝛe la dit ſerement ſyls
boillẽt aſſigner meſme la ſerement
eſtre faux, et aurint par bꝛẽ derrour
ſi errour ꝓ ſoit troue en le recoꝛd de
tiel iugemẽt ſibien en la vie des ditz
tenantz q̃ enſy pardent come apꝛes
lour moꝛt. Et ſi tiel iugemẽt erroie-
neur ſoyt reuerſe. ou tiel faux ſere-
ment ſoit troue, qui le tenant q̃ per-
dy par le ꝓmer iugement ſil ſoit en
vie ſoit reſtitut a ſa poſſeſſion dez te-
nemẽtes enſy pardu, oue les iſſues
en ũ. le temps, et a la party purſuãt Reuerſion. Errour. Reſtitution.

Arrerages. de les arrerages de le rent si ascun a luy soit due de mesmes les tenūz et si tiel tenant soit mozt a tēps del iugement rendus sur tielx bzieues de attaint & derrour, q̄ restitutiō des ditz tenūz soit fait a la party pursuāt ouc les issues apzes la mozt del tenaunt suisdit, ensemblement ouc les arrerages del rent si ascū a luy fuist due en la vie de tiel tenant. Purueu ne pur quant coment que le tenant qui ensy perdy per le pzimier iugement soit en vie, et la partie pursuāt voill aleger que mesme le tenant fuist de couine et de lassent de le demaundāt q̄ recouerast que tieux tenūz deussent estre pardus que restitucion de ūz les tenūz soit fait a mesm̄ la pty pursuant ouc les issues et arrerages cōe deuant est dit, sauant a tiel tenaunt sa accion par vē de scire facias hozs de mesme le iugement ensy reuerce, ou rendue en bziefdattaint sil voill trauerser la couine et assent auantdit, et autrefit nīēt. An. 9. R. 2. ca. 3.

Restitucion.

Scire facias.

Coulsion.

8 ¶ De An. 13. R. 2. ca. 18. howe ỹ of a verdit takē before the Mayze & baylifs of Lincoln, attaint thalbe sued in ỹ kings bench oz comen place, & ỹ iury thalbe of ỹ coūty of Lincoln.

Lincolne.

9 ¶ De An. 3. H. 5. ca. 5. howe that of a verdit taken before the Maire & Bayliffes oz shirif of Lincolne, attaynt thallbe sued in ỹ kinges bench oz comen place, and the iury thalbe of ỹ coūty of Lincoln, though Lincoln were made a county by it selfe.

Lincolne.

10 ¶ Nostre seignour le roy par la greuous compleint de ses comens considerant les graundes mischiefs ewes deins le royalme et vncoze nient remedyes, et auxi le graund damage & dysheritesō q̄ auient par le vsuell periury des iurroures empannelles es enquestes, sibien en les courtes du Roy come dauters, la quel periurie habund et encreace de iour en auter pluis qui solopt pur les graundes dones que tielx Jurroures pzeygnent de les partyes es plees suesen lez ditz courtes, a tant que la greindze partie des gētes qui ount a suer en lez ditz courtes lessent lour sutes per lencheson suisdit, et nomesinēt a cause de les delays qui sont en les bziefs datteintes, pur ceo que auant ces heures en bziefes datteint quant la graunde Jurre ad apparu en court et fuist pzest de passer vn des tenantes ou defendantes, ou des petitz Jurrours nosmes en tielx bziefes a le foitz ount plede feintes & faux plees queux ne fuerent triables per le graunde Juree de lattaint, et per celle cause delaies la pzise de tielx graūdes Jurres tanz tielx plees fuerent trues, et apzes tielx plees trues et troues pur le pleintife vn autre des iurroures tenauntes ou defendantes purropt pleder vn auk tiel faux et feint ple puis la darrain continuāce en mesmes les atteintz, et illint chescun des defendauntes, iurrours ou tenantes apzes lauter purropt pleder tiel faux & feynt ple & delayer le graunde iurre, quant il fuit pzest de passer, & come bien que toutz tielx faux et feyntes plees fuerent troues enuers ceux queux plederent, nul peyne done a eux par la comen ley a cause des queux delayez les grandes iurres en attaintes oūt esse souent greuousment vexes & labozers, et les pl̄z en tielx atteintz mis a sy graundes costages, et ensy empoūes que ilz ne purroient suer auāt lour ditz sutes p̄ q̄ les iurrours ont mieulx embandes destre parties & fayze faux seremētes en tielx cases et voillant sur ceo nostre dit seignour le roy. &c. que les parties pleintifs en toutes tielx atteintz recouerōt lour damages et costages enūs toutez tielx tenantes iurrours et defendantz que ilz ount sustenus en celi party, An. 11. H. 6. ca. 4.

Periurie.
Enquestes.
Gestes.

Delays

Jurrours.

Fozein pl.

Jsues.

Jurez.

Challen.

Delay.

Fozf.

Fozein

Jugem

Pleint.
Damages

11 ¶ Nul viscont, baillif de frāchise, ne cozoner en acciōs ou bzieues datteint de plee de terre de annuell valu de. xl. s. ou pluis, nacciō dattaint des faitz

Shyrif.
Bayly.
Cozoner.
Attaint.

layt̄z ou contern̄at terres ou teñtes de semblable value ou pluis, ne personell dount le inconuenient de recouere s̄extende a la somme de. rl. li. ou pluis, retourne ne empanelle en nul inquisicion ne enquest nulles parsones mes ceux enhabitantz deins sa baillye qui ont estate a lour p̄opre oeps ou ceux as queux auters parsons ount estate de fee simple fee taple ou frank tenement en terres & teñtz dānuel value de. rr. li. ou plus en sa baillie hoꝛs dauncien demesne les. b. poꝛtes et la tenure de Gauelkind, ne meindres issues en les dittez acciōs datteint retournā en la court du roy q̄. rl. s. al p̄xim̄ b̄ de distresse et. C. s. a le seconde bz̄e de distr̄, et le double de chescun auk bz̄ef de distr̄, enuers les persons empanelles & retournes pur estre iurres en mesmes les accions. Et que nul persone de meindre suffisante de franktenemēt que de annuel value de. rr. li. en la fourme de suis soit iurre en la court du roy sur nul' issue en les ditz accions dattaint, sil soit pur iceil' p les pr̄en due fourme chalenges. Et que auri souent que ascun viscont, baill' de frāchise ou coꝛoner fait la cōtrarie de cest oꝛdinance, q̄ il paye et par cest estatut soit tenus a paier au roy r. li. et a les pleintifs en les ditz accions et bz̄iefs datteint pur lour delay auters. r. li. Et si ascuns des dittes foꝛeins resꝑons & plees soient tries et troues encoūk ascuns des dittes defendantes, que adonqꝛ mesmes lez sugemētes countre mesmes les defendantes et pur les ditz pls soīt donez par les iustices du roy et consideracion de ses courtes come par la ley serropt done enuers mesmes les defendantz, en case que le graund iurk en les ditz accions et bz̄iefs datteint sur les pointes & articles de mesmes les bz̄iefes passes encountre mesmes les defendātes et oueqꝛ les ditz ples. Et que par mesmes les sugementes nul autre des dittes defendantes sinō ceux bers queux les auantditz foꝛeins resꝑons et plees sount troues et tries sont lesus ou damages. Et q̄ cest estatut touchant loffice du viscont bailif de franchise et coꝛoñ en retournant des ditz pursones de la suffisance de franktenement dannuel value de. rr. li. et q̄ nul persō de meindre suffisance de franktenemēt soit iurre en les ditz accions et bz̄iefes dattaint, nert̄ de paz as cities & burghes deins le dit roiāl, ne a les inhabitātz en les mez. Puruen toutz foitz q̄ si en ascū de lez ditz coūtes ne soīt̄ psons inhabitantz de south lesk̄ de baron de possessiō des fres et teneñtes dannuel value de. rr. li. en m̄ le coūtie en la fourme suisdit a sufficer le nūbre pur estr̄ empanels et retournes en les ditz accions et bōes dattaint, adonqꝛ les viscontes & baillifs des frāchises & coꝛoners de m̄ le coūtie empanellēt et retournent en mez les accōs et bz̄iefs parsons illeoqs inhabitātz de la pluis suffictiantz de possession dānuell value de terres et teneñtz deins le value de. rr. li. per entre m̄ le coūtee en la fourme auātdit. Et q̄ as ceux psons nert̄ de p̄ lauantdit chalenge q̄ il ne soyt del possession des fres et teneñtes dannuel value de. rr. li. en m̄ le coūtee. Et ceo auri souent cōe ascun de mez les viscontes bailifs ou coꝛoners fait l' cōtrary de icest p̄zesent artycle il paye au roy. r. li. & au pleintife. r. li. en la fourme auantdit. An. 15. H. 6. ca. 5. 12. ¶ Iceux hōes q̄ ont estat a lour oeps et aurint iceux as queux oeps auters homes ont estate de fee simpl fee taile ou franktenement es terres et teñtz de annuell value de vint. li. de la tenur̄ de Gauelkinde soient retournes & empanelles, ou en autiel attaintes come sont desouth recites (1. in an. 15. H. 6. ca. 5.) les q̄r atteintz ne sont pas oze pendantz mes purr̄k pendre en temps auenir, en mesmes les maner et fourm come ascun auter persō poet esse retournes et em-

Jurour. — Jurez. Cities. — Jurez. — xx. li. — Jurez. — Challenge. — Foxt. — Foxein pleas. — Foxt. — Jugement. — Jurez. Challenge. Wits. — Gauelkinde.

panelles par force du dit effatut fait le dit an quintifme (An. 18. H. 6. ca. 2.

13 ¶ No perſō ne plons hereafter be impanelled ſūmoned or ſworne in any Jury or enquestes in courtz within the ſame citie (S. of London) excepte he be of landes tenemtes or gwdes & catelles to the value of. xl. marke. And that no perſō nor persons hereafter be impanelled ſummoned nor ſworne in any Jury or enqſt in any court within the ſaid citie for lādes or tenemtes or acciō personel wherin the dette or damages amounteth to the ſumme of. xl. marke or aboue, except he be in landes & teñts gwdes or catelles to the value of C. marke: and the ſame mater and cauſe alledged by any of the ſayde partyes by way of chalenge, and ſo founden ſhalbe admitted & take in euery of ý ſame courtes as principall chalēge. And ý euery ſuch perſō hereafter to be impanelled or ſūmoned to appere in any Jury or enqſt before any of ý ſaid Juges of the ſame citie making defaute at firſt ſummōs iſſe and forfeit in iſſues. xii. ſ. and at the ſecond defaute. ii. s. and ſo at euery ſuch defaute after that the iſſues and penalties to be doubled, and al ſuch iſſues left in the mayres court ſhalbe forfepted leuyed and perceiued to ý vſe and behofe of the mayre and coialte of ý ſaid citie. And al ſuch iſſues loſt in ý ſhirifes court or courtes ſhalbe forfaited leuied & perceiued to thvſe of ý ſhierifes of the ſame citie for ý time beyng towarde their fee ferme. And alſo be it enacted by like auctorite that the party greued by any vntrue or falſe verdite hereafter to be gyuen in any of the courtes of ý ſaid citty ſhall and may haue and ſue atteint by bil in the huſtinges of London holden for comon plees before ý Mayre and aldermen of the ſame citye for the time being, and therupon a precepte to be awarded and made by the ſame maire to euery alderma of the ſayd citie or hys deputy in his abſence to preſēt and certify the names of. xiiij. indifferent and diſcrete persons of good fame, and euery of them of ſubſtance of C. li. or more, Citezens of ý ſame city dwelling in his warde to ý maire & aldermen of ý ſaid citie for ý time being at ý huſtinges of comon plees vōin the ſame citie thā nert enſuing to be holdē, of which plons ſo pſented & certified ý ſaid mayre & .vi. aldermē or mo holding ý ſame court of huſtinges ſhal take name & impanel. xlviii. by their diſcrecion thought moſt able ſufficient and indifferent. And the mayre & hys ſucceſſors maires of ý ſaid city ſhall do to be ſūmoned ý ſayd. xlviii. plons ſo by ý ſayd maire & aldermē named & impanelled & alſo ý iurours on ýpety Jury & the party or parties named as tenantz or defēdantz in ý ſaid bill of attaynt to appere before ý Mayre & aldermē of the ſame city at the huſtinges of comon pleez than nert to be holden in ý ſame citie. And if the ſame attaint than or any other time happen to remayne vntake for or by defaute of Jurours by chalenge or otherwiſe that vpon euery tales graunted, the ſayd maire & aldermen ſhal impanel the ſaid parſōs whych were certifyed by the ſayd aldermen or theyr deputies & omitted out of the ſayd panel or put therin other parſon or parſons being citizēs of the ſayd citie and of the ſubſtance of C. li. or more, & alſo that all ý ple and pleas to be alledged or pleded by or for the tenant or defendant tenātes or defendantes or by any of ý iurours of the petit Jury in ý ſame atteynt & tryable by any Jury or enqſt ſhalbe tryed within ý ſame citie & by thenqueſtes of the ſame, & in none other place ne countie. And that none of the ſaid petit iury ne other parties named in any ſuch bill of attaynte, ſhall or maye haue any chalenge to tharray or to any perſō or poll therin

Jurrour. London.

xl. marke.

xl. markes.

C. markes.

Chalenge.

Iſſues.

Bill.

Proceſs.

Huſtinges

xlviii.

Somons.

Foꝛf.

Huſtinges

Remayn.

Impꝛiſ.

Tales.

Diſable

C. li.

Pleas.

Trial

Tryall.

Money

Chalenge

in being impanelled for lacke of ſuf-
ficience of gowdes or of lands. Ouer
that be it prouided & enacted that the
iudgement in any ſuch attaynt, ſhal
not extend to any landes or tenemē-
tes, ne to other punyſhment of ỹ pe-
tit iury, ne other proces to be in the
ſame atteint than is limited and ap-
poynted in thys preſent act. And if ỹ
xviii. perſons of the ſayd. xlviii. per-
ſons ſworn in the ſame attaynt, find
that the iurours named in the paty
iury haue made, & geuen an vntrue
verdite, that than the iudgemēt ſhal
be geuen againſt the party defendāt
in the ſame attaynt as is vſed in at-
teint ſued by writ at common lawe.
And furthermore the iudgemente in
the ſame attaynt ſhalbe againſt the
paty iury, that euery of the iurours
of the ſame paty iury ſhal forfet and
leſe. xx. li. or more by the diſcretion
of the Mayre and Aldermē of ỹ ſayd
citie, kepyng the ſame huſtynges or
any other huſtynges of comon plées
to ſuch vſe & behofe as other iſſues &
penalties ben forfayted & loſt in any
accion or playnt cōmenced before ỹ
Mayre & Aldermen of the ſame citie,
and his body to be impriſoned there
to remayn without bayle or mayne-
pryſe. vi. monethes or leſſe by the diſ-
crecion of the mayre & aldermen of ỹ
ſame citie for the tyme beyng, & to be
diſabled for euer to be ſworn in any
iury before any tēporall iudge. And
ouer ỹ be it enacted by the ſame au-
thoritie, that if it be founden by the
graunde iury in the ſame attaynt, ỹ
the petit iury haue geuen a true ver-
dit that tha the graūd iury ſhal haue
authoritie & power to enquire if anye
of the petit iury toke or percepued a-
ny ſume of money or other rewarde
or promiſe of monei or other reward
of them named defendantes or tenā-
tes in the ſame attaynt, or of any o-
ther perſō or perſons by the cōmaū-
dement, couyne or aſſent of anye of
them to or for thentent of theyr ver-
dit geuing, whereupon the ſame at-
teint is grouded. And after any ſuch
corrupcio by ỹ ſayd grand iury foū-
den, ỹ than ỹ iurour or iurours of ỹ
ſaid paty iury ỹ is found ſo defectiue
i taking & receiuing any ſūmes of mo
ney or other reward or promiſe of re-
ward, ſhall loſe, forfayt, & pay to the
plaintif or plaintifs named in ỹ ſame
atteint x. tymes ỹ value of ỹ ſūme or
other reward ſo taken, percepued or
promiſed in fourme aboue ſayd, & to
ſuffre impriſonment without bayle
or maynpryſe. vi. monethes or leſſe
by the diſcrecion of the ſayd mayre &
aldermen, and to be diſabled for e-
uer to be ſworn in any iury before a-
ny temporall iudge. And ouer that
be it enacted that ſuch defendant or
tenant, defendantes or tenantes in ỹ
ſame attaynt ſhal loſe, forfait & pay,
to ſuche vſe and behofe as other pe-
nalties ben forfeyted within ỹ ſame
citie. x. tymes the value of that ſūme
of money or other reward by him or
them ſo geuen to any of the ſayde pe-
ty iury. And the ſame defendante or
tenant, defendantes or tenantes to
be impriſoned, there to remayne wi-
out bayle or maynpryſe duryng. vi.
monethes or leſſe by the diſcretiō of
the ſaid mayre and aldermen. And if
any dettes and damages or coſtes be
recouered in accion wherupon ſuch
attaynt is grounded, & by the ſame
attaynt it be founde that the paty iu-
ry haue geuen a falſe verement, that
than for the recouery & reſtitutiō of
theſame dette and damages & coſtes
the playntif or plaintifs in euery at-
taynt, ſhal & may haue & ſue an actiō
of det agaynſt ỹ ſame defēdant or te-
nāt by writ, bil, or plaint, in euery of
ỹ kinges courts, wherin the ſame de-
fendant or tenāt, & euery of thē ſhall
not be receiued to doe hys law. And
ouer ỹ be it enacted ỹ if any playntif
or plaintifs in any ſuch atteit cōmē-
ced before ỹ ſayd mayre & aldermē v-
pon any recorde remayning within
the

Iugement. — Iugement.
Vntrue verdit. — Vntrue verdite.
Fort. — Forfayt.
Impriſ. — Impriſoned.
Diſabled. — Diſabled.
True verdit. — True verdit.
Money. — Money.
Corruption. — Corruption.
Fort. — Forfayt.
x. tymes. — x. tymes.
Decies tantum. — Decies tantum.
Impriſ. — Impriſoned.
Fort. — Forfayt.
x. tymes. — x. tymes.
Impriſoned. — Impriſoned.
Fals verdit. — Fals verdit.
Recouer. — Recouer.
Reſtitucion. — Reſtitucion.
Accion of det — Accion of det

Nonsute. Affirmed. Imprisonmēt Fyne.

the same citie, & therin be nonsuit, or if the fyrst serement therein be affyrmed, ỹ than he or they shall haue imprisoment & make fine by the discrecion of the mayre and aldermen of ỹ sayd citie for the tyme beyng, & that fyne to be & go to the Mayre & cominaltie of the sayde citie. And if there be two or mo playntifes in any such atteynt or deyned by this estatute, & any of them dye, and be nonsuite, the other by this act shalbe enhabled to sue for the prosedyng in the same atteynt, & notwithstandyng the death of the defendant or tenant, defendātes or tenantes, or any of the peti iury named in the same atteint, so that there be two of thesame pety iury on liue, thesame atteint shal not abate. And also be it ordeyned by the same auctoritie, that if any of the iurours of the sayd graund iury impanelled and summoned in fourme aforesaid at the somons make defaute, so that the atteynt remayneth to be takē for defaute of iurrours, that than euery of the same iurours so makyng defaut lose & forfet for the fyrst defaut, xl.s. and at the, ii. defaut. vi.li. and at euery defaut after that. x.li. and like proces to be made & sued therayenst the graund iury & the pety iury, and the partie & parties as is to be made & sued in atteynt sued at the cōmon law. And that the same proces be returnable at euery hustinges of common plees, & that the atteint remain not to be taken after the fyrst somōs returned for or by the defaulte of the defendant or tenant, defendantes or tenantes or of any of the pety Jurye named in ỹ same attaint by this act ordeined, and that the said issues or penalties forfeited by any of the said graund Jury be forfeit leuied & perceiued to thuse of the maire and cominaltie of the said city, and that no protection nor essoine be allowed in this attainte by this acte purueyed. Prouided alwaye that vppon all attaintes hereafter to be comenced wi in the saide citie vppon any recorde wherin the trial and inquest was be half tong that the said maire and aldermen shall impanell the graunds Jury in thesame attaint ỹ one halfe of straungers of good fame and of ỹ substaunce of goodes to the value of C.li. and more inhabiting within ỹ same city at large, and the residue of the same graund Jurye to be of lyke value and substaunce of goodes impanelled of citezins as is aforesayd. And ouer this be it enacted by ỹ said auctoritie that no act of attaint of ỹ pety Jurie made in this present parlement nor nothing therin ꝓcēdyng other than this present act nor none other penaltie or punishment in any other act than is afore conteyned in this present acte be hurtfull nor extende to any Jury or enquest hereafter to be taken before any iudge of & within the same citie. Anno. 11. H. 7. ca. 21.

Trial. Westmerlingus. London Defaut. Proces. Trial. xl.li. wyth

14 ¶An. 11. H. 7. ca. 24. An act for attayntes was made to endure to the nexte parlement and after. An. 12. H. 7. ca. 2. it is cōtinued to endure to the nexte parlement. And after. an. 19 H. 7. ca. 3. it is continued to the nexte parlement. And after. an. 1. H. 8. ca. 11. it is continued to the nexte parlement.

14 ¶Upon euery vntrue verdit hereafter giuen betwixt partie and partie, in any suite plainte or demaunde before any iustices or iuges of record, where ỹ thing in demaūd and verdit thereuppon giuen extendeth to the value of. xl.li. and ouer neth not the ieopardye of mannes life, the partie greued by ỹ same verdit shal haue a writ of attaint againſt euery person hereafter so giuing an vntrue verdit and euery of thē, and against the partie, which shall haue iugement vpō the same verdit. And that in the same attaint, there shalbe

awarded against the petit Jurie, ꝑ partie, and the graund Jurie Somoꝛ Resort and distresse infinite, which graund Jury shal be of like nombꝛe as the graunde Jurie is now in attaint, and euery of them, that shall passe in the same, shall haue landes and tenementes to the value of.xx. markes by the yere of freehold out of the auncient demesne. And vpon the distresse which shall be deliuered of record vpon the same open proclamacion, to be made in ꝑ court there the distresse shall be awarded moze than.xv. daies afoze the retourne of ꝑ same distresse, and euery such distresse shall be made vppon the land of euery of the said graund Jurie as in other distresse is and hath be vsed. And if the said party defendant oꝛ ꝑ petite Jurours oꝛ any of thē appere not vpon the distresse, than ꝑ graūd Jurie to be taken against them and euery of theym that shall so make defaute. And if any of the saide petit Jurie appere, than the party cōplainant in that behalfe shall assigne the false serement of the firste verdit vntruely gyuen, wherunto they of the petite Jurie shal haue none answer, if they be the same parsons, and the writte proces returne and assignement good and lawfull, except that the demaundant oꝛ pleintife in the same Attaint hath afoze ben nōsute oꝛ discontinued his sute of Attaynt taken foꝛ the same, oꝛ hath foꝛ the same verdit in a writte of Attaynt had iugement against the said petite Jurie, but only that they made true serement, which issue shall be tried by xviii. of the said graunde Jurie, and the partie shall pleade, ꝑ they gaue a true verdit, oꝛ any other matter, which shall be a sufficient Barre of the said attaint. And that ple notwithstanding the graund Jurie to be taken without delay to enquere whether the firste Jurie gaue true verdit oꝛ no. And if they finde that the said petite iurie gaue an vntrue verdit, than euery of the said petite iurie to foꝛfet.xx.li. wherof the one half shal be to the king our soueraine lord, and the other halfe to the party that sueth. And ouer that that euery of the said petit iurie shal seuerally make fine and raunsom by the discrecion of ꝑ iustices, befoze whom the said false serement shalbe found after their seueral offences defautes and suffycyency of euery of the said petite iurie. And after that, that those of the sayd petite iurie so attainted shall neuer after bee in anye credence, noꝛ theyꝛ othe accepted in anye courte. And yf such plee as the party pledeth, which is a barre of the said attaint, be foūd oꝛ demed against him ꝑ so pleadeth, than the party that so sueth shal haue iudgement to bee restoꝛed to that he loste with his reasonable costes and damages. Foꝛsene alway that anye vtlary in accion oꝛ cause parsonall, oꝛ excommengement pleded oꝛ alleged in the party plaintif oꝛ demaundant shal be taken but as voide plee, and to that he shall not be put to answere. And that in all the afoꝛesayde proceste such day shal be geuen as in a writ of dower, and none essoine oꝛ protection to lye noꝛ to be alowed in the same. And if the sayd graūd iury appeare not vppon the firste distresse had against them, so that the iury foꝛ their defaute do remain, he that maketh defaut shall foꝛfait to the kyng xx.s. and vpon the second distresse.xl. s. And after making defaut foꝛ euery such defaut.v.li. And like penalties and foꝛfaitures to be against the and euert of them that shalbe named in the Tales, as is afoze expressed against euery of the said graund iury afoꝛesaide. And that foꝛ and by the death of the partye oꝛ any of the sayd petite iury, the sayd attaint shall not abate noꝛ be deferred against ꝑ remnant, as long as two of the said petit iurie be aliue. And if hereafter anye

false

Proces. Triall. Proces. Re-maryes. Proclamacio 40. dayes. Distres. Defaut. False serement Petty iury. Plees Triall. Plees. Iugement.

Foꝛfeture. Fyne. Othe. Iugement. Restitucion. Utlary. Excōmengement. Proces. Day. Essoyne. Protection. Issues. Enquest. Othe. Abate.

false verdict be geuen in any accion suite or demaunde afore any iustyce or iudge of recorde of any thing personell, as dette, trespas, & other like, Under.xl.li. which shalbe vnder the value of.xl.li that than the partie greued shal haue attainte with such proces and pleas as is afore rehearsed, and delayes to be take away as is afore remembred: Except that in this case of attaint Delayes. Iurreur. euery parson of the graund iury that v.markes. may dispend.v.markes by the yeare of freholde out of auncient demesne, C.markes. or is worthe an hundred marke of goodes and cattels, shal bee hable to passe in the same attaint. And yf the petite iury be attainted, that thā thei shall in this case of attaint euerye of them to forfait.v.li. wherof one half Forfeture. shalbe to the king, and the other half to the party, after the forme afore rehersed, and ouer that to make fyne & ransome by the discrecion of the iustices, as is aforesaid. And if ther be not parsons of such sufficience within the shire or place where any of the said attaintes shalbe taken as maye Enquest. passe in the same: Be it ordeined by ý auctoritie abouesaid, that than one Tales shalbe awarded into the shire Next county. next adioining by the discrecion of ý iustices, afore whō ý same attaintes shalbe taken, which shall be warned to appeare vpon like paines as is aforsaide, and enabled to passe in the said attaintes, as yf they were dwelling in the shire, where the same attaint shalbe taken. And that ý same lawes accion and remedie ordeyned by this present act be kepte for and to all them that shalbe greued by such vntrue verdites of any inheritance, Freehold. in discent reuercion remainder, or of any freehold in reuercion or remainder. And if the partie in attaint geue Nonsuit. by this act be nonsuit, or the same discontinue, that than the same partye Discont. so nonsuite or so discontinuinge the said attaint make fyne and ransome Fyne. by the discretiō of the iustices, afore whom the said attaint shall be taken and depending. And that al attaints hereafter to be taken, shalbe taken afore the kyng in his bench, or afore ý iustices of the common place and in none other courtes. And that Nisi prius shalbe graunted by discrecion of the iustices vppon the distres, and euery of the said petite iury may appeare and answere by atturney in ý said attaint. And that the moitie of ý said forfaiture of the petite iury shal be leuied to thuse of oure soueravne lord by Capias ad faciend. or Fieri facias or Elegit, or by accion of det, against euert parson of the petite iurie so forfaitinge, and against his executours and administratours hauing than sufficient goodes of theyr said testatour not administred, and the other moitie shall by like procesle be leuied to the vse of the partye that sueth any attaint geuen by this acte against euery of the said petite iurye and his executours or administratours, hauing than sufficiencye of goodes as is aforesaid not adminystred. And the iudgemente of restitucion to the partie greued suyng thys acte and execucion of thesame to bee had, and like iudgement for ý party defendāt or tenant to be discharged of restitucion, as afore this presente act in case of a graund attaint hathe ben vsed. And if there be diuers plaintiffes or demaundantes in attaint, ý the nonsuite or releselle of any of them shall not be in anye wise hurtfull or preiudiciall to the residue, but ý they and euery of them in such cases may be sonn and seuered like as it is vsed whan there be diuers demandantes in accions real. Be it also ordeyned. &c, that in euery writ of attaint hereafter to be taken by or vpon this act, ý which shalbe such as other writtes of attaint be, & after the Tenor of the same writ shalbe writē these wordes Per statut. continuat. vsq; annū vicesimum tertium domini Henr. octauj

Kinges Comi Kill Attorne Forf. Lawfu Execu London. Iustyce Kellwa London. K.C. marie honour. Challenge. Demau nentes. writ. Iustices. Yeld hall.

taul del gratia Anglie et Francie re gis fidei defenſ. ⁊ domini Hiber. And it is alſo enacted, that this acte ſhall take effect for verdictes hereafter to be geuen and to continue to the laſte day of the nexte parliamẽt. Prouided alway, that this act be not preiudici al to a ſtatute made in the. xi. yere of ỹ late king of famous memory Henry the. viii. (s.C4.21.) for punithmẽt of periury in vntrue verdictes geuẽ in plaintes ſued in the courtes of the ci tie of London, but that it ſhalbe at ỹ libertie of all parſones for and vpon anye vntrue verdicte geuen in anye courtes of theſame citie, to ſue theyr attaint vpon this eſtatute, or els vpõ ỹ ſaid eſtatute made in ỹ ſaid. xi. yere at their own pleaſures ⁊ wylles. An. 23. H.8.ca.3. This act is continued An. 28. H.8.ca.9. An.31. H. 8.ca.7. An,37. H. 8.ca.23. An.7. E.6.ca.11. An.1. M.1. parliamento. ca.13. An.1. M.2. parliamento.ca.12.⁊.An.1.⁊.2 P.⁊.M.ca.16. And after. An.2.⁊.3. P.⁊.M. it is cõtinued to the laſt daie of the nexte parlement.

16 Al and euery maner parſon and parſons, being citezens of your ſaid citie(s. of London,) and beyng in va lue of gꝰdes and cattels to the ſũme of. CCCC. marks may be impane led and returned, by the therifes of your ſaid citie in euerie attaint here after to be brought by vertue of the ſaid eſtatute(s.of.An.23.H.8.C4.3) vp pon verdictes hereatter to bee geuen by your ſaid citeſins, withoute anye chalenge for the inſufficiency of fre holde of any of them, to bee made by any of the ſaid parties in any ſuch at taint, vpon ſuch verdictes hereafter to be geuen. And that the iuſtices for the time being, ſhall ſit onely at the Guilde hall of the ſame citie, or at ſõe other conuenient place within the ſame citye, and there to ſwere the graũd iurie, and to take the verdicts in ſuch attaintes hereafter to be ta ken. And that the ſaid citezins here after to be compelled nor diſtrayned to appeare in any ſuch attaint, here after to be taken vpon anye vntrue verdicte, geuen or hereafter to be ge uen in London, but onely within ỹ limittes of the ſaid citie, of and for ỹ tryall of theſame: The ſaide former act, or any thing therein conteyned to the contrary in any wiſe notwith ſtanding. An.37. H.8.ca.5.

Ipere.

within L ōō

Se. Accuſaciõ. 11	Fees. 2.
Age. 1.	Judgement. 2.
Auouſon. 1.	Jurror. 1.
Chalenge. 7.	Juſtices of Gaole
Courtes. 2.	deliuery. 1.
Crowne. 4.	Limitacion. 3.
Days in bank. 5.	Nili prius. 1.
Diſcõtinuãce of	Periury. 1.
proces. 2.	Wales, 32.
Eſſoyn, 3	

1 ¶ Attourney.

QVilibet liber homo qui ſectã debet ad coñ, trithingũ hun dred, ⁊ wapent. vel ad curẽ dñi ſui, libere poſſit facere attorñ ſuum ad ſectas illas pro eo faciendas. Per ton. ca. 10.

Suite.

2 ¶ Illi qui hñt teñ in diuerſis coñ in qbus iuſtic. itinerant, vel de qbus dam teñ in coñ in quo iuſtic. non i tinerant, timent implacitari, ⁊ de a lijs teñ in coñ, in quo iuſtic. non iti nerant, implacitentur, coram iuſtic. apud weſtñ vel in banco domini re gis, vel coram iuſticiarijs ad aſſisas capiendas aſſignatis, vel in aliquo coñ coram vic. vel in aliqua curẽ ba roñ facere poſſint generalem attorñ ad proſequẽdum pro eis in omnibus placitis in itinere iuſtic. proſpſis vel contra ipſos motis vel mouendis du rãte itinere: qui quidem attornatus, vel attorñ habeat poteſtatem in pla citis motis in itinere, quouſque pla citum terminetur, vel dominus ſuꝰ ipſum amouerit, nec per hoc erculk tur, quin ſint in iuratis ⁊ aſſisis co ram eiſdem iuſtic. W.1.2.ca.11.

Juſtices in eyer.

Come place.

Iuſt. of all.

Shirif.

Court baron.

3 ¶ De Mortmaine. 4. ỹ attorneys

may

may be made by writ out of ỹ chaũcery, & for whõ and for what thing.

4 ¶An.7.R.2.ca.14. It was enacted ỹ they that wer gone ouer, might aunswere in premunire by their attorneys, et ceux parsons qui de cy en auant passeront par licence nr̃e seignour le roy, & soyent aurint de bone fame, que a lour requeste le dit chaũceller par lauis des iustices purra graunter de faire lour generalx attourneys en le chancellarie par patent de roy deuant lour passer, a respondre sibñ es ditz briefes de premunir facias come en autres quereles en quel cas toutz foies soit expresse mencion fait des briefes et quereles de premunire facias et cell' patẽt en sy fait purront deloz les ditz attorneys en absence de lour meistres respondre pur eux, et autres atturneis desoubz eux faire deuant quecomq; iug de royal', et faire receiuer en dit cas si auant come en nul auter cas, & nient contrestant ascũ estatut fait a contrarie auant cez heures. An.7. R.2.ca.14.

Go ouer.

Generall.

Premunire

5 ¶Toutes les atturnes soyent examines ỹ les iustices, & ỹ lour discrecions lour noũs mis en roll', & ceux qui sont bones & vertuouses & de bon fame soyent reseux & iures de bien & lotalment seruir en lour offices & en especial quells ne facent nul suite en forein countie & soientles auters atturnes oustes per la discrecion des ditz iustices, & que lour meistres oue queux ils fuerent atturnes soiẽt garnez de prendre auters en lour lieu, ỹ ensy que en le mesme temps dam̃ne iudice aueigne a lour ditz meistres & si aucuns des ditz attournes deui ou cesse que les iustic. pur le temps estantz par lour discrec. facet aut en sõ lieu qui soit home vertuous & sachant, & iures en mesme le mañ come desuis: & si aucun tiel attourney soit notoirement troues en defaut de record ou autrement en temps auenir que il forjure la court & que lammetz il ne soit resceu a nul suit faire en aucun court du roy. Et que mesme cest ordinãce soit tenus en leschequer solonq; la discreciõ des trealorer & des barons illioques. An.4.H.4.ca.18

Examined, Enrolled.

Sworne.

Forein. Put out.

Dye.

Other.

Desaut.

Forjure.

6 ¶Nul seneschal bailf̃ ne ministre des seignours des frãchises q̃ont retorñ du brẽ soit attorñ en nul pl'deis la frãchise ou bailf̃ doũt il est ou serr̃ tiel officer ou ministre en ascũ tẽps aduener. An.4.H.4.ca.19.

Steward. Bailf.

7 ¶Pur ceo q̃ plusours des lieges du roy sont dilagez & plusours waiz ỹ proces erronie du ley, & sont cy impotens de lour corps ỹ diuerses maladies & infirmities q̃ils ne purront en lour propres parsons venir deuãt l'roy en son bank illioq; a faire lour suit pur tiel proces erronie reuerser, ordeigne est & estably que chescũ iustice de lun bank ou del auter, & auri le chief baron de leschecker eient poar de examiner icelles parsons eiants tiels maladies & infirmites ouertement conus, & sur ceo purrõt mesmes les iustices & barons & chescũ deux ỹ lour discrecions recorder attourñ en cest cas. Purueu toutz foyts que en le brẽ de cap ad satisfaciẽd courge la comen ley. An.7.H.4.ca.13.

Writ of Error. Sick. Iustices. Examine party.

8 ¶An.5.H.5. It was enacted ỹ all parsons bntyll the nexte parlement might make their atturneys in hundredz wapentakes and court barõs.

Countie

9 ¶An.3.H.5,ca.2. It was enacted to endure to the nexte parlement, that all abbottes and other religious in Lãkashire & Yorkshire mpght make attorneys in wapẽtakes. And after. An.9.H.6.ca.10. this acte was cõtinued durpng the kynges pleasure.

Monastic Religious

10 ¶An.2.H.6.ca.3. It was enacted that the duke of Bedford than ouer the sea might sue and be sued by his atturney.

11 ¶An.15.H.6.ca.7. it was enacted to endure at the kinges pleasure, that all abbottes and other religious might make attourneys in wapentakes in Yorkshire.

Religious Monastic

takes

12 ¶An.33.H.6.ca.6. it was enacted that the abbot of Fountains and his succeſſours mighte wage theyr law in court barons & wapitakes by atturney, & do their law by a deputy.

13 ¶Sint nisi ser communes attoꝛnati in dicto comitatu Noꝛffolk. et ser cõmunes attoꝛnati in dicto coñ Suff. & duo communes attoꝛnati in dicta ciuitate Noꝛwici foꝛe attoꝛnat in curia de recoꝛdo. Et quod omnes predicti quatuoꝛdecim attoꝛnati sint electi & admissi par duos capitales iustic. domini regis pro tempoꝛe existẽ de magis sufficientibus & optime instructis iuxta discreciones suas. & quod electio & admissio omnium attoꝛnatoꝛum q̃ erũt electi & admissi per dictos iusticiarios pro tẽpoꝛe existentes vltra dcñ numerum in comitatibus predictis sint vacue & de nulla auctoꝛitate neq; recoꝛdo. & si sit aliqua parsona vel parsone q̃ presumit vel presumũt, aut vsurpãt vel vsurpat super ipsas foꝛe attoꝛnatos in cuĩ de recoꝛdo in dictis comitatu vel ciuitate aliter q̃ superi⁹ specificat, & hoc sic inuento per inquisicionem captam coꝛam iustic. pacis i dicta ciuitate siue coñ qui virtute istius ordinatiõis potestatem inquirendi inde in sessionibus suis habebunt aliquo alio modo legittime p̃bato, q̃ tunc ipsa vel ipse que sic presumit vel presumũt si ipsa inde legittime sit conuict, foꝛisfaciat viginti libꝛas toties quoties ipse vel ipsa sint vel sit sic cõuict, vnam medietatem inde capiend ad vsum domini regis, & alteram medietatem ad vsum ipsius q̃ proinde prosequi velit: & q̃ ipse q̃ proinde psequi velit possꝫ habere actiones de debito versus aliq̃ talem parsonam que sic presumit foꝛe attoꝛnat, ac tales processum & recuperacionem in ead quales iacent in actione de debito ad cõem legẽ sup obligatione. Pꝛouiso semper q̃ ordinatio predicta incipiat & primo sumat effectũ ad festũ pasche proxime futuꝛ & nõ ãte si ordinatio illa iusticideat ratiõabilis. An.33.H.6.ca.7.

14 ¶An.7.H.7.ca.2. it was enacted ỳ they that shold goe wt the kyng in hys warres in ỳ vyage that then was toward, should make generall attoꝛneys oꝛ speciall atturney. warris.

Se amendement.3 Apparance.2. Assise.8. Attaint.15. Clerke of ỳ chauncery.1. Countie.3. Essoine.3.12. Exigent.1. Fines.2. Franchises.21. Kyngs attoꝛney in all. Murder.2. Poore people.1. Repleder.1. Residens.3. Shirisz.20. Tresp as.1. Wag. of law.4. Wales.32. Wards.24.25.

¶Attorney of the king.

Se kinges attoꝛney.

¶Auauncement.

Se. Crowne.4.

¶Auditours.

¶An.33.H.8.ca.39. an acte was made foꝛ the erection of ỳ court of general surueiors of the kinges landes, wt diuers matters cõcernyng ỳ auditoꝛs of those landes. And sœ therof in Courts.2. diuers maters concerning the kinges auditours.

Se. Wardes.24.

¶Auerment.

Se assise.9.15. Clergy.5. Counterplee of voucher in all. Essoyn.5. Exigent.1.4 False iugement.2.4 Feyzes.4. Franchises.4. Marshalsy.7. Monasteries.10. Parlement.11. Pꝛoteccion.1. Retoꝛn.1.5. Tithes.2. Voucher.2.

¶Augmentacions.

Se. franchises.21. Monasteries.11. Residens.5.

¶Awnage.

Se Account.4. Pꝛaꝛey.1.5.6.10 32.33.44.45.48. 11.12.17.20.21.23. 52.54. 25.27.28.29.30.

Escheates.

Eschetes.2. Officers.3.8.

¶ Auncien demesne.

Se Conusance.1.2. Knyghtes.1.

1 ¶ Auoury.

Landes. Holden. Lordes. Distreyne. Auow. Conusance. Holden. Tenant. Person. 4. Deliueräce Auowant. Conusance. Distres. Nonsuite.

WHere so euer any maner lãds tenementes, and other hereditamentes be holden by any maner ꝑson or parsons, by rentes, customes, or seruices, that if the lord, of whom any such maner landes, tenementes or hereditamentes be so holden, dystrain vpon thesame manours lãdes or tenementes, for any such rentes, customes, or seruices, and repleuin therof be sued, that the lorde, of whō the same landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes be so holden, may auow, or his bailif or seruaunt make conysance, or iustifie for taking of ỹ sayd distresses, vpon the same landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes so holden, as in landes, or tenementes, wᵗin his fee or seignory, alleggyng in ỹ said auowrie, conisance, and iustificatiō, thesame manours, lands, and tenementes to be holden of him without naming of any parson certayne to be tenant of thesame, and without making any auowrie, iustification, or conisance vppon any parsone certain. And likewyse ye lord, baily, or seruaunt, to make auowrye, iustyfication or conisaunce, in lyke maner and fourme vpon euery wryt sued of second deliuerance. And also be it enacted by the said auctoritie, that euery auowant, and euery other parson and parsons that make any such auowry, iustification, or conisance, as baily, or seruant to any parson or parsons in any replegiare, or second deliuerance, for rētes, customes, seruices, or for damage fesant, or other rent or rentes, vpō any distres taken in any landes or tenemēts. If ỹ same auowrie, conisance, or iustification be found for them, or the playntyffes in the same be nonsuite or otherwyse barred, that than they shall recouer their damages and costes against ỹ said plaintifes, as the same plaintif shoulde haue done or had, if they had recouered in the replegiare, or seconde deliueraunce, found against ỹ sayde defendauntes. And be it also ordeyned, that the said plaintifs and defendantes in the said writtes of replegiare, or writtes of second deliuerāce, and in euery of them, shal haue lyke plees and like ayde and prayers in al such auowries, conisaunces, and iustifications, Pleas of disclaimer onely except, as they might haue had before the making of this acte, and as though the said auowrie, conisance, or iustification had been made after the due order of the common lawe. And it is farther enacted by the said auctoritie, that all such parsones, as by the order of the common law may lawfully ioyne to ỹ plaintifes or defendauntes in the said writtes of replegiare or seconde deliuerance, as well without procelle as by procelle, shall from hencefoorth ioyne vnto the saide plaintifs or defendants, aswel without procesle as by procesle, and to haue like plees and like auauntages in all thynges (dysclaim onely except) as they might haue done by ỹ order of the common law, before the making of this act. An.21.H.8.ca.19.

Plees. Dyscl. Ioyne. Plees Iustic.

Se Castels.4c.5. Recoueries.1.2.
Distresse in all. Rentes.2.
Leases.2. Repleuin in all.
Limitacion.3. Sewers.8.
Procurementes.1 Vses.9.

1 ¶ Auowson.

CUm de aduocationibus ecclesiarum non sint nisi tria breuia originalia, hcz breue de recto, & duo de possessione, scz vltime presentationis, & quare impedit, & hucusque bene stetum fuerit in regno quod cum aliquis ius pñtandum nō habens pñtauerit ad aliquam ecclesiam, cuius pñtatus sit admissus, ipse qui verus

est

eſt patronus, per nullū aliud breue recuperare potuit aduocationem ſuā p̄ p̄breue de recto, quod habet terminari per duellum vel per magnā aſſiſam, per quod heredes infra etatem exiſten̄ per fraudem & negligentiam cuſtodum, heredes etiam ſiue maiores ſiue minores per negligentiam vel fraudem tenentium per legem Anglie vel mulierum tenentiū in dotem, vel alio modo, ad terminū vite, vel annorum, vel per feodū talliatum multociens erheredationem patiebantur de aduocationibus ſuis, vel adminus quod eis melius fuit, ponebantur ad breue de recto, & in caſu omnino erheredati fuerunt huc uſq̄. Statutum eſt, quod huiuſmodi p̄ſentationes non ſint huiuſmodi rectis heredū aut illis ad quos poſt mortē aliquorum huiuſmodi aduocationes reuerti dn̄t, ita p̄iudiciales, quia quotienſcunq̄ aliquis ius non habens tē poze huiuſmodi cuſtodiarum p̄ſentauerit, vel tempore tenentium in dote per legem anglie, vel alio modo ad terminum vite, vel annorum, vel per feodum talliatum in p̄xima vacatione, poſtq̄ heres ad etatem peruenerit, vel aduocatio poſt mortem tenentium in forma p̄dicta ad heredem plene etatis exiſten̄ reuertet, habeat eandem actionem & receptionē per breue de aduocatione poſſeſſoꝛū, qualem haberet vltimus anteceſſoꝛ huiuſmodi heredis plenam habens etatem in vltima vacatione tempore ſuo accedente ante mortem ſuam, vel antequam dimiſſio facta fuerit ad t̄minum vite, vel ad feodum talliatū, vt p̄dictum eſt. Hoc idem obſeruetur de p̄ſentationibus factis ad eccleſias de hereditate bꝛorum, tēpoze quo fuerunt ſub poteſtate biroꝝ ſuoꝝ, quib⁹ per iſtud ſtatutum ſubueniatur per remedium ſup̄adictū. Viris etiam religioſis epīs archidiaconis, rectoꝛibus eccleſiarum, & aliis perſonis eccleſiaſticis per iſtud idem ſtatutum ſubueniatur. Si aliquis ius p̄ſentandi non habens p̄ſentauerit ad eccleſias domibus ſuis p̄latie dignitati aut p̄ſonatui ſpectantes, tempoze quo vacauerint p̄latie dignitates aut perſonatus huiuſmodi nec tamen ita large intelligatur iſtud ſtatutum, quod perſone, ad quoꝝ remedium ſtatutū iſtud eſt editum, habeāt recuperare ſup̄adictum, dicentes quod cuſtodes tenentes in dotem per legem Anglie vel alias ad terminum vite vel annorum, vel viri ficti defenderint placitum p ipſos vel contra ipſos motum, quia iudicia in cur̄ regis reddit, per iſtud ſtatutum non adnihilentur, ſed ſtet iudiciū in ſuo roboꝛe quouſq̄ p̄iudiciū curie tā̄ erroneū. Si erroꝝ inueniat, radnulleꝫ, vel aſſiſa vltime p̄ſentationis vel inqſitio p̄ quare impedit, ſi trāſierit per attinctā, vel p̄ certificationem adnulletur, que gratis concedatur. Et de cetero vna forma placitandi in breuibus vltime p̄ſentationis & Quare impedit inter iuſtic. obſeruetur, quo ad hoc quod ſi pars ea excipiat de plenitudine eccleſie p ſuam p̄xpiam p̄ſentationem, nō p̄xpter illam plenitudinē remaneat loquela, dummodo breue infra tempus ſemeſtre impetretur, quanquā infra tempus ſemeſtre p̄ſentationē ſuam recuperare non poſſit. Et cum aliq̄n inter plures clamantes aduocationem alicuius eccleſie parfuerit forma inter partes & irrotulata coram iuſticiariis i rotulo, vt ſine ſub hac forma: quod vnus p̄imo p̄ſentet, & in ſequenti vacatione alius, et in tertia tertius, & ſic de pluribus ſi plures ſint. Et cum vnus p̄ſentauerit, & habuerit ſuam p̄ſentationē quam habere debet per formam conuentionis illius, & in p̄xima vacatione impediatur, ille ad quem ſpectat ſequens p̄ſentatio per aliquem, qui fuit pars illius conuentionis, vel loco eius, ſtatutū eſt quod de cetero non habeat huiuſmodi impeditus neceſſe perquirere breue Quare

Right. Patrell. Heires. Infantes. Collation. Bleter Defen Tele. Bleed Ppor. Offcia Right. Preſentment Heire. Reuerſion. Ppor. Ward. Rept. Action. Preſentmēts. Dileg. Spirituall. Perſons. Preſent. Vacation. Collation. Feint pleds Void. Jugement. Erꝛour. Darrein pꝛeſentment. Quare impedit. Attaint. Certificat. Darrein pꝛeſentment. Quare impedit. Plenty. Hemeſtre. Forma. Quare impedit.

impedit, sed habeat recursum ad rotulum vel ad finem. Et si in rotulo vel in fine comperta fuerit predicta par vel conuentio, mandetur vic. q̄ scire faciat parti impediēti, quod sit ad aliquem breuem diem continentē spacium .xv. dierum vel trium septimanarum secundum quod locus est propinquus vel remotus, ostens. si qđ sciat dicere quare sic impeditus talē presentationem suam habere nō debeat. Et si non venerit, vel forte venerit, & nihil sciat dicere, quare sic impeditus presentationem suam habere non debeat ratione alicuius facti post pacem factam vel chirographatam, recuperet presentationem suam cum damnis suis. Et cum cōtingat, quod post mortem antecessoris sui, qui ad aliquam ecclesiam p̄sentauit personam, assignata fuerit illa aduocatio in dotē alicuius mulieris vel tenētis per legem Anglie, & tenentes in dotem, vel tenentes per legem Anglie p̄fētauerint, & heres post mortem huiusmodi tenētium per legem Anglie, vel in dotem impediat̄ p̄sentare, cum ecclesia vacauerit. Prouisum est, quod de cetero sit in electione impediti vtrum p̄quirere velit per breue Quare impedit vel vltime presentationis. Hoc etiam de cetero obseruetur de aduocationibus dimissis ad terminum vite vel annorum, vel ad feod̄ talliat̄. Et de cetero in breuibus vltime presentationis & quare impedit adiudicentur damna, videlicet si tempus semestre transierit p impedimentū alicuius, ita quod si ep̄us ecclesiam conferat, & verus patronus ea vice presentationem suam amittat, adiudicentur damna ad valorem ecclesie de duobus annis. Et si tempus semestr̄ non transierit, sed dilationē p̄fectatio infrā tempus predictum, tunc adiudicent damna ad valorem medietatis ecclesie per vnum annum. Et si impedit̄ nihil habeat, vnde restituer̄ possit damna in casu qū̄ episcopus conferet per lapsum temporis, puniatur per p̄sonam duorum annorū. Et si aduocatio dilationetur infra tempus semestre, puniatur tñ impeditor per p̄sonam dimidii anni. Et de cetero concedantur breuia de capellis, prebendis, vicariis, hospitalibus, abatus, p̄riorat̄ibus, & aliis domibus que sunt de aduocationibus aliorum que prius concedi non consueuerunt. Et cum per breue indicauit impeditur rector alicuius ecclesie ad petend̄ decimas in vicina parochia habeat patronus rectoris sic impediti breue ad petend̄ aduocationem decimarum peritarum. Et cum dilationatum fuerit, procedat postmodum placitum in cur̄ Christianitatis, quatenus dilationat̄ fuerit in cur̄ regis, cum aduocatio descendat, participibus, licet vnus bis p̄sentet & slurpet super coheredem, non ppter hoc exclusus sit ille in toto q̄ fuit negligens, sed alias habeat turnum suū p̄sentādi cum acciderit. W. 2. ca. 6

2 ¶ De ecclesiis vacantibus, quarū aduocationes spectent ad regem, & alii p̄sentauerint ad eadem. Ita quod contentio inter dominum regē & alios oriatur, si rex per considerationem curie p̄fētationem suam recuperauerit, lz post lapsum ser̄ mensium a tempore vacationis nullum currit ei tempus dū tamē rex p̄sentauerit infra tempus ser̄ mensium. Prerogatiua regis. ca. 8.

3 ¶ An. 14. E. 3. p̄ clero. ca. 2. it was enacted, that the king shoulde not p̄sent in anothers right but within. iii yeres after the auoidance. But ẏ act was after, repelled by. 25. E. 3. p̄ clero. ca. 2.

4 ¶ Anno. 14 E. 3. p̄ro clero. ca. 2. & an. 25. E. 3. p̄ro clero. ca. 1. it was enacted, that the kinge noz his heyres should not p̄sent by a title in anothers righte in none of his progenytours time, sauing to the king & hys heires p̄sentmētes in other righte in time comming.

5 ¶ Coms

Scire fac.
Dais.
Recouer.
Dower
Curtesy.
Psent.
Heire.
Quare impedit
Dare p̄fectit.
Taile.
Dameges.
Semestre.
Laps.
Damages.
Laps.
Impit.
Chappel.
Prebend.
Vicaries.
Holpitall.
Abbay.
Indicauit
Psentac
Exami
Title.
Tithes
Repele.
Persons
Attury.
Writtes
Tyth.
Odinar
Psentac
Psentac
Quowso
Laps.
Quare
King.
Laps.
Recouer
Ordinar
King.
Psent.
Imcūbe
King.
Psent.

5 ¶Come auant ſes heures nře ſeig nour le roy ad pris title de preſenter al ſuggeſtion des pluſours clerkes la ou le title nad eſſe verray & par mye tielx preſentmentes & iudgementes ſur ceo rendus les clerkes ount eſſe receur et les ordinairs dez lieur coũtre dieu et boñ foy & en deprecſion de ceur qui auoient ent boñ & veray titl̃ es ditz benefices ſi voet & graunte le roy qui a quel heure qui ſerra collacion ou preſentment deſore a nul benefice enſy en autri droit que le title ſur quoy il ſe fondera ſoit bñ cramiñ que ſoit verray & a quel heure quant le iugement rendu le title ſoit troue par bon enformacion nient verray ne ſouſt ſoit la collacion ou preſentement ent fait repelle & rit le patrone ou le poſſeſſour qui monſtra & prouera le faur title ſur ceo briefz del chancellarie quantes a luy ſerr oyent beſoignables. An.25.E.3.pro clero. capi.3.

6 ¶Quaunt erceueſq̃s eueſques ou auter ordinarie ad done vn benefice de droit a luy deuolut par laps de temps & apres le roy preſent & preigñ ſa ſuite vers le vn patron qui per cas voet ſoeffrer que le roy recouere fãs accion trie en decepte del ordinarye ou le poſſeſſour des ditez benefices q̃ en tielcas et en toutz auters caſes ſẽblables ou le droit l̃roy neſt pas trie Lerceueſq̃s eueſques ordinair ou le poſſeſſour ſoyent receur a counſpleder le title pris pour le roy & dauoyr ſon reſponſe & a monſtrer & defendre ſon droyt ſur la mattiere tout ſoyt il que il riens clayme en patronage en le cas ſuiſdit. An.25.E.3.pro clero. capi.7.

Se Champarty.2.
Fitzh frutes.9.
Limitacion.4.
Patentes.1.
Prohibicion.1.4.
Pronision.2.11.20
Recoueries.1.
Rome.4.
Surueyours.1.
Vacations.1.
View.2.

¶Bayle.

Se Paiprise in all

¶Bayliffes in aſſiſe.

Se Aſſiſe.2.6.8.9.

¶Bayliffes of maners landes and huſbandrie.

Se Account.1.2.
Arreſtes.1.
Caſtels.1.
Conſpiracy.1.
Coroners.3.
Det to the kyng.1.
Eſcheker.1.
Franchiſes.5.
Juſtice in eyre.4.
Painprise.2.
Plees of the crowne.1.
Procureṁts.1.
Purueyours.1.2.
Robbery.1.
Shiriffes.2.
Toll.1.
Wager of law.1.
Wales.32.
Wreke.1.

¶Bayliffes of franchiſes liberties and townes.

Se Waires &c.1 all
Arreſtes.1.
Attorney.6.
Caſtels.1.
Conſpiracy.1.
Coroners.3.
Det to the kyng.1.
Diſtres.7.8.10.
Execucion of ſtatutes.3.
Eſtretes.3.
Forcible entre.3.
Forefl.16.
Franchiſes.5.
Hundredes.1
Inditementes.1
Iurroz.2.3.4
Juſtices in eyre.4
Laborers.19.
Painprise.2.
Plees of the crowne.1.
Procurements.1
Purueiours.1.
Repleuin.1.2.
Retorne of Shyriſes.3.5.
Riots.4.
Robbery.1.2.3.4
Shiriſes. 6.8.11. 13.25.
Toll.1.
Wager of law.1.
Wales.32.
Wreke.1.

¶Bayliffes and Shiriffes of hundredes.

Se Cõfirmacõ.2.
Coroners.3.
Diſtres.8.
Execucõ of ſtatutes.3.
Franchiſes.5.
Iurroz.2.3.4.
Juſtices in eyr.4.
Painprise.2.
Procurements.1
Purueiours.1.
Shiriffes.8.11. 13.20.
Wager of law.1.

Wales.32. Wryke.1.

¶ Bakers.

Se Artificers.2.3. Weightes. &c.2
Vitaplers.8. 5.7.9.

1 ¶ Bankes.

Distres. Bridges.

NVlla villa nec liber homo distringat facere pontes aut ripartas, nisi qui ab antiquo & de iure facere consueuerunt tẽpore Henrici regis aui nostri. M.car.ca.16.

2 ¶ Nulle riparie defendantur de cetero nisi ille que fuer in defenso tẽpore Henrici regis aui nostri per eadem loca & eosdem terminos: sicut esse consueuerũt tempore suo. M.car. cap.17.

Se Filhe.1.

1 ¶ Bankrupts.

WHere diuers and sundry persõs craftelye obteyning into theyr handes greate substaunce of other mennes goodes, doe sodeinly flee to parties vnknowẽ, or kepe their houses, not mindyng to pay or restore to any their creditours, their debts and duties, but at their own wylles and pleasures consume the substance obteined by credite of other menne, for theyr own pleasures and delicate lyuyng, against all reason, equity and good conscience. Bee it therefore enacted by auctority of this presente parliament, that the lorde Chauncellor of Englande, or keper of the greate seale, the lorde Treasourer, the lorde President, lorde Priue seale, and other of the kinges moste honourable priuy counsaile, and the chiefe Iustice of eyther benche for the time beyng, or three of thẽ at the leaste, wherof the lorde Chauncelloure, or keper of the gret seale, lord Treasorer, lord President, or the lord Priuy seale to be one, vpon euery complaint made to them in writyng by anye partyes greued concerning ỳ premisses, shal haue power and auctoritie, by vertue of this act, to take by their wisdoms and discrecions, such orders & direccions, as well with the bodies of such offendours aforesaid, where so euer thei may be had, as wel in their houses as els where, by imprisonment of theyr bodies, or otherwise, as also wt theyr landes, tenemẽtes, fees, annuities, and offices, which they haue in fee simple, fee tayl, terme of life, ẽme of peres, or in ỳ right of their wiues, as much as the interest, ryghte, and title of thesame offendours shall extend or be, and may thã lawfully bee departed with, by the said offender, & also wt their money, goods, catalles, wares, marchãdises, and dets, wher-soeuer they may be found or knowẽ. And to cause theyr said landes, tenemẽtes, fees, annuities, offices goods, cattalles, wares, marchãdises & dets. to be serched, viewed, rented, and apprayled, and to make sale of the sayd landes, tenementes, fees, annuitpes, and offices, asmuch as thesame offender may than lawfully giue, grant, or depart with, or otherwyse to order thesame for true satisfaccion & payement of ỳ said creditours ỳ is to say, to euery of ỳ said creditours, a portio rate and rate like, accordyng to the quantity of their dets. And that euery direction, order, bargayne, sale, & other thynges done by the sayd lords auctorised as is aforesaid, in writing signed with their handes, by auctoritye of this act, shalbee good and effectuall in the law to all intentes cõstruccions and purposes against ỳ said offenders, their heires and executours for euer, as though thesame order, direction, bargaine, and sale, had been made by the saide offender or offenders at his or theyr own free wyll and libertie by writing indẽted enrolled in any the kynges courts of recorde. And bee it. &c. that if after any suche act or offence committed, & complaint thereof made to the sayde lordes, as is aforesaide, anye partye greued concernynge the premisses, knowyng

Chauncellor. Counsell. Iust of bẽche. Complaint. Power. Orders. Body. Impris. Landes. Goodes. Serche. Prayse. Sell. Paiment. Ratelie. Order. Effectual. Partyes.

Suspecting. knowyng, supposing, or suspecting, any of the goodes, cattalles, wares, marchandiles, or dets, of such offendour or offendours, to be in custody,

Possession. ble, occupying, kepping, or possession of any parson or parsons, or any parson or parsones to be indetted to any

Indebted. such offendour or offendours, do make

Relation. relation therof to the sayde lordes, to whom auctorittie is geuen by this p̄sent act as is aforesaid: that than the said lordes shall by vertu herof, haue full power and auctorittie to send for

Convent. and convent afore them by such proces, wayes or meanes, as they shall thinke conuenient by their discrecions, al and euery such parson and parsons so knowen suppos'd or suspected, to haue any such goodes, cattals, wares, marchandises or dets, in his or their custodye ble occupacion kepping or possessiō, or supposed, or suspected, to be endetted to such offender or offenders, and vpon their apparaunce to exampne them and euerye

Examine. of them as well by their othes, as otherwyse by such wayes and meanes as the sayd lordes by their discrecios shall thynke meete and conuenyent for and vpon the specialty, certainty,

Declaration. true declaration and knowledge, of

Goodes. all & singuler suche goodes, cattals, wares, marchandises and dets, of any such offēdours as be supposed or suspected to be in his or their custody, ble, occupacion or possession, and

Dettes. of all such dets as by them or any of them, shalbe supposed or suspected to be owing to any such offēdoure. And

Not disclose. if any such parson or parsons vpon suche examinacion doo not disclose, playnly declare and shew the whole truth of suche thynges as he or they shalbe examined of, concernyng the premisses: than euery suche parsone or parsones so examined, and not declaryng the plain and whole trouth, concerning the premisses, vpon due proke therof to be made, before ỳ said lordes therefore auctorised, as is aforesaid, by witnesse, examinacion, or otherwise, as to ỳ same lords shall seme sufficient in that behalfe, shall lose and forfeit double the value of al Forf. such goodes, cattals, wares, marchādises and dets, by them or any of the so conceled and not wholy and plainly declared and shewed, which forfeture shalbe leuied and recouered by ỳ Leuied. sayd lordes, hauyng auctorittie as is aforesayd, by such wayes, & meanes as to them shall seeme requisite and conuenient. And the same forfeyture to be distributed and imployed to & Distributed. for the satisfaccion and payment of the dets of the sayde creditour or creditours, in such lyke maner rate and fourme, as is aboue declared, & cernyng the orderyng of the goodes and cattals, of the said offendours, kepig their houses, or fleyng to places vnknowen, as is aforesaid. And be it &c that if after any such parson or parsons shal kepe his or their houses, or Kepe house. flee to parties vnknowē, as is afore- Flie. said, any parson or parsons do fraudently by couyn or collusion, claime Colusion. or demaunde any det duetie or other Demaund. thyng by writyng or otherwise, of any such offendour or offendours, other than suche as he or they can and do proue to be due by right and conscyence, in fourme aforesayd, before the sayd lordes hauyng auctority by this present act, as is aforesaid, and the same to procede bona fide, wythout fraude or couin: that than euery suche parson and parsons, so craftely demanding or claimyng any such det duetie or other thyng, as is aforesayd, shall forfait and lose double as Forf. much as he or they shall so claime or demaunde. And the same forfayture to be leuied recouered and imployed in maner and fourme as is afore rehersed. And be it. &c. that if any such parson or parsons, which shall kepe Kepe house. his or their houses, or flee to partyes Flie. vnknowen, as is aforesaid, of entent to delay or defraude their creditors

Colusion. disceitfully by couin or colluſiō, ſuf-
fer or cauſe any other pſō or parſōs,
Recouer. to recouer agaynſt hym or them any
dets gōds cattals wares or marchā-
diſes without a iuſt cauſe and title ſo
to do, procedig bona fide wout fraud
or couine: that than vpon complaint
therof made to the ſaid lōrdes, hauig
auctoritie by this preſent act, as is a-
foreſaide, theſame lōrdes ſhall haue
power and auctorite by vertue her-
Conuent. of, to conuent and call before theym
the ſaid recouerer or recouerers, and
after ſuch fraude diſceit couin or co-
luſion ſhall plainly appere or be due-
ly proued before the ſaid lōrdes auc-
toriſed, as is aforeſaid, all the ſayde
goodes and cattals of the ſayd offen-
dour ſo recouered, ſhall be chargea-
Deliuerid. ble employed ordered and deliuered
toward the payment of the true and
due detz of the ſaid creditour, after ỹ
maner fourme and rate as is afore-
ſpecified, by the diſcrecion of the ſaid
lōrdes, hauing auctoritie by thys p̄-
ſent act, the aforeſaide falſe and fay-
Feind. recō. ned recouere notwithſtanding: ſo ỹ
ueries. alwayes ſuch falſe and fained reco-
ueries ſhal not be in force, or any ex-
Execucion. ecucion thereby had of or vpon any
goodes, cattals, landes, or tenemētes
of any ſuch offendour or offēdours,
vntil ſuch time as al his or their true
and due dets and duties, ſhalbe ful-
Paied. ly ſatiſfied contented and paid to his
or theyr creditours. And neuertheles
after that the ſayd true detz and du-
ties, ſhalbe fully ſatiſfide and paide,
as is aforeſaid, as wel of the body of
the ſaid offendour, as his landes, te-
nementes, goodes, and cattals, ſhall
Execucion. be charged and lyable to the execuci-
on of the ſaid recouerie according to
the tenour force & effecte of ỹ ſame.
And be it. &c. that if any parſon or p̄-
ſons, which ſhalbe indetted, doe w-
Out of englād draiwe himſelf out of this realm and
other the kinges dominions, into a-
ny forein realme, or countrey, to the
intent there to abide and remain, in
defraude of his creditours: that than
vppon complaint in writing concer- Complaint.
ning the premiſſes, therof made to ỹ
ſaid lōrdes hauing auctorite, as is
aforeſaid, the ſame lōrdes ſhal by ver
tue and auctorite of this preſent act
haue power and auctorite to award
proclamacions to bee made in ſuche Proclam.
places as to thē ſhalbe thought mete
and conuenient, commaunding by ỹ
ſame ſuch offendour in the kyng our
ſouereigne lōrdes name, to retourne Retorne.
with all conuenient ſpede in to thys
realme, and to yelde his body before
the ſaid lōrdes, hauing auctorityе as
is aforeſaid or one of them. And yf ỹ
ſaide parſon within three monethes
nert after he ſhal haue knowledge of
ſuch proclamacion, or as ſone after
as he conueniently maye, doe not re- Not repa.
paire and yelde his body as is afore-
ſaid, that than the body of all and e-
uery ſuch offendour and offendours
ſhalbe adiudged taken and demed to
all intentes and purpoſes out of the
kinges protection, and that alſo all Protectiō
goodes, cattals, landes, tenementes
and dets of euery ſuch offēdour ſhal
be by the order and diſcrecion of the
ſaid lōrdes imployed and diſtributed Distribut.
amongs his creditours equally and Rate equ.
indifferently rate for rate, in like ma
ner and fourme as is afore declared.
And that alſo euery parſon and per-
ſons that ſhal willingly help to aide Aide.
imbeſil or conuey any ſuch parſō or Imbeſell.
parſons, their gōds, cattals, wares,
or marchandiſes out of this realme, Out of en
and other the kinges dominions, in gland.
to any forein realme or place, know-
yng the ſaid parſon or parſons to de-
part or withdraw themſelues, or ey-
uey their ſaid gōdes, cattals, wares,
and marchandiſes for the cauſe and
entente aforeſaide, ſhall ſuffer ſuche
paines by impriſonment of theyr bo- Imprſ.
dies, or pay ſuch fine to our ſouerain Fine.
lord the king, his heires or ſucceſſors
as to the ſaid lōrdes hauing auctori-
tie by vertue of this preſent acte, ſhal
ſeme

seme mette and conuenient for they? said offence or offences. Prouided al wayes and be it. &c. that if the credytours of any suche offendour or offendours, whiche shall kepe his or they? house or houses, or which shall abset or withdraw themselues into places vnknowen, for the causes aforesaid, be not fullye satisfied and paied or otherwyse contented for their dets and dueties, by the waies and meanes afore specified and declared, that than the said creditour and creditours, & euery of them, shall and maye haue their remedy for the recouery and leuying of the residue of their said dets or dueties, whereof they shall not be fully satisfied and payd, or otherwise contented in forme aforesaid againste the saide offendour or offendours in lyke maner and fourme as they shold or myght haue hadde, before the making of this acte. And that the sayde creditour and creditours, and euery of them, shal be onely barred and excluded by vertue of this acte, of & for all and euery such part and porcion of the sayd dets and dueties, as shall be payde satisfyed distributed or deliuered vnto hym or theym by the sayde lordes, hauing auctorite as is aforesayde, and of no more porcion or parcell there, any thing therin specifyed that may be taken or construed to the contrary notwithstandyng. An. 34. H. 8. ca. 4.

Creditors.

Not paid.

Recouer.

Residue.

Creditour.

Barred.

Portion.

¶ Barbours.

De Phisicions. 5.

¶ Bargaines and sales of landes.

De Inrollements. 2.

¶ Barking of trees.

De Burnyng of cartes. &c.

¶ Barons of the scheker.

De Errour. 2. Statutes there.

Escheker. 1. and in diuers other

Justices of bothe benches. 2.

1 ¶ Bastardy.

AD breue regis de bastardia, vtrum aliquis natus ante matrimonium habere poterit hereditatem sicut ille qui natus est post matrimonium responderunt omnes episcopi, quod nolunt nec possunt ad illud bre respondere: quia hoc esset contra cõmunem formam ecclesie. Et rogauerũt omnes episcopi magnates, vt cõsentirent, quod nati ante matrimonium essẽt legittimi sicut illi qui nati sunt post matrimonium, quãtum ad successionem hereditariam, quia ecclesia tales habet pro legittimis. Et omnes comites & barones vna voce responderunt, quod nolunt leges anglie mutare, que hucusque vsitate sunt & approbate. Merton. ca. 9.

Bishops.

Lordes.

2 ¶ Si la dit Alianore feme iames soit certifie muliere en ascun courte deuant ceux heures que nul maner de certificat per deuant fait pur la dyt Alianore femme iames mette a ascũ prejudice lye endamage ne conclude ascun parsone ou parsones forsq; ou cellup a ses heires qui suit fait party a le ple. Et que desore enauant toutz iuges de ou en les courtes la ou ascũ plee est ou serra pẽdant pris ou moeue en queur plees ensy faitz pendãtz prises ou moeues bastardie est ou serra allege enuers ascun parsone prye a mesme le plee & sur ceo issue ioyne ou a ioyner le quele per le ley doit estre certifier per ordinarie que les iuges ou vn iuge de ou en les courtz ou le dit plee est ou serra pendãt pris ou moeue deuant le temps que ascun briefe de certificat passe hors dicelle court all ordinarie pur certifier sur lissue ensy ioyne ou a ioyner face vn remembrance desoubz sour sealx ou soun seale a la suit le demaundaunt ou tenant plaintif ou defendant en le plee en quele bastardie est ou serra allegge restraunt lissue que est ioyne en mesme le plee de bastardie & certifiaunt a le chaunceller du roy Degleterre

Certify.

Writer.

Estopell.

Bastardy.

Remembrans

Certify.

Chauncery.

Proclam. Chancery.

gleterre pur le temps effeāt a lentēt que sur ceo proclamacion soit fait en la dit chancellarie par trois moisvn foitz en cheſcun moys que toutz les parsones qui pretendent ascun interelle pur obieiter encounter la party que luy prentende estre mulitere qils soient al ordinarie & que le briefe de certificat est ou serra direct pur faire lour allegiaunces & obiections enuers la partie qui luy pretende dest mulitere sicome la ley de saint esglise requiert. Et le dit chaunceller eyant notice de la dit remembrance & issuc ioine & requis par le dit demaundaunt ou tenaunt plaintif ou defendaunt auauntditz etant meſme le remembrances de faire la dit proclamacion come desuis est dit meſme l'chāceller pur le temps estcaunt ferē fayt proclamacion ensy fait certifiera en la courte ou le dit plee en quele la bastardie est alledge alors serra pendāt Et que les iuges de ou en la court ou le dit plee est ou serra pendaunt pris ou moeue deuaunt ascun proclamacion ensy affaire en la chauncellary facent vn foitz au tiel proclamacyon ouertment en meſme la court & auri auterfoitz quant les proclamacyons soient certifies par le chaunceller dgleterre en fourme reherse faitz & adonques le dit iudge agardera le dyt briefe de certificat a lordinarie pour certifier sur liſſue iſſint ioyne ou a ioyner. Et si ascun brief de certificat soit fait ou graunte deuaunt ceo que toutz proclamacions en la fourme deuant reherce soient faitz certifyes que adonques cell brief de certifycat del ordinarie sur ceo fait ou affayre soit voide en ley & de nul effect. Et si ascun brief deuant cest temps soit directe a ascun ordinarie pur certifier si la dit alianore feme iames soit bastard ou nemy & a cest temps nient certifie sil soit certifie en ayres par vertue du dit brief que meſme le certificat du dit ordinarie ensy fait soyt voide & de nul effect. An. 9. H. 6. ca. 11

Proclam.

Proclam.

Certificat. Ordinary.

Void.

Certifi.

Void.

Se Abilitie in. 25. E. 3. Crowns. 4

1 ¶ Bathe and welles.

An. 34. H. 8. ca. 15. an act is made concerning grauntes and wrytynges to be made by the bishoppe of Bathe & Welles, & to be confirmed by the deane & chapiter of Welles. Bysh.

1 ¶ Battayle & graund assise.

Des serementes des champions est isſint purueu, pur ceo q̄ rrement auient que le champion le demandant ne soit periure en ceo quil iure quil ou son piere vist la ſm̄ son seignour ou de son auncel, & que son pere luy commanda faire la derreiñ q̄ mesq̄ ne soit le champion le demaū vaunt distreint a ceo iurer, mes soyt le serement gard̄ en toutes ses aūs poyntz. Wl. 1. ca. 41. Champion. Othe.

Se Auouson. 1. Rape. 3. Dower. 3. Vouche. 5. Fees. 2.

1 ¶ Beaupleder.

Prouiſū est etiā, quod nec in itinere iuſtic. nec in com̄ in hūdred nec in cur̄ baron̄ de cetero capiātur fines ab aliquibus p̄o pulchre placi tando, neq̄ per ſic quod non occasionentur. Et sciendum est. quod p iſtā constitutionem non tolluntur fines certi seu p̄eſtationes arrentate a tēpore quo dominus rex primo transferauit in Britanniam vsque nunc. Marl. ca. 12. Iuſt in eyre

2 ¶ Et q̄ nul rien soit p̄is pur beau pleder, sicome auterfoitz fuit defēdu en temps le roy Henry piere le roy q̄ ore est. Wl. 1. ca. 9.

3 ¶ Pur ceo que ascuns du royalm̄ qui ont greuement compleiñ que ils sont greues per viscontz qui soy font appurveiours le roy que pernent deniers de eux pur extorcions pour ceo que ils ne denoyent estre enchesones de bien pleder deuant eux le roy voit que lestatute de Marlebridge (c. 12) en cest point soit bien garde. An. 1. E 3. ca. 8. Shrifes. Extorcion.

¶ Bedding

¶Bedding.
De Upholsters in all.
¶Beggers.
De Macabondz and beggers in all.
¶Benche of the king.
De Chauncery.1.
¶Benefices appropriate.
De condicion.2. of prieſtes.3.
Firſt fruites,9. Ireland.6.
Fraunce.1. Reſidens.2.
Incontinency
¶Beneuolences.
De Paris.15.16.
¶Bere.
De Ale and bere in all. Coupers.1.

I ¶Berwike.

TOutes les marchantz q̄ amesnēt & apportent aſcun marchandice hors de Scotlande ou Iles del meſm̄ en ceſt ſon royalme dengleterre ou ē Irelande ou Gales premierement a meſnera meſme la marchandiſe a la dit ville de Berwike & que nul de lez lieges du roy naſcū auter perſon deſoubz lobeyſance du roy achate aſcū merchandiſe amesnus hors Deſcoce & le meſme amesne ou cauſe deſtre a meſnus en ceſt royalme dengleterre ou aſcun auter lieu deſoubz lobeyſance du roy ains que meſme la merchandiſe ſoyt achates vendus et cuſtomes a ſon dit ville de Berwik forſ prise a la citie de carliol & les portes ou crekes pertenauntez a le Weſte marche & que nul maner merchante deinzein neſtraunge deſobuz lobeyſaunce du roy carie ou conuoie a dē dre aſcun maner marchandiſe eſtēant dedeins Engleterre Irlande ou Gales en leſcoce ou Iles dicelle q̄r ne ſont pas deſoubz lobeyſaunce du roy. Et q̄nul deſoubz la legiaunce & obeyſaunce de roy vende aſcun mañ marchandiſe dengleterre Irlande ou Gales au aſcun des inhabitantz Deſcoce ou ils de meſme en aſcū lieu dedeins Engleterre Irlande ou Gales launcunt tantſoulement a la dyt ville de Berwik & Carliol auantdit. Carlile.
Et q̄ne nul marchandiſe ſoit eſkippe ne diſkippe en aſcun Creeke nautre lieu entre Tynmouth & la dit Vylle de Berwike mes ſoulemēt en l'port ou Hable de la dit ville de Berwyke Et que nul maner perſon ne perſōs forſpris les burgeſes & homes enfrā chiſes de la dit ville de Berwike face ne facent aſcun ſalmon a vendre dis aſcuns ſalmons qui ſerront prīſes ē leawe de Twede. Et que ſi aſcun p̄ſone ou perſones offende ou offendēt ou face ou facent oueſque aſcun maner marchandiſe auantdit contrarie au aſcun de les ditez ordinaunces m̄ la perſone ou perſones forface & forfacēt tout meſme la marchandiſe. Et que il ſoit licette au aſcun des lieges du roy de ſeiſer tout tiel marchādyſe enſy forfeit ou auterment de purſuer en ſon proper name vn accion de det encounter meſme la perſone ou perſones qui enſy forfacera ou forfaceront conteinant la ſomme del value des ditz biens & en meſme lacciō dauoyr ſemblable proceſſe iudgement & execucion come eſt en auterz accions de dette vſee par le cours des leys du roy & q̄ en nul des meſmes les ſuits & accions aſcun protection ou eſſoyn de le ſeruice du roy ſoit allowe. Ne aſcun defendaunt admis de fayre ſa ley & noſtre ſeignour le roye dauoyr ſibien lune moitie de tout tyel marchandiſe forfaites & ſeiſes come lune moitie de toutz tielx ſommes de money q̄e ſerra recoueries par accion en la ſuiſdit fourme a purſuer pur la value daſcuns tielx biens enſy forfaitz & la perſone ou perſones que ſeiſera ou purſucra ſeiſeront ou purſueront en la fourme deſuiſdit dauoyr lautre moitie dicell'. Et p̄ la dit auctoritie il eſt ordeigne & enacte que lez marchantes & homes enfraunchiſes due dit vill' puiſſent del grace noſtre ſeignour le roy auoir an ferme toutz eawes royalx & lieux de pecheries dedeins la dit ville de Berwike & ſeignourie Marchantes. Scotland. Shipping. Salmon. Fish. Forf. Seiſer. Ferm.

nourry de meſme paiantz pour ycelle tant quant aſcun auter parſon doet faire & que meſmes les marchauntz & homes enfranchiſes & cheſcũ deux puiſſent de cy enauant auoir occupier & enioyer a ceux, lour heyres & ſucceſſours pur toutz iours toutz libertees franchiſez & cuſtomes quellez au aſcun temps deuant regardoyẽt a la dit ville & q̃ ils puiſſẽt eſkipper toutz maners biens & marchandiſes illeoques & les carier a que lieu poꝛte ou poꝛtes que ils voyllent & la dyſcharges & lez meſmez recharger oue bleez ou aſcun auf vitayles ou marchãdiſes & les meſmes dameſner a la dyt ville de Berwik pur vitelment dicel Purueu toutez foitz que ceſt acte ne nul autre acte en le dit parlemẽt fait ou affayꝛe nertẽde pas nen aſcũ maner ſoit pꝛeiudiciall a willi͂s Eueſq̃ de dureſme ne a cez ſucceſſourz en ou pur aſcũ maner choſe luy apperteignant ou en aſcun maner fourme regardant. An. 22. E. 4. ca. 8.

Liberties. Shipping. Vitayle. Dureſme.

Se Bochers. 2. Scotland. 2.
Cuſtome. 19. Wolles. 3. 17.
Poꝛtuaries. 1.

¶ Bieng and ſelling.

Se reſidens. 2. Townes. 6.

¶ Bieng of titles.

Se Maintenance. 7.

¶ Bigamy.

Se Clergy. 2. 5. 21.

¶ Bill.

Se account. 5. Wardes. 25.
Attaint. 4. 5. 13.

¶ Biſextus.

Se Dayes. 4.

1 ¶ Biſhops and biſhopriches.

CCo deuant ces heures en temps le roy E. pier au Roy qui oꝛe eſt par maludiſes conſeilours ſans cãe arentment fuſt pꝛendꝛ en ſes mayns les tempoꝛaltees des diuerſes eueſq̃ oue toutz lour biens & chateux en ſon mayne oue les dit͂z tempoꝛaltiez troues en meſmes les tempoꝛalties tyent en ſon mayn par temps & pꝛiſt les iſſues par meſme le tẽps a treſgrãd damage des dit͂z eueſqs waſtes et deſtrucciõs de lour chateux manours parkes & bops le roy doet & graunte q̃ deſoꝛe ne ſoit fait. An. 1. E. 3. ca. 2.

Temporalties. Bodies.

2 ¶ Nous ne nous heires ne pꝛendꝛons nene ferrõs pꝛendꝛe en noſtre mains les tempoꝛalties Dercheueſques Eueſques Abbes Pꝛiours ou auters de quel eſtate ou condicion q̃ ils ſoyent ſans berroie & ſouſt cauſe ſolonq̃ la ley de terre & iudgemẽt ſur ceo done. An. 14. E. 3. pꝛo clero. ca. 3

Temporalties. Abbeys.

3 ¶ Nul Erceueſque ne eueſque ne ſoyt empeche deuaunt nous iuſtices par cauſe de crime ſi nous ne les commaundons eſpecialment tanq̃ auter remedye ent ſoit oꝛdeigne. An. 18. E. 3. pꝛo clero. ca. 1.

Crim. Patentes

4 Pur ceo que les tempoꝛaltiez deꝛ erceueſques & eueſques, ount eſte ſouent foitz pꝛis en la main le roy pur contempt fait a luy ſur les bꝛes quar non admiſit & enſement pur pluſoꝛs auters cauſes dont les dit͂z pꝛelates ount pꝛies au roy que nul tiel pꝛiſe ſe face deſoꝛe de ſi come ils ſount piers de la terre, ſi doet le roy & graũte en meſme ceſt parlement, que toutes les iuſtices qui rendꝛount deſoꝛe les iugementez countre nul pꝛelate de la terre en tiel cas ou ſemblable que ils en tiel cas puiſſent franchement receiure & deſoꝛe receiuent pour le contempt enſy adiuge fine reaſonablement del party enſy coudempne ſolõ que la quantitie du treſpas & ſolonq̃ la qualitie du contempt maintenant al temps de iugement ſi la party loffre ou auterment apꝛes le iugement a quel heure que la partye ſe doet offrer & ſil beſoigne les thanceller & treſoꝛer a la receit de dyt fyne appelles. An. 25. E. 3. pꝛo clero. ca. 6.

Cenc. Contempt. Iugem. Fine.

5 ¶ An. 26. H. 8. ca. 14. an act was made, foꝛ the nominacion and conſeracion of ſuffragans in diuers places in England. But tho it is repelled by. 1. E. 2. P. & M. ca. 8.

Conſtitt. Suffrag.

6 ¶ An

5 An.31.H.8.ca.9. an acte was made, auctoriſyng the kyng to make byſhops & tranſlacyons of byſhops by his letters patentes. But it is repelled by.1.&.2.P.&.M.ca.8.

7 An.33.H.8.ca.31. an acte was made, dyſceuernyng the byſhoprycke of Cheſter and Man fro the iuriſdiccion of Canturburye to the iuriſdiccion of Yorke.

8 An.37.H.8.ca.16. an acte was made, concerning exchange betwene the kyng and the archebiſhoppes of Caunterbury & Yorke, and the byſſhop of London for certaine landes.

9 An.1.E.6.ca.2. was an acte that the biſhops ſhoulde be made by the kynges letters patents, and not by election of the deane and chapter, and that they ſhould make theyr proces and writynges in the kynges name, & not vnder their own names and that theyr ſeales ſhoulde be the kynges armes. But after, this act is repelled in An.1.M.1. parliamento. ca.2.

10 An.3.E.6.ca.12. it was enacted, that ſuch forme of makynge and conſecratyng of biſhops and prieſtes as by.6. prelates and.6. other to bee appointed by the kyng ſhould be deuiſed and ſet forth vnder the greate ſeale, ſhould be vſed, and none other. And after a boke was printed of ſuch maner of conſecrating and makyng of prieſtes. But after, this acte was repelled by.1.M.1. parliamento ca.2

11. An.1.&.2.P.&.M.ca.8. Al byſhoprickes be confirmed as appeareth in Rome.4.

Seages.1.
Annatz.1.
Baſtardy.1.
Bath & Wells.1
Canterbury.1.
Citation.2.
Clergy.7.8.
County.2.
Cuſtos Rotulorum.1.
Dilpẽſations.2.
Durham.1.
Fees.1.
Forell.4.11.
Franchiſes.4.
Fyrſt fruites and tenthes.1.6.8.
Horſes.7.
Ireland.6.
London.4.
Maintenance.3
Monaſteries.1.3.5
Mortuaries.1.
Penſions.2.
Phiſicions.1.
Purueyours.12.
Reſidens.2.
Rome.4.
Tithes.7.
Vacabondes.7.
Vacations.2.3.4.
Wales.15.
Wark.2.

¶Blackney.

See Fythe.5.6.

¶Bloodſhed.

See tryall.11.

1 ## ¶Bochers.

Carniſer q̃ vẽdit carnes porcinas ſuſceñ vel carnes de morina, vel emit carnes a iudeis, & vendit Chriſtianis, poſtquam primo conuictus fuerit, grauiter amercietur. Si ſecũdo conuictus fuerit, patiatur iudicium pillorie: Et tertio incarceretur, & redimatur: & quarto abiuret villam. Et hoc fiat de totis tranſgredien. ſta. de piſcoribus & braciatoribus. & aliis victualariis. &c. Jewes. Amerced. Pillorie. Abiuria.

2 ¶No bocher nor his ſeruaunt ſlee no maner beaſt within ỳ ſaide houſe called the ſcalding houſe or within ỳ walle of London vpon paine to forfet for euery ore. xii. pẽs and euery kow and for enerye other beaſt. viii. pens, thone half therof to the kyng our ſaid ſoueraine lord and thother half to euery of the kynges lieges ỳ will ſue for the ſame by accion of det. And no ẏ tecciõ nor eſſoine be alowed to any of the defendants ayenſt whom anye ſuch action ſhall be conceued. And that in the ſame action of det ſuch proceſſe be made as in other accions of det ſued at the common lawe. And ouer this it is. &c. that theſame ordynaũce act & lawe extend & be obſerued & kept in euery citie, burgh, & towne walled within this realme of England and in the towne of Cambridge the townes of Berwike and Carlile onely except, and forpriſed, Anno.4. M.7.ca.3. Fleth. Sle. London. Fort. Townes. Cambridge. Berwike. Carlile.

Se Artificers.3. Flesh in all.
Calues.1.2.3. Weights.11.5.
Coꝛdiners. 10.

1 Bookes and Images.

THe said pꝛouiso, made the fiſte yere of the sayd king Richarde ỹ thiꝛd (s.ca.9. cõcerning bokes which is in Aliens) from the feaſte of the natiuitie of our loꝛde god nexte comyng, shall be voyd and of none effect. And further be it, &c. that no person oꝛ parsons, reſiant oꝛ inhabitant within this realm, after the said feaſt of Chriſtmas nexte comming, shal bie to sell agayne anye pꝛynted bookes bꝛought from any parties out of the kynges obeysance, ꝛedy bounden in boꝛdes, lether, oꝛ parchement, vpon peyne to loſe and foꝛfaite foꝛ euerye booke bounde out of the said kynges obeysance, and bꝛought into this realme, and bought by any parsone oꝛ parsons within the same to sell againe, contrary to this acte, sir shyllynges eight pens. And be it further &c. that no parson oꝛ parsons inhabytaunt oꝛ reſiant within this realme, after the said feaſt of Chriſtmas, shal bye within this realm, of any ſtraũger, boꝛne oute of the kinges obedyence other then of denizens, anye maner of pꝛinted bookes, bꝛought from anye the parties beyonde the sea, except onely by engroſe and not by retaile, vpon payne of foꝛfaiture of.vi.s.viii.d. pens foꝛ euery boke to bought by retaile, contrary to the forme and effect of this ſtatute, the sayde foꝛfetures, to be alwayes leuied of the byers of any ſuche bookes, contrary to this acte. The one half of all the sayd foꝛfaitures to be to the vſe of our ſoueraine loꝛd the kyng, and the other moitie to bee to the partye that wyll ſeaſe oꝛ ſue foꝛ the ſame in any of the kynges courtes, be it by bill, playnt oꝛ informacion, wherein the defendant shall not be admytted to wage his law, noꝛ no pꝛotection, ne essoyn shalbe vnto hym alloꝛwed. Pꝛouyded alwaye and be it. &c. that if any of the sayde pꝛinters oꝛ ſellers of pꝛinted bokes, inhabited within this realme at any tyme here after happē in ſuch wiſe to enhaunce and encreaſe ỹ pꝛices of any ſuch pꝛinted bokes in ſale oꝛ byndyng at to highe and vnreaſonable pꝛices, in ſuche wyſe as complaynt be made therof vnto the kynges highnes, oꝛ vnto the loꝛd chauncellour, loꝛde treaſoꝛer, oꝛ any of the chiefe iuſtices of the one benche oꝛ of the other: that then the same loꝛd chãcellour, loꝛd treaſoꝛer, and two chief iuſtices, oꝛ two of any of them, shal haue power and auctoꝛitie to enquire thereof as wel by the othes of.xii. honeſt and diſcrete parſons, as otherwyſe by due examinacion, by their diſcrecions. And after the same enhãſing and encreaſing of the sayd pꝛyſes of the saide bookes and byndinge shal be ſo founde by the sayd.xii. mẽ, oꝛ otherwiſe by examinacion of the sayd loꝛd chancellour, loꝛd treaſoꝛer and iuſtices, oꝛ two of them: that the ſame loꝛd chauncellour, loꝛd treaſoꝛer, and iuſtices, oꝛ two of them at the leaſt, from time to time, shal haue power and auctoꝛitie to reſoꝛme and redꝛeſſe ſuch enhanſing of the pꝛiſes of pꝛinted bokes, from tyme to tyme by their diſcrecions, and to limit pꝛices as wel of the bookes as foꝛ ỹ binding of them: and ouer that, the offender oꝛ offenders thereof, beyng conuicte by the examinacion of the same loꝛde chauncellour, loꝛd treaſoꝛer, & two iuſtices, oꝛ two of them, oꝛ otherwiſe, shall loſe and foꝛfait, foꝛ euery boke by them ſolde, whereof the pꝛice shall bee enhaunſed, foꝛ the booke oꝛ byndyng therof.iii.s.iiii.d. The one halfe therof shalbe to ỹ kynges highnes, and the other halfe vnto the parties greued, that wyll complayn vpõ the same, in maner & fourme beſoꝛe rehearſed. An.25.H.8.ca.15.

2 ¶ An.34.H.8.ca.1. was an act againſt

Voyde.
Bye.
Bound bookes Forf.
Stranger.
Pꝛinted bokes
Engroſe. Forf.
Forf.
Pꝛices
Forf.

againſt reading of ỹ Byble in engliſh, and other engliſhe bokes of doctrine, and againſt plaies, ſiges and rimes, and againſt preaching & teaching of doctrine, but ỹ ſtatute was repelled by. 1. E. 6. ca. 12.

¶ An. 3. E. 6. ca. 10. it was enacted that all bookes of the ſeruice of ỹ churche in latin, and all images of ſaintes that were or had bene in any churche or chappell, ſhould bee aboliſhed and deſtroyed, and the bookes burned. But this acte was after in Anno. 1. M. 1. parliamento. cap. 2. repelled.

De Aliens. 2. Newes. 1.

¶ Botes and botemen.

De Paſſage and arrerage. 8. 11.

1 ¶ Bowes and bowſtaues.

QVe cheſcun marchant eſtrãger & cheſcun ou aſcũ de lour factours attourneys ou ſeruantz que al aſcun temps apres k̃eſt de ſeint Michel larchangel procheyn deynant ameſneront enuoperont ou conuoieront en ceſt terre aſcun merchandiſe en carrike galey ou nief de la citie ou pais de veniſe ou del aſcun autre citie ville ou pays de ỹl aſcunz tielx bowſtaues deuaunt ceſt temps ont eſte ameſnes enuoies ou cõuoiez en ceſt terr̃ au cheſcun temps de lour ameſnaunce enuoiaunce ou conuoiaunce dautielx marchandiſes en ceſt royalme ameſnent enuoyent ou cõuoient en meſme l'royalme ouesqꝫ lez ditz marchaundiſes en ỹn le Carrike galey ou nief en quel aſcũz tielx merchandiſes ſerront ameſnes enuoyes ou cõuoyes en apres pur cheſcũ pois de toneaue dautiel marchaundiſe q̃ en apres ſerra contenus en cheſcun carrike galey ou nief q̃t bowſtaues ſur peyne de forfaitur̃ au roy pur defaute dameſnance de cheſcun autiel bowſtaue. vi. s. viii. d. & auri les ditz bowſtaues enſy ameſners k̃ noiers ou connoyers par les ditz marchantes lour factours attourneis ou ſeruantz en ceſt royal ſoyent ſerches & ſurueyes par les mairs viſcountes bailifs ou chiefs gouernours dautielx cities ou villez deinz ceſt dit roialt par la ou en aſcun tiel carrike ou galey ou nief auiendra en apres de fait̃ ſon port ſalue. Et les ditz maires viſcountes bailifs ou chiefz gouernors dalſygner deux homes pluis expertez de ſercher les ditz ſtaues. Et les dytz deux homes deſte iures par les dytes maires viſcontz bailifs ou gouernors a lẽtent que ils ferront ſigner veraiment & indifferẽtment lez ditz ſtaues nient eſteãts bones ne ſufficiantes en tyel maner come en temps paſſe autielx ſtaues ſoleint eſtre ſignes al entent que toutz liege people du noſtre dit ſeignour le roy puiſſent auer conyſaunce dycelx ſauns fraude. An. 12. E. 4. ca. 2.

Serch. Maires. &c. Serchers. Maires. &c. Mark.

2 ¶ Nul ſeigne des arbz neutre pſone viaunt de vendre ou mettre au vende ou en apres vera a vendre ou mettre au vendi aſcun longe arke ou arkes del tare appelle Elke, vende al cũ de meſmes les arkes au aſcũ liege parſone du roy outre le pryce. 3. s. 4. d. vn arke & longes arkes del tare deſoubz le value de meſme le pryce licõe le vendour & lachatour dicelx puiſſent reſonablement agreer & accorder ſur peine de forfaiture pur cheſcũ longe arke del tare auterment vendus out le dyt pryce de. iii. s. iiii. d. xx. s. lune moitie ent a noſtre dit ſouerain ſeignour le roy & lauter moitie au aſcun de ſes lieges q̃ voet purſuer & prouer la dit forfaiture par accion ou accyons de det en quel ſemblable proceſſe iugement & execucion ſerront ewes come eſt vſuelment vſe en accions de det purſues al common ley. Et q̃ nul defendaunt en aſcun meſme laccyon ou accions ſerr̃ admiz de gager ſa ley. An. 22. E. 4. ca. 4.

Pryce. Fort.

3 ¶ Que nul de les marchauntes de venyce ne auter que vſe de repaire en ceſt royal ouesque marchandiſes diceux parties ameſne ne conuoy en cẽ dyt

Merchantes.

dit royalm̃ aleuns merchandises ſi non m̃ les merchantes amesnent o uesq̃ cheſcun butte de malmſey & o uesq̃ cheſcun butte de Tire dit bow ſtaues bons & able ſtaffe ſur payn de forfeiture de.xiii.s. iiii.d. pur cheſcũ butte des ditz vines enſy amesnes & conuayes & nient de le dit nõber des bowſtaues ouesq̃ mesm̃ le butte, lun moitie del dyt forfeyture deſſe a nre dit ſeignour le roy, & lauter moite al ptye q̃ pur le ſuer doct & que nul cyel bowſtaues ſoyent vendus degarde les & forſq̃ a cyel perſon ou persons qui ou q̃r eſt ou ſont & ſerra ou ſer ront nees de ſoubs lobeyſãce du roy. An.1.R.3.ca.11.

winds. Bowſtaues. Forf. Sold. Englichmen.

4 ¶That if any perſon or persons after the feaſt of the Purificacion of our lady next coming, ſell any long bowes ouer ỳ prȝce of.iii.s & iiii.d. than the ſeller or ſellers of ſuch bowe forfeyt for euery bowe ſo ſold ouer ỳ ſayd prȝce.xl.s. to the kyng, and he that will ſue for that ſame, haue an accion of dette therfore againſt ſuch ſeller or make informacion in ỳ kinges eſcheker therof, the king to haue execucion of the moytie thereof & he that ſueth, thother moitie, and yet in ſueth accion of dette ỳ defendant haue no eſſoyne ne prȝtection for hym allowed and be not admitted to wage his lawe. An.3.H.7.ca.13. Quere if thys ſtatute be repelled by.33.H.8. ca.9.

Prȝce. Forf.

Cuſtome. Marchant. Diſcharged.

5 ¶That no cuſtome be payde after ỳ makyng of this act for any ſufficient bowſtaffe or bowſtaues conteining the length of.vi. foote and an half or aboue, ỳ ſhalbe brought in to thys your royalm by any merchant ſtranger or other betwene thys and the next parliamẽt. But that al maner merchantes for bryngyng into thys your royalme of any ſufficient bowſtaues of the length of.vi. foote & an halfe or aboue.be diſcharged of al cuſtomes for ỳ ſame bowſtaues duryng the ſaid time. An.19.H.7.ca.2.

6 ¶An.6.H.8.ca.11. englyſhemen wer by that act diſcharged of the act of.1.R.3.ca.11.of bryngin in of bowſtaues with maluesays till the nexte parlement.

Se Archery.1.2. tutes.3. Execucio of ſta- Plays & games.2.

¶Braſſe, latton, copper, and bell mettall.

1

An.21.H.8.ca.10. an acte was made agaynſt carying of braſſe latton, and ſuche mettall, to endure vnto ỳ next parlement. And after an 28.H.8.ca.8.it was cõtinued, & after 31.H.8.ca.7.it was continued to endure to the end of the next parlemẽt, and than it exprȝed.

within. Forf.

2 ¶No perſon nor perſones from henceforth ſhall carrye or conuey by water or otherwyſe, any braſſe, copper, latton, bell mettall, pan mettall, gunne mettall, nor ſhroffe mettall, whether it be cleane or mired (tyn & leade onely excepted) into any parte beyond the ſea, or into any outward realm or dominiõ whatſoeuer it be, vpon peyne to forfeyt the double value of the ſame mettall ſo caried and conuayed, the one halfe thereof to be to the king our ſouerayn lord, & the other to the partie that will ſue for the ſame by writ, bill, playnt, or informacion, in the which no eſſoyn or prȝtection ſhalbe allowed. And further be it &c. for the true meanyng of thys eſtatute, that the arrȝuall diſcharge and delinery of the ſayd metals in any parties beyond the ſea, or in any other forein realme or dominiõ, ſhalbe tryed & determined within this realm, in ſuch coũty or place where the ſaid mettall or mettalles wer ſhipped or firſt caried, with like prȝces & determinacion as all other informacions or actions be tryed & adiudged within this realm, or as ỳ ſame fact had been done within this realme and dominion. And be it further &c. that no perſon or perſons at any

Cay. Beyõd Forf. Certificate Diſcharge. Dellyuery. Cuſtomer. Collector Trial. Certificate Office. Forf. Tempeſt.

any time herafter, shall shippe or carry any of the said mettalles afore rehersed, to carry or discharge the same in any part of this realm, vnles such perso or persons before the shipping therof to declare & manifest vnto the customer of such port or crick, where the same mettall shalbe shypped, the true weyght of all such mettall as shalbe shypped, & also shall make a sufficient obligacion in the lawe, in the which he shalbe bounden to ỹ said customer to the kynges vse, in suche summe as shall amounte to the double value of the said mettall so declared and manifested, with condicion, ỹ the same shalbe discharged at some port or cricke within thys realme, & in no other place, vpō peyn to forfeyt the same, in maner & fourme aboue rehearsed. And that euery such perso or persons, that shall ship such mettalles, and be & shalbe bounden as is aforesayde, shall within eyght monethes nert after the shippyng therof, bring a true certificat frō the customer of the porte, crycke, or place, where he or they shall happen to discharge the same mettall, certifying ỹ the same mettall so shipped, & ỹ true weyght thereof, is there discharged: which certificat, ỹ customer of such place, where the sayde mettall shalbe discharged, shall vpon the discharge therof, make & deliuer to the partie so discharging, or to hys factour wout any delay. And be it further enacted, that if any customer or his deputie, by couyn or by any other vndue meane, do make any false or vntrue certificat cōcerning ỹ sayd dischargeing of such mettall, contrary to the true meaning of thys act, that then such customer, so falsely or vntruely certifying, as is aforesayde, shall lose his office, & also the value of the gwdes so conceiled oute of the sayd certificat. Prouyded alwaye, ỹ if the sayd mettall by tempest of weather be drowned, or by enemyes or pirates robbed & spoiled, & that sufficiently proued without fraud or couin before the customer & comptroller, or they sufficient deputies, in ỹ porte where the partie or parties so shipped the mettalles aforesayde, or any of thē, by the sayd partie or parties or their executours: that then he or they so bringyng suche sufficient proofe, shall haue hys obligacion to him deliuered, or els he and hys executours thereof to be acquyted and clerely discharged, any thing in this acte to the contrary conteyned, not withstanding. &c. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 7.

Robbed.

Customer.

Obligacion.

Discharged.

3 ¶ No person or persons shall carry or conuey, or shyp, to the entent to carry, or cōuey, any Brasse, Copper, latte, bell mettall, pan mettall, gūne mettall, or shroffe mettall, whether it be cleare or mixed (tinne and leade only excepted) into any part beyond the sea, or into any outward realme, or dominion whatsoeuer it be, vpon peyn to forfet the double value therof, x. r. li. for euery thousand weight of the same mettall so caried, & conueyed, or shipped to thētent to be caried, or conueyed, the tryall wherof shalbe in like maner and fourme, as in the sayd former acte (s. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 7) is expressed. And be it further enacted, that no person or persones, after the sayd feast shall shippe or carry any of the said mettals prohibited by this statute to carry, or discharge the same in any part of this realme, vnles such person or persones before the shipping therof, doe declare and manifest to the customer of such port or creke, where the same mettal shalbe shipped, the true weight of al such mettall as shalbe shipped, and shall also before the shipping therof, make a sufficient obligacion in the lawe, in whiche he shalbe bounden to the sayde customer to the kynges vse in such summe as shall amounte to the double value, x. r. li. for euery thousand weight so declared & manifested, with

Shyp.

Carry.

Leade.

Forfet.

Tryall.

Shyp.

Carry.

Declare.

Customer.

weight.

Obligacion.

with condicion as in the sayde estatute (s.33. H.8.ca.7.) is appointed and enacted, and shall make certificat of the discharge thereof in lyke maner as in the said estatute, is further ordeyned and enacted. And be it further enacted, that if any customer, comptroller, or hys or their deputie or deputies, by coulu or by any other vndue meane wil suffer any person, after that ỹ mettall is shipped or caried contrary to the meaning of this acte to make obligacion or obligacions, without dates for the discharge & certificat of their mettall, as is aforesayd, that then such customer so suffring or receiuyng such obligacion, or obligacions, shall lose hys office, and the value of the mettall so shypped or caried. And be it further enacted, that if any maister, owner, purser, or boteswain of any shippe, do willingly permitte or suffer any of the mettalls aboue sayd to be shipped cõtrary to the tenour of this act, or els perceuing any such mettall to be shipped, doe not disclose the same within three dayes after knowledge had, to the customer or controller of the same port, or his or their deputie or deputies, where the same is shipped: that then euery such owner, maister, purser, or boteswayne, so willingly putting the same mettall to be shipped or concealyng the same when he perceiueth it to be shypped, shall forfeyt the double value of the same mettall so shypped or caryed. And if any customer or searcher doe willingly suffer any of the mettalls aforesayde to be shipped contrary to the meaning of this acte, or elles hauing knowledge, that it is secretlye shipped or caried, do not seaze ỹ same to the kynges vse, then euery customer or searcher so offending, shall lose his office, and the value of the mettall so shypped or caried. And be it further enacted, that no person nor persons shal after the said feast, lade, ship, or carry into any part beyond ỹ sea, any of the mettalles aforesayde, but onely out of suche porte or creke where the customer or his deputie is resident & dwelling, vppon payne of forfeiture of the sayd mettall x.li. for euery thousand weyght, so shypped or caried: the moitie of all which forfeitures shalbe to our soueraygne lord the king, and the other moitie to him or thẽ that will sue for the same by bill, playnt, infor macion, accion of det, or otherwise in any of ỹ kings courtes, in which no essoyne, or protection, or wager of lawe shalbe admitted or allowed. And be it further enacted, that the sayd estatute made in the sayd. xxiii. yere of the reygne of the sayd late king Henry the eight (s.33.H.8.ca.7.) and euery article & prouision, being not altered by thys estatute, shalbe good and effectuall. An.2.E.6.ca.37.

¶ Brede,
Weightes &c.2.5.7.9.

1 ¶ Brekers of leages & trewce,

PUr ceo que deuant ces heures diuerses gents comprises deins les trieus sibien faitz per nostre seignor le roy qui ore est coms per sõ tresnoble piere & auri diuerses auters gentes eyantes saueconduites sibien de nostre seignour le roy qui ore est cõe de son dit tresnoble pier ount este ascuns tues robbes & despoyles per les lieges & subgites du roy sibien sur le haute meer come deyns lez portes & costes du mear dengleterre, dirland. & de gales perount les dites trieus & saueconduites ount este rumpes et offendus a graund dishonour & declaunder du roy & enconter sa dignitie. Et si les dits tuours des homes, rabbours & spoylours, & offendours dez dits trieus saueconduites du roy come de suis est declare ount este per diuerses liegis & subgites du roy deins les costes de diuerses coũties receites, abettes, procures, conceyles

et los

et lonæs saffenus & maintenus. Nre dit seignour le roy del adupte & allet suisditz & a la pzier des dytz cões ad ozdine & declare que tielr tuerte, robery espoplery, rumpery des trieus & saueconduites & volunteries receit abettement pzocurement counseyll lonery sustenaũce & mayntenaunce des tielr persons affayrs en temps auenir p ascũs des lieges & subgits du roy deins le royalm dengleterre dirland & du gales, ou sur la haut mear soyent adiudges & determines pour haut treason fayt encontre le cozone & dignitie le roy. Et en chescun pozt du mear soit fait & assigne desore enauant per le roy per ses lres patents vn lopall home appelle Conseruatoz des trieus & saueconduits du roy qui eit. xl. libell de terre per an al meins Et q̃ le dit conseruatour eit poair et auctozitie p les ditz letters patents, & auxi p cõmissiõ del Admirall dengleterre dequere dez toutz tielr treasons & offences affayre encontre les trieus & saueconduites du roy nostre seignour sur la haute mear hors des cozps des counties & hors de les frãchises des cink pozts de roy come lez admmiralr des roys dengleterre deuant ses heures reasonablement solonz launcien custome & ley sur le haut mear vses ount fayts ou vses et ensement q̃ le dyt conseruatour eyt autiel & m̃e poair de punir toutes ceux qui sont ou serront endytes ou accuses deuant luy, sibien a la suite du roy nostre seignour come a la suit de partie dascũ chose affayre encounter lez trieus & saueconduites de roy sur le haut mear hors des cozps des coũties & liberties du royalm dẽgleterre & hoz de la dit frãchise de cink pozts p tielr pzoces examinaciõ pzonues determinacion iugement & execucion come admiralr des roys dengleterre deuant ses heures reasonablement solonz launcien custome & ley sur le haut mear vses ount fayts ou vses hozs la determinacion du mozt de home cesse partie & lerecuciõ dicelr soyent toutz dis reserues a la dit admirall ou a son lieutenant generall hozs de la dit frãchise des dits cynk pozts. Et que la dit conseruacion eit pleyne poair & auctozitie denquere sibien deins les liberties & frãchises come de hozs p gentes inhabitantes deins le cozps du countie & liberte ou le dit pozt est de toutz tielr treasons & offenses affaires encõtre les trieus & saueconduites du nostre seignour le roy deins le cozps du coũtie & libertie ou le dit pozt est & de fait deuers tielr a endyters deuant luy pzoces en la fourme ensuant. s. per capias & exigend̃ qui isseront sibien in mesmes les coũties des quelz coũties est suppose tielr endites estre cõe en les counties lou tielr enditemẽts sount pzises les queux Capias & exigend̃ auantditz en ambideux counties eit ou eyent sour de retourne per vn moys al meins. Et en cas q̃ Capias & exigend̃ soyent dedeins pcell partie agardes que lez nouns & surnouns dez tielr persones ensy endyters & la ville & le coũtie & la mestier dont ils sount soyent especifies & declares en les enditementes & pzoceses dicelr. Et que le dit cõseruatour eyt pleyn poair doyer a la suite de q̃cunq̃ persone qui soy voudza pleindze deuant luy mesme ou deuant son lieutenant dascun offence a la party fayt encontre lez dits trieus & saueconduites. Et q̃ deux homes appzpz ses de la ley soyent nosmes & assocyes en chescun cõmission du nre seignour le roy affayre autiel conseruatour. Et que le dit cõseruatour & les ditz homes appzises du ley en la dyt cõmission a luy associes & assygnes eyent sis pleyne poair & auctozitie de fayre due deliuerance solonz la ley & vsage de la terre de tielr endites deuant le dit conseruatour de les choses illint affayres deyns le cozps de counti ou libertie ou le auantdit pozt est encountre les dyts trieus &

Admirall Fraunchyfis.
Treasons. Offences.
Inditement. Pzoces.
Exigent.
Lieutenant.
12. lawiars.
Comission.
Gayle delinery Deliuerans.

Assist.

Oth.

Sworn.

No reward.

Resident.

Sworne.

Relacion.

Chancelor.

Imprit.

Seale.

Ship master.

Sworn.

sauecondutes du roy nre seignour & terminer tielx suites cõmences a la suit de quelcun & partie qui sop voudra pleindre deuant le dit conseruatour dascun offence a luy fayt encõtre les dits trieus & sauecondutes & dont due redresse & remedy fayre. Et que les ditz deux homes illynt a la dit conseruatour associes soyẽt assistantes entendantes a la dit cõseruatour pur fayre les deliuerances & determinacions en maner & fourme auantditz quãt ilz sont per le dit cõseruatour reasonablement requis. Et que le dit conseruatour & les ditz deux homes de ley soyent iures q̃ ilz ne nul deux prendra ou prendront de nullup, sinon de roy feedoun lower gage regard̃ ou brocage en alcũ maner en cel partie en disturbance de la dit execucion & punishment de tielx traytours & offendours auantdytz. Et que le dit conseruatour serra receant en le port & lieux ou il serra cõseruatour allyne come auant est dit, & prendra chescun conseruatour par le dyt office chescun an. xl. li. du roy au mains. Et que ils soyent iures q̃ si ascun person de quel estate ou condicion que il sop eux ou ascun deux procure, excite, ou abette de fayre ascun chose a cõtrary du cest ordinãce & le serement auantdit q̃ chescũ deux serra due relacion a nostre tressouerayne seignour le roy ou a la chaũceller dengleterre pur le temps esteant si bastiuement come bonement purra sauns concelement en ascun poynt sur peyn denprisonment & de fayre fyne & raunceom a la bolunte nostre seignour le roy. Et que le dyt conseruatour eyt vn seale du nostre seignour le roy ordeyn pur le dit office. Et que le meistre del niel, barge, ou balingere, ou auters vessels en le dit port sopt iure & le possessour auri sil sopt present deuant le dyt conseruatour, auant que il passe hors du dit port. quis il nattempter a fiens encontre les ditz trieus & sauecondutes du roy nostre seignour. Et auxint q̃ le dit conseruatour face enroller de record deuant luy, sibien les nouns des tielx possessours & meistres come le nouns de lour niel, barge, balyngere, ou autre vessell ensemble ouec le noumbre des mariners en icelles esteants. Et sils prignent riens des enemies du roy ou dauters quelcunques que ilz tielx prises ferrõt amesner en le dit port & ent ferront pleyn enformacion a le dit cõseruatour deuant que ilz ent facent dyscharge ou bende si ne sopt que per force de vent de tempest, ou des enemies, ou auter cause reasonable, tielx niel, barge, balingere, ou auter vessell dopt entrer en auter porte pur saluacion du mesme le vessell ou auter cause reasonable. Et que ils adonques facent pleine enformacion a dit cõseruator ou a la conseruatour de le porte en quels les ditz vessels arriueront ou entrerõt de la dit prise & de la dit quãtite de icelle preignant lettre testimonial south le dit seale del auauntdyt conseruatour par quel le conseruatour de le dit port dount le vessell ou vessels isseroit ou isserount ou issint purra auoir notice de la quantitie et aurint de le value de les biens & chatelx issint prises. Et si ascũ possessour ou meistre dascun niel, ou autre vessell isse hors dascun port de royalme dengleterre ou face discharger son niel ou vessell encountre la fourme de cest ordinance que tiel niel ou vessell ensemble ouel prise par icell duement faitez soit forfaite au roy & le corps de possessour ou meister de tiel niel ou vessell commis a prison a y demurrer tanq̃ il eyt fait fine & raunceõ a roy. Purueu q̃ nulz possessours des niels issants hors dascun port ne face fyne ne rauceome ne eyt emprisonment de corps si mesmes les possessours ne soient en mesmes les niels en temps de misprision encont cest ordinance fait. Et eyt ladmirall auantdiz les forfaitures en toutz les cales

Imprisonment.

Prises

Ships

Admirall.

Forf.

Proclam.

Fine.

Admir. forf. of ma

cases hors de la dit franchise de cink portes auantditz come il y ad ewe et ad esse accustome de droit all office del admirall dengleterre auaunt la feisance de cest ordinance. Et q̄ toutz tiels conseruatours affaires deins les ditz cynk portes eient mesme lauctoritie & polar par letters patentes du roy & commission del gardein de m̄z les portes pur le temps esteant denquerre des tiels offenses affairs sur l'haut mear dedeins les fraunchises de cink portz dehors les corps des cōtes & de punir toutz ceux qui serront deuant tiels conseruatour de mesmes les offenses endites ou accuses par autiel proces examinaciō proues determinacion iudgement & execucion come les ditz admirals resonablement solonc̄ launcien custome & ley sur le mear vses ount faitz & vses hors de la dit franchise de cynk portes forsq̄ la determinaciō de mort de home cel partie & lexecucion dicelle soiēt dedeiz mesme la franchise de cynk portz reserues a dit gardein ou a son lieutenant generall illeoques. Et q̄ mesm̄ le gardein eit toutz les forfaitures illeoques en toutz tiels cases come il y ad ewe & ad esse accustom de droyt al office de gardein de cink portz suisdits auant ses heures. Et que les dites cōseruatours & chescun de eux eyent et eit polar de faire pleine execucion du cest ordinaunce enfourme auantdit. Et cest ordinance teigne lieu & force pur chose faire ou attempter encoūter mesme lordinaunce apres la proclamacion du cest ordinaunce & declaracion fait. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 6.

Proclam.

2 ¶ De toutz attemptatz faitz p ses enemies sur ascuns de ses foyalx lieges encounter le tenour de ascūz trieux deuaunt les heures prises en les quels nest pas fait expresse mencion que toutz marques & represelles cesseront mesme nostre seignour le roy a qui lour senterōt en tiel cas greues boet graunter marque en du fourme & parailemēt serra nostre dit seignor le roy as toutes ses lieges qui se senteront greues encoūter la tenur̄ dascuns trieur qui dentre luy & ascuns de ses enemies serront de nouell prises en tēps auenir & a la greindre cōsolaciō de ses ditz foialx lieges au fin̄ que ilz purront pluis prestement et sauns longes delayes auoir de remedie en ceo cas. Moet mesme nr̄e seignour le roy que celuy ou ceux qui sentera ou senteront greues encount la tenour & fourme de tiels trieur deins le royalme dengleterre hors de les suisditz marches descoce ou sur le mear ou es parties de pardela soy cōplaindra ou complaidrōt a gardeyn du priue seale qui pur le temps serra que tiel complaint oye & entendu ent ferra faire pur la partie compleinant sil boet demaunder letters de request desouth le priuie sealeen du fourme & si apres tiel request fait la partye requis ne ferra dedeins temps couenable due restitucion ou satisfaccion a la partie greue adonques le chancellor dengleterre pur le temps esteant ferra faire a tiel partie greue si l'voit demander letters de marque desouth le graunde seale en due fourme. Et quant a puruеyance de remedy pour les lieges & subgetz de roy qui se sentent ou sētrōt greues ē l'dit roialme descoce ou en Engleterre as marches adioinantz a dit roialm̄ descoce encounter la fourme de tiels trieur come desuis l'roy nostr̄ seignour dorra polar p commission as gardeyns sibiē del Estmarche come del Westmarche vers Escoce & a chescū deux pur oyer les complaintz de toutes lyeur de ses lieges & subgeltez qui ensy sount ou serrount greues & pour fayre sur ceo estre sayt request par letters abaylers a celluy qui ad ou auera fayt le grevance ou a gardein de la marche ou conseruatour de les trieur pour la partie descoce si ceo purra bonement faire ou autrement de faire proclamacion es lieux publiez sur le marche que celluy ou ceux

Scotland. Sco.

Letters of request.

Chancellor.

Letters of marke.

Scotland.

Comission. Estmarch. &c.

Proclam.

qui auera ou aueront faitz tielx greuaunces encounter lez trieux face ou facent due restitucion ou satisfaccio a la partie greue & silz ne facēt point dedeins temps couenable adonques al instaunce del chescun des lieges & subgetz du roy nostre seignour q̄ ent soy lente greue ou sētera estre greuez en tiel cas pur doner lres de marque en du fourme desouthe les sealx des ditz gardeins ou desouth le seale de cellup deux a q̄ le cōplaint serra fait en ceo cas sans ascū difficulty. An. 4 H. 5. ca. 7. And after an. 14. H. 6. this statute was put in suspēs fo. 7. peres And further an. 20. H. 6. this statute was put in suspens til ỹ next plemēt. Se Denmark. 2.

Letters of markes.

Confirm. Chaūcellor.

3 ¶ An. 29. H. 6. ca. 2. ỹ statut of. an. 2 H. 5. ca. 6. is cōfirmed, & it is in ỹ said statute of. 29. H. 6. further enacted, ỹ ỹ chaūcelour & one of ỹ chief iustices shold execute ỹ statute of. 2. H. 5. ca. 6. of breakig of truce vnder a certain forme there expressed in the said statut of an. 29. H. 6. to endure for. 5. peres.

All statutes.

4 ¶ Toutz estatutes & ordeignances deuaunt le quart iour de marche en lan primier de son reigne faitz p auctoritie dascun parlement niēt repelles encōtre les rumpours ou offēdours des amisses triewes lieges & saufconduitz auantditz estoient & soyent en pleine force & effecte. Et q̄ chescun des mesmes les estatutes et ordeinances soit mise en du execuc. en toutz choses deuant le iuge ou iuges parsone ou parsones ordeignes p ūz les estatutes & ordinances ou ascun de eux accordant as les tenours & effectes de chescū mesmes les estatutez & ordinaunces ascun graunt ou confirmacion par act du parliament ou autrement vse ou custom fait ewe ou vses al contrariement contrestant. Purueu toutz foitz que cest act nextende paz al ascun acte ou ordinance fait pour la punicion dautielx offendours en lan seconde de Henry quite (5. ca. 6) nadgairs en fait & nient de

Force.

Execution of statutes.

droit en Engleterr. an. 14. E. 4. ca. 4. Se Denmarke. 2.

1 ¶ Bridges.

The iustices of peace i euery shire of this realme fraunchise city or borough or. iiii of thē at ỹ least, wher of one to be of the Quorū, shall haue power & auctoritie to enquier heare and determine in the kinges general sessions of peas, of al maner of anoisaunces of bridges broken in ỹ hygh waies, to ỹ damage of ỹ kinges liege people, and to make such proces and peines vpō euerie presentment afore them, for the reformacion of thesame again such as owē to be charged for the making or amēding of such bridges, as the kinges iustices of his bēch vse commonly to doue, or as it shall seme by theyr discretiō to be necessary and conuenīēt for the spedy amēdement of such bridges. And where in many partyes of this realme it cā not bee knowen and proued what hū dred rydyng wapentake cytye borough towne or parishe, nor what parsone certayne, or bodye politike ought of ryghte to make suche bridges decayed by reason whereof suche decayed bridges for lacke of knoweledge of suche as owen to make thē, for the most part lyen long withoute any amendement to the great anoysaunce of the kynges subiectes: For the remedy thereof bee it enacted by auctoritie aforesaide, that in euerye suche case the sayde bridges, yf they be without citie or towne corporate, shall bee made by the inhabitauntes of the shire or riddyng, within the which the sayde bridge decayed shall happē to be. And if it be win any citie or towne corporate, thā by ỹ inhabitantes of euery such citie or towne corporate, wherin such bridges shall happen to be. And if part of any such bridges so decaide happē to be in one shyre ryddyng citie or towne corporate, and the other part thereof in an other shire ryddyng citye or towne corporate,

Iust. of p.

Inhabiti

Determ. Sessyon.

Proces.

Court.

Iust. of p.

Notwi

Coste. Constabl

Inhabit

Tayes

cozpozate, oz if part be within the limittes of anye citie oz towne cozporate, and part without, oz part within one riddyng, and part within another, that then in euery suche case ỹ inhabitauntes of the shires riddings cities oz townes cozpozate, shall be charged and chargeable to amende make and repayze such part & pozcion of such bzidges so decayed, as shal lye and be within the limittes of the shire ridding citie oz town cozpozate wherin they bee inhabited at ỹ tyme of thesame decayes. And be it ferther enacted, ỹ in eueri suche case, where it cannot be knowen & proued what parsones, landes tenementes and bodies politike owen to make & repaire such bzidges, that foz spedy refozmacion and amending of suche bzidges, the iustices of peas within the shires oz riddynges wherein suche decayed bzidges bene oute of cities & townes cozpozate, and if it be within cities oz townes cozpozate: than ỹ iustices of peace within euerye suche citye oz towne cozpozate, oz. iiii. of the sayde iustices at the leaste, wherof one to be of the Quozum, shal haue power and auctozitie within the limits of theyz seuerall cõmissions and auctozityes to call befoze them the Constables of euery towne and parish, being within the shire rydding citye oz towne cozpozate, as well within liberte as without, wherein such bzidges oz any parcel thereof shall happen to be, oz els two of the most honest inhabitauntes within euery such towne oz parish in the said shire ryddyng citie oz towne cozpozate by the discrecion of the sayd iustices of peace, oz. iiii. of them at the leaste, wherof one to be of the Quozum: And at, and vpon ỹ apparaunces of such constables oz inhabitantes, ỹ saide iustices of peace oz. iiii. of them, whereof one to be of Quozum, with the assent of the sayd Constables oz inhabitauntes shall haue power and auctozitie to tare & set euery inhabitaunt in any such citie towne oz parish within the limits of their commissions and auctozities to suche reasonable ayde and somme of money, as they shal thynk by their discrecions conuenient and sufficyent foz the repayzing reedifying and amendement of such bzidges, and after suche taracion made, the sayd iustices shall cause the names & sõmes of euery particuler parsone, so by them tared, to bee writen in a rolle indented. And shall also haue power and auctozitie to make. ii. collectours of euery hundzed, foz colleccion of all suche sommes of money, by them set & tared, which collectours receiuing the one part of the saide rolle indẽted vnder the seales of the sayd Iustices, shall haue power and auctozitie, to collect and receyue all the partycular sommes of money therein contẽined, and to distraine euerye suche inhabytaunt, as shall be tared & refuse payment therof, in his landes goodes and catals, and to sell suche distresse and of the sale thereof retein and receyue al the money tared, and the residue (yf the distresse be better) to deliuer to the owner thereof. And that thesame iustices, oz. iiii. of them, wt̃in the limittes of theyz commissions & auctozities, shall also haue power and auctozitye to name and appoint ii. surueyours, whiche shall see euery suche decaide bzidge repayzed and amended from tyme to tyme, as often as nede shal requyze, to whose hãdes the sayde collectours shall paye the sayde sommes of money tared, and by them receiued, and that the collectours and surueyours and euerye of them, and their executours & admynistratours and the executours and administratours of them and euery of them, from time to time shal make a true declaracion and accompt to ỹ iustices of peace, of the shire ridding citie oz town cozpozate, wherin they shal be appointed collectours oz sur-

Inhabitauntes. Repayzing. Names. Collectours. Indenture. Collect. Distreyne. Sell. Iust. of p. 2. surueyours Decayde. Pay. Executours. Administratours. Accompt.

uey̆ours, or to. iiii. of the ſame Juſtyces, whereof one to be of the Quoꝛū, of the receytes paymentes and expẽces of the ſayde ſommes of money:

Refuſe. And yf they or anye of them refuſe ẏ to doe, that then the ſame Juſtices of peace, or. iiii. of them, from tyme to tyme by theyr diſcrecions, ſhal haue

Proces. power and auctoꝛitie to make ꝛ ceſſe againſt the ſaid collectours and ſuruey̆ours and euery of them, theyr executours and adminiſtratours and the executours and adminiſtratours of euery of them, by attachementis vnder theyr ſeales retournable at the general ſeſſions of peace. And if they

Account. appeare, than to compell them to accompt as is afoꝛeſayde, or els if they

Refuſe. or any of them, refuſe that to doe, thã to commytte ſuche of them as ſhall refuſe, to warde, ẏ there to remayne

Impriſ. without bayle or maynpꝛiſe tyll the ſaide declaracion and accõpt be truly made. And where any bꝛydge or bꝛidges lyen in one ſhire or ridding, and ſuche parſones inhabitauntes bodies politike lands or tenementes, which owen to be charged to the makyng and amendyng of ſuche bꝛydges, lien and abiden in an other ſhire or ridding, or where ſuche bꝛydges bene within any citie or towne coꝛpoꝛate, and the parſons inhabitaũts bodies politike landes or tenements, that owen to make or repayꝛe anye ſuche bꝛidges lyen and bene out of ẏ ſayd cities or townes coꝛpoꝛate: Be it enacted, that in euery ſuch caſe, ẏ

Juſt. of p. iuſtices of peace of the ſhyꝛe eyther or towne coꝛpoꝛate, wythin the whiche ſuche decayed bꝛidges or anye parte therof, ſhall happen to be, ſhall haue

Determine. power to enquire heare ꝛ determine

Nuſans. all ſuche anoyſaunces, being within the limits of their cõmiſſions or auctoꝛities. And if the anoyſaunce be

Preſented. Proces. preſented, than to make pꝛoceſſe in to euery ſhire within this realme, againſt ſuche as owen to make or amende any ſuche bꝛidges ſo pꝛeſented before them, to be decayed to the anoyſaunce and let of the paſſage of ẏ kings ſubiectes, and to do farther in euerye behalf i euer i ſuch caſe, as thei mought do by auctoꝛitie of this acte, in caſe ẏ the parſones or bodies politike, lãds, or tenemẽts, which owen to be charged to the amendyng or makyng of ſuche bꝛidges or any part therof, wer in ẏ ſame ſhire riddyng city or towne coꝛpoꝛate, where ſuche anoyſaunce ſhall happen to be. And ẏ all ſhirifes and bayliffes of libertties and fraunchiſes ſhall truely ſerue and execute ſuche pꝛoces, as ſhall come to theyr handes from ẏ ſaid iuſtices of peace, afoꝛe whom any pꝛeſentment ſhalbe had foꝛ any ſuche anoyſaunce accoꝛding to the tenour and effect of ẏ ſaid pꝛoceſſe to thẽ directed, without fauour affeccion or coꝛrupcion, vpon payne to make ſuch fyne as ſhall be ſet vpon them or any of them, by the diſcrecion of the ſayde iuſtices. Pꝛouided alwaye that this act noꝛ anye thyng therein conteyned be not pꝛeiudiciall to the libertes of ẏ. b. pozts or members of the ſame and foꝛ reformacion of anoyſances of bꝛydges within the ſaid pozts and members. Be it. ꝛc. that the wardein mayres and bailifes elected, and iurates of ẏ ſame pozte and euery of them, haue power and auctoꝛite to enquere here and determine all maner of commõ anoyſances of bꝛidges within ẏ ſame pozte and members, and to make ſuche pꝛoceſſe paines taracions, and all other things within ẏ ſame pozts and members, as ẏ iuſtices of peace, may doe in other ſhires or places out of the ſame pozts, by vertue and auctoꝛitie of this pꝛeſent act in euery behalf. And be it. ꝛc. that the iuſtices of peace, or. iiii. of them ſhall haue full power and auctoꝛitie to allowe ſuch reaſonable coſtes and charges to ẏ ſayd ſuruey̆ours ꝛ collectours, as by their diſcrecion ſhalbe thoughte conuenient. Foꝛ as muche that all be it

bꝛidges

The Abridgm. of the Statt. p. by Pin for Liggs. 12. is an article of Law, viz.

Brangwyns

Si demaund' choste de roy de corps ou garde mariage ou autre ioynt ill auera la choste dde mer ill sera pourueu p. Cedula de counsel le roy. Anno. iiii. H. iiii. cap. iiii.

a Remaining of Brangwyns?

bridges decayde were amended and repayred, accordyng to the tenour of this acte, yet neuertheleſſe if ſpedy remedy for the amendement of ỹ waies nert adioyning to euery of the endes, of ſuch bridges ſhold not be had and made, ỹ kings ſubiectes ſhold take litle or none auail or cõmoditie in many parts of this realme by ỹ making of the bridges. In cõſideracio wherof be it. &c. that ſuch part and porcio of ỹ high wayes in euery part of this realme, as well within franchiſe as without, as lye next adioyning to any endes of any bridges wythin this realme, diſſaunt from any of ỹ ſayd endes, by the ſpace of. CCC. fote, be made repaired & amended as oft as nede ſhal require. And ỹ the iuſtices of ỹ peas in euery ſhire of this realm fraunchiſe citie or borowgh, or foure of them at the leaſt, wherof one to be of the Quorum, within the limittes of their commiſſiõs and auctorities, ſhall haue power and auctoritie to enquyer here and determyne in the kinges generall ſeſſions of peace, al maner of anoiſaunces of and in ſuch high waies, ſo beyng and lying next adioining to any endes of bridges wi in this realme, diſſaunt from any of the endes of ſuch bridges. CCC. fote and to doe in euery thing and things concerning the making repairing & amending of ſuch high wayes and euery of them, in as large and ample maner, as they mought and may doe to and for the making repairing and amending of bridges, by vertue and auctorite of this preſent act. An. 22. H. 8. ca. 5.

Se Bankes. 1. Stanys. 1.
Rochester. 1.

¶ Briſtowe.

Se Drapery. 32. Sheriffes. 32.

I ¶ Brittons.

Ano. 3. H. 5. ca. 3. it was enacted, that all Brittons ſhould auoyd the realme vpon payn of death.

I ¶ Broderers.

Ano. 4. H. 7. ca. 22. an acte was made to endure to the nerte parlement, cõcerning broderers for Wenis Flozens and Jean golde to kepe a weight, and to be as good within as the outwarde ſhew is.

¶ Brokers.

Se Vſury. 4. 5.

¶ Bruers.

Se Ale in all. Coupers. 1.
Artificers. 2. 3. Weightes. &c. 3. 5
Were in all. 7. 9.

¶ Buggery.

Se Felony. 14.

¶ Buckſtalles.

Se Huntyng. 2.

¶ Bullyon plate & Iewels.

Se Apparell. 5. Money. 5. 11. 43.
Cuſtome. 1. 2. 44. 45.
Golde & ſiluer. 10. Woolles. 19.

¶ Burgage.

Se wardes. 3.

¶ Burglarye.

Se Clergy. 21. Sainctuary. 3.
Cozoners. 2.

¶ Burnyng of cartes and wode, & cutting of dammes hedes of pondes and conduites and pipes, tonges and eares, and barkyng of trees.

I

YF anye parſon or parſons, maliciouſly wilfully and vnlawfully cut, or cauſe to be cut out the head or heades damme or dammes of anye pondes pooles motes ſtewes or other ſeuerall waters, or the head or hedes, pipe or pipes of any conduite or conduites of any other parſon or pſons, or maliciouſly willingly and vnlawfuily, after the ſaid firſt day of May, burne or cauſe to bee burned, anye wayne or waynes, cart or cartes laden or to be laden with coles, or anye

Cut. Damme. Pondes. Hedes. Conduites. Burn. Cartes. Coles.

other gōdes or marchandises of any other parson or parsones, or maliciously willingly and vnlawfully, after the said first day of May, do burn or cause to bee burned anye heape or heapes of wode of any other parsone or parsones, prepared, cut and felled, or to be prepared, cut or felled, for making of coles byllettes or tallewood: or maliciously vnlawfully and willingly, after ỳ said. i. day of May, cut out or cause to be cut out the tonge or tonges of anye tame beast or beasts, of any other parson or parsones, the saide beast than being in lyfe: or maliciously willingly or vnlawfully after the saide first daye of May, cut or cause to be cut of the eare or eares of any of the kynges subiectes, otherwise then by auctoritie of the lawe, chaunce medley, sodayn affraye, or aduenture, or after the sayd day maliciously willingly or vnlawfully barke any apple trees pere trees or other frute trees of any other parsone or parsones, that then euery such offendour and offendours, shal not only lose & forfait vnto ỳ partye greued treble damages for such offēce or offēces, thesame to be recouered by action of tresp̄as, to be taken at the cōmon law, but also shall lose & forfayt to the kynges maiestie and his heirs, for euery suche offence. ten poundes, sterlinges in name of a fine. An. 37. H. 8. ca. 6.

Tonges.

Eryes.

Barke.

3. damages

Forf.

See Felony. 4. 19. Sanctuaries. 3. Paynprise. 2.

¶ Burporte.

See Cables. 1.

1 ¶ Butler of the king.

Stewards.

wynes.

Mayres &c. Cerusicar.

LEs seneschalles del hostiel l'roy & tresozer du garderobe, mandēt as toutes les portz dengleterre la ou vinz sont apprendzes al opes le Roy certein noumber que le butler prendra en cheschun parte illint que riens ne soit pris outre cel nombze. Et que maire & baillifz des ditz portz certifyent les ditez seneschalk, & tresozer le numbze des toutz tonelx illint prises per le butler ou son lieutenaunt desouth le seale les ditez maire & baillifs per endentours faitz parentre eux et les pernours des ditz vins & en cas q̄ troue soit que le butler ou son lieutenaunt prceigne ou preignent pluis en lower de nullup ou delaye nullup per colour de lour office come p̄ arreste face gree de double a la partye & sopt ouste de son office & ept la prisoñ soit rent a la volunte le roy & le Roy assignera ses iustices quant luy plera dēquerē sur cestz choses & respoign le butler si bien pur ses deputies cōe pur luy meſmez la ou ilz ne sont mye sufficiantz. An. 25. E. 3. ca. 21.

Forf. Imprisō. Justices. Expls.

2 ¶ Le butler (s. of the king) ne nul de ses lieutenauntez nachate nembzace ne preigne par colour de lour offyce nen auter maner a lour proper oeps ne daurry pluis des vins pur lostiel & despenses le royque ils naueront en maundement sur peine denprisonm̄t de lour corps & destre reiute a la volunte le roy & quantz queils p̄ndrūt per force du dit garraunt serra prys deins dix iours & ceo fait purront lez marchantz des ditz vyns & bien lise a eux de remenāt des vins desloz fait lour profite nient contrestaunt ascū arrest sur tielx vins fait par le butler ou ascun de ses lieutenauntz suisditz. An. 43. E. 3. ca. 3.

Wynes. Imprisō. Expls. Purchas. Arrest. Butler. Taxer.

See Custome. 19. Officers. 5. Estretes. 2. Wynes. 5.

1 ¶ Butter and chese.

CEstuy qui voet amesme bure & furmage as ascuns auters partyes que a la dit estaple sua au chaūceller dengleterre pour le temps estaunt licence auoir cest partye & que meſme le Chaunceller eit poyar de luy faire autielx licences de south l'graunde seale du roy si luy sēbiera affaire solonq̄ sa discrecio. An. 3. H. 6. ca. 4.

2 ¶ Le liege people du Roye poet & meſmer

meſtner & carier hors diceſt royalme a qui lour pleaſt de amiſt du roy formage & bure ſans aſcun licence deſtr purſues en aſcun maner payant pur ycelles cuſtomez & ſubſidez ent duez de temps en temps aſcun eſtatut fait a contrarie ment obſtant. Purueu q le roy le poit reſtraigner quaunt luy pleera. An.18.H.6.ca.3.

3 ¶ No parſon or parſones, after ỳ feaſt of the annunciacion of our Lady next commyng, ſhall bye to ſell agayne anye butter, or cheſe, onelle, he or they ſell theſame agayne by retayl, in open ſhop, faire, or market, and not in groſſe, vpon payne of forfaiture of the double value of theſame butter, and cheſe ſo ſolde, contrarie to the tenour of this preſent act, thone moity of all which forfaitures to be to our ſoueraine lorde the kyng his heyrs and ſucceſſours, and the other moity to him, or thē ỳ will ſue, &c wherin no. &c. Prouided alwayes, & be it. &c. ỳ the ſaid word of retayl mencioned in this act, ſhall be erpowned declared and taken, onelye where a weigh of cheſe, or a barell of butter, or of leſſe quantitie & not aboue ſhall be ſold at one tyme to any parſone or parſones in open ſhop, faire, or market, and ỳ to be done without fraude or coulne. Prouided alway, that this acte or any thyng therein contrined ſhall not extende to any Inholder or vitayler for ſuche butter or cheſe, as ſhalbe ſpent, or vttered by retayle, in any of theyr houſes, anye thyng conteyned in this act to the contrary not withſtandyng: this act to endure to the next parliament. An.3.E.6.ca.21 This ſtatute is continued. An.7.E.6.ca.11. An.1.M.1.pl.ca.13. An.1.M.2.pl.ca.12. & an.1.&.2.P.&.M.ca.16. and an.2.&.3.P.&.M.ca.21. it is continued to laſt day of ỳ next parleñt. See Vitaylers.15. Weightes &c.28.

2 ¶ Cables halſers & ropes.

An.21.H.8.capi.12. an acte was made for true makyng of Cables halſers and ropes in Burpoꝛte and within .v. miles therof, to endure to the nert parliament. And after it was continued. An.28.H.8.ca.8. An.31.H.8.ca.7. An.33.H.8.ca.17. An.37.H.8.ca.23. An.5.E.6.ca.17. An.7.E.6.ca.11. and An.1.M.1. perliamento.ca.13. to endure to thend of nerte the parlamente and then it erpyred. Burpoꝛt.

1 ¶ Cales.

Que toutz manerz dez nieſz au dyt poꝛt (s. of Cales) accuſtomes de venir hors du pays dengl les batelx des peſſoners ſoulement horſpris poꝛtent ouesq̄ eux tout lour laſtages des bones piers conenables pur la ſtuffure de les bekins ſuiſdytz en feſant la reaſonable delyuerance de temps en tempz a lour venue illeoques al treſoꝛer qui pour le temps y ſerra ou as auters miniſters a ceo ỳ luy oꝛdincz ſur la payn de deux deniers pour la pops de cheſcū toneſt & a taūtz q̄ les ditz nieſz ſoiēt de poꝛtage. Et que toutz maners des nieſz a dyt lieu de paradis pur y repoſer ẽtraūtz paierent a cheſcun lour entre illeoques quatoꝛze deniers deſterlinges ſur ceo lour bien liſe ſilz voillent ydemurr̄ pur quatoꝛze iourz ouesq̄ a tāt tes noetz adonques prochcyns enſuantz ſans pluꝛz ent paier pur lour dit entre. Et auꝛint en cas que les auātditz npeſz ou batelx demurgent pluꝛz outre les quatoꝛze iours & noetz ſuiſdites adonques paient ils pur cheſcū iour & noet vn denier & pour le ſoule iour vn maple & pur la ſoule noet vn maple. Et ouſtre ceo oꝛdines eſt qui nul maner de parſone ne ſe preſums de nul maner niek ne battel par cable coꝛde nautrement fermer a les maereſme ne peers de les ditz bekyns ne paradis, ne aurint de nouell kaie auteremēt appell le Wark a la cooſt du dit poꝛt de la vill de calais ſur peine de quarant denierz a leuerz de la niek ou batelk que enſy ſoit trone ferme. Ordynaūce. Bekins. Laſtages. Poꝛt. Paradiſe Payment. Faſten.

Et

Foyl. Et auxint que le treſozer qui pour le temps y ſerra eyt plein poiar pur luy & pur ſes deputies de leuer & receiuer les deniers de les paines auaunditz encurres & ſourdants & ent fait̄ paiment ſolonḡ ceo qui beſoign̄ luy ſerr̄ en ſon dit office par dieu & controllement de tountroller de noſtre ſeygnour le roy illeoques. Anno. 21. R. 2. ca. 18. And after an. 1. H. 4. ca. 3. this act was repelled, and after an. 10. H. 6. ca. 5. it was enacted that that acte of. 21. R. 2. ca. 18. ſhould be effectuall and kepte and put in execucion for euer, accordyng to the tenour therof.

Letters pa. tentes. 2 An. 1. H. 5. ca. 9. all letters patentes graunted of the reuenewes of Cales were reuoked and theſe reuenewes reſſumed into the kyngs handes.

Reſumcion. Merchant. 3 Nul marchaunt continuelmēt inhabitaunt deins la dit ville de Caleis ſoit ſoeffres dachater de pardela le meer nulle maner des leyns pealx launtz quirs Plumbe neſtein ne nul auter marchandiſe apperteignant a leſtaple ſur peine de forfaiture dicelles a taunt de foitz come il poit eſtre proeues. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 20.

Bye. Wolles. Staple. Foyl.

Account. 4 The treſozer and the bitaylers of Cales ſhall account euery ſecond yere for the yere preſident, vpon pain of. C. li. wherof he that will ſue ſhall haue the moitie. An. 31. H. 6. at the pliament holden at Reding. This ſtatute is not in the printed boke of ſtatutes, but in the kinges treaſory.

Foyl. Freholde. Charge. wath. Ceſſed. Seiſed. 5 Who that hath any freholde within the towne of Cales out of y whych any yerelye charge is goyng for the ſure keping of y ſaid town for watch or other wiſe that hereafter ceſſes in doyng of the ſayd charge by the ſpace of a yere and a day, that than the ſayd freholde be ſeiſed into the kinges hādes be to haue it to him and his heirs and during the tyme it be in y hādes of the kinges highnes, the treaſorer of Cales take the profites thereof to the kynges vſe and beare y charges yerely goyng out of the ſaide freholde towardes the ſaid keppyng of the ſaid towne as before that time it was accuſtomed to beare yf the ſaid freholde wyll beare the ſaide charge. And in likewiſe be charged the kynges committes or his patentes for the keping of the ſaid town as afore is ſaid. And for defaute of the doing of y ſame by the ſpace of a yere and a day, the ſayd tenementes eſtſones to bee ſeaſed as is afore ſaid, and ſo from time as oft as the ſaid charge is not cōtent ne payd by the ſaid tyme and during the time the ſaid tenementes be in the handes of the kinges highnes. And if y ſayd treaſozer of Cales pay not the ſayde charge within a yere and a daye that than the ſayde treaſozer forfeyte the double value of the ſame to the kings highnes if the reuenewes be hable to finde the ſaid watche. Anno. 11. H. 7. capi. 16.

Fyſh. Fyſh. Fyſh.

offelling of flesh by weight, or accor dyng to proclaim to bee made by the king: and that ỳ act made. an. 24. H. 8. ca. 7. against killing of calues shal begin fro ỳ first day of Januarii nert and to endure for two yeres. And after an. 27. H. 8. capi. 9. it is enacted that fro. 12. Aprilis an. 1536. duryng ii. yeres calues might be kilde & solde by retaile notwithstanding the statute of. 24. H. 8. ca. 7. and that ỳ same statute of. 24. H. 8. ca. 7. against killing of calues shal begin. 1. Januarii 1539. to endure for. ii. yeres than nert folowing. And after an. 33. H. 8. ca. 11 it is enacted that fro thencefor th it is lawfull to sell vitailes in like maner and fourme as thei might before the statutes of an. 24. H. 8. ca. 3. & an. 25 H. 8. ca. 1. made for selling of flesh by weight.

2 ¶ No maner of parson nor parsones, being bouchers or other, inhabiting within this realme, Wales, or marches of ỳ same, shal from ỳ feast of the natiuitie of saint John Baptist ner comming, kill or cause to bee killed any maner of weinlings, bullock, stere, or heighfer being vnder ỳ age of. ii. yeres, to the intent to make sale therof to any parsone or psones, whole or by retayl, vpon paine of. vi. s. viii. d. for euery of the sayd weynlings, bullocks, steres, or heighfers, being vnder ỳ age of. ii. yeres, killed and put to sale contrary to this acte, to be paide & forfaited by euery suche boucher & bouchers, & other, whiche shall kill or cause to be killed and put to sale contrary to this act, any such weinling, bullock, stere, or heighfer, vnder the age afore said, from and after the saide feaste of the natiuitye of saint John the Baptist nert ensuig as is afore saide. The one half of euery such forfeiture to be to ỳse of our said soueraine lord ỳ king, & the other half to ỳ pty ỳ wilsue wherin no wager of law, &c. Prouided alwayes ỳ euery lord marcher haue ỳ forfeites, profites and aduauntages onely of euery such offender or offenders, against the purueying of this act, win theyr seignories, liberties, and franchises royall. Be it &c. that the Justyces of peace of euerye of ỳ shires of this realme win the limits of their comissions, shall haue full power and auctoritie by force and vertue of this act at euery of their general sessiõs here after to be holde and kept to enquere here, and determine the premisses, as well by informaciõ and presentmẽt, as by bill, or plainte wherein no wager of law, &c. This act to endure to the nert parliamẽt. An. 24. H. 8. ca. 9 This act is continued an. 28. H. 8. ca 8. an. 31. H. 8. ca. 7. an. 33. H. 8. ca. 17. an. 37. H. 8. ca. 9. an. 5. E. 6. ca. 17. an 7. E. 6. ca. 11. an. 1. M. 1 pli. ca. 13. an. 1 M. 2. pl. ca. 12. an. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 16. and an. 2. & 3. P. & M. ca. 21. it is continued to the last day of the nexte parlement. Iust. of p.

3 ¶ No parson nor parsons, at any time from and after the feast of ỳ annunciaciõ of our Lady nert cõming shall bye, or common and conclude to bye, any maner of Oxen, Steres, rontes, kien, heighfers, or calues, but onely in the open faire or markette, where the same shall happen to bee brought and put to sale, and shal not sell the same agayn on liue at and in the market or faire, where he bought the same duryng the time of the sayde faire or market, vpon paine of forfeiture of ỳ double value of such cattall bought or solde, contrarye to the tenour of this present acte. Prouyded alway and be it. &c. that it shalbe lawfull for al and euery parson and parsons, to bye any Oxẽ, Steres, rũtes, kien, heighfers, and calues, or any of them, out of any open faire, or market, for his or their prouisiõ, for their housholde, teme, or darie, at hys or theyr will, or pleasure to be imploied, and spent onely in keping & maintenãce of his or their house, or for theyr teme, Byeng of cattell. Selling of cattell. Forfeture. Byeng.

terme or dairie, & not otherwise. And
Bocher. be it.&c. that no person, beyng a bu-
tcher, and vsing the craft, or misterye
of butchery, shal at any time after ỳ
Byeng. said feast, bye any fat orẽ. steres, rũts,
kine, heighfers, calues, or shepe, and
sell, or cause to be solde ỳ same again
Forfeture. on liue, vpon paine of forfaiture of e-
uery such ore, stere, ront, cow, heigh-
fer, calues, or shepe, bargayned, or
solde contrary to the fourme of thys
present act. Prouided alway, that al
Bocher. and euery person, and persones be-
yng a butcher, and vsing the art, and
misterie of butchery, shall, and may
at his, and their will, & pleasure bye
any fat orẽ, steres, ronts, kiẽ, heigh-
fers, calues, and shepe, or any of thẽ,
out of any open faire, or market: So
that such butcher sell not, nor cause
to be solde the same againe on liue, as
is aforesaide any thing contained in
this acte to the contrary notwithstã-
ding. Thone moitie of all which for-
faitures, shalbe to our souerain lord
the kyng, his heires and successours:
and thother moitie to him, or them ỳ
will sue &c. This act to endure to the
ende of the nexte parlamente. An. 3.
E. 6. ca. 19. This act is cõtinued An.
7. E. 6. ca. 11. an. 1. M. 1. pt. ca. 13. an. 1
M. 2. pt. 12. an. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 16. &
an. 2. & 3. P. & M. ca. 21. to ỳ last day
of the nexte parlement.

4 ¶ Euery parson which from the
feast of the purification of our Lady
nexte ensuing, shal kepe or fede aboue
120. shepe. the nũber of sir score there shepe for
the most part of the yere vpon hys or
her seueral pastures, lands, feedings,
or ferms, apt, or mete for milch kine,
and wherin no other parson hath at
the making of this present acte, com-
mon for any cattell for any tyme of ỳ
yere, shall by auctoritie of thys acte,
yerely so long as he shall kepe or fede
60. shepe. the said nũber of sir score there shepe
for euerye three score shepe so kepte or
One kowe. fed, kepe one milche cowe, and shall
bryde and reare by yerelye for euerye
sir score thereshepe so kept as is afore
said one calf vpon pain of forfaiture For.
for euery moneth that any such par- Fo.
son shal not for euery three score there
shepe as is aforesaid, kepe or fede one
milch cowe, twenty shillynges for e-
uery cowe so not kept. And for lacke
of rearyng & breeding of one calf for
euer. 6. score thereshepe. to forfet like
wise twenty shillings for euery calf
so not reared and fed, and that euery
parson whiche after the foresaid feast
of the purification of our Lady, vp-
on his or her seuerall pastures as a-
fore is said, shall kepe or fede aboue ỳ
nomber of twentye oxen, runtes, 20. ox.
Scrubbes, steres, heighfers, or kine,
shal by thauctoritie of this act, for e-
uery ten beastes of the saide sortes so
kept or fed, kepe & nourish one milch One
cowe, and breede, reare & wayn yere-
ly, & kepe for one whole yere one calf
for euery two milche kine so charged
to be kept vpon the seuerall paynes &
forfaitures afore rehearsed, excepte For.
the said calfe, or calues shal chaunce
to dye within the said yeres, without
couine or fraude therto added, thone
halfe of whiche sayd forfaitures shal For.
be to thuse of our saide souerain lord
and Lady ỳ kyng and Queenes ma-
iesties, and the other halfe to thuse of
the partie, that within one yere after
thoffence committed wyll sue for the
same in any of the kyng and Quenes
maiesties courtes of record. or before
the iustices of peace, in ỳ same shyre, Iust.
where any suche cause of forfeyture
shalbee had at the generall Sessions
(who by auctoritie of this acte shall
haue power to heare and determine Deter.
the said offences) by bill, informacion
or presentment accion of dette, or de-
tinue, in whiche accion or suite no es-
soine protection wager of lawe or li-
cence to the cõtrary shalbe allowed. Account.
Prouided alwayes, that this act nor Keepe.
any clause therof shalbe extended to
bynd any parson to kepe milch kine,
ne yet to bryde or reare calues, as a-
fore

foꝛe is expꝛeſſed foꝛ ſuche thepe oꝛ other beaſtes, as the ſame parſon ſhall kepe and lede to the intent only to be ſpent in his oꝛ their houſe oꝛ houſes, without fraude oꝛ couine. This acte to endure onely vnto the ende of ſeuẽ yeres nexte folowing the feaſt of the Puꝛificacion of oure Ladye afoꝛeſaide, and from thence to thende of ỹ parlament then next folowyng. An. 2.E.3.P.E.H.ca.3.

¶ Cambridge and Cambridge Shire.

1 AN.34.H.8.ca.24. an acte was made foꝛ the aſſuraunce of certaine landes to Johñ Hynd than ſeꝛuant at the lawe and his heires, paying yeꝛely .x.li. to the charges & waꝛes of the knightes of the paꝛlament of Cambꝛidge ſhire foꝛ euer.

2 ¶An.35.H.8.ca.15. an acte was made foꝛ the pauyng of the ſtꝛetes in Cambꝛidge.

Se Vniuerſities.1.

¶ Canons.

Se Conſtitucions in all. Spiritual lawes.1.3.

1 ¶ Caunturbury.

AN.34.H.8.ca.19. an act is made concerning certaine pꝛiuileges of Canterbury.

Se Haunins.7. Tithes.10.

1 ¶ Captaines & ſouldiers.

DE toutz gentz qui deſoꝛe ſeꝛꝛõt retenus ou aſſignes de ſeruer a noſtꝛe ſeignour le roy ſoiẽt lez couenauntz miſes en eſcꝛipt & enuoies en leſcheker a y demuꝛꝛeꝛ de recoꝛd iſſint que a quele heure que parſon enſy retenue ſes heires executours accupiers des biens ou terre tenantes deigne ou deignẽt daecompter de ceo en leſcheker ſoient ils a ceo receur et eient due allowaunce en lour accõpt ſolang̃ la continue de lour couenant ſi per cas aſcun repelle ou countremandement ſoit fait de tiel retenue daſcun parſone apꝛes que ces couenauntes ſoyent miſes en eſcꝛipt & enuoies al dit Eſcheker come deſuiz eſt dit ſoit meſme l'repelle ſemblablement mis en eſcꝛipt & enuoſe al eſcheker auantdit iſſint que per le dieu de cel repelle & des couenauntes deuant illeoques enuoies les barons del dit eſcheker facent dꝛoit a la partie ſolon que ceo que la leyg & reaſõ demaũdẽt. Eſcheker

Et ſi rien lour ſoit due par meſme lacompt que de ceo per certificatõ de meſme leſcheker les treaſoꝛer & chãberleins lour facent payment ou aſſignement ſans attendꝛe ou ſuer auter garrant ou mandement de graũd ou pꝛiuie ſeale en cel partie. An.5.R 2.ca.10. Certificate. Payment.

2 ¶Anno.1.H.6.ca.5. it was enacted what partes captaines ſhoulde haue of pꝛiſoners and pꝛiſes taken in the warres of.H.5.

3 ¶Nul capitaine qui deſoꝛe en auaunt auera la conduite dauntelx retennues & reſceiuera les gages le roy pur ceo que abata de ſes ſouldeours ne daſcun de eux aſcun parte de lour gages ſinon q̃ il ſoit pur lour beſture ceſt aſſauoiꝛ ſilz ſoyent gages pur vn demy an.x.s.vn robe dun gentil hõe x.vi.s.viii.d. pur vn vallet ſur peine de.xx.li. pur cheſcun lance x.x.li. pur vn arch au roy ſur q̃ il abata ſur le tenure diceſt. An.18.H.6.ca.18. wages. Abate. Foꝛf.

4 ¶Cheſcun home iſſint monſtrãt & reſceiuaunt les gages le roy le quel departe a ſon captain deinz ſon terrñ en aſcun maner auauntdit ouesques ceo que notoire maladie ou impedyment par la viſitacõ de dieu la quel poꝛt eſtre conus reaſonable ne luy leſſoit aler & le quel il certifia mayntenaunt a ſon capitain & repaye ſa money ſi com̃ il poꝛt puruoiꝛ luy pur vn auter ſoldeour en ſon lieu ſoit punith come vn felon. Et que les iuſtices de la peas eyent poyar denquerer de ceo & doyer & terminer en iceux & ſemblablement ad oꝛdine per meſm lauctoritte que nul ſouldeour, hões darmeyne Depart. Certify. Felony. Juſt. of p. Determine.

ne archer iſſint monſtres de recoꝛde
& alant ouelquez ſon capitaine de p-
dela reueigne icy en engl̃eterre deins k̃me
pur qui ſon capitain entẽtera ne leſ-
ſa ſon capitain la en le ſeruice du roy
& enauenture de la guerra ſauns ceo
que il eit cauſe reaſonable monſtre p
ſon capitaine & par luy a le chiefeyn le
Licens. pays eient le poiar royal & ſur ceo eyt
licence de la dit chieftein teſmoygne
deſoubz ſõ ſeale & la cauſe de ſa licẽce.
Et que iſſint mꝛs de recoꝛdẽ et beigne
ſans letters teſmoinalx de la chief-
Mayres &c. teyn come eſt dit deins ſon terme de p
decea que les mairs bailifz & auters
miniſters du roy de quel poꝛt ou lieu
Areſt. en qui il ou ils arriuont eyent auctoꝛ-
ritie de eux mettre en areſt & de eux la
garder tanques de eux ſoit enquis et
Juſt of p. til poet eſſe troue per enquerre deuãt
iuſtices de la peas & pꝛoues que ils
ount iſſint monſtres de recoꝛde & de-
parties a lour capitaines deſuiſoites
Felony. ſauns licence come deſuis eſt dyt que
adonques ils ſoient punis cõe felõs.
An. 18. H. 6. ca. vltimo.

5 CAnno. 7. H. 7. ca. 1. & an. 3. H. 8.
ca. 5. two ſeuerall ſtatutes, almoſte
Calys. wooꝛde foꝛ wooꝛd lyke (excepting Ca-
les in. 3. H. 8. ca. 5.) were made againſt
captaines and ſouldiers concerning
Nomber. their number, wages, and departing
Wages. without licence, and the triall there-
Departing. of, and the departing was made fe-
Triall. lony, without benefite of clergy, and
Felony. Juſtices of peace ſhold determine it.
Clergy. Juſt. of p. And after an. 2. E. 6. capi. 2. another
ſtatute was made of lyke effect, and
further that ſouldiers ſhould not ſell
Hoꝛſis. oꝛ gene his hoꝛs & harneis. And di-
Remoꝛ. uers other thinges concernyng cap-
taines and ſouldiers be in theſe three
ſtatutes. But I put not thoſe three
ſtatutes here at large, becauſe I thik
they were made to be of effect but on-
ly foꝛ thoſe kigs times in which thei
wer made. Foꝛ if ẏ ſtat of. 7. H. 7. ca.
1. were to be of effect in another kyn-
ges time then was it in vain to make
the ſtatute of. 3. H. 8. ca. 5. oꝛ the Sta-
tute of. 2. E. 6. ca. 2. foꝛ they. iii. be of
like effect: ſauing ẏ matter ẏ ſouldy-
ers ſhold not ſel noꝛ giue their hoꝛſes
& harneis is moꝛe in. 2. E. 6. ca. 2. tyꝫ
is the other twoo foꝛmer ſtatutes.
Tamẽ gre diligenter, whether theſe
iii. ſtatutes oꝛ any of thẽ wer oꝛ be ef-
fectuall in other kinges tymes after.

He Caſtels. 4. Wardes. 23.
Coꝛdiners. 12. Warre. 5.
Mariners. 1.

CCarlile.

He Perwik. 1. Juſtices of aſſiſe. 10.
Bocher. 2.

CCaſtels and fortreſſes and Caſtell warde.

NIllus conſtabularius vel eius Conſt.
baillinus capiat blada vel alia Bayl.
catalla alicuius, qui non ſit in villa Ten.
vbi caſtrum ſuum ſitum eſt, niſi ſta- Cap.
tim redõ denarios, aut reſpectũ inde pay.
habere poſſit de voluntate vẽditoꝛis.
Si autẽ de villa illa fuerit, infra qua-
dꝛagita dies pctũ redd̃. M. car. ca. 20
He a like ſtatute in purueiours. 1.

2 CNullus conſtabularius diſtri- Conſt.
gat aliquem militem ad dandum de- Diſtrayn
narios pro cuſtod̃ caſtri, ſi ipſe eam pay.
facẽ voluerit in propꝛia pſona ſua, Kep.
vel per alium pꝛobum hominem fa-
ciat, ſi ipſe eam facere non poſſit ppt
rationabilem cauſam. Et ſi nos ad- wan.
duxerimus vel miſerimus eum in ex-
ercitũ, ſit quietus de cuſtodia caſtri
ſecundum quantitatem tẽpoꝛis, quo
per nos fuerit in exercitu de feodo, p
quo fecit ſeruitium milit in exercitu
M. car. ca. 21.

3 CAnno. 4. H. 8. ca. 1. an acte was
made foꝛ making of Bulwoꝛks and
foꝛtreſſes, in Coꝛnewall and other
places on the ſea ſyde, to endure to ẏ
next parlament.

4 CAn. 2. E. 6. ca. 16. an acte was
made that the kyng may remoue the
kepers of caſtels & foꝛtreſſes (though Capt.
thei haue letters patents therof) and
put them to ſerue in other places ge-
ning

uing them like wages and profites as they had before. See the ſtatute at large.

¶ For the enclosing of grounds, vpon the borders towardes Scotlande.

§ ¶ For the better habitacion, reſtoring, and reedifying of the caſtelles, fortreſſes, and fortlettes, billages, & houſes that be decayed within ỳ cõtries of Northumberlande, Cumberlande, Weſtmerlande, and the Biſhoprik of Durham. And for the better manuring, and employing the grounde within theſame, and for ỳ more encreaſe of tillage: Be it enacted by ỳ king and Queenes maieſties the lordes ſpirituall and temporall, and the commons of this preſente parlement aſſembled, and by auctoritie of theſame, that from and after the firſt day of Decembre next enſuyng commiſſion vnder the great Seale of Englande ſhalbe directed from time to time, as nede ſhall require to ſuch perſons as ſhalbe therunto named & appointed by the king and Queenes maieſties, and theirs and ſucceſſors of the Queene, by their bill or billes ſigned with their ſigne manuel to be dyrected to the chauncellour of Englande for the time being which commiſſions ſhalbe according to the maner, fourme, tenour and effects hereafter enſuing. Philip and Mary, &c. Know ye that we haue aſſigned you or any number of you being fiue at ỳ leaſt of the whiche we wil that. A. B and C. ſhall bee three to be oure commiſſioners, to ſurueye oure cõmtries of Northumberlande, Cumberland, Weſtmerlande, and the Biſhoprick of Durham or as much therof, as to you or fiue of you wherof. A. B. and C. ſhalbe three, ſhalbe thought conuenient and by ſuch wayes and meanes as you beſt can to enquire what and how many caſtelles, fortreſſes, and fortlettes, billages, houſes, and habitacions haue bene decayed within theſame, and by whom, and by what occaſiõs and how many of them are mete to be reedified, & alſo how mani caſtelles, fortreſſes, & fortlettes, billages, houſes and habitacions were mete to bee made of newe within the ſaid Counties and Biſhopricke, and in what places ỳſame wer moſt mete to be ſcituate, and what partes of the ſaid cõũties and Biſhoprick be moſt apt for to be enclosed and conuerted to tillage or other neceſſarye manurance mete and conuenient for thoſe countreis, and the people of theſame. And alſo to enquire what perſons be owners, lordes, Proprietaries, Fermours, and poſſeſſours of ỳſame, or claime any intereſt in theſame, and what eſtate or eſtates, termes, or intereſtes, they, or any of them haue of and in the ſame. And thereuppon to take ſuche order for the reedifying of ſuche the caſtelles, fortreſſes, and fortlettes, billages, houſes, and habitaciõs, heretofore decayed, and for the new erecting and making of others, and ỳ ſcituacions of the ſame and for the enclosing and cõuerting to tillage or other neceſſarye manurance, ſuche partes and porcions of the ſaid counties and Biſhoprick as to you, or fiue of you, whereof A. B. & C. ſhalbe three, ſhalbe thought moſt mete and conuenient. Prouided alwayes ỳ by colour or vertue of thys commiſſion you doe not reedify, new make, or inclose, or cauſe to be reedyfied new made & enclosed, as aboueſaide in any place or places, in any of the ſaid counties or Biſhoprickes beyng in diſtaunce & lying aboue twẽty miles from the knowen partes of the borders of Scotlande. And we do geue vnto you, or to any noumber of you being fiue at the leaſt whereof. A B, and. C. ſhalbe three, full power & auctoritie, to enquire by the othes of the honeſt and lawfull men of ỳ cõũties of Northumberlande, Cumberlande,

Decayd.
New.
Incloſyd.
Tillage.
Owners.
Reedif.
New.
Enclosing.
Tillage.
Examples.
Enquere.

lande, Westmerlande, and the countie palentine of Durham aforesayd, as well within the liberties, as without, by whom the truth maye be best knowen, who hath or holdeth anye landes, or tenementes, or vseth or peceiueth any commion of pasture, or other profit apendaie in the said counties or Bishoprieke throughoute the whole partes of thesame, and al those persones and euery of them, or suche of them, to tare, assesse, charge, distraine, and paine after the quantitie of their landes, tenementes, & rents, by the number of acres and perches after the rate of euery parsons pfyt, rente or tenure or after the quantitie of their common of pasture or profit, apzender or other commodities there by suche waies and meanes, & in such maner and fourme, as to you, or sire of you, whereof A. B. C. to be three, shall seme most conuenient to be ordeined and done for ỹ reedifying making new, and enclosing as is aforesaide. And also to depute and assigne diligente faithfull and true kepers, bailifes, surueiours, collectours, expenditours, and other ministers and officers, such as you oure saide commissioners that shall appointe them, wyll answere for, for the reedyfying new making and enclosing, as is aforesaid, and finishing of the premisses and euery of thē. And to heare ỹ accountes of the collectours, and other ministers of, and for the receypt and laying out of the mony that shal be leuyed and paide in, and about the saide reedifying, new making, enclosing and finishing of the premisses & of euery parcell thereof, and to distrayne for ỹ arrerages of euery such collection, tare, or assessement, as often as shalbe expedient, or otherwise to punish the dettours and deteinors of thesame, by fines, amerciamentes paines, and other like meanes after your good discrections. And also to arrest, and take as many carties, ort, beastes, and other instrumentes necessary, and as many workmen and labourers as for the doyng, makyng and finishyng of the premysses, shal suffice, paying for thesame competent wages, salarie and stypende. And also to take suche and as manye trees, woodes, vnderwoodes, quickesetes stone, and timber, and other necessaries, as for thesame woorkes, and reparacions shalbe sufficient at a reasonable price by you or sire of you, of the which we wyll that A. B. C. shal be three to bee assessed or limitted as well within the limittes and boundes aforesaide, as in any other place and places, within the said countie, cōties or countie palētine. And to make and ordeine statutes, ordinaunces, & prouisions, from tyme to time as the case shall require for the safegarde, conseruaciō, redzesse or rection and reformacion of the premisses, and of euery of them after the lawes & customes of Rumney march, in the cōtie of kēt, or otherwise by any waies or meanes after your own wisdoms and discrections, and to heare and determine al & singuler ỹ premisses, as well at our suite as at ỹ suit of any other whatsoeuer complaining before you, or sire of you, whereof A. B. C. shalbe three after the lawes and customes aforesaide, or otherwise, by anye other wayes or meanes, after your discrections. And also to make & direct writtes, precepts, warrantes, and other commandementes, by vertue of these presentes to all Sheriffes bailifes and al other ministers, officers and other parsons, as wel within ỹ liberties as without before you or sire of you, wherof the saide, A. B. C. to be three at certain dates, termes and places, to be prefixed to be returned and receiued and further to continue the procesle of thesame. And finally, we do gene vnto you or to any nounber of you, beyng sire at ỹ least whereof A. B. C. shall be three, full power

Who holdith.

Tar.
Quantitie.

Officers.

Accountes.

Distreyn.

Take.

power and auctoritie to do all and euery thing and thinges whiche shall be requisite for the due execucion of the premisses, by all waies & meanes after your discrecions. And therfore we commaunde you that at certayn dayes and places, when and where you, or sire of you whereof the sayde A. B. C. to be thre shall thynke expedient, ye shall mete together and survey the said counties and bishoprick as is aforesaide, and accomplish, fulfill, heare, and determine, al and singuler the premisses in due fourme, & to ỳ effect aforesaid, after your good discrecions. And all suche, as ye shal finde negligent, gaynsaying, or resisting your doinges and proceedings, in and for the due execucion of thys our commission, that ye do compell them by distresse, fines, or amerciamentes, or by other reasonable punishments, waies, or meanes, which to you, or sire of you, wherof. A. B. C shalbe three, shall seme most expedyent for the spedy remedy and redresse therof. And all suche thynges as by you shalbee made & ordeyned in thys behalfe, as well within the liberties as without, that ye do cause the same firmely to be obserued, doyng therin as to our iustices appertaineth after the fourme and effect of this present commission, and the act of parlemẽt concernyng the premisses made and prouided, and according to your wisdomes, and discrections, sauyng alwaies to vs suche fines and amercyamentes, as to vs therof shal belong. And we also commaunde aswel our sheryf or sheriffs of our sayd counties of Northumberlande, Cumberland, Westmerlande, and the Bishoprick of Durham, and euery of them, as al and euerye other bailifs ministers & officers within the said counties and countie palentine that they and euery of them shall cause to come before you, and sire of you, of the whiche. A. B. C. shalbe thre, at suche dayes and places, as ye shal appoint vnto them suche and as many honest men, of his or theyr bayliwike or rowmes, aswell within the liberties as without by whom the trueth maye be best knowen, to enquire of the premisses or any part thereof, commaundyng also all the saide sheriffes, ministers, and officers, aswell within the liberties, as wout, ỳ they & euery of them shalbe attẽdant to you, in and about ỳ due execucion of this our cõmissiõ. In witnes whereof we haue caused these our letters to be made patentes, witnes our self at the day of in the yeres of our reignes. And it is also enacted, that euery suche parson, as shalbe named commissioner in ỳ said commission, after that he shall haue knowledge thereof, shall effectually put his diligence, and attendance in and aboute the execucion, of the sayd commission. And he shall take a corporall othe, before the lord chauncellour or before suche to whom the said lorde chauncellour, shall directe the kynges writte of *Dedimus potestatem* to take the same, or before the iustices of the peace, in the quarter Sessions holden in the shire where suche commission shalbe directed. The tenoure of whiche othe hereafter ensueth. Ye shal swere that you to your conning, witte, and power, shal truely and indifferently execute the auctoritie to you geuen by this commissiõ, without any fauour affection corrupciõ, dreade, or malice, to be borne to anye maner parson or parsones, and as ỳ case shal require, you shall consente and endeuor your self for your part, to the best of your knowledge, and power, to the makyng of such wholesome, iuste, equall, and indifferent lawes and ordinaunces as shall bee made and deuised by ỳ most discrete and indifferent noumbre of your fellowes, beyng in commission wt̃ you, for the makyng, ereccion, and preseruacion,

Iury.

Attendant.

Comission.

Execucion.

Othe.

The othe.

ſeruacion, of all and euerye ſuche thinges, as are contayned and ſpecified in the ſaide commiſſion. And the ſame lawes, and ordinances to your connyng, witte, and power cauſe to be put in due execucion wᵗ out fauor, mede, dreade, malice, or affeccion, as God you helpe, and all Sayncles. And ouer that be it enacted, that the commyſſioners, hereafter to bee named in any of the ſaid commiſſions, accordyng to the purporte and effect of the ſame commiſſyons, ſhall haue full power, and auctority, to make conſtitute and ordaine lawes, ordynaunces, and decrees, concernyng ỹ premiſſes, and further to do al and euery thyng, mencioned in the ſayde commiſſit, accordyng to the purport effecte, wordes and true meaning of ỹ ſame, & theſame lawes, decrees, & ordynaunces, ſo made to reforme, repell and amende and make newe from tyme to tyme, as the caſes neceſſarye ſhall require. Prouided alwaye and bee it enacted that yf anye perſō or ꝑſons being aſſeſſed, or tared, to any lot, tare, or charge for any landes, tenementes, or hereditamēts within the limittes of any commiſſion hereafter to be directed by vertue of this acte, doe not pay the ſaide lot, tare, and charge accordyng to the ordinaunce and aſſignement of the cōmiſſioners, hauing power of thexecucion of the ſayde commiſſion, by reaſon whereof it ſhall happen ỹ ſaid commiſſioners hauing power of the execucyon of ſuche commiſſion for lacke of paymente of ſuche lotte, tare and charge to decree and ordeyne ỹ ſame landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, from the owner, or owners thereof, and theyr heyres, and theyres executours and aſſignes of euerye of them, to any perſone or perſones, for terme of yeares, terme of lyfe, in fee ſymple, or fee tayle, for paymentes of the ſame lot, tare, and charge, that then euery ſuch decree and ordinaunce, ſo by them made, ingroſſed in parchement, and certified vnder theyr ſeales, into the courte of Chauncerye, with the Kynges or the Queenes, her heires or ſucceſſors royall aſſente, hadde to theſame, ſhal bynde all and euery parſon and parſones, that at the makyng of the ſame decree hadde anye right and intereſt in theſame, theyr heyres and ſucceſſours for euer. Prouyded alwayes and bee it enacted, that no order, or decree to be made by the ſaide commyſſioners or any of them, ſhall bynde, or conclude, any right or intereſt of anye parſone, or parſones, nor the breache of anye decree or order, ſhall bee cauſe of forfeyture, of the ryght or intereſt of any parſon or parſones, excepte theſame decree and ordinaunce, ſo made by the ſayd commyſſioners, and ſyre of them, whereof. A. B. C. ſhall bee three, bee ingroſſed in parchement, and certyfyed vnder theyr ſeales into ỹ court of Chauncerye, and that the royall aſſente of the Kyng and Queene her heires or ſucceſſours, bee fyrſte hadde to theſame. Prouided alſo and be it enacted that euerye decree & ordinaunce ſo hadde, made certifyed and aſſented vnto ſhall bynde al and euery parſone and parſones, that at the making of the ſame decree hadde any intereſt, in the landes, tenemēts, or hereditamentes ſo decreed, in poſſeſſion, reuercyon, or remaindre theyr heyres and feoffes, and euerye of them. And not to be in any wiſe refourmed vnleſſe it bee by auctoritye of parlamente hereafter to bee ſummoned and holden wythin thys Realme. Sauyng to all and euerye parſon and parſones bodyes politike and corporate, theyr heyres and ſucceſſours, other then ſuch as ſhall forfeite by thys eſtatute theyr intereſt, in theſame landes, tenementes, or hereditaments, in poſſeſſion, reuercion, or remainder, all ſuche intereſt, & title,

Lawes.

Amend.

Tayed.

Not pay.

Decree.

Landes.

To the owner.

Decree.

title, as thei or any of them ſhal haue at the tyme of the ſame forfaytures. And alſo it is prouided by auctho-rytye aforeſayde, that the ſame lawes, ordynances, and decrees, to be made and ordayned, by the ſaide commiſſi-oners, or fiue of them by auctority of the ſayde commiſſion, ſhall bynde aſ-well the landes, tenementes, and he-reditamentes, of the Queene our ſo-uerayne Lady, her heyres and ſuc-ceſſours, as all and euery other par-ſon and parſones, and theyr heyres for ſuch theyr intreſt as thei ſhal for-tune to haue or maye haue in anye landes, tenements, or hereditamẽtes, or other caſuall profite aduauntage, or commoditie whatſoeuer they bee whereunto the ſayde lawes, ordi-nances and decrees, ſhall in any wiſe ex-tende accordyng to the true purporte meanyng and intẽt of ỹ ſame lawes. And it is furthermore by thauctory-tye aforeſayde, eſtabliſhed and enac-ted, that if any maner parſon or par-ſones, of what eſtate or degree ſoeuer he or they be, that frõ henceforth doth take vpon hym or them, to ſit by ver-tue of anye the ſayde commiſſyons, not beyng before ſworne, in fourme as is aforeſayde, and accordyng to ỹ tenour of ỹ othe aforeſpecified. Or yf any parſon ſo named and ſworne, doe ſytte as is aforeſayde, dwellyng within the ſaide twenty miles, or not hauyng landes, and tenementes, or other hereditamentes, in fee ſymple, fee taile, or for terme of life to ỹ clere yearely value of fourtye poundes, a-boue all charges, to his owne vſe ex-cepte he bee learned in the lawes of thys Realme, that is to ſay, admitted in one of the fowre principall Innes of court, for an vtter barreſter, and not dwelling within the ſayde twen-tye miles, ſhall forfait fourty poũds for euery tyme that he ſhall attempte ſo to doe, the one halfe thereof to bee to our ſouereigne Lord and Lady, ỹ kyng and the Queene her heires and ſucceſſours, the other halfe therof to thuſe of hym or thẽ that wil ſue ther-fore by accion of det, byll, playnte, or informacion in any of the Queenes courtes, in whiche accion or ſuite no wager of law ſhalbe admitted, nor a-ny eſſoin or protectiõ ſhalbe alowed. And if any accion of treſpas or other ſuit ſhal happẽ to be attẽpted againſt any parſõ or parſõs, for taking of a-ny diſtreſſe, or any other acte doyng by auctoritie of the ſaid commiſſion, or by auctority of anye lawes or ordi-nances made by vertue of the ſaid cõ miſſion, ỹ defendant or defendantes in anye ſuche accion ſhall and maye make auowry, conyſance, or iuſtifi-cacion for ỹ taking of ỹ ſame diſtres, or other acte doing touching ỹ pmiſ-ſes or any of thẽ alleging in ſuche a-uowry, conyſance, or iuſtification, ỹ ſaide diſtres, treſpas or other acte, whereof the plaintif cõplaineth was done by auctoritie of the commiſſiõ, for ỹ ſurueying of ỹ cõtties of Nor-thũberland, Cũberland, Weſtmer-land, & the Biſhoprick of Durham, made & prouided, or for ſuche acte or cauſe as ỹ ſaid defendant did by auc-toritie of ỹ ſaid cõmiſſiõ & accordyng to ỹ tenour purport, & effecte of thys preſent act made ỹ ſecond and thyrde yeares of the raygne of our ſouerain Lord & Lady kyng Philip & Queene Mary, without any expreſſing, or re-hearſal of any other matter or circũ-ſtance cõteined in this preſẽt acte, or any cõmiſſiõ, lawes, eſtatutes, or or-dinances therupõ to be made, where-vpõ ỹ plaintif ſhalbe admitted to re-plie ỹ the defẽdant did take ỹ ſaid diſ-treſſe or do any other act or treſpaſſe ſuppoſed in his declaracion of his own wrong without any ſuch cauſe alleged by the ſaid defendant where-vpon the yſſue in euery ſuche accyon ſhall bee ioyned to be tryed by verdyt of.xii. mẽ and not otherwiſe as is ac-cuſtomed in other perſonall accitẽs, and vpon the trial of ỹ iſſue ỹ whole matter

Sute.

Auowry.

Iuſtificatiõ.

Auctoritie.

Own wrong.

matter to be geuen on bothe partyes and appointed as is aboueſaid. And
Euidence. in euidẽce accordyng to ẏ very truth that in euerye ſuche caſe, two com-
of the ſame. And after ſuche yſſue tri- miſſions ſhall be awarded and made
ed for the defendaunt or nonſuyte of accordyng to the tenour of the com-
the playntiffe after appearaunce the miſſion aboue expreſſed, one thereof
3. damagis. ſame defendant to recouer treble da- vnder the greate ſeale of Englande
mages by reaſon of his wrongefull and the other vnder the ſeale of the
veracion in that behalfe wyth hys ſame Duchye as before tyme hathe
Coſtes. coſtes alſo in that parte ſuſtayned, bene accuſtomed. Anye thyng afore
and that to be aſſeſſed by the ſame iu- rehearſed in thys preſent acte, to the
rye or writte to enquire of damages, contrarye thereof notwithſtanding.
as the cauſe ſhall require. And it is And it is further enacted, that ẏ ſayd
alſo enacted that euery of the ſayde commiſſion from tyme to tyme, as
Commiſſi- commiſſioners ſhall haue and par- the caſe ſhall require ſhal be had and
oners. cepue foure ſhyllinges, for euery day obtained without any money, or o-
Wages. that they ſhall take payne in there- ther charge, to bee payd for ẏ ſeales
cucion of this commiſſion, and one or writing of the ſame. And it is fur-
Clerk. clark, by thẽ to be aſſigned two ſhyl- ther enacted that euery commyſſyon
lynges for euery daye of the rates, to bee made by auctorytie of thys
tares, lottes and ſummes of money acte ſhall endure and continue for ẏ
that ſhall bee aſſeſſed, or loſte by auc- terme of ſeuen yeares nexte after the
torytie of the ſayde commiſſion, and teſte of the commyſſion. Neuerthe-
Wages. to be leuyed, and payde by theyr diſ- leſſe after any commiſſion made and
crecions. And that the ſayde com- deliuered oute of the courte of chaũ-
myſſioners, or fyue of them ſhall cerye, the kyng and Queenes hygh-
haue power and auctorytie to limit, neſſes and theyrs and ſucceſſours of
and aſſygne ſuch reaſonable ſũmes the Queene, ſhall alwayes at their
of money to the ſayde clarke, for pleaſures by wrytte of Superſedeas
For writing. wrytyng of bookes, and proceſſe out of the ſayde courte of Chaunce-
concernyng the premiſſes, and to the rye, at anye tyme diſcharge aſwell
Officers. Collectours, exprenditours, and ſuch euerye ſuche commyſſyon as euery
other as ſhall take payne in the due commyſſyoner that ſhall bee made
execucion of the ſayde commiſſion, ẏ or named, by auctorytie of this acte,
ſame to be leuied by diſtreſſe or other after whiche diſcharge the ſayde
lyyſe out of the landes, ſo ſarueyed commyſſyoners, ſo diſcharged, ſhal
as by the diſcrecions of the ſayde cõ- haue no power nor auctorytie, to pro-
miſſioners, or fyue of them, whereof cede in thexecucyon of theyr com-
A. B. C. to be three, ſhall be thought myſſion, nor in anye thyng by auc-
reaſonable. Prouided alwaye that torytie of this act. Prouided alwaies
whenſoeuer and as often as ſuche that when ſo euer and as often as
commiſſiõ, as is afore limitted, ſhal ſuche commyſſion as is afore lymit-
bee made and directed, to anye par- ted, ſhall bee made and directed to
ſone or parſones for the reformacy- any parſon or parſons, for the refor-
on and amendement of or in anye of macion, and amendement, of or in a-
the premiſſes, ſpecifyed in the ſayde ny of the premiſſes, ſpecified in ẏ ſaid
commiſſion wythin the fees liber- commiſſion, within the fees, lyber-
tyes or poſſeſſion of the Duchye of tyes and poſſeſſions of the Byſſhop-
Lancaſter. Lancaſter, that then ſuche commyſ- rick of Durham, or within the fees,
Commiſſi- ſioners, as ſhall execute anye ſuche lybertyes and poſſeſſyons of anye or
oners. commiſſion, ſhall be alwaies named ther place, where there is liberty and
iuriſdicion

Palentine. iuriſdiction of county palentine, ẏ in euery ſuch caſe two commiſſions ſhalbe awarded and made accoꝛding to the tenour of ẏ commiſſion aboue expꝛeſſed, one therof vnder the great ſeale of Englande, and the other vnder the ſeale of the countie palentine in maner and fourme as is aboue pꝛouided, foꝛ the Duchie of Lancaſter, anything afoꝛe reherſed in this pꝛeſent acte to the contrary notwithſtãding. And neuertheleſſe be it enacted that if the officers of the ſaid Duchy, oꝛ of the ſaide Biſhoꝛpꝛick, oꝛ county palentine do not deliuer the commiſſion by them oꝛ one of thẽ to be made within ſix daies after the requeſt ſhal be made foꝛ the ſame, that then the commiſſion vnder ẏ great ſeale onely ſhall pꝛocede in the ſaide countye palentine, without anye other commiſſion. And it is pꝛouided and alſo enacted, that the royall aſſent limitted to bee had vnto the lawes and oꝛdinances to be made by ẏ ſayd commiſſioners, as is aboueſaide, ſhall be certified into the ſaid court of chaũcery vnder the pꝛiuie ſeale, and that there ſhall not any ſumme of money be paide foꝛ ẏ ſame pꝛiuie ſeale. Pꝛouided alwaies, ẏ the chauncellours and ſuche other as ſhall haue the cuſtodye of the ſeales of the ſayde Biſſhoꝛpꝛicke of Durham, oꝛ wythin the fees, lybertyes, and poſſeſſyons of anye other place, where there is lybertie and iuriſdiction, of the coũtye palentyne vppon reaſonable requeſt, and vppon the ſyghte of the commiſſion, vnder the great ſeale of Englande, ſhall without delaye make oute an other commyſſion vnder the ſeale of the ſayde countye palentyne accoꝛdyng to the tenour of the commiſſion to them ſhewed, vnder the greate ſeale, and to thoſe cõmiſſioners named in the ſame commiſſyon and to none other, noꝛ in other maner. And be it further enacted and eſtabliſhed by thauctoꝛity afoꝛeſayd, that all charges and ſũmes of money hereafter to be rated and tared by vertue of ſuche commiſſion vpon any of the landes, tenementes, oꝛ hereditamentes of our ſoueraygn ladye the Queene, her heires oꝛ ſucceſſours, foꝛ any maner of thyng oꝛ thinges concerning ẏ articles of this commiſſion, ſhalbe gathered and leuied by diſtreſſe, oꝛ otherwiſe in lyke maner and fourme as ſhall oꝛ maye be done in the landes, tenementes, & hereditamentes, of any other parſon oꝛ parſons, and that all billes of acquitance, ſigned wᵗh the hand oꝛ hãdes of ſuche collectour oꝛ receyuour, as ſhall haue the collection thereof by ẏ appointment of the ſaid commiſſyoners, oꝛ fiue of them, ſhall bee as well a ſufficient diſcharge, to ẏ tenantes, fermours, and occupiers of the ſame groũdes ſo to be charged foꝛ the ſaid ſumme wherewith their groundes ſhall be ſo charged, as alſo a ſufficiẽt warrante to all and euery the receyuours, auditours, and other whatſoeuer officer oꝛ officers, of our ſaid ſoueraigne loꝛd and lady the king and the Quene, her heires, & ſucceſſours foꝛ the alowance to ſuch tenant, fermour, oꝛ occupier of the ſame. Pꝛouided alſo and be it enacted, that the ſaide commiſſioners ſhal not let noꝛ ſet any part oꝛ parcel of ẏ pꝛemiſſes, noꝛ ſhall not medle with the ratyng, renting oꝛ baluyng of any part oꝛ pcel of the pꝛemiſſes, but the ſame ſhal remaine and bee at the diſpoſicion of the loꝛdes and owners of the ſame, as they were beſoꝛe the making of thys acte, except it be foꝛ the cauſes of foꝛfeiture aboue ſpecified, anye thyng heretoforе mẽcioned to the contrary notwithſtãding. Pꝛouided alwaies, and be it enacted by thauctoꝛitie afoꝛeſaide, that all iſſues and foꝛfeyture, fynes, and amercyamentes, which ſhall ryſe, happen, and grow, by any occaſion whatſoeuer by vertue oꝛ colour of this act oꝛ any com-

Palentine. commiſſions.

Palentine. Deliuer.

Royall aſſent.

Made out.

Commiſſioners.

Charges.

Quene.

Leuied.

Acquitans.

Diſcharge.

Allowans.

Let.

Ratyng.

Foꝛfeitures.

miſſion to bee made by auctoꝛity of the ſame, as well within the lyber-ties and counties palentine as with-out, whether they ſhall ſeme to bee deiwe to the kyng and Queenes ma-ieſties her heyꝛes and ſucceſſours oꝛ to any other parſõ oꝛ parſons, oꝛ bo-dyes polytike oꝛ coꝛpoꝛate, ſhall bee leuped, imployed and conuerted, in and aboute the charges and erpen-ces concerning the execucion of this acte in ſuche ſoꝛte, maner, and fourme, as by the ſayde commiſſi-oners oꝛ ſyꝛe of them, whereof thꝛee to bee of the Quoꝛum, ſhal bee oꝛde-red, adiudged, oꝛ decreed. Anye thyng in this acte, oꝛ in any commiſ-ſion afoꝛeſaide to the contrarye not-withſtanding. Pꝛouided alwayes that this eſtatute ſhall onelye conty-nue foꝛ ten peares nexte after thende of the Seſſion of this parlamente. And further to the ende of the nexte parlament then nexte folowyng. An. 2.4.3.P.&.M.ca.1.

Leuped. Conuerted. 10. yeres.

Se diſtreſſe. 7. Dower. 2. Fraunchiſes. 21. Paſſion. &c. 4. Women. 1.

¶ Cattell.

Se Calues in all. Fayꝛes & marꝛkettes. 6. Flech in all. Foꝛſtallers. 5. Hoꝛſes in all.

¶ Cauſe to remoue plee.

Se Reply of Cattell. 2.

¶ Certificate.

WHere beꝛoꝛe thys tyme dyuers parſones haue been endyted, arrayned, and attaynted, and ſome of them Clerkes conuycte, and ſome of them Clerkes attainted, and ſome of them outelawed foꝛ murther, Burgularye, robberye, and o-ther felonyes, beꝛoꝛe Juſtyces of the peace, Juſtices of Gaole delyuerye, and Juſtyces of oyer and determiner, within dyuers cities, coũ-ties, fraunchyſes, and libertyes, wythin thys Realme. The recoꝛdes of whyche attaynders, outlawꝛye, and conuyctions often and manye tymes by negligence of the Clerke of the Crowne, Clerkes of peace, Clerkes of aſſyſe and ſuche other, as haue hadde the oꝛder, rule, ke-pyng, and gouernaunce of the ſame recoꝛdes, haue been imbeꝛyled, and not readye to bee obiected agaynſte ſuche parſones, as haue bene newe-lye arrayned beꝛoꝛe our ſouereigne Loꝛde the Kyng in hys bench, oꝛ be-foꝛe other the Kynges Juſtices foꝛ lyke and ſuche other offences by thẽ committed oꝛ done. And foꝛ that it hath not bene knowen certainlye, whyther to reſoꝛte foꝛ the ſame re-coꝛdes, becauſe they were not cer-tifyed in to anye place certaine. By reaſon whereof ſometyme ſuch par-ſones and lyke offendours whyche haue bene newelye arrayned, as is beꝛoꝛe ſayde, haue hadde the bene-fyte of hys oꝛ theyꝛ Clergy, where they ought not, ne ſhoulde haue had the ſame, yf the ſayde recoꝛdes hadde been then preſent in the ſame place, where ſuche parſon oꝛ parſones wer ſo newely arrayned, oꝛ els certyfi-ed in to ſome other place certayne, where the ſame recoꝛdes moughte haue been ſeene, ſent foꝛ, oꝛ wꝛyt-ten, foꝛ to haue been obiected a-gaynſte ſuche parſone oꝛ parſones ſo newelye arrayned. Whereby as well the Kyng oure ſouerayne Loꝛde, as alſo all other parſones, haue manye tymes loſte theyꝛ ex-chetes and other aduauntages, and foꝛfaytures, that they ſhoulde haue hadde by meane of the ſayde attayn-ders, to the greate loſſes, bothe of our ſayde Loꝛde the Kyng, and other parſones, and alſo the ſame offen-dours haue hadde theyꝛ Clergye, where they ought not ſo to haue had, to the great boldeneſſe and encoura-ging

Endityd. Arraynyd. Conuict. Attaynt. Outlawyd.

Clerg

Clerk of the crown.
Clerk of the peas.
Clerkes of all
Transcript.
Inditement.
Outlary.
Attaynder.
Inditements.
Kinges bench
Two. Dayes.
Transcript.
Ordinary.

kynge of lyke offendours. In consyderacion whereof, bee it. &c. that the clerke of the crowne, clerk of ꝑ peas, and clerkes of assise for the tyme beyng, where any suche attainder, outlawrye, or conviction shal so be had, shall from the feast of Pentecost nert commyng, not onely certifye a transcript, briefly and in few wordes, conteynyng the tenoure and effect of euerye suche enditement, outlawry, conviccion, and clerke attaynted, before them so to be hadde, made, or pronounced, that is to say, the name furname, and addicion of euery such parsone and parsones, as shall bee so indited, and thereuppon outlawed, convicted, or clerke attainted, and the certaintye of the sayde felonye or other offence, whereuppon he or they shall be so outlawed, convicted, or clerke attainted, and the daye & place of his outlawrye, conviccion and attainder, and the day and place, where and whan the sayde felonye or other offece, wherupon the said parsō or psones shall bee so indyted, outlawed, convicted, or clerke attainted, shall bee made and done, before the kynge oure soueraigne lorde in hys benche at Westmynster in the countye of Midd, there to remayne of record for euer among other ꝑ kynges records there, wythin fourtye dayes nert after anye suche attaynder, conviccion, or outlawrye shal be had, made or pronounced yf the terme bee than: and if not, than within twenty dayes nerte after the beginning of ꝑ terme nert folowing the said fourty dayes, but also shal deliuer a transcripte of euery such enditement, whereuppō ꝑ sayd parsō and parsons shall fortune hereafter so to be cōuicted, or clerkes attainted, to the ordinarye, to whom ꝑ body of ꝑ sayd parsō or parsōs shall be committed, at ꝑ time ꝑ the said psō or plons shalbee so cōmitted. The sayd ordinarye paying to euery such clerk, as shall write ꝑ sayd trāscript, for euerye coppe of suche inditement twelue pence, for his paynes, vppon paine, that euerye Clerke of the Crowne, Clerke of the peace, and clerke of assyse for the tyme beynge before whom suche enditemente, attaynder, outlawrye, or conuiccyon shal be so hadde, made pronounced or remaine for the non certifying of euery suche recorde, and not deliuering of the copy of such inditements to the sayde ordinaries according to this estatute, to lose and forfait fourtie shillynges, the one moitye therof to bee to the kyng oure soueraygne lorde, and the other moity to him that will sue for the same by accion of Debt bill information or otherwise in any of ꝑ kinges courtes of record, wherin no wager of law, essoyne or protection shall be allowed. And ꝑ clerk of the crowne in the kynges benche, shall receyue the sayde certificates & transcriptes at suche tyme as they shalbe rendred and profered vnto thē by the saide clerkes of ꝑ crown, clerkes of the peace, and clerkes of assise, or by their deputie or deputies, without taking any thyng for thesame, vpon paine of forfaiture of the summe of. xl. s. for euery suche certificate by hym refused. Prouided alwaies and be it. &c. ꝑ if there be any more plons cōtained & named in any such inditement, other thā suche plon so attaynted, conuicted, or outlawed, that thā such clerk of ꝑ crowne, clerke of assise, clerk of the peace, w̄ whom ꝑ recorde of such attaindre, outlawry, or conuiccion shal remayne, shal within ꝑ tyme before in this acte limitted certifye the transcript of such inditement outlawry or conuiccion onely concerning suche parson or parsons so indited and attainted outlawed or conuicted, into the kynges bench at westminster as is before sayd, which transcripte so certifyed shalbe hadde and taken as good, effectuall, and auaylable in the lawe, to all intents,

Fees.
Forf.
Clerk of the crown.
Receyue.
Forf.
More persons.
Transcripte.
Kinges bench

Clerk of the crowne.

Just of gaole deliuerye.

Just. of peace wryte.

Fozf.

Wales. Chester. Lancastre. Durham.

constructiõs, and purposes againste suche parson and parsones, againste whom it shall be so obiected, alleged, oz pleaded, as ꝑ the verye recozde thereof, whereuppon he oz they were so indited, were there ꝓsent. And be it. &c. that the saide clerke of ꝑ crown in the kigges benche foz the tyme beyng, shall at all suche tymes as ꝑ iustices of gaole deliuerye, Justices of peace, in euery countye within thys realme of Englande doe wzyte vnto hym foz the names of suche parsons, whiche be so attainted by outlawzy, oz clerkes attainted oz conuicte and certifyed into the said benche, of our said soueraigne lozde the king, shall incontinently without delay certify the said names and surnames of the saide parsones, with the causes why and wherefoze they were conuicte oz attainted, vnto the Justices of gaole deliuery, oz iustices of peace, vpon ꝑ paine and penaltie to fozfait foz euery name of such parsons, which shal be so wziten foz, and not certifyed by the saide clerke of the crowne in the kynges benche to the saide Justices rl.s. Prouided alwaies and be it further enacted, that this acte noz anye thing therin conteined, shall not extende to ꝑ clerkes of ꝑ crown, clerkes of the peace, clerkes of gaole deliuery, neyther to any of the ꝓnotaries within the cõtties of Wales & Chester, oz within ꝑ counties palatines of Lancaster and Durham, oz anye of them, to make any transcript of any such atteinder, conuiccio, oz outlawzy of any parson oz parsons conuicted, attainted, oz outlawed, befoze the kinges iustices of his counties of Wales noz Chester, oz cõtie of Lancaster, Durham, oz any of them, but that the same recozdes shall and may remayne and bee in the custodie and kepyng of ꝑ said clerkes and ꝓnotaries, in suche maner & wise as they are at this day. This act oz any thig therein conteyned to the contrarye notwithstanding. Anno. 34. H. 8. ca. 14.

De Account. 5.
Alehouses and tipling houses. 2.
Aliens. 4.
Amendement. 3.
Auowson. 1.
Bastardy. 2.
Bzasse. 2. 3.
Butler. 1.
Castels. 5.
Capteines. 1.
Cercioꝛari in al.
Chester. 2. 3.
Clergy. 5. 10. 12.
Cõmissiõ. 5. 6. 7.
Cozdiners. 12.
Courtes. 2.
Custome. 15.
Bzapery. 5.
Cre[illegible]on. 3.
Escheker. 9.
Eschetour. 10.
Estretes. 2.
First frutes and tenthes. 9.
Foꝛstalleꝛs. 4.
Hereſy. 2.
Hozses. 6. 7.
Husbandꝛy. 5.
Justices in syze. 4.
Justices of assise. 1
Justices of peas. 11
Mainpꝛise. 6. 7.
Monasteries. 13.
Pencions. 2.
Pꝛison & pꝛisoners. 9.
Purueyours. 36.
Recogn. 2. 7.
Retozne. 1.
Ryotes. 3. 7.
Staple. 8. 9. 11.
Sheriffes. 31.
Shipping. 6
Tares. 31.
Tindale. 1.
Triall. 8.
Vacabondes. 7.
Wynes. 6. 8.
Wales. 21. 25. 28.
Wardes. 24.
Wolles. 33. 37.

Certificate of assise.

De Assise. 6.
Auowson. 1.

Certiorari.

De Certificate in all.
Coꝛpꝰ cũ causa. 1.
Mainpꝛise. 7.

Cessauit.

SI home lesse sa terre a ferme ou a trouer estouers en viuer, ou en deffaut qui amount a la quarte part de la verraye value de la terre, et cellup que la terre tient illint charge la lesseé gyser fresshe: illint que home ne puit trouer distresse par deux ans, ou par troys a fayre le ferme rendre ou a fayre ceo que eſt contenu en lescript ou lees, estable est, que apres les deux ans passes, cel le

le lessour accion a demander la terre en demeigñ par briefe, que il auera en le Chauncery. Et si celuy, vers q̃ la terre est demaunde deigne auant iudgement e rende les arrerages et les dañ, et trouua suretie tiel come la court verra qui soit suffisant, a rẽder en apres ceo que est contenue en lescript du lees, si reteigne la terre. Et sil demourge tãp̃ cle soit recouer par iudgemẽt soit il forclos a remenaunt. Glouc. ca. 4.

2. ¶ Cum in Statuto edito apud Gloc. contineatur, quod si quis dimiserit terram alicui ad reddẽdum valorem quarte partis teñ vel maioris, habeat ille qui dimisit vel eius heres, possq̃ cessatum fuerit a solucione par biennium, accionem petẽdi teñ sic dimissum in dominico. Eodem modo concordatum est, quod si quis detineat domino suo seruicium debitum et consuetum per biennũ habeat dominus accionẽ petendi teñ in dominico per tale breue. Precipe A. quod iuste. &c. reddat B. tale teñ, quod A. de eo tenuit per tale seruicium, et quod ad pred̃ B. reuerti debet eo quod predictus A. in faciẽdũ predictum seruicium per biennium cessauit vt dicit. Et non solum in isto casu, sed in casu de quo fit mentio in predicto Statuto Gloc. fiant breuia de ingressu heredi petent super heredem tenent, et super eos quibus alienat fuerit huiusmodi teñ. W. 2. capi. 22.

De Contra formam collacionis. 1.

I ¶ Challenge.

De inquisicionibus coram quibuscunque iustic. capiend̃, et in quibus dominus rex est pars qualitercunq̃, concordatum est per dominum regem et per totum consilium ordinatum, quod de cetero, licet per ipsos qui pro domino rege sequũtur dicatur quod iuratores inquisitionũ illarum, seu aliqui illorum nõ sunt boni pro rege. non propter hoc remaneant inquisitiones ille capiẽde, sed si illi qui sequũtur pro rege aliquos iuratores illorũ calumniati fuerint, assignentur certam causam calumnie sue, et inquiratur veritas illius calũnie, si vere sint necne, forta discrecionem iustic. Ordinacio de inquis. edito. An. 33. E. 1.

Cause.

2. ¶ The chalenge cõmonly called Riens deins le garde (*2. within London*) bee no chalenge, but vtterlye voyde and of none effect. Sayung to euery parson all maner of other chalenge what so euer they bene accordyng to the lawe. An. 7. H. 7. ca. 4.

London.

3 ¶ Parempтory chalenge shal not from hencefoyth be admitted or alowed in any cases in high treasõ, nor misprision of tresõ. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 23

Peremptory. Treson. Misprision.

And see more of parempтorye chalenge, Abiuracion. 5. & Clergy. 20.

4. ¶ In An. 1. E. 6. ca. 12. diuers tresõs & diuers felonyes be repelled as appereth in treason & in felony. And in that act among other things it is enacted that al clauses, articles, and sentences mencioned or specified in anye acte or actes of Parleamente statute or statutes made in the tyme of the reygne of the sayde late kynge Henry theyght, touchyng or in anywise concernyng any maner of chalenge, for the Countye, Hundred, or Peremptory chalenge, or anye of thẽ, or touchynge or in any wise concernynge any maner of triall of foreine plees pleded by murderers, felons, or other offendours shall, as concernyng the sayd chalenges and trials, remayne in their force and strength not repealed, any thing in this Acte mencioned, soundyng or semyng to the contrarie, in any wise notwithstandyng. An. 1. E. 6. ca. 12.

Reyel.

Shire. Hundred. Peremptory. Triall.

De Attaynt. 11. 13 16. Clergy. 16. 20. Felony. 8. Iurror. 6. 9. 10. 12 14. 15. 18.

Portmayn. 2. Protection. 1. Riottes. 7. Triall. 8. 11. 12. Wales. 32.

¶ Cham-

1 ¶Champartye.

Maynt. NUl ministter le roy ne maintein-
gner per luy ne p auter les plees,
parolr, ou besoignes, queur sont en
le court le roy, des terres tenements
ou des auters choses, pur auer part
de ceo ou auter profite per couenant
fait enter eur, & que le fra, soit puny
a la volunte le roy. W.1.ca.26.

Chancellor. Justices. Counsell. 2 ¶Chaunceler, treasorer, Justi-
ces, ne nul del coūsel le roy, ne clarke
de la chauncellary ne del eschequer
ne iustice, ne auter minister, ne nul
dell hostell le roy, ne clarke ne lay ne
Auoulon. Land. puisse rescepuer esglise, ne aduoulon
de esglise, ne terre ne tenement en fre
per don, ne per achate, ne a ferme, ne
Inple. a chāpartye, ne en auter maner, tāq
come la chose est en plee deuāt nous
Reward. ou deuaunt null de nous ministers,
ne null klower ent soit prys. Et que
encounter cest chose face, ou per luy
ou per autre, ou null barette il face,
soit puny a la volunte le roy, auri bñ
celuy qui purchacera come celuy q̄
le fra. W.2.ca.40.

3 ¶Pur ceo que le roy auoit auant
ordeigne per estatute, que nul de mi-
nisters ne prist nul plee a champarty
& p cel estatute auters ministers ne
stoient pas auaunt ces heures a ceo
Part. lies. Voet le roy, q̄ nul minister, ne
nul auter, pur part auoir des choses
Right. qui sont en plee, enpreigne le besoig-
nez que sont en plee. Ne null sur tiel
Fort. couenant son droit ne lesse a auter.
Et si nul le face, & de ceo soit atteynt
soit forfait & encurrue deuers le roy
des biens et des terres le parnour a
la value de tant come sa party de son
purchase per tiel empzise amounte-
ra. Et a ceo atteindre soit resceu ce-
luy, que suer voudr̄ pur le roy deuāt
les Justices, deuant queur le plee a-
uer este, et per eux soit la garō fait.
Pes en ceo nest mye a entendre que
Counsellors. hōe ne poet auer coūsail des coūtors
& des sage gētes pur son donāt, ne de
les prehein amys. Artl. sup car, ca. 11

4 ¶Come cōtenue soit en nostre e-
statute, q̄ nul de nostre court ne pign̄
ple a champartye, ne per arte, ne per
engyn, et countours atturneys, ap-
prentices, Seneschailes des hautes Cu.
hōes & baylisses, & autres de la terre
enparnent plee a champarty, & p au-
ters barets toutes maners des plees
encontre toutes maners des gentz
speroūt tout la terre est mult greue
& riches & powerz sōt trauels en mult
du maner: Purueu est per comen ac-
ord, qui toutz ceux queux desormes
serront atteintz de tiels iprises sutes
et bargais & ceux queux a ceste chose
assenteront, eient la prison de trois Im-
ans, et ne pur quant soient reints a
la volūte le roy. Done a barwik, sus
Twede. Lan du raigne le roy. E.11.
Sta. de champarty edit. An.11. E.1.
Nota p̄ same statute is after entitled
sta. de cōspiratorib⁹ edit. An.33. E.1.
with this end Done a Barwike sus
Twede lan du raigne le roy. E.20. &
then foloweth Dominus rex man-
dauit per Gilbertō de Rouberi cleri- ges.
cū de cōsilio domini regis quod qui- Cu.
cunq̄ voluerit conqueri de cōspira-
toribus falsarum querelarū sustēn-
toribus inuentoribus, & manuten- Sp.
tibus falsarum querelarum, et inde
partem habent et controuersiarum
barganizatoribus, q̄ Gilbertus de
Thorntoñ p breue suum facit eos at-
tachiari, quod sint coram dño rege
conquerentibus responsuri, p hoc
breue. Rex bice com̄ salutem. Præci- wm.
pimus tibi, si A. de G. fecerit te secū
de clam̄ suo pros̄ tunc poñ per vad et
sal. pleg. G. de C. quod sit coram nobis
in octabis sancti Johannis Baptiste,
vbicunq̄ tunc fuerimus in Anglia,
ad respondendū predicto A. de placito
cōspiracionis & transgr̄, secdm ordi-
nationem nostram nup inde prouisā
sicut idem A. rationabiliter mōstra-
re poterit, quod ei inde respōdere de-
beat. Et habeas ibi nomina pleg. et
hoc breue. Test. &c. sta. de conspira-
toribus edit. An.33. E.1.

¶Cam-

¶ Cambi participes sunt, qui per se, vel per alios placita mouent, vel mouere faciunt & ea suis sumptibus prosequuntur, ad cambi partem, vel p parte lucri habend. De diffinicione conspiracione edit. An.33.E.3.

See Paink in all. Nisi prius.5.

¶ Chapels.

See Auowson.1. Monasteries.13.

¶ Chapiters.

See cõgregacõs in al. Masons.1.

1 ¶ Chapleynes.

SI nul hõe seculer du roialm̃ paye pluis q̃ cink marcz a nul chaplei annuel en deniers ou en auters choses a le value, ou sil paie a tiel chapeleyn retenus a demurr̃ a sa table outre deux marces pur sa robe & ses auter necessaries sa treble acõpt a. xl. s̃ et de ceo soit attait paye au roy pleim̃t a tant come il paya au dit chaplein. An.36.E.3.ca.8.

2 ¶ Que nulles chapleyns annuellers dedeins le royalme p̃ignt̃ desore enauãt pluis pur lour entier salary p lan cest assauoir pur ses table vesture & autres necessaries que.vii. marces ne les chapleyns perochiels qui sont ou serront retenus a seruir cures p̃teignent desore enauant pur lour entier salary p lan cest assauoir pur les choses auantdites sinon.vii. marcz sil ne soit plicence del ordinarie issint que la somme entier ne passe xl.marcz. An.2.H.5.ca.2.

See Residens in all.

¶ Charter.

See patents in all. Pardon in all.

¶ Chauncellour of Englande, Treasorer, lorde president, lord priuy seale, and the kings counsell.

See Accusacion.5 Bankrupts.1.
Addicion.1. Boks & images.1.
Aliens.1.3.4.5. Brekers of legues
Apparell.5. 1.3.
Assise.12. Chaucery in al.1.
Champarty.2. Dureese.2.
Chester.3.6. Escheates.1.8.
Clarke of chauncery.1. Eschange.5.
Erecucion.1.2.
Cõmissions.6. Executors.6.
Corne.3.4. Filhe.4.
Corporacions.2. Justices of al.5.
Counterfeityng of letters.1. Recogñ in statute marchant.2.
Custos Rotulorum.1.2. Sewers.1.5.7.
Dyapery.5. Treason.1.

1 ¶ Chauncery.

QUe le Chaunceller & les Justices de son bank luy suiuẽt issint q̃ il ett toutz iours pris de luy ascun sages de la ley q̃ sachẽt les besoignes qui beignẽt a la court, duement delpuerer a toutes les foits q̃ metter serra. Artl. sup cartas. ca.5 Chancellor. Just of b.

2 ¶ Si nul home se sent greue a cõtrarye del nul des articles de suis escriptes ou auters cõten̄ en diuerses estatutes, beigne en la chauncellary ou ascũ pur luy, & de ceo face sa pleit, eit mayntenant illeoques remedy p force des ditz articles & estatutes sãs aillours pursuir pur remedy auoyr. An.36.E.3.ca.9. See this statute. Writ.

See Aliens.1. chauncery.1.
Bastardy.2. Mortmayn.4.
Clarke of the Writtes.1.

¶ Chaunteries, colleges, chapels, and hospitals.

See Monasteries.12.13.

¶ Chese.

See Butter and chese in all.

¶ Chester and chestershyre.

ANno.21.R.2.ca.9. it was enacted that the countye of Chester shoulde be a principalitie, and be to the prynce, And diuers landes assigned therunto, and the libertyes confirmed. But this parlament was repelled by.1.H.4.ca.3. Principalitie. Franchesys.

Murder. Felony Proces. Exigend. Certify. Arreſt. Fork. Yere & day. Fraunchelis. Fray. Treſpas. Proces. Hilary. Goodes. Deides. Fork.

2 ¶ Si aſcun parſone del countie de Ceſtre receant ou demurrant deins meſm̃ le coũtie de quele eſtate ou condicion que il ſoit face murdre ou felony per aillours hors del dit coũtie ſoit proces fait deuers luy per la comẽ ley tanq̃ al exigend̃ en les coũties outiel murdre ou felony ſoit fait et ſil fue dilleoques en le dit countee de ceſtre & ſoit briages ou mps en exigend̃ en les countees ou tiel murdre ou felonie ſoit lutlagarie ou exigend̃ certifies a les officers & miniſters, de meſm̃ le coũtie de ceſtr̃ & ſoit ceſtr̃ feloũ pris p̃ vñ les officers ou miniſters & les terres et teñtes biens & chateux eſteantz deins icelr̃ coũtee de Ceſtre ſeiſies come forfaites es mayns du prynce qui ſerra illeoques ſeignour ou de celly qui ſerra ſeignour du dit coũtie de Ceſtre pur le temps & eit le roy lan iour & waſte & les autres terres & teñts biens & chateur de tiel felon eſteantz hors de meſm̃ le countie de Ceſtre demurgent entierment au Roy et as autres ſeignours eiantes ent franchiſes come forfaites. Et ſi aſcun parſon de meſme le countie de Ceſtre receant ou demurraunt en icelle face aſcun baterie ou treſpas p̃ aillours hors du dit coũtie ſoit proces fait deuers luy per la comẽ ley tanq̃ al exigend̃ en les coũtees ou tielr̃ bateries ou treſpas ſont faites et ſil fue dilleoques en le dit coũtie de Ceſtre & ſoit briages pur tiel batery ou treſpas ſoit lutlagary certifies a les dits officers ou miniſters & ſes biẽs & chateur eſteãts deins le dit coũtie de Ceſtre ſoiẽt ſeiſies as mayns du prince ou de cellup qui ſerra Seignour del dit countee de Ceſtre pur le temps et ſes autres biens & chateur eſteants hors de meſm̃ le coũtie de Ceſtre demurgẽt entierm̃t au roy & as autres ſeignours ſuiſdites come forfaits en maner come deſuis eſt dit. Anno. 1. H. 4. ca. 28.

3 ¶ The Lorde Chauncellour of Englande, or the lorde keper of the great ſeale for the tyme beyng, from tyme to time & at all times ſhal haue full power and auctoritie by his diſcrecion, to nominate and appoynte Juſtices of peace, iuſtices of ỹ Quorum, and Juſtices of Gaole deliuery in the ſayde counties of Cheſter, Flynt, Angleſey, Kayernerua̅, Merreoneth, Cardigan, Kayermerthen, Pembroke, and Glamorgan, by commiſſiõ vnder the kings great ſeale, whiche ſhall haue full power & auctoritye to enquire heare & determine al maner thing and things enquirable, preſentable, or determinable before Juſtices of peace, iuſtices of Quorum, and Juſtices of gaole deliuery i other ſhires of this realm of Englande, by force or vertue of any ſtatute or ſtatutes, made and to be made, or by the courſe of the common lawes of this realme. And that the ſayd Juſtices of peace, Juſtices of Quorum, and Juſtices of gaole deliuery, ſo to be named and appointed by the ſayd lorde Chauncellour, or lorde keper of the great ſeale, and euery of them ſhall haue like power and auctoritie within the ſayd coũties of Cheſter, Flint, Angleſey, Kayernerua̅, Mereoneth, Cardigan, Kayermerthen, Pembroke, & Glamorgan, to do dꝛe and execute euery thing and things, as other Juſtices of peace, Quorum, and gaole deliuery, haue within ani other of ỹ ſhires of this realme of England. And alſo ſhal be ſworne aſtricted and obliged to the kepyng of their ſeſſions of the peace, and to the due execution of all and ſinguler ſtatutes and ordinances made and to be made, in like maner & fourme, and vnder like paynes and penalties, as Juſtices of peace, Quorum, and Gaole deliuery, in other ſhires of this realme of Englãd bene and ſhall be bounden and obliged, any act, ſtatute, preſcription, vſage, cuſtome, libertie, or priuiledge had made accuſtomed or vſed to the

cõe

contrary notwithstandyng. And it is. &c. that the estretes of the issues, fines, and amerciamentes, tared set lost or forfayted by or before such iustices of peace, Quorum, and gaole deliuery in the said counties of Chester and Flinte, shall be returned and certified into the Eschequer of Chester, before the Kynges Chamberlayne there. And that the extreates of the issues fines and amerciamentes, tared, set, losse, or forfayted, by or before ỳ Justices of peace Quorum, and gaole deliuery, in the sayde countyes of Angleseу, Bayernernan, and Merreoneth, and euery of them, shall be returned and certified into the Kynges Eschequer at Bayernernan, to and before the kinges Chamberlayne of Northwales. And that the extreates of the issues, fines, and amerciamentes, tared, set, losse, or forfaited by or before the iustices of peace, Quorum, and gaole deliuery in the sayde coũties of Bayermarthen and Cardigan, and euery of them shall be returned and certified into the kynges Eschequer at Bayermerthē to and before the kynkes chamberlayne of Southwales. And that the extreates of the issues, fines, and amerciamentes, tared, set losse, or forfayted by or before the Justices of Peace, Quorum, and Gaole deliuerye in the Countie of Pembroke, shall be retourned and certified into the Kinges Eschekeр at Pembroke. And that the extretes of the issues, fines, and amerciamẽtes, tared, set, losse, or forfeyted by or before the Justices of peace, Quorum and gaole deliuery in the sayd county of Glamorgan, shall be returned and certified into the kinges Eschequer at Bayerdiff. And that the said extretes of the sayd issues, fines, and amerciamentes, certified and returned into euery of the forsayd eschequers, shall be indented in such like maner and fourme, as is vsed in the kings Eschequer at Westminster. And that the sayd Justices of peace and Quorum or gaole deliuerye, in euery of the sayd shires, shall directe such like procelle by extretes indented, with the extreates certified into the sayd Eschequers, to the shyrffe of euery of the sayd counties, for the leuying and gatherynge of the sayd issues, fines, and amerciamentes, in such like maner and fourme, as is vsed by the Justices of peace, Quorum, and gaole deliuery in euery other of the shires within this realme of Englande. And that euery shiriffe of euerye of the sayde shyres shall make their accomptes in euery of the sayd eschequers, of and for the said issues, fines, and amerciamentes vpon the extretes to them directed in maner & fourme, as is vsed in the kynges Eschequer of Westminster. And it is. &c. That the said Justicers of peace, and clarkes of the peace wythin the said counties of Chester, Flynt, Angleseу, Bayernernan, Merreoneth, Cardigan, Bayermerthen, Pembroke and Glamorgan, and euery of them shalbe payed and allowed of the said issues, fines, & amerciamentes such lyke fees, profites, and commodities as other Justices of peace & clarkes of the peace in other shyres of thys realme haue & ought to haue. And it is. &c. that the shyriffe or his deputie, and all other his ministers, in al and euery of the sayd shyres, and all Coroners, high constables, petye cõstables, and other officers within euery of the sayd shyres shall be obliged and bounden to be as wel attendant vnto the said Justices of peace, Quorum, and gaole deliuery, in all and euery thing and things concernyng their auctorities, as in executyng and returnyng of all preceptes and procelles to thẽ directed by any of the sayd Justices in lyke maner & fourme, and vnder like paynes and penalties, as al and euery shyriffes,

Just. of p.
Just of gayle.
Proces.
Shirif.
Leuy.
Sheryf.
Accountes.
Just of p.
Clerk of the p
Payed.
Fees.
Profites.
Sherif.
Constables.
Coroners.
Officers.
Attendant.

co-

coroners, and other officers, be and shal be bounden and obliged by any statute or cõmon law in other shires of this realme of England: any acte statute, prescripcion, vsage, custome liberty, or priuilege, had accustomed or vsed to the cõtrary notwithstandyng. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 5.

Cessions.

4 ¶ By reason of which act (s. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 5.) it is nowe vsed to keepe sessions in the sayd coũty palantyne of Chester, as it is vsed i other shires of England. Also it is vsed in ẏ said county palantyne of Chester, ẏ the Justice of the same for the tyme beyng, hath yerely tyme out of minde, vsed to kepe the shires or coũty days in maner and forme folowyng, (ẏ is to saye) one yere. viii. shires or coũty daies, & another yere. ix. shires & coũty dayes, to the which the gentilmen free holders, & suters of the said coũtye, are boũden of auncient custome & duty to appeare, and geue their attendaunce to serue the kyng, whiche shires and county dayes come verye often times in the yere. And now by reason of the said new statute of Justices of the peace (s. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 5) had in the said county, the said gẽtilmen, free holders, and suiters of the said county, beyng bounden of their said olde custome and lawe, to geue their attendance & apparance to the sayde shyres and countye dayes, are nowe bounden also to gene their apparance & attendãce at. iiii. quarter sessions, and other priuy sessions in the said coũty: By meane wherof ẏ said apparance & attendance cometh so often and so thicke together, ẏ at many tymes they can not depart frõ the one court, and attend their busnesse scarcely one daye, or sometyme lesse, but they muste agayne ryde to serue ẏ other court, which is to paynfull, chargeable, intollerable, & importune, for any man to sustain and abide. In consideracion whereof be it enacted by the kynge our soueraygne lord. the lordes spirituall and temporall, and the commons in this present parlament assembled, and by the auctoritie of the same, that from hencefoꝛth the lawe and administracion of Justice, and all other things in the saide county in tyme past vsed to be had at the said shyre dayes, shal be holden, hadde, made, done, and executed by the Justice of the sayde countye for the tyme beinge, at two tymes in the yeare onelye, that is to witte, at the sessions nexte after the feast of saynte Mychaell the archangell, and at the Sessions next after Easter yearely for euer, durynge so many dayes at euery of ẏ said times as nede shall require, in like maner and fourme as it is now vsed and executed in the countye palantyne of Lankaster. And that no actions, suite, or procesſe now or hereafter to be dependyng in the sayd countyes, shall be thereby discontinued, hurte, or impayred, nor anye aduauntage therin to be taken by errour discontinuance of procesſe, ne otherwyse, but the same to proceede after ẏ same newe order. And that from hencefoꝛthe the sayd olde order, rule, and custome, in holdynge of the sayde countyes or shire dayes, shall vtterly cease and determine for euer: Any acte, statute, prescription, graunte, vsage, custome, priuiledge, lawe, liberty, constitution, or confirmaciõ heretofore had, made, accustomed or vsed to ẏ cõtrary in any wise notwithstandynge. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 43.

Shyre dayes.

Freholders. Suters.

Freholders.

Attendans.

Not attend.

5 ¶ The shiriffe of the saide county (s. palantine of Chester) for the time being after the feast of Easter nexte commynge, shall be bounde to kepe his shire court in ẏ shyre hall of the said countye euerye moneth for euer, for determinacion of playntes and actions vnder. xl. s. and for proclamacions and callynge of exigendes and other necessary causes, as is vsed in other shyres of this Realme of England.

lands. And ỳ two hedde coroners for the body of the sayd shire, shalbe elect & chosen by vertue of the kings writ, *De coronatore eligendo*, to be awarded out of the escheker of Chester, which coroners shall be bound to sit with the said shyrif at the said courts, to geue iudgementes vppon dtiaries, and to do al other thinges as appertepneth. And be it. &c. that the said two sessiõs in fourme aforesaid to be holden wᵗin the said coũty, shal & may be holdē at such time & tymes, as by the saide iustice or his deputie shalbe appointed, as well before the sayd feastes of Easter & Pyghelmas as anye other tyme, according as is most cõmonly vsed in other shyres of thys realme, so alwayes open pclamaciõ be therof made by the space of .xv. dayes at the least, before ỳ first day of ỳ keping of the same sessions. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 13.

6 The saide countie Palantine of Chester shall haue two knyghtes for the sayde county Palantine, and likewyse two citizins to be burgeses for the citye of Chester, to be electe and chosē by proces, to be awarded by the Chauncellour of Englande, vnto the Chamberlayne of Chester his lieutenant or deputy for the time being: And so like proces to be made by the saide chamberlaine hys lieutenant or deputy to the shiriffe of the saide coũty of Chester. And the same election to be made vnder like maner and fourme, to all intentes constructions and purposes, as is vsed within the coũty palantine of Lancaster, or any other county and citye wythin thys Realme of Englande, which sayd knightes and burgesses, and euery of thē so elected and chosē shalbe returned by the sayd shiryffe into the Chauncerye of Englande, in due fourme, and vpon lyke paines as it is ordeyned, that the shiriffe or shiriffes of anye other county wythin thys realme, shoulde make their returne in case like. And whyche sayde knyghtes and Burgeses, and euery of them so elected and returned, shall be knightes and Burgeses of the courte of Parlament, and haue like voyce and auctoritie, to all intentes and purposes, as any other the Knightes and Burgesses of the sayde courte of Parlament haue vse and enioye. And in likewyse, shall and may take al and euery such like libertyes, aduauntages, dignities, pryuileges, wages, fees, and commodityes concernyng this saide courte of Parlamente, to all intentes, constructions, and purposes, as any other the Knightes and Burgesses of the saide courte, shall, may, or ought to haue, take, or enioye. And also where it is, and hath bene vsed within the saide countye Palantine, that vppon the suggestion of any person, that is or hath bene indebted to anye other person or persons, commynge to the Eschequer wythin the sayde countie palantine, and there taking a corporall othe, that he or they shall paye his or their creditours at suche time as he or they shall be able thereto, the officers of the said Eschequer haue vsed without warrāt, to graūt out of the same eschequer a writte in nature of a protection, whereby the said creditours haue ben & be greatly delayed, and in maner defrauded of their said dets, to the great impouerishmēt & vndoing of the said creditours. For reformacion wherof it may also please your said highnesse, ỳ it be enacted by thauctoritie aforesaid, ỳ no such writ of cours, wout a speciall warrant frō your said highnes, your heyres or successors, cõteining any such ỳtection, be frō ỳ first day of October, which shalbe in the yere of our lord god. 1543. graūted. But yal & euery such writs of course after ỳ said day to be graunted, to be voide & of none effecte. Any custome vse or priuilege to the cõtrary hereof not wtstadyng. An. 34. H. 8. ca. 13.

Lan.

Bishops. 7 ¶Anno.33.H.8.ca.31. An acte is made dilleueryng the Bishoppryche of Chester and the Bishoppryche of Yanne, fro the iurisdiccion of Caunterbury, to the iurisdiccion of Yorke.

Recognisices 8 ¶An.2.E.6.ca.31. an act is made for recognisances before the Mayre of Chester.

Weirs. Wyers. 9 ¶Anno.3.E.6.ca.25. An acte is made concerning Chester for weris in the ryuer of Dee.

Se Certificat.1. Fines.11.
Cordiners.4. Franchises.20.
County.8. Liuerys.9
Drapery.52. Procesle.7.
Eschetours.11. Sanctuaries.4.
Escheker.1. Sewers.8
Execucion.3. Vacaboundes.7.
Exigent.6. Weightes.32.

¶Churches.

Se Abiuracion.3 Prohibicion.3.
Churchyards.1. Roiston.1.
Forcible entre.2 Union in all.
Ordinances.1.

¶Church seruice.

Se Seruice and sacramentes in all.

¶Church wardens.

Se hye wayes.4.
Seruice and sacramentes.4.

1 ¶Churchyardes.

Persons. Quonia inter rectores ecclesiarum, et suos parochianos super arboribus crescentibus in cemiterio altercaciones oriri sepius intelleximus, vtrisq; ad se pertinere contendentibus: Huiusmodi altercationis dubium declarare iure scripti potius quam statuti iure estimamus. Nam cum cemiterium maxime dedicatum solū sit ecclesie, et quicquid plant solo cedat: sequitur necessarie arbores ipsas debere inter facultates ecclesiasticas numer, de quibus laicis nulla est attributa facultas disponendi: sed sicut sacra scripture testatur, solis sacerdotibus dispositis cura in discussa a deo commissa decet, verum arbores ipse propter ventorum impetus, ne ecclesiis noceant, sepe plantatur. Prohibemus, ne ecclesiarum rectores ipsas presumant prosternere in diffincte, nisi cum cancellus ecclesie necessaria indigeat refeccione. Nec in alios vsus aliqualiter conuertantur, preterquam si nauis ecclesie indiguerit similiter refeccione: et rectores parochian indigne eis caritatiue de arborib⁹ ipsis durerint largiend quod fieri non precipimus: sed cum factum fuerit, commend.

Sta. N. rectores preseruant arbores in semiterio.

Se Abiuracion.3. Robbery.2.

1 ¶Cirographer.

Le Cirographer ne son fermer lieutenaunt ou deputee pour le temps esteant deforc enauaunt ne preigne pluis que. iiii. s. pour nul fyn en la court. Et si le dit fermer lieutenant ou deputie preigne pluis que. iiii. s. pour vn fyn come deuis est dit que il perde son office, & soit forcinge la court, & eit imprysonement per vn an, & paie a la partie grieue ses damages au treble, et eit la partie greue sa suit deuaunt les Justices du dit banke. Anno.2. H.4.ca.8.

Se Fees.2. Fynes.7.

1 ¶Citacion.

Prohibeatur de cetero hospitalariis et templariis, ne de cetero trahant aliquem in placitum coram conseruatoribus priuilegiorum suorum

Prohibicion. de aliqua re, cuius cognitio spectat ad forum regium: quod si fecerint, primo restituant damna parti grauate, & versus dominum regem grauiter puniantur. Prohibet etiam dominus rer conseruatoribus priuilegiorum eorundem, ne de cetero ad instantiam hospitalariorum templariorum, aut aliorum priuilegiatorum concedant citationes, priusq̃ exprimatur sup qua re fieri debeat citatio. Et si viderint conseruatores, q̃ petatur citatio de aliqua re cuius cognitio spectat ad forum regium, huiusmodi conseruatores nec citationem faciant nec cognoscant. Et si aliter fecerint conseruatores, respondeant parti lese de damnis, et nihilominus versus dominum regẽ grauiter puniantur. Et quia huiusmodi priuilegiati impetrant conseruatores, subpriores, p̃sentatores, sacristas, religiosos, qui nihil hñt vnde lesis aut domino regi satisfacere possint, qui audatiores sint ad ledend̃ dignitatem domini regis q̃ eorum superiores, quibus per eorum tpalia pena potest infligi: Cauent de cetero prelati huiusmodi obedientiariorum, ne permittant obedientiarios suos assumere sibi iurisdictionem in preiudicium domini regis et corone sue quod si fecerint, pro facto ipsorũ respondeant sui superiores, ac si de proprio facto suo conuicti essent. W. 2. ca. 43.

Damages. Conseruators. Citacion. Prelates. Abbottes. Iurisdiction. Fees. Fyne. Fol. Iunc. Dum. Diocese. Except.

¶ No maner person shal be from hēceforth cited or somoned or otherwise called to appere by himselfe or her self, or by any q̃ curatour before any ordinary, archedeacō, comissary, official or any other iuge spiritu all out of ꝑ diocese or peculiar iurisdyction, where ꝑ persone, which shal be cited, somoned or otherwise (as is aboue said) called, shal be inhabiting & dwelling at ꝑ time of awarding or going forth of the same citacion or somone: except that it shall be for, in or vpon any of the cases or causes hereafter written, that is to saye for any spirituall offence or cause committed or done, or omitted forslewed or neglected to be done contrary to right or dutie by the bishop archedecon comissarie official all or other person hauing spirituall iurisdiction, or beyng a spiritual iudge, or by any other person or persones within the Dioces or other iurisdiction, whervnto he or she shalbe cited, or otherwise lawfully called to appere & answere. And except also it shalbe by or vpon mater or cause of appele, or for other lawfull cause, wherein any partie shall finde himselfe or her self greued or wronged by the ordinary iudge or iudges of ꝑ diocese or iurisdiction or by any of his substitutes officers or ministers after ꝑ mater or cause there first commensed and begonne, to be shewed vnto the archebishop or bishop, or ani other hauing peculiar iurisdiction, within whole prouince ꝑ diocese or place peculiar is: Or in case that the bishop or other immediate iudge or ordinarie dare not nor will not conuent the partie to be sued before hym: Or in case that the Bishoppe of the diocese, or the iudge of the place, within whose iurisdiction or before whom ꝑ suite by this acte should be cōmensed and prosecuted be partie directly or indirectly to the matter or cause of the same suite: Or in case that any Bishop, or any inferiour iudge hauing vnder him iurisdiction in hys owne right and title, or by cōmission make requeste or instance to the archbishop bishop or other superiour ordinarie or iudge, to take treate examine or determine the matter before him or his substitute. And that to be done in cases only where the lawe Ciuile or Canone doth affirme execucion of such requeste or instance of iurisdiction to be lawfull or tollerable, vpon peine of forfaiture to euery persō by any ordinary commissary official or

Judge. Bysshoppe. Spirituall iurisdiction. Appele. Judge. Bishop. Dare not. Will not. Partie. Requeste. Ciuile lawe Forf.

substitute by vertue of hys office, or at the suite of any person to be cited or otherwise somoned or called contrary to this act, of double damages and costes for the veracio in that behalfe sustained, to be recouered against any such ordinary, comissary, archedeacon, official, or other iudge as shal awarde or make proces, or otherwise attempte or procure to doe any thing contrary to this act, by accion of dette, or accion vpon the case, according to the course of the comon law of this realme in any of the kinges high courtes, or in any other competent temporall court of record by originall writte of Dette, bille or plaint. In which accion no protectio other tha such as shalbe made vnder the kinges great seale, and signed wi his signe manuell, shall be allowed, neither ani wager of law nor essoine shalbe admitted. And vpon paine of forfaiture for euery person so sumoned cited or otherwise called (as is abouesaid) to answere before any spiritual iudge out of ẏ diocese or other iurisdiccion where the sayd perso so dwelleth, or is resident or abiding, ten poundes sterling. The one halfe therof to be to ẏ king our soueraine lord and the other half to any perso, that will sue for the same in any of ẏ kinges sayd courtes, or in any other the sayd temporall courtes, by writ, informacion byl or pleint. In which actio no protection shal be allowed, nor wager of law nor essoigne shalbe admitted. Prouided alwaies that it shall be lefull to euery archebishop of this realme to cal, cite and sumon any person or persons inhabiting or dwelling in any Bishops diocese wi in his prouince for causes of heresie, if the bishoppe or other ordinary immediate therunto consent, or if that the same bishop or other immediate ordinary or iudge do not his dutie in punishement of the same. Prouided also that this act shall not extende in any wise to ẏ prerogatiue of ẏ most reuerend father in god the archebishop of Canterbury, or any of hys successours of or for calling any person or persons out of ẏ diocese where he or they be inhabiting dwelling or resident for probate of any testament or testamentes, any thing in this act conteined to the contrary notwithstanding. And be it ferther enacted by auctoritie afore said, ẏ no archebishop nor bishop ordinarie officiall comissarie or any other substitute or minister of any of ẏ said archbishops bishops archdeacos or other hauing any spirituall iurisdictio, at any time fro the feast of Eastre next coming, shal aske, demaside take or receiue of any of the kinges subiects any sume or summes of money for the seale of any citacion, after the said feast to be awarded or optained, than only thre pence sterling, vpon the peines and penalties before limitted, conteined and expressed in this present act, to be in like forme recouered as is afore said. Prouided alwaies that this act be not in any wise hurtfull or preiudiciall to the archebishop of Yorke, nor to his successours, of for or concerning probate of testamentes win his prouince & iurisdiccion by reaso of ani prerogatiue, any thing in this act to the contrary therof notwythstanding. An. 23. H. 8. ca. 9. This act is repelled (as it semeth) by ẏ statute of. An. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 8. tame gre. Se that statute in Rome. 4.

2. Dach.

Fo:f.

Archebishoppe.

Heresy.

Prero.

Cat.

Probat testame

Bish

Mony

Seale

Fees.

Forf.

Ybiure.

Yorke.

Prouin

Vnlerment

Bigamy.

Briall.

Deliu Dyuo

Certifi.

Impris

I Clergy,

QVaunt clerke est prise pour rette de felony, & il soit demaund par lordinarie, il luy soit liuere solonc̃ ẏ priuilege de seint esglise en tiel peril, come ilz appent solonc̃ la custome auant ces heures vse: et le roy amoneste les prelates, et cux enioint en la foy que ilz luy doiuent: et pur la commen profite de la peas de la terre qui ceux queux sont enditez de tiell rette & solempne in-

gle

ẽſt des prodes homes fait en la court del roy en nul mañ ne les deliuerent ſãs due purgation: iſſint q̃ le roy neit miſter de mit ẽ aut remedy, w.1.ca.2

Impriſ.
Purgation.

2 ¶ De bigamis, quos dominus papa in conſilio ſuo Lugdunens omni priuilegio clericali priuauit per conſtitutionem inde editam, et vnde quidã prelati illos qui effecti fuerunt Bigami ante predictam conſtitutionẽ, quando de felonia rectati fuerũt tanq̃ clericos exigerunt ſibi liberãdos, concordatum eſt et declaratum coram rege et conſilio ſuo, quod conſtitutio illa inteligenda ſit, q̃ ſiue effecti fuerint bigami ante predictam conſtitutionẽ ſiue poſt, de cetero non liberent prelatis, imo fiat de eis iuſticia ſicut de laicis. Sta. de bigam. ca.5

Bigamy.

3 ¶ Clericus ad eccleſiam confugiens pro felonia pro immunitate eccleſiaſtica obtinenda, ſi aſſerit ſe eſſe clericum regnũ nõ compellatur abiurare, ſed legi regni ſe reddẽs gaudebit eccleſiaſtica libertate, iurta laudabilem conſuetudinem regni hactenus vſitatam. Articuli cleri ca.15.

Abiure.

4 Appellatori in forma debita tanquam clerico par ordinarium petito libertatis eccleſiaſtice beneficiũ non negabitur. Articuli cleri. ca.14.

Approuer.

5 ¶ Si nul clerk ſoit arraine denãt noz iuſtices a nr̃e ſuite, ou a la ſuite de partie q̃ le clerk ſe teigne a ſa clergie, allegant que il ne doit denãt eux ſur ceo reſpondr̃. Et ſi home luy ſurmette pur nous, ou pur la partie, q̃ il ad eſpouſe deux femmes ou vn vente que ſur ceo lez iuſtices neiẽt conuſance ne poiar de trier par enquiſtes ou en auter maner la bygamie, eins ſoit maunde a la court r̃ tiene. come ad cẽ fait en cas de baſtardy: q̃ tanq̃ la certificacion ſoit maund par ordinary demurge la perſon en que le bigamy eſt alledge par les paroir ſuiſdites ou en auter maner, en garde ſil ne ſoit mainpnable. An.18.E.3.p clerr.ca.2

Vnchement.
Bigamy.
Briall.
Certify.
Impriſ.
Mainpriſe.

6 ¶ Toutes maners des clerkes ſibien ſeculers come religiouſes qui ſerront deſore conuictes deuant les iuſtices ſeculers auantditz pur quicunques treſons ou felonies touchãtes auters perſones qui le Roy meſmes ou ſon roial maieſty eient, et enioient franchement deſore p̃uilege de ſeint eſgliſe, et ſoient ſans nul empechement ou delay liuers as ordinaires cur demaundantes. Et pur ceo graunt l'dit archeueſq̃ promiſt a noſtre dit ſeigneur le roy que ſur le punichement et ſalue garde des tielx clerkes meſfaiſours qui ſerront iſſit as ordinairs liuerez, ilz ent feroit ordinance conenable par quel ils ent ſerront ſaluement gardes et ducmẽt punitz iſſint que nul clerke empẽdroit meſbaudre enſy mes faire pur defaute de chaſtiuement. Sta. pro clero An.25.E.3.ca.4.

Treaſon.
Felony.
Deliuery.
Ordinary
Impriſonment.
Bishops.
Punishment.

7 ¶ Item ce mit que clerkes arreintz de felonie deuãt iuſtices ſeculers qui chalengeõt lour clergie, et fuerõt demaundes per ordinare de lieu, ount eſte ſouent deuãt ces heures remãdes a la gaole per les dittes iuſtices ſur mettaules a cur que home ad autr choſe aditre deuers eux nient meines pur ceo q̃ comẽ ley eſt que clerk en tiel cas ne doit eſtre remaunde a gaole mes doit meintenãt eſtre arreign de tout, on autremẽt deliueres al ordinarie. Accord eſt que eſt point ſoit gardes p̃ toutz maners des iuſtices e iuges ſeculers p̃ tout nr̃e roialme. Sta. pro clerr. An.25.E.3.ca.5.

Impriſ.
Deliuery.
Ordinary.

8 ¶ Le roy eſt ſiderãt q̃ les paroir e emers. s. inſidiatores viar̃ e depopulatores agror̃ cõpriſes en la peticion a luy bailles en cẽ p̃liamt par le clergy deng̃ nont cẽ cõmunem t vſes en enditemẽtz, aret ẽtz appelles nen auts empechemẽtz en tẽps de ſon dit aiel, nen tẽps de ſes auts nobles p̃ genitours, e p̃ tant voillãt ouſtr̃ tielr nouelleries pur la graũd dete et ſeurtie de ſõ peple, del aſſẽt des ſeignours et comes de ſon le parlament dont e grãt et ad ordeine et eſtablie que les ſuiſditz paroir et termes ne ſoient deſore

Inſidiatores viarũ e depopulatores agrorum.
Indictments.
Appeals.

H.ii. enauant

Appeles. enauant vses ne mises en enditemẽtes, arretmentes, appelles, nen aukes enpeschemẽtes q̃ icomẽs, ne qui par force de nulk tiel pole ne terme ascun clerk seculer ne religious ne ascun auter person liege nostre seignour le roy soit deforc enauant arcines appelles empelhes ne molestes deuant ascun iudge seculer mes voet bien nostre dit seignour le roy q̃ ses iustices prendre & receiuer purrõt deuãt eux enditementes arretmentes & appelles des felonies en soy partantes leffect des suisdites parolx et termes si ascuns des tielx felonies serrõt deforc endites rettes ou appelles. Et si par cas en tẽps auentir ascũs clerkes seculers ou religious soient ou serrõt endites retts ou appelles et lourz enditemẽts, retmentes ou appelles p̃tent leffect de ditz parolx. s. insidiatores viarum & depopulatores agrorum ou auters parolx p̃otantz effect semblable, nient mains eient tielx clerkes et enioiẽt le priuilege de seint eglise, & soient liures as ordinaries eux demandants ou a lour deputez sãs nul empelhement ou nul delay. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 2.

Molest.

Effect.

Clerk.

Inditement. Appell.

Clergy. Deliuer. Ordinery.

9 ¶ De An. 4. H. 4. ca. 3. how ỹ bisshop of Cant for him & other p̃mised that clerkes conuict should be kept safely by their ordinaries, according to a cõstitucion prouincial therof to be made & that they should not make purgation agaynst ỹ constitucion.

Withops. Imprisõmẽt. Ordinary.

Purgation.

10 ¶ Euery person not being within orders which ones hath be admitted to the benefice of hys clergy eftsones arained of any such offence be not admitted to haue the benefice or priuilege of ỹ clergy: And that euery person so cõuicted for murdre, to be marked wt an. M. vpon the brawne of the left thumbe. And if he be for any other felony the same parsone to be marked with a T. in ỹ same place of the thũbe: and these markes to be made by the Jailour openly in the court before ỹ iuge or that such parson be deliuered to thordinarie. Prouided alway that if any person at the second time of asking his clergy, because he is wtin ordres hath not there his letters of his orders or a certificate of his ordinarye witnessing the same, ỹ thẽ the iustices afore whõ he is so arained shall giue him a day by their discrecion to bring in his said letters or certificate. And if he faile & bring not in at such a day his said letters nor certificate, then the same parsone to lose the benefite of his clergy as he shall do that is without orders An. 4. H. 7. ca. 13.

Clergy tryall.

Mark.

Ordre.

Cesse

Ordres

Ordres

11 ¶ De capteins. An. 7. H. 7. ca. 1. & An. 3. H. 8. ca. 5. that if souldiours depart it is felony and they shall not enioy the benefit of their clergy.

Capt. Sould.

12 ¶ If any lay persone hereafter purpensedly murder their lord, maister, or sourraine immediat that they hereafter be not admitted to their clergy. And after conuiccion or atteinder of any such person so hereafter offending had after the course of the law, that the same persone be put in execucion as thoughe he were no clerke. An. 12. H. 7. ca. vltimo.

Murder. Lord.

Purgacõ

Imprisõ.

13 ¶ An. 4. H. 8. ca. 2. clergy was put out in certein cases to endure to the nert parlement.

14 ¶ No person nor persõs, which hereafter shall happen to be founde giltie after the lawes of thys lande for any maner of petie treason, or for any wilfull murdes of malice prepensed, or for robbing of any churches, chappels or other holy places, or for robbing of any person or persons in their dwelling houses or dwelling place, the owner or dweller in ỹ same house, his wife his children, or seruãtes than being within, & put in feare and drede by ỹ same, or for robbing of any person or persõs in or nere about ỹ high waies, or for wilful burning of any dwelling houses, or barnes, wherein any greine of cornes shall happen to be, nor any person or

Treã Robb. Robb. Burning

Good abe

Burn

persons

Accessory.

persons being found gilty of any abbettement, procurement, helping, meinteining, or counceilling of or to any such pety treasons murders or felonies, shall from hencefoorth be admitted to the benefite of hys or theyr clergy but vtterly be excluded therof & suffre deth in such maner & fourme as they shoulde haue done for any ꝑ causes or offences aboue sayd, if they were no clerkes, such as be within holy orders, that is to saye of the orders of subdeacō or aboue alonly except. And be it &c. that euery such ꝑson and persons within such orders of subdeacon or aboue, which at any tyme hereafter be found gilty of any petye treason, or of any murder of malice prepensed, or of any of ꝑ felonies aboue rehearsed, or of any accessary to pety treason, wilful murder, or to any other the felonies aboue especified, and admitted to his or their clergie, and deliuered to the ordinarie for the same, shall not in any wise from hencefoorth be suffered to any purgacion, nor be sette at libertie, but remaine and abide in perpetuall prison, vnder the keping of the ordinarye, to whom he shalbe committed and his successours, without any maner of purgacion during the naturall life of euery such conuicte, excepte onely such person or persons so being within such holy orders and conuict, of or for any of the offences aforesaid, and deliuered to the ordinary for the same, do finde two sufficient suertyes by recognisance before two of the kinges iustices of his peace within the same shire, where the pety treason, murder, or felonye, whereof he was conuicted, was committed and done, wherof one of them to be of the Quorum, that such conuict shal be of good abering, against ꝑ king our souerain lord, his lawes and subiectes, euery such conuict to be bound in the somme of .xl. li. & euery his suerties in .xx. li. And that no suertie be taken onelie such as may despende in landes tenementes or hereditamentes perely aboue all charges of estate of enheritance or charter hold. xxvi. s. viii. d. or els be worthe .xx. li. in mouable substance at ꝑ time of the taking of such recognisance. And that two Iustices of peace, wherof one to be of ꝑ Quorū, by auctoritie aforesaid haue power & auctority to take such recognisance. And ꝑ the said iustices, afore whō any such recognisāce shal be take, shal certifie the same into the kings bēch within .iiii. monethes next after ꝑ taking therof, vppon peine to lose and forfait. C. s. for euery defaut therof. (*See like matter infra.* 17.) Prouided alway, ꝑ this act extēd not to giue any benefite to any such persō or persōs, which after their confession, or iugement giuen ageine them of or for felony or murder, or after they be outlawed for ani such cause be admitted to their clergie and deliuered to ꝑ ordinary for ꝑ same, but that they and euery of them shall remaine in ꝑ custodie of the ordinaries without making purgacion, vpon such peril and in such maner and fourme as it was vsed by the common law before the making of thys present acte, this act or any thing therein conteined notwithstanding. Prouided alwaies, & it is further enacted, that euery ordinary, to whose custody any such conuict for any of the offences aboue rehersed shalbe committed, may at hys libertie disgrade euery such conuict after the lawes of the church, if he se cause so to doe, and send the conuict so disgraded in sure and safe keping into the kings benche with a certificat vnder hys seale testifieng ꝑ said disgrading, vpō the which the iustices of the kynges benche, hauing afore them the recorde, vpō the which the sayd persō so disgraded was first conuict, shall giue such like iudgement of death vpon the same recorde

Iust of p.

Recogñ. Certify.

Forfeture.

Confession. Iugement. Utlawyd.

Purgacion.

Ordinarie.

Disgrading.

Impaſſ. Certificat.

Iust of b.

Orders.

Orders.

Purgacion.

Impaſſ.

Sureties.

Iust of p.

Good abering

againſt euery ſuch perſon ſo conuict & diſgraded, as ỹ iuſtices afore whō he was conuict might haue done, if ỹ ſaid perſō ſo diſgraded at the time of his conuiction afore them had be no clerke, his admiſſion to his clergy, & committing to the ordinarie, no any other thing vſe or cuſtome to the cōtrary hereof notwithſtanding. And that euery ſuch iugement ſhalbe exe-
Execution. cuted accordingly. And that euerye
Ordinarie. ordinary ſo ſending any ſuch cōuict diſgraded into the kings benche ſhal
Diſcharged. be diſcharged again the king our ſoueraigne lord, his heires and ſucceſſours or for any further cuſtody or keping of the ſame conuict. This act to continue vnto ỹ laſt day of ỹ nert yeare. An. 23. H. 8. ca. 1. This act is cōtinued. An. 28. H. 8. ca. 1. to endure to the laſt day of ỹ nert parlam̄t. And after. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 3. it is made ỹ petuall. And it is there further enacted that ſuch perſons as ben or ſhall
Orders, be within holy orders, which by the lawes of this realme ought or may haue their clergy for any felonies, &
Mark. ſhalbe admitted to ỹ ſame. ſhalbe brēt in the hand in lyke maner & fourme as lay clerks ben accuſtomed in ſuch caſes: and ſhall ſuffre and incurre afterwarde all ſuch peines daūgers, and forfaitures, as be ordered and vſed for their offences of felony, to al intentes purpoſes and conſtructiōs, as lay perſōs admitted to their clergye, be or ought to be ordered and vſed by the lawes and ſtatutes of thys realme, any ſtatutes lawes prouiſions priuileges cuſtomes, or any other thyng to the contrary thereof heretofore vſed notwithſtanding. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 3. But the ſayde acte of. 23. H. 8. ca. 1. it is alteryd and miniſhed in diuers thinges. Vt patet poſtea. An. 1. E. 6. ca. 12.

15 ¶ An. 23. H. 8. ca. 11. it is enacted that if a clerke conuict breke the or-
Prilon. dinaries prylon it is felonye and he
Conuict. ſhall not haue hys clergye excepte he
Felony. be within ordres, and than he to remaine without purgacion, but the ordinary may diſgrade him, & ſende hym to the iuſtices to haue iudgemēt and execucion &c. But this felony is repelled by. 1. M. 1. ceſſione by generall wordes.
Orders. Purge. Diſgrad.

16 ¶ Euery perſone and perſons that is, or hereafter ſhal be indited of petty treaſon, wilful burning of houſes, murder, robbery, or burglary, or other felony, according to the tenour and meaning of the ſame ſtatute, and thereuppon arrained, and doe ſtande muet of malice or frowarde-
Treaſon. Burning Murder. Robbery Burglary. An. 23. H. 8. ca. 1. Mort. Chalenge Directly Sweru. minde, or challenge peremptorie aboue the numbre of. xx. or els will not or doe not anſwere directly to ỹ ſame inditement and felony, wherupō he is ſo arrained, ſhall from henceforth loſe the benefit and priuilege of hys or theyr clergy, in like maner & forme as if he had directlye pleaded to the ſame petty treaſon, murder, robbery, burglarie, or other felony, whereupon he is ſo arrayned, not giltye, and therupon had be founde giltye, after ỹ lawes of the lande. And be it &c. that if any perſone or perſones hereafter be indited of felony for ſtealing of any goodes or cattells, in any county within this realme of England, and thereuppon arrained and be founde giltye, or ſtande muet of malice, or chalenge peremptory aboue the nūbre of twenty perſones, as is afore-
Mort. Chalie. ſayd, or will not vpon hys ſayde arreinement directly aunſwere to the
Directly Sweru. ſame felonye: that then the ſame perſone and perſones ſo arrained and founde giltye, or ſtande muet of malice, or challenge peremptory aboue the numbre of twenty perſones, or wyl not directly anſwere to the law, ſhall loſe and be put from the benefit of theyr clergye in lyke maner and fourme as they ſhaulde haue been, if thei had ben endited and arrained, and found giltye in the ſame county, where the ſame robbery or burgla-
Orders. Treaſon. Murder Indite ip. Mort. Chalie. Directly Sweru. Wales. France Juſt. of
rie

rie was done or cõmitted, if it shal appere to the Justices, before whom any such felons or robbers be arrayned by euidence yeuen before them, or by examinacion, that the same felonies, whereupon they be so arrayned, had been such robberies or burglaries, in ỹ same shyre, where such robberies or burglaries were cõmitted or done, by reason whereof they should haue lost the benefite of they^r clergy by force of the sayde statute, in case they had been founde guilty therof in the same shyre, where such robberyes or burglaries were so cõmitted and done. An. 25. H. 8. ca. 3. This act is confirmed in. An. 23. H. 8. ca. 1. to endure to the last day of the nert parliamẽt. And after. Anno. 32. H. 8. cap. 3. it is made perpetuall. Thys acte is altered and mitigated in dyuers thynges as appereth hereafter. 21. Anno. 1. Ed. 6. cap. 12. But after. 5. Ed. 6. cap. 10. thys act of. 25. H. 8. is reuyued, as appereth hereafter. 24.

Orders.

Treason. Murder.

Wales. Franchise

Just. of p.

17 ¶ Euery such parsone and persones. (*as is recited in the sayde statute of.* 23. H. *ca.* 1. wythin such orders of subdeacon or aboue, beyng conuycte of any pety treason, or of any murder of malyce prepensed, or of any of ỹ sayd felonyes aboue rehersed. s. in the said statute of. 23. H. 8. ca. 1. or of any accessarye to petye treason, wylfull murder, or to any other the sayde felonies aboue especifyed. s. in the said statute of. 23. H. 8. cap. 1. before any Lorde Marcher, Stewarde, Lyeutenaunt, deputye, or other Justice or officer wythin Wales, or within any other place, cytie towne honoure lordeshippe or maner wythin the kynges dominion, where no iustices of the peace, and of the Quorum bee, and thereupon the same conuycte admytted vnto hys clergye, that the same parsone or persones so beyng wythin such holy orders, and conuycte before any such lorde Marcher, Stewarde, Lieutenaunt, deputye, or other Justice or officer in Wales, or wythin any such place, cytye towne, honoure, lordeshyppe or maner wythin any the kynges dompnion, where be no iustyces of the peace and of the Quorum, or for any of the offences aforesayde, and deliuered vnto the ordynarye as clerke conuycte for the same, shall or may synde two suretyes by recognysance for hys good abearing before two of the kinges iustices of peace, wherof the one to be of the Quorum, in the shyre where the same conuycte is or shall be kepte in the ordinaries prison, if the same prison be wythin the shyre grounde, where Justyces of the peace and of the Quorum be, or els before two of the kynges Justyces of the peace, whereof the one to be of the Quorum in the nert shyre adioyning vnto the same prison: And that the same two Justyces of the peace, whereof the one to be of the Quorum, to haue power and auctoritie to take such recognisance, and to certify the same in like maner and fourme and vppon lyke peyne as it shoulde or ought to haue been done by vertue of the sayde former acte, if the same petye treason, murder, felonye or other offence, of or for whiche any such conuicte was or shalbe so conuicte and admitted vnto hys clergye, as is aforesayde, had been committed and done within ỹ shire ground, where Justices of the peace and of the Quorum be. An. 26. H. 8. ca. 12.

Ordinary. Surety. Recognisace. Good abering

Just of p.

Recognisaces Certify.

Orders.

18. ¶ Such as bee wythin holy orders, shall from hence forth stand and be vnder the same peynes and daungers for the offences conteined in any of the sayde statutes. (*s. in abiuracion. 22. H. 8. capi. 14. & infra. 23. H. 8. capit. 1. & infra. 25. H. 8. capit. 3. et in felony An. 25. H. 8. ca. 6.* & be vsed & ordered to al intentes & purposes, as other psõs

not being within holy ozders: Any pzouiſiõ oz exceptiõ ſpecifyed in any of the ſayd actes, oz any other vſage oz cuſtome of this realme to the contrary therof notwithſtanding. This act to endure vnto the laſt day of the next parliament. An.28.H.8.ca.1. And after. An.32.H.8.ca.3. this act is made perpetuall.

Treſon. Murder. Robbery. Felony. Sea. Admirall.

19 ¶ Se Triall. An.28.H.8.ca.15 ẏ clergy is put away foz treſon murder robbery oz felony done vpõ ẏ ſea oz in any hauē riuer oz creke wher ẏ admiral ꝑtēdeth to haue iuriſdicciõ.

Horſes. Muet. Peremptory. Challenge. Not anſwere.

20 ¶ That if any perſon oz perſones, at any tyme after the ſayd feaſt of the natiuitie of our Lozde God nert comming, doe ſteale any hozſe gelding mare fole oz filley, and therof be found gilty by verdict of.xii. men, oz by his owne confeſſiõ, be attainted, oz otherwiſe be indicted foz the ſtealing of any hozſe gelding mare fole oz filley, and therupon arraigned, and doe ſtande muet of malice oz froward minde, oz challenge peremtozy aboue the numbze of.xx. oz els will not anſwere directly to ẏ ſame indictment and felony, wherevpon he is ſo arraigned: that than euery ſuch perſone and perſones ſhall not from thencefozth be admitted to haue the benefite of his oz their clergie, but vtterly be excluded therof, and ſhall ſuffre death in ſuch maner & fourme, as they ſhould haue if they wer no clerks. An.37.H.8.ca.8 Se here folowing 22.

Murder. Poyſoning. Burglary. Breking of houſys.

21 ¶ No perſõ oz perſons, ẏ heretofoze hath be, oz at any time hereafter ſhalbe, in due fozme of ẏ laws attainted oz cõuicted of murdze oz malice pzepẽſed, oz of poiſoning of malice pzepẽſed, oz of bzeking of any houſe, by day oz by night, any perſõ being thãin ẏ ſame houſe where ẏ ſame bzeking heretofoze hath ben, oz hereafter ſhalbe committed, and heretofoze hath ben, oz hereafter ſhalbe, therby put in feare oz dzead, oz of, oz foz robbing of any perſon oz perſons, in the high way oz nere to the high way, oz foz felonious ſtealing of hozſes, geldinges, oz mares, oz of felonious taking of any goods out of any pariſh church, oz other Church oz Chaple, oz being indicted oz appealed of any of the ſame offenſes, and therupon found gilty, by verdit of.xii. men, oz ſhall confeſſe the ſame, vppon his oz theyr arraignement, oz will not anſwere directly, accozding to ẏ lawes of thys realme, oz ſhall ſtand wilfully, oz of malice mute, ſhall not be admitted to haue oz enioye, ẏ pziuilege oz benefite of hys clergy oz ſanctuary, but ſhalbe put from the ſame: and that in all other caſes of felony, other then ſuch as befoze mencioned, al and ſynguler perſon and perſone, which after the firſt daye of Marche nert cumming, ſhalbe arreigned oz founde gilte, vppon his oz their arreignement, oz ſhal confeſſe ẏ ſame, oz ſtand mute, in fozme afozſaid, oz will not anſwere directly, in fozme aboueſaid, ſhall haue and enioye the pziuilege, & benefite, of hys oz theyr clergy, the liberty and pziuiledge of ſanctuary, in like maner & fozme, as he oz they might oz ſhould haue done befoze the.xxiiii. daye of Apzil, in the firſt yere of the reigne of ẏ ſaide late king Henry the eight. (*Se before for thys matter.*) And be it &c. that in all & euery caſe & caſes, where any of ẏ kings Mateſties ſubiects ſhal and may vpon his pzaier, haue the pziuiledge of clergy, as a clerke conuict, that may make purgacion, in all thoſe caſes, and euery of them and alſo in all, & eucry caſe and caſes of felony, wherin the pziuilege and benefite of clergy is reſtreined, excepted, oz taken away by this eſtatute, oz act (wilfull murder, and poiſoning of malice pẽpenſed, onely excepted) the lozd and lozdes of the parlamẽt, and pere and peres of the realm hauing place and voice in Parlament, ſhall by vertue

of

of thys present act of common grace, vpon hys, or their requeste or prayer, alleging that he is a lorde, or pere of thys realme, and claiming the benefyte of this act, though he cānot rede without any burning in the hande, lolle of inheritāce, or corrupcion of his blood, be adiudged, demed, taken and vsed for his firste time only, to all intentes, constructiōs and purposes as a clerke conuict, and shall in case of a clarke conuict, which may make purgacion without any further or other benefite or priuilege of clergy, to any such Lorde or pere, from thencefurth at any time after, for any case to be allowed, adiuged, or admitted, any law, statute, vsage, custome or any other thing to the contrary in awise notwithstanding. Prouided alwaies, that if any of the sayed lordes of the parlament or any of the peres of this realme, for ỹ time beyng, shal fortune to be indicted, of any of ỹ offences limitted in this act: that then they & euery of them, shall haue hys or their triall by their peres, as it hath ben vsed heretofore, in cases of high treason. And be it &c. ỹ if any person or persons, that by this statut, or by any other statutes or lawes of this realm ought to haue or be admitted, to the benefit of his, or their clergy: that the same person and persones, shalbe from hencefurth admitted and allowed, to hys, or their clergy, although they, or any of thē, haue been diuerse and sundry times maried, to any single woman, or single womē, or to any widowe, or widowes, or to two wiues, or mo: any lawe statute, or vsage, to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding. An. 1. E. 6. ca. 12.

22 ¶All and singuler person, and persons, felonously takyng, or stealing any Horse, Gelding, or Mare, shall not be admitted to haue or enioy, the priuilege, or benefit of his or their clergy, or sanctuary, but shalbe put from the same, in lyke maner & forme, as though he or they had bene endited, or appealed for felonious stealing of two Horses, two Geldinges, or two Mares, of any other, and therupō found guilty by verdit of.xii. men, or confessed the same vpon their arrainement, or stande wilfully, or of malice muet. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 33.

23 ¶If it happen any person, or persons, to be found gilty, according to the lawes of this realme, for robbing of any person, or persons, after the first day of May next ensuing, in any part or parcel of their dwelling houses, or dwelling places, the owner, or dweller, in the same house, or hys wyfe, his children, or seruantes, beyng then within the same house, or place, where it shall happen the same robbery and felony, to be committed and done, or in any other place within the precinct of the same house or dwelling place, that such offendours shall in no wise be admitted to their clergy, whether the owner or dweller in the same house, hys wyfe or children, then, and there being, shalbe waking, or sleping. And that no person, nor persons, which after the sayd first day of May, shall happen to be found gilty, after the lawes of thys realme, of, and for robbing any person, or persons, in any boothe, or tent, in any faier or market, the owner, his wife his children, or seruantes, or seruaunt then being within ỹ same boothe, or tent, shall not from hencefurth be admitted to the benefit of hys, or their clergy, but vtterly be excluded thereof, and suffre death, in such maner and fourme, as is before mencioned in the sayd acte, made in the sayd. xxii. yere of the reigne of ỹ same late king, for robberies, and felonies, cōmitted and done in dwelling houses, & dwelling places, the owner, or dweller in the same, hys wife, children, or seruantes, then being wīn the same and put in feare & dred, wout hauing any respect or cō

Robbyng. Houses. Sleepyng. Robbery. Boothe. Tente. Faries.

sideracion

sideracion whether hownes or dwel-
ler in such boothes and tentes, hys
wife children or seruantes, being in
the same boothes, or tentes at ỳ time
of such robberies and felonies, com-
Sleping. mitted shalbe sleping, or waking.
An.5.E.6.ca.9.

24 ¶By reason of an article and
clause conteined in ỳ statute here be-
fore in.2.an.1.E.6.ca.12. ỳ stat here-
fore in.16.an.25.H.8.ca.3. (which
did put such felons & burglaries fro
their clergy that doe such offence in
one county, and after are taken with
the goodes stolen in a nother county
and there endited arrained and foũd
gilty) was made voide, wherefore in
25.H.8 ca.3. An.5.E.6.ca.10. it is enacted that ỳ
sayed act made in the said.xxv. yere
touching the putting of suche offen-
dours from their clergy & euery ar-
ticle, clause and sentence, conteined
in the same, touching clergy, shal frõ
Remayd. hencefoorth touching such offences,
from hencefoorth to be committed and
done, stande, remaine, and be in full
strength and vertue, in such maner &
fourme, as it did before ỳ making of
ỳ sayd act, made in the said first yere
of the raigne of our said soueraigne
lord ỳ king that now is, any clause,
article, or sentence, comprised in the
said act, made in the sayed first yere,
to the contrary therof notwithstan-
ding. An.5.E.6.ca.10.

25 ¶An.2.&3.V.&M. an act was
made to take away the benefite of
clergy fro Benet smith for ỳ murder
of Rufford, if the same Benet should
Accessory. be found gilty as accessory to ỳ mur-
der or should confesse the murder, or
not answere directly, or stand muet,
or challenge peremptory aboue.xx.

He Captaines.5. Murder.2.
Felony.10.14. Treason.10.
17.18.19. Triall.8.11.

¶Clergy of England.

See spirituall lawes of the submissiõ
of the clergy of England to the king.

See Apparell.5. Purueyours.
Distres.9. 26.
Egiptians.2. Spirituall par-
First fruites.9. sons.1.2.

¶Clerke of assise.

See Certificat.1. Justice of assise.
Husbandry.5. 12.

1 ¶Clerke of the chauncery.

VOus iures que bien et loialmẽt
seruires a nostre seignour le roy,
et a son people en loffice de la chan-
cellary a quel vous estes attitle, &
nallentires ne procures dheritãce
ne perpetuel damage du roy a vostre
poar, ne fraude ferres ne procures
estre fait a tout dascuns du people, ne
chose que touche la garde de seal, et
loialment conseleres les choses qui
touchent le roy quant serres enz re-
quis, et le counseil que vous saueres
touchant luy conseleres. Et si vous
saches desheritance ou perpetuel da-
mage se Roy, ou fraude estre fait sur
choses queux touchent la gard du dit
seale, vous metteres vostre loial poar de ceo redresser, et amender. Et si de ceo ne poies faire vous auisers le chancellier, ou auters qui le poient faire, a mender a vostre entencion. Et addatur pro clericis de curia. Et vous ne porteres ne soeffres este port a vostre escient brenes que vous ferres hors due court nient enseales dit fait execuciõ, ne nul atturney ne re-
coders ne p briefs ne sans brefs sans especyall counge, & si vous neres loialment examines la partye et lat-
tourney en propre persõ ou a meyns celuy qui fra lattourney en propre p-
son. Ne nul bre qui soit de cõmaun-
dement ne liueres a les examinours ne au seale auant que mesme le brief soit commaunde a vous y cõmaun-
dour q̃ poar en eit sil ne soit a chan-
celler ou a vn des meisters qui vous commaundera de fair les briefs. Et toutz les briefs queux vous ferres li-
ueres a les examinours par vostre main demesne, ou par vn compaig-
nion

rion & eſt iures au roy ſi vous meſ-
meſmes hors de court per cauſe de
malady ou auter couſe neceſſary ne
les pass faire. Et que nul bille eſcript
dauk main liueres a les examinours
ſoubz voſtre noun come le voſtre, ne
nul noſme forſque le voſtre mettres
ſur vous briefes, ſi vous eide dieu et
ſes ſeints. An. 18. E. 3. ſta. de ſacrum
clerico:um cancellarie.

2. ¶ Anno 14. H. 8. ca. 8. an act is made that the. 6. clerkes of the chancery may marry.

See Addition. 1.

1 ¶ Clerke of the crowne.

PUr ceo que pleint eſt fait a noſtre ſeignour le Roy per les comens, coment le clerke du coroner de banks du Roy la ou bint. rl. ou cent homes ſont endites dun felonie ou dun treſpas et toutes ceux pledent al iſſue cõe de rien culpable le dit clark ne deuſt prender pur le venire facias ne pur lentre du ple pluis que deux ſolidi, ſi le clarke prent pur cheſcũ tiell noſme certo:cion deux ſolidi en graund oppreſſion au people. Noſtre ſeignour le roy voillant ſaluer ſon dit people de tiels erro:cions & iniuries, de laduis et aſſent des dits ſeignours ſpirituels et tempo:eir, et a la prier des comes ſuſdittes ad o:dines et eſtablies que le clerke de co:one ne prigne pluis que nad eſſe dauncien temps durment vſe. Et ouſtre ceo meſme ad charges les iuſtices du Banke le roy que nul erro:cion ſoit fait en cell partie en le bank ſuſdit. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 10.

See Certificat. 2.

¶ Clerke of Theſcheker.

See Eſcheker. 4.

1 ¶ Clerke of the market.

LE clerk del March del hoſtiel n̄re ſire le roy, face bie et duement ſon office: et que toutz eſtantes meſures et pois ſoient ars, ſalonq; la fourm de leſtatut: et que le dit clerke ne prei-gn̄ nul comẽ fin: mes que cheſcun per-ſon qui eſt troue en defaute touchant le dit office ſoit punis ſolonq; cõ deſert. Et ne q̄ il ne chevauche mes oue ſyx chiualr au plus. Et q̄ il ne demurge en nul bill nautre lieu pluis q̄ la neceſſite de ſon fait demaũd. Et ſil face riens al contrary de cẽ eſtatute & ent ſoit duemẽt conuict, paie au roy al p̄mier foitz q̄ il ſerra iſſint conuict C. s. et al ſecond foitz, x. li. et al tierce foitz, xx. li. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 4. Fort.

See Eſtretes. 2. Weightes. 12. 21. Franchiſes. 2. 21.

¶ Clerke of the pees.

See Certificat. 1. Cuſtos rotulo:. 1. Cheſter. 3. Inrollementes. 2.

¶ Clerke of the petibagge.

See Eſchetours. 11.

¶ Clerke of the Shiriffe,

See Confirmation. 8. Shiriffes. 16. 20. Returne. 2.

¶ Clerkes of the ſignet and

1 priuy ſeale.

AN. 27. H. 8. ca. 11. an act is made how & in what wiſe the kynges grauntz, writinges and leales ſhall paſſe the priuy ſignet the priuy ſeale & ỹ great ſeale & in what time they ſhal paſſe thoſe ſeales, & forfetures ſet vpõ ỹ clerkes of the priuy ſignet & priuye ſeale for not doing their duties, and what fees they ſhall take for thoſe writinges, & what fees ſhalbe payde to any perſõ for the ſame, & how and where ſuch writinges ſhal come to ỹ great ſeale with an immediat warrant, & not paſſe the ſignet nor priuy ſeale, & what fees ſhall than be payd therefore & how & vnder what ſeales ỹ kinges leaſes, grantz, & writinges of landes or offices of ỹ county palatyne or duchy of Lãcaſter ſhal paſſe, and what grãtes leaſes or writings for the kin g may be made wythout his warrant, and diuers articles at large concerning theſe matters. Grauntes. Leſſys. Patentes. Fort. Fees. warrant. Lancaſter.

¶ Clerke of the ſtatute marchant,

See Recogñ. 3.

¶ Cleri-

Clothes and clothing.

De cuſtomes.13. Shepping.10.
Drapery in all. Wolles.44.

Coine.

De money in all.

Coles.

De newcaſtell.1.

Collectors.

A N.9.H.5.ca.9.an act was made (to endure to the next parlamẽt that ſhould be after ỹ kinges returne into england) that abbottes e pryors ſhould not be collectors of diſmes or ſubſedies out of ỹ ſhires where they dwelt.

Abbottes.

Tax.

2 An.9.H.5.ca.2.ca.10.an act was made (to endure to the next parlament that ſhould be holden after ỹ kinges return into england) for collectors of.x.s.xb. to recouer ſuch money as they paid for their felows.

Tax. xb.

3 Que nul hõe demurrant deins aſcũ citty ou burgh deis le dit roialm. de la quel citie ou burgh il ad eſſe vſe deuant ces heures, et vnquore ſõt les nouns de certaines homes par les yſons pur la dit citie au burghe veignantz al parlament deſtre delineres en la chauncellarie du roy deſtre collectours du.x.en ch la citty ou burgh, et ſur qui le roy ad mis ſes lres patẽtes a meſmes les parſons iſſint noſmes et deliueres en ſa chancellarie deſtre collectours de la diſme ou parcell dicell deins la dit citie ou burgh et les queux collectours ount accoptes et ſõt tenus daccompt de lour receit en ceſt party immediat en leſcheker du roy, ſoit en aſcun mañ deputy ne aſſigne deſt collectour daſcũ.xb. ou aſcun parcell dicell au roy ou ſes heires grantez ou a graunter deins aſcun coũtie dicel roiall, ſinon que il poet expẽndre en l coũte hors du dit citie ou Burghes terres ou tenẽtz a la value de C.s.per an ouſtre les charges et repriſes. An.18.H.6.ca.5.

Parlement.

Patentes.

Account.

Deputy.

xb.

De of Collectors of the kinges reuenewes in Receiuers.

De Accoũtz.5. Firſt fruites.3.
Bridges.1. Monaſteries.9.
Cuſtome.7. Officers.3.8.
Drapp.11.12. Tares.12.
Exempcion.2. Vacabondes.7.

Colleges.

De Corporacions.5. Monaſteries.11. 12.13.

Colluſion.

De Accion popular.1. Mortmaine.2.
Admeaſurement of dower.1. Reſceite.1.
Arreſtes.2.3. Sute.1.
Aſſiſe.16. Vouche.4.
Attaint.7. Wardes.6.
Auowſon.1. Admeaſurement of dower.1.
Bankruptes.1. Admeaſurement of paſture.1.
Bzaſſe.2.3. Appzowmtz in al.
Conuſance.1.2. Aſſiſe.6.7.
Dette.5. Eſtretes.2.
Diſceit.1. Fozeſt in carta.
Diſcontinuance of right.1. 20.22.
Dower.3. Hozſes.6.
Execucion.5. Huſbandzy.4.
Feffementes.1. Quod pmittat.1.
Surueiours.1.

Comen place.

De Adiournement.1. Commen plees in all.
Atturney.2. Franchiſes.21.

Comen plees.

C Communia placita non ſequantur curiam noſtram ſed tenentur in aliquo loco certo. Mag. carta. ca.12.

2 Nul comen plee ne ſoit deſormes tenuz a leſcheker, encoũtre la fozme de la graunde chartre. Articuli ſup cartas.ca.4.

De Comen place in all. Seales.1. Wales.32.

Comiſſion

1 BY An.18.E.3.ca.1.comissiõs grãted to enquere of certein thinges were repelled.

2 ¶By An.18.E.3.ca.4.comissiõs made to assay measures yardes and weightes were repelled and that no such comissiõs shold after be grãted.

3 ¶En toutes enquerres deins le royalme soient commissions faitz as aſcuns des Justices del vn banke ou del auk, ou iustices dassise ou iustices de la peas, ovesque auters deux mieux vaillantz du pays, sibien pur profite du roy cõe de la comẽ, saue en office, de escheterite, ou chose que touche cell office. An.42.E.3.ca.4.

4 ¶An.10.R.2.a comission was made by the king and authorised by that parlement) to diuers to suruey ẏ kinges reuenewes and to correct & reforme for many thinges there expressed, and penalties set vpon them that should moue the king to repele this cõmission. And after. An.11.R.2. ca.12.E.3. the sayd commission was affirmed & all that was done by force of that commission, and that none should be molested for rising assembling of force or any thing against them that did resist that commission nor for any euil gouernãce about ẏ king except certein persons there named. And after. An.21.R.2.ca.2. the sayd statut of. an.10.R.2. in that article and the said commission, and al the paines and dependentes therupõ were repelled, it was there enacted ẏ no such commission should be after be made, and that who so purchased or procured or put in vre any such commissiõ should be a traitour. But this parlament of An.21.R.2. was repelled by.1.E.4.ca.3.

5 ¶An.2.H.4.ca.9. it was enacted ẏ comissiõs made in ẏ time of. R.2. that were rifled & had deliuered their commissiõs should not be charged to certify but should be discharged by their othes.

6 ¶Pur ceo que pluſors commiſſions ſont faitz en la chaunceli directz as diuerſes parſones du roialme, aſcun foitz pur enquerer et certifier, aſcun foitz pur enquer oier & terminer, et aſcun foitz de ſeiſer terres tenementes bñs et chateux, les quels commiſſions vnques nauiſdront as mains des ditz cõmiſſioñs ſur quoy bres iſſint del eſcheker nre ſño; ẏ roy pur diſtreindr les ditz cõmiſſioners lour executors heires et tre tenẽtz, aſcun foitz de rendr lez eſtretz des tinez iſſues et amerciamentes que appartenignent a noſtre dit ſeignour le roy par cauſe des ditz commiſſions, aſcũ foitz de certifier ceo que eſt troue deuant eux par enqueſt, et aſcun foits daccompt des certeins choſes contenues es ditz commiſſions, a graunde dam̃ et diſeſe des pluſours lieges nre dit ſeignour le roy meſm̃ noſtre ſeignour le roy pur eaſe & quiete de ſon people voillant en ceo cas purueoir de remedie, de laſſent ſuiſdit voet et ad ordines & eſtablis que le chaunceller dengleterre pur le temps eſteant vſe ſon poar cõe il ad fait deuãt ſez heures en ceo cas, & es auters caſes eit m̃ le chaunceller poar par auctorite de parlement (appellez a luy tieux iuſtices come luy plerra, ou l'chief baron de leſcheker ſil embeſoignera) de pur uoir de remedy de tẽpz en tẽpz, ſolonc̃ lour diſcrecion. An.4.H.4.ca.9.

7 ¶Come pluſours des lieges nre ſeignour le Roy ſoient aſſignes pur les commiſſions pur faire et parfourmer la continue dicell les aſcũz oier et terminer et aſcuns denquerre & certifier, et auterment, parount m̃z les commiſſioñs ſont grevouſement cõſtraintz ẏ proces hors de leſcheker ẏ cauſe des dittez commiſſiõs, et par celle cauſe pardont graundes iſſues la ou les ditz comiſſioners vnc̃ues ne fuerent ſachantz de tiels commiſſions, ne vnques meſmes les cõmiſſions deuiendrent en lour mains a graunde damage et diſeaſe des pluſours

Enquere. Oyer & determyn. Diſtrepu. Eſtretes. Certify. Account, Chaũceloz. Remedy. Oyers determyn. Enquere, Eſcheker. Iſſues. Barons. Eſcheker, Othes.

Iust of b. Othes. Depo. Escheker. Certificate. Discharge.

sours des lieges du roy: Ordines est & establies que les barons de lescheker eyent poiar de receiuer les serementes des tielx commissyoners de lour excusacion et de lescharge de la receit ou occupacion des tielx commissions. Et auxint que mesmez les barons de lescheker & iustices de lun bank et de lauter eient poiar par bzeue de *dedimus potestatem* de receyuer tielx serementes en pais, et que mesmes les iustic. ent certifient les ditz barõs en lescheker de tempz en tẽps, et sur ceo mesmes les barõs dischargent les ditz commissioners & sẽblablemẽt soit fait pur les heires executours ou terre tenants dicelles commissioners purueur toutez foitz que tielx serementz ne soiẽt pzises mes en cas de commissions doier et termin, et denquere et certifier tantsolemẽt. An.7.H.4.ca.11.

Heresy.

S An.31.H.8.ca.14. an acte was made foz matters of religion, called the act of the six articles, and therein was enacted that commissions shold be made to enquere of those matters, but. an.1.E.6.ca.12. that act was repelled. And befoze that repele. 8. An. 32.H.8.ca.15. an act was made ỹ certein spiritual officers & iudges shold be commissioners. But after. 1.E.6. thys act of. 32.H.8. was of no foze, because the sayd statut of. 31.H.8.ca. 14. was repelled.

Se account. 4.
Bzekers of leagues. 1.2.
Castels. 5.
Chester. 3.
Custome. 6.
Custos rotulorum. 1.2.
Dedes and wzytinges. 2.
Drapery. 26.
Escheker. 11.13.
Estretes. 2.
Escheatozs. 6.11.
First fruites. 9.
Franchises. 21.
Heresy. 1.3.
Husbandzy. 4.5.
Judgement. 1.
Justices of ass. 2.
Justices of peas. 4.11.
Labozers. 21.
Marchantes. 4.
Monasteries. 13.
Money. 12.
Mzdinaries. 2.
Purueiours. 7.8. 10.11.15.21.23.31.
Quene. 2.
Riottes. 4.9.
Sanctuaries. 3.
Sewars. 6.7.8.
Shirifs. 15.
Treson. 19.
Triall. 8.
Villanage. 3.
Wales. 25.28.
Wardes. 25.
Weres. 25.6.

Compleint.

Se pzoclaim. 3.

Concelementes.

Se Inditementes. 5.

1 Condicions.

AS wel all and euery person and persons, & bodies politike, theyr heires succesours & assignes, which haue oz shall haue any gift oz grant of our saied soueraigne lozde by hys letters patentes of any lozdshippes maners landes tenementes rentz & sonages tithes pozcions oz any other hereditamentes, oz of any reuersion oz reuersions of the same, which did belong and appertain to anye of the sayed monasteries & other religious and ecclesiasticall houses, dissolued suppzessed relinquished fozfaited oz by any other menes come to ỹ kinges hãdes since the said fourth day of Fzbzuary, the. xxvii. yere of hys moste noble raigne, oz which at any time heretofoze did belong oz appertaine to any other person oz persones, and after came to the handes of our sayd soueraigne lozd, as also al other persons, being grauntes oz assignes to oz by our sayd souerain lozd ỹ king, oz to oz by any other person oz perses than the kinges highnes, & the heires executours succesours & assignes of euery of them, shall and may haue & enioy like aduantage against the lesses their executours administratours and assignes, by entre foz non paimẽt of ỹ rẽt, oz foz doing of wast, oz other fozfaiture: & also shall & may haue & enioy all and euery such lyke & the same aduantage benefit and remedies by accion onely foz not performing of other condicions couenantz oz agrementes, conteined and expzessed

erpzessed in the indentures of theyr said leasses dimisis or grauntes, against all and euery the sayd lessees & fermours and grantees, their executors administratours & assignes, as the sayd lessours or grauntours themselues or their heires or successours ought thold or might haue had and enioyed at any time or times, in like maner and fourme as if the reuersion of such landes tenemētes or hereditamentes had not come to the handes of our saied soueraige lorde, or as our saied soueraine lorde his heires & successours should or might haue had and enioied in certein cases by vertue of the act made at the first session of thys present parliament (s. An.31.H.8.ca.13. which is in Monastries.11.) if no such graunt by letters patentes had ben made by his highnes. Moreouer be it &c. that al fermours lessees and graūtees of lordshipp, manours landes tenemētes rentes personages tithes portiōs or any other hereditamētes for terme of yeres life or lifes, their executours administratours & assignes, shall and may haue like action aduauntage and remedy against all and euery person & persons & bodies politike their heires successors & assignes, which haue or shall haue any gift or graunt of the King our soueraine lord, or of any other persō or persons, of the reuercion of ỹ same manours landes tenementes and other hereditamentes so letten, or any parcell thereof, for any condiciō couenant or agrement conteined or erpzessed in ỹ indētures of their lease and leases, as the same lessees or any of them myght and shoulde haue had against the saied lessours & grātors, their heirs or successours, al benefites & aduantages of recouerye in value by reason of any warranty in dede or in law, by voucher or other wise onely excepted. Prouided alwaies that this act, nor any thing or thinges therin conteined, shall extēd to hindre or charge any person or psons, for the breche of any couenant or condicion compzised in any such writing as is afozesaid, but for such couenantes and condicions as shall be broken or not parfourmed after ỹ first day of September next cōming and not before: any thing before in this act cōteined to ỹ contrary therof notwithstandyng. Anno.32.H.8. ca.34. Not charge. Broken after

2 ¶ Se first fruites & tenthes. 9. alyke statute for grauntees of reuercions and the lessees & their granties of benefices appropriat renoūced by the king and quenes to ỹ spiritualty. Reuercions Lessees. Benefices. Appropriat

¶ Condites

Se burning of cartes. 1. Gloucester. 1. London. 5.

¶ Confession.

Se appeles. 6.

1 ¶ Confirmacion.

MAgna Carta in singulis suis articulis tenear, tam in his q̄ ad regem partinit q̄ ad alios, et hoc corā iustic. itinerātibus in suis itinerībus, & vic. in com suis cū opus fuerit demandet: et brevia versus eos qui cē trauerserint gratis cōcedant cozā rege, vel cozā iustic. de banco vel coram iusticiar itinerantibus, cum in partes illas venerint. Similit carta de foresta in singulis suis articulis teneat, & contrauenientes p dām regē cū cōuict fuerint, grauit puniant, modo supzad. Mar. ca. 6. Magna carta Just in eyer. Shirifs, writtes. Just of p. Just in eyer. Fozt.

2 ¶ De cy en auant la grand chre des franchises Dengliterre grante a tout la cōmune Dengliterre, et la chre de l'foreste en in le maner grant, soient tenus, gardes, et maintenus en chescū article et chescū point auri pleinm̄t cōe le roy les ad grāte, renouele, & p sa chre confirme. Et q̄ cels chres soient bailles a chescun visedt Dengliterre desoubz le seale le roy, a lire quatre foitz p an deuāt le peple en plein coūtie, cestasauoir au prochein coūtie aps le feint Michell, au Magna carta Forest. Delyuer. Shirif. Proclam.

p;o;

prochein counte aps le Noel, au pro-
prochein counte apres la paseve, et au
prochein counte apres la saint Johñ
le Baptist. Et a cestez deux charters
en chescun point, et en chescũ article
dicels firmement tenir et garder, ou
remedy ne suit auant par la commẽ
ley, soient esleus en chescun countie
par la cõmune de mesme le countie,
trois ydes homes chiualers, ou autz
loyalx sages et auises, que soiẽt Jus-
tices et assignes par les briefs le roy
ouertes de son grans seale, doyer et
terminer sans auter briefe, que lour
comen grant, les pleintz q̃ se ferront
de toutz iceux, qui ceux viendzont ou
mespzendzont en nulk des ditz pointz
des auanditz charters encounter ou
ils sont assignes, auribñ dedens frã-
chises cõe de hozs: Et auribñ dez mi-
nisters le Roy hozs de lour places,
come des auters, et les pleintes oier
de lour en lour sans delate, et les ter-
minent sans allower lez delayes, qui
sont allower p la comen ley. Et q̃ m̃
ceux chiualers cient poter de punir
toutes ceux que ferront atteintes de
trespas fait encountre nul point des
charters auãtdits, ou remedy ne fuit
auant par la comẽ ley, auxi cõe auãt
est dit p imprisonmẽt, ou p rãsom ou
p amerciamẽt, solonq̃ ceo qui le tũs
le demaunde. Et par ceo nentende p
le roy, ne nul des soens que cest oz-
deignemẽt fierent, que lez chiualers
auanditz tenent nul plee par power
que done lour soit, en cas ou auaunt
ces heures fuit remedy purueu solõ-
que la comen ley par briefe. Ne que
pzeiudice soit fait a la cõmen ley, ne
a les charters auauntditz en nulk de
lour pointes. Et voet le roy, q̃si toutz
troies ne soient p̃sentz, ou ne purront
a toutes les foites entender a faire
lour office en la forme auantdit, cõ-
maund le roy, que deux le facent. Et
ozdeine est, qui les discountes et les
bailliffes le roy soient entendauntz a
les commandmentes des auanditz
iusticies, et quant que appent a lour
office. Articuli super cartas. ca. 1.

3 ¶ In the second volume of the old statutes is an ozdinãce intitled confirmatio cartarũ de libertatib⁹ anglie & forestæ. An. 25. E. 1. by which &c. is ozdined ỳ the chꝛe of M. Carta & the chꝛe of ỳ forest shalbe kept, & that the same chꝛs shalbe published in toivnes and read in cathedzall churches and that bishops shal excõmunicate the bzekers thereof. And than foloweth a fozme of a sentẽce of excommunicacion intitled Sententia lata super confirmatione cartarum.

4 ¶ Magna Carta et carta de foresta shalbe kept and put in execuciõ An. 1. 2. 4. 5. 10. 14. 28. 31. 36. 37. 38. 42. 45. et 50. E. 3. capitulis primis. An. 1. 2. (sta. 2) 5. 6. sta. 1. 6. sta. 2. 7. 8. & 12. R. 2. capytulis primis. An. 1. 2. 4. 7. 9. & 13. H. 4. capitulis primis. And An. 4. H. 5. ca. 1.

5 ¶ If any statute be made cõtrary to Magna carta & carta de foresta, it shalbe voide An. 42. E. 3. ca. 1.

6 ¶ All statutes not repelled shalbe kept and put in execucion. An. 10. 28. 36. 37. 38. & 50. E. 3. capitulis primis. An. 1. 2. (sta. 2.) 3. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. & 12. R. 2. capitulis primis, & An. 13. R. 2. ca. 8. et An. 15. R. 2. ca. 2. & An. 1. 2. 4. 7. 9. & 13. H. 4. Capitulis primis, & An. 4. H. 5. ca. 1.

7 ¶ All statutes not repelled made agsinst artificers shalbe kept & put in execucion. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 8.

8 ¶ All statutes not repelled of Ebetozs shiriffes vnder shiriffs & clerkes of the shiriffes, shalbe kept & put in execucion. An. 9. R. 2. ca. 1.

9 ¶ All statutes not repelled of labozers shalbe kept & put in execuciõ. An. 8. R. 2. ca. 1. & An. 13. R. 2. ca. 8.

10 ¶ All statutes not repelled, of purueyours shalbe kept & put in execucion. An. 5. 6 8. et 9. R. 2. capitulis primis.

11 ¶ All statutes not repelled of bitailers shalbe kept and put in execucion,

Heye. p

Knightes.

Oyer & terminer.

Franchis.

Tresp̃s.

Imprise.

Knightes.

Comen law.

Shirifs. Bayliffes.

cion. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 8.

12 ¶Anno. 1. H. 4. ca. 4. it is enacted that the parlamente holden. Anno. 11. R. 2. shall bee holden and kepte.

13 ¶Anno. 1. E. 4. capi. 1. an acte was made whereby was confyrmed all iudicyal actes exemplifycacions, concordes, recouerves, processe in courtes made in the times of. H. 4. H. 5. 6. H. 6. and all grauntes & letters patentes of diuers thinges mencyned in the said acte, made by any of ỹ said thre thinges. See the statute.

14 ¶De patentes of cõfirmacions of the kinges letters patentes.

15 ¶De Rome. 4. what thinges be confirmed by the Pope.

16 ¶De weighes. 35. of confirmacion of statutes made for measures of vessels and gawgyng.

De aide of the king. 2.	liberties. 4. 6. 10.
Bishoppes. 11.	Husbandry. 5.
Breakers of leagues. 2.	Iustices of peas. 7
Cordiners. 6. 13.	Laborers. 23.
Courtes. 1.	Money. 44. 47.
Discontinuance of right. 1.	Monasteries. 13.
Franchises and	Patentes. 3.
	Staple. 24.
	Vacabounde. 7.

¶Conjuracion.

De Felony. 16.

¶Congregacions & chapiters.

De Aliens. 4.	Labourers. 18.
Artificers. 3.	Liuerey. 7.
Extorcion. 2.	Masons. 1.

¶Consecrating of bishops.

De Bishops. 10.

¶Conspiracie.

¶Conspiratours sont ceux queux se enterlient par seremẽt, couenaunt, ou par auter alliaunce, q̃ le vn eserra eidera & sustendra auter emple de fauxement & malicyousm̃t endit, ou fauxement mouer plees ou maintẽ: & auri ceux queux sount infantes deins age appeller les gentes de felonies, par que ilz sount empryson, & mult greues, & ceux q̃r resc. gentes de pays a lour robes, ou a lour fees pour mayntẽ lour malpeyous empryses, & pour veritie esteyndre, auribien les parnours come les donours, & seneschalles & baylyffes des gentes seygnours, queux par lour seygnourye, office ou poyar enparmente a mayntey̆n ou a sustteygn̆ plees ou barrettes par auters partyes que ceux queux touchent lestate lour seignours ou eux meismes. Diffinicio de conspiratoribus edit. An. 33. E. 1. Appele. Retayners. Maint. Stewardes. Baylifes. Mayntt. Lordes.

2 ¶En droyt des conspiratours, faux enfourmers, & mauueys procurours des duseins enquestes, allises, & iures le roy ad ordeine remedye as plaintiffes par briefe de chauncellarie. Et ia demains doet le roy, q̃ises iustices de lun banke & de lauter, et iustic. dallises prendre assignes, quãt ils veignent en pays a faire lour office, de ceo facẽt lour enq̃stes a rhescũ plaint sans brief, & sans delay facent droit as plaintiffes. Articuli super cartas. ca. 10. Enbraçors. Accusacion. Iust of b Iust of ass. Enquete.

3 ¶Pur ceo que plusours gentes p malice & enmitie & vengeance facie souẽt foitz ilz soiair liegez du roy estr appelles ou endites en diuerses coũties, des treasiz ou des felonies, supposantz p les ditz appelles ou enditemẽtz, q̃ les ditz treasõz & felonies furẽt faitz & vn certain lieu, la ou il nad bin tiel lieu, en cel county ou lẽdittemt est fait, ne tiel lieu cõe il est ou serra declare p les ditz appelles, ordines est, q̃ les ditz appelles ou enditemẽts et les pces dicelles, soiẽt voides & ten̄ pur nul. Et q̃ les ditz appellez ou enditez, poiẽt auoir brz de cõspiracie vs lour enditors pcurors & cõspirators, & recouerer lour dam̃. Et q̃ les enditors, pcurors, & cõspirators, soiẽt auri punis p emprizonm̃t fine & rãceon, pur auãtage du roy p discreciõ des iustic. Appellis. Inditemẽts. Void. Dam. Imprisõ Fyne.

Et que cest ordinaunce estoise en sa force, tanq̃ au prochein parlament a tener puis le reuenue nre dit seignor le roy en engleterre de pardela. An. 9 H.5.ca.1. And after an.18.H.6.ca.12 this act is made perpetuall. because it was douted whether it expired by ꝑ that king Henry the.v. died beyond ꝑ sea before his returne into Englād.

See a like statute, Appelles.9.

See Artificers.3. dedes.1.
Champarty.4. Inditements.4.
Dures.3. Nisi prius.5.
Excomengement.5. Oyer & terminer.3
Exigent.4. Proces.7.
Forger of false

¶ Constables of castels.

See Castels.1.5. crowne.1.
Forest.17. Purueiours.2.7.
Plees of the 8.10.15.

¶ Constables of townes.

See Abiuracion. Mayntenance.2.
4.5. Purueiours.2.7.
Bridges.1. 8.10.15.
Chester.3. Robbery.2.
Cordiners.13. Seruice.4.
Eyre wayes.4. Wales.13.32.

1 ¶ Constable & marshall.

Armes, warre.

Marshall.

Primy scall. Superf.

A Le conestable apptiēt dauoir conisāz des cōtraciz touchātz faitz darmesz de guerre hors du royalme; & aurint des choses q̃ touchent armez ou guerre deins le roialm q̃r ne porent estre termines ne discutes par la cōen ley que auks vsages & customz a ycelles maticrs appurtenamz, q̃r auterz conestablez deuāt ore ont duemēt & reasonablement vses en leur temps: adioustant a ycelle que chescun plaintife declare pleynmente sa matier en sa petition auant qui soyt enuoye pur aicun home a respondre a ycelle. Et si aicun soy voet pleindre que aicun plee soit comence deuant le conestable & marshall̄ qui purroit estre trie par la cōen ley, de la ter̄, eit celi plaintif de prime scale du roy saz difficultie directes as dits conestable & marschalk de sarseer en celi plee, tanq̃ il soit discusse per le counsel du roy, si celi matier doit al droit apperteigner a ycelle court, ou autrement destre trie p̄ la cōen ley de la royalme dengleterre, & aurint que ilz sarseent en le meine temps. An.13.R.2.ca.2. See Appelles.8. Douer.1.

¶ Constitucions.

See spiritual lawes in all.

¶ Consultacion.

See Iudicault.1. Prohibicion.5.11.

¶ Contempt.

See Bishops.4. Courtes.2.

¶ Contribucions.

See Aliens.4. Sute.2.
Husbandry.5. Vacabondes.7.
Taxes.7.

1 ¶ Contra formam collationis.

STatuit dominus rex, quod si abbates, priores, custodes hospitalitatum, & aliarum domorum religiosarum fundatarum ab ipso vel a progenitoribus suis, alienauerint de cetero tēn̄ domibus ipsis ad ipso vel a progenitoribꝰ suis collata, tēn̄ illi in manū domini regis capiantur, et ad voluntatem suam teneantur, & emptor amittat suum recuperare tam de tēn̄, quam de pecunia quam pacauit. Si autem domus illa a cōm̄, baron̄, vel ab aliis fundat fuerunt de tēn̄ lic alienat habeat illc, a quo vel a cuius antecessore tēn̄ sic alienat collatum fuerit breue ad recuperand tēn̄ illud in dominico, q̄ tale est, Precipe quod abbati, quod iuste. &c. reddat B. tale tēn̄, quod eidem domui collatum fuit in liberam elymosinam per ꝑdict B. vel antecessores suos, & quod ad ꝑdict B. reuerti debet per alienacionē quam ꝑdictus abbas fecit de ꝑdicto tēn̄ contra formam collationis & dicte ꝑ. dic. Eodem modo de ten̄ dat̄ pro cantaria sustentanda, vel lumināri in aliqua ecclesia vel capella, vel

alia elimosina sustentanda. si ten̄ sic dat alienetur, & si forte ten̄ sic dat p̄o cantaria luminari, pastu pauperum vel alia elimosina sustentāda vel faciens non fuerit alienat, sed subtracta fuerit huiusmodi elimosina per biennū, competat actio donatori aut eius heredi ad petendum ten̄ sic dat in dominico, sicut statut est in statuto Gloc. de ten̄ dimissis ad faciendū vel reddendum quartam partem bladis ten̄ vel molendis. W.2.ca.43.

¶ Contra formam feoffamenti.

See Sute. 1.

¶ Convocations.

See Parlament. 12.

1 ¶ Conusance.

COme diuerz gētz fait soukt faitz assises de nouell disseisin, & autres briefes du terre deuant iustices assignes en plee de terre a la cōen ley des terres tenementz & rentz esseantz deins villes en franchises & auncien demesne enuers certainz parsones, & foūt nosmer aurink en lour ditz assises & briefes les maitz & bailifz & cominaltie dez frāchises & les seignoz & bailifz dauncien demesne suisdytz ou ilz ne sont en veritie disseisourz ne tenantz des ditz terrez ten̄tz ou rentz iginten plee esseantz per collusion & fraude de voyder & excluder ses dytz maist & bailyfz & cominaltie & lez ditz seignours & bailifz dauncien demesn̄ de lour franchises liberties conisāce & iurisdiccion auoir de lour court deuant eux: Dzdines est & establies que en tielz assises ou briefes purchaises ou sues desore en auant, ou a present pendantz penter quelcūquez parsonez deuāt aleūz tielz iusticez a la cōen ley es queux tielz maist bailifz cominalt seignours ou baylifez dauncien demesne sopent nosmes, que les dytes iustyces primes enquergent par la dyt assise en pays (si les ditez mayt baylifz cominaltie seignours ou bailifz dauncien demesne ceo demaundent deuant tielz iustices) silz sopent disseisours ou tenauntes en tyel cas, ou sopent nosmes p̄ collusiō & fraude come desuis est dit. Et si troue soit q̄ ils ne sount mye disseisours ne tenauntz des ditz frez tenementes ou rentes, eyns acquites deuant mesm̄z les iustices, & troues que ils sont nomes p̄ collusion & fraude en la forme suisdit, que en tiel cas les ditz iusticez facent abater & caller les ditz brs ou briefes dassyse ou auters briefes purchases en la fourme suisdit. Et q̄ les ditz plaintifz ou plaintif sopt & sopēt en le griefe mercy del roy, non obstant que auters disseisours ou tenauntes sopēt nosmes & troues en tielz assises ou briefes. An.9.H.4.ca.5. Disseisors. Tenant. Collusion. Abate. Amercement.

2 ¶ Mue en toutz briefes dassyses, daccions psonelx suez ou auterez deuant le roy en son banke, iustices de cōen bank ou auters iustices du roye quelcūq̄z pur t̄ tēps estāntz dascūz frez ou ten̄tz ou dascūs choses esseantz ou surdantz deins aleun seignoury frāchises ou auncie demesne, dont la conisance ou iurisdiccio doit appertigner as aleūs seignours, mayrs, bailifz, citezins, burgesis, ou cominalty de tielx seignouries fraunchises ou auncien demesne, q̄ adonques si aleun defendant en aleun tiel assise ou auks accions psonelx face aleū defaut pur ouster excluder & expeller de lour ditz accions lez auantditz seignourz, mayrs, bailifz, citezins, burgesis, ou cominaltie de lour fraunchise ou conisance, q̄ les iustices al request dez ditz seignour, maires, bailifz, citezinz burgesis, ou cominaltie facent enq̄rer per lassise ou tiel exception est allege en assises & en accions psonelx p̄ enquest apprendre deuant lez iusticez si tielx defautez sopent faitz come desuis est dit ou nemp, en cel assyse et enquest illint apprendre sibī lez plz cōe les seignours, mayrs baylifz, citezins, burgeses, & cominaltie purrēt Fraunchesys. Auncien demesne. Collusion. Enquere.

Challenge. auoir lour chalẽge. Et si troue soit ꝑ tielz assises ou enꝗstes illint appzendzes q̃ tielz defautes soient faitz ꝑ colusion pur ouster & excluder les dytz seignours, mairs, baylifz, citezeins, burgeis, ou cominaltie, de lour frãchiles, liberties, conisances, ou iurisdiccion, que en tielz cases les ditz bẽz

Colusion.

Abate. soient abatus, & les plaintifz sayent

Amerc. en le mercy le roy ꝑ cõsideracio q̃ est ozdine ꝑ lestatute fait lan du reygne le roy Henry ayel nre seignoz le roy 9. (c.c.4.5. g̃ si alcũ mair, bailif, cõminaltie, ou seignour daũcien demesne soit noisme en briefs dassises ꝑ colusion pour eur ouster de lour conisance ou iurisdiccion en cell partie que les iustices pzimes enquergẽt per lassise du pays de tiel colusion, si les dytz seignours, mairs, baylifz, ou compnaltie le demandent. Et si troue soyt ꝑ tiel inquisicion que ils soient illint noismes per colusion, que adonques l

Abate: brief abatera. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 26.

See assise. 16. A like statute to these. ij. last statutes.

See iurisdiccion in all. Staple. 5. 7.

¶ Coparceners.

See particion in all.

¶ Copyholde.

See Escheatoz. 15. Surueyours. 1. Monasteries. 11. Walsingham. 1. Ryotes. 9.

¶ Copper.

See Braste in all.

¶ Cordiners, coriours, tanners, and lether.

1

Sell. Cozuesours & suoz, ne vendent botes ne solers nauter choses touchant lour misser, par auter maner que ils ne soloyent le dyt an vintisme. Anno. 25. E. 3. de seruientibus. capitulo. 6.

2 ¶ Nul suour ne cozdewayner ne vse le mestier de tanner, ne tanner le mestier de cozdewainer ne suour et qui celluy qui face countre cest ozdinaunce forface vers le roy toutz les quirs illint tannes, & toutz les botes & solers illint oeuerez, & soit reint a la volunte le roy, nyent contrestant ascun cre ou patent fayt au contrarie lez queur si nulles y soient le roy voet que ilz soyent oustremẽt adnulles & tenus pur nulles. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 12. And after An. 21. R. 2. ca. 16. It was enacted that this acte of An. 13. R. 2. ca. 12. shoulde be kept and executed, but this parlament of. Anno. 21. R. 2. was repelled by. 1. H. 4. ca. 3.

3 ¶ An. 4. H. 4. ca. 35. It was enacted to endure to the next parlament, that cozdiners might cozye lether so that it wer marked.

4 ¶ Si alcun cozdewayner demurraunt en le royalme dengleterre vse la mestier de tanner durant le temps q̃ vse la mestier de cozdewayner, que il forface au roy pour chescun quir per luy ou per alcun auter a son oeps tannes. vi. s. viii. d. Et si les cozdewainers trouent notozie defaute en les quirs per les dytz tanners tanes ou a tanners, que le tanner dicelles quirs ensy defectiffes forface au roy en mesme le maner pur chescun quir illint defectife. vi. s. viii. d. & que celluy qui voet suer eyt lun moitie pour son trauayle, & le roy lauter moytie. Et que les iustices de lun bank et de lauter, iustices des assises, & iustices de peas, iustices de Cestr & de Lancaster, & mayzs des cities & burghes, et antz poyar comẽ iustices de peace et ent poyar denquer oyer & terminer les articles & les matters suisditz si bien a la suit de roy come de partye, ou eur atteynter per examinacyon sibien al suyte de Roy come de partye, all discrecion des Justyces & mayzes suysdytz. Anno. 2. H. 6. capi. 7.

An.

5 ¶Anno.4.E.4.ca.7. an act was made forbidding shoes to be made, wt pickes or polleyns lenger than two inches, and yt no shoes nor botes shold be sold vpō sondayes nor certayn holydayes there named sauing to saynt Martinstheir liberties, but the article concernyng sellyng of shoes and botes on the sondaies and holydayes is repelled by.14.H.8.ca.9.

6 ¶The sayd ordinance made in ỹ seconde yere of kyng Henry the syxte (5.ca.7. *before.*5.) be and stande in hys full force & strēgth, & be put in due execucion in all poyntes. And ouer that by ỹ saide aduise & auctority hath ordained & stablished, that no Tanner whiles he occupieth ỹ mistery of Tāner, ne none other to his vse, frō the feast of ỹ assēcion of our lord next cōming vse the misterye of coriour nor blacke no lether to be put to sale, vnder ỹ pain of forfaiture of euery hide by ỹ said tanner so cozied. v.s. viii.d. And ỹ no cozier of lether take vpon hi to cozy any hide of lether but suche as is afore sufficiētly tāned, vpō pain to lese for euerye hide so cozied. iii.s. iiii.d. ỹ one part of ỹ said forfaiture & paines to him ỹ findeth it & proueth it before any iustice of peas or before bailif therif or therifes or other chief gouernor of any city burghe or anye town of ỹ. v. ports, & the other half of ỹ same forfeiture or paines out of the cities burghes or ỹ tounes of ỹ said v ports to ỹ kig our said souerain lord. Sauing to euery lord spirituall & tēporal & al other ỹ kings lyege people their frāchises, for any thing concerning ỹ same, & vōn the cities burghes & townes of ỹ said. v. ports to ỹ vse of ỹ cominalty of ỹ same cities burghes & townes: and ỹ no tāner fro the said feast of ỹ assencion nor none other to his vse put any lether to sale in anye fair or market or any other place but red as it cōmeth frō ỹ tāne vpō pain of forfeiture of ỹ same lether. And ỹ forfeiture in places as is afore sayde founden to be deuided in maner and fourme afore said. And also ỹ no cozier occupy ỹ mistery of a tāner whiles he occupyeth ỹ mistery of a cozier vpon pain of forfaiture of euery hyde by him so tāned or by any other to his vse. vi.s. viii.d. The one half thereof to ỹ king our souerain lorde and the other half to hym that wyl sue therefore in his own name by accīō of det at the cōmon lawe or by playnt in any citie burgh or towne of ỹ. v. ports afore said. And that no tanner from ỹ said feast, tanne any shepes skynnes vpon payne of forfaiture of. xx.d. for euery shepe skynne so by him tāned. And ỹ the iustices of peace in euery shire & Mayres & other gouernours, vōn ỹ saide cities burghes & townes haue power to enquire heare and determine all the said defautes & to put this ordinācе in euery article in due execucion. An.1.H.7.ca.5. Cozier. Tanner. Tanner. Shepeskynnes. Forf. Iust of p. Mayers.&c.

7 ¶No man of the craft of Cozdewayners or shomakers nor none other to his vse in citye, borough or town vōn this realm shall in time to come vse, nor occupie the mistery or craft of coriours while he vseth the craft of Cozdewainers, vpō paine of forfeyture of. vi. s. viii.d. for euerye hide so cozied & wrought. Wherof. iii s. iiii.d. shalbe to our souerayn lord ỹ king, & the other. iii.s. iiii.d. to suche parson or psons ỹ first fynde & shewit. And in semblable wyse ỹ no man of the craft of coryours nor none other to his vse within any city, or borough of this sayde realme, shall frō hencefoorth vse nor occupie the mistery of a Cozdewayner whyle he occuppyeth the craft of coriours vpon like pain as is nert aboue rehearsed. And also ỹ no tanner nor barker, put no maner of hyde nor lether to sale before ỹ same hide & lether be sufficiētly dried, vpō pain of forfeiture for euery such hide so putte to sale. vi.s. viii.d. wherof. iii.s. iiii.d. to our souerayn lord ỹ king: And ỹ other. iii.s. iiii.d. Cozdiner. Coryer. Forf. Coryer. Cozdiner. Tanner. Barker. Sale. Forf.

to such ꝑson or ꝑsons as first fynde & shew the same. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 19.

Stranger. Aliens.

8 That no straunger alien, not borne wtin your said realme of England, Ireland, Wales, Caleys, or ꝑ marches of ꝑsame, dwellig wtin such

Fraunchyses

straunchesed places or within ꝑ suburbes, or about other places of ꝑ said

Bye.

citie, (*s. of London*) bye or cause to bee bought to his or their vse, any suche

Lether. Secret places. Market.

lether or wares in any secret places, but only in the opē market, where it may be sene, assaid, sealed and abled,

Forfayture

good & sufficiētly tāned & cozyed, vnder ꝑ pain of forfeiture for euery hide so bought. vi. s. viii. d. The one halfe therof to ꝑ king our souerain lorde, & the other half to ꝑ taker, fynder, or shewer of ꝑ same. And also ꝑ frō thēce

Wardens. Coryours.

forth ꝑ wardes of ꝑ said felowship of coriours (*s. of London*) for ꝑ time being) & their successors, or their sufficiēt deputie or deputies, duely & substāciall-

Serche. Tanners. Aliens. Cordyners. Coriours. Franchesys.

ly assigned, may haue serch, aswel wtin ꝑ felowships of tāners, as ꝑ felowships of strāgers aliens, occupying ꝑ said craft of cordwainers, & also in their owne ꝑoper craft of coriours, dwelling wtin ꝑ said franchises, suburbes, & other places, as is aboue said for al maner such lether insufficiētly tāned, sealed & cozied, as oft & as they shal think cōueniēt. And the same lether so fond insufficient, to be forfeyted, & the owner therof to be cōmitted

Fork.

Imprisl.

to warde, there to remain wout bayl or mainprise by ꝑ space of. v. dayes, &

Fine.

to pay for a fine for euery tyme so offending. rr. s. The one half of ꝑ sayde money (so forfaited) to ꝑ king our souerain lorde, & the other half of ꝑ sayd money to the partye that wyll sue therfore. And if any parson or ꝑsons franchised or vnfranchised, of what

Interrupt, wardens

degree soeuer he be, interrupte, lette or disturbe the sayde wardeins of coriours, or theyr successours, deputy, or deputies, to make due searche, in

Serche.

maner & fourme aboue said: ꝑ thā the said interrupters & letters therof to be brought to Gaole or prison, there to remayne without bayle or mainprise by the space of. x. dayes, and to pay for a fyne. xl. s. The one halfe therof to ꝑ king our souerayn lorde, and the other half to the sayde felowship of coriours and chamber of the said citie, to the vse of the cōminalty of the same citie. And the lordes of all the straunchises aforesaide, and their successours, euerye of them to haue to theyr owne vse all suche lether so forfaited within his own straunches, as often as any such forfaiture shall be founde by the sayde wardeins, or theyr sufficient deputye or deputies, in maner and fourme aboue rehearsed. And the suit for ꝑ recouery of the ꝑmisses, and euery part thereof, to be by accion of det. And that the defendant in any wise shall not wage bys law, nor be by protection nor essoin, nor the party to be barred by the kinges pardone, nor be delayed by anye plea to the disablement of his parsō. An. 3. H. 8. ca. 10. for the better vnderstāding of this statute, see the ꝑamble thereof.

9 It be lawful to all maner of ꝑson or parsones straungers, beyng in the felowshippe of the blessed Trinitie afore named (*s. of the Hacke friers fellowship of London, of the cordiners straungers*) and to all maner other parsōs, borne vnder the dominiō of the Emperour, and the ꝑince of Castell, to bye all maner of red lether, or other lether, cozyed or not cozyed in open market & feyres within your realme of Englande, sufficiently wrought allayed and sealed, with all lawful serche, in all places straunchised or vnfranchysed, as they haue done and occupyed in times past afore the making of the aboue said act, in ꝑ third yere of your reygne, without any lette, interruption, and trouble by anye parsone or parsons, according to ꝑ olde vsance, & custō, ꝑ said act of coriours statute & ordinace (*s. an. 3. H. 8. ca. 10. before. s.*)

or

or any other act, or actes, grauntes, statutes or ordinances to ỹ cõtrarye made or to be made notwithandyng. Prouided alway ỹ this preſẽt act do not extend to any other parſone, but such as be of ỹ brotherhead, and to al other plõs born vnder ỹ Empero ur & the king of Caſtels dominiõ. Prouided also, ỹ this act ſhall not extend to geue any parſon (borne out of the kinges obeiſance) libertie to bye any lether vntanned, nor vnſufficientlye tanned. Prouided furthermore, ỹ no parſon (borne out of the kinges obeiſance) by colour of this act ſhal haue auctoritye to bye any lether in any ſecrete place, but onelye in open markets and fayres. Prouided alſo ỹ no parſõ by colour of this act haue auctoritye to bye or ſell any lether wythin the citie of London, but ỹ eyther ỹ byer or ỹ ſeller be a freeman of the ſayde citye, accordyng to the auncient cuſtomes and liberties of the ſaid citie, & accordyng to diuers eſtatutes in that caſe made and purueyed, excepte onely in ſaincte Bartilmewes fayre. Prouided alſo, that this acte ſhall not extende to take away or minyſhe any power or auctoritie, geuen by the ſaid former eſtatute (*s. An. 3. H. 8. ca. 10, before, 8.*) vnto ỹ warden of ỹ felowſhip of coriours, & to theyr ſucceſſours, for due ſerche by them and their deputyes to bee made in anye place, or bpõ any parſõ for lether vnſufficiently dreſt, wrought, tãned, or vnſealed, nor in ỹ execucion of ſuche penalties as be cõteined in ỹ ſaid former act & ſtatute for ỹ punyſhmentes of ſuch defautes as ſhalbe by the ſaid ſerch foũde. Prouided alſo, ỹ no pſon borne out of ỹ kinges obeyſãce, haue none auctoritie, by reaſõ of thys act, to begin any new markets wỹn ſaint Martins the graund of Londõ, or in any other franchiſed place, but only ſhal bye in ſuch markets as haue ben of olde time accuſtomed. An. 5. H. 8. capi. 7.

Bother. Tan house. Fort. Statutes. Tanners. Coidpners. Coiroys. Strength. Serche. Lether. Sale. London. Market. Fayers. Serched. Marked. Fort.

10 ¶ No pſon or pſons occupying ỹ craft or occupacõ of a boucher wỹn this realm, ſhal at no time after ỹ feaſt of ſaint Michaell tharchangell nert cõming by himſelf nor by any other to his vſe, kepe any tanhouſe, or occupy ỹ craft of a tãner & boucher wỹn any place of this realm, bpõ payn of forfeiture. 6. ſ. 8. d. for euery day ỹ he or any to his vſe, ſhall occupy any tanhouſe, or craft of a tãner, after ỹ ſaid feaſt, cõtrary to ỹ fourme & effect of this eſtatute, ỹ one halfe of euerye ſuch forfaiture to be to ỹ vſe of our ſouerain lord ỹ king, & the other half to ỹ vſe of him ỹ will ſue for ỹ ſame to any of ỹ kinges courtes bee it by wrytt byl plaint or informacion, wherin ỹ defendaunt ſhall not be admytted to wage his law, nor any proteccion or eſſoyne, ſhall be to him allowed. An. 22. H. 8. ca. 6.

11 ¶ Al & ſinguler eſtatutes hereto fore made concerning ỹ tãners, coriours, & cordwainers, & euery of thẽ, their miſteries & occupacions, & the miſteries & occupacions of euerye of thẽ, ſtãding in force and not repelled nor erpyred, ſhalbe & ſtãd in their full ſtrẽgth, force, & effect, accordyng to ỹ tenours & purportes of theſame. And to the intẽt ỹ due & playne ſerch may be had of tãned lether before it be put to ſale, be it enacted, ỹ no plõ or plõs, frõ ỹ feaſt of ſaint Michaell ỹ archãgel, which ſhalbe in ỹere of our lord god. 1533. ſhal put any tanned lether to ſale, wỹn ỹ citie of Lõdõ, nor wỹn thre miles cõpaſſe of theſame, vnleſſe it be brought into opẽ market at Leadẽ hall in Lõdõ, or els in any ỹ fayrs holdẽ wỹn ỹ ſaid city, or els where wout ỹ ſaid citie, wỹn ỹ ſaid .iii. miles cõpas: & there be ſerched & marked by ſuche ỹ haue ỹ ſerch thereof, as hath been accuſtomed, bpõ pain to forfayt the value of euerye hide or parcell of lether, tanned and ſolde after the ſayde feaſte, contrarye to this acte. Nor that anye parſon or parſones,

Sale.

vppon lyke paine put any tanned lether to sale, out of the sayd market of Leaden hall, and out of ỳ fayres kept within the saide citie, and .iii. myles compasse therof, in any other place or places of this realm but onely in open fayres or markets, holden and kepte win any part of this realm: The one halfe of such forfaiture, if it be within the citie of London, or within .iii. myles compasse thereof, to be to the kyng our souerayn lord, & the other half thereof to the wardens of the felowship of the cordweyners within ỳ same citie, or to the wardeins of the felowship of the sadlers, gyrdelers, corpers or any other of ỳ kinges subiectes in the saide citie, ỳ is to saye, to such of the said wardeins or kynges subiectes, ỳ shal fyrst sue for the same by accion of det, byll, plaint or information, in any of ỳ kinges courtes, in whiche suyte no essoyn, protectiõ, ne wager of lawe shall be admytted. And yf the sayd forfaiture happen to be oute of the sayde citye, and out of the sayde three myles compasse, than the one moitie of suche penaltie to be to the kyng our soueraine lorde, and the other moitye therof to ỳ Maires, sheryffes, baylyffes of cytyes, boroughes and townes corporate, and lordes of letes, within whose iurisdiccion or auctoritie any such forfeiture shall happen to be recouered by lyke accion and suite, and after lyke maner as is abouesayd: And for lack of so doyng, that than it shall bee lefull for any of the kinges subiectes to haue power and auctoritie in the suyng therefore. And where it is commonly vsed, ỳ a print, seale, or marke shoulde be set and put by the serchers of tanned lether, or by suche as take vppon them the searche or sealyng of the same, vppon euerye hyde well and sufficiently tanned, before ỳ selyng thereof, to the intente that the goodnes thereof, by the same shoulde be knowen to ỳ biers therof. Which marke or print, for corruption and lucre, is commonlye sette and put by suche as take vppon them the searche and sealyng, as well vppon lether insufficiently tanned, as vpon lether well tanned, to the greate decepte of the byers thereof: Be it enacted by auctoritie aforesayd, that euery such parson and parsones, takyng vppon hym or them the searche makyng, or sealyng of anye suche tanned lether, whiche doe putte or sette any marke, seale, or print vpon any hyde or piece of lether, not beyng well and sufficyentely tanned: shall lose and forfayte .iii.s. .iiii.d. for euery hyde or piece of lether that he or they shall so marke, seale, or put any printe vnto, not beyng sufficientlye tanned: The one halfe of whiche forfaiture to be to the kyng our soueraine lorde, and the other moitye thereof to suche as wyll sue for the same by original writte of det, byll, playnt, or information. In whiche accion or suyte no wager of lawe, essoyn, or protection shal be alowed or admitted. And all be it, it is ordeined & enacted by ỳ statute made in the third yere of our souerain lord kig Hẽry ỳ .8. (s. ca. 10. before. 8. ỳ ỳ wardens & felowship of ỳ craft of cordiers win ỳ said citie of Lõdõ & theyr successours, or their sufficient deputy or deputies, shold haue ỳ serch of tãned lether, win ỳ said citie & the suburbs of ỳ same, & in other places nexte adioining, exprẽsed in ỳ said act, as by ỳ same act more at large is declared: yet neuertheles in other cityes, boroughes, townes corporate, markets & faires, there be no serchers appointed, by reasõ wherof no pson wil put any diligẽce to the same, vnles some auctority may be geuen in ỳ behalfe. It is therefore enacted. &c. ỳ the same act made in ỳ said .iii. yere of our said souerain lord cõcerning serche of tãned lether win ỳ said citie of Londõ, & other places exprẽsed in ỳ same act, shal stil stand & abide in full strength and

Fayres.
Marketes.
Moyete.
wardens.
Mayres, &c.
Mark.
Serche.

and vertue, with al singuler the prouisions therunto annexed. And ouer that be it enacted, ỹ all Maires, Shiriffes, Bailiffes, and other chief gouernours of other Cities, boroughes, and townes corporate, and Lordes of fayres and markets within their libertyes, franchyses, iurisdiccion, and auctorities, and euerye of them, shal from hencefor the haue power and aucthoritie to name and appoint two such of the craft of cordwayners or coziers, or one of the one craft, and an other of the other craft as they shall thynke moste conuenient and expert in the saide occupacions, to viewe and searche all tanned lether brought to be solde, to any markets or faires, kept within any liberties, franchises, iurisdiccions, or auctorityes, and to make searche therof truely and duely, without fauour, affeccion, or corrupcion. And where as none of the said two crafts be inhabited, that then it shall be lefull to the Lordes, Mayres, or other officers, as is aforesaide, to electe and appoint such other of the kings subiects, as be most expert in knowledge of tanned lether: And such as they shall finde sufficiente, to put a marke or a printe therunto. And that no person or persons, shall put any tanned lether to sale, in any fair or market, before it be viewed, searched, and marked, vpon paine to lose and forfaite for euery hide of tanned lether, put to sale contrarie to this act. xx. s. And it is also enacted, that as well the moytie of the saide forfayture as the moytie of all forfaitures and penaltyes made or limitted bi any other statut or statuts heretofore made for or concerninge tanned lether, shall be to the kinge our soueraine Lorde, and the other moytie thereof to bee to the maires, Shiriffes, Bayliffes, or other chiefe gouernors of such cities, boroughes or towns corporate, and to the lords of the fairs, or markets, or any other the kynges subiectes, within whose iurisdiccions suche cause of forfaiture or penaltye shall be founden, that is to saie: to such of them as shal cease or sue for the same, if they take their suite for such forfaiture within sire monethes nexte after suche forfaiture shall happen. And if they do not, thē to be to such of the kinges subiectes that will sue for the same. And euerie such person and persons as shal be intituled to haue such forfaiture, shall haue an accion of dette for the same. So that they commense and take their suite or accion within halfe a yeare next after the saide. vi. monethes, by writte, bill, plaint, or informacion, in whiche accion or suite, no wager of the lawe, essoine, protection, or priuiledge shall be allowed. And all be it that lether be well and sufficiently tanned, yet neuertheles, the coziers, for their owne singuler lucre, and aduauntage, so corrupt the saide lether with water and other subtill waies and meanes that it is verye vnprofitable for the exercyse of the kynges Subiectes: It is therefore enacted that euerie cozier, shall well and sufficiently cozie and blacke the said lether tanned, as well the lether of other to him brought to be cozied as his own lether, exercisyng in his saide misterie or cozyinge, tallowe, and such other thinges as to and for the true & iust cozying of lether appertayneth, without fraude, or deceite, and not craftelie to burne ne sparche the said lether, ne vse insufficiēt stuffe of tallowe, or oyle, vpon paine to lose and forfaite for euerie hide or pece of lether that anye cozier shall craftelie, disceitfullye, or insufficientlie cozie contrarie to this acte. iii. s. iiii. d. The one halfe of whiche forfayture to be to the kinge our soueraine lord, and the other halfe to suche as shall finde the default. And such as shal be

Heyle. Sue. 6. monethes. Det. Halfayere. Tannyd. Cozyers, Cozyer. Cozye. Fort.

be intituled to the sayde forfaiture, shall haue an accion of dette for the same by writte, bill, pleinte, or informacion, in anye of the kynges courtes. In which accion or suite, none essoyne, proteccion, priuiledge nor wager of lawe shall be allowed or admitted. And be it enacted, that the Justices of the Peace in euerye shire, citye, and towne corporate, within the limittes of their commissions & auctorities, shal haue power and auctoritie to enquire, heare, and determine euery offence hereafter to be done or committed contrarye to this acte, as well by informacion, as by presentmente afore them, and to make such processe vppon euery presentment, as they commonly do vpō inditements of trespasse. And to the entent that the saide searchers shall geue their attendance and diligence in true execucion of this acte: Be it therfore enacted by auctoritie aforesaide, that the saide searcher or searchers from time to time, shall & may take for euerye ten pieces of tanned lether, so by him or them searched, viewed, and marked, as is aforesaid for his or their payne taken therein one penie, and no more. And that also euery of the sayd searchers for the stipende or fee before limitted from time to time, vpon lawful requeste to him made, by any person or persons, hauing tanned lether in opē market or faire to be sold, within the limits of the said searchers, shall put to his or their print, seale, or marke, without contradiccion, or deniall, to euery such pece of lether sufficiently tāned, vpon paine to forfaite for euery defaute by the sayd searcher or searchers so cōmitted. iii. s. iiii. d. Thone moitee therof to be to the kyng oure soueraigne lord, and the other to the partye greued, that wyll sue for the same, by bill, playnte, or informaction, in any competent courte of recorde. In whiche suite no wager of lawe, essoyne, nor protection shal be admitted, nor allowed. Prouided alway that this act, or any thyng therin contepned, be not in anywise hurtefull or preiudiciall to any lord or lordes, or anye other hauyng libertye, or liberties, fayres, or markettes, or anye of them, theyr heyres, or successours of any of them, for or cōcernyng any of the forfaitures expressed in this act, which they or any of them lawfully had, or might haue had afore the making of this present act: this act or any thing in the same mencioned, to the cōtrary notwithstāding. Prouided alway ỳ this act or any thing therin conteined, shall not in any wise be preiudicial or hurtful to the chācellers, vichancellers, proctours, tayers, and scolers, their officers & ministers, of the vniuersities of Orforde and Cambridge, or any of them, of for, or cōcernyng the auctoritie of search of tanned lether, or any of the forfaitures of the same: which they lawfully had or mought haue had before the makyng of this present act, any thing therin cōteined to the contrary hereof notwithstandyng. An. 24. H. 8. ca. 1.

12 ¶ No maner of estrāger nor denisen shal pack or cause to be packed any maner of lether, to be cōueied or shipped ouer ỳ sea out of this realme wales, or other the kings dominiōs, other wise then in this act is expressed, that is to say: that al such lether shal be hereafter packed by a packer sworne in euery such port, where any lether shalbe shipped to be cōueied out of this realme, wales, or other ỳ kings dominiōs, vpō paine of forfaitures of al such lether as hereafter shal be packed contrary to ỳ purport of this act, or the valure therof. And also the frō hēcefurth euery strāger & denisē which shal ship, send, or cōuey any lether ouer ỳ sea, out or frō any part of this realm, wales, Chesshire or other ỳ kinges dominiōs shal paie like cu-

stome

Iust of p.

Serchers. Attendans.

Serchers.

Fees.

Foyres.

Marke.

Fort.

some for ỹ same, as is vsed to be paid
win ỹ port of Londō: that is to saie,
euery strāger to pate for euery diker
of lether for custome. iiii. s. ir. d. And
euery denisē. iiii. s. i. d. And be it also
enacted, that win euery port, hauen
and creke within this realme, wales
and other the kinges dominions,
where no tellers nor packers at this
present time bee, nor before the ma-
king of this acte haue bene, that frō
hencefoꝛth the customers and con-
trollers of euery such port, hauen, &
creke, where such lether shal be ship-
ped to be conueyed into the partyes
beyond the sea, shall haue power by
auctoꝛitie of this acte, to name, con-
stitute, and appoint one able person
to tell and number all such lether as
shall be at anye time there shipped,
whiche persone so named, shall be
swoꝛne by the Customer and Con-
troller of euery such poꝛte, hauen, &
creke, truelye and duelye to execute
his office in the pꝛesence of the Cu-
stomer, and Controller of euerye
such poꝛte, creke, oꝛ hauen, where a-
ny such lether shall be shipped, oꝛ of
his oꝛ their deputie oꝛ deputies, the
same teller taking of euery straun-
ger for the tellyng of euery diker of
lether. vi. pence: wherof the same tel-
ler to haue for his labour two pence,
and foure pence to be to the commi-
naltye of the same towne and poꝛte,
towarde the paiemente of their fee
farme and other their charges: And
of euery denisē, not being a fre man
of the saide poꝛte and hauen, for eue-
ry diker foure pence, whereof the tel-
ler to haue two peuce, and other two
pence to be to the comminaltie of the
same poꝛte oꝛ hauen, for the entente
aboue declared. And of euerie diker
by any person being a free manne of
such poꝛt and hauen, but onely two
pēce for his labour. And that imme-
diatly after such tale had, and entre
thereof made by the customer oꝛ his
deputy, an other able person named,
deputed, & assigned by the saide Cu-
stomers & Cōtrollers of euerye such
poꝛt and hauen, & before thē swoꝛne,
truelie & duely to do & execute his of-
fice, shal packe al such lether so tolde
& entred, euery packe to conteins as
many diker, vnder the nūber of ten
diker, as it shall please the marchant
oꝛ owner therof to appointe, taking
for his laboure for ỹ packing of eue-
ry packe. iiii. d. And be it. &c. that if
any packer take vpō him to packe a-
ny lether before it be tolde oꝛ nūbred
& entre therof made by the custome
oꝛ his deputye, oꝛ at any time packe
moꝛe lether thē shalbe tolde & entred
accoꝛdyng to the purpoꝛt of this act,
that then the same packer to foꝛfait &
lose for euery time doing the contra-
ry. v. li. and to suffer therfoꝛe impri-
sonmēt at the kinges pleasure. And
also that if ỹ teller within any such
poꝛt oꝛ hauen at any time hereafter,
take vpon him to tell oꝛ number any
lether in the absēce of the customer,
controller, oꝛ of his oꝛ their deputy
oꝛ deputyes, then the same teller foꝛ
euery tyme so doing to lose and foꝛ-
fait fiue markes. And foꝛ asmuch as
diuers estrāgers cary & conuey their
lether frō one poꝛt to another, & by ỹ
way cause the same lether to be pac-
ked, which packes so cōueyed be not
vndone noꝛ opened at their arriuall
within the poꝛtes, wherunto they be
so trāspoꝛted: but there onely entred
by & vpon the repoꝛts & infoꝛmacion
of the marchant estranger, oꝛ of his
factoꝛ, wher by much custome is cō-
celed: Be it. &c. that if any estranger
oꝛ other his factoꝛ at any time here-
after do cōuey & carye any lether frō
one poꝛt to another, to ỹ intēt to ship
the same in such other poꝛt, wherun-
to it shalbe so cōueyed, ỹ same estrā-
ger oꝛ other his factour for him, be-
foꝛe such transpoꝛtyng of the same
lether, shall cause the sayde lether
firste to be tolde wythin the same
poꝛt, from whēce he wil oꝛ intēdeth,

to

Packers. Fees. Pacher. Not tolde. Fork. Imprisonment. Teller. Tell. Fork. Alien. Carye. Lether. To another. Poꝛt. Shippyng. Tolde.

to carye the same: and the same so
Entered. told cause to be entred by ỹ custome
of the same porte, or his deputie: and
Packed. cause to bee also packed by the sayde
packer of the sayd port, where it shal
be so tolde, taking of the customer or
customers of the same port, or hauen
or their deputye or deputyes a certi-
Certyficat. ficate, expressynge the noumber or
quantitye of Dicars of all the same
lether, so to be caried and transported, directed to the customer of the o-
ther porte or hauen, wherunto the
same lether shal be so conueyed, ma-
kyng mencion also in the same cer-
Custome. tificate, whether the custome therof
accordyngly be truely payed or not.
And in case anye such lether be cari-
ed or conueyed from one port to an-
other, there to be shipped, without
haupngo of such certificate: that the
the same lether, or the value therof
Forf. to be forfayted. And beit further en-
Tanner. acted, that no tāner win this realm
wales, or other the kyngs dominiōs
or other persōs, occuppyng or hauig
a tanne house, shall from henceforth
sende, or cause to be conueyed ouer
Ouer the sea. the sea, by waye of Marchandyce or
Lether. other wyse, any maner of lether tan-
ned or vntanned, vpon payne of for-
Forf. fayture of all such lether, or the va-
lue therof. Nor that any person or
persons at any tyme hereafter shall
Ouer the sea. carye or conueye ouer the sea out of
this realme, wales, or other the kin-
ges dominions, any salte or vntan-
Hydes. ned hydes, or any lether called backs
Bathes. or sole lether, the kynges speciall li-
Hole lether. cence not opteyned for the same, vp-
Licens. pon payne of forfayture of all suche
Forf. hydes and lether called backes, or
sole lether, or the value therof. The
one halfe of all the sayd forfaytures
to be to the kynges highnesse and the
other halfe to anye of hys subiectes,
that will pursue for the same in anye
his courtes, by accion of dette, byll,
plainte, informacion, or otherwyse,
in whiche suite none essoyne, protec-
cion, wager of lawe or other dilato-
rie plee for the defendant shall be ad-
mitted or allowed. Prouided al-
wayes, that this acte or anye thing
therin conteyned, shall not be hurt-
full nor prejudiciall to any captaine
of anye shyppe in the tyme of warre,
beinge in the retinue and seruice of
the kinges highnes: Nor to any ow-
ner or maister of any shippe beynge
the kynges subiect, goynge into Ire-
lande, Danske, Norwey, or South-
ward beyond the estraictes: but that
euery such capitayne & maister of e-
nery such ship, during ỹ warre time
and euerye maister to such shippes,
passynge into the places before na-
med, may and shall at their pleasure
haue and carye salte hydes in their
shippes, so that euerye of them shall
not haue at such voiage, or during
the warre, at anyone time aboue the
number of eyght salte hydes. This
acte or any thing therein conteyned
to the contrary in anywise notwith-
standynge. Prouided alwayes, that
hydes vntanned of anye beastes, be-
ing kylled wythin Wales, or the
marches therof, maye be conueyed
and caried into outward parties by
any person or persons from tyme to
tyme, excepte onely by tanners, and
such as haue tanne houses, in suche
and like maner as they myght haue
bene before the makyng of this acte,
any thing in the same mencioned to
the contrarye not withstandyng.
An. 27. H. 8. ca. 14.

13 ¶ The actes made in the. xix.
yere of the late kinge of famous me-
mory, Hery the. viii. (s. cs. 19, before. 7.)
and in the. xxiiii. yere of the most no-
ble and victorious kynge Henry the
eyght (. s. cs. 1, before. 11.) and all other
actes and statutes heretofore made,
concernyng Tanners, Coriers, and
Cordewainers, shall stande in their
force and effect, accordyng to the te-
nor of the same in al thinges, not al-
tered nor repelled heretofore.

And

And be it, &c. that no person occupying the feate or misterie of a Cozier Cordwainer, Cobler, Sadler, Girdeler, Letherlether, Bottlemaker, or any other artificer, shall from and after the feaste of Whitsontide nexte comyng, sell or cause to be solde or put to sale any backes or hides of any Englishe kinde of tanned lether, vnwrought, or in suche kinde as he shall bye the same (calues skins onely except) vppon paine of forfaiting, for euery hide, backe or peece sell of lether that he shall so sell contrarye to this statute, v. shillinges. (See for this last article in this title, 15.) And be it further enacted, that no person other then suche as shall occuppe the feates or misteries of a Cozier, shall put to sale any maner lether, cozied, or blached, being vnwrought, or vncut, vppon paine of forfaiture the lether so solde. And be it further enacted, that no persone or persones whiche occupieth the misterye or occupation of Cordewainers, shall after the said feast, make or cause to be made any bootes, shooes, startopes, or slippers of lether, but such as shall be made of good and sufficiente tanned lether, and well and truely cozied after this rate and sorte, that is to witte, wette lether, as that whiche shoulde holde out wette and drie lether, as it behoued such to be. And that the saide Cordewainers, and euery of them, shal put in thinner sole of the said double soled shoes, bootes startopes, and slippers, lether called the inwarde, well and sufficiently cozied, and in the trefwelles of the double soled shoes, the flanke of the hide or skinne sufficiently cozied. And be it, &c. for the true execution hereof, that the Maire of the citie of London, and the Aldermenne of the same for the time beyng, shall yerely appointe foure Serchers, and one ouerseer, or mo, by his or their discretion: to be swoine before the saide Maire and Aldermenne, for the time being to do their office truely, which shall by vertue of this Acte, foure times in the yere at the least, that is to sate, once euery quarter, and ofter if nede require, make true search and view in al and euery house, and houses, place & places, as well within the saide citye, and the suburbes therof, as in euery other place, within three miles compasse of the saide Citye, where anye Tanner Cozier, Shomaker, or Cobler doth, or shall dwell, & occuppy any of the said occupations, for all and euerye bootes, startopes, shooes, and other thinges appertayning to the crafte or misterie of Shomakers or Coblers, made or wrought, cõtrary to the purpose of this statute, and also for all maner of Lether and other thing appertayning to the crafte, or occupacion of Coziers, and Tanners, not wel and sufficiently cozied and tanned accordyng to the meanyng of this acte. And that all other Maires Bailiffes, and other head Officers in all other Cityes, boroughes, and markette townes of this realme, out of the circuite, and compasse of the saide three miles, shall vppon paine of. xx. pounde euerie yeare, that they make defaulte herein, appointe and sweare yearelye two, three, or moe persons of the best skilled men within their offices, by their discrecion to search and view, within the precinct of their Cities, Boroughes & towns whiche shall foure times in the yere at the least, that is to wit, once euery quarter of a yere, make like searche withthin their limites, and shall haue a marke, or seale, prepared for that purpose, as is aboue limitted, to be in London, and the Suburbes of the same. And that the same searchers, or one of them thẽ selues kepe ye saide seale or mark, & with the same shall seale or marke such Lether as they shall finde sufficient, the same

Serch.

Botes.

Lether.

Mayres &c.

Forfeture.

Swere.

Serchers.

Serch.

Mark.

sear-

serchers to haue for their labour, accordyng as it is limitted in the statute made for dus seache, triall, and markyng of the lether, in the .xxiiii. of king Henry the .viii. Prouided alwaies, that no lether being once serched, and sealed or marked as before saide, shall be charged againe with any other seale or searche. And if the saide searchers, or any of them do finde any lether solde, or offred to be solde, or brought to be searched, or marked insufficiently tanned, or any lether not sufficiently cored, or any stuffe made of such lether, it shall be lefull for the saide searchers, or any of them, to sease the same lether, and stuffe made of lether, as forfayted, and to retaine the same into their custodie, til the same be tried before ỳ mayre, Bailiffes, and other hedde officers, of euerie Citie, Borroughe, Towne, where such seasure shall happen to be made the same trial to be made by vi. expert men at the appointment of the saide hedde officers, and two of the Aldermen of the sayde cityes, borroughes, & townes, vpon the othes of the said Triers. And also be it. &c. that if any persō will wilfully withstande, or denye any such searche to be made accordyng to the tenure of this act, as is aforesaide, or will not suffer the sayde searchers so sworne and appointed to search, to enter into his or their house, or houses, or other place, where such cupll made shoes, bootes, and other ỳ premisses or any lether, disceitfully and falsely tãned, or cored, is, or shal be suspected, or knowen to be, that then euery such person or persōs, so denying and withstãding, and not suffering the said searchers so sworne, and appointed for the time being, to enter, and make searche, shall lose and forfaite for euery time so denying, and withstandyng. v. li. And further be it. &c. That if the persones so to be assigned for the search as is aforesaide, will do, or make default in their searche, and not search .iiii. tymes of the yere, as is aforesaide, except they be letted by some lawefull impediment, or do refuse or lease, or cause to be sealed, any lether, or insufficiently tanned, cored, or wrought or dos conceale anye faultes founde in their searche, that they and euery of them, that shall make defaulte in searche, or allowe that is vnsufficient, or shal conceale defawtes founden: shall for euery such and lose suche paine for euery such defaulte, allowance, or concealement, wittyngly done, and so proued sufficientlye against them. Prouided alwayes, that it shall be lawful to euery Cordewayner, or Shoemaker, not onelye within the saide citye of London, but elsewhere within this Realme of England, to make all maner of shoes, bootes, slippers, & other necessaries, for Dukes, Eries, Lordes, Knightes, Ladies, Esquires, gentilmen, and gentilwomen, of suche lether and other thinges appertayning to their faculty, as their pleasure is to haue them made for their money, and to all other persones as they shall bespeake them. Prouided alwayes and be it. &c. that they ne any of the shal put to sale any shoes, or bootes, of dry lether, betwene the last daye of September, and the firste daye of Maye, but to such persons as shall bespeake them. And for as much as by carying and conueighyng of lether ouer the sea, lether is growen nowe in suche vnreasonable price, that the commons of this realme can not now haue for twelue pence, that they might in tymes paste haue had for .viii. pence. Be it. &c. that all and euery persone and persones, that from, and after the firste day of June next commyng, shall shippe any backe, or hydes, or other lether of hydes, tanned, or vntanned into the partes of beyonde the sea, shall pay for

Double serch. Serch. Insufficyent. Seyse. Tryall. withstand. Serch. Forfeture.

ny euerye diſcuſre of lether called
ſkirdins, oyſyves, or other lether, or
rawe hides, vpon reaſonable cuſtome.
And alwayes, that this acte ſhall
not extende to anye graunte alreadye
graunted, for carrying or conueying
anye lether ouer the ſea, but that eue-
rye perſon whiche hathe alreadye ob-
tayned anye ſuche licence, may ſhippe
and carye the ſame paying ſuche cu-
ſtomes and other paymēts before the ma-
kyng of this acte. And that no ſhoe-
maker, cozier, or other perſon take vpe
anye their owne vſe (except Tanners)
ſhall vſe anye hides in the heere vn-
tanned, to put the ſame to tannyng,
vpon paine to forfaite for euerye ſuche
hyde, vi. ſhillinges peare. And be it fur-
thermore enacted, that euerye tanner from
henceforth, ſhall ruthe euerye hyde
of euerye ſteere hyde, xv. inches broade,
and euerye Cowe hyde, xiiii. inches
broade of aſſize, in the narroweſt
place, the whiche Ore hide. Neuer
thelaſſe euerye hyde that ſhall be tan-
ned or found in the hande of ſolde lether
vpon paine of forfaitures for euerye
hyde ruthe leſſe then ſo many inch
broade of aſſize as is aboue appoin-
ted, vi. s. viii. d. And that no maner
of perſon ſhall vſe any ſkine for backe
dur lethers, ſhal be ſufficiently and well
tanned vpon paine of forfayture of
the ſame backe, and be
ying ſufficiently and well tanned.
And that no Cozier whiche ſhall
occupye the occupacions of cozying,
ſhall hereafter refuſe to Coape a-
ny lether broughte vnto hym
to be dreſſed for reaſonable
wages, or other
artificer that occupieth anye tanned
lether, vpon diſcreacion, to the en-
tent they ſpende ſuche reaſonable a-
mount for theyr paynes, the ſame to
be executed well and ſufficiently ye
vpon the offender therof within
xxiiii. dayes, all whiche forfaytures
diſtrayned as aforeſayde, ſhalbe
deuided into two equall parties, and

part therof ſhalbe to the vſe of our ſo-
uereigne Lorde the king, & an other
part to him or them that ſhall ſue for
the ſame, and the thirde parte therof
ſhall be to the vſe of ỹ citie, borough,
or towne, where the offence ſhall be
committed and done. And be it fur-
ther enacted, that it ſhalbe lefull for
euerye man, to ſue for ỹ ſame forfai-
tures of ſummes of money, in anye
courte or courtes of recorde, by byll,
plaint, accion of debt, informacion,
or otherwiſe: In which ſuite, no el-
loyne, wager of lawe, or protection,
ſhall be admitted or alowed. And all
ſuche lether, ſhoes, and lether as ſhal
be founde vnſufficientlye wrought, Bootes
tanned, or cozied, and declared by
this acte to be forfaited, ſhal be ſeaſed Seeſyng.
by the ſayde ſearchers, or anye other Sercher.
perſon finduyng the fault therof, & the
ſame ſtuffe forfayted, ſhall be diſtri- Diſtribute.
buted as hereafter enſueth, that is
to ſaye: ſuch ſtuffe ſo ſeaſed within ỹ
ſaid citie of London, or within three London.
Myles compaſſe of the ſame, to be
brought to the guilde Hall in Lon-
don, there to be deuided into three parte Forfeture in
wherof one part to be the firſt ſeaſor 3. partes.
of the ſaide vnlawfull ſtuffe, and the
other two partes to be diſtributed to
the poore folkes, aſwell beyng within
the newe hoſpitall of. S. Bartholo-
mews in London, as to ſuch poore hou-
ſholders, as ſhall be enhabityng
wythin the Citye of London, or the
circuite aforeſayde, at the diſcrecion
of ſuch perſons, as the Mayre of the
ſayde citie, & foure Aldermen of the
ſame for ỹ time being, ſhall appoint Bottes &c.
for ỹ ſame. And that all ſuch bootes,
ſhoes, and lether, as ſhall be founde
wythin anye their Citye, Borroughe,
Towne within this realme, out of Townes.
the ſaide three miles compaſſe, vn-
ſufficientlye wrought, Tanned,
or Couied, as is aforeſayde, ſhall Seyle.
be ſeaſed and taken as forfayted,
and brought to the common Hall of
euery ſuch citie, borough, or towne,

and

and other conuenient and open place and two partes therof to be disposed to the poze, and in other dedes of charitye, in those partes, after the discrecion of the Mayres, Baylisses, hedbozoughes, and two other Aldermen of the same Citie, bozoughe or towne. And where no suche officers be, then the same to be done by a Justice of peace next adioyning, and by the constables of the towne, or village, where such seasure is and shall be made, and the saide searchers or first seasoz to haue the third parte of such forfayture foz their paine.

Mayres. &c.

Just of p. Constables.

Prouided alwaies and be it enacted that no such vnlawfull lether so forfayted: be conuerted to anye bootes, or shoes to be put to sale againe, bypon paine that euerye person that so shall conuert the same, to forfait the same stuffe, and. vi. s. viii. d. ouer foz euery tyme so doing, and offending.

Conuertyd.

Forfeture.

Prouided alwaies, and be it. &c. that it shall be leful to al Cozdewayners, Shoemakers, and Coblers aboue mencioned, foz the better auoydyng of the payne aboue saide on them appointed, in case they shoulde make or sell any bootes, or shoes of lether, not sufficientlie cozied, from hence foz the to cozie and dresse by their selues, or their seruants, all such lether as they or any of them shall conuert into bootes, shoes, slippers, or other thinges apperteyning to the misstery of Cozdweiners, or Coblers, and none other: the statute in ỹ. xiy. pere of the king of famous memozie, Hirie the. viii. (. s. &c. 19. *before*. 7.) heretofore made to the cõtrary hereof notwithstanding. And foz the better execucion of this present acte, be it enacted that all Justices of Assise, Justices of gaole deliuery, Justices of Peace, and Stewards of frãchises, leetes, and lawe daies, within their seuerall precinctes, and Mayres of London foz the time being, within the said. iii. miles, & all other Baliffes, and other hed officers of cities, bozoughes, and townes, within their seuerall precinctes, out of the saide xi. miles and compasse of. iii. miles, shall enquire, of all the premisses, in their sessions, leete, or law day, and heare and determine the same, and also by their discrecios examine all persons supposed to offende this acte, or any parte thereof. Prouided alwaies, and be it enacted, that the Cirriers of this realme, may sell their nerkes, wombes, and shredes of tanned lether to any person or persons without any forfaite, paine, or penaltie, to be yelded foz the same, anye thing conteined in the same, to the cõtrary notwithstandyng. Prouided alwaie, that it shall be leful foz all maner of Shoemakers, Coblers, Sadlers, Girdlers, Bodgemakers, and all other artificers bsing lether in their arte, to bye all kinde of tanned lether, beyng first sealed as afoze saide, to be conuerted to any thing belonging onely to their occupacion as Leden halle in London, vpon euerye Mondaye in the yeare, thoughe neither the byer, noz seller, be free of the saide citie of London, without encurryng any penalties daunger foz the same, anye thing in this acte conteined, or any other thing or things to the contrary hereof notwithstandyng. Prouided also, that no person nor persons shall be molested, sued, or vexed, foz anye forfayture or penaltie compriled within this acte, excepte the sute therof be commenced within one yere after the offence committed. Prouided alwayes, and be it enacted, that this present Acte, or any thing therein conteined, shall not in any wyse extende to be preiudiciall, or hurtfull to any lozdes or lordes, person or persons, bodyes politique, and corporate, or any of them, their heyres, or successours, or the heyres, or successours of any of them doyng any

Cozy.

Just of all. Just of gayle deli. Just of p.

London. Stewardes. Mayres &c.

Wayues

saide

faire, or market, seale, searche, liber-
ties, fraunchise, priuiledge, profyte,
commodities, forfayture, fines, or e-
molumente, whyche they or anye of
them haue, or ought to haue by anye
lawfull interest or tytle, before the
commencemente and begynnyng of
this present parliament, but that they
and euerye of them, maye, and shall
haue, enioy, perceiue, take, and kepe
all and singuler theyr fayres, mar-
kettes, seale, searches, liberties, frā-
chises, profites, commodities, forfei-
tures, and fynes, rysing, commyng,
and growyng by reason of this acte.
Anye clause, article, or sētēce, in this
present act or statute to the contrary
in anye wise notwithstanding. This
act to endure vnto ỹ ende of thenerte
parlament. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 9. This act
is continued An. 7. E. 6. ca. 11. 1. M. 1.
parliamento. ca. 13. 1. M. 2. parlia-
mento. ca. 12. 1. E. 2. P. & M. ca. 16.
& 2. & 3. P. & M. capitulo. 21.

14 ¶ An. 2. E. 6. ca. 11. was an acte made for true tāning of lether, to en-
dure vnto the ende of ỹ nert plamēt.
And an. 7. E. 6. ca. 11. it was cōtinu-
ed and after an. 1. M. 1. parliamento.
ca. 13. it was continued to endure to ỹ
end of ỹ nert plamē, & thanit expired.

15 ¶ In an. 3. E. 6. ca. 6. it is enacted
that it shalbe lawfull to diuers arti-
ficers there named, to bye and sell tā-
ned lether corred or not corred, so that
suche should be conuerted by ỹ biers
vnto wares within the kinges domi-
nions, to endure to thende of ỹ nert
parlament. And after. 7. E. 6. ca. 11.
this act was cōtinued to the last day
of the nert parlament. And after an.
1. M. 1. parliamento. ca. 13. it was cō-
tinued to endure to thende of ỹ nerte
parlament, and than it expired.

16 ¶ No parson nor parsons with-
in this realme, shall from and after
the feaste of the Annunciation of
oure Ladye nerte commyng, bye, or
cause to bee boughte anye Calue-
skynnes, or hydes in the heere or out
of the heere, to the intente to sell a-
gayne the same vntanned, excepte
onely suche parsons or parsones, as
wyll tanne or tawe the same, vppon
payne to forfayte for euerye skynne
or hyde so bought, to thintent to sell
agayne, as aforesayde. vi. s. viii. d.
The one halfe of which forfeyture to
be vnto our souerayn lorde the king:
The other halfe to him or them that
wyll sue. &c. wherin no. &c. An. 3. E. 6
ca. 9.

17 ¶ In an. 5. E. 6. ca. 15. the begin-
ning of ỹ act is restrainyng al psons
(except certein psons named in ỹ act)
fro bying of lether to sel agayn. But
that part of that act is repelled by. 1.
M. as hereafter appeareth. But the
rest of ỹ act in. 5. E. 6. ca. 15. (whyche
here foloweth) standeth in force.
Prouided also, and bee it. &c. that it
shalbe lawful, for or for, euery pson,
or parsons, which now haue, or here-
after shal haue, the kinges maiesties
special licence, or licences, to trans-
port, cary, or conueigh ouer the seas,
any kynde of tanned lether, to bie for
the furniture of their said licence, or
licences, in open fayre, or markette,
suche, and so much tanned lether, as
he or they bee, or shall bee licenced to
transporte, carye, or conueigh. So
that the same licence, or licences, bee
presented, and shewed vnto the chief
officer, or officers, that now haue, or
hereafter shall haue, the gouernance
of any citie, towne, faire, or market,
where as the sayde lether, or anye
parte thereof, shall bee bought. And
so that the sayd officer, or officers, se-
yng the same lycence to be good, and
perfecte, doe fulfyll, and truely write
vpon the backesyde of euery suche li-
cence, or lycences, howe muche tan-
ned lether, he, or they, shal there haue
bought, and the certayne day, tyme
and place of bying the same, that
thereby it may manifestlye appeare,
howe, and when, euery such licence,
or lycences, be, or shall bee satysfyed,

Tanne. Fore. Bye. Lether. Lycens. Ouer the sea. Leather. Presentyd. Howe much.

any thing in this act to the contrary notwithstanding. And be it. &c. that after the first day of May next comming, no parson, or parsones, shall ship, or cause to be shipped (to the intent to carye, transporte, or conueye ouer the seas, as marchanndyse to bee solde, or exchaunged there) anye shoos, bootes, buskyns, startoppes, or slyppers, vppon payne to forfeyte all and euerye suche shoes, bootes, buskynnes, startoppes, or slippers, so shipped contrary to the true meanyng of this acte, or the value of the same. The one moety of the said forfayture to be to the kyng. &c. and the other moity to hym, or them, that shall sease or sue for the same. &c.

Shipping.

Ouer the sea.

Shoes. &c. Forfeture.

Wherein no wager of law, essoyne, protection, or iniunction shalbe admitted, or alowed for the defendant.

Prouided alwayes and be it. &c. that this acte, ne anye thing therein conteined, shall not in any wyse extend to bee preiudiciall or hurtfull to any parsone or parsones, beyng the kynges subiectes, for transporting, or carrying ouer the seas vnto Calice or the marches of the same, and vnto the Isle of manne, so muche, or as manye of the aforesayde made wares (as bootes, buskynnes, startoppes, and slippers heretofore receyued) as shall be necessarye and conuenyent for the wearing and furniture of the kynges subiectes in them, or anye of them. Anye thyng in thys lasse acte conteyned, to the contrary hereof in anye wyse notwithstandyng. Prouided alwayes, and be it. &c. that no sadler, girdeler, corderwayner, nor other artificer, dwellyng within the citie of London, & the suburbes of the same, which shal cutte the same tanned lether, (as is aforesayde, to the entente to make wares thereof) shall coyre, or dresse, anye of the foresaide tanned lether, in his, or theyr owne house, or houses, or by his, or their seruaunt, or seruauntes, vppon payne of forfayture, all and euerye the sayde tanned lether, so to bee coyred. The one moitye. &c. to the king, and the other moitye to the partye that wyll sue for the same. &c. Wherein no wager of lawe, essoyn, protection, or iunccio, shal be admitted, or allowed for the defendant. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 15.

Ouer the sea.

Calys.

Man.

Bootes &c.

Artificers

London.

Cut.

Coyreng.

18 It shall bee lawfull, as well for the coyer, shoemaker, girdeler, saddeler, budgetmaker, and all other artificers, occupying the crafte or misterie of lether dyeing, lawfully to dye all kynde of tanned lether, in fayres and markettes, within all places of this realme accustomed to bee solde, it beyng lawfully tanned, and dressed, so that the saide coyers, shoemakers, and gyrdelers, nor any parson for them, or for theyr vse, shal dye any kynde of tanned lether to sel agayne to any marchaunte or other straunger, to bee conuayed ouer the sea, ne shall sende ne conuaye anye lether beyonde the Sea, vppon the forfeytyng of all suche lether, so bought, thone halfe of the same to be to the Quenes hyghnes, and thother half to hym that presenteth the same. And further the forsaid act (1. of An. 5 E. 6. ca. 15. from hencefoorth to be repelled, made voyde, and of none effecte, concernyng the coyers, shoemakers, sadlers, budgetmakers, gyrdlers, & all other artificers, occupyng ymysterye of lether dyeing, coyred and dressed. And bee it further enacted, that from hencefoorth no parsone or parsones (occupying the feat or misterye of coyring of tanned lether) wythin the citye of London, or suburbes of the same, shall occupye about the coyring of the same lether, any other stuffe or tallowe brought vnto hym by any other parson or parsones, but suche as shall bee hys owne, vppon payne of forfeyture of all suche lether so coyred, contrarye to the true meanyng thereof. And

Forfeit.

Dyers.

Leyne.

Sell.

Ouer.

Forfeit.

Dyeing.

Coyring.

Lond.

Dyer.

Owne.

further,

furthermoze that no cozyer ſhall cozye anye hydes foz anye ſhoemaker, to make ſhooes oz bootes of, from the feaſte of ſayncte James the Apoſtle, vnto the .xxv. daye of Marche, but ſuche as ſhall bee dyp-ped ſufficientlye twyſe in the panne, foz the true and iuſte wooꝛkemanſhyppe thereof, vppon payne of foꝛfayture of all ſuche lether, as ſhall bee wꝛoughte to the contrarye, the one halfe of the ſame to the Quenes hyghneſſe, and the other moitye to hym that ſhall fynde and pꝛeſente the ſame, all the ſame penaltyes to be recouered in fourme afoꝛeſayde, by hym oz them that will ſue foz the ſame, by accion. &c. Wherin no eſſoine. &c. Pꝛouyded alway, and bee it. &c. that when, and as often, as anye ſhoemaker, oz hys deputye dothe bꝛyng anye lether ſuffycyentlye tanned to anye cozryer to bee cozryed, delyuerying ſuffycyente lyquour foz well dꝛeſſyng of the ſame. The ſame ſhall bee by euerye ſuche cozryer, wel and ſufficyently cozryed, and made ready foz the ſhoemaker, wythin the ſpace of fiue dayes in ſommer. That is to ſay from the firſt day of March, to the laſte daye of September. And all in lyke maner, within the ſpace of tenne dayes in wynter, that is to ſaye, from the fyrſte daye of October, vnto the laſte daye of Febꝛuarye, vppon payne to foꝛfayte to the partye greued, foz euerye hyde not cozyed and dꝛeſſed, in maner and fourme afoꝛeſayde, the ſumme of .x. ſhyllynges. Pꝛouided further that thys pꝛouyſe ſhall not extend to bind anye cozrier to dꝛeſſe ani lether which he doing his beſt, is not able to dꝛeſſe within euery of the tymes afoꝛeſaid, but ſhall extende to al ſuche lether as he conueniently maye dꝛeſſe after ỹ common rate of dꝛeſſing. An. 1. Ꝑ. 2. parliamento. ca. 8.

See Aliens. 4. Cuſtome. 1. Coupers. 1.

Corne and graine.

Paſſage des blees ſoyt defendu en toutz les pꝛtz, dengletterre, ſi q̄ uul ad counge ne garraunt de paſſer oue bleedz en nuit manere, ſil ne ſoyt a Caleys, & a Gaſcoigne, ou as autꝛs lieux eſpecialx queux y coutent que le roy face garnier de lez bleedz dengleterre, & cco de ſa pꝛoper oꝛdinaunce & counge. An. 34. E. 3. ca. 20. *Paſſage.*

2 Les bzers q̄ ſerr̄ fait en les coũties de Hũt Cantebr̄ Noꝛthꝛ & bzẽ q̄ ſerra vendus & a meſnes a le citie de loũdꝛes pur bitailler loſtiel du roy & les hoſtielx dauters ſeignours & gentilz illeoques demurrantes & repayrantz, & aurint pour ſuſtenaunce de tout le people de dit citie, ſoit ſibien & conenablement netzmoundez & pꝛuifies deuant le vent dicell̄ de poudꝛ & tout autre oꝛdure, iſſint que les achatours porroyent auoir oept buſſelx de pure bzees pur le quart, & q̄ les mayꝛs baylifz & gardeins des villes & lieux ou tielx bzees ſerra vendus eient poiar a cheſcun ſuit qui pleindze ſe voudr̄ de veer & ſercher l'ditz bzeez & ſi defaut ſoit trouꝛ, dent faire due redzeſſe. An. 17. R. 2. ca. 4. *London. Clene. weighes. Merch.*

3 Le roy a la req̄ſt des coies a luy fayt en ceſt pꝛeſent parleм̄t ad graũt licence a toutz ſes liegez de sõ roialm̄ dẽgleterr̄ deſkipper & ameſner bleedz hoꝛs du dit royalme a queux parties que lour pleꝛra, hoꝛs pꝛiz as enemies paiauntes lez ſubſidies & denoirs ent dues, nient contreſteant aſcun oꝛdynance, pꝛoclamacion, ou aſcũ defence fait deuant ſes heurez a cõtrarie. Nient meins il voet que ſon coũſel pura reſtreindze le dit paſſage quaunt lour ſemblera beſoignable pur pꝛofit du roialme. An. 17. R. 2. ca. 7. Quere if thys ſtatute expired by the death of R. 2. *Lycens. Shyp. Cuſtome. Coũſell. Reſtreyn.*

4 Le dit eſtatute (*s. an* 17. R. 2. *ca.* 7 *before.* 3. ſoit tenus & gardes en toutes pointes, iſſint que sõ coũſeill̄ puiſſe reſtreindze la dit paſſage quant lour ſemblera *Coũſell. Paſſage.*

sembleres pur prosite du roialm. An. 4. H.6.ca.5. quere if this statute expired by the death of. H.4.

Passage. Pryces. 5. ¶ An. 15. H.6.ca.2. it was enacted to endure to the next parlamen, that corn might be caried out of England, whan it was at certain prices expressed in that statute. And after an.20. H.6.ca.6. this act was contynued forr. peres. And after. An.23. H.6.ca.6. it is made perpetuall. See these statutes at large.

Bying in. 6 ¶ Nul parsone a le feste de seynte Johan le baptesme prochein aueigner amesne ne conuoye en aucun lieu ou port de cest royaline dengleterre per voye deit marchandise, ne autrement aucun Frumente, Segle, ou Orge que nest pas dell croyssaunce de cest terre ou dascun Ile a ycel regardaunt ou dell croyssance du pays Dyrelande ou dell terre de Gales all

Price. aucun temps que le quarter del Frumēt nexceede pas le price de. vi.s. oept deniers, le prise dun quarter de segle nexceede paz quatre souldez, le quartre dorge, croys souldez de loyal money dengleterre deins le lieu ou porte ou autiel Frument ou Segle ou Orge aueindra destre amesnes, sur payne

Forf. de forfeiture du dit Frument, Segle & Orge lun moitye a celi forfayture entendr paiez al oepz nre trellouerain seignor le roy, & lauter moitie de ceit forfaiture a celluy q aucun tiel Frument, Segle ou Orge, seisir auendr, Frumēt Segle & Orge prises per aucūn liege du roy sur la mere saz fraude ou male engyne taunt solement forprises. An.3.E.4.ca.2.

Se Cattele.1.	Scotland.1.2.
Forstallers.5.	Staple.15.
Marchantes.17.	Weightes.1.2.3.5
Monasteries.2.	7.9.11.14.22.33.
Purueyours.9.	34.
15.21.	Willes.1.

¶ Corrodies and pencions.

Se Assise.6.	Pencions in
Monasteries.3.5.9.	all.

¶ Coroners.

1

PAr ceo qui petites gentz & meinz sages soyent eslues oze de nouell communalmente al office de cozon: & meisser serropt que prodes homes loyalr & sages le entermellent de cel office: Purueu est qui par toutes les counties soyent elines suffisauntes homes cozoners des plus loyalr & plus sages chevalers, queux melius sachent, puissent, & voillent a cest office entendr, & qui loyalment attachent & representent les plees de la cozone: & ñ le dise. eyent cōtre roules oue les cozonerz auribien des appelx come des inquestes, de attachementz, ou des auters choses, qui a cel office appendent: & que nul cozoner riēz demand, ne prergū de nullup pur fayre son office, sur peine de la greue forfaiture le roy. W.1.ca.11.

2 ¶ Hec sunt inquirend a cozonator si mandetur eis a ballivis domini regis vel a probis hominibus patrie, quod ad occisos, vel subito mortuos, vel vulneratos, vel domozum fractozes, vel ad locum vbi thesaurū dicitur esse inuent, statim accedere debēt. & statim mandare quatuoz bilatas vicinas vel quinq vel ser, quod sint cozam ipsis in tali loco, & cū venerint ibi cozonatozes per sacramētum illozum debent facere inquisitioncm in hac forma, scilicet si scruerint de homine occiso, vbi primo occisus fuerit, scilicet an in campo, an in domo, an ad lectum, v an ad tabernam, an ad congregationem, et que ibidem fuerint. Similiter inquirendū est, et qui & quales fuerint culpabiles siue de facto siue de forcia & qui fuerint in presentia, homines vel femine, & cuiuscunq fuerint etatis, dum tñ loqui sciant, & habeāt aliquā discrecionem, & quot inuenti fuerint culpabiles per inquisitionem aliquozum predictozū modozū, capiantur & liberentur vic. et ponant in

gaolam

gaolam, quotquot inuenĕ fuerint, qui non sunt culpabiles, attachientur vsque aduentum iustic, ⁊ nomina eorum in rotulis scribātur. Si quis autem subito occisus fuerit ⁊ in campis vel in boscis inueniatur, primo videndū est, vtrū ibi occisus fuerit vel non, si autem illuc differatur, sequātur vestigia, si fieri possit, eorum qui corpus illuc detulerūt vel equus duxerit vel carecta, si forte carecta differatur vel equo, inquiratur etiam si interfectus notus fuerit vel ignotus ⁊ vbi nocte precedenĕ fuit hospitat⁹. Si huiusmodi occisi fuerint, ⁊ aliquis culpabilis inueniatur, statim accedant coronatores ad domum ipsius, et inquirant que catalla habeat, et q̄ blada habeat in grangia ⁊ si liber fuit, q̄ terram habeat, ⁊ quantum valeat p̄ annum, siue que blada habeat in terra. Et cum ita inquisierint de omnibus, appreciare faceant terras blada ⁊ catalla, sicut statim vendi possit, ⁊ statim liberenĕ tote villate ad respōdēd de predictis coram iustic. Similiter de terra libera quantum valeat per annum, saluo seruicio dominorum feodorum, ⁊ tencatur ꝛa in manu domini regis quousque domini feodorum p̄o ea finem fecerint. His inquisitis, statim sepeliant corpora mortuorum vel occisorum. Similiter inquirēd est de submersis vel subito mortuis, ⁊ postea videnḍ est de talibus corporibus, vtrū submersi fuerint, vel occisi vel iugulari per lignum colli finibus stricti, vel per alia membra, vel aliam lesuram in corpore inuenĕ ⁊ sic procedendū est in forma predicta, ⁊ si non occisi fuerint tunc debent coronatores attachiare inuentores ⁊ omnes alios in societate. De thesauro inuento dz coronatoꝛ inquirere qui fuerint inuentores ⁊ similiter quia inde rectatus est, et hoc potest scire eo quod vixerit delicate ⁊ tabernam frequentat, ⁊ diu sic se habuit, p̄o tali suspectione attachiari debent per quatuoꝛ vel ser vel plures pleg. si inuenirī possint. Si autem fuerit aliquis appellatus de raptu, attachiari debet si appellū recens fuerit, ⁊ videant signum veritatis, per effusionem sanguinis vel hutesium leuaĕ ⁊ tales attachiari debēt per quatuoꝛ pleg. vel ser si inuenirī possit. Si appellū fuerit sine hutesio ⁊ sine signo manifesto, tunc sufficiūt duo plegii. De appello vero de plagis ⁊ huiusmodi si plage fuerit mortales, statim capiant appellati, ⁊ tencantur, donec sciatur si poterit cōualescere lesus vel non. Quod si moriatur, teneantur rei. Si vero cōualuerit, attachientur per quatuoꝛ plegios vel ser secundum q̄ plaga fuerit maioꝛ vel minoꝛ. Si de mahemio, tunc non minus quam quatuoꝛ plegios. Si de simplici autem vulnere siue mahemio, duo plegii sufficiunt. Item de omnibus plagis videnḍ est que sit longitudo, latitudo, ⁊ p̄o q̄ditas, ⁊ quibus armis vulneratis sit lesus, et in quo loco coꝛpoꝛis. Et si plures culpabiles sint, ⁊ si plura vulnera sint, ⁊ quis plagam talem fecerit. Et sic debent omnia irrotulari in rotulo coꝛonatoꝛum. Si autem aliqui fuerint appellati de facto, capiantur, ⁊ appellaĕ de foꝛcia attachientur ⁊ saluo custodiantur, quousque appellati de facto conuincantur. De equis batellis carectis. ⁊c. per que aliquis perierit, que p̄opꝛie dicuntur banni, appꝛecientur, ⁊ postmodū tradantur villatis, vt supꝛa. De wꝛecco maris vbicunque inueniatur, si quis manus apponat attachietur per bonos plegios, ⁊ pꝛecium wꝛecci appꝛeciatur, ⁊ liberetur villatis. Si autem aliquis arrectatus fuerit de morte alicuius pericitantis, capietur ⁊ imprisonet vt supꝛa. Similiter de omnibus homicidiis burglaĕ pericitant, seu occisis leuetur hutesium sicut alibi est consuetudo in Anglia, ⁊ omnes sequantur hutesium ⁊ vestigium si fieri potest. Et q̄ non fecerit, ⁊ super hoc conuictus

Appele. Rape. Attach. Hue. Appele. wound. Attach. Meyme. wound. Inroll. Appell. Imprif. Accoꝛp. Attach. Banni. Deodandes. wreke. Attach. Deth. Imprif. Homicide. Burglary. Hue.

Attach. facerit attachiet̃ur, q̃ sit coꝛam iusticiariis de gaola. &c. Officiũ coꝛonak.

Enqueroꝛs. Shirif. ℣ Purueu est & oꝛdeigne, q̃ les enqueroꝛs mandent au viscont del Iyeu q̃ il face venir au certein iour & en certein lieu, q̃ maunde luy est par les auantditz enqueꝛours toutz leꝛ baillifs de wapentakes, hundꝛedes, & fraunchises, q̃ sont & ount esse bayliffes ou bedels, s'ilz soyent en vie del' temps q̃ P. de. C. fuit coꝛoner nostre seignoꝛ le roy en ceux counties, & ceo face a entender toutes les bayliffz & bedelz, que sount & ount esse dedeyns la pꝛecinct de la bailye, & appertenaunt a celluy coꝛoner, ou de hoꝛs si mester soyt: Et que il face venir auꝛint deuaunt eux le Coꝛoner, de que ils pꝛendꝛount lenquest, ouc toutz ceux rolles de tout son temps, de quel il fuit Coꝛoner nostre seignour le Roy, & toutes ses clerkes, que en vye sount, & les enqueꝛrours mayntenant mettent lour sealx sur toutz les rolles lauauntdyt Coꝛoner, et saluement les enselent, & les rebailent au Coꝛoner, que il les eit pꝛisttz, quel heure qui Justyces en Eyze veygnent seer en cell countye, ou que le Roy oꝛdeygne de cest chose auterment. Et si le Coꝛoner soit moꝛt, soyt en mesme le maner sayt a son heyze del temps son piere. Ilint que le Coꝛoner ou son heyze, ne lour clerkes puissẽt foꝛger lour rolles encounter la venue des iustices, ne auterment que soyt enconter leꝛ points de la Coꝛone, & en pꝛeiudice de roy, & a damages du people, & en mereseꝛment de dꝛoit, come auant ses heuꝛez ount sayt. Et apꝛes les auaunt nosmes enqueꝛrours facent toutes les bayliyes auauntdytes Jurrer, que bien & loyalment serrount ceo, que eux lour chargent par le Roy & son counseyle, & ryens ne counseyleꝛount. Et puis quaunt ils aueront sait le serement, soit chescun bayliffe de wapentake, hundꝛed & fraunchise charge par soy, que il eit auant les auaunt nosmes enquerrours a iour & lieu certaine, que done lour serra per, les nosmes de toutes les villes, dimie villes, & hamletz, que sount en son wapentake. hundꝛed, ou fraunchyse, escrypt en rolles, & a mesme le iour, & a mesme le lieu, les deliuerent suis as auauntditz enquerours, & apꝛes chargent les auauntditz enqueꝛrours les bailiffes au iour & lieu certain que ils oꝛdeinent & facent venir deuant eux de chescũ bill' entier oept homes, & de demie villè. vi. homes, & de hamlette quatre homes des pluis sages & pluis loyalx, hoꝛs pꝛises les seignours des villes, demie villes, & hamlets auaunt nosmes: p les queux les auant nosmez enqueꝛourz puissit essiure la grant enquest doꝛs de chescun wapentake, hundꝛede & fraunchise, & villes, que ne soyent p doꝛs si en la pꝛecinct auantdit soyent. Et chescun deꝛ auantditz oept, sir & quatre homes oyt seale. Et si defaut soyt trouee en les auantditz villes, demie villes, ou hamlettez, que ils noyent tauntz de frankz homes, soient pꝛisez de pluis loyalx, & sages bondz esius, & que chescun eit seale, & adonques eslisent les enquerrourz hoꝛz de. viii. vi des meilours: & de. vi. iiii. & de. iiii. ii. des pluis loyalx a ceo, que ilz entendꝛont. Si les enchargẽt par tiel serment de par le roy. Ceo oyes vous. A. & .B. enquerrours assignes de par le roy que veritie dirroy, & rien ne coũcel le roy, nẽ soeffre estr̃ cele ne marõ deuãt vous pur pꝛomesse ne pur doñ, ne pur tremour, ne pur doute, ne pur affiñ, alliaunce, ne pour amour ne pour hayoꝛ, ne pour auter abbett, ne pꝛocur̃, ne pour nul auter r̃ ne lirr̃, q̃ ieo veritie ne dirr̃ et pꝛesenk a vous, de ceo que vous moy dir̃ a charg. en cest enquest par le roy si dieu me aide et seꝛ saincts a mon escient de ceo que ieo soy ẽquire ou purroy en nul maner auerr̃. Et cest serement ferr̃ bill, dimie bill, et han̄ par soy. Et de ñ cel serement si charg. leꝛ enquer auãt nosme

Bayliffes. Bedels. Bayliffes. Bedels. Rollys. Clerkes. Scralys. Just in eyr. Dead. Heyr. Forger. Bayliffes. Sworn. Bayly.

nosme les.xii. Et aps delisuer & bayl-
lef a les enquir & lez iurtes de chescũ
vill, dimie vill, & haṁ, & chescun wa-
pentake, hundzed, & fraunchises de-
deyns la precinct auaunt nosme, et
de hozs, si mester ysopt, les chapt
desoubz escriptz, & les commaundz
de par le roy, que les frankez homez
sur payne de herit, & les bondes sur
payne de perpetuall prisone si ryen
concellent ou murd pour nulr chose
ou pour nulr ryen de ceo quilz scaū-
ent, ou en nulr maner enquer purr
a les auant nosmes enquer, & la dou-
seyn de lour wapentake, hundzede, &
fraunchyse desoubz lour sealr en la
fourme que les enquerours dirront,
& presentcrount. Et chescun ville, de-
mie ville, & haṁ per soy doit estr lour
presenk en maner de Cirographe fait,
sayt desoubz lour sealr pend ensealc,
& lun part lyuer a les enquer & lau-
ter partye tiendr enuers eur, et eur
baylleroūt suis a les.xii. quaunt ilz
serrount iurez quel heure qui lez en-
querrours lour dirront, issint que
les.xii. puissent estre meulr certifies
de lour presentment de mesme lour
verdyte deuaunt les auaunt dits en-
querrours, quaunt ils prendr lez en-
quesizde ceur. Stat de Eroñ de inq-
sicione faciend super cozonatozes.

¶ Articuli super precedens
statutum Eronie.

¶ Primes fait a enquerie de chescun
ville, dimie ville, & hamlette, & com-
maundzõt eur par le roy, & sur k sere-
ment, que eux loyalment presenter,
sauns ryens celer toutz les auentur,
aburacions, appeles, & en la maner
murdzes & felonies faitz par q. qur,
& quaunt en terre, ou en bois, en ma-
rois, en ewes, dedeins le marches, de
hundzed, de chescun ville, demie vill,
& haṁ. Et en tout le temps le Coñ a-
uant nosmñ, ou per office de Coñ, que
deuer estr mestre. Et si le Coñ en sa
proper parsone ala affaire son office
ou auter en son lieu enuoya. Et si la
Coñ a chescun auenk q̃ il fuit maund
a vẽ a faire son office non volunt &
sauns faire delaie ou essoin, & vient a
son popar ou non, ou si rien demñ, ou
son clerk rien prist, par que il alast a
faire son office. Ou sil targeast pur
riens auoir malic. puis que il auopt
del auenk, aprzes ceo que il estoit mãd
quop & quel chose, come bien, & par q̃
meyns, & quant de foitz le feseint eur.
Et si les chateus as felons par lourz
amis auribien come par auk gentes
auaunt ses heures loyalment par lez
Coñ fuissent prseises, & en la vilr bayl
en gard. come estr daissent par bõ en-
quest ou nyent prseises, ou rolles en
son rolle. Et si le cozoñ prist ryen de
nulp pur prender vn faur enqst pur
murdzer le dzopt de nullp, ou prseiñ
les chateur mayns que ils baillerent
en prseindice de la cozone, & a parde nr
seignour le roy ou auter. Ou si auk-
ment facent enroller faurement les
choses enrolles en sõ rolle, ou en au-
ter maner, que ne fuit dit par loyall
enquelk, que prsent fuit, quop & quel
chose, & come bien pur cel faurime, et
quaunt de foitz, & pur quel chose il le
prist, & par que maine, ou le cozoner
ou son clerke. Et sil ou son clerke ses
chateur vers lup, puiz que ilz fuerent
ptses, a mend prise lez fait enroller, q̃
ilz ne furet ptez p enqst, pur soy dis-
charger en ptie en la venue des iustī-
ces, & la vilr faurmt charger quop, &
q̃l chose. Ou si nul appele de rape, ou
cel chose appẽd a sõ office fesoit faur-
mt enroller, ou suffr estr murd p lup
ou p auk, ou retrere hozs de ses rolles
puis q̃ il fuit enrolle, ou auãt ne vou-
dzoit la pleit de pl pur pouerte ou pur
hauge de lup receiuer en ptudice du
roy, & de la cozoñ, & a la pleint de pl, &
en arrerismt de dzoit, ou si tiel pleint
przomes, done, ou affinitie, tremour,
ou amour del aduerse partie fesoit ti-
el chose estr murdze ou retreit, come
auãt est dit, ou si riẽs pst pur tyel en-
chesr, quop & cr cbñ et par que meyn.
Et si riẽs prist des villes p la ou il fe-
soit lez abturaciõz a lez denuez, quop

Delay.
Clerk.
Lary.
Chatell.
Prysyd.
Inrolyd.
Take.
Prysle.
Inroll.
Prysle.
Appele.
Rape.
withdzaw.
Pleynt.
Take.
Abtur.

& come bien, & per que main en meſm̃ la mañ, ou ſil ou nul des ſoēs pzifte-rent riens & empozterent des biens a mozt, des queur cozps il fes̃ la beu, quāt & quel choſe, & quant de foitz: ou ſil fiſt ou faire fiſt toutz les attache-mentz appendentz a ſon office en duc maner ou non. Et ſi nulk̄ feſoit atta-cher pur luy greuer, & de ſon auoir a tozt en auk̄ noſm̃ p auk̄ faurem̃t & ma-licioulmēt feſoit en ſes rolles entrer en murdzifſent dzoptaū, et auter faurm̃t greuer, & per qui pzocurem̃t, & pur quel choſe. Du ſil a ſes coſta-ges demeſne ſans rien pzendz dauter ſolonc leſkat feſoit ſon office ou non. Du ſil a nul coũtie riens cela, mur-dza, ou pcura eſtz murdze en greuāce del appeller ou del appelle, ou dautri en pzeiudice du roy du a ſa pard̄ pur tremour, amour, doute, affinitie, doñ ou pzomeſſe, ou pzocurem̃t de nullp, & ſil le feſoit en la mañ com̃t, p ġur, & pur quoy & pur q̄l lower, & pur q̄l en-cheſon, & quant de foitz, & en q̄l caſe. Et ſi les attachementz toutz a ſō of-fice appēdantz loialment & redden̄t purſuiſt come faire duiſt pur le roy, & pur le plaintif, & pour le ſoen feſoyt ou non. Et ſi les chateur dez gētz ſuſ-tretz hozs des bilz, ou il ni auoit fozſ & male ſuſpec. des larons, murdzerz, & reſcetmentz, apzes ceo que ils ſount ſuſtretz, lour chateux, & lour bīz, que furēt trouez dedeinz la pzecinct de la bailly, feſoyent attacher loyalment, & per loyall enqueſt en ſes rolles en-trer, & la vill̄ per la ou tielz biens fu-erent troues, baylles en gard̄, tanq̄ come le eire des iuſtic, come fayze le duiſt, & ſi anēt, par qui & quoy gar-rant, & quel choſe. Du ſi appell̄ ou nul auter maner de playnt ſuſtreyt, ou ſuffriſt eſtre ſuſt̄ ou beſile ou an-tentie per lay, ou per pzocurem̃t dau-trie hozs de ſes rolles retrere p le pl̄, ou per lauter partie pour nullp abettement, ou par auter choſe: ou ſi pur tiel faurement rien pziſt, ou cel murd̄ quoy & come bīē, & per quel en-cheſon, & en quel maner, & quaunt de foyts. Du ſil ſuſi nul treaſour troue en temps l̄ cozoner auantdit deſoubz terre ou ſuit, en quel lieu, & la mañ, & combien, & quel treaſoz, en qui main eſt ozē mis, & par que bayliy. Et en ceſt maner denient les enquerrours aler de wapenk en hūdzede, franchiſ. et en villes: & reſpoignent par. xii. ſil pſoyt en pzecinct ou bailly appurte-nant al auantdit cozoñ, & bayller as iours auant noſmes des auauntditz villes, dimie villes, & hamletz touts les chapiters auant noſmes eſcriptz par eur, & ticlment counſayler, et en-querr̄ des auant noſmes choſes. Et doñ lour ſoit iour le quart iour apzez que ilz aueront les chapiters reſceu a rend̄ ſuis lour pzeſentmentz as a-uantditz enqueroz en lieucertayne oue lour ſeaix pendātz a lour pzeſēt-mentes, & ſi meſtier ſoit, qui ilz etent plus lōgz iours pur meilz certifier, Dy-dones & grantes lour ſoit par les en-quirozs. Et pzimes quāt les enquer-rours auerent reſceu vers eur toutz les pzeſentmentz des villes, dimie villes, & hamletz, donques facent de-ner deuant eur de cheſcun hundzede & franchiſes qui reſpoignent par. xii. ſolonc les pointz les chapiters auant noſmes. Et en touts auterz manerz, come les enquerrours ſcauēt meulx ozdeigner & puruer ſoyent charges. Et ſil aueigñ q̄ les enq̄rroz trouent faurim eſcript & cōceleñt p lour en-diteñt en lour enqueſtez pziſes p les direignes p̄ign̄ adōgz ſur les. xii. 24. a toutz iours q̄ ſoyēt pl⁹ loialx tenus de tout le coũk̄, & per meſme le ſerem̃t auant noſmes, & per les chapi. en m̄k̄ mañ ſoyent charges. Et ſil aueygne, que les. xii. par les. 24. ſoiēt atteintz, ſoyent attaches cheſcun per ſop per bon mainpziſe dauoir les cozps, quel heure que le roy demand̄. Et ſi l̄ coñ, ou ſon clerk, ou auter faux pcurer en p̄iudice de la cozone ſoit attaint ſoit attache, & p bonz mainpernozs mainpziſe en le mañ auant noſme, quant les

Attach.

Office.

Cancele.

Attach.

Chatels.

Attach.

Enroll.

Juſt in eyr.

Appele.

withdzaw.

Take.

les.xii.rendent suis lour verditz: Et les auantditz enquirours rendēt ensement eux toutz les presentmentz, q̄ illueres lour fuist per les auantditz vils, vimi vils, et hamē. Et quant les enquirours aueront prise les enquellz en tiel maū ensemblement les verditz des. xii. ou de. 24. les queux ils trouent plus veritables desoutz lour sealx, si les enuoient au roy per vn des enquirours si eut fra, le Roy dyoiture & iustisement sozte & enuoi sur au roy per vn des enquirours si eut, fra le roy dyoiturē et iustisement sozt et dure del Cozoñ et son clerk et de toutz les autres, que serront attentes, que riens eient faitz ou murdres, ou conceles en preiudice de la cozone, ou procure, per ont le roy, ou autre suit perdant. Done a Excestre le.xviii.iour de September, lan du raigne le roy Edwarde.xiiii.

4 ¶Nul Cozoner soit esius sil neit terre en fee sufficiēt mt en m le coūtee, dont il purra respondze as toutz maners des gentz. An. 14. E. 3. ca. 8.

5 ¶Toutes Cozoners des countees, soiēt esius es pleynes coūties p les comens des mesmis les countees des plus couenables et plus loyalx gentz qui serront troues es ditz coūties, a fair l'dit office: tout soitz saine au roy & as auters seignours que ieir cozoners deiuent faire, lour seignours & franchises. Anno. 28. E. 3. ca. 6.

6 ¶De Murder. 2. what a Cozoner shall doe when one is slayne, and what his fee is.

7 ¶Upon a request made to a Cozoner to come and enquere vpon the view of anye persone slaine, drowned, or otherwise dead by misaduenture, the saide Cozoner diligentlye do his office vpon the view of the bodie of euery such person and persons without any thing therfoze: vpon payne to euerye Cozoner that will not endeuer him selfe to do his office (as afoze is saide) or that he taketh any thing foz doing of his office vpō euery person dead by misaduenture, foz euerye time. xl. s. and that the Justices of assises, Justices of peace, within the county where any suche default of the Cozoners be, haue auctozitie and power to enquire therof and determine the same, as well by examinacion, as by presentmēt. An. 1. H. 8. ca. 7.

Just of ass.
Just of p.

De Abiuracion in all. 1
Assise. 15.
Attaint. 11.
Chester. 3. 5.
Franchesis. 20.
Justicz in Eyre. 1.
Mainprise. 7.
Murder. 2.
Plees of the crowne. 1.
Robbery. 1.
Ryottes. 4.
Sanctuaries. 3.
Triall 11.
Wzecke. 1.
Wales. 28. 32.

1 ¶Corporacions.

ANno. 15. H. 6. ca. 6. an acte was made to endure at the Kinges pleasure agaynst cozporacions foz making of ozdinaunces.

2 ¶No Maisters, Wardens, and felowshippes of craftes oz maisters, noz anye of them, noz any rulers of guildes, oz fraternities, take vpō thē to make ani act oz ozdināces ne to execute any actes oz ozdinaunces by them hereafoze made in disheritaunce oz diminucion of the prerogatiue of the Kyng, noz of other noz against the commō profit of the people, but if the same actes oz ozdinaūces be examined and approued by the Chauncellour, treasourer of England, oz chiefe Justices of either benches, oz three of them, oz before bothe the iustices of assises in their circuite oz progresse in the shire where suche actes oz ozdinaunces be made, vpon paine of forfaiture of. xl. li. foz euery time that they do the contrary. And ouer that it is enacted that none of the same bodies cozporate take vpon them to make any actes oz ozdinaūces to restrayne anye person oz persons to sue to the kynges highnesse, oz to

wardens Craftes.
Gyldes.
Fraternyties Ozdynances.
Prerogatyue.
Chaūcellor &c
Just of b.
Just of ass.
Forf.
Ozdinances.

or to anye of his courtes for due remedye to be had in their causes. Execute. Ne put ne execute anye penaltye or punishment vpon any of them for anye such sute to be made, vppon paine of Fork. forfayture of. xl.li. for every tyme ỳ they do the contrary. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 7.

3 ¶ No maister wardens, or felowships of craftes, or maisters, or anye of them, nor any rulers of fraternities, take from hencefoorth of any apprentyce, or of anye other persone or persons for the entre of any prentyce into theyr sayde felowshyppe, aboue the summe of. ii. s. vi. d. nor for his entre when his yeres & terme is expired & ended aboue. iii. s. iiii. d vpõ payne of. forfayture of. xl. poũd, for euerye tyme that they doe to the contrarye: the one halfe to the kyng our soueraigne Lord, the other half to the partye that therfore shall sue, by accion of dette, information, or otherwise: and that in the accion aforesaide, no protection, or essoyne, shalbe alowed. An. 22. H. 8. ca. 4.

4. ¶ No maister wardens, or felowshyppes of craftes, nor anye of them nor any rulers of fraternities, gilds or brotherheddes from hencefoorthe compell or cause anye prentyce or iourneyman by othe or bonde heretofore made, or here after to be made, or otherwise, that he after his apprentishyp or terme expired, shall not set vp, nor kepe any shop, house, or seller, nor occuppe as a free man wythout licence of the maister wardens, or felowshyp of his or their occupacion, for & concerning the same nor by anye meane exacte, or take of anye such prentyce or tournepmen, nor anye other occupiyng for them selues, nor of anye other persones for them, after his or their said yeres expired, anye summe of money or other thinges for or concernyng hys or their freedome, or occupacion, otherwise, or in any other maner then before is recited, limitted, & appointed, in the sayde former acte made in the sayde. xxii. yeare of the raigne of king Henry the. viii. vpon the paine to forfait for euery time that they or any of them shall offende contrarye to this act. xl. li. The one halfe therof to the king. &c. & the other half to ỳ party ỳ wil sue. &c. in which. &c. no protectiõ nor essoin. &c. an. 28. H. 8. ca. 5

5 ¶ All and euery peculier Act, order, rule, & statute heretofore made, or hereafter to be made, by any foũder or foũders of any hospitall, college, deanry, or other corporatiõ, at or vpõ ỳ foũdatiõ of any such hospital, college, deanry, or corporacion, wherbi ỳ graũt, lese, gift, or electiõ of ỳ gouerner or ruler of such hospital, college, deanry, or other corporatiõ, wt thassẽt of ỳ more part of such of ỳ same hospital. college, deanry, or corporatiõ as haue or shal haue voice of assẽt to the same, at the tyme of such graũt, lease, gift, or electiõ hereafter tobe made, shold be in any wise hindered or let, by any one or mo, being the lesser number of such corporacion, contrarye to the fourme, order, and course of the common Lawe of this realme of Englande, shall be from hencefoorthe clearely frustrate. voyde, and of none effecte. And that all othes heretofore taken, by anye person or persons of such hospitall, colledge, deanerye, and other corporacion, shalbe for and concernyng ỳ obseruãce of any such order, estatut or rule demed voide, & of none effect. And that from hencefoorth no maner persõ or persõs of any such hospital, college, deanry, or other corporatiõ shall be in any wise cõpelled to take any oth for the obseruing of ani such order, estatute, or rule, vpõ the payn of euery person geuing such othe, to forfait for euery time so offendig. v. li. the one moytee therof to the king. &c & the other moytee therof to any. &c. wherin. &c. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 27

See Artificers. 3. Monasteries. 14.

Crok

Trosbowes. 2. Phisicions. 3.

¶ Corpus cum causa & habeas corpus.

SI ascun viel briefe de certiorari corpus cum causa soit grante ou serra grāte en ascun temps auenir, & sur le dit briefe q̄ le prysoner qui est illint detenus en la prison soit condemn̄ per iudgement done encountre luy, que mayntenant soit remaund, ou demarge continuelmēt en la prison solonq̄ la ley & custome de la terre, sans cstre telle aler per baille ou per mayndris encounter la volunte des dits pleyntyfes tanq̄ a cur soit fait gree de les summes illint adiudges. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 2.

De Certiorari Maynprise. 7.
in all. Recogn̄. 6.

¶ Cosinage, ayle, and besayle.

CAm Justic. in placito mortis antecessoris consueuerint admittere responsionem tenentis, q̄d petens nō est propinquior, heres antecessoris, de cuius morte ten̄ petit, et hoc paratum est per assisam inquirere, concordat est, quod in breuibus de consanguinitate, auo, et proauo, que sunt eiusdem nature, admittatur eis responsio, et inquiratur, et secundum illam inquisitionē ad iudicium procedatur. W. 2. ca. 21

De Dam. 1. Proū. 1.
Limitacion. 3. Warre. 1.

¶ Costes.

De Dam̄ in al. Riots. 7.
Recogn̄. 1.

¶ Couenantes.

De Apprentice. 2. Damages. 6.
Captayns. 1. Labourers. 4.
Condicion. 1. Proceste. 11.

¶ Couentre.

De Drapery. 52 Victuallers. 13.

Coverlets.

De Norwyche. 4.

¶ Counterfaityng of letters or priuye tokens.

FOR as much as many light, and euyll disposed persones not mindyng to get their liuynges by truth, according to the lawes of this realm but compassyng and deuisyng dayelye howe they maye vnlawfully optayne and gette into their handes and possessions, goodes, cattals, and iewelles of other persones for the mayntenaunce of theyr vntrystye liuyng. And also knowyng that if they come to any of the same goodes, cattalles, and iewelles, by stealthe, that then they being thereof lawfullye conuyct, according to the lawes of thys realme, shall dye therefore: haue now of late falsely and disceitfullye contriued, deuised, and ymagined priuye tokens, and counterfayte letters in other mens names, vnto diuers persones their especiall frendes, and acquayntances, for the optaynynge of money, goodes, cattals, and iewels, of the same persons theyr frendes and acquaintances, by colour whereof, the sayde lyghte and euyll disposed persons haue disceptfully and vnlawfullye optayned and gotten great substance of money goodes, cattalles, and iewelles into their handes and possessions, contrary to righte and Conscience. For reformacion whereof, be it ordeyned and enacted by auethoritye of thys present Parlamente, that if anye persone or persones, of what estate or degree so euer he or they bee, at anye tyme after the firste daye of Aprill nexte comming, falsely, and disceptfullye optayne or gette into thys or theyr handes, or possession, anye money, goodes, cattals, iewels, or other thinges, of any other person or persones, by coloure and meanes of anye such false token or counterfayte letter made in any other mans name,

Geodes. Deceyt. Deceyte. Priuy tokēs. Goodes. Gotton. Disceptfully. Gett. Goodes.

name as is afozesaid: that then euery such person and persõs, so offending and beinge thereof lawefullye conuicte by witnesses taken befoze the Chaũceller. Lozde Chauncellour of Englande foz the time beyng, oz by examinacion of witnesses, oz confession taken Sterre chamber. in the starre chamber at Westminster befoze the kinges moste honozable Counsell. counsaill, oz befoze the Justices Just of all. of assise in their circuites foz ẏ time Just of p. being, oz befoze the Justices of peace within any parte of the Kinges dominion in their generall sessions, oz Accion. by accion in any of the kings courtz of recozde, shall haue and suffer such cozrection and punishement by enpzysonment of his bodye, settyng vpon the pyllozy, oz otherwise by any Impzis. Pyllozy. Cozpozall payne. cozpozall payne (excepte paynes of deathe) as shall be vnto him oz them limitted, adiudged, oz appointed by the person and persones, befoze whõ he shall be so conuicte of the saide ofkences oz of any of them. And be it. &c Just of all. that as well the Justices of assise foz Just of p. the time being, as also two Justices of peace in euerye countye, wherof one to be of the Quozum, shal haue full power and auctozity to call and Pzoces. conuent by pzocesse oz otherwise to the saide assises oz generall sessions, Suspect. any person oz persons being suspected of any the offences afozesaide, and Impzis. to comitte hym oz them to wards, oz Bayle. let him oz them to bayle till the next assises oz generall sessions, there to Examine. be examined and further to be ozdered by their discrecions, as is aboue said. Pzouided alwayes and be it. &c Just of p. that Iustices of the peace within eue- Townes. ry citye, bozoughe, towne, & fraunchises within this realme oz other ẏ Kinges dominions, shall haue like iurisdicc on, power, and auctozitie, at their generall sessions, and otherwise to do & execute all & euery thing and thinges in all poyntes, as other Iustices of ẏ assises i their circuites, oz Iustices of the peace in the counties by vertue of this act be limitted and appointed to do and execute, foz the punyshmente and cozrecpon of like offendours, as by this afozesaid acte is specified and declared. Hauing to the party greued by such disceite such remedye by waye of accion oz otherwyse of and foz the same money, goodes, cattels, Iewels, oz other things so obteined, as he might haue had if this acte had neuer bene had ne made, anye thing in the same conteyned, to the contrarye in anye wise notwithstandyng. Pzouided always and be it. &c. ẏ the kyngs highnes coũsel of his towne of Callis, oz three of them foz the time being, shal haue such and like auctozitye foz the examinacion, baylemente, and punishment of such offendour oz offendours, and foz such offences hereafter to be committed and done within the towne & marches of Callys & county of Guisnes, as the fozesaide Iustices of assise, oz Iustices of peace haue by fozce of this act within their iurisdicciõs and auctozities. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 1.

¶ Counterplee of voucher.

See Voucher. 2. 5. 8.

1 ¶ Countie and turne.

NVllus comitatus de cetero teneatur nisi de mense in mensem; et vbi maioz terminus esse solebat, maioz sit. Nec aliquis vic. vel balliuus suus fac. turnum suum per hũdzedũ nisi bis in anno: & non nisi in loco debito & cõsueto: vcz semel post pascha, et iterum post festum sancti Michael. Et visus de franci plegio tunc fiat ad illum terminum sancti Michaelis sine occasione: Ita scz ẏ quilibet habeat libertates suas quas habuit vel habere consueuit tempore regis H. aui nri, vel quas postea perquisiuit. Fiat autẽ visus de frãci plegio sic: vcz quod pax nostra teneatur

tur, et q trithinga teneatur integra sicut ille consueuit, et q vic. non querat occasiones, et q contentus sit de eo q vic. hire consueuit de visu suo faciend tempore Henr regis aui nostri. P. carta. ca. 36.

2 ¶ Me turnis vic. prouisum est, q necesse nō habeant ibi venire archiepiscopi, epi. abbates, priores, comites, barones, nec aliqui viri religiosi, seu mulieres, nisi eorum presentia ob aliā causam specialiter exigatur, sed teneatur turnus sicut temporib' predecessorum domini regis teneri consueuit. Et qui in dominicis būrēd habeat teñ, non habeant necesse ad huiusmodi turnos venire, nisi in ballinis vbi fuerint cōuersantes. Et teneantur turni, secundum formam magne carte, et sicut tēporibus regū Ric. et Joannis teneri consueuerūt. Parl. ca. 11.

3 ¶ Nulle vic. ne sufft barrettour, ne mainteignour des paroles en cōtees, ne seneschals des graūdes seignours, ne des auters que ne soit attourney son seignour a sute fayre, ne render les iugementz des cōties ne pronuncer les iugementes sil ne soit especialmt pries requise de toutz les suitours et les attourneys des suitours, queux serront a la tourne. Et si nulle le face: le roy se prendra grevousement a vic. et a luy. W. 1. ca. 33.

4 ¶ Chescun viscount deloze face son tourne annuelment vn foitz deis le mois apres pasq, et lautre foitz deins le mois apres le saint Michel: sils les teignent en autre manere, il adonqs sils perderont lour tournez pur le temps. An. 31. E. 3. ca. 14.

5 ¶ De Jurour. 12. of Jurours in tornes, et what inditemits in turns be dyde.

6 ¶ De Shirriffes. 31. of plaintes, suits, et amerciemēts in cōuty courtz.

7 ¶ The shyre court for that shyre (i. of Sussex.) shall be holden and kept one tyme at Chychester afore sayde, and the nexte tyme at the borough of Lewes, whiche Borough is in the mids of that shyre, and so to be kept alternis vicibus, for euer. And euery shire court holden to the contrary hereof and all thinges therein done to be voide. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 24. Lloyd.

8 ¶ See Chester. 4. 5. concernyng the kepyng of the county dayes in y shire of the Countye Palantine of Chester. Chester.

9 ¶ No county courte, or courtes, hereafter to be kept win this realme shall be longer deferred but one mo- 1. Month.
krō court to courte, et so ȳ said courtz krō hencefoꝛth shalbe kept euery moneth, and none otherwise: Anye vsage, cuſtome, statute, or lawe hereto- Shirrif.
foꝛe hadde or made to the contra- Northumb.
rye in any wyse not withstandyng. And be it. &c. that the shiriffe of Northumb. from thencefoꝛthe shal kepe the county Courte of that shire in the towne or castell of Alnewyke and in none other place. Any latter vse lately begonne, and brought into the contrarye not withstandyng. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 25.

See Amercemt. 5. Inditementes. 2.
Beanpleder. 1. Iustic' in eyre. 4.
Crowes. et. 1. Prohibicion. 8.
Escheker. 1. Shiriffes. 7. 13.
Essoyne. 1. Tresp as. 1.

1 ¶ Cowpers.

THat no Beere brewer nor Ale brewer, that shall brewe to sale beere or ale, shall from hencefoꝛthe occuppe by him selfe, nor by any other to his vse in his house, nor els where, the mistery or craft of Cowpers, nor make any barrels, kylderkins, firkins, or other vessels by him selfe, nor by his or their owne seruantes, whereby they shall put their beere or ale to sale, but that all suche barrelles, kilderkyns, and other vesselles of woode, wherwith they shall putte their beere or ale to sale, shall from hencefoꝛthe be made and marked accoꝛdyng as hereafter shall be cr- Bruer. Vessels.

Fo[illegible].

Veſſels.

Wood.
Mark.

Conteyne.

Marked.
Nambie.

Bailis.

Fo[illegible].

erpzeſſed, by the common artificers of Cowpers exercised and practised in the ſayde occupacion, vpon paine to forfaite and paye for euerye ſuch barrell, kylderkyn, firkyn, or other veſſels hereafter to be made cõtrary to the tenoure of thys Acte. iii. ſhillings. iiii. pence. And be it alſo enacted, that euerye artificer of the craft or myſterye of Cowpers, that wyll exercise or practise to make ante of the ſaide veſſelles, for Beere or Ale to be put to ſale, ſhall make the ſame veſſelles and euerie of them of good and ſeaſonable woode, and put his proper marke vppon euerie of them. And that euerie barrel for beere ſhal conteine. xxxvi. gallons, euerie kilderkin for beere. xviii. gallons, and euerie firkyn for beere, nine gallons of the Kinges ſtandarde gallon. And that euerie barrell for ale ſhall conteyne. xxxii. gallons, euerye kilderkyn for ale ſixtene gallons, and euerie firkyn for ale, eight gallons, of the Kinges ſtanderde gallon. So that they ſhall be of good and iuſte meſure, or els aboue and not vnder. And that no Cowper ſhall make anye other veſſell for Beere or ale to be ſolde wythin this realme of anye greater or leſſer nũber of galons thẽ is aboueſayde, vnleſſe he ſhall cauſe to be marked vppon euerye ſuch veſſell, that he ſhall ſo make of greater or leſſer number of gallons, the true and certaine number of as manye gallons as euerye ſuch other veſſell ſhall conteine, to the entente that euerye perſone maie knowe the contente thereof. And that no ſuch artificer of Cowpers ſhall enhaunce the prices of anye ſuch barrels, kilderkins, kirkyns, or other veſſels in the ſale of them to anye Ale brewer, or Beere brewer, or other perſone, but kepe the rates of ſuch prices as here after enſueth, and not aboue, vppon paine to forfaite for euerye barrel, kilderkyn, and firkyn, deſcretiue, or enhaunced in price in anye point contrarye to this acte. iii. ſhillyng. iiii. pence. That is to ſaie: for euery beere barrell. ix. d. For euerye beere kilderkyn. v. d. and for euerye beere firkyn. iii. pence. And the ale barrell. xvi. d. the ale kilderkyn. ix. d and the Ale firkyn. v. pence. And be it further enacted by the ſaide auctoritie, that no Beere brewer nor ale brewer at ani time after the feaſt of Lammas nowe nexte commyng ſhall put their beere or ale to ſale to anie perſone or perſons to be ſpente and occupied within this realme, in any other barrelles, kilderkyns, firkins, or other veſſels of woode, other then ſhall be made and marked by an artificer of Cowpers aboueſaide wherof euery barrell for beere ſhall conteyne and holde. xxxvi. gallons, euerye halfe barrell or kilderkyn. xviii. gallons, and euerye firkyn. ix. gallons. And euerie barrell for ale ſhall conteine. xxxii. gallons, euerye kilderkyn. xvi. gallons, and euerye firkyn. viii. gallons of full and iuſte meaſure or aboue, and not vnder that meaſure. And that euery beere brewer and ale brewer ſhal not take ouer and aboue for euerye ſuch barrell, kilderkyn, or firkyn of ale and beere, but after ſuch prices and rates as ſhall be thought conueniente and ſufficiente by the diſcrecions of the Juſtices of peace within euery ſhire where ſuche Beere brewer and Ale brewer ſhall dwell without anie citie, borough, or towne corporate, where no hedde officers, as maires, bayliffes, ſhiriffes, and other hedde officers, haue none auctoritie nor rule, and in euerye citye, borough, and towne where there be Mayres, ſhiriffes, or other hedde officers, the ſame rates and prices to be named and ceaſſed by them and euerye of them by their diſcreſſions. And that the ſaide Ale brewers or beere brewers at anye time hereafter ſhall not ſel

sell their beere nor ale at any higher rates or prises then shall be to them assigned after the fourme aboue rehearsed, vpon payne to lose and forfaite for euerie barrell so put to sale contrary to this statute. vi. shilling, for euerie halfe barrell or kylderkyn iii.s.iiii. pence, and for euery firkyn ii.s. and for euerye vessell conteynyng greater nũber of gallõs.x.s. & for euery other vessel cõteynyng lesser nũber of gallons. xii.d. The one half of al ỹ which penalties & forfaytures to be to ỹ kyng our soueraigne lord, & the other half to hym that wil sue for the same, by acciõ of det, byll, plaint, or informacion in any of the kynges courts, in which accion and suite, the defendãt shal not wage his law, nor any essoyn protection, or priuilege to be admitted. Be it. &c. ỹ all maner of sopemakers, wỹin this real of Englande, which shall put to sale anye sope by barrel, half barrell, firkyn, or other vessel, shall frõ Lãmas now nert cõmyng, make or cause to be made their barrels, halfe barrels, firkins, & other vessels accordyng to the rates, contents, weyghtes, & assises of old time vsed & accustomed, ỹ is to say: euery empty barrel to hold & contayn. xxxii. gallons or aboue, & to bein weyght. xxvi. li. & not aboue, of full & iuste measure, & euery halfe barrel empty to be in weight. xiii. li. & not aboue & to holde and conteyne xvi. gallons or aboue: and euerye firkyn emptye to weye. vi. poundes, and an halfe and not aboue: and to holde and conteyne. viii. gallons or aboue, vppon payne of forfayture forneuerye such barrell, halfe barrell, firkyn. or other vessell hereafter to be made, hadde, or vsed contrarye to this Acte. iii. shillynges iiii. pence. And also be it. &c. that the wardens of the occupation or mistерye of Cowpers within the citie of London from hencefor the at all tymes hereafter when they shal thynke conuenient and erpedient, takyng with them an officer of the Mayres, shall haue full power and auctorytye by vertue of thys Acte, to searche, viewe, and gage all maner of suche barrelles, kilderkyns, firkyns, and other vesselles to be made or occupied for ale, beere, or sope, to be putte to sale wythin the citye of London, and suburbes of the same, and wythin two myles compasse wythoute the same suburbes, to viewe and se that the same barrels, kilderkyns, firkyns, & other vessels, as wel wỹin liberties as without be made & marked well & sufficiently, & beare & cõtein their true contents, rates, & measures, accordyng to the effect of this statute. And also to marke euery such barrell, kilderkyn, firkyn, & other vessel by them so viewed & gaged, bearing & cõteynig their true cõtents. wỹ the signe & token of. a S. Antonies crosse. The same wardens to haue for the searche & gagyng of euery such barrel, kilderkin firkin, & other vessel by thẽ so serched viewed, gaged, & marked one farthig & not aboue, of ỹ owners or makers of the said vessels. And shall & maye haue auctorytie by vertue of this Act to retaine euerye such vessell as they shal so gage, serch, & mark, vnto such time as they shalbe satisfied therof. And in case they shall finde any of ỹ said vessellles defectiue, not bearyng their true cõtents, ỹ then by auctorytie of this act they may cease, take, & retayn euery such vessell, and cause the same to be marked or amended, accordyng to the true contẽte. or els cause ỹ same to be burned. And also ỹ party owner of such vessell to lose & forfayte for euery such vessel not beyng of the full cõtentes after the rate aboue expressed xii.d. to be repouered and employed as is aboue sayde.

Gerch. Gage. Vessell. Fraunchyses. Mark. Fees. Retayn. Defectiue. Retayne. Amended. Burnyd. Fort.

And be it. &c. that in all other cities, boroughes, and townes, wherin no such wardens of coupers be, that the

Mares,

Maires &c. Hed officers.

Maires, shrikes, baylifes, constables, or other hedde officers in suche cities, boroughes, and townes, shall

Serch.

haue power and auctority to search,

Vessels.

view, and gauge all such barrelles, kilderkyns, firkyns, and other vessels to be made hereafter in any such city, borough, or towne, and to haue and take all such auauntage therby and in lyke maner and fourme as ỳ wardens of coupers within the citie

London.

of London, or other persons by thys acte should or maye haue or take on euery behalfe. Prouided alwaies,

Brewer. Seruantes.

that euerye beere brewer maye kepe in hys house, one or two seruauntes

Amend.

of the misterye or craft of Coupers, to houpe and amende his barrelles, kylderkyns, firkyns, and other vessels, wherein they shall putte theyr beere to sale from tyme to tyme, this acte or any thing therein conteyned to the cõtrary in any wise not withstandyng. And be it. &c. that if anye persone, at anye tyme after the fayde feast of Lammasse nexte commyng, do minyshe, or cause to be minished anye maner of barell, kilderkyn, or fyrkyn, to the discrete of any the kynges subiects, by reason of takyng out the hed of any such vessel or takynge out of anye staffe oute or frõ any such vessell, that then euery

Wast.

such vessel to be brent, & the offender

Burnte. Fort.

to forfayte for euerye suche offence. iii. shyllynge foure pence, the one moytee thereof to bo to the kynge our souerayne Lorde, and the other moytee therof to hym or them of the kynges subiectes that wyll sue for the same, to be recouered in maner and fourme aboue rehearsed. And the partye so offendyng to be further

Punished.

punyshed by the discrecõ of the hed officer or officers, before whõ such defaulte shall be presented. It is. &c. that notwythstandynge anye thing conteyned in this Acte of Brewers, and Coupers, whereunto this Cedule is annexed, it shal be lefull to euerye Ale brewer mencioned in the same Acte, to haue and retayne in his seruice one persone of the misterye or crafte of Coupers, to exercise in hys seruice the crafte of a Couper only in bindyng, houpyng, and pynyng his maisters Ale vesselles reched by the sayde Acte, and in none otherwise to vse or exercise any makyng of vesselles concernynge the craft or misery of a Couper, whyles that he is in the seruyce of anye Ale brewer. Also it is enacted, that euerye Couper, whiche hereafter shall make any Ale vessell specified in the saide Acte, shall from the feaste of Penthecost nert commyng, make euery such vessell according to the assise specified in ỳ treatyse called Compositio mensurarum, that is to saie: euerye barrell for ale shall conteyn xxxii. galons of the saide assise or aboue, of the which. viii. galõs make the common bushel to be vsed in this realme of Englande, euerye kylderkyn for Ale. xvi. gallons of the said Assise, or aboue, and euerye fyrkyn viii. gallons of Assyse, or aboue vppon payne of forfayture of. iii. s. iiii. pence, for euerye of the same vesselles by hym vntruelye made contrarye to this Act: thone halfe of the same forfayture to be to the kynge, and the other to hym that will sue for the same, by accion of debte, bylle playnte, writte, or otherwise: In whyche accion, none essoyne, protection, or wager of Lawe shall be allowed. And be it also enacted, that euerye Couper marke his vessell wyth hys owne marke, vppon payne of. iii. shyllynges, foure pence, to be leuyed and reconered after lyke manner and fourme as is aboue sayde. And that no maner of persone in the searche makyng for the true gaugyng of anye such vesselles, shall put oute the ale of any such vessell, wherby the same ale shalbe the worse. And that it shal

by

be lawfull to euery ale brewer to bring cary & cause to be brought & caried their ale to ỳ householdes of our soueraigne lord the king, the queene, the princes, & to euery archebishoppes, Bishops, Dukes, Marquesses, Earles, barons, or other honorable mennes houses, in tonnes, buttes pypes, hoggesheddes, or other vesels of greater or larger quantitye than is expressed in thys present act, as before time hath been vsed in that behalf. And also it shall be lefull to ỳ sayde als brewers to bring cary or cause to be brought, cõueide or caried their ale to euery mans house in barrels kilderkins and fyrkins bearing and holding their true contentz according to the purport and effects of thys present act, any thyng cõteyned in the same acte to the contrarye hereof notwithstanding. An.23.H.8.ca.4. & an.35.H.8.ca.8. that this act is alterid in the prises and some other clauses there concerning these matters, but that act of.35.H.8. was made to endure to the end of the next parlament and than it expired.

Ye weightes and measures almoste in all for the contentes of vessels.

¶ Court baron.

Se Atturney.2.8. Crowes.1.

I ¶ Courtes.

A N.7.H.8.ca.8. a long acte was made concerning a certain maner and fourme for the reuenewes & accountes of dyuers of the kynges landes, auctorising certeine persons to be surueiours of the same landes reuenewes and accountes with dyuers articles concerning those matters to endure to the dissolucion of ỳ next parlamẽt. And. An.14.H.8. the sayd act of.7.H.8. expired and thã in 14.H.8. there was another act made of much like effect as that former act was that was made. An.7.H.8.ca.8 which acte made, An.14.H.8. was made to endure to the end of the next parlament. And after. An.27.H.8. ca.27. a great acte was made for the erection and auctorite of the court of Augmentacions, and that the Abbey landes should be in the surney of that court. And. An.27.H.8.ca.28. ỳ said actes made. Anno.14.H.8. was made perpetuall wt some other clauses adioined. And after. an.32.H.8.ca 45. the court of first fruites & tenthes was erected and by that act the offycers appointed, and that composicõ for the fyrst fruites shoulde be made by the officers of that court, and that the obligacions taken therfore shall be of lyke force as statutes staple & like execucion therupon, and there be diuers articles for these matters and for the accountes of these dettez. And after. An.33.H.8.ca.39. the said actes made. An.14.H.8. & An.27.H.8.ca. 28. were made voide & repelled. And by that act of.33.H.8.ca.39. is made an erection of the court of generall surueiours of dyuers of the kinges landes with auctorite to thẽ to make leases for.21. peres & to take recogn̄i, and to make wodsales, and there be many articles cõcerning that court, and for the leuying and true paymẽt of the reuenewes of the landes appointed to that court, and diuers offycers made and appointed for that courte. And after in. . Anno.7.E. 6.ca.2. it appereth that. H.8. by hys letters pattes, had dissolued as wel ỳ sayd court of ỳ augmẽtacõs erected by parlament. an.27.H.8.ca.27. as ỳ said court of general surueiours of the kinges landes, erected by parlament.33.H.8.ca.39. And that after H.8. by letters patẽz erected a court called the court of augmentacions and reuenewes of hys crowne. And after. an.7.E.6.ca.2. the said letters patentes were confirmed and auctorite gyuen to king. E.6. during hys life to alter, vnite, or dissolue, by his letts patẽts ỳ said last erected court,

Augmentacions.

Furst frutes.

Obligacion.
Statute staple.
Execution.
Accountes.
Dett to the king.

Surueyors.

Leasys.
Recogn̄i.
wodsales.

Lres patents Dissolued.

Augmentacions.

Confirmyd.
Alter.
Vnite.
Dissolue.

First frutes. Wardes.

and also the court of the first fruites and tenthes, the court of the kynges wardes and the court of the duchy of Lancaster with diuers articles concerning those matters, but. E. 6. died before any such alteration vnitting or dissoluing. And after Queene

Dissoluyd. Augmentacions. First frutes.

Mary dissoluyd the sayde courtes of the augmentacions and first fruites and tenthes as appereth in thys tytle. 3.

Note that in the sayde acte of. 33. H. 8. ca. 39. be diuers matters enacted which yet remayne in force as here next folowyth.

Dett to the king. Obligacions.

2 All obligacions and specialties, which after the first day of May next comming shall be made for any cause or causes, touching or in any

kyng,

wise concerning the kynges moste royall maiestye or hys heyres, or to hys or their vse comodite or behofe, shall be made to hys highnes and to hys heires kynges in hys or their name or names by these words, Do-

Domino regi

mino, regi, and to none other person or persones to his vse, and to be payd to his highnesse by these words, Soluend eidem domino regi, hered vel executoribus suis, with other wordes vsed and accustomed in common obligacions. And that all such obligacions & specialties so to be made,

Good,

shalbe good and effectual in the law to al purposes & intētes, & shalbe of ỹ same nature kind qualitie force & effect to all intentes & purposes, as the writings obligatory take & knowleged

Statute staple.

according to the statute of ỹ staple at Westm hath at any time

Execucion.

before the making of thys present acte, ben taken vsed exercised and executed against any lay person or persones, any lawe vsage or custome to the

Obligacions,

contrarye thereof notwithstanding. And that all such obligacions and specialties, the dette whereof beyng not payde nor contented in the life of

Heires. Executours,

the king, shal come, remaine and be to ỹ heires or executours of the king, at the free lybertie dispositiō assignement and appointment of the same king, to whome such obligations or specialties shall be made as is afore. And if any person or persons in hys or their owne proper person or persons, after the sayd first day of May make or take any obligacion or obligations to the vse of the kinges maiestie, or of hys heires kinges, otherwise than is before expressed: that thā such person or persons only ỹ shall so offend, contrary to thys present acte, for his or their so doing, shall haue & suffre such imprisonment as shall be

3

assessed & adiudged by ỹ king, or his most honorable counsell, dayly attendant vpon his highnes most royall person. And that all suites to be made after the first day of April next comming for the recouerye of or for any the kynges dettes, in any the kinges courtes mencioned in thys act (s. escheker, duchy of Lancaster, Augmentacions surueiours generall) of or vpō any obligacion or specialty, dated or delyuered before the making of thys present act, or which shall be dated and delyuered to the king or to hys vse, afore the second day of May next comming, shal be taken, sued, & pursued inỹ name of the king, & in ỹ name of none other person or persons, to what socuer person or persons the said obligaciōs or specialties or any of thē, be, haue been or shall be made to the kinges vse. And that al suites proces iugementes decrees and executions hereafter to be taken pursued or gyuen for the kyng in any the kynges courtes, mencioned in this act, or for or vpō any of ỹ same obligaciōs last afore mencioned, shall be of the same or like strēgth, force & effect intent in the law to al purposes onely against al & al manr such person & persons as ben bounden in such obligations or specialties, as well spirituall, as tēporall, as against they? heires successours executours and administra-

tours

tours and euery of thē, and againſt none other, as wrytinges obligatories taken and knowledged accordinge to the ſtatute of the ſtaple of Weſtminſter at any tyme before the makinge of this preſent acte haue been vſed to be taken exercited and executed againſt any lay perſon or perſons. And ẏ the king in all ſuites hereafter to be taken in or vpon any obligacion or ſpecialties, made or hereafter to be made to the king, or any to his vſe, ſhal haue and recouer his ſuites dettes coſtes and damages as other common perſons vſe to doe in ſuites & purſuites for their dettes. And that all ſuch ſuites as nowe be depending in the name of any comō perſon to his graces vſe, whereof no verdit is or before the feaſt of Eaſter nert cōming ſhalbe gyuen or paſſed, or no erigende awarded, ſhall abate be voide and of none effect. And nertheleſſe the king by ẏ auctority aforeſayd, ſhal haue his ſuite and remedy for the ſayde dette ſo beyng in accion and proceſſe, in fourme as is aforeſayde, in any of the courtes in this acte mentioned, any thyng in this act to the contrary thereof notwithſtanding. And it is.ꝛc. that al & euery ſuite and ſuites which hereafter ſhall be had made or taken of for or vpon any dette or duities, which heretofore hath growen or bee due, or that hereafter ſhal grow or be due to the kyng, in the ſeuerall offices and courtes of his Eſcheker, Duchy of Lancaſter, Augmentacions of ẏ reuenewes of hys crowne, Surneyours general of hys manours, landes and tenementes, Mayſter of the wardes and lyueries, and courte of the ſpryſt fruites and tenthes, or in any of them, or by reaſon or auctority of any of them, ſhal be ſeuerally ſued in ſuch one of the ſayde courtes and offices, in the whych courte and office, or by any reaſon of ẏ which court and office, the ſame dette or duetye dyd firſte growe or become to bee due, or hereafter ſhall growe or become dewe, or in the whych offyce or court the recognisance obligacō or ſpecialtie is or ſhal be or remaine. And euery ſuch ſeuerall ſuyte and ſuytes ſhall be made in euery of the ſayd ſeuerall offices and courtes vnder the ſeuerall ſeales of the ſayde ſeuerall courtes, by Capias, Extendi facias, Sub pena, Attachement, and proclamacions of allegiance, if nede ſhall require, or any of thē, or otherwiſe, as vnto the ſayd ſeuerall courts ſhall be thought by their diſcretions expedient for the ſpedy recouery of ẏ kinges debtes. And that ẏ ſayd court of Eſcheker, and all and euery of the ſayd courtes, ſhall haue whole and full auctorite, and power, to heare and determine al & euery ſuch ſuite & ſuites as hereafter ſhall be taken cōmenced & purſued for ẏ intent aboue ſpecified, and thereupon to awarde make and do execucion by and vpon the body landes and goodes of the party or parties that ſo ſhall be condemned accordingly. And alſo ſhall haue full power and auctority, to heare & determine all and all maner of dettes, detinues treſpaſſes accōptes reconinges waſtes diſceites negligences defautes contemptes complaintes riottes querelles ſuites ſtrifes controuerſyes forfaytures offences and other thynges whatſoeuer they ſhall be which hereafter ſhall growe be moued ſterred procured or aryſe in, for or vpō any matter cauſe or other thyng aſſigned commytted or appointed or hereafter to be aſſigned commytted or appointed to the ſeuerall directyons orders and gouernaunces of the ſame courtes or any of them, or for or vpon any maner of thyng or thynges, which may or ſhall touche or in any wiſe concern the ſame, wherin the kyng ſhall be onely partye: And alſo al maner of ſtates for ter-

Growe.
Seale.
Proces.
Proclam.
Eſcheker.
Suites.
Executions.
Det to the king.
Detenu.
Treſpaſſe.
Offences.
Account.
Waſt.
Diſceite.
Contempt.
Riottes.
Forfeitures.
King partye.

Lese for yeres of yeres betwene party and party cõcerning ỳ premisses, & to correct and punish by their discrecions all and euery person and persons, which before thẽ shalbe conuicted of any of ỳ premisses, according to ỳ nature qualitie and quantite of hys or theyr offence or offẽces, cause or causes, matter or matters, all and all maner of treasons murders, felonies estates rightes titles and interestes, as wel of inheritance as of freholde, other than ioinders for terme of life onely excepted and alwayes reserued. And be it &c. that if any persone or persõs shall make or pretende any clayme right title interest or possession, in or to any manours landes tenementes or hereditamentes, bargained sold or exchanged, or hereafter to be bargained solde or exchanged by ỳ kyng our souereigne lord, to any persõ or persons in fe simple or fe taile, by his highnes letters patentes made or to be made therof vnder hys great seale of England, vpon which letters patentes there is or shalbe reserued any annual rẽts or fermes payable to ỳ kings highnes hys heires or succeslours in hys sayd court of Augmentations, or demaunde or aske any rẽtes annuities offices fees or other pfits, in out or of, any such manours, landes, tenementes or hereditamentes, conteyned or to be comprised in any such letters patentes, made or hereafter to be made as is aforesaid. Or if our sayde soueraigne lord hys heyres or succellours, shall make or pretende any claime ryght title interest or possessiõ, in or to any maners, landes, tenementes, or hereditamẽts, bargained sold or exchanged, or to be bargained solde or exchanged, by the kyng his heires or succellours, to any person or persons in fee simple or fee tayle, by hys or their letters patents, therof made or hereafter to be made vnder his or their great seale of England, vppon which letters patentes is or shall be reserued any annuel rentes or ferme payable, or which shalbe payable to the king his heires or succellours, in hys sayde court of Augmentacions: Or if the king hys heires or succellours, demaund or aske any rẽtes, annuities or other profites or hereditamentes, of any estate of inheritance, in, of or out of any manours, landes, tenementes or hereditamentes, conteyned or comprised or to be cõtained or comprised, appointed or to be appointed or assigned, to the said court of Augmentacions, in any letters patents, made or hereafter to be made, as is aforesayd: That then the Chauceller of ỳ sayd court of Augmentacions, by the assent of the counsaile of the sayde court, or the more part of them shall haue power and auctorite by auctorite of thys act, to examine all such demaundes, rightes titles interestes, and possessions, rents annuities offices fees and other profites, & hereditamẽtes, whatsoeuer they shalbe, & euery of thẽ so to be demaunded prẽded claimed or asked, as is aforesayd, & by witnesse, proues and other waies & meanes by their discrecios, to here and determine the same. And in case ỳ kinges patents in any such letters patents as is aforesayd, or any of thẽ, they, heires, succellours or assignes, shal be compelled by ỳ auctorite of the sayd court of Augmentacions, by decre or iudgement of ỳ same court, to rẽder and yeld to any person or persons in fee simple or fee taile, the landes tenementes or hereditamentes comprised or specified in any such letters patents, or any percell of thẽ, or to suffre any person or persõs to haue and enioy any offices rentes annuities or other profites or hersditamẽtes in fee simple or in fee tayle, out or of the same, or out or of any parcell therof. And ỳ it shall appere in the sayde letters patentes, ỳ the king his heires or succellours, is

or

or shal be bounden, or of right and equity ought to recompence & satisfye the sayd patentee, their heires or successours executours or assignes, or any of them, of & for such manours, landes tenementes or hereditamentes annuities rentes offices fees, or other profites recouered in fe simple, or fee taile by decre or iugement of ỹ sayd court, as is aforesaide: or els to discharge and acquite the said patentes, their heires successours executours & assignes, of or for any rents annuities offices fees or other p̄fites aforesaid, recouered by decre or iugemeat in fee simple or fee taile, as is aboue said. Or if it shall appere vnto the sayd court of augmentacions, or vnto the more part of thē, that ỹ king hys heires or successours of right & equitie ought to haue, recouer or enioy, in fee simple or fee taile, any manours landes tenementes, or hereditamentes in any such letters patentes comprised, or any rentes annuities offices fees or other profites, in, out or of the same: That then in all & euery such case & cases the sayd Chancellour of the augmentacions for the time beyng, with the assent of three or more such persons as hereafter shall be named by the king hys heyres or successours, shall haue full power & auctority without any bill or warrant to bee signed or sued from the kyng his heires or successours for ỹ same, as well to recompence and satisfy the party or parties greued, so much in money of the kings treasure remaining in the said court of Augmentacions, as ỹ said manours, landes tenementes rentes annuities offices fees or other profites or hereditamentes, lost or recouered by decre or iugement of the said court of augmentacions, as is aforesaid, shall be worthe to be solde, or otherwise discharge and acquite such person or persons therof according to his or their letters patentes, as also to make & take order direction decree and iugement for the kyng hys heires and successours, for ỹ recouery attaining and hauyng of all and singuler such manours, landes tenementes rents annuities offices fees profyttes and hereditamētes, and all and euery other thyng and thinges, which the king hys heyres and successours by and vpon such examinacion and exampynacions, ought should & shalbe iustly intitled to haue recouer possede or enioy in fee simple or in fee tayle: And ỹ same decre directiō order and iugement to be good and effectuel in the law, to binde al parties & priuies to the same to al intentes & purposes. And where any decree or iudgement which shal be giuen in the said court of augmentacions for any the p̄miſes, extende to the losse of the kynges patent or patentes their heyres successours executours or administratours, but for terme of life or liues of the demaūdāt or demaundāts, pleintife or pleintifs, or for terme of peres the losse whereof the king is bounden & ought to recompēce, discharge or acquite by hys letters patentes: than the said Chancellor of the augmentacions shall haue full power & auctority to recompence or discharge the same in money, as is aforesayde, or els to recompence the same of the landes tenements hereditamentes & possessions limitted to ỹ suruey and gouernance of the said court of augmentacions, to be graunted vnder ỹ seale of the same court by the discretion of the sayde Chauncellour, as shall seme to hym best for the kynges profit, without any bill or warrant to bee sued or signed by or from the kyng for the same. And that euery such recompence satisfaction & discharge, to bee made by auctoritye of this act, to any person or persons by the sayd Chauncellour, as is aforesaid, shalbe good & effectuall against ỹ king his heires & successours, any

Recompence. Recouery. Landes. Rentes. Acquyte. Order. Decree. Losse. Patentes. For life. For peres. Recompens. Discharge. Chauncellor. Recompens. Discharge. Recompens. Good.

lawe vsage or custome to the contrary therof notwithstanding. And it is. &c. that euery of the said courtes shal haue full power and auctoritie, by force of thys act, to set such fines penalties and amerciamentes vppon partyes, shiriffes officers, and other persones, for his and their defautes, contempts negligences, or misdemeanours, as vnto the sayde courtes or vnto any of them shal be reasonably considered and thought expedyent. And that all and euery tryall and trialles of all and al maner of suites billes pleintes informacions declarations compleintes auaswares replicatiõs allegatiõs causes matters & issues or any of them, to be pursued made or tried in ỹ sayd seuerel courtes or any of thẽ, shal be made & tried by due examinacion of witnes wrytinges, proues, or by such other ways or meanes, as by the sayde seuerall courtes, or by any of them shall bee thought expedient. And that all and euery such iugemẽt and iudgementes decree or decrees examinacion & examinations, shall be good perfect and in full strength force & effect in ỹ law to al intentes constructiõs and purposes. And where diuerse and sundry persons stand boundẽ to the kinges highnes in diuers gret & notable sũmes of money, by recognisance or other bondes, in the sayde seuerall courtes for dettes due to the kinges highnes, as well for the purchase of landes and woodes & parfourmance of conditions, as also for diuers and sundry other causes: And albeit the same persons haue wel & truely satisfied contẽted & payd the same dettes, or perfourmed ỹ cõditions of ỹ same recognisaunces or other bondes, yet the same recognisances or other bõdes can not be made voyde without the kinges especiell warrant, which should be much vnquietnes to ỹ kinges maiesty, and also very chargeable to his graces subiectes, to sue to his highnes from time to time for the same. In consideracion wherof, and forasmuch as the said persons beyng so bounden by recognisance, or in other bondes, may by diuerse casualties lose their acquitances, whereby great daunger and perill may grow to them their heires executours and successours: Be it &c. that vppon the sight of the acquitances, made or to be made for the paiment of the sayde det, or dettes, or summe, or summes of money, growen or to be growen, or due and sufficient proofe made or hereafter to be made before the sayde seuerall head officers for the time beyng of the said seuerall courtes, as ỹ case shall rise or growe, or if the condicion of ỹ same recognisance or bõd be pfourned or kept: That than euery such seuerall head officer, for that recognisance taken or to be taken by him or any of his predecessours, or for any other bond for time beyng within his charge and cure, shal haue ful power and auctoritie to cancell and make voide the said recognisance or other bonde, calling to him such of ỹ same court as to him or them shall seme most conuenient for the cancellacion of the same recognisance or bonde. And be it &c. that the same cãcellacion so made, shall be a sure and sufficient discharge of ỹ same recognisance or other bonde, to all and euery such person or persones, as doe or shall stande bounden in the same recognisance or bonde, so cancelled against the kings highnes his heires executours and successours for euer. And be it &c. that the same seuerall head officers for the tyme beyng, in euery of their said seuerall courts, shall haue full power & auctority to discharge cancelle or make voide by his or their discrecion, all & singular recognisances now made or hereafter to be made in the said court, for any apparance or other cõtempt. And that the same head officer or officers, and

Courtes.
Fynes.
Shrifs.
Officers.
Tryall/ Suites.
Tryall.
Wytnes.
Iugementes
Fort.
Detters.
Det to the king.
Payd.
Recogñ.
warrant.

and the parties so bounden and to be bounden, to be discharged against ỹ king our sayde soueraigne lord hys heires executours & succeſſours for ỹ cancellacīō of the same recognisāce. And where ỹ kings maiesty sithen ỹ making of ỹ same estatute in ỹ said. xxvii. yere of his noble reigne (s. ca. 27 before. i.) of his own mere mocīō liberalitye & benignity hath freely giuen & grāted by his sūdry lres patēts vnder hys great seale of England, vnto diuers & sundry of the nobles & lordes, as well spirituall as temporall of this hys realm, & also vnto diuers & many other persons and bodies politike, to their heires and succeſſours, & to the heirs of their bodies, or for terme of life or liues, diuers & many sūdry honours castels manours landes tenementes rectories pencions porcīōs & other hereditamētes, which thā were in the order gouernance and suruey of the same court of the augmētacios of the reuenues of his graces crown, or out of any other of the said seuerall courtes, reseruing vnto hys maiesty his heires & succeſſours by the same letters patentes, one yerely rent in ỹ name of one tenth, or the tenth parte of ỹ yerely value of ỹ same premiſſes or any other rent payable and to bee paied in the same courts, or to the officers of the same courtes deputed & assigned for the same, at one certain feaſt or day in ỹ same letters patents mencioned and declared, which sayd persons so aduanced, notwithstanding they haue sithen & after the making of the same letters patents peasably enioyed ỹ same manours landes tenementes and hereditamētes so giuen, & therof haue quietly perceiued & take the issues reuenues & profites therof: yet neuertheleſſe diuers of the same persons haue not at the dayes & feaſtes assigned & limitted vnto thē in the same letters patentes, nor yet in long time after the same dates and feaſtes of paiment therof, contēted & paid in ỹ same courts, or to ỹ officers of the same courts assigned & deputed for the same, the sayde yerely rent or rentes so reserued to the kings highnes, contrary to their duties, and against all reason & good conſcience. In conſideracion whereof be it &c. ỹ if any person, of what estate degre or condicion so euer he be, or body politike, to whō ỹ kings maiesty hath by his letters patentes vnder his great seale of England, or vnder the great seale of the same court of augmentacions, giuen or granted, or hereafter shall giue or graunt, with like reseruacion of rent or rentes, any maneurs landes tenementes rectories or other hereditamentes whatsoeuer which were or hereafter shalbe in the order gouernāce & suruey of ỹ same courts, or any of them, to be had to thē and their heires or succeſſors or for any other estate of inheritāce, or for terme of life or liues, yelding, & reseruing to the same our said soueraigne lord the king his heires & succeſſours, one yerely rēt at one certaine day or feaſt in the same letters patents expreſſed mencioned & declared, & to be payed into the same courts, that if the same pſons, bodies politike their heires succeſſours or assignes, or any of thē, do not truly contēt or pay, or cause to be cōtented or payd vnto ỹ treasorer of ỹ said seuerall courts, or to ỹ general or particular receiuour of ỹ same seuerall courts, deputed & assigned for the same for the time being, to ỹ vse of ỹ kinges highnes, at ỹ day or feaſt limitted by ỹ same letters patents, or within thre monethes nert & immediately after ỹ same day or feaſt of paimēt therof, al such sūmes of money which bē or hereafter shal be due reserued to ỹ kings maiesty hys heires & succeſſors, by ỹ same lres patēts or by any of thē, or make sufficiēt tēder therof to ỹ said treasorer or general or particuler receiuer: ỹ thā euery of ỹ same pſons, bodies politike, their heirs succeſſors

Payd. Rent. Lres patentes Landes. Reserued. Rent. Payable. Not payd. with in thre monethes. Rent reserued Tender. Receyuours.

or assignes, for lacke and defaute of payment of the same rent, to forfaite and lose to the kynges maiestie hys heires and successours as much money as the fourth part of the same rēt so reserued or hereafter to bee reserued for one yere, doth or shall amount vnto, for in the name of one peine, ouer and aboue the same rent reserued or hereafter to be reserued. And if it happen the same parsons, bodies politike, their heires successours or assignes or any of thē, do not within one half yere next after ỳ day or feast expressed in the same letters patents, cōtēt or pay, or lawfully tēder vnder the same treasurer, or general particuler receiuer, to the vse of ỳ kinges maiestie his heires or successours, as well the said yerely rent so reserued, or hereafter to bereserued, as also the said sūme of money forfaited for and in the name of a pein: ỳ then ỳ same persons, bodies politike, their heyres successours or assignes, so offending shall forfait & lose to the kinges maiestie his heires and successours, so much money as the mouty or halfe deale of the same rent reserued or to be reserued for one yere, doth or shall amount vnto, ouer and aboue ỳ said rent reserued or to be reserued, & so to forfait & lose for euery half yere after so much money as ỳ whole rēt reserued or to be reserued, for one whole yere, doth or shall amount vnto, vntill the same rent so reserued or to be reserued, and the arrerages of the same, and also the said sūmes of money so forfaited and lost for a peine, been vnto the same treasourer or generall or particuler receiuour truely satisfyed contented and payed, to the vse of the kinges highnes his heyres and successours. And be it &c. that it shall be lefull to the same tresorer and generall or particuler receiuer, to distrayne as well for the same rent so reserued or to bee reserued, and for the arrerages of ỳ same, as also for the sayde summes of money so forfaited or to be forfaited and lost, for and in the name of the peine aforesayd. And also the head officer or officers of either of ỳ same courtes for the time beyng, vpon certificate to him made or to be made of the same default and contempt, shall and may awarde suche proces out of the same courtes against the same offender for not payeng of the sayde rent so reserued, or to be reserued, and also for the same summes of money forfaited and to be forfaites by this acte, as by hys or their discrecion shall seme conuenient. And be it &c. that if any person or persōs hereafter make lawfull payment to any of the saide Treasorers or general or particuler receiuer of any of the same courtes, deputed & assigned for the same, of any summe or sūmes of money due to ỳ kinges highnes his heires or successours, for any yerely rēt or tenthr, & vppon or after such payment offer vnto the same Treasorer or generall or particuler receiuer, one lawfull & sufficient acquitance redy made to be assigned by ỳ same Treasorer or generall or perticuler receiuer, witnessing the receipte of the said summe or summes of money so payde: that the the sayde Treasorer generall or perticuler receiuour, shall with hys owne hande assigne the same acquitance, without taking any fee or reward for making of the same acquitance, vpō pein to forfait and lose for euery tyme offending contrary to this act. xl. s. one moity wherof to be to the kinges highnes, and the other moytie to the party that wyll pursue for the same. And if ỳ parties, which hereafter shall happen to paie to the same Treasorer or generall or perticular receiuer, any such summe or summes of money, and do not bryng an acquitance with him to be signed as is beforesayde: that then if ỳ same treasorer or generall or ỳticuler receiuer,

Forf.
Fourthe.
within half a yere
Paye.
Receyuours.
Rent reserued.
Forf.
Half the rent.
Forf.
Hole rent.
Distrayne. Rent.

ceiuer, vpō requeſt to him made, ſhal make and deliuer vnto the ſame partie one ſufficient acquitance, teſtifieng the ſame receipte, that then the ſame treſorer or generall or particular receiuour or any of hys clarkes, ſhall not receyue or take of the ſame party for the making of the ſaide acquitance not aboue foure pence, vpō peine to forfait for euery ſuch acquitance. xx. ſ. for which he or they ſhall happen to take aboue the ſayd ſūme of. iiii. ð. to be recouered as is before ſayde, that is to ſay, the one moitye thereof to the vſe of the kinges hyghnes of hys heires and ſucceſſours, and the other moity therof to the party that wyll purſue for the ſame.

And be it alſo enacted, that the ſame acquitance ſhall be a ſufficient diſcharge according to the tenour and effect of the ſame. And be it ꝛc. that if any of the ſame generall or particular receyuers, which now be or hereafter ſhall bee within any of the ſaid courtes, happen to pay to any perſon or perſones any annuitie pencion or other rent: that then if the ſame ꝑſon or perſones, vpō the receipt therof deliuer vnto the ſame generall or particular receyuour one ſufficient and lawfull acquitance ſealed ⁊ ſigned, teſtifyeng the ſame receipt: that then the ſame generall or particular receiuour, ſhal receiue ẏ ſame acquitance, without taking or receiuing any fee for reward for the making of ẏ ſame. And if the ſame party, to whōe the ſaid generall or particuler receiuour hath ſo contented and paid any ſuch annuity, pencīō, or rent, do not bring with him one ſufficient acquitance, ſigned ⁊ ſealed, teſtifieng the receipt of the ſame money, by reaſon wherof the ſame general or ꝑticular receyuour by himſelfe or hys clarke maketh one acquitance for ẏ receipt of the ſame annuitie pentiō or rent, ẏ than the ſame receiuour or his clark, ſhall not receiue or take for the making of any ſuch acquitance, which he ſhal ſo happen to make, not aboue iiii. ð. vpon peine to forfait for euery ſuch acquitance. which he ſhal happē to refuſe, beyng redy made ⁊ offered to be deliuered to hym as is aboue ſaid. xx. ſhillinges. And for euery acquitāce which he ſhal hereafter happē to make for any of ẏ paiments aforeſaide, and to receiue for the makinh of the ſame acquitance aboue ẏ ſayd ſumme of. iiii. pence, to forfayte xx. ſ. the one moitie to be to ẏ king, ⁊ the other moytye to the partye that wyll ſue for the ſame. And alſo that the ſame generall or particular receyuours or their deputies, which hereafter ſhal happen to pay any ſuch annuitie pencion or rent, ſhal not receine or take of the party, to whome he ſhall happen to pay the ſame, in ẏ way of reward or otherwiſe, not aboue the ſumme of foure pence of euery pounde, which the ſame generall or particuler receiuer ſhall ſo happen to paye, vpon peine to forfait vi. ſ. viii. ð. for euery peny, which he or they ſhall happen to receiue aboue the ſayd ſūme of foure pence for euery pounde, whych he or they ſhall ſo happen to paie: the one moitie of the ſame forfayture to be to the king, and ẏ other moitie to the party that wyll ſue for the ſame. And that all ẏ ſaide ſuites, concerning the ſaid forfaitures, may be cōmenſed and purſued by bil, informaciō or accion, in which ſuite none eſſoine protection or wager of law to be admitted.

And be it further enacted, that if any perſon or perſons hereafter happē to tende or offer vnto any of the auditours of the ſame ſeueral courts, for the tyme being, any of the kings letters patentes decrees of any of the ſame ſeuerall courts grauntes indētures of leaſes, as well for terme of yeres, as for terme of life or liues, to be inrolled before the ſame auditour according to hys office: that than the ſame

Fees. Forf. Quyttances. Forf. Receyuours. Pay. Fees. 4 ð. of the li. Forf. Suites. Offer. Auditours. Patentes. Decrees. Leaſes.

Auditour. Inroll. Allowans. Fees. Fors. Auditour. 20. Dayes. Proclaim. Fors. Auditours. Receyuours. Warrantes.

same auditour. vpon the same tender or offer, shall enrolle the same, or as much of the same letters patentes decrees grātes or endētures, as shal apparteine to hys saide office. And if any of the same auditors or any of their clarkes, or any other to their vse, or to the vse of any of them, receiue and take for the inrollement of any of the same letters patentes decrees grauntes or indentures, or for the allowance of the same, aboue the summe of .iii.s.iiii.d. that then the same auditour or his clark so offending shall forfait .vi.s.viii.d. for euery peny, which the same auditour or any of them, shall happē any time hereafter to receiue contrary to the fourme aforesayde, the one moity of the same forfaiture to be to the kings hyghnesse, and the other moytye to hym that wyll sue for the same by such maner and fourme as is aforesayd. And be it ꝛc. that euery auditor of euery of the sayd seuerall courtes yerely in euery coūty wīn their said seuerall limittes, by the space of twēty dayes or more before their audite, shall proclayme and declare in .iiii. seuerall markettes or other places, the place and dayes, where and whā they wyll kepe their seuerall audites in the same shire, vpon peyne to forfayte for euery time doyng the contrary .x.li. the one moity whereof to be to the kynges highnesse, and the other moity to the party that wil sue for the same in fourme aforesayde. And that also euery of the auditours of the sayd seuerall courtes, beyng seuerally assygned to their seuerall lymittes, and euery of the particuler receiuours of the same seueral courtes, beyng also seuerally assigned & ioyned with the same seuerall auditours in their said seuerall limittes, after and betwene euery of ỹ feastes of saint Mychael the archangell and Chrystmasse, shall direct and award their seuerall warrantes and precep-

tes vnder their seales, to euery of the receiuours bailiffes reues and other officers whatsoeuer accomptable before the same auditours, & by ỹ same warrant or precepte to charge and commaunde in the name of our said soueraigne lord the kyng, euery of the said receiuours bailiffes reues and other officers, to appere before thē at one certaine day and place in the same warrant or precept to them ꝑscribed, there to declare and make iuste and true accompte of all such receiptes, wherof they be accomptable and owe to accompt. And after if ỹ same auditours and particular recepuours do repaire vnto the same place, and there kepe their audite, according to the same proclamations precept and warrāt: that than if any receiuour, bayliffe, reue or other officer, being accomptable of or for any of the manours landes tenementes or other whatsoeuer hereditamētes, now remayning or which hereafter shall be and remaine in the order gouernance or suruey of any of the same seuerall courtes, bee lawfully warned, as well by the same proclamacion or by precepte or warrant in writing and sealed, and in ỹ name of any of the Auditours of ỹ sayde seuerall courtes, personally to appere by hymself, or by his sufficiēt and lawfull deputie before the same auditour and receiuour at one certain day and place, in the same warrant or precepte prescribed, there to make and declare a iuste and a true accompte of all the receiptes of hys said office. And if the same receiuour reue, bayliffe, and other officer, so beyng lawfully warned doe not appere before the same auditor and recepuour, at the same daye and place in the sayd warrant expressed: Or if the same receiuour, bayliffe, reue, or officer doe at the same day and place to them prescribed, appere and wyll not accompte before the same audi-

tour,

tour, accoꝛding to the tenour and effect of the ſame pꝛecept oꝛ warrant oꝛ if the ſame receiuour bailiffe reue oꝛ other officer accomptable, doe by hymſelf oꝛ by his ſufficient and lawfull deputye appere beforꝛe the ſame auditour and receyuour, and than and there enter into hys oꝛ theyꝛ accompte beforꝛe the ſaid auditour, and after the ſame accompt finiſhed and ended, if the ſame receiuour bayliffe reue oꝛ other officer, doe not content and paye vnto the treaſourer of the ſame ſeueral courtes, oꝛ to the generall oꝛ particular receiuour of the ſame county foꝛ the time beyng, as the caſe ſhall require, within three wekes next & immediately after the ſame accompt fully finiſhed and ended, all ſuch ſomes of money, which vpon the determinacion of hys ſayd accompt he ſhall happen to be found in arrerages, and the ſame defaulte and contempte beyng duely pꝛoued beforꝛe the head officer oꝛ officers of the ſayde ſeuerall courtes foꝛ ẏ tyme beyng: that then euery ſuch receyuour bayliffe reue oꝛ officer, ſo offendyng, to foꝛfait and loſe hys ſayde office, and alſo hys fee which he oꝛ they had and percepued foꝛ the exerciſyng of the ſame office. And bee it alſo further enacted by auctoꝛitie of thys preſent parliament, that if any of the ſayde receyuours, bayliffes, reues, oꝛ other officers, vpon the declaracion of their ſayde accomptes doe willingly concele and withdꝛaw any rẽt reuenue fine herriet, oꝛ other caſualty whatſoeuer it be, of the which he ought to haue made accompte, and the ſame duely approued beforꝛe the ſayde head officer oꝛ officers foꝛ the tyme beyng: that than euery ſuch receiuour bayliffe reue oꝛ other officer ſo offending, to foꝛfaite and loſe hys ſayde office and fee which he had foꝛ the exerciſing of the ſame, and alſo three times as much as he hath ſo conceled and withdꝛawen. And that the ſayd head officer oꝛ officers of the ſame ſeuerall courtes foꝛ the tyme beyng immediatly vppon certificat to hym made of the ſame default contempte oꝛ offence, ſhall awarde pꝛoces in nature of attachement agaynſt the ſame receiuour bailiffe reue oꝛ other officer, as well foꝛ the ſame arreꝛages remaynyng in the handes of the ſame receiuour bailiffe reue oꝛ officer, as alſo foꝛ the penaltie of theyꝛ recognizanre oꝛ bonde, in which the ſame receyuour bayliffe reue oꝛ officer ſtandeth bounden to our ſayde ſouereigne loꝛd the king, as alſo foꝛ the contempt and pein limitted and appointed by thys act. And be it further enacted by auctoꝛitie aforeſaid, that in all accyons and ſuites to be taken oꝛ purſued in any ẏ courtes aforeſayde, foꝛ the recouery of any dette oꝛ dettes, which now be oꝛ that hereafter ſhall happen to appertaine accrue, remayne oꝛ be to the kyng, by reaſon of any attaindoure outelawꝛy foꝛfayture gyfte of the party, oꝛ by any other collateral way oꝛ meanes t ſhall bee ſufficyent in the lawe to ſhewe and alledge in the ſayde ſuyte generally, that the partye, to whom the ſayde dette oꝛ dettes, was due oꝛ dyd belong, ſuch yere and daye dyd gyue the ſame dette oꝛ dettes vnto the kyng, oꝛ was attainted outlawed oꝛ other offence foꝛfayture dede act oꝛ thyng commytted oꝛ dyd, by reaſon wherof the ſayde dette oꝛ dettes dyd accrue and ought to remaine come and bee to the kyng. And that the ſame matter, ſo to bee ſhewed alledged oꝛ declared in a generalitie, wythout ſhewyng and declaring the circumſtance thereof, ſhall bee of as good foꝛce and effecte in the lawe to all intentes conſtruccions and purpoſes, as if ẏ whole matter thereof had been oꝛ were alledged and declared at large in euery point, accoꝛding

Certificate. Proces. Attach. Arreragis. Penalties. Suites. Dett to the king. Generally. Force.

dyng to the due ordre of the common lawes of thys realme. And be it &c. that if any suite be commensed or taken, or any proces be hereafter awarded for the king, for the recouery of any the kynges dettes: that then the same suite and proces shall be preferred before the suite of any other persone or persones. And that our sayde soueraigne lorde hys heires and successours, shall haue fyrst execution against any defendant or defendantes, of and for his sayde dettes, before any other persone or persones, so alwayes that the kinges saide suite be taken and commenced, or proces awarded for the said dette, at the suite of our sayde soueraygne lord ỹ king his heires or successours, before iugement gyuen for the said other person or persones. And be it &c. that al manours, landes, tenementes, possessions, and hereditamentes, the which now be or that hereafter shall come or be in or to the handes possession occupacion or seasen of any persone or persones, to whom the same manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, haue heretofore or hereafter shal descende reuert or remain, in fee simple or in fee taile, generall or special, by, from or after the death of any hys or theyr auncestor or auncestors, as heire, or by gifte of hys auncestors, whose heire he is, which sayde auncestor or auncestors was is or shall be indetted to the king, or to any other person or persons to his vse by iudgement recognisance obligacion or other specialtie, the dette whereof is or shal not bee contented and payde: that then in euery such case the same manours, landes, tenementes, possessions and hereditamentes shall be and stande by auctority of this act, from henceforth, charged and chargeable to and for the payement of the same dette, and of euery part thereof. And that our sayde soueraigne lorde, hys heyres and successours, at any time hereafter shall not be barred delaied forecloſed or excluded, to demaūde haue and receiue his or their iuſt due & lawfull debtes and dueties against any of hys subiectes, as heire or heires to any person or persons endetted to hys highnes, or to other persons to his vse, or which shalbe indetted to his highnes his heires or successours, albeit this word Heire be not or shall not be comprised in such recognisāce obligatiō or specialty, or that any such persone or persons shall say or allege, that he or they haue not any manours, lādes tenementes, or hereditamētes to the descended, but only such manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, as be or shall be entayled, or giuē to them by any their auncestours, to whom they be heires, any laws vses or customs before thys time vsed or had to the contrary notwithstāding. Prouided alwaies ỹ the kinges maiesty his heires and successoures may at his or their libertie & pleasure, demaund haue and recouer his or their sayde dette or dettes, of and agaynst any executour or executours, administratour or administratours, of any such persone or persones, whych is hath ben or shalbe indetted in maner and fourme abouesayd, if ỹ same executour or executours administratour or administratours, shall haue alles in his or their handes in dede or in lawe, any thing before mencioned to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouided also ỹ if the said manours, landes, & hereditamentes or any of thē, shall hereafter be recouered or euicted out of or from the possessiō of any such person or persones, by any iuſt or former title, without fraude or couine, whose manours, landes, tenementes or hereditamentes been or shalbe charged or chargeable as is abouesaid: that thē al and euery such manours, lands and hereditamētes, shal be clerely acquited & discharged of

Suite.
Proces.
Preferryd.
Execution.
Before iugement.
Landes.
Descend.
Remayn.
Heyre.
By gyft.
Dett to the king.
Landes charged.

of and for the paiment of the sayde dettes, and of euery part therof, any thyng before mentioned to the contrary notwithstãding. Prouided alway and be it. &c. that if any persone or persones, of whom any such dette or duety is, or at any tyme hereafter shall be demaunded or required, alledge pleade declare or shewe in any of the said courtes good perfit sufficient cause and matter in law reasõ or good cõsciens, in bar or discharge of the sayde dette or duetye, or why such person or persons ought not to be charged or chargeable to or wyth the same, and the same cause or matter so alleged pleaded declared or shewed, sufficiently proued in such one of the sayd courtes as he or they shal be impleaded sued vexed or troubled for the same: that than the said courtes and euery of them, shall haue full power and auctorytie to accepte adiudge and allowe ẏ same proofe, and wholy and clerely to acquite & dyscharge all and euery person and persons, ẏ shal be so impleded sued vexed or troubled for the same, any thyng in thys present act before mencioned to the contrary notwithstanding.

Prouided also and be it &c. that if any manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, which be or at any tyme hereafter shall be charged or chargeable to or wt ẏ det of our sayd soueraigne lord hys heyres or successours, and be or at any time hereafter shal be in the seasõ and possession of diuers & sundry persons, other then the obligour or obligours, that then al & singuler the said manours, landes tenementes and hereditamẽtes and euery percell of them, shalbe wholy and entierly, & in no wise seuerallye, liable and chargeable to & with the payment and paimentes of the sayd dette and dutie, any thyng before rehearsed to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouided also ẏ thys act nor any thing therin conteined, shall in any wise extende to minisshe abrogate or take away any realties liberties priuileges frãchises preemi- Franchesys.
nences iurisdiccions fines issues or amerciamẽtes apperteining or belonging to the sayd duchy of Lancaster Lancaster.
and county Palãtine of Lãcaster or any of them, but that the same liberties realties priuileges franchises ẏeminences iurisdiccions fines issues & amerciamẽtes & euery of thẽ, shal still continue, remaine and be to the said duchy of Lancaster and countie Palantine and to euery of them, as fully wholy & plenarly as they were before the making of thys present act, any thing in the same conteyned to ẏ contrary notwithstanding. Prouyded alway and be it &c. that all maner of proces processes and executiõs Proces.
for dettes, onely comming or growyng in the court of the Escheker, shal Execucions.
be made in the same court of the Escheker by such officer & officers clerk or minister of ẏ same court, as hath ben afore this time vsed to be made, after and wyth such kinde of proces processes and executions, as by thys act is limitted & declared. Any thing in this act conteined to the contrary notwithstanding. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 39. Escheker.

3 ¶ The quenes highnes, shall or may at any time hereafter during her naturall lyfe, by her graces letters patentes, vnder her great seale of Englande, at her moste gracious wyll & pleasure, alter, change, vnite, transpose, dissolue, or determine, all, or any of the saide court, or courtes. Quene. During life. Alter. Unite. Dissolue.

4 ¶ The court of thaugmentacions of the reuenewes of the kings crown the court of the first fruits & tenthes, the court of the kinges wardes, the court of the generall surueiours of ẏ kings lãdes, & the court of the duchy of Lancaster.) And to reduce ẏ same courtes, or any of thẽ into one, two, or more court or courtes, or to vnite, and annere the sayde courtes, or any two or more of them together, or to any Augmentacions. Frutes. wardes. Surueyours Lancaster.

Erect. any other of her mᵃiesties courtes of recorde, or to erecte of the same anye other new court, or courtes, as to her hyghnes shalbe thought most conuenient, and best, for the better, surer and more spedie aunswerynge of her perelye reuenues, casualties, or profittes nowe answerable in the saide courtes, or in any of theim. And that all and singular suche alteracions, chaungeinges, vnitinges, transpo-
Reuenewes. sinnges, dissoluinges, or determinacions of the sayde courtes, or of any of them so to be altered, chaunged, vnited, annered, transposed, dissolued or determined, or otherwyse newly to be erected as is aforesayde, and concernyng all and euerye order for the true paiment of the reuenewes, rites, issues, casualties, and profites of our sayd soueraygn lady the quene, now aunswerable in the sayde courtes, or in any of them, as shalbe set furth, &
Lres patents declared in any such letters patents, or wryptinges vnder her highnes gret seale of englād, hereafter to be made, set furth, and declared, shalbe of such like, and of the same force & strength, to al intentes, constructions, & purposes, as though the same were or shold haue been set furth or declared by thauctoritie of parliament, ẏ sayd seueral erections, or any other thing heretofore had or made, to the cōtrary herof, in any wise notw̄standing. Prouided alway, and be it &c. that any thing cōteined, or to be cōteined,
Patentes. in the saide letters patentes, hereafter to be made by the Quenes hyghnes ẏ now is, concerning any paines, penalties, rules, or ordres, made
Paynes. Ordres. or to be made for the leauing of the
Reuenewes. quenes reuenues, rentes, issues, casualties, or profittes shal not in any
Charge. wise extende to charge any of the Quenes subiectes in any other maner or fourme then they, or any of thē ought lawfully to haue ben charged by the lawes of this realme, before ẏ seconde day of thys present session of parlament. Prouided also, & be it &c. that any letters patentes, hereafter to be made by the quenes highnes, or any thing or matter cōteined in thys acte, shall not in any wise extende to giue any power, or auctoritie to the chauncellour, and generall surueyours of ẏ court of thaugmentacions, & reuenewes of the Quenes crowne, or to any other officer or officers of the same court, or of any other court or courtes, hereafter to be erected by the quenes maiesty, as is aforesayd, or to any other officer, or officers, to be appointed in any of ẏ same courtes hereafter to be erected by the quenes highnesse, as is aforesaide, or to any officer or officers, of any court, wherunto any of the foresaid courts shalbe by her highnes vnited to here, or determine any plee, matter, or cause, but only where her highnesse is onely the mere and sole partye against any of her subiectes, of, for, or concerning the spedie answering, leuing, or paiment of her sayde maiesties rentes, reuenues, issues, casualties, profittes, and debtes, beyng w̄in the suruey of any the said courtes. Prouided alwaies, that if her highnes hereafter shall anner any of the said courts vnto her court of thexchequer, that then all thinges within the suruey of the sayd court so annered, shalbe ordred in like maner, to al intentes, as the saidcourt of thescheker is, or ought to be, by ẏ comon lawes, & statutes of thys realme, sauing to all and euery person and persōs, bodies politike, & corporate, & to euery of thē, such offices of stewardships, offices of maisterships of any game or games, kepers of forestes, chaces, parkes, houses, and castelles, and the profittes therunto belōging, and all rentes, annuities and fees, as they, or any of thē, haue or ought to haue, if this acte had neuer been had, or made. Prouyded alwaies, & be it &c. that this acte, nor any thing therein

conteined

conteined, shall in any wise extende, or be construed, to take away, extinct or determine from any person or persons, their heires, successours, or assignes, or from any of them, any fees, annuities, pencions, stipendes, or annuall paimentes, of any sommes of money, which they or any of them of right might, or ought lawefully to haue by any letters patents, or other sufficient writing, vnder the seale of the said court of thaugmentacions, made before the .viii. day of July last past, but yᵗ al and euery person, & persons, their heires, successours, executors, & assignes, & euery of thē, which of ryght haue, or ought to haue, or hereafter shal haue any fee, annuity, stipend, pension, or annuel paymēt, of any sōme, or sōmes of money, vnder yᵗ sayd seale of yᵗ court of thaugmentacions, or being lawfully allowed, & payde in ȳ same court, shall, & may according to ȳ tenure of yᵗ same grāt perceiue, take, & receiue yᵗ same, and shall perely therof be paid of the quenes treasure, her heires and successours, at the dates and times cōprised in such letters patentes, or other writinges, in any such court or courtes, whereunto the same court, where the same annuities, or perely sommes of money was payd, shalbe so vnited & annexed, or in such court or courtes, as shalbe by auctorite of this act of parliamēt newly erected, & made in the place of any of the sayd courtes, so beyng dissolued, as long as the same court shall remaine, and haue any being, & after in such court or courts, as shal plese ȳ quene newly to erect, by the hands of thofficers of the same courte, and for defaulte therof, in any of the quenes courtes, wherin sufficient reuenue shall be to aunswere the same of the Quenes treasure, there by the handes of thofficers of the same court, in such lyke maner, and fourme, as the same person and persons, their heires, executours, and assignes, or any of them, shoulde or myght haue done, or been payde in any other place or court, yᵗ thys acte had neuer been, or made, anye thyng in thys act conteined, or any other thing hereafter to be done by reason, collour, or auctho?rtie of thys acte, to the contrarye thereof, notwythstandyng. Pro?uyded alwayes and be it &c. that this act, nor any thing therein conteined shall in any wyse extende or be construed to take away, extinct or determine frō any person or persons, their heyres, successours, or assignes, or from any of them any fees, annuities pencions, stipendes, or annuall paymentes of any sommes of money, which they or any of them, lawfully haue, or of right myght, or ought lawefully to haue, by any letters patentes, or other lufficient writing, made before the .viii. daye of Julye laſt paſt, but that all and euery persone, and persones, theyr heires successours, executours, and assignes and euery of them, which haue or hereafter shall haue any fee, annuitie, stipend, penc?pon, or annuell payement of any somme or sommes of money payable perely in any of the sayde courtes, or by the handes of any offycer, or offycers of any of the same courtes, shall and may perceiue, take and receiue the same, and shal perely therof bee payed of the Queenes treasure, at the dayes and tymes, com?pyſed in such letters patentes, or other wryttinges in any of the sayde courtes, where nowe the same is, or ought to bee payable, as long as the sayde courte or courtes, shall remayne, and haue any beyng, and after in such courte or courtes, as shall please the Queene newely to erect, by the handes of the officers of the same court or courtes, and for defaulte thereof in any of the Quenes courtes, wherein sufficient reuenue shall be to aunswere the same of

Fees. Pensions. Patentes. Payment.

the

the Quenes treasour there by thandes of thofficers of the same courte, or courtes in such lyke maner and fourme, as ths same person and persons, their heires, executours and assignes, or any of them, shoulde, and might haue done, and been payde in any other place or court, if thys acte had neuer been had, or made, anye thyng in thys act conteyned, or any other thyng hereafter to be done by reason, colour, or auctority of thys act to the contrary therof, notwythstanding. An. 1. P. 1. parliamento. cap. 10.

¶ After thys statute made, quene Mary dissolued the Courtes of Augmentacions and firste fruites and tenthes.

Augmentacions. Furst frutes.

Se Distres. 2. Right. 1.
Franchises. Surueiours. 1.
20. 21. Wales. 25. 28. 22.
Poze people. 11. Wardes. 24. 25.

¶ Crekes.

Se Shipping. 5. Wolles. 29.

¶ Crosselebowes and Handgonnes.

I

An. 19. H. 7. ca. 4. & Anno. 3. H. 8 cap. 13. were two seuerall actes made against shoting in crosselebowes. And. An. 6. H. 8. ca. 13. an acte was made against shoting and keping of crosselebowes & handgons. And an. 14. H. 8. ca. 7. an act was made against shoting in crosselebowes & handgönes And An. 25. H. 8. ca. 17. an other acte was made against shoting & keping of crosselebowes and handgonnes, and repelling ỳ. iiii. former statutes made in. 19. H. 7. & 3. H. 8. & 6. H. 8. & 14. H. 8. And after. Anno. 33. H. 8. ca. 6. all these. iiii. statutes were repelled as herefolowing apereth.

2 ¶ No person or persons, of what estate or degre he or they be, except he or they in their owne right, or in the right of his or their wiues, to hys or their owne vses, or any other to ỳ vse of any such person or persones, haue landes tenementes fees annuities or offices to the yerely value of one hundreth, poundes, from or after the last day of June nert cõming, shall shote in any crosselebow, handgonne, hagbut, or demihake, or vse or kepe in his or their houses or els where, any crosselebow, handgonne, hagbut, or demihake, otherwise or in any other maner, than is hereafter in thys present acte declared, vpon peine to forfait for euery time that he or they so offend contrary to this act. x. li. And furthermore be it &c. that no person or persons, of what estate or degre soeuer he or they be, from or after the sayd last day of June, shall shote in, cary kepe vse or haue in hys house or els where any handgonne, other than such as shall be in the stock & gunne of the length of one whole yard, or any hagbut, or demihake, other than such as shalbe in the stocke & gunne of the length of thre quarters of one yarde, vpon peine to forfait for euery time that he or they shall shote in, cary vse or haue any such gunne, being not of ỳ lẽgth of one whole yarde, or hagbut, or demihake, being not of ỳ lẽgth of thre quarters of a yard. x. li. sterling. And that it shalbe lawfull to euery person and persons, whych haue landes, tenemẽtes, fees, annuities, or offices, to the yerely value of one hundreth poundes, as is afore sayde, to seale and take euery such crosselebowe, & also euery handgünne being in stock and gunne shorter in length than one whole yarde, & euery hagbut, & demihake, being shorter in lẽgth thã thre quarters of a yard, or any of them, from the keping or possession of euery such offender contrary to the forme of thys act, and ỳ same crosselebowe, or crosselebowes to kepe and retaine to his or their owne vse. And also the same handgunnes, hagbuttes, & demihakes, so seased & taken within. xx. daies next after the

same

same leisure or taking, to breake and distroy, vpon paine of. xl. s. for euery gūne so sealed and not broken and distroyed, and the same so broken & dystroied, to kepe & retain to his or their own vse. And be it. &c. ỳ no person or psons, other then such as haue lādes tenemēts rētes fees annuities or offices, to ỳ yerely value of one hūdreth pouūdes as is aforesaid, from or after ỳ saide last day of June, shall cary or haue in his or theyr iourney goyng or ryding in the kinges high wayes, or els where, any crossebow bente, or gunne charged or furnished w̄ powder, fire or touche for the same, except it be in time and seruice of warr̄, vpō pain to forfeit for euery such offence, x. li. this prēsēt act, or any thing therin contained to the contrary notw̄standing. And be it. &c. that no parsō or parsons frō ỳ said last day of June shal in any wise shote in or with any handgunne demie hake or hagbut at any thing at large, within any citye borough or market towne, nor w̄in one quartre of a mile of any citie borough or market towne, except it be at a butte or banke of earth in place conuenient, or for the defence of his pson or house, vpō pain to forfait for euery suche shote. x. li. this prēsēt act. or anye thyng therein contayned to the contrary notwithstanding. And be it. &c. that no parson or parsones, of what estate or degree so euer he or they bee, shall from or after the sayd last day of June, commaund any of his or theyr seruauntes to shoote in any crossebow handgunne hagbutte or demy hake, of his or theyr said maisters, or of any other parsons, to any deere, foule or other thing, excepte it be onely at a butte or banke of earth, or in the time of warre, as is aboue said, vppon pain to forfait for euerye such offece. x. li. The one moity of al which forfaitures & penalties in this present act aboue specified, shalbe to the king. &c. & the other moitie therof to ỳ partie that will sue. &c. in which suite. &c. Prouided alwaye and be it. &c. that it shall be lawfull from hēceforth to all gentlemen yomen & seruing men of euery lord or lordes spiritual or tēporall, and of al knightes esquiers and gentlemen, and to al ỳ inhabitantes of cities boroughes & market townes of this realm of Englād, to shote with any handgunne, demie hake or hagbut at any butte or banke of earth, onely in place conuenient for the same, so that euery such handgunne demye hake and hagbut be of the seuerall lengthes aforesaid, and not vnder. And that it shall be lawful to euery of ỳ said lord & lordes knightes esquiers and gentlemenne, and the inhabitantes of euery citye borough and market town, to haue & kepe in euery of their houses ani such handegunne or handegunnes of the length of one hole yarde, or any hagbut or demye hake of the length of. iii quarters of a yarde, as is aforesayd, and not vnder, to the intent to vse & shote in the same at a but or banke of earth onely as is aboue said, wherby thei and euery of them by the exercise therof in forme aboue saide, maye the better aide & assist to ỳ defence of this realme, whan nede shal require, this prēsēt act or any thing therī cōteined to the contrary notwithstandyng. And be it &c. that it shalbe lawfull to euery parson & parsons, which dwelleth & inhabiteth in any house, standing & being set distāt two furlōges from any citie borough or towne, to kepe & haue in his saide house, for the only defence of ỳ same, handegunnes hagbuts & demy hakes, being of ỳ seueral lēgthes aforesaid, & not vnder, & to vse & exercise to shote in the same at any but or bāk of earth nere to his house, & not otherwise: anything cōtained in this act to the contrary not withstanding. And. &c. ỳ all letters patētes fraternities & also all other placardes licēces & bil assigned here-

Centlmen. Lordes. Inhabitātes Townes. Shote. Gunne. But or banke Length. Lordes. Kepe. Length. Howse. Kepe. Gunne. But or banke Fraternities Licences.

M. i. tofore

tofore hadde made or sygned by his
highnelle or by any other auctorised
by his maiestics letters patentes vn-
der his great seale, to geue lycence &
placard to shote in crossebowes and
hādgunnes or any of them shalbe frō
& after the sayd last day of June, fru-
strate voide & of none effect. And also
&c. that the saide statute, made in the
said. xxv. yere of the kings most gra-
cious reigne, and all other statutes
heretofore made and prouided for the
auoiding and restreint of shotyng in
crossebowes and handgunnes or for
any of them, or for the vsing and ke-
pyng of the same, be from henceforth
vtterly voyd and of none effect. Pro-
uided alwayes, that euery procelle
suite or informacion conceiued com-
menced and now depending, for any
offence done contrary to the fourme
of the said statute, made in the sayde
xxv. yeare of the kynges moste noble
reigne, or of any other statute, made
prouided for and concernyng ỳ shoo-
tyng in crossebowes & handegunnes
not repelled, and for the kepyng of ỳ
same, shalbe as good and effectual to
the parties that haue commensed the
same, and shall stande and be in such
fourme effect degree and condicīō, as
if this act had neuer be made. Pro-
uided also, that this act or any thing
therein conteined, be not in any wise
hurtfull or preiudiciall to any parsō
or parsons, now beyng, or that here-
after shall be appoynted by ỳ kinges
highnes to kepe receiue or take anye
crossebowes or handgunnes, ỳ shall
be forfayted or taken within the pre-
cinct or libertie of the kinges forests
parkes or chases, but that he or they
may lawfullye kepe and retayne the
same crossebowes or hādgunnes frō
tyme to tyme, vntyl such tyme as the
further pleasure of ỳ kings highnes
in ỳ behalf be to euery such ỳso shew-
ed & declared. Prouided also ỳ this
act extend not to ỳ makers of cross-
bowes or hādgunes, but ỳ they maye
lawfully kepe crossebowes & hande-
gūnes hagbuts & demy hakes in their
houses, & shote in shame, only for pro
uing & assaying of thē at a but or bāk
of earth in ỳ place cōuenient, & not o-
therwyse: so ỳ the saide handgunnes
hagbuts & demy hakes be of ỳ seuerall
lēgth in stock & gūne, as is aboue ly-
mitted. Prouided also, ỳ this act nor
any thing therin contayned, extend
not, or be prudicial to any merchāts,
which haue or shal haue anye cross-
bowes handegunnes hagbuttes and
demy hakes, or any of them, to sel w-
in this realme, and to none other vse:
so ỳ the same handgunnes hagbuttes
and demye hakes bee of the seuerall
lēgth in gunne and stock as is aboue
limytted, and not vnder. Prouyded
also, that no maner of parson runne
in any daunger or take hurte by rea-
son of any penaltie or forfeiture con-
teyned in this act, vntyl such time as
proclamacion be made of ỳ same act,
within the countie, where the partie
that shall or may offende contrary to
this acte dwelleth, by the space of. xx.
dayes, nexte after ỳ making of ỳ sayd
proclamacion. Prouided also, that if
anye maner of parson bring or cause
to be brought with him into his lod-
gyng, or in, or to anye other mannes
house, any crossebow or handgunne,
ỳ than the penaltye and forfapture,
if any such be or hereafter shalbe for-
fatted by reason of this act, to runne
and be onely vpon the bringer of the
sayd crossebow and handgunne, and
not to the owner of the same lodgyng
or house, if the sayd owner of the sayd
lodgyng or house, cause the bringer
ther of to take and to cary awaye the
sayd crossebow or handgunne again
w̄ hym at his departyng. Any thyng
in thys act made to the contrary not
withstanding. And be it. &c. that if
any parson or parsones, from or af-
ter the last day of June next cōming,
see or fynde any parsone or parsones
offending or doing contrarye to the
fourme

Clyde.

25. H. 8. ca. 17.

Former sta-
tutes.

Voyde.

Repelled.

Sute.

Effectuall.

Kepe.

Forest.

Parkes.

Makers.

forme & effect of this act, ỹ thā it shal be leful to euery such parson or plōs, parceiuing, finding, or seyng anye such parson or plons so offendyng cōtrary to the forme of this act, to arest and attach euery such offender or offenders, and to bring or conuey the same to ỹ nert iustice of ỹ peace of ỹ same countie, where the sayde offender or offenders shal be founde so offendyng. And that the same iustice of peace, vppon a due examinacion and proffe therof before hym had or made by his discrecio, shal haue ful power and auctoritie to send or commyt the same offender or offenders to ỹ nert iayle, there to remayne till such time as the said penaltie or forfaiture shal be truely contented and paide, by the said offeder: The one moity of ỹ same penaltie to be paid to the kings highnes, and the other moity the eof to the first bringer or conueier of ỹ said offender to ỹ same iustice of peace. And be it &c. ỹ if any parson or parsōs doe at any time hereafter obtayn geat or purchase of the kinges maiestye, hys heires or successours, any placard licence or bil assigned, to shote in anye crossebow hādgūne hagbut or demie hake, contrary to ỹ tenour purporte & effect of this present act: ỹ thē there shalbe contayned in euery suche placard licence & bill assigned, at what beastes foules or other thinges ỹ said parson or parsons so obteining anye such placard licence or bill assigned, shal shote at with any crossebow hādgunne hagbut or demy hake: or els ỹ euery such placarde licence & byll assigned hereafter to be obtained gotte or purchased, shalbe clerely void frustrate, and of none effect. And also ỹ euery suche parson or parsons so obteynyng any such placard lycence or byll assigned, before they shote in any such crossebowe handgunne hagbut or demy hake in any such maner or fourme as shalbe mencioned in any such placard licēce or bil assigned shalbe bounde in ỹ kinges courte of chancery by recognisance in ỹ sume of .xx.li. to the kinges vse, wāand vpon condicio, ỹ he so obteining or hauing the said licence placard or bill assygned shall not shote in any crossebowe handgunne hagbut or demy hake, at any other beastes or foules, than in any such placarde lycence or byll assigned shalbe cōteined and specified, and els all such placardes licences & billes assigned so herafter to be made to any parson or parsones, not being so bounden by recognisāce in ỹ court of the chauncery, as is afore sayde, to be vtterlye voide and of none effecte. And be it &c. that it shalbe lawfull to all iustices of the peace in theyr sessions, & to all stewardes and baylifes in their seuerall letes and lawdaies, to enquere heare, determine euery such offence, after the said last day of June, to be cōmitted & done contrary to the tenour of this present acte: so ỹ alwayes no lesse fyne thā ten poūdes be assessed vpon euery suche presentment and cōuiccion made according to the due course of the law, the same fine so by the same Iustices of peace vpon euery such presentment and cōuiccion made before thē in theyr sessions, to be payde and leuied onely to the kinges vse, and the one moitye of euery fine to bee assessed by the stewardes or bailifes of any lete or laweday, vpō euery presentmēt & conuiccion before thē to be made, to be payd & leuied to ỹ vse of the king our soueraine lorde: And of the other moitye the one halfe to the owner of the sayd lete or lawday by distresse or accyon of det, and the other halfe of the same seconde moitye of the same fine, to be to the partye that will pursue for the same: in any of the kinges courtes, by bill plaint informacion or accion of dette, in the which none essoin protection nor wager of law shall be allowed. And be it further enacted, ỹ if anye Iurye bee sworne and charged

Recogn.

Lycences.

Voyde.

Iust. of p.

Stewardes.

Lete.

xx li.

Fyne.

Moyte.

Iury.

to enquire for the king our souerayn lord, before any iustices of the peace, or stewardes of letes or lawdayes, of any offēces cōmitted or done cōtrary to this prēsēt act, do wilfully concele any of thesame offēces, that than the said iustices stewardes or bayliffes, before whō any concelemēt shall bee had & done, shall haue auctorite by vertue of this prēsēt act from time to time to charge & sweare an other iurie of .xii. or mo good & substanciall honest psons, to enquere of euery such cōcelemēt. And if any suche concelemēt be foūde & prēsented by the sayde iury so charged to enquere of ỹ same that than euery one of the said fyrste iurie, that so did cōcele thesame, shal lese & forfeit for euery such cōcelemēt of euery such offence .xx. s. All which forfaitures & penalties of .xx. s. for euery such concelemēt of euery suche offence so founde & prēsented before ỹ same iustices of peace, shall wholly be leuied and payd to the kinges vse. And the moitie of all thesame forfeytures and penalties of .x. s. so found and prēsented before the stewarde or bayliffes of any lete or lawday, shall be leuied and paide to the vse of ỹ owner of the said lete or lawday by dystresse or actiō of det: & the other moitie therof to be to the partie or parties that will sue for the same by actiō infōrmacion bylll or plaint in any of the kinges courtes. In the which actions infōrmaciōs billes or plaints no wager of lawe ellopn nor prōtection shall bee allowed. Prouided alwaies and be it. &c. that if any parsō or parsones hereafter in any part do offende or do cōtrary to the puruewe and remedy of this acte, whereupon cause of actiō for ỹ same offence shal be geuē to the king his heyres or successours, or to any other parson or psones that will sue by vertue of thys act for the punishment of the said offence or forfaites: ỹ if the kyng oure souerain lord, his heirs or successors within one yere next & immediately after such offences and forfaites had and made, doe not pursue their actiō or actions, so geuen by this acte, or cause examinaciō vpō such defaults and offences to be had and made, before their counsayl, or other prēsentmentes thereof to be had, according to the meanyng of thesame acte: And euery other parson, which hereafter by vertue of this act, may haue accyon or actions suite or infourmacion vppon this statute, within halfe a yere next and immediately after such offences or forfaites had and made, doe not commēce their suites infoymacion actions or prēsentmentes of and vppon the sayd forfaites by action or otherwyse: as in this prēsēt act is limitted and declared: that than as wel the king our soueraine lorde hys heires & successours, after one yeare next after suche offences and forfaits hadde and made, if no suite in hys or theyr name bee taken by accion or otherwyse, as is before exprēssed, before thesame yere ended and determined, as euery other parson after half a yere next after lyke offēces and forfaites had and done in the fourme aforesaid, if no suite thereuppon be taken by none of thē, in fourme above declared, be vtterly excluded and debarred of their saide suites accyons infoymaciōs & examinaciōs to them geuē by vertue of this said acte: & the ptie & euery of thē so offēding, shall be of al such offēces & forfaits clerely discharged & quite: any thing in this act ex̄prised to ỹ contrary not wtstandyng. Prouided alwaies & be it. &c. ỹ this prēsent act, ne any thing therin cōteined, shal in any wise ertēd or be prēiudicial vnto ỹ kings subiects resident or inhabityg nere vnto ỹ coostes of the sea in any part of this realme their houses beig not aboue .v. miles distāt frō ỹ same coostes: nor also to any of ỹ kinges said subiects, inhabyting vith. xii. myles of the borders of Scotland:

Concele.

Iust. of p. Stewardes.

A nother iury

Cōcelement.

Forfeyture.

Moytie.

Sue.

Scotland: Nor to any the kings subiectes, inhabitauntes of the towne & marches of Caleis, nor to any of the inhabitantes of the yles of Gersey, Gerneley, Angleley, and the Isles of Wyght and Man, but that it shall be lawfull for euery of the sayd inhabytantes at all tymes hereafter, to haue exercise, and vse theyr handgunnes, hagbuttes, and dempe hakes of the lengthes abouesayde, within the lymyttes and Isles abouesayd, so that it be at no maner of deere, hearon, shouelarde, fesaunt, partriche, wilde swanne, or wild elke, or any of them. this present act or any thing therin contained to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouided also that this acte ne any thing therein contained, be in any wyse hurtefull or preiudiciall to any seruaunt or parson, that hereafter from the sayde laste day of June, shall bende, beare, carye, charge, vse or assay any crossebow or any handgunne, dempe hake, or hagbut of the lengthes abouesaid, by the commandement of his lord or maister, so that the sayde seruaunt or parson, doe not shoote at anye foule, deere or other game: of what kynd or nature soeuer they be of: nor also to anye suche seruant, parson or parsones, that shall after the sayd last day of June, beare or conuay any crossebow, handgūne hagbut or demy hake, of the lengthes aforesaide, to any place or places by the commaundement of his lorde or mayster, that may shoote by auctorite of this acte, to be amended, repayred, deliuered, or assayed, so that the saide seruaunte or other parsone, so bringing or conuaying ỹ said crossebowe handgunne hagbutte or demy hake, haue readye to shewe to euerye parsone, requiring the sight thereof, one lycence in writing sealed or subscribed by his sayde lorde or maister, to cary and conuaye thesame crossebow, handgunne hagbutte or dempe hake, to the intente to bee amended, repaired, assayed or deliuered, as is aforesayd. Prouided alwayes, ỹ thys acte or any thing therein conteined, shal not extende to anye owner of anye shippe, for hauyng or keping of any handgūne, hagbut or demy hake, of the seuerall lengthes in thys acte expressed, or vnder, onely to bee had & occupyed within any theyr ship or other vessel, or for the carriage and recariage of them or any of thē on land or keppng of them, for the onely exercise and occuppyng of them win their saide ship or vessel: Any thing in this act to the contrary in any wyse notwithstanding. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 6. Owner of shippe.

Shippes.

3 ¶ No parson vnder ỹ degree of a Lorde of the parliament, shall from henceforth shoote in any handgūne, win any city or town at any foule or other marke, vpon any church, house or Douecote, neither that any parsō shal shoote in any place any hailshot or anymo pelletz thē one at one time, vppon payne to forfayte for euerye time that he or they shall so offend cōtrary to this acte, ten pounders, and imprisonmēt of his body during. iii. monethes. Prouided alwaies, and be it. &c. that this act nor any thing therin contained shall extende or bee preiudiciall to any parsone or parsones auctorised by value of land to shoote in any handgunne or crossebow, but that they maye so doe in suche forme and order as they should doe & might haue done before the making of thys acte (haylshot excepted, as in dede ỹ kinde of shot in the saide act was not meant) and that all and euerye other parsone or parsōs auctorised to shote or otherwyse, if he inhabite in anye towne corporate, be presented to the Mayre or other officer of the same: & inhabiting in the countrey, be presented within one moneth after the publishing of this acte to the next iustice of peace adioynyng, in whiche cases ỹ said Mayre, iustice, or other officer so takyng theyr names as is afore-

Lord.

Town.

Haylshot, Pellettes.

Forf.

Imprif.

Maleis.

Towne.

Presentyd. Maire. &c.

Iust. of p.

Presente. sayd, shall again presente and recorde the same before a iustice of ỹ peace at ỹ nexte quarter sessions, to thintent ỹ clerke of the peace of the countie, may
A boke. kepe a certaine booke or rolle of the names of all such psons, by ỹ whiche the kinges maiestye may from tyme to time bee assertayned howe manye
Able men. mete and able men exercysed in that feate be in euery countye, ỹ the same may be imployed in his graces seruice as nede & occasion shal requyre, vpon payn ỹ euery parson offendyng in this act, in presuming to shoote in any handgunne or half hakebut without ỹ presenting of his name as is aforesayde, shall forfayt for euery shotte, ỹ
Fort. some of .xx. s. the one moitie whereof to be to our souerain lord the kyng, & the other moitie to him or them ỹ wil sue for the same, by bil, accion, plaint informacion, or otherwise. The officer that should take their names and
Fort. presente the same as is aboue sayde, to incurre for the lacke of his duetye in this part, for euery time so offending lyke pain. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 14.

I ¶ Crosses.

QVia multi tenentes erigunt cruces in teñ suis, aut erigi permittunt, in preiudiciũ dominorum suorum, vt tenentes ỹ priuilegium templariorum & hospitaliorum tueri se possent contra capitales dominos feodorum. Statutũ est, quod huiusmodi teñ capitalibus dominis aut regi incurratur, eodẽ modo quo statuit alibi de tenement alienat ad manum mortuam. W. 2. capitulo. 34.

Mortmayn.

De Felony. 16.

¶ Crowes, rookes, and choughes.

I EVery parson and parsons, aswel spiritual as temporall, hauyng, keppyng, holding, and inhabityng in
Landes. any manours, meses, landes, or tenements in their own manurance and
Manurance occupacion, of any estate of inheritãce, or for terme of life, or for yeres, or at wil, or by copy of court rolle, or otherwise in possessiõ or vse, shal hereafter do & cause to be done as muche as in him or in thẽ reasonably shal or may be, to kil & vtterly distroy al maner of choughes, crowes, and rokes, comming, abiding, breding, or hauntyng within or vppon anye the sayde manours, meases, landes, or tenementes, which he or thei shal inhabit and dwel vpõ, and haue in their manurance and occupaciõ (as is aforesayd) vpon paine of a grenous amerciamẽt, to be set and assessed, as hereafter shalbe expressed, that is to saye, that if any offence be done contrarye to this estatute by any person or parsones, inhabited within ỹ limittes, of ỹ letes, lawdayes, rapes, or courtes barons of any lordes, hauyng such courtes, that than vpõ a presentment thereof made before the stewarde of such letes, lawdaies, rapes, or courtes the stewarde with two of the presentours, by ỹ steward and presentours, to be named, shal assesse & set for euery defaut presented to be done cõtrarye to this act, such amerciamẽt to ỹe shal seme reasonable and conuenient, after the quantitie of the offence, ỹ said amerciamente to bee to the vse of the lorde or lordes of the letes, lawdaies, rapes or courtes, where ỹ said offence shalbe done & presented, to be leuied by distresse of ỹ goodes and catalles, of ỹ offendour or offendours like as other amerciaments for cõmon anoyaces presented in letes, hath be accustomed to be leuyed. And if ỹ offence be done contrary to this estatute by any parson or parsons, which shall dwel and haue the manurance of and in suche maners, meases, landes, tenementes or hereditamentes, whereunto suche letes, lawdayes, rapes, or courts belongen, or by reason whereof anye such courtes ben holden: that than vpon a presentment thereof had before the shiriffes in their Tournes, or Iustices

iustices of peace in theyr sessions, the stewarde of the tournes, with two of the presentours, to be chosen as is aforesaid, yf the presentment be within the tourne, and ỹ iustices of peace or two of them at the least, yf the presentmẽt be before them in their sessions, shall assesse and let the sayde amercyament after the quantitie of ỹ offence: by theyr discrecions, to bee had and leuied to the vse of our souerayne lorde the kyng by distresse, like as other amerciamentes be leuied vpon presentmentes of cõmon annoyaunces. &c. And further bee it. &c. that as well the iustices of peace in theyr sessiõs, and sheriffes in theyr turnes, as stewardes, mayres, and baylyes elected, in theyr letes, lawdayes, rapes, and courtbarons, to be hereafter holden before them or anyof them shall geue in charge to the tenauntes and inhabitauntes, and all other appearyng before any of them, that thei shall ouelp inquere and put in execucion the effect of the premisses in due tyme, so that this acte may be fully & truely executed, and the choughes, crowes, & rookes, thereby distroyed, in all places of this realm, accordyng to the meaning and true intẽt of this estatute. And ouer this it is enacted, that it shalbe lawfull to euery person and parsones, onely myndyng & willyng to take and distroy the saide crowes, rookes, or choughes, after request therof made vnto the owner or occupier of thesame groũd, where suche crowes, rookes, or choughes, haunt or brede, to enter, take, and cary away all such rookes, choughes, & crowes, as he shal take thatsame day in which such request shall bee made from tyme to tyme, without let, impediment, or impechemente by anye maner meane of ỹ said owner or occupier of thesame. And it is further enacted ỹ euery fermour or owner, hauing in his owne manurance and occupacion, any manours, meases lands, tenements, or other hereditamẽtes, wherof the yerely value or rẽt amounteth to. v. li. shal pay and geue to euery such parsõ, which by his diligence, labour, and industry, at hys own proper costes, doth take any old crowes, rookes, or choughes, within and vpon the said manours, meases, landes, or groundes of the yerely value aforesaide. ii. s. for euery. xii. olde crowes, rookes, or choughes, that any such parson, shal take, bring, and offer to any such fermour or owner: And for euery. vi. old crowes, rooks, or choughes, a peny, & for euerye. iii. olde. a halfpeny. And if any such owner or fermour refuse to pay the sayd money according (as is aforesaid) thã vpon complaint & proof therof made to any of the iustices of peace, or high constable, the said iustice of peace or high cõstable shal cause ỹ said money to be leuied by distresse of the goodes and cattalles of euery such fermour or occupier, refusing to pay the saide money according to the tenoure and effect of this act. Prouided alwaye ỹ no parson or psons, by colour or auctoritie of this act, shall take or kyl any doues or pigeons, vpõ the paines limitted by the lawes and customes of this realme heretofore for such offences vsed and accustomed. An. 24. H. 8. ca. 10. And in the sayd act it is enacted that netz and shapes shall be made in euery town during. x. peres for the distruccion of crowes. &c. and other thinges to be done during the said. x. peares for the destruccion of crowes. &c.

Pay.

2 s.

Refuse.

Iust. of p.

Leuied.

Distres.

Pygeons.

all before is repealed by 24° H. 8. cap. 10.

this is repealed by 8° Eliz. cap. 10.

1 ¶ Crowne.

SE Englande. An. 14. E. 3. statut par se, that the realme of Englãd shall not be subiecte to the realme of Fraunce.

England.

Fraunce.

2 ¶ An. 7. H. 4. ca. 2. the enheritãce of the crowne of Englande and of Fraunce, were entayled to the King

England. Fraunce.

Tayle.

and to theires of his body, and prince Edward made heyre apparant wyth reñ ouer to other sonnes of the king.

Succession. Maryage.

3 ¶An.25.H.8.ca.22.an acte was made declaryng thestablishyng of ẏ succession of the crowne, wherin is declared the kinges marriage wyth Queene katherine to be voyde, and ẏ

Deuorce. Matrimony.

deuorce betwene thẽ to bee good, and the mariage betwene him and ẏ Ladye Anne Bolleyn to be good, ꝛ certaine degrees of mariages there recited to bee prohibited, and that none

Degrees.

marye within those degrees, ꝛ those

Bastardy. Not legitimate.

mariages to be deuorced, and their issue not to be legitimate, and the succession of the crowne tayles to the issue betwene the king and Anne Bolleyn with diuers rem. And dyuers

Tayle.

Treson.

thinges there made treason, and dyuers thinges made misprisiõ of treason, and that all men should take an

Misprision.

Othe.

othe to maynteine this acte. But all this acte was repelled by an.28.H.8 ca.7. And by.1.M.1.parliamento.capitulo.1.

25.H.8.ca.22 Succession. 26.H.8.ca.2. Othe. Repelled. Pardon.

4 ¶The statute made. An.25.H.8 ca.22.concerning the kinges succession, and the acte made. An.26.H.8. ca.2.concerning the othe, be repelled by.An.28.H.8.ca.7.and therby a pardon geuen to al that before that offended in treason or misprision of treasõ in speakyng or doyng against Anne Bolleyn and her mariage and her issue. And by this acte Anne Bolleyne and her brother George Bollein lord Rocheford and other there named be

Attaynted.

attaynted of treason and the deuorce betwene the kyng and Queene Katherine cõfirmed and her issue made illegitimate. (But ẏ article cõcerning that deuorce and illegitimaciõ

Deuorce. Matrimony. Bastrdy. Repelled.

is repelled by.1.M.1.parliamẽto.ca. 1.) And by that act of.28.H.8.ca.7. ẏ deuorce betwene the king and Anne Bolleyn is confirmed and her issue

Bastardy. Marrymony. Degrees.

made illegitimate. And that none shall marry within certayn degrees declared in that statute, and that mariages made within those degrees be voyde and shall be voyded. (But that article concernyng prohibicion of mariages within those degrees is repelled by.1.ꝛ.2.P.ꝛ M.ca.8.) And by that acte of.28.H.8.ca.7. the issue betwene the kyng ꝛ Queene Jane be made heyres to the crown. And there is the succession of the crown appointed to the kings issue with diuers remaynders, and that ẏ king may dispose the succession by his letters patentes or laste will. And it is there made treasõ if any to whom the succession is appoynted to vsurpe vpon other that shoulde bee kyng before, and dyuers other matters there be made treason, (but all those treasons be repelled by.1.E.6.ca.12.and by.1 M.1.cessione.) And by that acte of.28 H.8.capt.7. it is declared who shall haue the keepyng and gouernance of the kinges issue within age that shal be kyng. And there is declared an oth concernyng the succession, and who shall take it. And that any auaunce ment made by the king by letters patentes or by his laste wyll in writing to any parson of his royall bloode of any title style or name of anye estate or dignitie or honour or of any lãdes shal be as good as it were by parlamente. And that this acte of.28.H.8 ca.7.shall be interrupted accordyng to the playne wordes. ꝛc. An.28.H.8 ca.7.

5 ¶An.35.H.8.ca.1.the crowne of Englande is entayled to the kynges doughter the Lady Mary, and to the heyres of her body, and for lacke of suche yssue to the kynges doughter ẏ Lady Elisabeth in suche forme as is there declared, and for lacke of suche issue to suche as the kyng by his letters patentes or last wyll in writing shoulde limitte. And it is there enacted that all parsons limitted by the statutes of.28. H.8.ca.7. and.10.to take othes against the see of Rome, ꝛ diuers other parsons there expressed,

should

Hold take the othe set out in this statute of. 35. H. 8. ca. 1. & the refusyng of ỹ othe to be treason. And interruptyng of thinges in this Acte, and diuers other thinges be made treason. But these treasons be repelled by. 1. E. 6. ca. 12. & by. 1. M. 1. cessione. And all that concerneth the othe in that act of. 35. H. 8. be repelled by. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 8.

See Plees of the crowne. 1. Rome. 1.

¶ Cui in vita.

I Ncasu quãdo vir amiserit per defaltã teñ quod fuit ius vxoris sue, durum fuit quod vxor post mortem viri non habuerit aliud recuperare quam per breue de recto. Propter quod dominus rex statuit, quod mulier post mortem viri sui habeat recuperar̃ per breue de ingressu, cui ipsa in vita sua contradicere nõ potuit, quod in forma subscripta erit placitand̃. Si contra peticionem mulieris tenens excipiat quod habuerit ingressum per iudicium, et compertum fuerit, quod per defaltam, ad quod tenens necesse habet respondere, si ab eo queratur, tũc vlterius habet necesse ostendere ius suum secũdum formam breuis, quod prius impetrauit super virum & vxorem. Et si verificari poterit, quod habuerit vel habet ius in teñ petito, nihil capiat mulier per breue suum. Quod si ostendere non poterit, recuperet mulier teñ petitum, hoc obseruato, quod si vir absentauerit se, et noluerit ius vxoris sue defendere, vel in vita sua respondere noluerit, si vxor ante iudicium venerit, parata petẽti respondere et ius suum defendere admittatur vxor. Eodem modo si tenens in dotem per legem Anglie, vel aliter ad terminum vite, vel per donum in quo reseruatur reuercio, fecerit defaltam, vel reddere voluerit, admittantur heredes vel illi ad quos spectat reuersio, ad responsionem, si venerint ante iudicium. Et per defaltam vr̃ reddicionem reddatur iudicium, tunc habeant heredes vr̃ illi, ad quos spectat reuersio post mortem huiusmodi tenencium recuperare per breue de ingressu, in quo obseruetur idem processus, sicut predictum est in casu, vbi vir amittit p defaltam teñ vxoris. Et sic in casibus predictis due concurrunt actiones: vna inter petentem, & tenentem & alia inter tenentem ius suum ostendentem, et petentem. W. 2. ca. 4. Dek. Render. Entre.

See Age. 4. Warranty. 1.

¶ Cunage.

See Gold. &c. 7. Money in all. Pynt in all.

¶ Curtesy of Englande.

I

CAm quis itaq; terram cum vxore in maritagio ceperit, si ex eadem vxore sua heredem filium vel filiam clamãtem auditum infra quatuor parietes habeat procreatum, si idem vir vxorem suam superuixerit, siue heres viuat, siue non, ipsi vero remanebit maritagium illud: post mortem viri, ad donatorem, vel ad eius heredem reuersur̃. Si autem nullum ex vxore sua habuerit heredem, tunc post mortem vxoris, ad donatorem vel ad eius heredem reuertetur. Et hec est causa, quare in maritagio non solet recipi homagium. Si enim donata esset aliqua ẽra sic in maritagium, vel alio modo, quod cum recipiatur homagium, tanq̃ ad donatorem de cetero, vel ad eius heredem licite possit reuerti, vt supra dictum est. Illud vero iudicium erit de secundo viro, quod dictum est de primo, si heres reliquerit primo siue non. Statutũ de tenentibus per legẽ Angliæ. Crye. Homage.

See Auowson. 1. Warranty. 1.
Taile. 1. Waste. 4. 5.

Cussome

Custome and customers and controllers.

1 NE demanderõt ne allesserõt, ne prendront, ne soefferont eẽ pris pluis de custõe de vn sak de layne de nul Engleys forsque demi marke de custome tantsoulement, & sur lez peair & quirs lanciene custome. Et doit le sak conteigner. xxvi. piers, & chescun pier. xiiii. liuers, & q̃ chescũ qui passera leines es parties de la, ou engleys ou autre, resseant, habitant ou reparant en engleterre, troue bõ & sufficiẽt suretie as customers auãt sõ passer de reporter de chescun sak de leyne plate dargent a la value de deux marks a son premier retourner ou repayrer, & mesme la plate porter al eschaunge le roy, & illeoques receyuer ses deniers. Et q̃ nul ne cokette leyns forsq̃ en le noun celluy a qui les leyns serront: & si nulles soient troues autrement cokettes soiẽt prises en le mayn le roy come forfaitz. An. 14. E. 3. Capitulo. 21.

Wollys. Fellys &c. Sak. Stone. Suerty. Plate. Eschange. Coket. Forf.

2 ¶ Nous ne nous heires demaũderons nallerons ne prendrons ne serrons prendre pluis de custome dũ sakke de leyne de nul Engleis, forsq̃ vn dempe marcke, & de. ¶¶¶. pesair launtes demp marke, & dun lasse des quirs vn marke de custome tãtsolement. Et doit le sakke conteigner. xxvi. piers & chescun piere. xiiii liurs, & que chescun qui passera leins as parties de dela, Engleis ou autre resseant habitaunt & repayzaunt en Engleterre troue bon & sufficiaunt seurete auaunt son passer as customers de reporter de chescun sakke de leyne plate dargẽt a le value de deux marks dedeins les trois moys apres que les leyns ensy charges passeroũt hors du porte, & mesme la plate soit porte al eschaunge le roy & illeoques receiue ses deniers. s. deux markes. Et les customers du porte ou leyns se chargeront pernant de ceux en qui noun les leyns serront charges tiel suretie, pur quele ils boudront rendre, a reporter plate en la fourme ensuit: et que ils certifient les gardeyns des eschaunges le roy a la tour de Loundres trois feits per an. s. a la nattuite de seint Johã le baptist, a touts les seintes, & a la Purification de nostre Dame des nouns des toutes ceux qui aueront troue tiel surete, et de numbre des saks que ils auront charges. Et en cas q̃ le dit gardein nauera receu plate en la fourme suisdit de ceux dont le certification luy biendra a la feyst Johan auaunt les toutes seintes prcheins ensuantes, adonques certifie les treforer & barons del escheker & les dits treforer et barons receiuãt la dit certification du dit gardeyn, et facẽt outre tiel procesle que la plate soit port all eschaunge le roy en le maner suisdit, auribien countre les customers come countre ceux qui tiel surete aueront troue et nauerõt pas reporte la plate come de suis est dit. Et en mesme le maner soit fait a la purification del certification fait au dit garden a les toutes seintes deuãt et auxint a la seint Johã de la certificati õfait a lu yper mesmes les custumers a la Purification deuaunt, & ensy de temps en temps as termes suisdits. Et que nul ne cokette leins forsque en le noun de celly a qui les leyns serront. Et si nuull leyns soiẽt troues autrement cokettes soient en le main le roy come forfaitz. An. 14. E. 3. Statut. prelatorum. Cap. 4.

Suerty. Plate. Eschange. Coket. Forf.

3 ¶ Null custumer ne controllour ceit niefs de son propre ne soy melle du frette des niefs, & ceo pour eschuer sibien le damage nostre seignour le roy de sa custume, come la perde des marchantes repairantes al port sibien aliens come denizens. An. 14 R. 2. Cap. 10. See the like Infra. 11.

4 ¶ Chesũ customer de ceux ensuant sur son accompte rendre en lescheker soit iures per son serement de respondre totalemẽt a mesme nostre seignour

seignour le roy saūs fraude ou male engyne des toutes maners profites et commodities pour payment dascun assignement, soit il per tail ou en autre manere quecongz. An. 4. H. 4. Cap. 20.

5 ¶ Nul hōe que tiēt come hosterie en alcun citie ou burgh dengleterre soit custumer controllour trouour ne serchecour le dit seignour le roy, & ceo pur eschuer les damages & perde queent purrōt auenir per le fauour q̄ tielz comes hostilers purrount ou boillēt faire as marchātes et autres lour hostes en lour offices desuisditz An. 11. H. 4. Ca. 2. Se the like. In. 11.

6 ¶ Per la ou nr̄e dit seignour le royad le subsidie & custome en la fourme contenue en la graunt de ses comes et entre autres de cheschū drap de scarlet et autre drap dentier grein vne certein custome, ore est ensy que terteinz marchāts aliens en la citie de Loundres et en autres villes demurrantes ont pris et deteignent grandes hostielz et maisons en les queles ils sont inhabitantes soule et achatent ascun foitz come en vn an Mille ou. ii. Mille draps du blanket syne ou pluis et les font teinter de lour grein demeisne en scarlet ou sāguoine & en autres coloures dentier greyn ou de demy greyn, et puis fount trencher tielz draps as petitz pieces de cynk ou sys verges ou de pluis ou de meynes, & ent font diuerles garnementes, et les empakkent en lour hostielz anāditz & en meisms les pakkes subtielment empakkētz leins syn or & argent ou plate, & ascun foitz ils mettent tielz leyn or & argent en barelz & autres vessel̄z et les ameinent hors du roialme sauns ascun custome ou subside paier pur icelle, desouth le colour de tielz garnementes illint faitz per cause que tielz garnementz ne sont pas custumables, et illint nostre dit seignour le roy per tielz marchauntes aliens ensy en lour hostielz soulement demurrātz est de iour en autre grandement de ses custōe & subsidie defraudes & decetue, a grande damage & prejudice de luy en cest partie. Ordines est & estables qui toutz marchantes aliens delore en auāt paient les subsidie & custome sibien pur tielz garnementes solonque lafferant. s. si iiii. li. ou. vi. tielz garnementes conteignent vn drap dentier grein que adonques ils paient la custume et subsidie come pur vn drap de scarlet entier, & si meyns meins, & si pluis pluis, come aurī de draps greines & touts autres draps de leyns. Et outre ceo accordes est & assentus en le dit parlament qui commissions soient faitz as certeines persones denquere si les ditz aliens eient riens faits ou attemptes a contrary de les estatutes deuant ces heures faitz en ceo cas & dent certifier en la chancellarie nostre seignour le roy. An. 11. H. 4. Capitulo. 7. Marchantes Aliens. Pecen. Cōmission. Aliens.

7 ¶ Si ascū custumer, collector ou controllour des custumes du roy de cokettes des draps del subsidies del tonage ou pondage en ascun port ou lieu dēgleterre soit duemēt atteit ou cōuict al suit du roy de faur cōcelement du custōe ou subsidie du roy duemēt entre et pate per ascū marchant, que adonquss le dit custumer collectour ou controllour ensy duement atteint ou conuict p la ley perde et forface au roy le treble value dez marchandises ensy duement customes & face syn & raunceon. Et si ascū persone le voet suer eit la tierce partie pur son labour. An. 3. H. 6. Capitulo. 3. Collectour. Concelment. Fork. 3. Part.

8 ¶ Que lez ditz custumers & controllers eserciūt & deliuerēt sufficientz garātz enseales ouesq̄ le seal de lour office a ceo ordines as ditz marchātz & a cheschū deux pur toutz & cheschū de lours marchādises cheschū foitz p eux as ditz custumers & cōtrollers duemēt mōstrer, q̄z les marchātes ne nul deux riens paiāt pur les ditz garrantes warrantes.

garantes mes solement lour due custome. Et en cas que aſcun custome ou controllour en aſcũ des ditz poꝛtz face le contrary, que adonques chescun marchãt ensi greue puisse auoir accion per vertue de cest oꝛdinance, a pursuer enuers chescun customer ou controllour qui face le contrary, en chescun court de recoꝛd, et adõqs chescũ customer ou cõtrollour issint atteit puisse foꝛfair au roy pur chescun defaut. x.li. & le marchant ensy greue qui voille suer. C.ꝛ. Anno. 11. H.6. ca. 15.

Marchant. Accion. Foꝛf.

9 CAn. 11. H.6. ca. 16. an act was made to endure foꝛ. iii. peres againſt Customers foꝛ makyng of blancke cockettes.

Blanke.

10 CChescun marchant deinzein pur leyns, pealx, lantz, & eskeyn que serront charges & eskippes en aſcun galey, carrak, ou auter vessell destre amesnes & caries per le meere per licence du roy ou autrement as auters lieux & poꝛtes que a lestaple du Roy payant au roy tielx customes & subsides & auters deuoirs come marchantz aliens & estrangers pateront au roy pur tielx marchandiez. Purueu toutes foitz, que cest graunte ou oꝛdinance, ne soy extende pas as aſcuns persons qui ont licences per les letters patentes du Roy faites a eux deuaunt ces heures a eskipper carier ou a mesner aſcũs leyns pealx lantz, ou estreine as auters lieux ou poꝛtes de perdela q̃ a lestaple de Calys, mes que ils soient de cest oꝛdinances tout outrement foꝛsp̃ises et exceptes. An. 20. H.6. ca. 4.

Merchant. Woll. Felips. Tynne. Staple. Aliens. Licens.

11 CNul customer controllour de la custome, clarkes, deputies, ministers, ou factours, ne serchours, cõtrollours, ou reueours des serches ne lour clarkes, deputies, ministers ou factours eient aſcuns nyefs de lour pꝛopꝛes ou achament, ou vendent per voye ou per colour de marchaundice ne eux entermettent de frette des nefs ou oient ou occupiẽt aſcuns tielx warfes ou keyes, ou teignent aſcũs hostries, ou tauerns, ou soient aſcuns factours ou attorneys pur aſcun marchãt deinzen, ou alien, ne soient, hostes a aſcun merchant alien sur la payne de. xl. li. de esse foꝛfayt li souent come ils sont le cõtrary. s. lun moyte au roy, & acelluy qui voet suer en cest cas enuers aſcun tiel person faisant le contrary lauter moyte cẽ oꝛdinance commẽce al fest de seint Michel pꝛoschein auenir. Anno. 20. H. 6. ca. 5. Sethe lyke. Infra. 3. 5.

Serchours. Ship. Marchandise Freight.

12 CAn. 20. H.6. ca. 7. it was enacted (to endure to the nexte Parliament) that if any Merchandices be discharged the custome not payed, oꝛ if any marchandise of the Staple be caried ouer the custome not paied they should be foꝛfait.

13 CAn. 12. E. 4. ca. 3. It appeareth that in An. 3. E. 4. A subsedy of Tonnage and pondage was graunted to the king foꝛ his lyfe of certayn wares. And in ꝑ said act of. 12. E. 4. ca. 3. it is further enacted as followeth. Nul merchãt, denisei, ou estrãger mete ou suffre aſcũ maners dꝛaps, doꝛ, dargent, bawdekyn, veluet, damaske, satten, tartaron, chamlett, ne aſcuns auters dꝛaps de soye ne aſcun coꝛs de soye & doꝛe ne de soy del fesance daſcuns parties de la meere vende deuant que le collectour del subsidy, de Tonnage & Pondage & controllour dicell en le pꝛt deluis le quel mesme le Merchaundice soit mise a terre ont surueu & measure le mesme & ount enseale chescun piece de cel en lun fine de ceo ouesq̃ le seal ou soule specialment pur ceo destre oꝛdeignez dõt les mesmes collectoꝛs ount lun parte et mesme le controllour ad lauter parte en lour garde seueralment, & si aſcun dautiel dꝛap, doꝛ, dargent bawdekyns, veluettes, damaskees, sattens, sarcenets, tartarons, chamlets, & dꝛaps de soye et doꝛe soient aſcũ temps en apꝛes mise a vend

Marchandise. Custome. Subsidy. Tonnage. Pondage. Controllour. Merchaundice. Seale. Damaskees. Sattens. Sarcenets. Tartarons. Chamlets.

a vend enſi nient enſeales ou mantz tiel ſeale ſur ycel merchaundice enſy mis a vende que lors a luy que nuſt meſme le merchãdiſe a vende forface ycel merchaundice ou le balewe ent le roy deſke reſpoignes de deux parties ent & le troue de cell' de le tierce parte. Et auxi ordeins eſt par la dit auctorittie q̃ le collectours de meſm̃ le ſubſidy et le dit controllour ſoient a' tout temps requiſite preſties denſealer tiel Merchaundiſe et yceux enſealent en quelconqz temps ſi ſoient requiſes ſans delay tardãce ouchoſe pour ceo prender en aſcun maner ſur peyne de forfaiture a le poſſeſſour de cell. xx. ſ. pour cheſcun de les collectours, controllers, a aſcun temps que ils refuſent enſi denſeler au tiels merchaundiſes apres tiel requeſt fait ou preignent aſcun choſe pur lenſealer daſcun tiel merchandiſe. Et auxint il ceo ordeigne par lactorittie ſuiſdit que toutes maners de tiels draps, dor dargent, de balwdekyn veluet, damaſke, ſatten, ſarcenet, tartaron, chamlet, & cheſcun autre drap de ſoy corſe, dore et ſoye ore eſteantz deins ceſt royalme et apres le feſt de ſaint Michel larchangell proſchement aueigner offres a vend ſoient enſeales oueſq̃ les ditz ſeales auant meſme le feaſte ſur le paine deuant ſpecifie auxi come en le grant du dit ſubſidie il ceo exprieſſez ſi aſcun concealement ſoit troue en le merchãtes en paym̃t pur les ditz duties que ceux pur au tiel concealement paſent tantſolement dowble ſubſidy ſans auter perde ore forfayture en ceo come en meſme lact ceo pluis pleinement conteignes le roy conſiderant que a cauſe de cell ordinaunce merchauntes ne crierment luy defrauder de ſon duetye del dit ſubſidy, entant que ils nul choſe forfacent en cel party, mes pur ceo ſolement paier double ſubſidy, par ladvice & auctorittie ſuiſditz ordeigne eſt & eſtably que meſme leſtatute en cel party ſoit voide en cel parte & de nul force. Et que ſi aſcuns merchandice ameſnes as les parties de la meer, ou eſtre caries hors du ceſt realme dont la ſubſidye eſt ou ſerra due ou regarde au Roy eſke paies en apres ſoient miſes en aſcuns veſſels a caries ouſtre le meer le ſubſidi ent dument payes a les collectours dicell, ou pur icel oueſq̃ eux nient accordes que loure meſme le merchandiſe ou le value ent ſoit forfait au roy. Auxint pur ceo que diuers merchauntes eſtranges & auters nient ſoitz ſount packes en le citye de Loñdres & auks diuers ſes draps lantz aſcũs enliuerez graines aſcuns ſe vngraines & auks draps nient grains & ceux enſi packz font carier per terre a Loundres et auters lieux as auters portes come a Sandwiche, Southamton, & auters portes lous les cuſtomers pur le temps eſteantes ſans due packer ou view dautielx draps ſur lenformacion del merchaunt font cuſtomers tielx draps come pur courſe draps per quel le roy eſt grandement diſceue & endamage de ſes duties de ceo ſibien en le fuiſſe dautielx draps come en le noſme cogniſaunce del numbre des draps enſy packes, pour ceo le roy del aduiſe & aſſent ſuiſdites & par m̃ lauctorittie ordina eſtabliſt & enact q̃ en cheſcun porte deins ceſt royalme deng'en la quel aſcuns draps lantz ſerront packes apres le primer iour de May prochement venant del caries ouſtre le meer ſoient ſurueys & packz apres le primer iour de May en le preſis des collectours de les auant-dites, cuſtomes, et ſubſidies de cell port pur le tẽps eſteantz, & que toutz cuſtomes & ſubſidies diceux draps, dues & regardauntes au roy ſoient paies & contents, as meſmes les collectours lou les ditz draps ſont enſy packes ou ſufficient ſuertye pur ceo ſoit a eux troue par deuãt que ceux draps ſoient caries hors du dit port a aſcun auter port ou lieu ſur payne

Fort. de forfeiture dez toutes meſmes le drapz ou le value de ceux deſtre ewez del poſſeſſour eut, et ſi aſcuns drapz launtz deceo caries outre le meer ſoient pakkes en aſcũ auter maner ou ſouth aſcun auter fourme que lours il ſoit ſeiſible as le collectours de le port lou ceux enſy ſoit pakkes ou ameſnes pakkes ou faire de pakker illeoques lez pakkes & le fardels et ſurueyer toutz les drapz en peel ſique noſtre treſoueraigne ſeignour le roy poient poet eſtre veritablement reſpoignes de ſon duete en cel partie ſaunz aſcun fraude ou male deceite. Et ſi aſcun cuſtomer ou cõtrollour daſcũ lieu ou port ſoit negligent ou remiſſe en nom pakkurre des drapz ou ſurueiance deux en le fourme deſuiſdit que lors & ſi ſouent cheſcũ tiel cuſtomer & cõtrollour pur cheſcũ tiel default forface a noſtre ſeignour le roy. xx. s. pur cheſcun tiel drap. Et oultre ceo ordeignes eſt et par ladviſe, aſſent & auctorizitie ſuiſditz que cheſcũ de les ditz collectours reſceiuant aſcun cuſtome ou ſubſidie pur aſcun de les ditz drapz ou ſuertie pur le meſme ſoit charge et chargeable a noſtre ſeignour le roy ent ſur ſon enlouraccount. Et que ũ le collectour ou collectours facent ou face de tẽps en temps coket et coketz de toutz tielx drapz direct ou directz as les collectoures de le port lou meſme les drapz ſerront eſkippes teſtimoignantz le noumbre diceux & que celuy ou eux ad ou ount reſceux le cuſtomz et ſubſidies des meſme le drapz ou ſuertie pur ceo q̃ le quel le coket ou coketz meſme le collectours le ou les reſceiuantz ſerront diſcharges per ẽt encoũtre que ſouereigne ſeignour le roy et toutz autres de toutz meſmz cuſtomz & ſubſidies, pururu toutz foitz que ceſt acte & ordinance ne ſount damageous ne en nul maner preiudiciall a aſcun perſon ou perſons en an ou pur aſcuns letters patentes faits par le roy noſtre ſeignour daſcun graũt de licens deſkipper & carier hors de ceſt roialme dengleterre aſcũs drapz launtes ou auter marchandiſe ou aſcunz de les ditz lettres patentes eſpecifies de reteign les cuſtomes ſubſidies en lour propre mayns ou en les mains daſcun diceux. Et que meſme les lettres patents ſoient al dit perſon ou perſons & cheſcun deux bones & effectuelz ſolonz les tenures dez meſme le letters patents & ſont al dit perſon ou perſones & cheſcun deux bones & effectuels ſolonz̃ lez tenures de meſm̃ lez letters patẽts & cheſcun deux ceſt act & ordinance nient contriſteant ꝙ quelcunque nome ou nomes aſcũ de les perſon ou perſons ſoyt noſme ou appelle en aſcuns de les ditz lettres patentes. An. 12. E. 4. Cap. 3,

Negligent. Pakker.

Fort.

Collectours.

Clothes. Suerty.

Account.

Coketts.

14 ¶ Any perſon made or hereafter to be made denyzen pape for hys marchandyſe like cuſtome and ſubſedie as he ought or ſhould pay afore that he were made denyzen any letters patentes or other ordinaunces by parlament or other wyſe contrary to this made notwithſtandyng. An. 1. H. 7. Cap. 2.

15. ¶ Euery marchaunt aſwell denyzen as ſtraunger whiche ſhall bryng from hencefoꝛth any maner of goodes into any porte within this realme by way of marchaundyſe, & there do entre the ſayde goodes or marchaundyſes in the bokes of the cuſtomers of the ſayde porte where the goodes or marchaundyſes ſhall fyrſt come to. And the kynges dutie therof to the ſayd cuſtomers cõtented or therfore with hym agreed, and afterwarde that done wyll conuey or carry the ſame goodes or marchãdyſes frõ thens into any other port within the ſayde realme. That then the owner of the ſame goodes & marchandyſes hys factour or attourney ſhall bryng from the cuſtomers of the porte where the ſayde goodes or marchãdyſes were ſo entred a cer-

tificat

tyfycat vnder the same customers
seales dyrect to the customers of the
port wherunto the sayde goodes or
marchaundyses shalbe conueyed or
caried makyng mencion within the
same certificat as well of the natu-
rall colour, length, and valure of al
maner of marchaundyses so entred,
vsed to be met with elne or yerde, as
to the natural weyght, cõtent or va-
lure of al maner other marchaundi-
ses vsed to be wered or valured. And
that the same certificat so made, be
deliuered to the sayde customers be-
fore the sayde goodes be discharged,
so that they may se whether the na-
ture, coloure, length, valure, con-
tent, or weyght of the same do agree
with the sayde certificat so that the
kyng be not decepued of his customs
and subsidies therof due. And if any
certificat be made from hencefoorth
by any customer of any porte wher-
unto any such good or marchãdises
shalbe fyrst brought vnto, and there
in theyr bokes entred, not makynge
mencion accordyng as is a forsaid,
that then the sayde customer or cu-
stomers for theyr misbehauyng, lese
theyr office and to make fyne with
the kyng for the same at his plesure.
And furthermore if any such goods
or marchaundyses or any parcell
therof be discharged, vnpacked, or
put to sale within any port, thẽ with
in the same where they shall be fyrst
entred, before the sayde certificat be
deliuered, and the same goodes and
marchandyses seue, accordynge as
aboue is expressed. That than al the
sayde goodes or marchaundyses be
forfayted to the kyng our soueraigne
lord, the one halfe therof to remaine
to his highnes, and the other halfe
to hym or thẽ which shall proue any
suche goodes or marchaundyses so
forfayted. And that the customer or
customers nor no deputie to any
such commen officer to whom such
certificat shall come, take nothynge
for the syght of the same goodes so certified. Also it is ordeyned and sta-
blyshed by auctoritie aforesayd, that
no maner of marchaunt denizen nor
straunger do take vppon hym to do
entre or cause to be entred in the
bokes of any customer of any porte
within this realme anye maner of
marchaundyses comming into this
sayde realme, or goyng out of
the same in any other marchauntes
name, sauyng onely the name of the
true marchaunt ownyng the same,
vpon peine of forfeiture of all suche
goodes and marchaundyses so en-
tred, and euery of the sayde mar-
chauntes whiche so shall take vpon
hym to cause such vntrue entre to be
made, to haue imprisonment and to
make the fyne therfore at the kinges
pleasure. And that no person take
vpon hym to be customer, control-
ler, or serchour in any porte, in any
cytie, burghe, or towne where he is
common officer, nor no deputie to
any suche cõmon officer vpon peine
of forfeture for euery halfe yere that
he occupieth the sayd common office
and office of the customerthyp, con-
trollour, or serchour, the summe of
xl.li. the one halfe therof to the king
and the other halfe to hym that wyll
sue for it by wryt, byll, or informa-
cion, An. 3. H. 7. Capitulo. 7. Se
parte of this act altered here folow-
yng. 19.

Sight.
Marchant.
Enter.
Marchandise
Others name
Forf.
Imprisonment and Fine.
Serch.
Officer Forf.

16 ¶ The customs and subsedis of all wullen clothes to be shypped and caryed ouer the sea wher so euer they bẽ packed shal be payed to the custo-
mers of the port or portes where any suche clothes shalbe laded or shipped or to theyr deputies. This act. (s. of An, 12. E. 4. Cap. 3. before. 13.) or any other act here before made to the cõ-
trary notwithstandyng. An. 11. H. 7 Capitulo. 6.

Cloth.
Shippyd.

17 ¶ That al marchauntes straun-
gers, & other that be made denizens by

Straungers.
Denizens,

by the kynges letters patentes or otherwise, paye from hencefoorth such customes & subsidies for their goods and marchandice inward and outwarde as they should haue payde if such letters patentes, and grauntes hadde neuer to them be made. An. 11 H. 7. ca. 14.

Clothes.

18 ¶ De Bowes and bowstaues. 5. that no custome shall be payde for certaine bowstaues.

19 ¶ It be lawfull from hencefoorth that euery Englishe man, and all other the kinges subiectes, maye in euery porte or haue within this realm of Englande, Irelande, & Wales, & in ỳ marches of ỳ same, & in ỳ towne of Berwike, where it shal happē any marchandice to arriue or to be charged and caried out, to custome in his name all maner of goodes and marchandise of an other Englishe man, or the kinges subiect. And in like fourme euery marchant straunger, to custome in his name any goodes, or marchaundice of any other marchāt straunger, so that the said marchant straunger, that customed the goodes of another marchāt straunger, and the very owner or proprietary to the goodes so accustomed, be charged with like custome, subsidy, and other thinges, so that the kyngs grace be not defrauded of his right. And if any marchant straunger or denisen, or any other the kings subiect custome any goodes or merchaundises of any other straunger or denizen, or of any other the kynges subiect, wherby the kynges grace shold lose his custome, subsidye, or other his right or duty, that then the saide marchaunt straunger or denizen, or any other the kynges subiect that so taketh vpon him or them, to forfayte to our soueraigne lord the kyng, the goods or machandice so accustomed and ouer that to forfait to the partye or parties in this behalfe greued, as much money as the goodes or marchandises of the marchant straunger denizen, or other the kynges subiect (so cauteously customed) amounted vnto. And that no citizen of London, or other the kynges subiectes, inheritynge in the Synke portes, or any other being free of prysage, or butlarage of wynes, by graunt custome, or otherwyse, custome no wines of any person or persons, not being free of any prisage or butlarage. And if any person free of the sayd prysage or butlarage so do, that then the saide person or persons (that so do) forfait to our saide soueraigne lorde the double value of the prisage of the saide wynes so customed. And farther ỳ it be lawful to anye person or persōs greued cōtrary to this act to haue an accion of dette against any persone or persones that so customed the goodes or marchandises in his name: and not in the owners name, of the summe of the value of the sayd marchandises so customed and forfaited: in the whiche accion, none essoyne nor protection shall lie, nor the defendant to wage his lawe. An. 1. H. 8. ca. 5. Se before. 15.

Englishmen.
Ireland.
Wales.
Berwike.
Custome.
Own name.
Englishmen.
Alien.
Name.
Lose.
Forf.

20 ¶ From hencefoorth the collectours and controllours of the sayde subsidy (3. in. 12. E. 4. ca. 3. before. 13) nor their clarkes, nor any of them, take for the sealynge of anye piece of the sayde marchandises (aboue rehearsed) (3. in. 12. E. 4. ca. 3. before. 13) any thing, vppon payne of forfayture at euery tyme. xx. pound. And also be it. &c. that if and as often as the same collectours and controllours, or any of them, vnreasonably delaye or tary the saide marchantes, or any of them, for and aboute the sealyng of the same marchandises: that then so often the same collectours and controllours, and euery of them so vnreasonablye delaying and tarying the same merchātes, or any of them to forfayt for the same. xl. shyllig. The one moite of euery of the said penal-

ties

ties(ſo forfeited)to be to the king our ſouereine lord. And the other moitye thereof to the merchant ſo greued, ỳ will ſue for the ſame by way of infor-macion in the kinges eſcheker, or by accion or byll of det after the order of the common law, as in other accõs of det is vſed: In which accion the de-fendãt ſhall not be admitted to wage his law, nor proteccion, nor eſſoyne, to be to hym alowed in the ſame ſuite for ỳ ſaid forfaiture. An. 4. H. 8. ca. 6.

21 ¶ Of Engliſhmen. 2. that Engliſhmenne ſworne to foreyn princes ſhall paye cuſtome, as ſtraungers.

22 ¶ Of Cordiners. 11. for the cuſtome of lether.

23 ¶ If any ſtraunger born, Denizen or not Denizé, or any of ỳ kinges ſubiectes, doe at any tyme, from, or after the laſte daye of Marche nexte commyng, any thyng, or act, contrary to the true meanyng, tenour, and purport, of the ſame former acte and ſtatute, (5. An. 1. H. 8. ca. 5. *before.* 19.) that then he and they ſo offendyng, ſhal loſe and forfeit, al his and their own goodes and cattalles perſonalles, for euer: The moitie of which forfeiture ſhalbe to the king, and the other moi-ty to him or them that will ſue for ỳ ſame, by bill, plaint, accion of det, or in-formacion: in whiche byll, playnt, accion, or informacion, no wager of law, eſſoine or proteccion, ſhalbe ad-mitted or alowed. Prouided alway, and bee it &c. that euerye ſuche byll, playnt, accion, or informacion, ſhall be had and purſued, within. iii. yeres nexte enſuing any ſuche offence com-mitted or done, or els the offender, to be clerely free, and diſcharged there-of, any law, or ſtatute, to the cõtrary had or made, notwithſtandyng. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 22.

Of Aliens. 6.	Cordiners. 11, 12, 13
Account. 4.	Corne. 3.
Bowes & bow-ſtaues. 5.	England. 2.
Baſſe. 2, 3.	Eſcheker. 1.
	Eſtretes. 2.
Drapry. 27.	Officers. 8. 6.
Fraunchiſes. 20.	Receiuours. 2.
Hattes. 6.	Shipping. 10.
Horſes. 2, 3.	Staple. 11.
Merchauntes. 4. 9. 14. 26. 44.	Wewe. 2.
	Wolles. 11. 26. 33.

¶ Cuſtomes and ſeruices.

Of London. 1.

1 ## ¶ Cuſtomes and vſages.

AS well all the lordeſhippes ma-nours landes tenemẽts woodes paſtures rentes ſeruices reuerſions remainders aduowſons and al other whatſoeuer hereditamẽtes, ſet lying and being within his countie of Kẽt, of ỳ which Thomas Crũwel knight of the honorable order of the Garter lorde Crumwell of Wimbildõ, lorde priuy ſeale, Thomas Burgh knight lorde Burgh, George Brooke knight lorde Cobham, Andrew Wyndeſor knighte lorde Wyndſor, Thomas Cheyn knight treſourer of our ſaid ſouerayne Lorde the kynges moſte honourable houſholde, Chriſtofer Hales knight maiſter of the rolles of our ſayd ſouerayne lordes courte of chauncery, Thomas Wylloughby knyght one of the iudges of ỳ kinges court of the commõ place, Anthonye Seyntleger knight, Edward Wot-ton knight, Edwarde Boutõ knight Roger Cholmeley knight ſeriante at law, John Champneys knight, Jhõ Baker ſquier our ſaid ſouerayn lord ỳ kynges general atturney, Reynold Scot ſquier, Jhõ Guldeford ſquier, Thomas Kempe ſquier, Edwarde Thwaytes ſquier, William Roper, ſquier, Anthony Sandes ſquier, Ed-warde Iſaac ſquier, Perciuall Hart ſquier, Edwarde Wonins ſquier, Willyam Whetnall ſquier, John Fogge ſquier, Edmonde Fetyplace ſquier, Thomas Hardres ſquier, Wyllyam Waller ſquier, Thomas Wylford ſquier, Thomas Poyle ſquier, Thomas Harlakinde eſquier Geffrey Lee ſquier, James Hales,

Landes.

Kent.

The namys.

Seyſed. Henry Huſee, & Thomas Roydō gē-
tlemen, or any of them is or be ſeiſed
to his or their own vſe or vſes, in fee
ſimple or in fee taile, the which now
bene of the tenure and nature of Ga-
Gauelkynd uelkinde, & heretofore haue bene de-
Departyble. parted, or bee departible betwene
heires males, by the cuſtome of Ga-
uelkynde, ſhall from hencefoorth bee
clerely chaunged from the ſayde cu-
ſtome tenure & nature of Gauelkind
and in no wyſe hereafter be departed
Not depar- or departible by the ſaide cuſtome of
tible. Gauelkynd, betwene heires males,
but ſhal remayne, reuert abyde dyſ-
cende come and be after & accordyng
as lordſhippes manours lands tene-
mentes and other hereditaments do
or may deſcend, remain reuert abide
come or be, accordyng to the commō
At the cōmon law of this realme, and as other ma-
lawe. nours, lands and tenementes beinꝝ
in the ſaid countie of Kent, which ne-
uer wer holden by ſeruice of ſocage,
but be & alwaies haue bene holdē by
knight ſeruice, do deſcēd, remain re-
uert abidecome & be: And in like ma-
No deſcend. ner to deſcend, & be deſcendable, re-
Heires. main reuert come and be inheritable
to the heire or heyres, after and ac-
Cōmon lawe. cordyng to the ſayde common lawes
of this realme of England. And that
Landes. all and ſinguler the ſayde lordſhips,
manours, landes, tenementes, and
other hereditamentes with thappur-
tenaunces of the ſaid lord Crūwell,
lord Burgh, lord Cobhā, lord Wind
ſor, Thomas Cheyne, Chriſtofer
Hales, Thomas Willoughby, An-
thony Seintleger, Edwarde Wot-
ton, Edwarde Boucton, Roger
Cholmeley, John Champneys, Iō
Baker, Reynold Scot, John Gulde-
forde, Thomas Kempe, Edwarde
Thwaites, Wylliam Kroper, Anto-
ny Sandes, Edwarde Iſaak, Perci-
uall Hart, Edwarde Ponins, Wyl-
liā Whetnall, John Fogge, Edmō d
Fetiplace, Thomas Hardres, Wil-
liā Waller, Thomas Wilford, Tho
mas Poyle, Thomas Harlakynden
ſquier, Geffrey Lee, James Hales,
Henry Huſee & Thomas Roydon, or
of any of thē, & which before the ma-
king of this act haue bene of the ſaid
nature & tenure of Gauelkinde in ỹ
ſaid county of Kent, ſhall from hēce-
forth be accepted taken enherited de-
med & iudged to be, like as lordſhips
manours lādes tenemēts, & other he-
reditamētes at ỹ cōmon lawe of this
realm, & in ſuch maner & forme, as if
the ſame manours, lordſhips landes
tenementes and other hereditamēts
had neuer bene of the ſayd nature of
Gauelkind, any vſage or cuſtome in
ỹ ſaid countie of Kente hertofore had
accepted or vſed to the contrary not-
wiſtāding. Sauing alwayes and re-
ſeruing to al & ſinguler parties, other
thā ỹ ſaid lord Crūwel, lord Burgh,
lord Cobhā, lord Windſor, Thomas
Cheyne, Chriſtofer Hales, Thomas
Willoughby, Anthony Seintlege,
Edward Wottō, Edward Boucth,
Roger Cholmeley, John Chāpneys,
John Baker, Reynolde Scot, John
Guldford, Thomas Kemp, Edward
Thwaites, Williā Kroper, Antony
Sandes, Edward Iſaak, Percuall
Hart, Edwarde Ponins, Willyam
Whetnal, John Fogge, Edmōd fe-
tiplace, Thomas Hardres, William
Waller, Thomas Wylford, Tho-
mas Poyle, Thomas Harlakinden
ſquier, Geffrey Lee, James Hales,
Henry Huſee, & Thomas Roydon or
any of thē, & to euery of thē, againſt
any other of thē, al ſuche rightes
intereſt and inheritance, as their or
ny of thē had before ỹ making of this
acte, of, to, or in anye of the ſaide ma-
nours, lādes, tenements, woodes, paſ-
ſtures, rentes, ſeruices, reuercions,
remainders, aduouſons, and other
premiſſes, as if this preſēt act had ne-
uer been had nor made. Anno. 27.
8. ca. 3.

2 ¶ De Forfeyture. 5. of cuſtōs &
forfeyture for felonye in Glouceſter

and Kent, & of the custom of dowze & partycion among heires males in Kent.

3 Se for the customes of Kent. in the new prynted boke commonly called Magna carta late prynted by Rycharde Tottell. Anno domini. 1556. fol. 147.

4 An. 32. H. 8. ca. 29. it is enacted that the landes in Oswaldbeke soke in Nottingham shire shall descend to the heyres at the common lawe, and shall not be partable betwene heyres males by the custome.

Se Apprentice. 3 Fraunchises. 2.
Ercommenge- Marchantes. 1.
ment. 1.

1 Custos Rotulorum.

NO parson or parsones shal from hencefozth be nominated and appointed to the sayd office and offices of the Custos rotulozum within any shyre of this realme of England, Wales and other the kings dominions marches or territozies of ỳ same but suche as shall haue a byll sygned with the kinges hande for the same, which bill signed shalbe a sufficyent warrant by the auctozitie aboue said to the said lozd chauncellour of England, and lozd keper of ỳ gret seale, for the time being, to make frō tyme to time commission and commissiōs, assigning and auctozising thereby ỳ same parsone to be Custos rotulozū, vntill the king hath by an other byll assigned with his own hand, appointed & ordeined one other ỳson to haue occuppe and exercise the same offyce of the Custos rotulozum, and that the sayde parsone appoynted and assygned to bee Custos rotulozum, as is aboue saide, shall and may occuppy exercise and enioye the same offyce of the Custos rotulozum, by hym selfe or by his sufficyent deputye, learned in the lawes of this realm, and mete and able to supply the sayde office, accordyng to the tenour of the sayde graunte or commission. (This artic. aforesayde is altered as appeareth hereafter. 2.

And bee it. &c. that euerye Custos rotulozum for the tyme beyng, shall at all tymes hereafter in euery shyre of thys realme, Wales, and other the kynges dominions marches and territozyes of the same, nompnate, elect, appoint & assygne al & euerye parsone and parsonnes, whyche hereafter shal be clarkes of the peace Clerk of the within any of the saide shyres of this peas. realme of Englande, Wales, and other the kynges dominions marches and territozyes of the same, and to geue and graunt the same office and offices of the clerkeshippe of ỳ peace to suche hable parsone instructed in Able. the lawes of thys realme, as shall be hable to exercise and occupy the same to holde and enioye the same, during the tyme that the sayde Custos rotulozum shall occuppe and exercyse ỳ sayde offyce of Custos rotulozum, so that the saide clerke demeane him Demeanure. in the sayde offyce iustly and honestly. And that it shall be lefull to euery suche graunteer of the sayde clerkeshippe to occupy and enioye the same office of the clerkeship of the peace by hym selfe, or by his sufficiente depu- Deputy. tie, instructed in the lawes of thys realme, so that ỳ same deputie be admitted taken and reputed by the said Custos rotulozum, to be sufficyente and able to exercise occuppy kepe and Able. enioy the same office of the clerkshyp of the peace. Pzouided alway, and be it. &c. ỳ al such as now haue any of ỳ said offices of Custos rotulozum, or clerkeship of the peace, by the kings Clerk of the letters patentes or commyssyon to peas. them made, shal and may enioy haue Patentes. and exercise their sayde offyces, by Comission. vertue of the same letters patentes, or commission by themselfe or by their sufficient and hable deputy, instruc- Deputy. ted in the lawes of this realme: Anye thing in this present act had or made

to the contrarye notwithstandyng. Prouided also and bee it &c. that the archebishop of Yorke, the bishop of Durham, the bishop of Ely, and euery of theyr successours, and all & euery such parson and parsones, corporacions and bodies corporated, to whom the kinges maiestie, or any of his noble progenitours, by his or their letters patentes, haue geuen and graunted any libertie and auctoritie or otherwise haue auctority by other lawfull meanes or waies to ordeyne make & constitute anye of the sayde officers of Custos rotulorũ or clerke of the peace, within anye counterpalentyne or other place, shall & maye haue and enioye the same liberty and auctoritye accordyng as they haue had and enioyed the same, anything in this presente acte hadde or made, to the contrarye notwithstandyng, An. 37. H. 8. ca. 1.

Bishops.

Fraunchedys Libertyes.

Chancellour. 2 That the chauncellour of England or lord keper of the great seale, for the tyme beyng, shall at all tyme and tymes hereafter, and from tyme to tyme, withoute anye bill or billes, to be assygned with the kings hande, name, electe, assygne, and appointe suche parson and parsons, to be Custos rotulorum, within euery shire of this realme of Englande, Wales and other the kinges dompnions, Marches, and territories of ỹ same, or by anye of them, as by the discrecion of the sayde Lorde chauncellour, or Lorde keper of the great seale, for the tyme beyng, shall bee thought hable and mete, to haue and exercise the same. And that the sayde parson and parsons, so to be appoynted, elected, named, and assigned, by the saide Lorde chauncellour or lord keper of the great seale, for the tyme beyng, shall and maye occuppe, exercise and enioye, the same office of Custos rotulorum, by hymself, or by his sufficient deputie or deputies, in as ample and large maner & forme, as if the saide act had neuer bene halle made, the before rehearsed acte or any thing therein conteined, to ỹ contrary hereof in any wise notwithstanding. Prouided alway and be it &c. that all suche as nowe haue anye of ỹ saide offices of Custos rotulorum, by the Kynges letters Patentes or commission, to them or any of them made, shall and maye enioye, haue and exercyse theyr sayde offices, by vertue of the same letters patentes, or commission by hymselfe, or by his sufficiente and hable deputy instructed in the lawes of this realme, anything in this present act had or made to the contrarye notwithstandyng. Prouided also that it bee &c. that the archbishop of Yorke, the bishoppe of Durham, the bishop of Ely, and euery of their successours, the chauncellour of the Duchy of Lancaster for ỹ time being, and al and euery parsons and parsons corporacions and bodies corporated, to whom the kinges maiesty or any of his noble progenitors by his or their letters patentes, or act of parlament, haue geuen and graũted anye libertie and auctoritie or otherwyse haue auctoritye by other lawful meanes or waies, to ordeyne make and constitute, any of the sayd officers of Custos rotulorum, within anye countie palentine, or other place, shall and may haue and enioye the same libertie and auctoritie, according as thei haue had & enioyed ỹ same, any thing in this presente act, had or made, to the cõtrary notwithstanding. An. 3. E. 6. ca. 1.

Deputy.

Be Horses. 6.

Cutting of dammes hedes of pondes, conduites, pipes, tongs and eares.

Be Burning of cartes. 1.

Dayes festiuals.

Be Hollidayes in all.

Dayes

a die Pasc. in tres septim in octabis sancte Trinitatis, Ik a die Paschę in vnū mēsē, in ḳndena sancte Trinitatis, Ik a die Paschę in ḳnq; septimanas, or in crastino ascentionis domini, thā day shalbe geuē into the daye of a die sancte Trinitatis in tres septimanas. And if after ỳ same feast of saint Michel tharchāgel next cōming any writ of dower come into any of our said souerain lord ỳ kings courts of record in crastino sctē Trinitatis, thā day shalbe geuē in octabis sancti Michaelis, Ik in octabis sctē Trinitatis, in ḳndena sancti Michaelis, ỳ in ḳndena sācte Trinitatis, a die sctī Michaelis in tres septimanas, Ik a die sācte Trinitatis in tres septimanas, a die sancti Michaelis in vnum mensem, or otherwise as is appoynted limitted and declared by ỳ statute of Marlebrydge in the.xiii. Chappter thereof made and prouided. And it is ꝛc. that al common writs ꝛ proceses as well personal as mixt, which shal fortune to be returnable in the sayde Trinitie terme shal haue and kepe ỳ said retornes of crastino sctē Trinitatis, octabis sctē Trinitatis, ḳndena sācte Trinitatis, ꝛ a die sctē Trinitatis in tres septimanas, or anye one of them. Prouided alway and it is. ꝛc. that in suche and like cases and proceses as speciall dates haue been vsed to be appointed assigned ꝛ geuē for the returning of writtes ꝛ proceses, it shalbe lawful to the iustices of euery of ỳ kinges saide courtes of record for the time being, in all the proceses by them awarded, to assygne ꝛ appoint speciall dayes of retournes, as by their discretiōs shalbe thought cōuenient. Prouided also ꝛ be it. ꝛc. ỳ the dayes in assise of darreyne pressentment, ꝛ in plee of quare impedit, limitted and appointed by ỳ statute of Marlebrydge, (*s. ca. 13. before. 3*) ꝛ also ỳ dayes to be geuē in attainte limitted in the statute made in the fyft yere of the reigne of ỳ noble king Edward ỳ third, (*s. ca. 8. which is in attaint. 4.*) beyng not cōtrariāt to ỳ tenour of this act, shalbe holden firme ꝛ stable, and shal stande in their full force and effect. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 21.

De Admesurement. 1.	Nisi prius. 1. 3.
Attaint. 4.	Proces. 1.
Auowson. 1.	Resceit. 3.
	Wardes. 12.

1 ¶ Damages and costes.

COme auaunt ses heures dasñ ne fuerūt agardes en assises de nouel disseisin forsqe tantsolement vers les disseisours: Purueu est, que si lez disseisours alienent les tenementes, ꝛ neient dount les damages puissent estre leues, qui ceux a qui mains ceux tenūtes deuiendr, soyent charges des dasñ, issint q̄ chescun respoigñ de son tēps. Purueu est ensemt, q̄ le disseisi rec. dasñ en brē dētē fondu sur disseisin vers celuy q̄ est troue tenant apꝛs le disseisour. Purueu est ensement qui la ou auant ses heures damages ne fueront agardes en plee de mortdaunc. forsque en cas ou tenementes fueront recouerirs deuers chiefes seignourz, q̄ desormes damages soyent agardes en toutes cases ou home recouer par assise de mortdanc. sicōe est auātdit en assise de nouel disseisi. Et en mꝛ l'maner rec. brē dasñ en brē de cosinage, aiel, ꝛ besait. Et la ou auāt sez heures dasñ ne fuer tarez forsq̄ a la value dez isluez de la tre. Purueu est q̄ l'demād puis rec. ỳz l'tenāt lez costagez de sō brē purchase ensemblemt ouel q̄ lez dasñ auātditz, ꝛ tout ceo soit tenu en toutz cases ou brē recoū dasñ. Et soit desormes chescū tenu a rēdr dasñ la ou brē recoū ỳz luy de sa intrusiō demesn ou de sō fait demesne. Glouc. ca. 1.

Entre. Mort. Cosinage. Aiel. Iluez. Costes. Ou son fait.

2 ¶ Le roy graunte de sa grace as citezins de Loundres, qui la ou auāt ees heures, ceux queux fuerūt disseisiez de lour frāktenemēt en mesme la citie, ne poyent recouer lour damagz

London. Disseisin. Assyse.

auant le venue des iustices a ꝓchoyze qui desoymes yceux dilleisies, eyent lour dam̃ par recognisance de lassise par le quel ils recouerent lour tenementes, & lez dilleisourz soient amercies deuant deux barons del escheker queux vn foitz par an viẽdroont en la citie a ceo faire, & ceo soit maund au treasoyer & as baronz del escheker, qlz le facent faire cheschun an par. ii. de eux a lour leuer apres la chandelure & les amerciementes par les sõmons del escheker, soient leues, al oeps le roy, al escheker deliueres. Glouc. ca. 14.

Amerce.
Escheker.
Amercemẽtes
Leuy.

3 ¶Cabilli qui habent ingressum per dilleisitoyres currant damna a tẽpoze statuti publicati. Eodem modo de bzeuib⁹ de ingressu super dilleisinam de damnis in omnibus bzeuib⁹ moztis antecessoyis, consanguinitatis, aui vel ꝓauoi. De intrusione, vel de facto ꝓpzio, per quodcunque bzeue currant damna post impetrationem bzeuis contra eos qui tenuerunt per statutum, licet antecessoyes sui ꝓius inde obiert seisiti. Explanationes stat Glouc.

Dilleis.
Entre.
Apere.
Moꝛd.
Dyn fact.

4 ¶Where often times plaintif oꝛ demaundant, plaintifes oꝛ demaundauntes that haue iudgemente to recouer bee delayed of execucion foꝛ ꝯ the defendaunt oꝛ tenant, defendãts oꝛ tenauntes againste whom iudgement is geuen oꝛ other ꝯ bene bound by the saide iudgement such a wzitte oꝛ wzittes of errour to adnul and reuerse the said iudgement to thentent only to delaye execucio of ꝯ same iugement. It is enacted oꝛdeined and established by thaduyse of the Loꝛdes spirituall and tempoꝛall and at the ꝓpayer of the commons in the sayde parlamente assembled and by auctoritye of the same, that if anye suche defendaunt oꝛ tenaunt defendaunts oꝛ tenauntes oꝛ yf anye other that shall bee bounde by the sayde iudgemente sue afoze execucion hadde anye wzitte of erroure to reuerse anye such iudgemente in delaying of execucion, that than yf the sayde iudgement bee affyrmed good in the sayde wzyt of erroure and not erroneous, oꝛ that the sayde wzytte of errour bee dyscontynued in the defaute of the partye oꝛ that parsone oꝛ parsones that sueth wzitte oꝛ wzittes be nonsued in the same, that then the sayde parsone oꝛ parsones, against whom the sayde wzytte of erroure is sued, shal recouer his costes and damages foꝛ hys delaye and wzongefull deracion in the same by dyscrecion of the Justyce afoze whome the sayde wzytte of errour is sued. Anno. 3. H. 7. capitulo. 10. And anno. 19. H. 7. capitulo. 20. It is enacted that this act bee good and effectuall, and that frothencefoozth duely putte in execucyon.

Delay.
Errour.
Erzour.

5 ¶Se Auowzye. 1. and Recouryes. 1. that the auowant shall recouer damages and costes.

6 ¶If anye parsone oꝛ parsones at anye tyme after the feaste of the Purificacion of our Ladye, in the. xviii. yere of the reign of our souerain lord king Hẽry the. viii. commense oꝛ sue in any court of recoꝛde oꝛ els where in any other court, any accion bill oꝛ plaint of tresspasse vppon the statute of kyng Rychard the seconde, made in the. v. yere of his regne (. 5. c. 7.) foꝛ entrees into landes & tenements, where none entre is geuen by the lawe, oꝛ anye accion, byll oꝛ playnte of dette oꝛ couenaunt vppon any especialtie, made to ꝯ plaintif oꝛ plaintifes, oꝛ vppon anye contract supposed to be made betwene the plaintyfe oꝛ plaintyfes, and anye parsone oꝛ parsones, oꝛ any accion bil oꝛ plaint of detinue of anye goodes oꝛ cattals, whereof the playntyfe oꝛ plaintifes shall suppose, that the ꝓpertye belongeth to them oꝛ to any of them, oꝛ any accion byll oꝛ playnte of accompte, in the whiche the playntyfe oꝛ plaintifes suppose the defendãt oꝛ

defendantes

t ¶Dayes in banke.

Si breue venerit in oct. sancti Michaelis, tunc dabit dies in octa. sancti Hillarii, si in quindena sancti Michaelis in quindena sancti Hillarii, si tribus septimanis sancti Michaelis, in crastino Purificationis beate Marie, si in mense sancti Michaelis, in octa. Purificationis beate Marie, si in crastino animarū, in quindena Pasche, si in crastino sancti Martini, in tribus septim. Pasche, si in octa. sancti Martini, in mense Pasche, si in quindena sancti Martini, in. v. septim Pasche. Et est quidem dies specialiter datus in crastino, Ascentionis domini, & tm valet quantum. v. septim Pasche, si in oct sancti Hillarii in octa. sancte Trinitatis, si in. xv. sancti Hillarii, in. xv. sancte Trinitatis, & aliqn in crastino sancti Johannis Bap. si in crastino Pur beate Marie, in crastino, & in oct scti Johis Bap. si in oct Purific. in. xv. scti Johānis Bap. si in qndena Pasc. in oct scti Mic. si in tribus septim. Pasc. in qndena sācti Mic. si in mēse Pasc. in trib⁹ septimanis sācti Michaelis, si in. v. septimanis Pasc. vel in crastino Ascētionis dn̄i, in mēse sancti Michaelis: si in octa. sancte Trinitatis, in crastino animarum, si in quindena sancte Trinitatis vel in crastino scti Joānis Bap. in crastino sancti Martini, si in octa. sancti Joannis Bap. in octa. sancti Martini, si in quindena sācti Joānis Bap. in quindena sancti Martini. Dies cōmunes in banco edit. An. 51. H. 3.

2 ¶Si in octa. sancti Michaelis breue venerit, dabitur dies in crastino animarum, si in quindena sācti Michaelis dabitur dies in crastino sancti Martini, si in mense sancti Michaelis, in. xv. Martini si in crastino animarum, in oct. sancti Hillarii, si in crastino Martini, in xv. Hillarii, si in octa. Martini, in crastino Purificationis, si in quindena Martini, in octa. Purificationis, si in xv. Pasche si in quindena Hillarii, in tribus septim̄ Pasche, si in crastino Purific. in mense Pasche, si in octabis Purificationis, in crastino ascensionis si in quindena Pasc. in octabis Trinitatis, si in tribus septim̄ Pasche, in xv. Trinitatis, si in mense Pasche, in crastino sancti Joannis Bap. si in. v septim̄ Pasche, in octa. sancti Joannis, si in crastino Ascens. domini, in xv. sancti Joannis, si in octa. Trinitatis, in octa. sancti Michaelis, si in quindena sancte Trinitatis, in. xv. sancti Michaelis, si in crastino sancti Joannis Bap. in. iii. septim̄ sācti Michaelis, si in octa. sācti Joānis Bap. in mense sācti Michaelis, si in quindena sancti Joannis Bap. in crastino animarum. Dies in dote edit. An 51. H. 3.

3 ¶In placito vero dotis, quod dicitur vnde nihil habet, dentur de cetero quatuor dies per annum ad minus, & plures, si commode fieri poterit: Ita quod habeant quinq vel sex dies ad minus per annum. In assisis autem vltime prestationis, & in placito quare impedit de ecclesiis vacā tibus, denk dies de quindena in. xv. vel de tribus septimanis in tres septimanas, prout locus fuerit propinquus vel remotus. Mar. ca. 13. Dower. Dark. Quare impedit.

4. ¶Rex iusticiariis suis de banco salutem. Sciatis quod cum in regno nostro Anglie de anno & die qui langoidis implacitat prefigi consueuerunt, quando & a quo die anni precedentis in alium diem anni subsequētis debuit, ann⁹ ille dies in anno bisextili accipi & computari quamdiu certiterit dubitat. Nos volentes conformitatem vbique in regno nostro super hoc obseruari & periculum litigantium precaueri, prouidimus & de consilio fidelium nostrorum statuimus, quod abolend̄ de cetero omnem super hoc ambiguitatem computetur dies crescens in anno bisextili in Bisext.

ipso anno, ita q̄ propter dict̄ illum nō occasionetur aliqui implacitari, sed sit & habeatur de mēse illo, in quo excrescit & contineatur dies ille, & dies proximus p̄cedēs pro vnico die. Sta. de an. bissextili edit̄. An. 21. H. 3.

Trinite term 4. Dayes. Retorn.

¶ In the sayd Trinity terme shal be foure cōmon daies of retorne only and not aboue, that is to say, ỹ fyrste day of retorne shalbe and be called in crastino sancte Trinitatis, the secōd daye of retourne of the same terme shal bee and be called, in octabis sācte Trinitatis, the thyrde daye of retourne of the same terme shall bee and be called, in quindena sācte Trinitatis, and the fourth daye of retourne of thesame terme shall be and bee called, a die sancte Trinitatis in tres septimanas. And that thesame dayes of retourne shalbee obserued & kepte in all our soueraygne Lorde the kinges high courtes of recorde, hereafter to be holden at westminster, or other place or places, at the assygnement, appointment or agreement of our sayd soueraine lord, his heires, or successours: And that from or after ỹ feast of sait Michael tharchāgel nert comming, there shall not be, nor bee called any daies of retourne, in crastino sancti Joannis Baptiste, octabis sancti Joannis Baptiste, nor quindena sancti Joannis Baptiste, nor any of thē. And be it, &c. ỹ the said term of the holy Trinitie, shall yerely for euer, from the said feast of saynt Michael tharchāgel nert commyng, begyn the monday nert after Trinitye sonday, whansoeuer it shall happē to fall, for the keppyng of thesoignes, pleders, retournes, & other ceremonyes heretofore vsed and kept, in lyke maner and fourm, as in times past hath bene vsed to be done in the daye of retourne commonlye called in octabis sancte Trinitatis. And that the full terme of the said Trinitie terme shal yerely for euer, begin and take his cōmencemēt the fryday nert after Corpus Chrisli day, in such and like maner and forme to al purposes, intitts, and respectes, as heretofore hath ben vsed the wednisdaye nerte after Corpus Chrisli day. And that from and after the sayde feast of sainte Michel tharchangel nert commyng, the said seconde and thirde dayes of retourne called octabis sancte Trinitatis, and Quindena sancte Trinitatis, shall take theyr commencemēt and begin as in tymes past hath bene vsed. And that the sayde fourth day called a die sācte Trinitatis in tres septimanas, shall take his commencemente, and begin from the said Trinitie sonday, into thre wekes than nert folowing, and shall haue his retourne with the fourth day, as is accustomed in other lyke dayes of retourne. And be it, &c. that if after the said feast of saint Michael tharchangel nert cōmyng, any writ in any real accion come in or be retornable into any of our said soverain lorde ỹ kings courts, in octabis sancti Hillarii, thā day shalbe geuē, in crastino sctē Trinitatis. If in quindena sancti Hillarii, in octabis sancte Trinitatis, If in crastino Purificationis beate Marie, in quindena sancti Trinitatis, If in octabis Purificationis beate Marie, than a die sancte Trinitatis in tres septimanas. And if after ỹ same feast of saint Michael tharchangel, any writ in any real acciō come into any of our said souerein lord ỹ kinges courts, retournable in crastino sācte Trinitatis, than daye shalbe geuē in crastino animarū, If in octabis sctē Trinitatis, in crastino sctī Martini, If in quindena sancte Trinitatis, in octabis sctī Martini, if a die sctē Trinitatis i tres septimanas, in quindena sctī Martini. And be it, &c. ỹ if after ỹ said feast of saint Michael tharchāgel nert cōming any writ of dower come into any of our soverain lord ỹ kings courtes, & be returnable in quindena Paschę, than day shall be geuē in crastino sctē Trinitatis, If

Kept.

Trinite.

Begyn.

Fulterme.

Quenes subiects, syns the. vi. day of July last past, and before the first day of August then nert folowyng, vnder the name of the raigne of any other person then vnder the name of our soueraigne lady the Quene, shal be as good and effectuall in the law, to all intentes, purposes, constructions, and meanynges, as yf vpon the makyng therof, the name of our Soueraigne Lady the Quenes maiestie with her style appropriate, and vnited vnto her maiesties Imperial crowne, had ben fully and playnely expressed, and cõteigned in the same obligations, recognisaunces, indẽtures, estatutes, & other wrytinges. And that the same obligations, recognisaunces, indentures, estatutz, and other wrytynges, shall, & may be sued and minysired in barre, exhibyted, auerred, vsed, and pleaded in the name, tytle, and style of our soueraigne Lady the Queenes maiestie, in such and the same maner and fourme, as though the name of the same our soueraigne lady ỳ Quene, with her graces vsuall stile had ben expressed, wrytten, and conteyned in the same, the lacke of the naming or mencionyng of the name of our soueraigne lady the Quene, of her maiesties style, in the date or tyme of the makyng of the sayd estatutes, recognisaũces, indentures, & other wrytynges, in the sayde estatutes, recognisaunces, or other wrytynges, in any wyse notwithstandyng. Prouyded alwayes that this act, nor any thyng therin conteyned, shall not extende to make good any letters patentes, commissiõs, gyftes, grauntes, leases, denises, or other wrytyngs made by the sayde lady Jane Dudley, otherwise called the lady Jane Gray, sythens the sayde. vi. day of July last past, of any mannours, landes, tenementz hereditamentes, offices, fees, or other wrytinges, what so euer, nowe or ỳt belg by any wayes or meanes parcel membre, or belonging to the saide Imperiall crowne, or to make good any other wrytinges whatsoeuer, made by the sayde lady Jane, sythens the sayde syrte day of July. But that they, and euery of thẽ shal remayne, and be vtterly voyde, and of none effect, any thyng aforesayd to the contrary, notwithstandyng. An. 1. M. 1. parliamento. ca. 4. Veyd.

3 ¶ De Rome. 4. that dedes and wrytinges before made with ỳ scale of the supremacy shold be good and pledable.

De allyse. 6. Obligation. 1.
Dures in all. Patentes in all.
Inrolmẽts in al. Trpall. 1.

¶ Denyzens.

De alyẽs in all. Cussome. 14. 19.
Coryners. 12.

1 ¶ Denmark,

An. 8. H. 6. Ca. 2. An act was made concernyng Englyshe men to remaine to the staple in Denmark but it is repelled bi. 1. H. 8. ca. 1 Staple.

2 ¶ An. 10. H. 6. ca. 3. It was inacted that the gardein of the prypy seale should make letters of requeſt vnder the prypy seale to the kyng of Denmarke to haue restitucion of Englishe mens goods taken by him or his subiectes. And if ther by restitucion were not made, the kyng by aduise of his councel should prouide remedy to the partie greued. De brokers of truce. An. 4. H. 5. ca. 7. Lies of Marke.

¶ Deodans.

De Coroners. 2

¶ Darby.

De sanctuaries. 4.

1 ¶ Det.

Pl. Nu. 93. Pl. Nu. 94. Pl. Nu. 95. Pl. Nu. 96. Pl. Nu. 97. Pl. Nu. 98. Pl. Nu. 99. Pl. Nu. 100. Pl. Nu. 101. Pl. Nu. 102. Pl. Nu. 103. Pl. Nu. 104. Pl. Nu. 105. Pl. Nu.

Deliuer. delay ſoit le diſcres deliuer par les bayliffes du lieu: ou p auts bailiffes le roy, ſi meſtier ſoit. W.1. Ca. 24.

Gaylour. 2 ¶ De of an action of det againſt a gaylour. Account. 2.

Gaylour. 3 ¶ De recogñ. 2. Of an action of det againſt the gaylour that wil not receiue one ſent vnto him vpõ a ſtatute marchaunt, or if he receiue him and after let him eſcape.

Gaylour. Fiete. 4 ¶ Deſormes nul gardein de la dit Flete ſuffre alcũ priſoner illeoqs eſkeãt p iugemẽt a ſuite de ptie aler hors de priſõ p maiprise baill' ne par baſkõ sãs gre faire as dits parties de ceo p quoy ils y eſtoiẽt aiuges ſi ceo ne ſoit p briefe ou autre maũdemẽt de roy ſur pein de pdre ſon office, & la gard du dit priſõ & en outre ſi nul tiel gardein ſoit deſoze atteint p due pces q̃il aña ſoeffert on leſſe tiel priſoner aler a large encoũtre cẽ ordinãce, a dõq̃ eiẽt les pleintifs lour recouerer verſe meſmes les gardeins per briefe de dette. Et aurint eſt ordeyn que ſi nulluy a le ſute de partie aiuges a auter priſon pur det, treſpas ou auter querel ſe voill' counſtre voluntierment & per feynt cauſe dettour au roy & per tant eſtre aiuge a la dit priſon de Flete pur greindre ſuite p auoir de priſon que aillours & iſſint delaier la partie de ſon recouerer ſoit celle reconiſaunce receu illeoques. Et ſil ne ſoit autre part dettour au roy de recozd ſoit sõ cozps tantoſt remaunde a la priſon ou il eſtoit deuant a p demurrer tanque il eit fait gre a la dit partie, & celle gre fait ſoit immediate remaunde a la Flete pur p demurrer tanq̃ il auera gre fait au roy de ſa recogniſaunce auantdit. An. 1. R. 2. Cap. 12.

Det. Treſpas. Det to the kmg. Remand. Impriſ. Execucion.

Detters. Feffements. 5 ¶ En cas de det ou les dettours ſount doñs & feoffements feyntes de lour terres & biẽs a lour amys & autres, & puis ſe retreiẽt & ſuẽt es lieux de ſeint eſglis priuileges & illeoques ſe teignent longement & preignent les profites de lour dits terres & biẽs iſſint dones per fraude & collusion, & per ount lour creanceours ount eſkeã longement et vnquoze ſont delaies de lour dettes & recouerer, a tozt & encoũtre bon foy & reaſon: ozdine eſt & eſkablie que apzes ceo que les dits creanceours ent eient ptez lour briẽs de det et ſur ceo cãp agard, le viſcõt face ſon retourne que il nad mie pris les dits perſons a cauſe de tiels lieux priuileges en queux ils ſount ou ſeront entre, adonques apzes tiel retourne fait ſoit auter briẽ grante et fait a viſcõt en quel briẽ ſoit cõpris que proclamacion ſe face ouertemẽt a la pozt de lieu iſſint priuilege ou tiels perſones ſont attres per cynk ſemaignes continuement cheſcun ſemaigne vn foits q̃ne meſme le perſõ ſoit a certein iour compris en meſme le briefe deuaunt les iuſtices le roy pur y rendre au pl'. de ſa demaunde & celle briefe retourne per le viſcount que proclamacion en fait en la dit fourme et les perſones appelles ne veignent ny en propre perſon ne per attourney, ſoit iugement rẽduz enuers le principal pur lour defaut, & hors de cel iugement ſoit execution fait de lour terres & bñs eſkeãtz hors de lieu iſſint priuilege ſibẽ ceſtaſauoir de ceux terres & biens iſſint dones per collusion come dauters quiconques per de hors meſme la franchiſe apzes ceo que tiel collusion ou fraude ſoit duement troue en meſme le maner come ceo duiſt auoir eſte fait ſi nul dimiſe ent euſt eſke fait nient contrifeant meſme la dymiſe mes neſt mie lentencion du roy: que per vertue de ceſt eſtatute nul ſoit forcloſe de ſa ſuit enuers tiels dettours per tomẽ cours de la ley deuãt ceſt preſent eſtatute vſe. An. 2. R. 2. Statute. 2. Cap. 3. See a like ſtatute in Execution. 5.

Bequeſt. Bankrupts. 1. Damages. 7 Execution. 2. 5. Executors. 4. 5. Fyſt frutes. 9. Huſbandry. 5. Knyghts

defendauntes to be theyr baylyfe or bailiffs, receiuour, or receyuours of their manor, mese money or goodes to yelde accopt, or any action byll or playnt vpon the case, or vpon any statute for any office or wrong personall immediately supposed to be done to the pleyntyfe or pleyntyfes, and the pleyntyfe or pleyntyfes in any suche kynde of action, byll, or pleynt after apparaunce of the defendaunt or defendauntes be nonsuted, or that any verdict happen to passe by lawfull tryall agaynst the pleyntyfe or pleyntyfes in any such action byll or pleynt: that then the defendaunt or defendauntes in euery such action, byll, or pleynt shall haue iugement to recouer his costes agaynst euery such pleintife or pleyntyfes. And that to be assessed & tared by the discretiō of the iudge or iudgs of the court, where any such action, byll, or pleynt shalbe commensed sued or taken. And also that euery defendaunt in such action, byll, or pleynt shall haue such proces and execution for the recouerie and hauing of his costes against ỹ same pleityfe or pleyntyfes, as ỹ same pleintife or pleyntyfes should or myght haue had agaynst the defendaunt or defendauntes, in case that iudgement had ben gyuen for the part of the sayde pleyntyfe or pleyntyfes in any such action, byll, or pleynt. Prouyded allway that all and euery such poore person or persons beyng pleyntyfe or pleyntyfes in any of the sayde actions, bylles, or pleyntes, which at the commensement of theyr sutes or actiōs be admytted by discretion of the iudge or iudges, where suche sutes or actions shall be pursued or taken, to haue theyr processe and counsayle of charitie without any money or fee paying for the same, shall not be compelled to pay any costes by vertue or force of this estatute, but shall suffre other punyshement, as by the discretion of the iustices or iudge, afore whom such sutes shall depende, shalbe thought reasonable, any thing afore reherssed to the contrary hereof notwithstandyng. An. 23. H. 8. Capitulo. 15.

7 ¶ All be it that the pleyntyfe or pleyntyfes, be or shalbe nonsuted in any what so euer action, sute, byll, or pleynte commensed or to be commesed, sued or to be sued, to the vse of our sayde soueraigne lord the kyng, hys heyres or successours, kynges of Englande, or that it shall happen any verdit to passe agaynst any such pleyntyfe or pleyntyfes, in any action, sute, byll, pleynt, sued or to be sued to the kynges vse: the defendaunt or defendauntes shall not recouer any costes agaynst any such pleyntyfe or pleyntyfes, any acte or statute made in this present parlament, or any other thyng to the contrary beyng in any wyse notwithstandyng. An. 24. H. 8. Cap. 8.

Monsute. King. Verdit. No costes.

8 ¶ where the defendaunt shal recouer damages. Se in this tytle. 4. 5. 6. 7. Wardes. 6. 20.

¶ Double damages.

Se Admiraltie. 3.
Arrestes. 1.
Assautes & frayes. 2. 17.
1. 2.
Assyse. 2. 6. 7. 13.
Citacion. 1.
Dystres. 7.
Drapery. 29.
Extorcion. 1.
Feoffementes. 1.
Forest. 27.
Idiptitate nois. 1.
Maynprise. 2.
Marchauntes.
Monasteries. 2.
Purueyours. 3.
22. 31.
Redissiñ. 3.
Returne. 3.
Staple. 13.
Vptaples. 2.
Woolles. 15.

¶ Of treble damages.

Se account. 4.
Appruement. 3.
Assyse. 11.
Burnig of carts. 1

Castels

Castels & forterelss. 5.
Cirography. 1.
Det to ỹ king. 3.
Dyssres. 11.
Extorcion. 3.
Estretes. 3.
Forcible entre. 3.
Hulbandry. 5.
Labozers. 4. 31.
London. 2.
Marches. 1.
Procuremẽts. 1.
Proces. 7.
Purueyours. 3.
16. 26. 32. 34.
Riots. 9.
Shiriffes. 25.
Vacabundes. 5.
Waste. 4.
wynes. 7.

¶ Of quadreble damages.

Hemarchants. 14. 45.
Staple. 5.

¶ Of ſingle damages.

He account. 2.
Aliens. 1.
Accuſacion. 8.
Appellys. 5.
Arreſtes. 3.
Aſſyſe. 3. 9.
Attaint. 3. 4. 19
Auowry. 1.
Auowſon. 1.
Conſpyracy. 3.
Courtes. 2.
Diſtreſſe. 1. 3. 8.
Dower. 1.
Dzapery. 52.
Forger of falſe dedes. 1.
Iourrour. 2. 8.
Meſne. 1.
Monaſteries. 1.
Poꝛd. 1.
Purueiours. 3.
Recogñ. 2.
Recoueries. 1.
Returne of Shyrifs. 1. 2. 3.
Shirifs. 5.
Staple. 3.
Sute. 1. 2.
Tauernes. 2.
waſte. 3. 6.
wardes. 20.
wreke. 1.

¶ Dammys.

He burnyng of cartes. 1.

1 ¶ Darrein preſentment.

Assert pri. Aſſyſe de vltima preſentacione ſiper capiantur coram iuſticiarijs de banco, et ibi terminentur. Magna carta. Cap. 12.

He aſſiſe. 4.
Auowſon. 1. 2.
Dayes in banke. 5. 5.
Eſſoyn. 13.
Juſtice in eyre. 4.
Limitacion. 4.
Niſi prius. 1. 6.

1 ¶ Dates of dedes.

He dedes and wrytynges in all.

1 ¶ Dicies tantum.

Quant a larticle des ſurtours lan. xxxiiii. (s. Cap. 8. which is in Iurrours. 8.) eſt accordus & adiouſte a icell' que ſi nulles iourrours es aſſiſes iures et autres enquestes appzendzeentre le roy & partie, ou partie et partie, riẽs ne pzeigne nent per cur ne per autres de la partie pleintife ou defendaunt pur dire lour verdit, & de ceo ſoient atteintes per pzoceſſe continue en meſme larticle, ſoit il a la ſute de partie ỹ vouldza ſuer pur luy mẽz ou pur le roy ou dautre perſon quiconque paie chekun des dits iurrours diz ſoits atit come il auera pzis, & eit celluy qui ferra la ſuite lun moitie & le roy lautre moitie, et que toutz les imbzaſours dameſner ou pcurer tielx enquestes en paijs pur gaigne ou pzofite pzendze ſoient punis en meſme le maner & fozme come les iurroꝛs. Et ſi iurrour ou embzaſour iſſint atteint neit dount faire gree en manr ſuiſdit eit la pziſon dun an. Et eſt lentention le roy des grandes & comis que nul iuſtice nautre miniſtre en querge doffice ſur nulles des points de ceſt article, mes ſoulement a la ſuite de ptie ou dautre come deſuis eſt dit. An. 38. E. 3. Cap. 12.

He attaint. 13.
Panell. 2.

1 ¶ Declaracion.

Per les aunciẽt formes & termes de counter, nul home ſoit perdit iſſint que le matter del action ſoit pleinment mõſtre en le demonſtrãs et en le bzeſe. An. 36. E. 3. Cap. 15.

He appelles. 4.

Courtes. 2.

¶ Dedimus poteſtatem.

He cc milliõs. 7.

Fynes. 2.

1 ¶ Dedes and writings.

An. 5. R. 2. Ca. 8. It was enacted that they whoſe wrytynges were deſtroyed in the laſt inſurrection ſhold haue remedy by the coũcel.

2 ¶ All eſtatutes, recogniſances, indentures, and other wrytynges, what ſo euer knowleged, or made by or to any perſons or perſon, bodies polityque or corporate, beyng the

Dicies

Knyghtes. 1. Rentes. 2.
Monasteries. 13. Recoueries. 2.
Proces. 4. Molles. 33.
Protection. 6.

¶ Det to the kyng.

1 NOs vero vel ballini nri nō seisie-
mus terram aliquam vel red-
ditum pro debito aliquo quam diu
catalla et debitoris presentia suffici-
unt ad debitum reddend: et ipse de-
bitor paratus sit inde satisfacere.
Nec pleg. debitoris distringantur:
quamdiu ipse capitalis debitor suf-
ficiat ad solutionē ipsius debiti. Et
si capitalis debitor deficerit in solu-
tione debiti, non hns unde soluat:
aut reddere noluerit, cū possit: ple-
gij de debito rñdeāt: et si voluerint,
habeant terras et reddit debitoris
quousque sit eis satisfact de debito,
quod antea pro eo soluerint: nisi ca-
pitalis debitor monstrauerit se inde
esse quiet versus eosdē plegios. Magna carta. Cap. 9.

2 ¶ Si quis tenens de nobis laicū
feodum moriatur, et vic. vel bal-
lin⁹ noster ostēdat litteras nostras
patentes de sum̄ de debito, quod de-
functus nobis debuit: liceat vic. vel
ballino nostro attachiare et imbreui-
are omnia bona et catalla defuncti
inuenta in laico feodo ad valentiam
ipsius debiti per visum et testimoniū
legū hominum, ita tamē quod nihil
inde amoueatur donec persoluatur
nobis debitum: quod clarum fuerit
et residuū relinquatur executorib⁹
ad faciendum testamentum defunc-
ti. Et si nihil nobis debeatur ab ipso
omnia catalla cedant defuncto, sal-
uis uxori ei⁹ et pueris suis rationa-
bilib⁹ partib⁹ suis. M. carta. Ca. 19.

3 ¶ En droit des vic. ou auters
qui respoign. p lour mayns al es-
cheker, et queux ount resc. de les detz
le roy pere le roy q̄ ore est, ou les detz
le roy meisme auaunt ces heures, et
queux ne ount mye acquites les det-
tours al eschequer: pureu est que
le roy enuoient bons gents par toutz
les counties, a oyer toutz iceux qui
de ces pleinū se voudrount, et a ter-
miner illint la besoigne, q̄ ceux qui
purrount mōstrer quils eient payes
a touts iours illint serront quites, le
quel qui les visc. ou auters serrēt
mortes ou vifz, en certein forme que
lour serra baill. Et ceux que illint
naueront faits sils soient en vies,
serront punis greuement. Et sils
soient mortes lour heires respoign̄,
et soient charges de la det. Et com-
mand ad le roy, que les viscountes,
et les auters auāditz desormes loi-
alment acquitent les dettours a pro-
chein accompt, puis qui ils aueront
le det resceur, et donques soit le det
alowe al eschequer, illint que iam-
mays ne veign̄ en sommons. Et si le
visc. autrement face, et de ceo soit
atteint, cy rendra al pl̄ le treble de
ceo q̄ il aūa de luy resceu, et soit reite
a la volunte le roy. Et bien se gard
chescun vic. qui il eit tiel resceiuour
pour que il voudra respond: quar le
roy se prendra del tout as visc. et a
lour heyres. Et si auter que respoign̄
par sa main al eschequer, le face: si
rendra le treble al pleintife, et soit
reinte en meisme le maner. Et qui les
viscounts facent tailles a tout iceux
queux pateront det le roy. Et qui la
sōmons de eschequer a touts les det-
tours, queux demaunder voudront
la vieu, facent monstrer, sans deni-
er le a nullup, et ceo sanz riens pren-
der de lour, et sans riens doner, et
qui ne le fra, le roy prendra a luy
greuement. W. 1. Ca. 19.

Allowans.
Quyte.
Punish.
Heyres.
Acquyte.
Dettours.
Account.
Allowe.
3. Dameges.
Shiryf.
Receiuours.
Dam.es.
Tayles.
Dett.
Somons.
Proces.

4 ¶ Que distrelles qui sont a faire
pur sa det, ne soient faitz par bestes
des charues, tanq̄ come home poet
auter trouer, solē que ceo qui est or-
deigne ailleurs par estatute oue la
peine. Et ne doet que trop greue di-
stres soit prys pur sa det, ne troppe
loigne mesne. Et si le dettour puisse
trouer suffisant et couenable suretie
iesque a vn iour dedens le quel home
puisse

Distres.
Suerty.

puisse purcha. remedy a faire gree de la dem ide, soit la dites relesce dite-mētes, & q̄ aukūt le fra, soit greue-mēt puni. Articuli supcart⁹. Ca. 12.

Escheker.

5 ¶ Pur ceasement du people q̄ ad estre greue denār cez heurez per ou-trageous leuers de dets le roy, voet le roy & graunt quel tresorer & barōs del escheker puissēt terminer & estal-ler chescun dette due au roy tanque al sōme de. ¶¶¶. liuers, solonc le-stat des dettorz saue lour cōtinuāce & q̄ ils ne chargēt nulz viscontz ne bailif des franchises nauters q̄ ont accōpts a lescheker de nul sōme leue de nully, sil soit charge de tant come il poit leuer p sō seremēt sās abate-mēt del cōtinuance de dettour: mes soiēt les respōses de viscōt & bailers tiels ministers acceptz solōc les poitz de lour seremēt. An. 1. E. 3. Ca. 5.

Shirisfes. Bayliff. Account.

Othe.

Se courtes. 1. Escheker. 2. 4. 12.
Det. 4. Purueyours. 3.
Dystres. 10. Shirif. 5.

¶ Detinue.

Se courtes. 2. Proces. 4.
Damages. 6.

¶ Deuonshire.

Se hauens. 9.

¶ Deuorce.

Se crowne. 3. 4. Patrimony in al.

¶ Dyeng and dyers.

Se custome. 6.
Se drapery. 33. 48. 51. 52. 56. 58.

1 ¶ Discelt.

Seruant. Bieder. Cotuſion.

P Durueu est ensement que si nul seruaunt, coūtour, ou auter face nul maner de discelt ou de collusion en la court le roy, ou consēt de faire la en discelte de la court pur enginer le court ou la partie, et de ceo soit at-teint, lours eit la prison de vn an, et vn iour, & mes ne soit oye en la court a counter pur nullay. Et si ceo soit auter q̄ coūtour, p m̄ le maner eit la

Imprif.

prison dū an & dū iour a tout le meiz Et si le tresspas demāde greindr̄ peiñ soit a la volunte le roy. W. 1. Ca. 30

Imprif.

2 ¶ Wrē de discelt soit maintenu & lieu teigne auribit en cas de gar-nisement q̄ touch ple de terre ou tiel garnisemēt ē doñ, cōe en cas de som-mōs en ple de terre done a Worthāp-ton. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 18.

Se account. 4. Courtes. 2.
Counterfeyting of letters. 1.

¶ Discent.

Se abilitie in al. Entre lawful. 1.
Courtes. 2. Wales. 28.
Customs & vsages. 1. 2. 3

¶ Disclamer.

Se auowry. 1. Wales. 19.
Replevin of cattel. 2.

¶ Discontinuance of right or estate.

1 If any woman which haue had, or hereafter shal haue any estate in dower, or for terme of life, or in taile, iointly wt̄ her husband or only to her selfe, or to her vse any maners, lādes tenementes or other hereditaments, of thenheritaunce or purchase of her husband, or gyuē to the said husband & wyfe in tayle or for terme of lyfe, by any of the auncestors of the sayde husbād or by any other plō seased to the vse of the said husbande or of his aūcestors, & haue or shall hereafter being sole, or with any other after taken husbād discōtinued, or discō-tinue, alienedreleased, or cōfirmed, alie release, or cōfirme with warran-tie or by couine suffred or suffre any recouerie of ỹ same against thē or any of thē, or any other seased to their vse or to the vse of either of thē after the fourme aforesayd: That all such re-coueries, discōtinuance, alienaciōs, releases, cōfirmaciōs & warrāties so had & made, & fro hēnforth to be had & made, be vtterly voide & of none effect. And ỹ it shalbe lefull to every plō & plōs, to whō ỹ interest, title or inheritāce after ỹ discease of ỹ sayde womē of ỹ said maners, lā des, & te-nemēts, or other hereditamētz being

discon-

discõtinued, alened, or suffred to be recouered after ẏ firſt day of Decẽber next cõmig in ẏ forme aforesaid shold appleins, to stre ito al & euery of ẏ pmisses, & peasibly to possede & enioy ẏ same in such maner & forme as he or they shold haue done if none such discõtinuãs, warrãtie, nor recouneri had be had nor made. And ouer this be it. &c. ẏ if any of ẏ saide husbãdes & womẽ or any other seased, or ẏ shalbe seased to the vse of thẽ of the estate afore specified, after the sayde fyrſt day of December do make or cause to be made, or suffre any such discõtinuãce, alienacõs, warrãties, or recouenies in forme aforesayde, ẏ thẽ it shalbe leful to ẏ pson or persõs to whõ ẏ sayd maners, lãdes, & tenemẽtz, shulde or ought to belõg, after ẏ decease of ẏ said womã to entre into ẏ same, & thẽ to possede & enioy according to such tytle & interest as they shuld haue had in ẏ same, if the same womã had be dead, no discõtinuãce, warrãtie, nor recoũies had as against ẏ sayd husbãd during his life if ẏ said discõtinuãce, alienacõ, warrãties, & recouenies be hereafter had by or against ẏ same husbãds & womẽ during ẏ couerture & espousel betwyrt thẽ. Prouided alway ẏ ẏ said womẽ after ẏ decease of their sayd husbãdes may reentre into the same maners, lãdes, & tenemẽts, & thẽ to enioy according to theyr fyrſt estate in ẏ same. And ouer this be it. &c. ẏ yf the said womã at tyme of such discõtinuãce, alienacions, recouenies, warrãties, after the sayd firſt day of Decẽber in fourme aforesayd, to be had & made of any of the premisses, be so that thẽ she shalbe barred & excluded of her tytle and interest in the same from thence forth: And that the person & persons to whom the title, interest & possession of the same should belong, after the decease of the sayde woman shall immediatly after the discontinuance, alienacions, warranties, & recouenies entre into the same maners, lands, tenemẽtz, & other hereditamentes, & thẽ to possede & enioy according to his or their tytle in the same. Prouided also that this act extend not to auoyde any recouerie, discontinuaũce or warrantie, after the fourme aforesaid, afore this time had, made, or suffred, but only where ẏ sayd husband & womã or eyther of thẽ nowe being alyue or any other to their vse now haue ẽtres & title to the said maners, lãdes, tenemẽts, or other hereditamẽts alyened, discõtinued, or suffred to be recouered after ẏ forme aforesayd, & thereof now taking ẏ issues & ꝓfites, or any other psõ or persõs to their vse. Prouided also ẏ this act extẽd not to any suche recouerie or discõtinuance to be had with the heires nert inheritable to ẏ sayd woman, or he or they that nert after the death of the same woman shuld haue of estate of inheritãce in ẏ same manour, lãds, tenemẽtes, be assẽting or agreable to the said recoueries, where the same assent & agrement be of recorde or inrolled. Prouyded also that it shalbe leful to euery such woman beyng sole or maryed, after the death of her fyrſte husband to gyue, sel, or make discontinuaunce of any such lande for terme of her lyfe only, after the cours & vse of the cõmõ lawe before the makyng of this prẽsẽt act. An. 11. H. 7. Ca. 20 Se inrolmẽts. 3. Recoueries. 4. Leases. 2.

Entre.

Recouery.

Warr.

Now.

Heires.

Assent.

Forlyfe.

1 ¶ Discontinuans of proces.

Le roy cõsiderãt les grãdes ꝓdes & damages q̃ sueñt soitz ont aue nꝰ & vexsieblablemẽt auiẽdrõt en apres, sibiẽ aluy q̃ cõe as plusours de ses lieges, de ceo q̃ la ou sibñ diuers ses ẽditemẽtz & suitz pur nre seignor le roy, cõe auks suitz perẽtre ptie & pty oũt eẽ prises deuãt diuses Justices de peace assignes p diuses cõmissions du roy es diuerses cõties dengleterre

Inditemẽtes

Account.

gleterre, & diuerses plees & proceses sur icelz enditemētes ount souēt esse faitz & pendantes deuant ūz les iustices nīēt determines, les q̄r plees & peelles souēt oūt cē discōtinuez p̄ fesās de nouelx cōmissions ou peas en icels coūtees, a grande perde nē dit seignour le roy et de ses lieges, en retardacion de mesmes les plees et suites et de la deliuerance de ses dittes lieges. Et sur ceo nostre dit seignour le roy voillant purueoir de remedie, de lassent & auctority suisdits ad ordine et estable, que en toutes tielx suites, plees, et proceses en icelx appendres et affairs deuant iustices du peas en ascun county dengleterre les dittes plees et proceses en tielx suites affairs ne soient mie discontenus par tielx nouelx cōmissions due peas affairs mes estoient mesmes les pleez & proceses en lour force. Et eiēt les Justices en mesmes les nouelx commissions ensy assignes apres ceo que ils aueront les recordes des dits plees et proceses deuaunt eux pour et auctorite de les des dyttes plees et proceses continuer, et mesmes les plees & proceses et toutes les dependantes dicelles oier & finalment determiner, sicome les auters iustices purroient & duissent auoir fait de & en icelx, si nulx nouel commission eust esse fait. An. 11. H. 6. ca. 6.

Comissions.

Determyne.

2 ¶By the death or demise of the kinges maiesty that now is, (whose life almighty god long preserue, kepe & maintaine in his most roial estate)

Demise la roy

nor by the deth or demise of any that hereafter shalbe king of this realme, any accio, suite, bill, or plaint, now, or y hereafter shall depende betwene party and party in any of the courts aforesayd, shal not in any wise be discontinued, or put without day: But y the proceste, plees, demurres, & continuaces in euery accio, actios, suites, billes, or playntes, whith nowe, or y hereafter shall depende, shall stande good and effectuall, & be prosecuted,

Pleas.

Effectuall.

& sued forth in such maner & fourme, and in the same estate, condicion and order, as if the same kyng had lined, or continued in full lyfe, the death or demise hereafter of any kyng of this realme notwithstading. And that all and all maner of iudiciall proceste hereafter shalbe had, or pursued in time of the raigne of any other king, then reigned at y tyme of the pursuit of the originall or other former proceste, shalbe made in the name of the king that for the time shall reygne, & be king of this realme, and that variance touchyng the same proceste betwene the names of the kinges, shall not be in any wise materiall, as concerning any default to be alleged, or obiected therfore. And also be it &c. y al and euery Assise of nouel disseisin, assise of mordancestor, Juris utrū, and attaint, which at any time hereafter shall be arraigned, commenced or sued before any of the kynges iustices of assise, shal not from hencforth be discontinued or put without day, by reaso of death, new commission, association, or not comming of the same Justices of assise or any of them, but shall stand good and effectuall in the law, to all ententes, constructions and purposes, the death, newe commissio, association, or not comming of the same Justices, or any of them, in any wise notwithstanding. And ouer that, be it. &c. y albeit any demaundant or plaintif in any maner of accion, bill, or suite shall fortune to be made or created Duke, Archbishop, Marques, Earle, Viscont Baron, Bishoppe, knight, Justice of the one benche or of the other, or Sergeant at law, depending the same accion, bil, or suite, yet that notwithstanding, that no writ, accion, or suite, shall for such cause in any wise be abatable or abated, but shall remaine in like force, goodnes, and strength, as the same was before, any law, or vsage to y contrary, in any wise

wise notwithstading. And also be it. &c. ꝑalbeit any person or persons, beyng iustice of assise, iustice of Gaole deliuerie, or Iustice of peace within any of the kinges dominions, or beyng in any other of the kinges commissions whatsoeuer shal fortune to be made, or created Duke, Archebishop, Marques, Earle, Viscont, Barō, Bishop, Knight, Iustice of thone benche, or of the other, or sergeant at law, or shirife, yet notwithstanding he, and they shall remaine Iustice & commissioner, and haue full power & auctority to execute ẏ same, in like maner & forme, as he, or they myght or ought to haue done before ẏ same. *This article touching shirifes to be iustices of peas, is alterid by.1.M.1.parliamēto.ca.8, as appereth in shirifs.36.* And be it &c. ẏ in al cases, where any person or psōs heretofore haue be, or hereafter shalbe found guilty of ani maner of treso, murder, mā slaughter, rape, or other felony what soeuer, for the which iugemt of death should, or may ensue, and shall be repried to prison without iugement at that time giuen against him, her, or them so found guilty, that those persōs ẏ at any tyme hereafter shall by the kinges letters patentes be assygned Iustices to deliuer the Gaole, where any such person or persones founde guilty shall remaine, shall haue full power and auctority to gyue iudgement of death against such person so found guilty, and repried, as the same iustices (before whom such person or persones was, or were found guilty) might haue done if their cōmissiō of Gaole deliuery had remained & cōtinued in ful force & strēgth. And ouer ẏ that no maner of ꝓces, or suit made sued, or had before any Iustices of assise, gaole deliuerie, Dyer & terminer, iustice of peace, or other of the kinges commissioners, shall ne in any wise be discōtinued by ẏ making & publishing of any new commissiō or associacion, or by altering of ẏ names of ẏ iustices of assise, gaole deliuerie, Dyer and terminer, iustice of peace, or other ẏ kings cōmissioners but ẏ the new iustices of assise, gaole deliuery, & of ẏ peace, & other cōmissioners, may ꝓcede in euery behalf as if the olde cōmissions, & iustices, & commissioners had still remained & cōtinued not altered. an.1.E.6.ca.7. Ꝓcede.

Se Amendmt.1. Inrolments.3.
Attaint.15. Leases.2.
Chelser.4. Recogn̄.5.
Dam & costes.4. Repleder.1.

¶ Disgrading.

Se Clergy.14.

¶ Dismes & quinzismes.

Se Account.5. Receiuers.2.
Execucion.2. Taxis in all.
Labozers.6.14. Tithes in all.

1 ¶ Dispensacions.

A Mno.25.H.8.ca.21. was an act made restretnig suing to Rome for dispensaciōs, licences & faculties: & for hauing those licences, dispēsations, & faculties to be graunted in England: & what order and paimēt shold be for thē. But. An.1.&.2.P.& M.ca.8. this act is repelled as appereth in Rome.4. Rome.

2 ¶ An.28.H.8.ca.16. an act was made to make voide dispensaciōs faculties bulles &c. had fro Rome & penalties against executing of thē, & ẏ those dispēsations &c. shold be rēdred vp, & the like to be granted by ẏ kings lres patēts. But this act is repelled by.1.&.2.P.& M.cap.8. as appereth in Rome.4. Rome.

3 ¶ And ẏ all bishops & spirituall persones should enioy their benefices, & offices & exercise al thinges pteining to their offices, notwstāding any act made since ẏ beginning of ẏ plaū.t. Bishops.

Se Residence.2. Rome.4.

¶ Disseisin.

Se Accusacion.1.
Assise in all. Feffementes.1.
Damages.3. Wardes.6.

1 ¶ Distresses.

CUm igitur tẽpore turbationis, nup in regno Anglie subortę, et diceps multi magnates et alii iusticiam indignati fuerint recipere per dominum regem et curiã suã, prout debuerunt et consueuerunt temporibus predecessorum ipsius domini regis, et etiam tempore suo: sed de vicinis suis, et aliis, per seipsos graues vltiones fecerint, et districtiones, quousque redemptionis receperint ad voluntatem suam: Et preterea quidam eorum se per ministros domini regis iustic. non permittãt, nec sustineant quod per ipsos liberentur districtiones, quas auctoritate propria fecerint nec ad voluntatem suã relarentur prout iustum est, concordãt, et concessum, q tã maiores q minores iusticiam habeant & recipiãt in curia domini regis. Et nullus de cetero vltiones aut districtiones faciat propria voluntate sua absq consideratione curie dñi regis, si forte dãnũ vel iniuria sibi fiat vnde emendas habere voluerit de vicino suo, siue maiore siue minore. Sup articulo aut supra dicto prouisum est & concessum. quod si qs de cetero vltiones hmõdi capiat par voluntatem suam absq consideratione cur̃ domini regis, vt predictum est, et inde conuincatur, puniatur per redemptionem, et hoc secundum quantitatem delicti. Et similit si vicinus super vicinum suum faciat districtionem sine consideratione cur̃ domini regis, par quod damnum habeat, puniatur eodem modo, & hoc secundum quantitatem delicti. Et nihilominus fiant emende plene et sufficiẽter eis, qui damnum sustinuerint per hmõdi districtiões. Mart. ca. 2.

Lordes. Courte.

Repl. Deliuer.

Iustice.

Reuenge.

Reuenge. Trespas.

Fyne.

Neybour.

Dam.

2 ¶ Nullus insuper maior vel minor distringat aliquem ad veniendum ad cur̃ suam, qui non sit de feodo suo, aut super ipsum nõ habeat iurisdictionem per hundred vel balliuam suam que sua sit: nec districtiones faciat extra feodũ suum seu locum, vbi ballliuã non habeat vel iurisdictionem. Et qui contra hoc fecerit, puniatur eodem modo quo supra dictum est de hoc secundum delicti quantitatem et qualitatem. Mart. ca. 3.

Courtes. Sute.

Fee.

3 ¶ Si quis autem maior vel minor permittere noluerit liberari per ministros domini regis secundum legem et consuetudinem regni districtiones, quas fecerit: aut etiam sustinere noluerit sũmonitiones aut attachiamenta seu executiones iudiciorum cur̃ domini regis fieri secundum legem et consuetudinem regni, puniatur, modo predicto tãquam se iusticiarii non permittit et hoc secundum quãtitatem delicti. Et si quis autem maior vel minor districtiones faciat super tenentem suum pro seruitiis cõsuetudinibus, & q̃ sibi deberi dicat, vel pro re altera: vnde ad dominum feodi pertineat districtiones facere & postea conuincatur: quod tenens ea sibi non debeat: non ideo puniatur dominus per redemptionem: vt in supradictis casibus: si permittat districtiones deliberari secundum legem et consuetudinẽ regni: sed amerciet beluti hactenus consuetũ est, et tenens dãna sua recuperet versus eum. Mart. ca. 4.

4 ¶ Nullus de ceteros faciat ducere districtiones, quas fecerit, extra comitat, in quo capte fuerint. Et si vicinus hoc fecerit super vicinũ suũ, et per voluntatem suam, & sine iudicio: puniatur per redemptionem, vt supra, beluti de re contra pact. Voluntatem si dominus hoc super tenentem suum facere presumpserit, castigetur per grauem misericordiam. Districtiones insup sint rationabiles, et nõ nimis graues: & qui districtiones fecerint irrationabiles & indebitas grauiter amercient propter excessum districtionum ipsarum.

Mart.

Mark.ca.5.

5 ¶Nulli de cetero liceat ex quacũq; causa districtiones facere extra feodũ suum, nec in via regia, aut in communi strata, nisi domino rege et ministris suis. Mark.ca.16.

6 ¶On dyoit de ceo q̃ alcun gentes pernount et prendre sont les auers des auks, et les chasent hors del cõtie ou lez aũs fueröt prises: Purueu est, qui nul desormes ne le face, et si null le face, soit greuement reint solonq; ceo qui est contenue en les estatutes de Marlebridge: faitz en temps le Roy. H. piere le roy que ore est. Et par meisme le maner soit fait de ceux, queux parnount les auers, et queux sont distres en auter fee, plus greuement soiẽt punis, si come le maner de trespas le demaund. W.ca.17.

7 ¶Si nul desormes preign̄ les auers des auters, et le face chas. en chastel' ou en forcelet, et illonques deins le clos du chastel' ou de forcelet les deteign̄ encounter gage et pledge, puis qui les auers serront solemnement demaundes par visc. ou par auter bailiffes le roy a la sute del pl, le visc. ou le bailiffe prise one luy pojar de son countie ou de sa bailt', et volle allaier de faire l'pleuin̄ des aũz de celuy, qui les auer̄ prise ou a son seignour, ou as auters des homes sõ seignour qui ẽ ce queux sont troues en le lieu, ou les auers fueront attaches. Et si home luy deforce, adonq̃s la deliuerance des auers, ou quil ne trous home pur le seignour, ou pur celuy que lez auer̄ prise, q̃ respoign̄ et face le deliuerãce, apres ceo q̃ l'sñor, ou parnour par vic. ou p̃ bailiffe ent serra amonest, si soit en pais, prest ou la lou il purra par le parnour ou par auters des soens conenablemẽt estre garny de fair̄ la deliuerance, sil fuist hors de cel pais quãt l'prise fait fait, e ne face adõques maintenãt les aũs deliuer̄, que le Roy pur le tresspas et pur l'dispite face abat le chastel ou l' forcellet sãs relcue, et touts les dam̃ q̃ le pl auer̄ relceu de ses aũs ou de sõ gaighage disfourb, ou en auk maner puis le primer demaunde des auers fait par le vic. ou par le bailiffe, luy soient restorez au double, de celuy q̃ les auers auer̄ prise, sil eit de quoy e sil neit de quoy, eit del seignor, a q̃l home e en quel maner deliuerãce soit fait, apres ceo que le visc. ou le bailiff serra venu pur la deliuerance faire. Et fait assauoir q̃ la ou le visc. deuer̄ fair̄ retorn̄ del br̃ le roy au bailif de la frãchise l' sñor du chastel' ou de forcelet, ou a autre, a qui retorn̄ de briefe l' roy appent, si le bailiffe de cell franchise ne face le deliuerãce, puis qui le vic. auer̄ le returne a luy fait, face le viscõt sõ office sãz delay sicke e auãdit et sur lauantdit peiñ. Et p̃ mi le mañ soit fait la deliuerance par attachement de pleintif fait sans brief, et sur meisme la peine, et ceo faut a entender par tout la ou le brief l'roy court. Et si ceo soit en le march de Gales ou ailours, la ou le br̃ le roy ne court my, le roy qui est soueraign̄ seignour ent fera dyoit a ceux q̃r pleinder se voudront. W.1.ca.18.

2. Dam.
Shirif.
Bayly.
Return.
Franchise.
Deliuerans.
Attach.
Wales.

8 ¶Nulla districcio fiat nisi per Baptit.
balliuos nostros et iuratos. Et si alio modo districtiones fecerint e de hoc cõuicti fuerint, si grauati dyeue de transgr̃ impetrauerint, restituãt Trespas.
grauatis damna, et versus regem Dam.
grauit puniant. W.2.ca.3.

9 ¶Ministri domini regis. dyeiceː. Church.
et alii ingrediuntur feoda ecclesie ad Clergy.
faciendum districtiones, et aliquando capiant animalia rectorũ in via regia, q̃n non habent nisi terram pertinent ad ecclesiam. Responsio. Placet domino regi q̃d de cetero districtiões fiant dñoi nec in via regia nec in feodis, quibus olim ecclesie sũt dotate: vult tamẽ districtiones fieri in Spiritnall
possessionibus de nouo personis ec- landes.
clesiasticis acquisitis. Articuli cleri cap. 9.

10 ¶Pour ceo que la cominalty du roialme ad ewe graunde damages p̃

Det to the king.

Shirifes.

Fede.

Pownde.

Sell. 15. Days.

Taple. Shirif. Bayly. Pledges. Eschetor.

Shirif. Bailyf. Attach. Account. Pledes.

Religions. Beftes. Det to the king.

Pownd. Hath felant. Reloncble.

Shirifs. Baylyffe. Det to the king. Acquyte. Account.

Det to the king.

Allowe.

toꝛte ou les pꝛiſes, queux ont eẽ faitz par viſcontes, & par auters bailliffes le roy pur la det le roy, ou pur auter encheſon: purueu eſt et oꝛdeigñ, que quant viſc. ou auter home pꝛeigñ lez auers des auters, que ceux, a que les auers ſont, lez puiſſent peſtr de leur, ſans deſturbance, tanꝙ come ils ſerront emparkes, et ſans riens doñ de lour pur le garden: et qui les auers, ne nul auter diſtreſſe pꝛiſe pur la det le roy ne pur auter encheſũ ne ſoiẽt vẽdus ne oones deveins les xv. iours de la pꝛiſe. Et ſi null' poꝛt tail' come de pate fait a iele. ceſſa le diſtres. Et ſil poꝛt tail' de nul viſcont, ou de bayliffe, de pate fait a luy de la choſe demaund, et voill' trouer pledges deſtr al eſchequer ſur ỹ pꝛochein accompt, a faire ceo qui doꝛoit ſerra, adonques ceſſa le diſtres. Et le vicont ou le bailiffe face attache celuy que luy duiſt auer acquite, que il ſoit ſur meſñ laccompt, a faiꝛ ceo qui doꝛoit ſerra, & eit ſi lonques lez noſmes dez pledges. Uncoꝛe eſt puruen que nul hõe de religion ne auter ſoit diſtreigñ par ſes beſtes, queux gaignoit ſa terre ne par ſes barbites pur la det le roy, ne pur auter home, tanꝙ come vn troue auter diſtres ou auters chateux ſuffiſſance, dont leuer le det, ou que ſuffiſt a la dẽe: forpꝛis emparkement des beaſtes, quãt home les troua feſans daũ, ſolonꝙ luſage et le maner de la terre. Et qui les diſtres ſoient reaſonables a la mountance de la det, ou de la demaunde ſolonꝙ bon value et per eſtiñ, non pas outragious. Uncoꝛe commaund, & voet le Roy, q̃ les viſc. ou les bailifs, q̃ur ont reſceu la det le roy de la ſomons de leſchequer qui ceur q̃ur nacquitent mie de ceo les dettours al pꝛochein accꝛpt ſoient punis ſolonꝙ les eſtatutes nadgars faitz. Et voet le roy que toutes les detz de la ſomons de leſchequer q̃ le viſcont ou le bailif auer conuz q̃ il eyt reſceu, ſoiẽt maintenãt allowez, le q̃l il eit reſceu tout la det ou party, iſſint qui ſammez ne beigñ en dẽe ne en ſommõs ceo qui dic. auer reconuſop auer reſceu. Sta. de diſtrictione ſcaccarii edit. An. 51. Edw. H. 3.

11 ¶ No diſtreſſe of cattal ſhalbe taken out of the hundred, rape, wapentake, or lath, where ſuch diſtreſſe is or ſhal be taken, except it be to a pound ouert within the ſayde Shire not aboue thꝛe miles diſtant from ỹ place where the ſayd diſtreſſe is take: And that no cattal or other goods diſtreined or taken by waye of diſtreſſe for any maner of cauſe at one time ſhall be impounded in ſeueral places, whereby the owner or owners of ſuch diſtreſſe ſhalbe conſtrained to ſue ſeueral replcuies for the deliuery of the ſayde diſtreſſe ſo taken at one tyme vpon peine euery perſone offending contrary to thys acte ſhall forfayte to the party greued for euery ſuch offence a hundred ſhillinges, & treble damages. And further be it &c. that after the ſaid firſt day of April no perſon or perſons ſhall take for kepyng in pound, impounding, or poundage of any maner of diſtreſſe aboue the ſomme of. iiii. d. for any one whole diſtreſſe that ſhalbe ſo impounded: & where leſſe hath be vſed, there to take leſſe vpõ ỹ paine of. v. li. to be paid to ỹ ptye greued, ouer & beſides ſuch money as he ſhal take aboue the ſumme of. iiii. d. Any vſage, or preſcription to ỹ cõtrary in any wiſe notwſtãding. And it is. ac. that euery ſhirife of ſhires, being no cities, nor townes made ſhires, ſhall at his firſt countie day, or within two monethes nexte after he hath receiued his patent of his office of therifwike depute, appoynt & proclaime in the ſhire towne within his bailiwike fewer deputies at the leaſt, dwelling not aboue. xii. miles a one diſtant frõ an other. Which ſaid deputies ſo appointed and proclayned, ſhal haue auctoritie in ỹ ſhirifes name to make replcuies & deliuerãce of ſuch diſtreſſes, in ſuch maner and

fourme as the shirifs may or ought to do: vpon payn ỳ euery shirif for euery moneth that he shal lacke such deputie or deputies, shal forfeit for euery suche offence. v. li. the one halfe of which forfeitures shalbe to the king &c. the other halfe to him that wil sue &c. in whiche &c. An. i. &. 2. P. &. M. ca. 13.

De Appromentes. 2.	Hye wayes. 4.
Auowry in all.	Husbandry. 1. 2. 3
Bankes. 1.	Knightes. 1.
Bridges. 1.	London. 1.
Castles. 2. 5.	Mesne. 1.
Cessault. 1.	Receiuers. 3.
Comissions. 6.	Recoueries. 1.
Courtes. 2.	Repl of cattall in all.
Crowes. 1.	Rentes. 2.
Det. 1.	Sewers. 8.
Det to the king. 4	Suite. 1.
Dower. 1.	Taxes. 12
Felony. 6.	Tenure. 8.
Forest. 8.	Vacabondes. 7.
Freehold. 1.	Vsis. 9.

¶ Diuine seruice.

De seruice & sacramentes in all.

¶ Dogges.

De forest. 6. 9. 21. Monasteries. 2.
Hunting in all. Purueyours. 11.

¶ Donnington.

De honours. 1.

¶ Dorcestre.

De weightes. 27.

¶ Dornekkes.

De Norwich. 3.

1 ¶ Douer.

LE Connestable du chastell de Doñ ne pled deforemez a la port de chastel nul plee forein du county, qui ne touche la garde du chastel: & le dit Connestable ne distreignñ les gentes de cink portes a pleder ailleurs, ne en auter maner que ils deuoient solonques la forme des charters que ils ont des rois de leur franchises ancientes, affirms par la graund chartre. Articuli super cartas. ca. 7.

Castels.

2 ¶ An. 32. H. 8. ca. 48. it is enacted that the tenantes of the castell of Douer, that hold by castel ward shal pay their rentes at the escheker yerely at ỳ feast of S. Simõ & Jude, or within. xv. days after, & for defaut thereof to double the rent. And that they that holde to repaire houses within that castell shall parforme the same, and if the landes come into the kinges handes, the rent of castell garde to be discharged. And ỳ constable of ỳ castel to haue yerely. C. lr. li. paid at Cãterbury at the dore of the canon hall there. And the sayd constable ỳ wardein of the. v. portz to surucy & control al the new castels, & forteresses in Kent and Sussex, and to reforme the faultes there. &c. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 48.

Eschekker.
Rentes.
Constable.
5. Ports.
Surueyour.
Castels.

De Eschange. 1. Passage. 1.
Money. 10.

¶ Doues.

De Lete. 1. Riottes. 9.

¶ Dowlas and lokeram.

De linnin cloth. 1.

1 ¶ Dower.

DE viduis primo, que post mortẽ virorum suorum expellũtur de dotibus suis, et dotes suas vel quarentenam habere, non possunt sine placito: videlicet quod quicũq; deforciauerit eis dotes suas, vel quarentenam suam, de tenementis de quibus viri sui obierint seisit, et ipse vidue postea per plm recuperauerint: ipsi qui de iniusto deforciamento cõuicti fuerint, reddant eisdem viduis dãna sua, scz valorem totius dotis eas contingentis a tempore mortis virorũ suorum, vsq; ad diem quo ipse vidue per iudiciũ curie seisinam suã inde recuperauerint et nihilominus ipsi deforciatores sint in misericordia domini regis. Merton ca. 1. De a statut like to this in part, Women. 1.

Widowes.
Quarentyne.
Damages.

2 ¶ In brief de Dower dont dame riens nad, ne soit le brief abatus par exception de tenant pur ceo que ele a-

Abate.

uera reſceu ſon dower de auter home auant ſon briefe purchaſe, ſil ne puit monſtre, quele eſt reſceu part de ſa dower de luy meſm, & en meſm la vill' auant ſō brief purchaſe. M.1.ca.49.

Part.

Recouery.

3 ¶ In caſu quando vir unplacitat de teñ, reddit tenementum petitū adnerſario ſuo de plano, poſt mortē viri inſticiarii adiudicent mulieri dotem ſi per breue petat. Sed in caſu quādo vir amittit per defaltam tenemētum petitum, ſi mulier poſt mortem viri petat dotem, & compertum eſt, quod aliquos iuſtic, adiudicata fuit dos mulieri petenti, non obſtante defalta quam vir ſuus fecit coram aliis iuſtic. in contraria opinione exiſtentibus, & contrarium iudicantibus, vt de cetero huiuſmodi ambiguitas amputet, & ſit in certo. Ordinatum eſt, qd in vtroq; caſu audiat mulier que dotem petit. Et ſi accipiatur contra ipſam, quod vir ſuus teñ, vnde dos petita eſt, amiſit per iudicium, & quod dotem habere non debet. Et ſi queratur per quod iudicium, & compertum fuerit q; per defaltam, ad qd tenens neceſſe habet rñdere, tunc oportet tenenk vlterius rñdere, & oſtendere q; ipſe ius habuit & habet in predicto teñ ſecūdum formam breuis, quod tenēs prius ſuper vltimum impetrauit. Et ſi oſtendere poterit, quod vir mulieris non habuit ius in teñ, nec aliquis alius quam ipſe qui tenet, recedat quiet, & vxor nihil capiat de dote. Quod ſi oſtendere non poterit, recuperet mulier dotē ſuam. Et ſic in caſibus iſtis, & in quibuſdam caſibus ſubſequenk. s. qñ vxor dotata amittit dotē ſuam per defaltam & tenentes in maritagio per legem Anglie, vel ad terminum vite, vel per feodum talliatū, concurrunt plures acciones, quia huiuſmodi tenentes cum oporteat eos petere teñ ſua per defaltam amiſſa, et cum ad hoc peruentum fuerit, quod tenens neceſſe habet oſtendere ius ſuum, quia non poſſunt ipſi ſine bis ad quos ſpectat reuerſio de iur re

Def.

Falſifieng of recouery.

ſpondere, & ideo concedak eis, qd vocent ad warank ſecundum tenorem breuis ac ſi eſſent tenentes, & ſi warrant habeant, & cum warrantus warrantiſauerit, procedat placitum inter illum qui ſeiſitus eſt, & warrātū ſecundum tenorem breuis, quod tenens prius impetrauit'. & per quod recuperauit per defaltam: & ſic ex plu-

Def.

ribus actionibus ad vltimum peruenīak ad vnum tm̄, vz ad hoc quod huiuſmodi petentes recuperent poſſeſſionem ſuam, vel quod tenentes eant quieti. Et ſi aceto huiuſmodi tenentis, qui neceſſe habet oſtēdere ius ſuum, mota fuerit per breue de recto, li-

Def.

ret magna aſſisa vel duellum iungi, non poſſunt per verba conſueta rñ poſſunt per verba ſatis apta, quia cū tenens in hoc quod oſtendat ius ſuū, quod ei competit per breue, quod prius impetrauit, ſit loco actoris, bene poterit warank defendere ius tenentis, qui loco petentis, vt dictum eſt, habet, & ſeiſinam antecceſſoris ſui oſtendere & defēdere p corp⁹ liberi hominis ſui, vel ponere ſe in magnā aſſisā & petere inde recognitionē fieri vtrū ipſe maior ius habeat in teñ petito, an p dict⁹ talis. Vel alio modo iungi poterit magna aſſisa, & ſic talis warank

Falſifieng of recouery.

Quod ei deco.

Def.

Falſifieng of recouery.

Quod ei deco.

Def.

Falſifieng of recouery.

Quod ei deco.

Def.

terrellozis sui versus huiusmodi mulierem, quale haberet versus quemcunq; alium defozciatozē: ita tñ q̄ salua sit mulieri vers⁹ petentem exceptio offendendi, q̄d ius habeat in dote sua. Quod offendere si poterit, recedat quieta, et dotem suam retineat, et sit heres in misericozdia, et amercietur grauiter secundum discretionem Justiciariozum. Sin autem, recuperat heres peticionem suam. Eodem modo subueniatur mulieri, si heres vel alius eam implacitauerit de dote sua, si dotē suam per defaltam amiserit, in quo casu sua defalta non sit ei ita p̄iudicialis, quin dotem suā, si ius habeat, recuperare possit, et fiat ei tale bzeue. Pzecipe A. q̄ iuste. ꝛc. redd̄ tali, que fuit broz talis, tantam terram cum pertiñ in C. quam clamat esse rationabilem dotē suam, vel de rationabili dote sua, et quā p̄dictus talis ei defozciat. Et ad istud bzeue habeat tenens exceptionē suam ad offendēdum, quod ius non habet in dote. Quod si verificare poterit, recedat quietus, alioquin recuperet mulier teñ, quon p̄ius tenuit in dote. Et cum tempozibus retroactis aliquis amisisset terram suam per defaltā, non habeat aliud recuperare q̄ per bzeue de recto, quod eis competere non potuit, qui de mero iure loqui non potuerūt, veluti tenentes ad terminum vite, vel per liberum maritagium, vel per feodum talliatū, in quibus casibus saluatur reuercio. Pzouisum est, quod de cetero non sit eozum defalta eis ita p̄iudicialis, quin statum suum, si ius habeant, recuperare possint per aliud bzeue quam per bzeue derecto. De maritagio amisso per defaltā fiat tale bzeue. Pzecipe A. quod iuste. ꝛc. reddat B. manerium de C. cum pertineñ, quod clamat esse ius et maritagium suum, et quod p̄dictus A. et defozciat. Eodem modo de teñ tento ad terminum vite per defaltā amisso fiat tale bzeue. Pzecipe A. q̄ iuste. ꝛc. reddat B. manerium de C. cum pertiñ, quod clamat tenere ad terminum vite sue, et quod p̄dict⁹ A. ei defozciat. Similiter quod clam tenere sibi et heredi suis de corpore suo legitime p̄zocreatis, et quod p̄dictus A. ei defozciat. ꝛc. W. 2. ca. 5.

4 ¶ De Rape. 2. how a wyfe shal lese her dower foz goyng away with her adulterer.

5 ¶ De fozfeiture. 5. concernyng dower by the custome of Kent.

6 ¶ Albeit any person oz persons, of what estate, condicion, oz degree, he oz they be, shal hereafter fortune to be attainted, cōuicted, oz outlawed of any treason, petit treason, misp̄rision of treason, murder, oz Felonie what so euer, yet that notwithstandyng, euery woman, that is, oz shall fortune to be wife of the person so attainted, cōuicted, oz outlawed, shalbe endowable and enable to demaunde, haue, and enioy her dower in lyke maner and fozme, as though her husband had not ben attainted, conuicted, oz outlawed, any statute, lawe, vsage, oz custome, to the contrary, in any wise notwithstādyng. Sauing to al and euery other p̄sōs oz pers̄s, bodies politique and cozporate, their heires and successours, and to euery of thē, other thē to such offender oz offenders, as shalbe attainted, conuicted, oz outlawed, all such ryght, tytle, interest, entrees, leases, possession, condicion, p̄zofyte, cōmoditie, & hereditamentes, as they oz any of thē had, oz should, oz of right ought to haue, before, oz at the time of the sayde attainder, cōuiction, oz outlagarie. An. 1. E. 6. Cap. 12.

Attaynyd. Conuicted. Outlawed. Felon. Felony. Exigent. Sauing. Right.

De Treson. 20. this last act altered in part.

De Admesurement of Dower. 1.

Ayde of the kyng. 3. Custome & vsages. 2.

Entre. 1. 2.

Essoynes

Dayes. 3. 5.

Dowlton. 1.

M.iiii.

Cloines.13. Quene.2.
Forfeture.5. Rape.2.
Husbandry.5. View.1.
Intrusion.1. Vses.9.
Justices in eire.3. Women.1.2.
Pallages.3.

1 ¶ Drapery.

Measuryd. TOutz lez drapz en lieur ou ilz serront mis au terr̄ soient aulnes p
Byme gour. les aulneours le roy, en presence des maires & bailf ou mair̄ est, ou dez bailf ou meir̄ nē dez mz lez lieur. s. de la lōgur̄ de chescū drap de ray p vn cotz de. vii. aulnes quar̄ foitez mesur̄ par la lisr̄, et le laeur̄ de chescun drap de
Ray. ray. vi. garters de measure p laulne
Contentes. et des drapz de colour la longure soit
Colour. measure par la dose par vn cotz de. vi. aulnes ꝛ comp quar̄ foitz mesurez. ꝛ laeur. vi. quarters et demy mesur̄ p laulne sans desseuler les drapz. Et q
Mayres. ꝛc. meir̄ & bailf ou meir̄ est, ou bailf ou
Allay. meir̄ nest p̄ des villes ou lieur ou les drapz viēdront, soiēt presses al allay fair̄, quel heur̄ q̄ ilz serrōt requis par laulneour, sans riēs p̄nre des marchantes: et que toutes les drapz que
Marked. serrōt troues al dit allay, soiēt markes auribū p meir̄ & bailf ou meir̄ & ou p bailf ou meir̄ nest, cōe p laulneour. Et que touts les drapz que ne serrōt troues del assise auantdit soient fozfaitz au roy, ꝛ prises a berray value
Fozf. en p̄ce des ditz meirs et bailfs, ꝛ demurgēt deūs laulneour, p endēture enr̄ eux, a rn̄der des ditz drapz issint
Endentures. fozfaitz au roy. Et q̄ lez meirs ꝛ bailf
Eschekers. les ēdētures issint faitz des tielx drapz fozfaitz facēt liuer̄ chescū an al eschekker a lēdemain de S. Mich. pur charger l'dit aulneour: ꝛ en ū le tēpz soit le dit aulneour a leschekker a respondre des ditz fozfaitures. ꝛc. Et cest
Aulnage
Proclam. accorde soit crie ꝛ publye par tout le
Marchantes. roialme, issint que les marchants ne prisies, nestranges soient suspriſes par mesme l'accorde. An. 2. E. 3. apud Nozth. ca. 15.

2 ¶ En les ditz terres Dengleterr̄ Irlōd Gales ꝛ en cocc deins la poair̄ nostre seignour le Roy, home peut fair̄ les drapz auri lōges, et auri coūtes, come home vondr. Anno. 11. E. 3. cap. 2.

3 ¶ Nul merchant forein, ou denzein, nautre apres le dit feste de seint Michel mesne, ne face mesn̄, en prine nen apert, par luy, ne par auter, es ditz tes dēgleterre, Irlond, gales ou escose deins le poair nr̄e sñor le Roy drapz ailours faitz q̄ en icelles, sur̄ forfaiture des ditz draps, ou oustre deske punis al volūte le roy come de suis est dit. An. 11. E. 3. cap. 3.

4. ¶ Que toutz lez oūours dez drapz des estranges tres, des q̄ur terres q̄ ils soient, queur voudront venir en Engleterre, Irlond, gales, et escoce, deins le poair nostre seignour Roy, veignent saluement & surement, et soient en la protection & sauecōduit nr̄e seignor le roy, a demurr̄ en icelr̄ terres en lieur ou ils voudront. Et q̄ les ditz oūours etent plus graund volunte de p venir et demurr̄ nostre seigñr le roy les voet grant franchises tantz et tielx qui lour sufferount. An. 11. E. 3. ca. 5.

5 ¶ Toutz maners des drapz vendables, qui serront vendus pur enters drapz en engleterre, en qui mais des marchantes du roialme dengleterre, ou auters du mesme roialme ils soient troues, soyent aulnes per le aulneour le Roy, et ses deputes en toutz Cities, burghes, et auters villes deins franchises et de hors, sibit en la city de Londres come ailours. Et que toutz les drapz qui serrōt troues de meindr̄ measure per vn aulne que del assise contenue en lestatut de Nozth (5. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 15. *before.* 1.) per q̄l est ordeigne, ꝛc. soient fozfaitz et arrestus au roy. Et que le aulneour lez deliuer al garderobe le Roy par endenture nient cōtrestant franchise, vsage ou prīuilege faites as Cities, Burghes, ou as quecōnqs persones de roialme dengleterre al contrary.

Et

Et soit laulneour le roy iure de faire son office bien et lotalmẽt. Et en cas q̃l ent soit troue en defaut, et de ceo soit attaint deuant les gardeins des feirs, ou meirs, ou bailifs des lieux ou le drap serra achate, ou autr̃ iuge assigñ de teigñ lez plees illeocs, ou deuant autres q̃r nr̃e seignor le Roy a ces assignera, eit la prison dun an, et soit reint a la volũte le roy, & ouste de son office pur toutz iours. Et resp̃oigñ laulneour si bien pur ses deputies, come pur luy mesme. Et aurint est accord et establie, que chescun achatour de tiel drap, ou autre q̃ voudra suer que le dit aulneour ad fait fraude ou deceite en son office et le faurime soit notoirement prouue a sa suit, eit la moity de ceo qui serra issint forfait, ou le prize du don le roy, & le roy lautre moitie. Et que chescun achatour de tiel drap, apres ceo que il soit accorde de prize oue le vendour puisse franchemt aulner le drape a sa volunte, pur assaier sil soit dassise ou nemp, auant que il ait paie ses deniers, tout soit il que le leal laulneour soit a ceo mis, & si lachatour troue defaut apres lachate, et monstre cel defaut as Pairs ou bailifs de lieu, ou as gardeins de l'faire ou merche, & si defaut soit troue notoirement deuãt eux, soit de drap forfait au roy, et seisi en la mein le roy p les dits Pairs, ou Bailifs, ou gardeins de la Feire, ou merche, et demurge en lour garde, & mẽz les Pairs, & bailifs, ou gardeins certifient al chaunceller de mesme la forfaitur̃, a la suit lachatour ou dautre qui voudra faire la suite, sans riẽz prendre de luy. Et le chanceller oue cel certificacion maund brief as dits Pairs & bailiffs, ou gardeins, a deliuerer a celluy q̃ ensy auera sui lun moity de la forfaiture, et de saluer lautre moitie al oeps l'roy. Et si les Pair, bailifs, ou gardeins refusent de faire execucion de cest accorde en l'maner auantdit, soient punis p fine & raunceon quand ils serront de ceo atteintz, auribit a la suite le roy, cke de party. An. 25. E. 3. sta. de pannis. cap. 1.

6 ¶ Ne soient nulles drays forfaites, tout ne soient ilz dassise auantdit mesq̃ le aulneour l'roy face aulner les drappez, et lez marquer per quel marke home purra conustr̃ come dit l'drap contient: et de tant cõe serra troue le drap qui est achate pur drap dassise estr̃ meins q̃ dassise, soit allowance ou abatemẽt fait a lachatour en le paiemẽt que il serra pur mesme l'drappe, solonq̃ la quantite du prize pur q̃l le drape fuist achate. Et laulneour preigne pur chescun drap issint aulnee qui est dassise, cest assauoir del vendour vn maill', & de demy drape vne ferling pur son office, & nient pluz ne q̃ ilz preignent rienz dez drapz qui sõt meins que de demy drap: & q̃ il ne se mels̃ riens daulnage de nul drap force soulemẽt des prays queux sont aukers. (*And for this a subsydy was graunted vppon euery clothe as appereth at large.*) Et que tielx maners des drays qui sont mises a vent auant que ilz soient enseales du dit seal, soient forfaites au roy et pris en sa main per le dit cutillour, ou aulneour, ou per le deputé lun deux, ou autremẽt per bailifs de la vill̃ ou tiel drape vendable nient enseals serra troue. An. 27. E. 3. ca. 4.

Forf. Aulneour. Mark. Contenders. Allow. Aulneour. Fees. Subsydy. Forf. Aulnage. Prices

7 ¶ Toutz les faisours des drapes deins l'roialme dengleterr̃, sibñ hõez come femmes, se conformẽt de faire draps solonc̃q̃ l'prise limite pur cest ordinance. Et que toutz les drapers achatent & puruoient lour sortes accordantz a m̃ l'prize p ensy q̃ si grãde plẽty des tielx draps soit fait et mis a vendre en chescũ city, burghe, & vill', & marche, et aillours deins de dit roialme, que pur defaute des tielx drapz la dit ordinaunce ne soit enfreint en nul point. Et a ceo soiẽt les faisours des draps & drapers constreintez par quecunq̃ voie q̃ meur sẽblera au roy et a son counseil. An. 37. E. 3. ca. 15. Se the prices in this statute.

¶ Les

Ray.

Colour.

Contendys.

Fork.

Pay out.

Subsidy.

Subsidies Awnegour. Ireland.

Contentes.

Statutes.

Execucion. Awnage. Collectours. Seale.

Fork.

8 ¶ Les draps affaires en englettre de ray cient la lōgure de. xxviii. vlnez measures par la liſt, et lacure de. vi. quarts: et le drap de colour de la longure de. xxvi. vlnes measure par le doos. & la laeure de. vi. quarters au meins: & que demy drap, ſoit il de colour ou de ray, teigne la longure & la laeure auandit ſolonz lafferant. Et ſi nul drap ſoit mis a vent apres la goule Dauguſt, qui ne ſoit daſſiſe auaundit, ſoit forfait au Roy en que mains que il ſoit troue: ſaue que lez draps qui gentes font a lour oeps demeſne, oua lour meigne, ou pur vendre as meindres gentz: qui ne ſoient forfaitz, tout ne ſoit ils de tiel meſur. An. 47. E. 3. ca. 1.

9 ¶ Nul draps de le leine ſoient ameſnes nul part hors de roialm dengleterre, deuant que ilz ſoient fulles ne que nul ſubſidy ent ſoit demaūde ne paie, deuant ceo que ils ſoiēt fulles. An. 50. E. 3. ca. 7.

10 ¶ Nul ſubſidy ou awnage ſoiēt paies leues ne dōes dez draps appelles friſewar̄ q̄r ſont faitz en Irlond ou autrem̄t en engl̄ des leins irreis ameſnes deins l̄ roialme dengl̄ a cāe q̄ cell̄ draps ne contcignāt longure & lacure come eſt ordein par eſtatut et par tāt ne deiuent eſte cōpriſes en leſtatutes nadgairs faitez des draps de rap̄ & de colour. An. 50. E. 3. ca. 8.

11 ¶ Lez eſtatutz faitz des ditz draps deuāt ſes heures & nient repelles ſoient gardes et duement mys en execucion. Et en ouſtre eſt aſſentus que ſi aſcū des ditz awneours ou des coillours del ſubſidy des ditz draps auera deſore mis aſcun ſeal a nul tiell drap iſſint conſuit en deceit ſoit m̄ le drap forfait au roy & ceo en q̄conque meins que il ſoit troue & ouesque ceo forface le aulneour ou coillour de ceo troue ſoulpable ſon dit office & ſil eit mis m̄ le ſeal a aſcun auk drap vēdable qui ne ſoit de la dit aſſiſe forface m̄ le launeour ou coillour deūs ñre ſeignor le roy l̄ value de meſme l̄ drap tielment enſeales en deceit du people enſ̄uiēt ouesq̄ ſon dit office & talemeins pur le faurime auaundit eit la priſon de vn an & ent ſoit reim a la volunte l̄ roy. An. 3. R. 2. cap. 2.

12 ¶ Sur la miſchiefe que auient de iour en auter ſur la faurime & dilect quieſt troue es draps vendables ſibi des coillours come de rays counte laſſiſe ent ordein deuāt ces heures et ordein et aſſentu q̄ touz lez eſtatutz ent faitz deuant cez heures ouesq̄ les eſtatutes faitz dez aulneours et coillours de ſubſidy des ditz draps ſoient tenus gardes et mys en due & bone execucion adiouſte a icels que celuy qui deſore eſpiera et prouera defaute en aſcun tiel drap mis a vent contre laſſiſe ent ordein des drappes et countre la fourme des ditz eſtatutes eit la tierce party de cheſcū tiel drap defectif pur ſon trauaile p̄ la liūe des viſcontes ſils ſoiēt p̄ſents ou dez leigenours des feirs et marches & auſſi leur ou tielx draps defectiues ſerront troues ou de lour Seneſchal ou baill ou des conſtables dez villes et lieus auantditz per endentures en cel̄ euuem̄t affaires lez que les endētures ſoient cheſcū an a l̄ feſt de S. Michel liueres en Leſcheker par ceur q̄ enſ ferrōt la dit liūe al effect de charger illeoq̄s les aulneours & coillours auantditz per q̄r tielx defautz deuiſe eſt̄ſerces chaſſies & amēdes & ne ſit my eins cōmunem̄t maitenus & conſ celes en touz parties pur quel tiers partie que appertient au roy come la forfaiture per force des eſtatutes deuant ore faites les aulneours & coillours auāditz en cheſcū coūty & lieu ou tielx draps defectiues ſerront troues pur peine encoūt lour ditz maifaites & concelement facent gree de lour pres deniers a nre ſeignor le roy en ſo eſcheker del value dicelle tierce party iſſint q̄ ſi bien de m̄ la tierce p̄ty cōe del remenant del dit drap nit ſ̄ur l̄ roy ſoit entiermēt reſpōdu a eſcheker auantdit. An. 7. R. 2. ca. 9.

¶ Affaires

¶ Eſtatuts ꝙ a ouerers a Weſtcheſtr et des countees enuiron ſoient de la meſure auterſoitz ordeignes ꝓ eſtatute fait a Weſtm̃ lan du raigne le Roy Edward aiel noſtre ſeignour le roy qui ore eſt quarantſpettiſme (5. as. 1 before. 8) ceſt aſſauoir les drappes de ray de la longure de. xxviii. aulnez meaſures par la liſt ꝙ. b. quarters de laeure. Et ꝙ le drap de collour. xxvi. aulnes de longure meſures ꝓ le doos et. di. quarks de laeure au meins. Et ꝙdemy drap ſoit il de ray ou de colour trigne en longure ſolonꝯ lafferant ꝙ en laeore come lez draps de ray ꝙ de colour ſur le pein contenue en meſm̃ eſtatut. An. 12. R. 2. ca. 14.

14 ¶ Bien liſe a cheſcũ ꝓ deſore enanant de faire tieix maners drappes coyntes & kendall) de la laeure et lõgure cõe ad eſt dle auãt ces heures mẽt cõtriſteant aſcun eſtatut fait au cõtrarie. Purueu toutz foitez que les fayſours et les oeuerours de tieix draps ne le facent de meliour leine q̃ ils ne ſoloient. Et en oultre ceo eſt aſſentuz q̃ toutz tieix draps qui ſont areſtuz ꝓ forze ou colour dez dits eſtatutz ou aſcũ dicelles ſoient diſareſtes ꝙ deliuerez. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 10.

15 ¶ Nul plain drap tache ne roull̃ ſoit mis a vendr̃ deis les ditz coũtees (5. Somerſet, Dorſiſtour, Briſtow, & Glouceſter) ſins q̃ ils ſoient ouertes ſur peine de forfaiture dicels iſſit q̃ lez achatourz lez puiſſ̃t veer et conoiſtre ceſ ceo il ẽble en la counte deller. Et que les oeuerourz tertourz ꝙ fullourz mettẽt lour ſignes a cheſcun drap que ils oueruerẽt ſur certain pain limite ꝓ lez ſuſtices de la peas ꝛc. Purueu toutez foitz q̃ ãps ceo q̃ les marchãtz ount achates les ditz draps purainesñ et les aneſnẽt hors du roialm̃ lez puiſſ̃t tacher ꝙ roueller a loor volũte pur ſ̃ plus legier cariage dicelles. An. 14. R. 2. cap. 11.

16 ¶ Que deſore enanãt nul fuller ne autre perſon quicõqz achate deins lez ditz villes ꝙ coũtes (5. Somerſet & Suſſex & Southampton aſcun drap auant que m̃ le drap ſoit fulles ꝙ pleinem̃t perfait en ſa nature ꝙ enſele de ſoutz le ſeal a ceo ordeine ſur pein de forfaiture di-celi. An. 15. R. 2. ca. 10. Fullyd. Sealyd. Fait.

17 ¶ Cheſcũ hõe du roialme purra faire ꝙ mett a vent et vendre draps ſibien karſeis come autres de tiel lõgure et laeure come luy plerra paiãt lannage ſubſidy ꝙ auks denoirz ceſſaſſauoir de cheſcũ pece de drap ſoit q̃ lafferant nient contriſteant aſcũ eſtatut, ordinance, proclamation, reſtreint ou defence fait au contrarie ꝙ q̃ null̃ ne vende ne mette a vendre aſcuns draps auant que ils ſoient aunes par laulnour du Roy ꝙ enſeales du ſeal a ceo ordeigne ſur les peines contenus en les eſtatutes ent faitz et q̃ nully mette ne melle cauſe ne face autre fraude de en les draps de karſeis ſur peine de forfaiture dicelles. An. 17. R. 2. ca. 2. Sell. Comenty. Subſidy. Aunegour. Meaſured. Sealys. Fait. Fraude. Kerſeys.

18 ¶ Le dit aulnage (5. of clothes throughout the realm) poet eſt cõmis affyrme, ou eſt enprowuit ſolonques la uiſe de treaſorer dengleterre pur ſ̃ teps deuãt, et des barõs de leſcheker l'dit ſtatut (5. of. Anno. 17. R. 2. ca. 5) fait a contrary nient conſtriſteant. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 23. Aunage. Leſys. Treſorer. Eſcheker.

19 ¶ Lez marchãtz de lõdrez deſore enauãt ſoit t auri frankes de paiãer lour draps ꝙ quitez de m̃ l'paiãer ceſe ſont lez auters marchãtes ꝙ auks eſtranges deins la dit citie ou dedeins auũs cities ꝙ burghes deis le roialm̃. Et ſi aſcũs lr̃es patentz ſoient faitz a contrary ſoient oultreũt repelles et adnullez ꝙ ten⁹ de nul force ne vertue An. 1. H. 4. ca. 16. London. Paiyng. Patentes.

20 ¶ An. 1. H. 4. ca. 19. it was enacted to endure for. 3. yeres, that certein clothes ſhould not be ſealed, nor no ſubſidy payd for them. Sealc. Subſidy.

21 ¶ Un home ſufficient ſerra aſſignes par meſme noſtr̃ ſeignour le roy pur enſealer les draps queux ſerroient oueres tares ꝙ fulles en la dit citie (5. London) et ſuburbes de icel dun ſeale Auncegour.

Seale. seale de plumbe come auncientment
eſtoit vſes deins meſmes les citie et
ſuburbes. Et que nul tiel drap enſy
ouueres teres et fulles deis icelles cite
& ſuburbes, ſoient aſcunement ven-
Sell. dus ou bargaignes ne mis a vent ſil
ne ſoit enſeales dun ſeale de plumbe
come deuant eſt dit. Et auera meſm
Foſt. noſtre ſeignour le Roy la foꝛfaiture
des dꝛaps vendus a contrary de ceſt
eſtat ſi nuls y ſoiēt. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 6
Colouryd. Contentes. 22 ¶ Le dꝛap de colour conteigne
en longure. xxviii. aulnes & le dꝛap de
Ray. ray a taunt meaſures ſauns defou-
ler les dꝛaps et en la eẅze come de-
uant eſt oꝛdeins par eſtatute. Et ſi
les faiſours des dꝛaps facent deſoꝛ
lour dꝛaps de meindꝛe longure ou
Foſt. laeure que meſmes les faiſours foꝛ-
facent les dꝛaps qui ſerront troues p
laulneour de meinꝺ lōgure ou laeur
et q̄ laulneour les pꝛeigne et les deli-
uere a garderobe al oeps de m̄ noſtre
ſeignour le Roy. An. 7. H. 4. ca. 10.
Kendale. 23 ¶ Null dꝛap̄ appelle kendale
dount duſzeine ne paſſe. vi. s. viii. d.
de nul ſeall du roy de aulnage petit
Alneger. ne graunde ſoit aſcunement en ſeale
Seale. ne aulnage ent paie. Et que les poſ-
ſeſſours des tielx dꝛappes purront
m̄z les dꝛaps nient enſeales franche-
ment bēdꝛe ſans riēs ent foꝛfaire au
roy non obſtant aſcun eſtatut ou oꝛ-
dinance fait au contrary. An. 9. H. 4
cap. 2.
Baps. 24 ¶ Les faiſours des dittez dꝛaps
de roy et les vendours dicelx ſoient
aurſi frankes en les faiſour & vent di-
celx come ils fuerent deuant le dit p-
lament tenus a Weſtm̄. (s. Anno 7. H.
4. ca. 10. before. 22). Et que le dit eſta-
tut fait en le dit parliament tou-
chant ceſt matier ſoit de tout cales &
ad nulles et de null foꝛce ne value a
toutes iours. An. 9. H. 4. ca. 6.
Seale. 25 ¶ Un nouell ſeal eiant ſigne et
merche differentez du laūcien ſeal du
Alneger. dit office delaulneour ſoit fait & deli-
ure a les aulneours ſuiſdits. Et q̄ apꝛs
q̄ m̄ le ſeal enſy de nouell affire ſoit de
liuere as ditts aulneours pꝛeclame
cion ſoit fait ouertment en les ditte
parties de Weſt & aillours per my le
roialme que nul perſon faiſant tyell
maners des dꝛaps et duſzeins en m
les parties de Weſt naillours deins
le royalme dengleterre ſoit ſi hardy
de taker & pliter enſemble tielx mā
dꝛappes deuaunt qui laulneour eit
fait ſon ſearche et ſurueu duement
diceux dꝛaps que ilz teigneniour li-
gure et laeure oꝛ deines p le dit eſta-
tute (s. An. 7. H. 4. ca. 10. before. 22) ſur
peine de foꝛfaiture dicelx et que le
dit aulneour aps ceo mette le dit nou-
ell ſeal de ſon office as tielx maner
dꝛaps & duſzeins de colour & de Ray
&c. Et en cas que aſcun aulneour en
faiſant ſon dit office l'face contrarie
de ceſt eſtatut & de ceo ſoit duement a
taint que al pꝛemier foitz que il ſerra
iſſint attaint que parde. r. li. & a la
conō foitz. xx. li. a leuers & a paiers
noſtre ſeignour le roy de toutes les b
res & tenementes biens et chatels
qui maines ils ſoient et a la tierce
foites ſon coꝛps arreſtus et toutz les
biens et chateux a la volunte du roy.
Et en oultre voet meſme noſtre ſeig-
nour le roy que cellup qui voꝛra ſuer
pur le roy ou pur luy meſmes en la
ſuite dattaindꝛe tiel aulneour enfy
faiſant a contrary de ceſt eſtatute
eit meſme le purſuant pur ſō trauail
la quart party de les peines de. r. li.
ou vint. li. deſuiſditz ſolonc̄ ceo
cas auiendꝛa. Saluant as ſeignour
& auters lour franchiſes ſi aſcuns
ſoient en ceſt cas. An. 11. H. 4. ca. 6.
26 ¶ Les ditz eſtatutes (s. An. 7.
H. 4. ca. 10. & an. 11. H. 4. ca. 6. before
22. & 25. ſoient firmement tenus
gardes et miſe en due execution. an.
13. H. 4. ca. 4.
27 ¶ Que ceſt pole dꝛap en les dit
eſtatutes deuant reherſes eit relac
on & ſoit entendu a les entiers dꝛaps
appelles bꝛode clothes & bꝛode duſ
zeins et nemy as auters dꝛappes
peces des dꝛappes appelles ſtrem

ez̄e fayres ou affaires. Et ouſtre ad
ordeigne et eſtablie que cheſcun hõe
puiſſe faire mettre a vẽde et vẽdre toutz
maners de draps appelles ſtreites
conteinãtes en longure. xiiii. aulnes
et en laeure vn aulnement cuewes
ou autremẽt. xii. aulnes cuewes sãs
empechm̃t daſcũ miniſtr̃ du roy pai-
ant au roy launage ſubſidie cuſtões
e auts devoirs cr̃ a ſauoir de cheſcũ
drap e cheſcũ piece de drap ſolonq̃ la
rate en les ditz eſtatutes ex̃tenus. Et
ſi les faiſours de tielx draps appelles
ſtraites facent aſcunz draps a vendre
de meindre longure et laeure que pl-
cheinement deſuis eſt declare q̃ adõ-
ques bien liſe al aulneour de coper le
liſt a lune fine de toutez tielx ſtraites
draps niẽt conteignantz le dit lõgure
q̃ meſme a eſtre vendus pur vn reine-
nant ou vn piece et nemy pur vn drap
Et que nulles tielx draps ſoient mys
a vender tanq̃ laulneour les admea-
ſures et ſait par ſon ſearche et mys a
eux le ſeale duc Roy a ceo ordine ſur
peine de forfaiture dicell̃. Et ſi aſcun
aulneour enſeale aſcuns tielx draps
appells ſtraites nient conteignantez
la longure et laeure diſtraitz de ſuil-
dit et ne coupe la liſt de toutes tielx
draps qui ne teignent les ditz lõgure
et laeure des eſtraites qui adonq̃s le
dit aulneour paie au Roy pur cheſcũ
piece de drap enſy troue defectif. vi. s.
viii. d. An. 11. H. 6. ca. 9.

28 CAn. 18. H. 6. ca. 16. an act was made to endure to the next parlamẽt concerning the meaſuring of cloth.

29 Que cheſcun entier drap launs appelles brodecloth qui ſerra fait et mys a vende a le feſt. ꝛc. apres pleine enewance rakking ſtreining ou tenturing dicell̃ prīſt a vẽde teigñ et cõteigne en longure. xxiiii. aulnes et a cheſcun aulne vn pous conteignant la laeure de pous lõme deſſ̃ meſmes par la creſt de meſme le drap et en laeure. ii. aulnes ou. viii. quarters au meins deins les liſtes et ſi l'dit drap ſoit pluz longe en meſure que les ditz xxiiii. aulnes et ſes pous donques la-chatour dicell̃ paiera al vẽdour pur ceo q̃ lexcede autyel meſme de. xxiiii. aulnes ſolonq̃s la rate de la meaſure de ſuis ordeigne. Auri ordeignes eſt. ꝛc. que touts maners draps appelles ſtraites deſtre faites et miſes a vende puis le dit feſte apres plein enewãce rakking ſtreining ou tẽturing dicell̃ prīſt al vende teigñ et cõteigñ en longeure. xii. aulnes et les pous ſolonq̃s la meſur̃ auãdit et en laeure vn aulne deinz les liſtes auri ordeignes eſt ꝛc. q̃ cheſcun drap appelle kerſey deſtre fait et miſe a vend̄ puis la dit feſte apres plein enewance rakking ſtreining ou tẽturing dicell̃ prīſt al vẽde teigñ et conteigner en longure. xviii. aulnes et les pous come deuaunt eſt dit et en laeure vn aulne et la naple ou au meins vn aulne deinz les liſtes, auri ordeignes eſt ꝛc. que cheſcun demy drap de cheſcun de les entiers drappes ſtreites et kerſeyes garde ſa meaſure en longũr et lacur̃ ſolonq̃s le rate fourme et nature de ſon entier drap auãdit. Et q̃ nul p̄ſon qui ſerra ou affaire ſerra aſcũ mañ drap laũs au vende a le dit feſte melle ou mette en ou ſur meſm̃ drappe ne en la leiñ dont le dit drappe ſerra fait aſcũ leiñ dagnell̃, Flokkes, ſeu ou Cozkes en aſcun mañ ſur peine de forfaiture de vint ſoulz̄ pur cheſcũ drap ou demy drap en q̃l ou ſur q̃l aſcũ tyel leyne dagnel flokkes ſeu ou cozke ſerra ou ſerrount mys ou melles lune moytie ent de remaigner a Roy et lautre moytie ent a celuy qui ſeiſera aſcun tiel drap et duement prouera icel eſtr̃ fait contrarie a ceſt ordeignaunce. Forſpriſe que il liſera defair du laiñ dagnell̃ par luy meſme ſauns aſcun commixtion cueſq̃ aſcũ autre leine. Forpriſe auri que Cozke poet eſtre bſe en tincture ſur leine, Waides et auri en tincture de tout tiel drap que eſt tantſoulement fayt de laine waides iſſint que meſmes les leins drap ſoient parfaitment coutz et maderes

Straites.
Contentes.
Kerſey.
Contentes.
Yalk.
woll.
Lambys woll
Flokkes.
Cozkes.
Foſt.
Seile.
Lambys woll
Cozkes.
Dyeng.
Foſt.

Forspryse auri que corẽ poet estre myse sur drap q̃ est perfitemẽt coicte & madere Auri ordeignes est et estables que chescun de les ditz draps & demy draps pursue & sue perfitment & droitement vn ordre douerayn p my a vne fine iusques lautre lans diuersitie en texture fullure knottig ou burling. Et en cas que ascun tiel diuersitie ou Rawe Shawe cokell ou fagge aueigne destre en ascun pt des ditz draps stretz ou kersies que adonques vne seale de plumbe pur icell ordeigner & par le tresorer dengleterre pur le temps estreant auiser soit mis & pende en lextreme part del margine de mesme le drap streite ou kersey pur cognisance & entendement destre euez al achator dicelle. Et que chescũ de les ditz draps streit & kersey de longeure & laeure auantditz & auri del perfection suisdit soit a la fest de seint Piere ladvyncule enseale al fine dicelle ouesq̃ vne double prynt en plumbe per le dit tresorer semblablement deuiser & ordeigner en tesmoigne et recorde de les auãtdits foyal lõgeure laeure & perfection. Et si ascun des auantditz draps streites ou kersеyes ne conteigne mye lauantditz longure & laeure ou ne soit mye del parfite oueragne auantdit. Et les deux parties de mesmes les draps streites ou kersеyes soient del verray & parfite ouerague auantdit gardantes les dites longure & laeure que adonques chescun tiel drap streite & kersеye soit enseale oue les auantditz seales en la fourme auantdit. Et que chescun demy drap & drappe conteignaunt greindre longure que le demy drad et meindre longure que lentier drap de les sortes des draps auãtditz estreantz del perfite ouerague & laeure auantdits soit enseale ouesque vne seale enpreelles en plũbe etaunt signe different a lune & lautre des dites seales en tesmoigne & record de verraiez lõgure laeure, & pfectiõ de bemy drap. Et si ascũ drap launs dascũ de les sorts de les draps auãt recites pfitemẽt fait et eiẽt la cur solonq̃ li sort auant limittes conteinant trops aulnes & demy ou pluis meins que dimy drap soit mis auenꝺ apres ldit feste que mesme le drap sopt enseale ouec vne seale empreelles en plumbe etant signe different a chesnay de les dittes seales pur recognisance destre ewe del defaut de demy drap les dits seales a este deuises et ordeignes par le dit treasorer et estre mis al fine de chescũ de lez demy draps & draps meidres q̃ dimy draps auri p laduiz assez et auctoritie suisdittes ordeignes et et estables que le tresorer dẽgleterre pur le temps estreant ait poiar & auctoritie de faire tielr et tantz gardeins de les dittes seales come a luy semblera necessarie. Itlint que nul estrange nees soit fait ascun de mesmes lez gardeins. Et que chescũ des dittes gardeins ensy affairs accept annuelment de les reuenues de lour dittes offices en le dit escheker deuit les treasorer Dengleterre & les barons illeoques pur le temps estrantz duesmt monstrant en les mesmes accomptes le numbre de toutes draps dimy draps streites & kerseies yeux enseales ouesques les nouns de les possours diceux chescun de ẽz les Gardeins a estre guardouns annuelment a son dit accompt par sez labour et diligence en cel party rues al resceipt du dit Eschequer par la discresion de les dittes Tresorer & barons sauns ascun patement dascun chose en le dit eschequer errou pur la fesance de son dit accompte et en cas ascun de les dittes gardeins enseale ascun de les auauntdits draps ouesque ascun auter seale ou ascũ de ẽz les draps autrement faites que par les maner et ordinance desuis especifies et ceo par sufficient proofe et examinacion monstres et apprones deuant les dittes treasorer et baron p les dittes depolicion tesmoigne et recorꝺ

One order.

Del.

Seale. Treasurer.

Scalyd.

Contentes.

well wrought.

Seale.

Longer.

Seale.

cerz de tielz ſufficientes ꝑſons de bon et due reputacion les queux oũt ꝓmpte experience en terture, fulure et faiſure de dzaps, ou ſi meſme le gardeyn refuſe denſealer aſcun de les dittes dzaps faitez accozdant a les ſũ maner et ozdignance ou ſi aſcũ tiel gardein ou aulneour ẋigne a le dit feſt pur le roy daſcũ perſon pur enſealer ou aulnage daſcũ maner dzap aſcũ auter ſũme de money q̃ eſt ꝓuens es eſtatutes & ozdeignances deuant ceſt temps ent faits et nient repelles ou ſi aſcun tiel gardein ou aulneour a le dit feſt refuſe de monſtrer ſa cõmiſſiõ de ſon office au aſcun perſõ ceo deſirant ſur enſealer ou meſuremẽt daſcũ de les dzaps auantdits & ceo examines & duemẽt ꝓoues que adonques il a tantes de fois come il ou aſcun de les ꝓmiſſes offende le cõme dc. xx. s. foꝛ faira lan moitie en au roy & lauter moitie a partie ꝓmpt la dit offence en iceil̃ per ſuit dent eſtre eue deuant les ditz treſoꝛer & barons ꝓ bil de det en le dit eſchequer en quel bil auterly bill̃ et execution ſoient eues q̃ur ſont bſuelment ewez & vſes enuers auters accomptants en meſme leſchequer. Et que teſtes eſtatutes & ozdinances & auters eſtatutes et ozdinances denauant ceſt temps faites & nient repelles concernauntes aſcuns de les ꝓmiſſes ſoyent conteignus & eſpecifies en chaſcun cõmiſſion a chaſcũ tiel gardeyn ou aulneour apres le dit feſte affaire. Et auri lou per cy deuant en les occupacions del fauſauns de dzap les labozers dicell̃ oũt eſte chaces de ꝓzendze grande part de lour gages en eſpinges ceinctz & auters empzoſitables marchaundyſes deſoubz tiel pzyce que nertende pas al entent de loyalz gages et auri ount delpueres a ceux leynes deſtre oueres par trop erceſſiue poys quelle ad enchaſe et enchaſe hõmes & femmes en diſcourage dautiel labour. Pur ceo oꝛdeignes eſt & eſtablies per auctoꝛite ſuiſdit que chaſcun home & femme faiſour de dzaps a le feſt de Seint Peere paye as cardonrs cardozeſſes filereſſes & touts autes aufs les labozers daſcũ mẽbze dicelle loyalt̃ money pur touts lour loyall gages, & paiemẽt del meſme et auri deliuere leines eſtre oueres accozdant a la foiall liuere et due poys ſur peine de foꝛfaiture a meſme l̃ labozer le treble de ſes ditz gages iſſint non paies a tauntz des foitz come le dit faiſour des dzaps refuſe de paier en les maner & foꝛme au aſcũ tiel labozer ꝓ luy mis a loccupaciõ en aſcũ de les dittes membzes del faiſance de dzape & auri de foꝛfaire a ſũ le labozer pur chaſcũ liuere derceſſiue & de loial pois a luy deliũes deſtre oueretz. vi. d. a chaſcũ defaut. Et ainſi pozdeſñ & eſtablỹ p lauthozity ſuiſdit q̃ chaſcũ cardour cardozeſſe filereſſe tiſtour fullour tondour de dzap & tinctour face dument ſon labour en ſa occupacion ſur peine de rendze a la party en damages en icelle party doubles damages. Et que chaſcun fullour de la dit feſte de ſcint Pere en ſa art & occupacion de fuller ſcalpier ou Tꝛeſiler de dzap ererſe teiſelez & nulles cardes meſme le dzap deceiuablement en paiant ſur peine de rendez a la party en damage doubles damages. Et que aſcũ Juſtice de peas pur le temps eſteant de chaſcun countee de ceſt roialme par tout le coũtie hoꝛs des cities burghs et villes lour maiſtr̃ maiſter gardein bailliffe ou bailliffs eſt ou ſont et chaſcũ mair lour chaſcũ meiſt lou nul maire eſt maire & chaſcun baillyff ou bailiffs lou nul maiſt̃ ne meiſt & chaſcun poꝛtreſe nul maiſt̃ maiſt̃ bailif ou bailliffs eſt hoꝛs ou ſont de chaſcun citie burgh et ville deins chaſcũ tiel coũtie auãtdit. Et chaſcũ conſtable de hũdzed lou cõſtable & de hũdzed de chaſcũ citie burgh et ville lou aſcun maire maiſter bayliffe ou bailiffes ou poꝛtreſes eſt ou ſont. Et que chaſcun Seneſchal gar-

Clothier. Pay. Money. Wooll. weight. Fozf. Wozker. Fozf. 2. Dam. Fuller. 2. dam. Juſt. of p. Mayꝛ &c. Conſtable. Stewards.

dant

daunt ou teygnant Wapentake ou lete dascũ pson hozs de la cite, burgh ou ville lou nul Maire, maister bailif, ou baillifs, ou Hoztreues est ou sont ait & aient poiar & auctozite pcẽ ozdinance doier et terminer les compleintz de chescũ tiel faisour de drap & labozer sibien pur non paimt de lez ditz gages des ditz labozers cõe de lez ditz fozfaiture et damages per du eraminacion de les parties en icel partie sur ceo pur non paimẽt de lez ditz duelies & fozfaitures, & pur les dittez damages de commettre les trespassours en icel party al ꝑ scheln gaole deins m le counte illõques a demurrer tanqꝫ les dits duties fozfaiturez & damages soiẽt a le dit labozer ou faisour de drap duement payes. Et auri que chescũ de les ditz iustices de peas Wayres. &c. Stewardes. Inkozmacion Maire maister Gardein bailiffe, ou baillifs Hoztrese, et Seneschall de Wapentake et lete sur lenkozmacion ou compleint dascun auter person q̃ nest greue en cest part aiet poiar par la dit auctozitie deins sa iurisdiccion defaire venir deuaunt luy la partye enuers quel lenkozmacion ou complaint serra fait pur lẽcontrefaisure a cest ozdinance & ceux deraminer en et sur la matter conteignuz en mesm lenkozmacion ou cõpleint & sil troue par eraminacion ou auterz duez pzones la partie en ceo coulpable ou defectif que adonques mesme la partye si souent et pur chescun foits come il est issint troues coulpable ou defectif Fozf. fozface au nostr̃ soueraign̄ seignour le Roy ou a tiel persone ou persones que ou queux est ou sount entitle ou entytles dauoir fines ou amerciamentes pur offenses faites deins lour iurisdiccion. iii. s. iiii. deniers. Just. of p. Et qui chescun de les dittes Iustices de pear et auter officer auantdit deis sa iurisdiccion sur chescun del dit enkozmaciõ ou complaint aient pleine Proctz. poiar de ferr̃ autiel pzocesse ennerz la party sur quel ascun tiel enkozmacion ou complaint come deuaunt est

Determyne. Impris.

receite serra fait de luy faire denier sonelment deuant luy sur ceo destre eramines sicome iustices de peas ou sur enkozmacion ou complaint ceux pur suertie de peas sans ascũ ou regard destre pzice ou ew y ascun de les ditz iustices ou ascun autre officer en cel party pur lexecucion de lour offices en cel party auri ozdines. &c. qui tout maner de drap fait nes fait en ascun autre region en cest roialme dengleterre ameines et mis a vendr̃ deins ascun part del roialm̃ degleitre aps le dit feste de Peer soit fozfait au nostre soueraign seignour le roy fozspris drapz faites en gales et Ireland & drapz prises ascun des lieges du nostre soueraign seignour le roy sur l'mere las traun ou male engine. Et per lauctozite suisoit ozdeins est & estable qui aict autre act ou ozdinance fait en cest sent parlament concernantez la fraunchise de drap ou ascũs de les pzemisses contraries ou nient accozdantes a cest act soit et soiẽt voides et de nul effect. An. 4. E. 4. ca. 1.

30 Toutz lez ditz enhabitãts & residentes es ascũs lieuz deins les ditz troys hũdzeds (s. of Liston Tauestok & Kingburgh within the couty of Deuon.) puissẽt faire et fere estre faitz tout maner drappes launs du dit leyne et icelx licitement mettre & fere estre mis tiel quantite de flokkes come serra besoign̄ et pfitable all fesour et possessour mesme le drappe. Et qus toutez lez drapz en tiel fourme oue flokkes estre faitz deins les ditz trois hũdzedes & chescun deux puissent estre achatez et vendus as toutz temps sans ascun empeschement ou damage dascun person & fozfaiture dascun de les ditz drapz la dit ozdinance de suis reherse. (s. An. 4. E. 4. ca. 1. before. 29.) nient cõtrestant. An. 7. E. 4. ca. 2.

31 Que nul person denizen ou estrange a le fest &c. carie ou face destr̃ caries ascũs parties de la le meer ascun file laune ne drap nient fuller

mais

mes q̄ le file launs affaire puis ſi le ſelle en ceſt roialme ſoit teres en icelf. Et auxi tout drap en icelf fait apres le dit feſte ſoit fulf et pleinmēt oueres deins le dit roialme deuant q̄ alcun ſcelf ſoie eus et cartes hors ceſtuy roialme ſur peine de forfaiture de la verray value de tout tiel file nient tere et drape nient fulle cuez ou carez hors ceſtuy roialme la moitie de meſme la forfaiture deſtre leues al oeps noſtre dit ſeignor le rot, et lauf moity de ceo a lui ou ceur q̄ eſpiefō ou eſpterōt ou ſerra ou ſerront pue dalcun tiel file nient tere ou drap nient fulles puiz le dit feſt eſtre caries a alcūlieu douk le mere. An. 7. E. 4. ca. 3

3 Que toutz les ditz draps appelles brod ſet clothes q̄ ſtreit ſet clothes q̄ chelcū diceur q̄r ſerroient faitz deins alcun de les ditz countees (s. Norfolk ſuff. et Eſex) de premier iour dauſt q̄ ſerra en lan nre ſeignour dieu. 1468. ſoient brotement faites en la forme enſuant ceſt aſſauoir chelcun de les ditz draps appelles brode ſet clothes apres tout maner ſufficiant perfit q̄ droit fait purement ſcure pleinment ſerche q̄ preſt a vent conteigne en longure. xxviii. aulnez et. xxviii. poules meſures p̄ creſt q̄ en laeure 7. quarters deins lez liſſes directement a vn fine du dit drap tuſqs lauf fin̄ de luy meſme. Et chelcun de les ditez brode ſet clothes ap̄z toutz lez ditez ſufficiēt et pfit ouragne pur ſcuremēt pleinſercher q̄ fait preſt au vēt poiſe. 38. li. au meins. Et auxi q̄ chelcū de lez ditz drapz appelles ſtreit ſet clothes q̄r ſerront faitz en alcun des dites cōtees puis le dit premier iour dauſt apres tout maner ſufficiēt pfit q̄ droit ouragne fait purem̄t ſcure et pleinmēt ſerche q̄ preſt au vender cōteigne en lōgeure. xiiii. aulnes et. xiiii. pouſes meſurez p̄ la liſt et en laeuf trois quarters et demp quarter dauine deins lez liſſes directem̄t del vn fine del ſtreit ſet clothe tuſqs al autre fine de luy meſme et chelcū de les ditez ſtreit ſet clothes apres toutz ditez ſufficiēt et pfite ouragne pure et ſcurement plein ſercher et fait preſt au vender poiſe. xx. li. et demp au meins. Et que toutz les ditez drapz appelles brod ſet clothes q̄ ſtreit ſet clothes qui ſerrōt faites deins alcun de les ditz cōtees puis le dit premier iour dauſt de droit et parfit ouragne accordant a ceſt ordinance ſoient enſealez par launegeour ou ſealour du roi ouelq̄s les ſeales de ſubſidie et aulnage deins chelcun dez ditz counties pur ceo ordeignes emprcelez en cere. Et que nul p̄ſon ne perſons puis le dit p̄mier iour dauſt offre ne offrēt ne mette ne mettent au vender alcūs des ditez draps appelles brod ſet clothes ou ſtreit ſet clothes nient gardantes pleine longure poiz ou laeure ou nemi pureīt ſcure ou pleinment ſerche accordant a ceſt ordinaunce ſur peine de forfaiture dicelle lun moite de ceo al oeps de noſtre dit ſeignour le roy, q̄ lautre moity de ceo al partie que eſpiera et le ſeiſera. Et que nul perſon ne parſons puis le dit premier iour Dauſt tache packe ne carye alcun de les ditz drapz appelf brod ſet clothez ne ſtreit ſet clothez hors dalcū de lez dits cōtees eins que ſoit enſeales per launeour ou ſealour du roy en maner cōe eſt de ſuiz ordeignez p̄ ceſt ordinance ſur peine de forfaiture dicelle ceſt aſſauoir lun moity de ceo au roy a lautre moite alaptie q̄ eſpiera et ceo ſeiſera. Et ſi alcun aunegeour ou alcū de ſes deputies deins alcun de lez ditz counties enſeale alcun de les ditz ſet clothes nient contrignantez meſmes les longure laeure et poiſe auāt dites que lors il forface pur chelcun del dit brode cloth enſi denſealer. vi. s. viii. d. et pur chelcun de les dites ſtreit ſet clothes enſy denſealer. xx. d. lun moity de ceſt forfaiture ēt deſtre paiez al oeps noſtre dit treſſouerain ſeignour le roy et lautre moity a celuy qui pur ceo ſuer voet en ceſt partie par accion de dette, par bricfe ou

weight.
Sealyd.
Launegour.
Seal.
Forf.
Seiſe.
Pakke.
Launegour,
Sealyd.
Forf.
Seiſe.
Launegour.
Forf.

bille en aſcun des courtes du nře dyt ſeignour le roy al eleccion celuy qui ſuer boet en ceſt pty & en meſme laccion a recouerer ouſker la dyt forfaiture tyelx coſtes & damages come buſuelm̃t vſes en accion du det purſues al comen ley. An. 8. E. 4. ca. 1.

Dam.

32 ¶ Toutz lez draps launes, dimi draps, ſtretes, & kerſeis, eſtrātz de bō & perfit meſure de longuř & laeuř, ſolōq̄ la fourme du dit act fait en le dit an. iiii. (s. E. 4. Cap. 1. before. 29.) ſoyēt enſealez ouesq̄ cere a ambideux fincz ne pluis preignāt pur celr ambideux ſeales, q̄ deuant fuit prīſe pur la ſealour dū entier drap, di drap, ſtreit, ou kerſey forſprīſe tantſolement q̄ en la citie de loundrez & en la vill de Brystow, tielz draps, ſealablez ſoiēt ſealez ouesq̄ plūbe come il ad eſte accuſtom Et ouſker ceo ad ordeine & eſtablie et enacte par la dit auctorite, que la dit treſorer dengleterre pour le temps eſteant ay & poiar & auctorite de mitter au ferme l'ſubſidie & aulnage des draps ſealables, as parſons voillāts auoir ceo affirme per ſufficiēt mainprīſe en fourmecōe fuit vſee & fait deuant l'dit eſtatut fait en dit an quart lez farmourz dauoir la moity del forfaiture de toutez draps & pieces des draps deſtre miſe au vende nient enſeles ouesq̄ les ditz ſealz a lour prīe vſez, en paiant annuelment pur ceo & pur la dit ſubſidie & aulnage a noſtre ſeignor l'roy a ſon eſcheker, tielx annuelx ſōmes de money come ſerř accordes entre le treſorer dengleterř & ceux & deſtre accomptantz a nře ſeignour l'roy del auter moitie de la dyt forfaiture a ſon dit eſcheker le dyt eſtatute fait en le dit an quart nient cō triſteant. An. 17. E. 4. ca. 5.

Seale.
London.
Brikkow.
Treſurer.
Alnage.
Leſes.
Subſydy.
Sueety.
Account.
Fork.
Eſcheker.

33 ¶ Nul parſon quel que il ſoit faiſour des draps nautre vendour ne mettre a vendre apres la feſte de ſaint Michel larchangel prochein venant ou enſuaunt aſcun maner draps launez appelles Brode clothe ſinon auaunt meſme l'drap ſoit pleinment enewes. Et que chekcun entier drap & auri launz appelř brode cloth que ſerra fayt en ceſt dit royalme dengleterre apres l'dit feſte de ſaint Michel larchangel prochein venant puis il ſoit pleinment enewes prest al vſe teigne, & conteigne en longure. xxiiii. verges & a chekcū verge dn pouz conteignaunt l'laleur dun pouz l'homdeſtre meſures par l'creſt de meſme l'drap & auri que il teigne & conteygne en la laeure. ii. berges deins les liſtes par tout la lōguř del meſme. Auri q̄ chekcun demy drap des ditz entiers draps affaires apres l'dit feſte puis la plain enewance prīſt al vende teigne & conteigne. xii. berges en lēgure au meins ouesq̄ les pouces deſuiſdytes deſtre meſures par l'creſt & deux berges en laeur deins les liſtes. Iſſint toutz ſoitz que meſme le dempe drap nercede la longure de. xvi. berges ſur peyne del trenchure de lētier drap en trois pieces, & del trēchure de l'demy drap en deux pieces. Et auri de par pur chekcū entier drap. vi. s. viii. d. & pur chekcū demy drap. iii. s. iiii. d. ꝓs la dit feſte faitz vēdus ou miſes al vendū nient pleinmēt enewes ou faits puis la dit feſte nient gardaunt lour meſure deſuis ordeignes. Et ſik entier drap ſoit pluis longe en meſme quels ditz. xviiii. berges & les pouces deſuiſditz & le dempe drap del ſi ſuit pluis longe que. xii. berges ouesq̄ les ſuiſditz pouces q̄ lors lachatour de lētier drap paiera pur tant que ſi cede en le meſure de. xviiii. berges & lachatour de la dit demy drap a paier pur tant quant il excede. xii. berges. Iſſint toutz foitz que l'dit demy drap ne paſſe pas lōguř de. xvi. berges cke il eſt deſuiſdit. Auri que toutz maſ draps appelles ſtreytes affaires pris la dyt feſte apres lour plain enewaunce prīſſes deſtre myſes al vende tepgne & conteygne douze berges en longure & les pouces ſolonques la meſure auaunt dyt. Et en laeure du berge deyns les liſtes & par tout la

longure

longure del meſme ſur payn del treſchare del dyt ſkreyt en deux ppeces & auri de pardē pur meſme l'ſtreit. xx. ō Auri que cheſcun drap appell' berſey eſtre faites ou miſes al bende puis le dyt feſte apres le playn enewaunce yſſit al bend teign & conteigne en lōgure. xviii. verges & les pouces come il eſt deſuſdyt & en laeur vn verge & l' naple au mayns deyns les liſtes ſur payn del trenchure del dyt berſey en deux pieces & de pardē pour meſme le berſey. iii. s. iiii. ō. touz les auātdits forfaitures pains & pardes de currer ſur les vendours de lez dits draps q̄lz ſerront faitz contrarie a ceſt acte. Et que cheſcun de les dites draps demy draps ſtreitz & berſeis ſoient parfaitment & directment faitz par mie tout del vn kyne ieſques lauter'. Auri que auaunt le dyt feſte par le treaſorer dengterre ſoyent purueuz & ordeyn̄ ſealz deſtre empreſſe en plumbe eyauntz les armez du roy dengleterre en lun cooſte & en lauter cooſt lez armes ſygne ou token de cheſcun citye burghe ou ville deyns ceſt roiall dengleterre lou le drap eſt fayt eyant aſcun tyelx armes ſigne ou token par mark & cuidēt token & conuſſaunce del drap fait deins aſcun tyel citie burgh & vill de ceſt royall & ouſt ceo ſeales par cheſcun coūty de ceſty royall pur enſealment de tout maner drap fait deins cheſcun county hors de le dit citye burgh ou vill del meſm̄ le coūtie eyent en lun cooſte les dytz armes noſtr ſeignour l'roy & en lauter cooſt le noſme del county en pceil enpreſſes. Et que le treſorer dengleſ par le temps eſteant ou ſon deputye ne face apres l'dit feſte aſcun parſon ou parſones deſtre aulnour ſealour ou gardeyn del ſeale deins aſcū part ceſty royalme mes tyelx quels ſount expertes, en faylaunce des draps de la ſufficialtyde hundreū. li. au meinz au temps de le dyt deputacion. &c. Auri que nul parſone quel que il ſoit puis le dyt feſte auauntdit mette ne trahe ne cauſe deſtre mys ou trahes en longure ou layeur̄ deyns ceſt dyt royalme dengleterre aſcū maner des draps launs apres que il ſoyt playnment enewe moyen de Tenturaunce ou auterment ſur payne de forfeitur̄ de meſme le drap. Auri que nul home de quel condiction que il ſoit deyns le dit royalme aps le dit feſte ſette gette ou met ſur aſcun maner drap aſcun flockes ou aſcun autre ſemblable deceinable choſe ſur peine de. xl. s. pour cheſcun drap ſur quel aſcun tyel parſone gettera aſcuns flockes ou auter choſe. Auri que nul ſeſour des draps nautre parſone quel que il ſoyt puis le dyt feſte mette ou gette ſur aſcun blank drap ou berſey aſcun chalk ſur meſme la payne. Auri que nul tondour nautre parſon quel que il ſoyt puis le dyt feſte tonde ne cancelle aſcunz draps deins ceſt dit royalme ſi non l'drap ſoyt auaunt playnement enewe ſur paine de forfayte. xl. s. pur cheſcun drap cy ſouent come il ſerra enſy. Auri que nul mañ ꝓſō eſtrange nautre enuoye ne conueye aſcū drap launs oūtre le meer puis le dyt feſte ſinon meſme le drap ſoit auant plain enewe & puis que meſme le drap ſoyt enſy plainm̄t enewe que lore en nul maner ſoit mis ou trahe en lōgur̄ ne laeur ſur paine de. xl. s. pour cheſcun drap contrarie a ceſt acte conueye ou enuoy ouſt le meer. Aurint que nul maner parſone deins ceſt dyt roialm puis le dit feſte retaill' aſcun drap ou draps launs lynure nauter ſynon ſoyt auant pleinement enewe & puis que il ſoit plainment enewe en null mañ ſoit mis ne trahe en longure ou laeur ſur payne de forfayture meſme le drap ou le value ent meſme le pain de currer ſur le vendour de touz tielx draps. Aurint noſtre dyt ſeygnour le Roy en eſchuer del graunde faureme & deceyte quelz ont accrues & de ſour en auter accruount par moyen des Teyntures ad par aſſent et auctorite fuſdyt ordeigne &

Flokkes. Diſceyte. Chalke. Forf. Shere. Forf. Ouer & reſea. watered. Stretch. Forf. Retayle. Stretch. Forf. Venters.

P. ii. enacte

en acte que nul parsone quel q̄ il soyt garde aiet ou occupie ascun teinture ou ascū autr̄ chose en sa ꝑpre meason ou lieu de sa habitacion ꝑ quel drap-
Strech. laynes poet en ascū maner estr̄ trahe
Fozf. hozs en lōgure ou laeure sur paine de fozfeiture. rr. li. cy souent come il ensy ferra contrarie a cest act. Mes que toutz teintures queux de cy en apres serront vses ou occupies pur equacion del drap tant soulement apres que il vient de molyn & deuaunt il soyt roughes & pur nul auter cause sibien
London. deins la citie de loūdres come es au-
Nowmys.. ters burghes citpes & villes de cest
Open. roialme soīt fiches en lieur ouertes & que chescun maire le loundres pur
Mayers.&c. le tēps esteant & toutz auters maires
Officers. & bailf & auts gouernours des cities burghes villes & villages de cest dyt roialme diligialment surueiant q̄ toutz drapes queux serrōt mises sur tēture
Strech. ne serront trahes hozs en longure et laeure autermēt q̄ est auant reherse.
Alien. Auri que aps le dit feste null estran-
Woll. ge achate nul leine q̄l serra enuoy ou passera par les streites de Marrok ꝑ gales Carrakes ou nicfez ou auters vesseaux soyte clakke ou bark. Ne ascū leine de quel lokkes ou refuse serra fait mes q̄ mesme la leine soit cōe il est tondue & purement enrolle sanz deceit & merchandisable solonques le cressance del pais sans ascun soyter
Fozf. verder clakker ou lockez ou refuse ent affaire come il est auant dit sur peine de fozfeiture mesme le leine et l' double valeue et pluis outre (*Semarchants. 41. this last article concerning wolles altered*) Qre dit seignoz le roi ad ozdeigne et enact par lauctozitie suisdit q̄ nul
Dyer. tinctour nautre ꝑ son tinct ou cause destre tinctes deins cest dit roialme
Orchell. Coyke. Fozf. dengl' puis le dit feste ascū drap laūz ouesqz ozchel ou coyke appelle tarecoyk sur peyne de fozfeiture et ꝓdicion de. rl. s. pur chescun drap queil ou ascun auter pur luy ou a son vse ensy tinctera ou causera estre tinctez. Ne que nul maner person quel que il soit puis le dyt feste vende ou mette en vende deins cest dit roialt dengl' ascū tiel drap le quel puis en le fest serra tinctez ouesqz ozchel ou coyk appelles tarecoyk sur peyne de fozfaiture de la drap ency tinctes ou mis a vend̄ contrarie a cest act les peines et perdes de ceo toutez foitz de currer sur le bidour fozsprise q̄ coyk fait deis cē roialme dengl' poet estre vse en tincture de leine wardes et auri en tincture de tout tiel drap q̄ est fait tant soulemt de leine wardes issint q̄ nul drap soiēt perfait ment coictes & maderes. Auri q̄ coyk fait en cest dit roialme poet estre mis sur drap q̄ est ꝑfaitment coictez et maderes. Auri q̄ nul tinctour tinct ascun drap deins le dit roialme puis le dit fest mesque le dit tinctour tincte en le drap & list dicelle ouesqz vn colour sās attacher ou chuer dascēs bal russhes ou chose semblable sur les listes de en sur peine de fozfaiture de. rl. s. pur chescun drap q̄ il ency tincter a contrarie a cest act & q̄ null maner person quel que il soit mette a vende deins le dit roialt apres le dit feste ascun maner drap q̄ apres en la feste serra ency decciuablement tinctes sur peyne de fozfaiture de cel drap ou le value dicel mis les fozfaitures et peines toutz foitez de currer sur le bēdour. Auri q̄ si ascū deis dilz subgettz du roy ou auter de cy apres autendra de seasir ascun drap laune autermēt fait ou tinct q̄ deis est dit q̄ lors en le subget ou auter ameine tout en le drap ou draps ency per luy seisies demant le mayre bailf ou auf gouernour de lez cities burghs villes ou villagez lou il autendra ascū tiel mier ent fait de en le drap ou draps illonqs le iuger ꝑ le discrecion de le dit maire bailf ou auf gouernour appellant a luy ou tiely ceux ꝑsons cēs ꝑ sa ou lour discrecion semblē couenientz q̄l en le drap soit autermēt fait ouere ou tincte que est accordant ouesqz les actes de luis recites. Et il soit iuge par le dit maire bailf ou as

ces

ter gouernour et auters parsons as ceux ou aſcun deux come il eſt auãdit appellez meſme le drap eſtre fait ou tinct et mis au vende contrarie a les actes deſuis ditz que lors meſmes lez draps ency ſcilies et par eux iuge cõe eſt deſuis dit deſtre trenche en trops pieces en le preſence de les ditz maiꝛ bailꝛ ou gouernour de quel vn parte deſtre deliuere en leſchequer par luy ou ceux qui ou q̃ux ency ũra ou ſeiſi-ront meſme le drap ou draps al oepz du roy & le ſeconde part dicell' deſtre deliuere al ſſiors du dit drap ou draps, et le tierce parte ent eſtre deliuere al dit maiꝛ bailꝛ ou gouernour al oeps del cominaltie lou ceux ou aſcun de ceux ſõt ou eſt maire bayll' ou gouer-nour lun moity de toutz auters fines forfaitures et penalties auantditz et de cheſcun deux deſtre a nre ſeignour le roye et q̃ lauter ſoit a cely ou ceux de les ſubgetz du roy q ou q̃ux ſeiſch ou ſeiſerõt lez ſũz ou purſuer ou pur-ſuerõt pur les meſmes par accion de det par briefe at comen ley par bill' oũ pleynt ſolonꝛ le cuſtome del city, bill' ou port lou il auiẽdza de cy apꝛez aſ-cunz tielx fines forfaitures ou penal-ties de cheier ou eſtre. Et q̃ le def. en aſcun tiel accõ ne ſoit admys de ga-gera ou feire ſa ley. Ne q̃ aſcũ protec-ciõ ou eſſoyn de ſeruice le roy pur aſ-cun tiel defendant ſoit allow en le ſñ. Purueu toutz foitz q̃ ceſt act ou aſcũ choce en cel contenus ne prtende pas nene ſoit p̃iudicial de ou a le faiſour daſcun drap launz appellez Ray. Ne de ou al aſcũ drap fait en Wincheſtre ou Saleſburye dſe deꝛmys et ioyntz oueſq̃ ray le drap ent comenemẽt dſe deſtre bendus a.xl. s. ou dedeins ne de ou a la faiſur daſcun drap appell' beruile aukment appelles plonkettez turkins ou celeſtrines oueſq̃ laiſes liſtes ne as aſcuns draps apell' Pak-kingwhites ne de ou a la faiſure daſ-cuns draps appelles velleꝛ Cogwaꝛ ou woꝛſtedez ne de ou a la faiſur daſ-cuns draps appell' Flozẽces oueſque crempl liſtes ne de ou a la faiſur daſ-cuns draps laũs appell' ſailingware oue crempl liſtes laiſes lystes ou pe-tite liſtes. Ne de ou a la faiſure daſ-cuns draps launs appell' Baſtardes. Ne de aſcuns draps launs appelles Kendallis ne aſcũ drap laune appell' Fryſeware. Ne al ſcun deux ne a la faiſur vender daſcuns deux. Iſſint q̃ meſme le drap et cheſcun deux pur lonour du roy et prfit de ceſt royal ſoient verament duement et parfait-mẽt faitz accoꝛdãt a la nature et fa-ſur de cheſcũ lez ditz draps. An. 1. R. 3 ca. 8. Se infra. 36. How thys ſtatute is ſuſpended foꝛ certein times.

34 ¶ No ſtraunger noꝛ Denyzen cari noꝛ make to be caried out of this realme any wollen clothes, but they beforꝛe be barbed, rowed, and ſhoꝛne within this ſame realm foꝛ the relief and ſetting on wheke of the powꝛe co-mens vpon paine of the foꝛfeture ly-mited in the ſayd ſtatute of king Ed-ward (1. An. 7. E. 4. ca. 3. before. 30) made vpon clothe caried out of this realm not fulled to be deuyded in maner & foꝛme as in the ſame ſtatute it is cõ-tayned. Pꝛouided alwai that clothes called beſſes, rapes, ſaylyng clothes and all other clothes comonlye ſolde at. xl. ſhillings oꝛ vnder be not cõpꝛ-ſed in this pꝛeſẽt act. An. 3. H. 7. ca. 11

35 ¶ No perſon ſell wythin thys realm at retayle a bꝛode yerd of wol-len cloth of the fineſt making, ſcarlet grayned oꝛ other cloth grained what colour ſo euer it be to any of ỹ kings ſubiectes aboue the pꝛice of. xvi. ſhil-linges a bꝛode yerd. And a bꝛod yerd of wollen clothe of any other colour out of grayne oꝛ any maner of ruſſet of the fineſt not aboue the pꝛice of. xl. ſhillings vpõ paine of foꝛfapture foꝛ euery ſuch yerd ſold to any of ỹ kings ſubiectes aboue the ſaid pꝛice. xl. s. & of euery other clothe what colour ſo euer it be ỹ is vnder the ſayde pꝛyce a bꝛode yerd to be ſold to ỹ kings ſub-iectes after the rate of the goodneſſe

Retayle. 3 yard. xvi. s. Forf.

therof. And he ꝑ wil sue for any such forfeture, haue an accīō of det therof against hī ꝑ so doth forfeit. In which accīō none essoin ne ꝓtestacīō be alowable. And ꝑ defēdāt not to be admytted to wage his law. The kīg to haue thexecucīō of thone half thereof and the party that shal sue the other half. An.4.H.7.ca.8.

36 ¶The act made.an.1.R.3.ca.8. is by .12.H.7.ca.4.suspēded to ꝑ beginning of the nexte parlement. And after.an.1.H.8.ca.2.it is suspēded to the beginning of the nexte parlement.

37 ¶The said act & ordināces(s.An. 7.E.4.ca.3.& an.3.H.7.ca.11.before.30.& 34.may stāde & cōtinue in theyr full strēgth & vertue. And ꝑ they frō hēceforth bene duely put in execucīō, according to ꝑ tenor purport & effect of ꝑ same & of either of thē. And ꝑ euery ꝑsō, ꝑ will sue for ꝑ same forfaitures, be admitted to his accīō of det, by bil or informacion in any of the kinges courts of record, wher ꝑ same may be determined after ꝑ course of ꝑ cōmō law, & ꝑ the defēdāt in such behalf in no wise be admitted to wage his law nor that any ꝓtestacīō or essoin be in ꝑ same alowable. Nevertheles. &c. Be it. &c. ꝑ clothes called velles, rayes, sayling clothes, & other clothes now cōmōly sold at toure marks or vnder be not cōprised in this or anye of the said actes, but maye be caryed & conueyd out of this realm into ꝑ partye of beyōd ꝑ sea, not barbed rowed nor shorne, this or any ꝑ said actes, notwtstādyng. An.3.H.8.cap.7. Se thys statute is altered here folowyng.39.

38 ¶No ꝑsō make such clothes(called white straites)to sel, wout ꝑ it be whā it is raw redy to be toked, of the breed of a yard & half a quarter, & of lēgth.xb.yardes. And ꝑ no ꝑsō make such clothes, but if he set his speciall mark vpō euerich of ꝑ sayd clothes, so by him or thē made. And ꝑ no ꝑsō vse no mark on his clothes such as anye other ꝑsō doth & hath vsed before him vpō pain of forfaiture of euery of the said clothes, ꝑ one half to the king, & the other half to him ꝑ so sealeth the said clothes so made or marked contrary to ꝑ forme & effect afore exꝓssed. And this act to endure vnto the nexte plament. An.5.H.8.ca.2. This act is made ꝑpetual here folowig.40

39 ¶Euery whyte wollen cloth sold at.v.markes and vnder, may be caryed & conueyed into ꝑ partyes beyōd the sea, there to be sold at ꝑ pleasure of ꝑ byers of the sayd clothe, vnbarbed, vnshorn, & vnrowed, any act or actes to the contrary made notwtstanding. And ouer this be it. &c. that if any parson or parsons conueye or cause to be conueyed into the partyes beyōd the sea any whyte wolle cloth, vnrowed, vnbarbed, and vnshorne, aboue ꝑ value of.v.markes in other forme thā is afore said, ꝑ thā ꝑ ꝑsō or ꝑsons so offēding, shall forfaict ꝑ value of ꝑ said cloth or clothes, so caried or cōueied in to ꝑ ꝑties beyōd ꝑ sea, ꝑ one moity &c. to be to oure sayd soueraīn lord ꝑ kīng, & ꝑ other moity to him ꝑsō. &c. wherin. &c. An.5.H.8.ca.3 This act is altered here folowig.40

40 ¶The sayd act(s.An.5.H.8.ca.2. before.36.cōcernig making of clothes, (called white straites) & euery thyng therin cōteined, stand & be in hys full strēgth vertue & effecte. And ouer ꝑ is ordeyned by ꝑ said auctority, ꝑ no ꝑsō nor ꝑsons frō ꝑ feast of saint Jhū Baptist nexte cōming, shal make any such clothes(called white straites) or any clothes of ꝑ making of russet colour(called russet straites)without they & euery of thē(being raw)be of breed & lēgth before rehearsed & marked in maner & forme before exꝓssed & so being raw, to wey.xiiii.pound by true weight at least, vpō pain of forfaiture of euerye of the saide clothes made, & being lesse in lēgth or els in breede, or marked cōtrary to ꝑ forme effect before rehearsed, or els being of weyght cōtrary to ꝑ forme before exꝓssed, ꝑ one half of ꝑ said forfaitu

Continew.

Sue. Forf.

Velles. Rayes. Sayling clothes. &. Barbes. Barbyd. Rowed.

white straits

Contentes.

Mark.

Forf.

to be to ꝑkīng, & the other halfe to him ꝑ so lepeth ꝑ sayd clothes so made, & being of weight cōtrary to ꝑ fourme and effect afore sayd. And this act to endure for euer. An. 6. H. 8. ca. 8.

41 ¶ The wolle which shalbe delyuered for or by ꝑ clothyer to any ꝑsō or ꝑsōs for breaking, kēbing, cardig, or spining of ꝑ same, ꝑ deliuery therof therfore shalbe by euē, iuſt, & true pois & weight of haberdepois, sealed by auctority, not exceding in weight after ꝑ rate of. xii. pouñd sayned woll aboue one quarter of a pouñde for the waſt of ꝑ same wolle, & in none other manr. And ꝑ the breaker or kēber to deliuer again to ꝑ same clothyer the same wolle so broke & kept, & the carder & spinner to deliuer again to the sayd clothier perne of ꝑ same woll by ꝑ same euē iuſt & true pois & weyght (ꝑ waſt therof excepted) without any part thereof cōceiling, or anye more oile, water or other thing put ther unto deceiuably, vpō ꝑ pain to forfet to ꝑ lord of ꝑ lete, wīn ꝑ pcinct wherof such defaut is done, for euery such defaut. xii. ſ. vpō due proofe of such deceit afore & by discrecion of ꝑ maire, baily, or other head officer of ꝑ citye, borough, or town, wher ꝑ deceit shal appere, ꝑ same mair baily or head officer calling to him suche pſones as shal seme to him cōueniēt for ꝑ proofe of such deceit. Item ꝑ the wever, which shal haue ꝑ weauing of any wollen perne to be webbed into clothe, shall weane, worꝁ, & put into ꝑ webbe for cloth to be made therof as much & all ꝑ same perne, as ꝑ clothier or any pſō for him shal deliuer to ꝑ same weaner, wīth his vſed marke put to ꝑ same, wout changyng any pcel therof leauing out of the same web, or ꝑ to reſtore to ꝑ same clothyer the ſurpluſe of the same perne, yf any shal be lefte not put into the same web, and without any more ople brenne moyſture, duſt, ſande, or other thyng deceyuably putting or caſting to ꝑ same web, vpō pain to forfait for euery defaut. iii. ſ. iiii. ð. Item ꝑ no maner parſō bye any coloured woll or coloured wollē perne of any carder, ſpinner, or weauer, but only in opē market vpō pain of forfaiture of such woll and perne so bought. Item ꝑ the walker & fuller shal truely walk, ful, thick and worꝁ euery web of wollen perne, which he shal haue to walk, ful, thick, or worꝁ wout any flockes, or anye other maner deceit to be vſed on the ſame, and shal not row nor worꝁ any clothe or web wīth any cardes on the right ſyde, nor on the wrōg ſide, vpō pain to forfait for euery ſuch defaut. vi. ſ. viii. ð Item that the clothyer, nor other parſon whatſoeuer he be, shall not putte any cloth to ſale, which whan it shal be ful wet, shal ſhrink more than one yerde in al ꝑ length, and one quarter of a yerd in ꝑ breade, for ꝑ more part therof: and clothes called narrowes or ſtraites after the rate, vpō payn to forfait for euery cloth otherwiſe put to ſale. vi. ſ. viii. ð. And beſide to deduct of his price for the ſame to be rebated to ꝑ vier therof as muche after ꝑ rate as ꝑ ſame clothe, ſo otherwyſe put to ſale, beīg ful wet, shalbe ſhrōk more than one yerd of that it was in length time of ꝑ ſame ſale, & as it shal (beyng wette) wante of the breade of one yerd and. iii. quarters of a yerde Item that the byer of wollen clothes denizē or alīt, after ꝑ bying thereof, shal not drawe nor cauſe to be drawē in lēgth, nor ſtrain nor do to be ſtrained in breade, ꝑ ſame clothes or anye of thē by teintour or wrinch, or by any other meane, vpon pain of forfeyture for euery of ꝑ ſame clothes ſo to be drawē or ſtrained. C. s. Pꝛouided alway ꝑ if ſuch vier of wollē clothes for pꝛofe cauſe ꝑ ſame to be wette, he may drawe ſtrain thē for euening of thē only, ſo ꝑ he exceede not one yerde in lēgth more than it shalbee when it shalbe full wet. Item that no maner parſon worꝁ or put vpon any wollē

Fork. Bye. Colouryd. wolle. yerne. Fork. walker. Fuller. Flockes. Cardes. Fork. Clothier. Sale. Shrynk. Straytes. Fork. Deducte. Drawe. Straynē. Fork. Straynē.

clothes any flocks, or other deceiuable thyng, vpon pain to forfaite for euerye clothe so wrought deceiuablye wyth flockes, or other deceyuable thyng, xx.s. Item that no maner person bye or sel any wollen clothes by other measure more or lesse, then after the true content thereof to be mete and measured by the yard, adding to euery yarde, one inche of the rule, vpon paine to forfaite for euery cloth to the contrary measured, C.s. The one moitie. &c. be to oure soueraigne lord the king, and the other moyty to ỳ person which shal sue &c. wherin. &c Prouided alway that this act extend not to wollē clothes called kendals, nor clothes called (carpenel whites) comonly made for lyning for hosen, nor to anye clothes called tolfokes made in the coūtie of Deuonshire, nor to any wollē clothes made in the coūty of Cornwal, nor for any cottes or plain lining, or frise made or to be made in wales, Lancashire, & Cheshire, or any of them. An. 6. H. 8. ca. 9

Flocks
Fork.

Sell.
Measure.
Contentes.

Fork.

Clothes.
Except.

¶ Nota that An. 3. H. 8. cap. 6. an act was made to endure to the nexte parliament almoste word for worde like this former act of An. 6. H. 8. ca. 9. wyth an article ỳ none shuld take auātage of any forfeture or penalty made by. 1. R. 3. capi. 8. concernyng clothes.

42 ¶ An. 14. H. 8. ca. 1. an act was made concernyng brode wollen clothes, to endure to the last daye of the next parlament.

Vesses.
Set clothes.

43 ¶ Al clothes called besses, other wise called set clothes, what coloure so euer they be of, not beyng aboue ỳ value of. xl.s. a clothe, shal not be forfaite, for ỳ they lack in length & brede when they be ful wet, after the sale of thē afore this time made or hereafter to be made. The sayd act made in the firt yere of Henrye theight (s. ca. 9. before. 41.) or anye other act heretofore made to the contrarye notwythstandyng. An. 14. H. 8. ca. 11.

Not forfet.
Lack.

44 ¶ No maner persons ne persl, of what degre or condicions so euer they be of, shal make or cause to be made within ỳ said shire of Worcester, any maner of wollē clothes to be sold, except only such persōs or persons as after the said last daye of Septēbre, shalbe dwelling & inhabiting within the sayd citie of Worcester, the Boroughes, & townes of Euesham, Droitwiche, Cedermynster, and Bromsgroue within the said coūty of Worcester, or in any one of thē vpō paine of forfaiture, for euerye suche brode cloth made after the sayd day by any person or persons, contrary to ỳ true meanig of this act. xl.s. And farther it is. &c. that the lords & owners of meses, tenemētes, or cotages within the sayd city, or any of the townes & boroughes aforesaid, shal at no time hereafter dimit, set or let ani mese, tenement, or cotage, sufficiently repaired within the said citie, borough, or townes before limitted to any persons or persons, that hereafter shall inhabite in the saide citye, boroughes, or townes, & exercising any of the saide misteries or crafts, at ani higherrate, impositiō, or charge, thē was gyuē for the same at anye time within. xx. yeres next before the makyng of this act onely except. Prouided alway, that this act be not hurtful ne preiudicial to any person or persons for makyng any clothes for theyr own wearing, theyr children or seruants wearing. Also prouided, that in the said citye euery towne & borough aforesayd, there shalbe due serch made of euery such cloth before sayd, there made, & that they be meated both length and brede, being wet frō the mil, & before they be set vpō the rack & dried: & that they shalbe sealed with the seale of ỳ sercher of the same city, town, or borough: which seale shal haue a stamp cōteining ỳ true nōbers for ỳ length and brede of the same clothe beyng wet: in pain of forfeityng for euerye

cloth

cloth put to sale, not hauing the said seale of the sercher. rr. s. And the sealer to forfaite for euery cloth, by hi serched & sealed cõtrary to ẏ true meaning of this act. vi. s. viii. d. The one halfe of the sayde forfaites to be to the kyng. &c. and the other halfe to the partie that wyll sue. &c. wherin. &c. And the sercher shall haue for the serching and sealing of euery cloth a peny, and not aboue. An. 25. H. 8. ca. 18. Se the statute next folowyng.

45 Al and euery clothyer within this realme, shall weane or cause to be wouen his or theyr seuerall token or marke in all & euery cloth, kersey & other clothes what so euer they be, made & wrought to be vttred & solde. And whē any such rlothy shal be redy made and drelled to be put to sale, euery of the same clothiers shal sette his seale of leade vnto euery of the same his or theyr clothes & kerseyes, in which seale of leade shalbe conteyned ẏ true & iust length of ery of the same clothes or kerseys, as it shalbe duly founde by euery byer of the same, vpon due prose therof to be tryed by the water. And in case vpon any suche prose to be made by any byer of them at the water, there shalbe founde lesse or smaller contēt in length, then is conteyned and specified in euery of theyr sayde seales: then euery of the sayd clothyers making such default shal lese and forfait vnto euery such byer of the same the double value of so much cloth as shall want and lacke of his said content in length, at the onely sight and iudgement of any two indifferent persons, that shal measure the same clothes and kerseys. And euery clothyer seding or puttyng any of their clothes to sale, before suche tyme as al and euery of the same clothes shal be sealed by the awnager of the same cõtie, where it shall chaunce any of the sayde clothes so to be made: & also to be ordred & sealed by euery of ẏ said clothiers in fourme aforesaid, shal lese & forfait his cloth or clothes what so euer they be, the one half. &c. to the kyng, & the other halfe to him that wyl sue. &c. wherin. &c. And it is. &c. ẏ after the sayd feast of saint Myghell tharchangell, euery brode cloth shall conteyne in brede seuen quarters of a yard within the lystes at the least, & to holde the same content alwayes if it be proued at the water: The act made in ẏ first yere of the reigne of our sayd soueraigne lord, ẏ euery brode cloth shold cõteyne two yardes in brede within ẏ lystes, or any other thyng therin cõteyned, touchyng the keping of the same brede of two yardes, in any wyse notwithstandyng. And euery kersey shall conteyne in brede one yarde within the listes at the least, if it be proued in the water: vpõ pe ne to forfeit for euery such brode clothe iii. s. iiii. d. & for euery such kersey xx. d. To be recouered to the vse of the kynges highnes, & of any other that wyl sue for the same in maner & fourme before declared. Prouyded alwayes, that this present act extēd not to any clothes called set clothes, of all sortes made in the countie of Suff. not exceding ẏ price of. xiii. s. viii. d. the cloth, nor to any clothes called Tauelstockes, Westerne doseines, frises, kendals, cotons, & all maner of course clothes, made for linings. And be it. &c. ẏ the aunager of any countie shall not seale any of the sayd clothes with the kings seale vntyll such tyme as they and euery of them shalbe fyrst ordered & sealed with theyr contentes, accordyng to the true meanyng of this present act in fourme aforesaid, vpon peine of lesing of his office. And that no byer of any of the said clothes or kerseys, marked & sealed in forme aforesayd, presume by any maner of sleyght, meanes, or ingines to drawe, pul, or

to

Forf. Worde. clothe Contentes. Kersey. Contentes. Forf. Set clothes. Suff. Tauelstockes. &c. Aunager. Seale. Contentes. Forf. Office. Byer.

Stretche. to ſtretch out any of ỹ ſame clothes or kerſeys, otherwyſe than to make them euen after they be wet, and to agree with the cõtents ſpecified and conteyned in the ſeale of euery of the ſame clothes and kerſeys, as nere as they can, vppon peyne to forfeyt the double value of euery cloth or kerſey, ſo miſuſed contrary to the true intent and meaning of this preſent act, to be leuyed to the vſe of ỹ kings highnes, and of any other that wyll ſue for the ſame, in lyke maner and fourme as is before declared. Prouided alway, that al cloth hereafter made to be ſolde within the citie of

Forfeit.

Worceſter. &c. Worcetour, the townes of Dxenwiche, Euesham, Redirminſter, & Bromesgroue, in ỹ coũtie of Worcetour, ſhal be ſealed with ỹ ſeale of the ſerchers there, accordyng to an act of parlemẽt in that behalfe prouyded & made, the .xxv. yere of the reigne of our ſayd ſouereigne lorde. (5 Ca. 18. *before*. 44.) & that the owners of the clothes made within the ſayde citie & townes, ſhall not be cõpelled by this act, to put their owne ſeales to any clothes there made or hereafter to be made. An. 27. H. 8. Ca. 12. Se this ſtatute altered in part here folowyng. 48.

Sealyd.

Owne ſeales

46 ¶ Euery white wollen clothe ſold for foure poũdes & vnder: & euery coloured cloth ſold for three poũds & vnder, may be caried & cõueyed into ỹ parties of beyonde the ſea, there to be ſold at the pleaſure of ỹ buyers of ỹ ſaid cloth or clothes vnbarbed, vnſhorne, & vnrowed: any act or acts to ỹ cõtrary made notwithſtãding. And ouer this be it. &c. ỹ if any perſon or perſõs ſẽd or cõuey, or cauſe to be ſẽt & cõueyed into ỹ parties beyonde ỹ ſea any white woll cloth aboue ỹ value of .iiii. li. or any colored cloth aboue the price of .iii. li. vnrowed, vnbarbed, & vnſhorn, in other forme thã is aforeſaid: ỹ thẽ the perſon or perſõs ſo offẽding, ſhal forfait ỹ value of ỹ ſaid clothes, ſo caried & conueyed into ỹ parties beyond the ſea: The one moitie. &c. to be to ỹ king, & ỹ other moitie to him ỹ wyl ſue. &c. wherin. &c. An. 27. H. 8. Ca. 12.

Carpouer.

Carpouer.

Vnbarbyd.

Forfeit.

47 ¶ Where a certeine kynde & ſort of walshe clothes called whites, ruſſets, & kenets, made & wrought in Northwales & Dxeſter hũdred, adioyning to Northwales, of lõg time haue ben, & be ſo craftely & hard rolled together, ỹ the byer therof cã not perceiue nor diſcerne ỹ vntrue making & bredth therof, to the great hurt, diſceyte & empouerilſhing of the kings true & louing ſubiectes. For remedy whereof be it. &c. that all & euery the ſayd clothes frõ & after the feaſt of ỹ Natiuitie of ſait John Baptiſt next cõming, ỹ ſhalbe brought to any markets or feyres to be vttered & ſold, ſhalbe folded either in pleights or cuttell, as the clothes of all other coũtreys of this realme cõmõly haue been vſed & be vſed, to thentent ỹ the byers therof may plainely ſee & perceiue the bredth, & goodnes of ſuch cloth & clothes ỹ he ſhall bye. And euery piece of the ſaid clothes, which after the ſayd feaſt ſhalbe brought to any market or faire to be vttred and ſold, cõtrary to the forme aboueſaid & ſhalbe forfaited, ỹ is to ſay, ỹ moitie therof. &c. to the king, & the other moitie to him that wyl ſue. &c. wherin. &c. An. 33. H. 8. Cap. 3.

Wollen clothe

Owne ſeales

Sealyd.

Forfeit.

48 ¶ It ſhal & may be leful to all euery of ỹ kinges ſubiectes to make worke & put to ſale at their libertie & pleaſure, al maner of ſuch colours of kerſey & kerſeyes, which ſhalbe ſolde at or for .xx. d. or .xxii. d. the yarde vnder, & not aboue, of ſuch lengthes and bredthes as they dyd, myght & were wõt to do before ỹ making of ỹ ſayd act. made in ỹ ſaid .xxvii. yere of king H. ỹ. viii. *c. Ca. 12. before*. 45. or any other act, wtout incurring or rũning into any dãger or penaltie for ỹ ſame, ỹ ſaid act made in ỹ ſayd .xxvii.

yere

pere, or any thing therin cõteined, or any other act or statute made to ỹ cõtrary notwĩstãdig. Prouided alway that al maner of kerseys to be made, wrought, and put to sale wĩn this realme, of ỹ colors of black marble, russet, & white (which sayd colours be cõmonly sold & retailed wĩn this realme) shalbe made of such cõtent in bredth, as is limitted in the sayde former act, vpõ peyne in ỹ same former act cõteyned, any thing in this present act conteyned to the contrary notwithstandyng. And it is. &c. that al & euery persõ & persõs, which shal make or worke any kerseyes of the ppyses aboue rehersed, or vnder, shal at all tymes hereafter from tyme to tyme, make the same kerseys truly without deceit, & that they or any of them do, nor shall falsely or vntruly make or stoppe any maner of kerseis with flockes, thrũmes, or other deceiuable thing or thinges, to the deceyte of any persõ or persõs, nor shal by colour of any libertie to thẽ giuẽ, or other matter comprised in this statute, make, worke, & put to sale any coloured kersey or kerseyes of ỹ prices aboue rehersed, which shal cõteyne any lesse in bredth then three quarters of a yard, & one nayle within the tyll, to be tryed at the water, vpõ peine to forfeite for euery kersey so falsely made or stopped wĩ flocks, thrũmes, or other deceiuable thyng or thynges, to the deceit of any persõ or persõs. xx. s. & vpõ peyne to forfeit for euery such coloured kersey of the price aboue rehersed to be made and put to sale, not cõteyning. iii. quarters of a yard & one nayle in bredth, within the till, to be tryed at the water as is aforesaid. xx. d. the one halfe &c. to be to the king, & the other halfe to hym that wyl sue. &c. wherin. &c. Prouyded alwaye that the sayd former act, made in the said. xrvii. yere, (4. Ca. 12. before. 45.) and all clauses & articles in the same cõteyned (other thẽ cõcerning the bredth of coloured kerseys of the prices afore rehersed) shal stand & be in theyr full strength & effect, & be kepte and obserued according to the tenure & purport of ỹ same act. Prouyded also & be it. &c. that the aunager of euery countie shall & may lefully seale euery of the same coloured kerseys of the prices aboue sayd, in lyke maner & fourme as he or they should or myght haue done, if the sayd former act had neuer been had nor made. Prouyded also, that none of the said kerseyes of the prises afore limitted, nor any other kersey or bredde clothe made wĩ in this realme to be vttered & solde, shalbe put to sale before that they & euery of thẽ shalbe sealed by the awnager with the kinges seale, as hath ben accustomed. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 18.

Aunegers. Seale. Sell. Sealyd. Aunegers.

49 ¶ No persõ or persõs frõ hẽceforth shal cary or shyppe, or cause to be shypped in any ship, bote, crap, or vessel any whyte wollẽ cloth, aboue the value of. iiii. li. or any coloured clothe aboue the value of. iii. li. vnrowed, vnbarbed, or vnshorne, to ỹ intent to be conueyed into the parties beyond the sea, vpõ peyne of forfeiture of the same cloth or clothes, or the value therof, the same forfeyture to be recouered in such maner & formē as is afore mẽcioned. (s. in As. 27. H. 8. Ca. 13. before. 46. An. 33. H. 8. Ca. 19.

Shyp. Vnbarbyd. Intente. Ouer the sea. Forf.

50. ¶ No maner of persõ wĩ in the sayde thre shieres of Caermerthin, Cardigã, & Pembroke, do make any rawe frises, called welshe frise, or any cottõs, called welsh cottõs to be sold in any faire and market, or els where in any other place, vnles euery piece frise, called a high frise raw, be made of clene woll, wourkelore or thrum, weyng in yarne. iiii. li. of haiserdypoys, at ỹ least, & cõteining in lẽgth. xlvi. yards raw, & in bredth one yarde one quarter. And ỹ euery halfe piece Fryse hygh, shall weygh

Walys. Fryse. Cotton. Flockes. Weigh. Contentes.

xxvii.

xxbii.li. and conteine in length.xxiiii. yardes, and in bzedth one yarde one quarter. And that euery piece cotton rawe, shal weygh. lxbiii. li. of yarne at the least, without flore oz thzom, and contein in length.xlbiii. yardes, and in bzedth one yarde one quarter and one naell. And that euery halfe piece cotton shall weyghe xxxiiii. li. of yarne without flore oz thzomme, and conteyne in length xxiiii. yards, and in bzedth. b. quarters and one nael, vpon peyne to fozfeyt euery piece and halfe piece frise: and euery piece cotton. & halfe piece cottō, so put to sale, cōtrary to ỹ true meanyng, intent, & purpose of this ỹsēt act: The one halfe. &c. to ỹ king and the other halfe to him that wyll sue. &c. wherin. &c. An. 34. H. 8. ca. 11

51 ¶ Euery clothier and clothmaker, shall from the feaste of the Annunciation of our Lady nert commyng, sette his seale of leade to his clothe, declaryng thereby, the iust lēgthes therof to be tryed by the water. And that no person shall frō the sayde feaste, straine oz stretche any set clothes oz any other cloth above one yard and an halfe in length, and a quarter of a yarde in bzedth, vpon peyne to fozfeyt. xl. s. foz euery default. And that no person noz persons shall from the sayde feast, vpon peyne last befoze remembzed, put to sale any cloth, which when it shalbe wette shall shzynke moze then one yarde and an halfe in all the length, & a quarter of a yarde in the bzedth. And that narowe straites and kerseyes, shall not from the sayde feast be stretched above a yard in length, & halfe a quarter of a yard in bzedth, vpō the peine foz euery default therin. xx. s. noz shall put to sale any cloth, narrow, streite, oz kerseye, the pieces wherof being wet shal shzink moze then after the same seuerall rates in the whole piece, vpon peyne to fozfeit foz euery such offēce. xx. s.

Fozf.

Seale.

Length.

Strayn.

Fozf.

Sale.

Shzynk.

Stretchyd.

Fozf.

Shzynk.

And further, that no persō oz persōs occupying the feate of dying, shall dye oz alter into colours, oz cause to be dyed, oz altered into colours any wollen clothes, as bzowne blewes, piewkes, taunies oz violets, except the same wollen clothes be perfectly boyled, greined, oz madered vpon ỹ woade, & shot with good and sufficient cozke oz ozchal after a due, substanciall, & sufficiēt maner of wozkmāshyp according to ỹ ancient wozk māshyp in tyme past vsed, vpō peine foz euery default to fozfeyte. xx. s. Noz that any person shall from the sayde feast, dye any woll to be conuerted into cloth called russets, musters, marbles, grapes, rayes, & suche like colours, oz to be cōuerted & made into hats oz caps, vnlesse ỹ same woll be ỹfectly woaded, boiled & maddered according to the true & auncient vsage, vpō the peine of fozfeiture for the false dying of euery such cloth, oz of as much woll as shal serue foz the making of euery cloth cōtrary to the true meaning therof. xl. s. Noz shall dye with brasell to thintent to make a false colour in cloth noz woll, hats noz cappes, vpon peine foz euery default to fozfeit. xx. s. And that no person oz persōs, shal after the said feast put any flockes, chalke, floure, oz sterch, oz any other deceiuable thing vpō any set cloth, oz vpon any other cloth oz clothes colozed oz vncolozed vpō peine to fozfet foz euery such offece. xl. s And ỹ no ỹson shal frō the said feast, occupy any iron cardes oz pickardes in rowing of any set cloth oz any maner of wollen cloth vpon peine to fozfet aswel ỹ said frō cards as pickards, as also the sōme of. xx. s foz euery such office. Noz that any persō shal frō the said feaste sell any cloth by any lesse measure then after the true contēt therof, to be moten & measured by the yard, adding to euery yard one inche of the rule, according to the statute made in the

vi. yere

vi. yere of the reigne of the moste worthy prince of moste famous memory king Henry .viii. *before* 41. vpō peine to forfet for eūy yard of cloth so put to sale, by any other lesse measure. vi.s.viii..d. And ỳ no plō shal frō the said feast, put to sale here win the realme, eyther by retail or otherwyse any cloth, beyng prested to be occupied & wrought here within the realme of England, Wales, or Ireland, vpon peyne of forfeiture of the same cloth or the value thereof, that haue been so prested and put to sale, as is last before remembred. And for the better executing of this statute, be it. &c. that in euery towne vyllage or hamlet, beyng not corporate, where any cloth shalbe made, or sold, the Justices of peace of the shame shire where any such towne, vyllage or hamlet is, or two of them at the least, and in euery citie, borough, or towne corporate, the head officer or officers of euery the same citie, borough, or towne corporate together with the wardens of the clothworkers, or two of them at the least, shall haue ful power and auctoritie by vertue of this acte, once euery yere to conuent and cal before them by theyr precept, or otherwyse ii. iii. vi. viii. or more, as they shall thynke good by theyr discretion, of the most honest, discrete, and indifferēt of euery such citie, borough, towne, vyllage, or hamlet, where any cloth shalbe made or solde, & thē shall constitute, ordeyne, and appoynt to be ouerseers for one whole yere then next folowyng, within the citie, borough, towne, vyllage, or hamlet, where the same ouerseers shalbe dwellyng, charging them also vpon their othes, and as they do tender the honour of the realme, and the comon welth of the same, ỳ they do indeuour thē selues for that yere, as much as in thē shall lye, to se that this statute be truly obserued and kepte, within the limites of theyr charge in euery part thereof. And that the same ouerseers, or two of them, shall euery quarter of the said yere at the least, or so often as nede shall requyre by their discretions, by force hereof, visite and go into euery clothyers, drapers, clothworkers, dyers, and prossers, houses, shops, & other places, where cloth or dyed woll shalbe, and there to make due serch, and to viewe the clothes and wolles, made or dyed, or remaynyng to be solde, and to serche and trye, aswell whether the sayde clothes be drawen or streined or falsely dyed, as also of al other the defaltes before specified, committed, or done, contrary to the true meanyng of this act. And if vpon the serche, the clothes be founde, drawne or strayned, or the cloth or wolles falsely dyed or colored, or any other of the sayde faltes committed or done, contrary to the true meanyng of this statute: That then the sayd seuerall forfaytures to encurre vpon the partie, or parties, whiche shall offende in the same, or in any of thē: the one halfe of al which forfeitures to be vnto ỳ kyng, his heyres, or successors, & the other halfe, to such of ỳ said ouerseers, as doth fynde the sayde defaltes or causes of forfeitures, & that wyll sue for the same in any of the kynges courtes of recorde, or before the Justices of peace within any such citie borough, or towne corporat, or before ỳ iustices of peace, within any shire where any such forfeitures shall be had out of any citie or towne corporate, the same sute to be preserued by byll, playnt, action of dette, informacion or otherwyse, and in which sute, no wager of lawe, essoigne, or protection shalbe alowed for the defendant. And yf the sayde ouerseers shalbe negligent and wyl not sue for the same forfeytures, by the space of one halfe yere, next after the cause of

Ouerseers.

Serch.

Defautes

Forf.

Iust. of p.

Negligent.

the

the same forfaitures committed and done, that then the one halfe of the same forfeyture, to be vnto the king, his heyres or successors, & the other halfe to hym whiche wyll sue for the same, as is aforesayd, within one other half yere next after such default be had by the sayd ouerseers. And yf any of the said persõs so cõmaunded to appeare to be made ouerseers, as is aforesayd, & hauyng no reasonable excuse, do refuse to come, and to take vpon him or thē to be an ouerseer, as is aforesayde, that thē euery such persõ so refusing, & hauing no reasonable excuse so to do, to forfeit for euery such refusing. xl. s. the one halfe thereof, to be to the kyng, & the other halfe to the Justices of peace, or other head officer or officers, by whose cõmaundement he was commaũded to appeare, or to be an ouerseer, & the same ouerseer so offẽding, to remaine in the warde of the Shirif, vntyl such tyme as he hath made paimẽt of the said forfaiture, or otherwise put in sufficiẽt bond for the satisfactiõ of the same. And if ỹ same ouerseers, or two of thē at the least, do not once euery quarter of ỹ yere, make due serche for the true execuṫing of this statute, that thē euery of the said ouerseers, to forfeit for euery such default. x. li. the one halfe to be to the king. &c. & the other halfe to him that wyll sue. &c. wherein. &c. And if the said ouerseers, shalbe interrupted & not suffered to enter into the sayd houses, shoppes, or other places, where any suche clothes or wolles shalbe made or dyed, or any other of the said defaultes shall happē to be done or committed, there to make serche for the better executing of this statute, that then euery one ỹ so shal make any such interruptiõ, shal forfeite. xx. li. The one halfe of which forfeiture to be to the king, & the other halfe to the sayd ouerseers, to whom any such interruption shal be made, and the same to be obteined and purfued for, in suche maner and fourme, as before in this act is expressed, for the recouery of other of the sayde forfaitures. Prouyded also that no maner of persõ shal take any auauntage of any of the sayde forfaitures, by reason of this statute vnlesse the same person doth commence his sute within one yere, next after the sayde offences and forfaitures committed. And to thintent ỹ. &c. Be it therfore enacted. &c. ỹ euery clothier shall before such tyme, as he shall put his cloth to sale, beyng made after the sayde feast, cause euery cloth to be marked with a letter of C. crouned, wrought in the cloth, vpon peyne of forfeiture for euery cloth so beyng sold and not marked with the sayde letter. C. by any such Clothier. xx. s. the one halfe to the kyng. &c. and the other halfe to him that wyl sue for the same, in maner and fourme before rehearled. An. 3. E. 6. ca. 2.

52 ¶ All and euery brode clothe, & clothes, which shalbe made after ỹ sayd feast of saint Michael Tharchangel next commyng, within the shieres of Kent and Suſſer, or at the towne of Redyng, or any of them, or els where of lyke makyng, as the Clothes made there shalbe of, shall conteine in length at the water, euery piece being throughe wet, betwixt xxviii. and. xxx. yardes of measure that is nowe customably vsed, and in brodth. vii. quarters at the least within the lystes, by the whole length of ỹ same cloth, ỹ lystes of the same clothes to be of lyke makyng and assyse, as they haue here before tyme been vsed to be made, and that euery piece of the sayde clothes, being well scoured, thycked, mylled, and fully dyed, shalbe in weyght, and weigh xx. li. at the leaſte. And that al and euery white cloth, & clothes, whiche shall be made within the citie of

Worcester

Forf.

Ouerseers.

Refuse.

Forf.

Just. of p.
Mayors. &c.

Imprif.

Ouerseers.

Serch.

Forf.

Ouerseers.
Interrupted.

Forf.

Worcestre, commenlye called long worcestres and all lyke clothes of lyke makyng, made within the citie of Couentre, or els where, after the sayde feast, shal conteyne in length being wette as is aforesayd, betwixt xxix. and. xxxi. yardes the piece, and to euery yarde one inche of the standarde, & shalbe of the bredth aboue specified, throughout and by all the length of the whole cloth, and lysted as hath been accustomed, and being well scoured, thycked, mylled, and fully dryed, shal weygh .iiii. score iiii.li. the piece at the least. And that al coloured clothes, made in the said cities of Couentre, and Worcestre, or els where of lyke makyng, after the sayde feast, shall conteyne and be of lyke length and bredth as is last before mencioned. and be lysted as is aforesayde, and beyng wel scoured, thycked and fully dryed, shal weygh. iiii. score pounde the piece at the lesse. And that all and euery white cloth, and clothes, commonly called short Worcestres, which shal be made within the said citie, or cõtie, or els where, of the same sort, after the sayde feast, shal conteyne in length, beyng wette, betwixt. xxiii. and. xxv. yardes, yarde, and inch of the rule, and shalbe of the bredth, as is aforesayde, throughout, and by al the whole cloth, and lysted accordyng to the auncient custome, and beyng well scoured, thycked and fully dryed, shall weygh. iii. score. xi the piece at the least. And that al coloured long clothes, which after the sayd feast, shall be made within the shieres of Suffolke, Norfolke, and Eſſex. or any of them, or els where of lyke sorte, shal conteyne in length wette, as is aforesayde betwyxte xxviii. and . xxx. yardes, yarde and inche of the rule, and shalbe in breadth. vii. quarters of the yarde within the lystes at ỹ least, throughout, and by all the whole cloth, and lysted as hath been accustomed, and beyng well scoured, thycked, mylled, and fully dryed, shall weygh iiii. score pound the piece at the least. xo.li.

And that all and euery short cloth, and clothes coloured, whiche after the sayde feast shall be made within the sayde shieres, lasse remembred, or any of them, or els where of lyke sorte, shall conteyne wette as is aforesayde betwyxte. xxiii. and. xxv. yardes, yarde and inche of the rule, and shall be in bredth, as last is remembred, throughout, and by the whole cloth, and lysted as is aforesayde, and beyng fully scoured, thicked, mylled, and fully dryed, shall weygh. iii. score. iiii. li. the piece at the least. And that all, and euery coloured cloth, and clothes, whiche after the sayde feaſte shalbe made within the sayde shieres last remembred, or els where of lyke sortes, cõmõly called handy warpes, of what length they shall happen to be, shalbe in bredth out of ỹ water, throughout, & by al the whole cloth, as is last remẽbred, & lysted as they haue been accustomed, and being wel scoured, thicked, milled, & fully dryed, euery yard of euery such cloth, shal weigh iii.li. at ỹ least. And that al whites, which after ỹ said feast shalbe made in the said shieres, or els where, as cocksal whites, glainſfords, & other, being handwarpes, of what lẽgthes so euer they shalbe, shal conteyne in bredth as is afore remẽbred, & be lysted as is aforesaid, & being wel scoured, thicked, milled, & fully dried shal weigh by ỹ yard .iii, li. at ỹ least, of such measure as hath bẽ before vsed. And that al whites, & reddes, which after the sayd feast shalbe made in ỹ shieres, or counties of Wiltshiere, Glocestre, and Somerset, or any of them, or els where of lyke makyng, & all other whytes, whiche shall be made in any other partes of the realme and not afore remẽbred shall conteyne

64.li.

Short colours.

Handy warps

3.li.

Cocksal whites.

Glainſfordes

Handwarpes.

3.li.

whites.

Reddes.

Wiltshire.

Glocester.

Somerset.

conteigne in length, being thzough wette, betwirte .xxvi. and .xxviii. pardes, and thalbe. vii. quarters of the parde in bzedth within the lyſtes at the leaſt, and lyſted accozdyng to the auncient cuſtome, & being well ſcoured, thicked, mylled, and fully dzyed, thall wey euery piece.lxiiii.l.

64.li. 60.li. Plunkettes. Azures. Blewes. Coloured.

being white, and.iii. ſcoze being coloured at the leaſt. And that al bzode plunkets, azures, blewes, & other coloured cloth, which after the ſayd feaſt thalbe made within the ſayde ſhieres of Wyltſhire, Glocеſtre, oz Somerſet, oz els where of lyke makyng, thall conteine being wette as is afozeſayd, betwyxt. xxv.& .xxviii. pardes, parde and ynche of the rule, and thalbe. vii. quarters of a parde within the lyſtes at the leaſt, and lyſted accozdyng to the auncient cuſtome, and beyng well ſcoured, thycked, mylled, and fully dzyed, thall weigh. iiii. ſcoze. viii. l. the piece at the leaſt. And that all kerſayes called Dzdemaris, thall conteyne in length betwyxte. xvii. and xviii. pardes, parde and inche as is afozeſayde, and beyng well ſcoured, thycked, mylled, dzeſſed, and fully dzyed, thall weigh. xx. l. at the leaſt. And al kerſeis, called ſoztyng kerſeys, which after the ſaid feaſt ſhall be made in any parte of Englande ſhall conteigne in lengty at the water, betwyxt.xvii.and.xviii. pardes, parde and inche as is afozeſayde, & beyng well ſcoured, thycked, mylled, dzeſſed, and fully dzyed, redy to be thewed, thall weigh. xviii. l. the piece at the leaſt. And that al Deuõſhyzre kerſeys, called douſeis, which thalbe made after the ſayde feaſte, thall conteigne in length at the water, betwene. xii. and. xiii. pardes, parde and inche of the rule, and beyng well ſcoured, thycked, mylled, and fully dzyed, thal weigh. xiii. li. the piece at the leaſt. And that all & euery bzode cloth, and clothes, called Tauntõ clothes, bzidge waters, & other clothes, which thalbe made after the ſayde feaſte in Taunton, Bzidgewater, oz other places of like ſoꝛt, thall conteyne at the water in lengty betwyxt. xii. & .xiii. pardes, parde and inche of the rule, and in bzedth. vii. quarters of a yard, and euery narowe cloth made after the ſayde feaſt in the ſayde townes, & els where of lyke ſoꝛtes, thall conteine in the water in length, betwixt xviii. and. xix. pardes, parde & inche as is afozeſayde, and in bzedth one parde of lyke meaſure, & euery ſuch cloth, both bzode and narowe, being well ſcoured, thycked, mylled, and fully dzyed, thall weygh .xxiiii.l. the piece at the leaſt. And that al clothes, named checke kerſey, & ſtraite whiche thalbe made after the ſayde feaſt, thal conteyne in length being wet, betwixt. xvii. & .xviii. pardes, with the inches as is afozeſayd, & in bzedth one parde at the leaſt, at the water, and beyng well ſcoured, thicked, mylled, and fully dzyed, thall weigh. xxiiii.l. the piece at the leaſt. And that all and euery Walſhe cotton and cottõs, which after the ſaide feaſt ſhalbe made, and wzought redy to be ſolde, foz a whole piece ſhall not be ſtretched on the tentour, nor otherwiſe, aboue a naple of a parde in bzedth, and thalbe in length .xxii. goedes in the water at the moſt, and in bzedth. iii. quarters of a parde, at the water at the leaſt, and beyng fully wzought, euery whole piece therof thal weigh. xlvi. pound at the leaſt, & euery halfe piece of Walſhe cotton, beyng full wzought as is afozeſayde, thal conteine in length, weight, and bzedth, after the ſame rate. And that all Walſhe frytes, which after the feaſt afozeſayd, ſhall be made and wzought within the ſhieres of Cardegan, Carmarden, and Pembzoke, oz any of them, & els where, of lyke makyng, redy to

64.li. 60.li. Plunkettes. Azures. Blewes. Coloured.

88.li. Karſeys. Dzdemarys.

20.li. Sozтyng karſeys.

23.li.

Deuonſhire karſeys. Douſeys.

24.li.

be sold for a whole piece, shall cõtein in length at the water. xxxvi. yardes, at the least, yard, and inche of ỳ rule. and in breedth. iii. quarters of a yard, & being so fully wrought, shal weigh euery whole piece. xlviii. li. at ỳ least and euery halfe piece of Walshe frises, being fully wrought as afore said, shall conteine in length, breedth, and weight after the same rate. And that al and euery Northerne clothes which after the sayde feast shall bee made, shall conteine betweene. xxiii. and. xxv. yardes in length, yarde and inche of the rule, and in breedth, beyng thorough wet. vii. quarters of a yarde within the lystes at the least, & being well scoured, thicked milled & fully dried, shall weighe. xvi. l. the piece at ỳ least, and euery halfe piece called douseins, made after the sayde feast, shall contein in length betwixt xii. & xiii. yardes of measure afore sayd, and. vii. quarters of a yarde in breedth, as afore, within ỳ listes, and beyng well scoured, thicked, milled, and fully dried, shal weigh. xxviii. li. at the least. And that all cloth, commonly called penistones, or forest whites, which shalbe made after the feaste afore sayde, shall conteyne in length being wet, betwixt xii. & xiii. yardes, yard, and inche as afore said and in breadth. vi. quartres & a halfe quarter out of the water at the least, and being well scoured, thicked, milled, & fully dried shal weigh. xxviii. li the piece at the least. And that al and euery cottons, called Manchester, Lancastre shiere, and Cheshire, cottens, which shalbe made after the sayde feast, full wrought to the sale, shal be in length. xvii. goades, & conteine in breedth. iii. quarters of a yard in the water, & shall weigh. xxx. li. ỳ piece at the least. And that al clothes called Mächester rugges, other wise named Mächester frises, which shall be made after the sayde feast and fully wrought to sale shall conteine in length. xxxvi. yardes, and in breedth iii. quar. of a yard, cõming out of the water, and shall not be stretched on the tentour, or otherwise, aboue a naile of a yarde in breedth, and being so fully wrought, & well dried shall weigh euery piece. xlviii. li. at ỳ least. 48. li.

And be it further enacted, that all, & euery person and persons, which after the sayd feaste of S. Michael the archaungel next cõming shal make, or cause to be made any of the seuerall kindes of broode clothes, aboue rehearsed, of any shorter, or longer measure, then is aboue specified and appointed for euery countrey, or seuerall kinde of clothes to be made, or make any such cloth, or clothes of lesse breadth, or weight, beyng well skowred thicked, milled, & fully dried then as is aboue specified, & appoynted for euery seueral country, or kindes of clothes, and shall put the same to sale, shall forfeite and lose for euery such defaulte of euery cloth solde, or offred to bee solde, in length or breadth. xl. s. and for euery pounde weight, which any cloth so made: & solde, or offred to be solde, shal lacke, ereeding not aboue. iiii. li. in weight shal also forfeit. ii. s. for euery pound. the same forfeiture to goe to the synder therof. And that if any such cloth lacke aboue. iiii. li. weight, of the seueral weyghtes, aboue mencioned, that euery owner thereof shall then forfeit. xl. s. for euery such clothe so lacking of hys weight, as is afore saide. Prouided alwaies that if any broode clothe shall excede the seuerall length before appoynted for euery countrey, or kynde of making, by meanes of the finesse, or good, perfecte, and stuffe making of the same clothe that then the maker thereof shall not encurre any losse, or penaltie for the ouerlenth of any such fine clothe. Any thing herein to the contrary in any wise, notwithstanding. And be it further enacted, that all

Sale.

Ouerlength.

and euery perſon, or perſons, which after ỳ ſaid feaſt ſhall make, or cauſe to be made any of the ſeurrall kindes of carſeis, narow clothes, ſtreightes, douſeyns, fryſes, or cottens aboue mencioned, which ſhall not be made in ſuch maner, and fourme as is aboue ſayde, nor conteine and haue in length, breadth, & weight ſeuerally appointed, and limitted as is aboue ſpecified, ſhall loſe & forfeit for euery piece of cloth called ſtreight, or douſein, & for euery piece of narow cloth carſy, friſe, or cotten, ſo to be made, and ſolde, or offred to be ſolde. xx. ſ.

Forf.

And be it further enacted, that from and after the ſaid feaſt, no perſon, or perſons ſhall put any heare, flockes, or any yarne made of lambes wol, in to any cloth, carſey, friſe, or cotton, ſo made and ſold, or offred to be ſold, vpon pein to forfeit euery ſuch cloth, carſey, friſes, and cottō, wherin any ſuch yarne, here, or flocks ſhalbe put or the value of ſuch cloth, carſete, or friſe, (*ſe this article repelled for ſome places. An. 7. E. 6. ca. 9. here folowing 54.*) And be it further enacted, that if at any tyme, after ỳ ſayd feaſt, any cloth through the default, or negligence of the carders, ſpynners, or weauers, or any of them, ſhall or do proue, either purſy, boudy, ſqually by warp or woufe or els ſhall happen to be euill buried or walked in ỳ mille, or els through ỳ default or negligence of the mil mā, or otherwiſe to be full of holes, mille brackes, or to be holy, that then the ſeale of ỳ alnegour ſhal not be fixed, or ſet to any ſuch clothe, any law, ſtatute or vſage, to the contrarie in any wiſe, notwithſtanding, but the accuſtomable fees, and allowances of the alnegeour ſhall neuertheleſſe be payd, vpon paine of forfaiture of ſuch whole cloth, or the value thereof.

Heare.
Flokes.
Lābes woll.
Forf.
Seale.
Alnegour.
Fees.
Forf.

And be it further enacted, that if any clothier, or clothmaker, doe after the ſayde feaſt, put any clothe, or carſey to ſale, before he ſhall haue payde to the alnegeour, or hys deputie, the accuſtomable fee, or agree for the ſame as hee, thee, or they, haue been accuſtomed, ſhall loſe and forfeit for euery defaulte. xx. ſ. And be it further enacted, that no perſone, or perſones, Engliſhe denizen, alien, or ſtranger, ſhall after the ſaide feaſt carry, or tranſport, or cauſe to be caried, or tranſported, into any of the partes beyond the ſea, any clothe, carſey, fryſe, or cotton of the ſeuerall ſortes aboue recited, onleſſe ỳ kinges ſeale, or alnegeours ſeale of thys realme, and the ſeale of the owner, or maker of the clothe (declaring therein the length of the clothe as it ſhall be in the water) be ſette vppon euery ſuch cloth, vpon pain to forfeit euery ſuch clothe lacking the ſame ſeales, or any of them, or the value thereof. And be it, &c. that no draper, marchaunt taylour, clothworker, or other perſone, which ſhall retaple any of the clothes, or carſeys, friſes rugges, or cottons, of the ſeuerall makinges aforeſayde, ſhall after the ſayde feaſt put to ſale, any of the clothes aforeſayde mēcioned, wherunto the alnegeour ſhall haue ſette to the kynges ſeale and the owner his ſeale, til ſuch time, as he or they haue made triall, aſwell by ỳ water, as by the weight & meaſure, whether they, and euery of them ſhalbe made accoarding to ỳ purporte and true meaning of thys act or no. And if any perſone, or perſones, ſhall finde any defectyue, or faulty clothe in length, waight, or meaſure, made contrary to the ordre aforeſaid, that then he, or they ſhall preſent euery ſuch clothe to euery Maier, Baillif, or other hed officer, or hedde offycers of euery Citie, Borough, or towne corporate, or to two iuſtices of peace nert adioining out of a city, borough, or town corporate where ſuch cloth ſhallbe found faulty as is aforeſayde, to the entent the ſame cloth may be cut into, iii. equal

pat-

partes, & pieces. The one piece therof, to be forfaited to our soueraigne lord the king, an other piece to be to the presenter therof, and ỳ third part residue to such person, or persons, as it shall then be presented to, vppon peine that euery such person, as shall not so searche euery of the clothes karsete, cottons, or frises aforesayd, so by him to be bought, and sold, and shall not seise, and present such cloth, or clothes, as he or they shall find defective as is aforesaid, shall forfeit, & lose the double value of euery such cloth. And be it further enacted that euery clothier, or other person what soeuer, which so shall sell any such faulty carsey, cotten, or frise, whereunto the aulnegeour, and the owner, shall haue set to their seales, and shal so be sealed, as is aforesayde, shall within. xiiii. days nert after request made by writing, message, or otherwise, by such persone, which shall so bye such cloth, make paiment of such sommes of money as he receiued for the same, or shall otherwise satisfye, discharge, & acquite him for so much money as he shall, or should haue receyued for the same, vppon paine of forfaiture to the party greued for euery non paiment, or not acquitall as is aforesayd, the double value of the money so receiued, or to bee receyued, the same to be recouered by byll playnt. &c. wherein. &c. And for the further auoydyng of much vntruth practysed by stretching of clothes, be it enacted that no persone, or persones, shall after the sayd feast, straine, or stretche, or cause to bee strained, or stretched, any clothe aboue one yarde in length, and one halfe quarter in bredth vppon payne to forfait for euery such default. v.s. And be it further enacted, that no persone, which shall after the sayde feast kepe, haue, vse, or occupie, any tentour shall, haue, vse, or occupie, any wrinche, rope, or ryng, with the same tentour, or shall vse any other engyne vnlawfullye to straine or stretche, any clothe, or clothes, vpon payne that euery offendour that shal vse, or occuppe any tentour, or other engine to the contrary, shall forfaite. xx. li. And bee it &c. that if any marchaunt shal by any meanes transporte, or cary ouer into the partyes beyonde the sea any clothe, carsey, frise, or cotten, whych shall be founde defectyue, or faulty, either in length, bredth, or weyght, or els shall haue any of the faultes aforesayde, that then the marchant, or other persone, which shal so transport the same, shall retourne agayne the same clothe, so founde defectyue into Englande. at the costes, and charges of the clothier, or cloth maker, that solde the same clothe, the same costes, and thynges to be recouered agaynst such clothmaker, or clothier by accion of det, byll, plaint or informacion in any of the kynges courtes, any promise, or bargaine to the contrary notwithstanding: Vpon payne that euery marchaunt, or other persone, whych shall not so retourne such faulty, or defectyue clothe, (if thorough misfortune by tempest, pyrates, or enemyes he bee not letted) shal forfayt & lose ỳ value of the cloth so shipped, & transported, & not retourned as is aforesayd. The one moyty therof to the kyng, & the other moytie to hym ỳ will sue. &c. wherein. &c. And to the entent that it may perfectly bee knowen, whych clothes are perfectly dressed, dyed, & pressed with the colde presse: Wonte fraude, couine, & deceyte, aswel within the Cytie of London, as els where, & haue sufficient workemanshyppe. Be it further enacted, that aswell the Mayour of the Cittie of London and Aldermen, or the moste parte of theym, for the tyme beyng as all and euery other Mayour, Baylyffe, and other head officer, or officers of

Strayn.

Fort.

Marchant.

Ouer the sea.

Retourn.

Fort.

Cold presse.

London.

London.

Mayre. &c.

M.ii. euery

euery city, bozough, oz towne cozpo-
rate, within this realme, shall haue
full power and auctho̅itie by vertue
of thys acte, to nominate, depute,
and appoint frō time to time, as oc-
casion shall serue, and shall so from
tyme to tyme, nominate, depute, and
appoynt, two, oz moe honest discrete
and expert persons, which shal from
tyme to tyme, vppon theyr othes
Serch. view, and serche, al and euery cloth
and clothes, that shalbe dzessed, died,
oz pressed with the colde pzesse, with-
in euery such citye, bozough towne
cozporate, oz pozte towne, and vi̅w,
and searche whether the same clothe
oz clothes bee well and sufficiently
dzesses, and pzessed with the colde
pzesse, without putting thereto stock-
kes, sollace, chalke, flower, oz any o-
ther deceiptfull thing, and also whe-
ther the same shalbe wel and substā-
Dyeng. cially died with good and perfect co-
lours without any deceiuable thing,
Streyn. oz whether it shall bee stretched, oz
strained any moze then is aboue spe-
cifyed: and shall haue ful power and
auctho̅itie by vertue of thys acte to
entre into all & euery persons house,
oz houses, where they shall thynke
Seyle. mete, to searche, and to seyse all, and
euery such cloth, and clothes as they
Fozf. shal finde defective in ỳ pzemisses as
forfaited, in whose hādes soeuer they
shalbe founde. The moity of which
forfeiture shal be to ỳ king, and the
other moitie to the Maier, & cominal-
ty of ỳ cyty of Lond̄, oz to ỳ vse of e-
uery citie, bozough, town cozporate,
pozt towne oz market towne, where
ỳ same shalbe seised. And that euery
pson, oz persone, in whose hands, oz
possession such defectyue oz faultye
clothe, eyther by euyll oz deceiuable
dieng, dzelling, oz pzessyng, as is a-
fozesayde, shall be founde, and seised
as is afozesaid, shal haue hys, her, oz
their remedy by accion of debte, bil,
Accion. &c. wherein &c. against all and eue-
ry such person, oz persons, by whose
defaultes, oz negligence such cloth
shal so be found faulty, and shal the
by recouer all such costes, losses,
damages as he shall sustaine by occa-
sion therof. And be it &c. that alwel
sayd Maiour of ỳ cytie of Lōdon, as
euery other Maiour, bailliffe, pozte-
riue, oz other head officer of euery
citie, bozough, towne cozpozate, as
pozte towne, shall on this side ỳ sayd
feast, cause to be pzepared a seale of
leade wherein aswell the armes, as
the name of euery such citie, bozough
towne cozpozate, oz pozt towne, shal
be grauen, which the same searchers
shall cause to be fired to euery cloth
that they shall find after ỳ said feast
well and sufficiently dzessed, died,
pzessed with the colde pzesse without
any of the deceiptes afozesaid, and
shall haue foz their paines, and trā-
uailes therein to be taken, by the ow-
ner thereof foz the sealing of euery
clothe. ii. d. And if any searcher,
searchers so to be appointed, doe af-
ter the said feast finde any of the cl
thes being coloured, oz died so mar
after ỳ sayd feast, either, cockly, pur-
sy, boudy, squally, oz rowie, oz euyll
burled, oz wasked in the mille, oz full
of holes, oz breakes, that then the
same searcher, oz searchers shall w
sides the seale of the citie, bozough,
oz towne cozpozate, where the same
clothe shalbe sold, put another seale
of lead at euery end of the sayd cloth,
wherein shal be grauen the letter f.
and shall also set a marke in the lik
ryght against such place where any
of the faultes afozesaid shall be with
the pzint of a lettre, oz marke of an
inche compasse at the least, whereby
euery byer may well knowe what,
and where the faute is. And farther
if any of the searchers afozesaid shall
sette the seale of any citie, bozough,
towne cozpozate, oz pozte towne, to
any coloured clothe, whych shall not
be sufficiently dzessed, died, pzessed
and wzought as is afozesayde, that
then

then the Maiour and cominalty, or baulifs, or cominalty, or other corporacion of the townelhippe by whatsoeuer name, or names they shall be encorporated where such clothe shal so be sealed, shall forfait and lose the whole value of the clothe so sealed. And be it &c. that if any of the searchers aforesayd, after the sayde feast doe sette to the seale of the Citie, borough, or towne corporate within the limittes of their searche to any clothe which shal be cockely, pursey, baudy, squally, rewie, eupll burled, walked in the mille, or full of holes as is aforesaid, and not set at euery end of the sayd clothes one seale with the lettre F. as is aforesaid, and also declare by the listes as is aforesayd, what and where the faultes of the clothe be: that then the Maiour and cominaltie, or other the corporacion of euery such borroughe, Cytie, or towne corporate, where such searcher shall be appoynted, shall forfaite and lose for euery such omissyon, or not setting to of any such seale as is aforesayde. v. li. And be it further enacted that no persone, or persones, whatsoeuer they bee, whych commonly vse to retayle, cloth, or carsey, shall put to sale, in grosse, or by retaile to any maner of persone, any maner of clothe which shall be made after the sayd feast, being dressed, dyed, and pressed as is aforesayd, excepte there be fired thereunto, at euery ende of the same cloth, the seale of such citie, borough, or towne corporate, where the same clothe shal be so dyed, dressed, and pressed, or the seuerall seale of euery such Cytie, borough, or towne corporate, where it shall be dyed, dressed, or pressed, to remaine at the last ende of euery of the sayde clothe which shall be solde duryng, and by all the tyme, that any piece, or remnaunt of such cloth is to be solde, vpon paine of forfeiture the whole value of such whole cloth.

And be it further enacted, that euery Mayour, Bayliffe, or other head officer of any Citie, Borough, or towne corporate, in which any such cloth, or clothes after the sayde feast shalbe made, died, dressed, or pressed with the colde presse as is aforesayd, which doth not, or shall not after the sayde feast of S. Michaell nominate and appoint frō time to tyme so many searchers as shall be requisite to viewe and search clothes vpon their othes as is aforesaid, shall lose, and forfeite for euery defaulte. x. li. Mayres. &c. Serchers. Fork.

And bee it further enacted that if any of the said searchers so to bee appointed by the Maiour beyng a free man of the sayd citie, or by the Maiour, Bailif or other head officer of any Citie, Borough, or towne corporate as is aforesaid, hauing no reasonable excuse, doe refuse to take vpon hym to be a searcher, and do not vse ỳ office of a searcher, as is aforesayde, shall forfaite and lose for euery such refusall, and not executyng of hys office so to hym appointed. v. li. The one halfe thereof to be to the king, and thother halfe, to thuse of ỳ comminaltie of euery citie, borough, or towne corporate, where he shall so be allygned, and to remayne in warde tyl such tyme as he hath made payment of the sayde forfeiture, or otherwise put in sufficiēt bondes for the satysfaccion of the same. And forasmuch as there be now in thys time many false and decepuable colours made in diuers places of thys realme, whereby many of the kinges louing subiectes are decepued: Be it enacted, that from and after the sayde feast of Saint Michael Tharchaungell nert comming, no person, or persones, shall put to sale by retayle, wythin thys realme, any clothe, or clothes, whych shall be made after ỳ said feast, of any other colour, or colours, then is hereafter expressed. That is to saye scarlet, red, crimsin, murrey, Serchers. Refuse. Fork. Jmprisō. Retayle. Colours.

murrey, violette, puke, broune blew, blackes, grenes, yellowes, blewes, orenge, tawny, russet, marble, grate, sad new colour, Azure, watchet, shepes colour, lid colour, motley, or pid grate, vpon paine that euery person offending to the contrary shall lose and forfaite the value of the clothe solde by retaile, which shal be of any other colour. And that no person, or persons, after the saide feast of saint Michael tharchaungell, shall presse any kind of cloth, with ỹ hote presse, or in any other kinde of deceiuable maner but only with the cold presse, as is aboue specifyed, vpon paine of forfeiture of the whole cloth so pressed contrary to the meaning of this statute, or the value therof. And further, if any persone, or persones, but such as are appointed, assigned, and permitted by this act, do at any time after the said feast, counterfeit, set to, or take away frō any of the clothes, carseys, fryses, rugges, or cottons aforesayde, any of the seales so to be fixed as is aboue recited, that then euery person so offending, shall for the first offence (beyng thereof duly conuicted, by verdict of xii. men, by two sufficient witnesses, or by confession of the partye) forfeit and lose. x. li. And for the seconde offence (beyng likewyse thereof conuicted) shal syt on the pillory, and lose and forfait to our souereigne Lord the king al such hys goodes and cattalles (his dettes beyng duely and truely payde without fraude, or couine) as he had or shall haue at the tyme of hys conuiccion. And be it further enacted, ỹ if betwene the first day of May nert comming, and the feast of sainct Michaell tharchaungell, then nert comming, any persone, or persones, which now doth vse the art, or mistery of draping, or clothmaking, shall ꝑue ouer draping, or clothmaking, except he be licenced so to do by three Iustices of peace at the least, of the citie, county, borough, or towne corporate, where he dwelleth vpon some reasonable cause shewed vnto the sayd Iustices, shall neuer after take vpon hym to make, or cause to be made, any kinde of clothe or carsey, to sell the same againe, vpon peine of forfaiture of euery such cloth, or carsey that he shall so sell. And be it further enacted, that all & euery article, clause, or sentence, in any act of parlament, heretofore made, cōcerning making, dieng, dressing, pressing, searching, or sealing, any of the kindes of clothes, brode, or narow, white or coloured carseyes, frises, rugges, or cottons, heretofore in this act mencioned, and beyng repugnant, or contrariant to any article or sentence in this statute, shall fro the feaste of saint Michael tharchaungel nert, be vtterly voide, and of none effect. And to thentent &c. Be it &c. that frō & after the said feast, the letter. E. crowned shal not be wrought into ỹ cloth for, and by the space of. ii. peres then nert ensuing, vpō payn of forfaiture of. xx. s. for euery clothe or karseye, wherein the sayd letter E. shall so be wrought, the moitie of all which forfaiture, and of all other forfeitures before expressed, and not otherwyse appoynted by this present act, shalbe to the king &c. and thother moitie to him that wil sue &c. wherin. &c. Prouyded alse, and be it &c. that it shall not be lawfull to any persone or persones, at any time after the feaste of S. Michel tharchangel nert coming to bolle, or cause to be boiled, any kind of wolles, to be conuerted into any kynd of brode cloth or carsey, with any kind of galles, ryndes, barkes of trees, or saw dust, vpon payne to forfeite al such woll, or the value therof to be recouered, & had in such fourme and sort, as in the forsayd act is limited, and expressed. Prouided alwaies that this act, or any thing therin contained shall not in ay wise extende to any

Fors. Hote presse. Fors. Seales. Fors. Pillory. Cyuyng ouer. Iust. of p.

any cloth, or clothes, made in ỳ towne of Tauestock, in the countye of Deuonshire, or els where within ỳ sayd county commonly called Tauestok clothes, but that it shall be lawefull to al and euery inhabitantz of ỳ said towne, or makers of the sayd clothes commonly called Tauestockes, to make and sell the same, with the accustomed, seale, as they haue heretofore been accustomed, any thing in this acte to the contrary in any wyse notwythstanding. Anno. 5. Ed. 6. cap. 6.

53 ¶ In. An. 5. E. 6. cap. 8. it was enacted that none shoulde weaue or make, or put to weauing or making any brode wollen clothe to be solde, vnlesse such persone haue been prentice to the occupacion of brode wollen cloth making or weauing, or haue been exercised therein by. vii. yeres before vpon forfaiture of such cloth. &c. But this act is repelled by. 1. M. as appereth hereafter.

54 ¶ Euery piece of the sayde clothes, called white plaine streightes, made after the said first day of May, shall conteine in length being ready dressed to put to sale. xii. yardes at ỳ least, and in breedth one yarde at the least, in weyght. xi. li. at the least vpon peyne of forfayture of the same, or the value thereof. And that euery piece of the sayde clothe called white pinned streightes made after ỳ saide first day of May, beyng ready dressed to put to sale, shall conteine in length xi. yardes at the least, and in breadth thre quarters of a yarde at the least, and in weight eyght poundes at the least, vpon paine of forfaiture of the saide clothes, or true value thereof: thone moitie &c. to the king. &c. and the other moytie to hym that wyll sue. &c. wherin. &c. And be it. &c. that it shall and may be lawefull to, and for any person, or persons whatsoeuer inhabiting, or dwelling within the sayde countyes of Deuon, and Cornewalle, or eyther of theym to make the forsaide sortes of clothes wyth here, flockes, or yarne made of labes woolles or otherwyse, without any penalty, or forfaiture thereof. The forsaide act made in the said last parliament (5. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 6. before. 52.) or any other lawe, or statute had or made to the contrary notwythstanding. Be it. &c. that the owner or owners of all and euery such cloth, and clothes so wrought, and made shall bryng, or cause to bee brought the same clothe, or clothes to the next Citie, borough, or towne corporate, where the same shalbe fulled, dressed, and made, there to be measured, weighed, and sealed with a seale of leade fixed to euery of the sayde pieces of clothe: in whych seale the armes or name of euery such Citie, Borough, or towne corporate, shall be grauen, and that the Mayour of euery Cytie, borough, or towne corporate, where the same clothe, or clothes shall be brought, shall appoint and swere two officers for the true weyghing, measuring, and sealyng thereof. And that the same officers shall haue for theyr weyghing, measuryng, and sealing of euery piece of the sayde clothes one halfepeny, and no more. Be it &c. that euery clothyer, or Clothiers, which shall put any of the clothes aforesayde, to sale, or offre the same to be solde, before the same be weighed, measured, and sealed, as is aforesaid, shal forfayt for euery such default, ỳ cloth, or clothes so by hym or thē sold, or offred tob sold, thone moitie. &c. to the king &c. & the other moity to him that wyll sue &c. wherin. &c. Anno. 7. Edward. 6. cap. 9.

55 ¶ Euery person or persons, inhabiting in any of the sayd cities boroughes, or townes corporate, or in market townes within the realme of Englād, where cloth making at any time before the making of the sayde

Cornewall. Here. Flokkes. Lambes woll

weighers. Seale.

Mayres. &c.

Iwnagour.

Fees.

Sale.

Fors.

acte hath ben vsed, shal, or may from hencefoorth lawefully make all Broadeclothes manner of broade clothes aforesayd, and put them to weauing, walkyng, fulling, dyeng and shearing, wythoute any impediment, so that the same Contentes. clothes be substaunciallye made, bearing lawefull length, breadth, and weyght, according to the statute for good and true clothe makyng, made in ỹ fift yere of the raigne of our said late soueraigne Lord, king Edward the fyrst (5. cap. 6.) any article or clause in the sayd former statute. (5. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 8. before. 53.) or any other statute made, to the contrarye, in any wise notwithstanding.

56 ¶ No persone vsing the feate or Clothyer. mistery of clothmaking & dwelling out of a citie borough, market towne or corporate towne, shall from the feast of Saint Michael tharchangel, now nert ensuyng, kepe, retayne, or weuer. haue in his or their house or possession any more or aboue one woollen Loome. loome at one tyme, nor shall by any meanes directly or indirectly receiue or take any maner profyte, gayne or Lese. commoditie by lettyng or settyng any loome, or any house wherein any loome is or shall be vsed and occupied, which shall be togithers by hym Fors. set or let vpon payne of forfaiture for euery weke that any person shall do cõtrary to the tenour and true meaning hereof. rr. s. And be it &c. that weuer. no woollen weauer vsing or exercysing the feate or mistery of weauing and dwelling out of Citie borough, market towne, or towne corporate, shall after the said feast haue or kepe at any one tyme aboue the numbre 2. Loomes. of two woollen loomes, or receiue any profite, gaine or cõmodite be directly or indirectly as is aforesayd by any more then twoo loomes at one time vpon paine to forfait for euery weke Fors. that any person shall offende or doe to the cõtrary. rr. s. And it is &c. that no person which shall after the sayd feast vse exercise or occupie onely the feate or mistery of a weauer, and not vse clothmaking shall during the tyme that he shall vse the feate or mistery of a weauer, kepe or haue any tucking mylle, or shall vse or exercise the feate or misterys of a tucker, fuller, or dier, vpon paine to forfeite for euery weke that he shall so doe. rr. s. And it is &c. that no person which after the said feast shal vse, exercise or occupy the feate or mistery of a tucker, or fuller, shall during ỹ tyme that he shall so vse the sayde feate or mistery, kepe or haue any loome in hys house or possession or shal dyrectly or in dyrectly take any profite or commoditie by the same, vpon peyne to forfaite for euery weke twenty shillings. And it is &c. that no persone whatsoeuer which heretofore hath not vsed or exercised that feate, mistery or arte of clothe making, shall after the sayde feast, make or weaue, or cause to be made or wouen any kinde of broade whyte woollen clothes, but only in a Citye, borough towne corporate, or market towne, or elles in such place, or places where such clothes haue ben vsed to be commonly made, by the space of ten yeres nert before the makyng of this acte, vpon paine of forfaiture for euery cloth otherwise made fyue poundes. Prouided alwaies and be it &c. that it shall not be lawfull to any persõ or persõs beyng a weauer, or ỹ doth or shal vse ỹ arte or mistery of a weauer, or weauing, dwelling out of a citie, borough towne corporats or market towne, to haue in his and their seruice any more or at one time, vpon paine to forfaite for euery time that he shal offende or doe contrary to thys braunch, or article, the summe of tenne poundes. And further be it &c. that it shal not be lawfull to or for any person or persons, to sette vp the arte or mistery of

of weauing after the sayde feaste of Sainct Michaell onlesse the same person or persones so setting vp the same art or mistery of weauing haue ben apprentice to the same arte or mistery or exercised the same by the space of seuen yeres at the least, vpon paine of twēty poūdes, to be forfaited to ỹ king &c. ỹ one moity of al which forfeitures shalbe to ỹ kyng. &c. And the other moitie to him that wyll sue &c. wherein. &c. Prouided alwaies & be it. &c. that thys act nor any thyng therein contained, shall in any wyse extend or be preiudiciall to any person or persons, that doth or shal dwel in ỹ coūtyes of Yorke, Cumberland, Northūberlād, & Westmerlād, but ỹ they & euery of thē shall & may haue and kepe loomes in their houses, and vse and exercise all and euery thing and thinges, for or concerning spinning, weauing, clothworking, and clothmaking in the sayd counties as they or any of them might haue done or exercised lawfully before the making of this statute, any thing conteined in thys statute to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding. An 2. & 3. P. & M. ca. 11.

57 ¶ No person whatsoeuer inhabiting, or which shall hereafter inhabite within ỹ said county (s. of somerset) shall after the feast of the Purification of our Lady next comming commonly called Cādlemas, put to sale any kinde of such clothes as is aforesayde, or clothes of lyke nature making and sorte, made or to be made within the sayde countie, except such cloth be first viewed searched & seene in one of the boroughes or townes aforesayd, (s. Bridgwater, Taunton and Chard) Whether the same be perfectly and truly made according to the statute, and also that the same be sealed with the seale of one of the said boroughes or townes in such sorte maner and fourme, as in the statute made in the .v. yere of kyng Edward the .vi. intituled an acte for the true making of wollē cloth, is for sealing of clothes, prouided and enacted vppon payne that euery person offending or doing contrary to the true meaning of this acte, shall forfeite the clothe solde or the value thereof, the moytye of all which forfeitures shalbe to the king and Quene &c. & the other half to him that will sue &c. Forf.

58 ¶ Anno. 24. H. 8. ca. 2. an act was made concerning true dying of cloth hattes and cappes to endure to the last day of the next parliament. Dying. Hattes.

See Aliens. 2. 3.
Custome. 6.
Gigge milles. 1.
Lete. 1.
Marchātes. 31. 40.
Weightes. 1.
Wolles. 44.

¶ Drawlach.

See Robbery. 4.

¶ Drieschange.

See Usury. 6.

¶ Dryuing of forestes and comons.

See Horses. 6.

¶ Duke of Somerset.

See Somerset. 1.

1 ¶ Dures.

Anno. 1. E. 3. ca. 4. it was enacted that fynes, giftes, grantes, and recognisances made after the ertle of the spencers by dures should be auoided &c.

2 ¶ Cōe plusours gētes du roialm̄ en tēps le roy piere le roy qui ore est p ses fares & malueyseis counsceillers oūt este mesnes pardureſſe deur lier par escript de venir au Roy a force & armes en cheſcun tēps que ils fuer maundes sur peyne de vie & de membre et de quanq̄ ils purront forfair̄ par force des queux escript plusors de le terre ount esse diuersement

destruitz

destruitz le Roy eiant regard̄ que tielx escripts fuerent faites al dishonour le roy de sicome chescun soit tenu de sayre au roy cōe liege a sō seignoz ceo q̄ a luy appendant sauns escript, voiet que tielx escriptes desormes ne soient faitz, & q̄ ceux que sōt faitz par le view de chācell & trelozer soyt mis au roy & l'roy ser̄ dāpner ceux q̄ sont faitz contre droit & reason. An. 1. E. 3 sta. 2. ca. 15.

Chancellour.

3 ¶ Les prelates & le clergy du dit roialm̄ se pleinent grandemēt de ceo que les gentes de seint esglise purluantz, en court chrestien pur lour dismes et auters causes que les de droit denoient, et dauncient soloient apperteigner a mesm̄ la court chrestien et que lez iudges de seint esglise conisantz en tielx causes et auters psons soient entremettantes solonq̄ la ley sont malicioulement et non duemēt per celle cause endites, empzisones, et per seculer potar horriblement oppresses, & aurint enforces ore violēce per serementes et greuouses obligacions, et moltz dautres maners non duement cōpulses a desister, et celler outrement des choses suisdits, encōtre les liberties & franchises de seint esglise per quoy est assentus q̄ toutz tielx obligations faitz ou affires per dureste ou violence ne soiēt iammes dascun value. Et quāt a ceux qui p̄curent par malice tielx enditementz & destre mesmes les enditours apres ceo q̄ mesmes les endites ent soient acquitz eient et encourgent tielx procurours & enditours mesme la peine que est contenus en le dit estatute de Westm̄ second (s. ca. 12. which is in appellis. 5.) de ceux qui procurēt faux appelles estre faites: & eient les iustices dassises ou auterz iustices deuāt queux tielx enditz ser̄oēt acquites, potar dēquere des tielx procurours et enditours, et de les punir duement, chescun solonques son desert. An. 1. R. 2. cap. 13.

Obligz.

Inditemēt̄es

Conspiracy.

Just. of all.

4 ¶ An. 5. R. 2. ca. 6. it was enacted that all writinges & bondes made by dures in the time of ỹ late insurrection should be voide and should be restored, and al entres and feffements than made by Dures shold be voide.

¶ Durham.

1 AN act (not printed) was made in An. 7. E. 6. wherby the Bishopriche of Durham was desolued and that the king should haue all the landes and hereditamentes therof, and an other act was made in An. 7. E. 6 ca. 10. wherby the towne of Gateshed was vnited to new Castel vpō Tine But these. ii. acts be repelled by. An. 1. Ph. 2. parliamēto. ca. 3. And by this act the bysshopriche of Durham is reuiued and erected, and thereto annered all the ecclesiasticall and temporall iurisdiccions and the towne of Gateshide and all landes, and hereditamentes before belonging to that bishopriche, and diuers matters be at large in this act concerning their matters. Therfore se this statute. Se Berwike. 1.

Castles and forteresses. 5. Erection of stak. 3. Certificat. 1. Merchantes. 40.

1 Ecclesiastical iurisdiccion

ANno. 37. H. 8. ca. 17. an act was made, that doctours of ciuil law myght exercyse ecclesiasticall iurisdiccion. But it is repelled by. 1. & 2. Philippi. & M. ca. 8. as appereth in Rome. 4.

2 ¶ Se in Rome. 4. what ecclesiasticall iurisdiccions be reuiued.

¶ Ecclesiasticall lawes.

Se spirituall lawes in all. Rome. 4.

¶ Egges.

Se wildfoule in all. Felony. 15.

¶ Egipciani.

1 Egipcians.

Forasmuch as before thys tyme diuers and many outlandish people calling themselues Egipcians bsing no craft nor feate of marchandyse, haue comen into thys realme and gone from shire to shire, & place to place in great company, and bsed great subtill and craftye meanes to deceiue the people, bearing them in hande, that they by Palmestry could tell mens and womēs fortunes, and so many times by craft and subtilty haue decepued the peple of their money: And also hath committed many and hainous felonies and robberies to the great hurte and deceite of the people that they haue comē among. Bee it.&c. that frō hencefoꝛth no such persones be suffred to come within this realme. And if they doe, thā they and euery of them so doing shall forfaite to the king al their goods & cattals, & thā to be cōmaūded to auoide ꝑ realme within .xb. dayes next after the commaundement, vpon peyne of imprisonment. And it shall be lawful to euery Shirife, Justice of peace and Eschetour, to seise to the vse of the king &c. all such goodes as they or any of them shall haue: And thereof to make accompt in his eschequer. And if it shall happen any such strāger hereafter to commit within thys realme any murder robbery or any other felony, and therof be indicted & arraigned, and to pleade not guilty, or any other ple triable by the country: that then the enquest that shall passe betwene the king and any such party, shall be all together of englishmē, albeit that the partie so indicted ꝓtay medietatem lingue according to the statute of. Anno. viii. Henrici. vi. or of any other statute thereof made.

Prouyded alwaye that euery such person or persones, which can ꝓue by .ii. credible persones before the same partye that seiseth such money goodes or cattalles of the same Egypcians, that any parte of the same goodes, money, or cattalles, were craftely or felonously taken or stolen from hym, shall be incontinent restored vnto the same goode, money or cattalles, whereof he maketh such proue before the same partye that so seyseth the same money, goodes, or cattalles, vpon payne to forfait the same partye that maketh such proue, the double value of the same by actiō of Dette &c. wherein. &c. any thyng in the acte to the contrary notwythstanding. Prouided alwaies, and be it further enacted, that if any iustice of peace, Shiriffe, or Eschetour, which by aucthoritie of this act haue power to take or sease any goodes, or cattals of any Egyptians at any tyme hereafter doe sease or take the goodes, or cattalles, of any such Egiptians, that thē euery such iustice, shirife, or eschetour doyng the same, shall haue, keepe and retaine to hys owne vse the moytie of al such goods so by hym seased, and of the other moitie so by hym taken or seased shal make accompte to the kyng in his eschequer, accordyng to the tenour of thys present acte: any thyng in the same act conteined to the contrarye hereof notwythstanding. And that vpon any accompte hereafter to be made for the sayde other moytie of the same goodes, the accomptaunt shall paye no maner of fees or other charges for his accompt or discharge to be had in the Kynges Eschequer nor els where. Anno. 22. H. 8 ca. 10.

Taken. Restitu tion

Forf.

Just. of p. Shurif. Eschetor. Seyle.

Keteyn. halfe.

Account.

2 If any persone or persones after the last daye of Januarye nexte comming, doe wyllyngly transporte, bryng, and conuey into thys realme of Englande, or Wales any such psōs (*as be spoken of in the statute of* 22 H. 8. *ca.* 10. *before.* 1.) calling thēselues, or commonly called Egiptians, that then he or they, so trāsporting, bringyng, or conueiyng in, any such persones, contrary to the true meaning

Bryng.

of

Forf. of thys acte, shall forfeyte and lose for euery time so offending, foure poundes of lawfull money of Englande. And be it &c. that if any of the sayde persones called Egiptians, which shall be transported and conueyed into thys realme of England or Wales as is aforesayde, do continue and remayne within ỳ same, by the space of one moneth, that then he or they so offending, shal by vertue of thys acte, be demed and adiudged a felon and felons, and shall therefore suffre paynes of deathe, losse of landes and goodes, as in cases of felony, by the order of the common lawes of thys realme, and shall vpon the tryall of them, or any of them, therein bee tryed in the county, and by thynhabytantes of the countye or place, where they or he shall be apprehended or taken, and not *Per mes dictatem linguæ*, and shall lose the benefite and preuyledge of sayncturary and clergy. And be it &c. that if any persone after the fyrste daye of January next comming shall sue for the obtaining of any licence, letter, or pasport, for any of the sayde persones called Egipcians to abyde or contynue within thys realme of Englande, or Wales contrarye to the tenure of thys acte that then euery such person so suyng shall forfaite and lose for the same fourte poundes of lawfull money of Englande. And that euery such licence, letter and pasport shall bee by vertue of thys acte voyde to all intentes and purposes, the one moytie of all whych sommes of money to bee forfaited shall be to the king and quene &c. And the other moytie to hym that wyll sue &c. Wherein. &c. An. 1. et. 2. Philippi. & Marie. cap. 4. And it is there further enacted that these persones then in Enlande shoulde depart thence within. xx. dayes after proclamacion of thys act vpon forfeiture of theyr goodes. &c. and if they departed not wythin. xl. dayes after the proclamacion, that their abode to be felony. And oute of these penalties be excepted chyldren and pryssoners and such as leue their naughty lyfe and goe to seruice or exercyse some lawefull worke. See the statute at large.

Remayn.
One moneth.
Felony.
Tryall.
Medietatem linguæ.
Clergye.
Sentuary.
Lycens.
Pasport.
Licens.
Forf.
Forf.
Felony.

¶ Erectment of warde.

See wardes. 12.

1 ## ¶ Eleccions.

PAr ceo que eleccions doient estre frankes, si def. le roy sur la grieuous forfaiture, que nul haute home nait par potar dez armes, ne per manaces ne desfourbe de faire franke electiõ. &c. W. 1. ca. 6.

2 ¶ Item si vacet aliqua dignitas vbi electio est facienda, petit quod electores libere possunt eligere absq; inquisitione timoris a quacunque potestate seculari, & quod cessent processes et oppressiones in hac parte.

¶ Responsio. Fiant libere iuxta formam statutorum et ordinationum. Articuli cleri. ca. 11.

Chester. 6. 13. 16.
Forestes. 22. Prouision. 2.
Parliament. 7. 12. 21.

¶ Elegit.

See Assise. 5.
Execucion. 2.
Recoueries. 2.

¶ Enbracery.

See Conspiracy. 2. Statutes. 1. 2. 3.
Decies tantũ. 1. Maintenance in all.
Execucion of Riottes. 3.

¶ Encumbent.

See Incumbent in all.

¶ Enditementes.

See Inditementes in all.

¶ Enemies

¶Enemyes.

De Barthantes. Safeconduit in 5.9. all.
Prouision.1. Scotland in all.

¶Enfantes.

De Infantes in all.

¶England and Englishemen.

1 EDward.&c. qui p̃ cās ou colour de ceo que lomes roy de Fraūce, et que le dit roialme a nous appertient come de suis est dit, ou que no⁹ faisoions nosmer roy de France en nostre estile, ou qui nous auons change nous seales ou nous armes ne per maundemẽtes que nous auomus fait ou ferrons desore enauant come roy de France nostr̃ dit roialm̃ dengleterre ne les gentes dicel de q̃l estate ou condicio̅ q̃ ils soiẽt ne soiẽt en nul tẽps auenir mis en subiectiõ nen obeisãce de no⁹ ne de noz heires ne succesiours come roy de Fraūce come de suis est dit, soient subiectes ne obeisantes etens soient franches et quites de tout maner de subiection & obeisantes desuisdites come soloient estre en temps de nous progenitours rois dengleterre as toutes iours. An.14.E.3.ca. quod regnum angl̃non subiciatur regno Frãcie.

2 All and euery such subiectes borne in England, and sworne to be subiectes to forren princes, & lordes of outward parties, (as long as they shall so abide, and be as subiectes to forren princes and lordes) that from henceforth so long, they and euerych of them shal pate such customes, subsidie, tolles, and other impositions within thys realme of England, as other strangers of those ptes where the said English men make their inhabitacion, pate or vse to pay within this said realm: And that ỹ knowledge of al and euery such persone or persones inhabitantes, and sworne in maner and forme as is before rehearsed wythin the Archedukes coũtries, that is to say, Holande, Zeland, Brabant, and Flaunders, only shal be had by certificat therof made by ỹ gouernour of the marchaunt aduenturers, and the assistens there for the time beyng: & also for all other realmes and countries of forren princes to be certified by the kinges most noble inbassadours, being at such time there as they shall happen to bee in ỹ sayd countries vpon the kinges affaires, shal like wise certify, as is before said vnder their seale, into ỹ chãcery of our soueraine lord the king: and thereupon out of the sayd chancery writtes to be made and directed vnto the customers, controlles, or other officers of the kinges custome, in euery port, hauen or creke within this said realme, to perceiue, leuy, & take al maner of such customes, subsidies, tolles, and other impositiõs, as is before specified, of al such goods & marchandises, as shal belong vnto any such person or persõs inhabited and sworne, in maner and forme aboue written, as wel inward as outward. Prouided alwaie, that if hereafter it shall happen any such person or persõs to retourne into ỹ realme, & here to tary and inhabite: that than he or they shal be restored to all such liberties, and fredomes in payeng of customs or subsidies and other charges, as all other englishemen doth vse to pay and to haue a writte out of the Chancery for the same, this act or any thyng therein made, to the contrary notwithstãding. An.14.H.8. cap.4.

Certyfycat. Gouernour of the marchantes. Embassadours. Certyfy. wrytes. 2. Customers. Customes. Subsidies. Retorne. Restoyd. Liberties. wrytte.

De Ability.2.3.9. Crown in all.

1 ¶Englishiry.

NIl iustice errant ne mett en articles, nen oppositiõ p̃sentmẽt dẽglishiry deuers les cõens des coũties, ne deuers nul deux mes de tout en soit lenglishiry & la p̃sentmẽt dicel pur touts iours oustes, si qui nul par cel cause soit desor̃ empeche. An. 14.E.3.ca.4.

Iust. in eyre. Indytement.

¶Engro-

¶Engrosses.
See Forstallers in all.
¶Enquerours & enqueries.
See Comissions. Effretes.3.
5.6.7.8. Forcible entre.3
Eschetour.15. Justices of p.3.
¶Enquestes.
See voucher.4. howthe demaundant may sue the bentre fac. vpon an issue joyned betwene the tenaunt and the voucher.
See Attaint.9.15 Nisi prius.6.7.
Coroners.3. Nisi prius scalbozh.3.5.
Eschetours.11. Pannell.1.
Franchises.4. Phisicion.3.
Forrest.2.6. Robery.5.
Heresy.3. Sewers.8.
Inditem.tz in all. Wales.24.
Jurrour in al. Witnes.1.
London.2.
¶Enrollementes.
See Inrollementes in all.

1 ¶Entre & writtes of entre.

Alienationes ille de quibus bre de ingressu dari consueuit, per tot gradus fiant, per quot breue illud in forma prius vsitata fieri non possit, habeant conquerentes breue ad recuperandum seisinam suam sine mẽtione graduũ, ad cuiuscunq; manus per huiusmodi alienationes ad illa deuenerit per breue originale, et per eũ filiũ dñi regis inde prouidend. &c. Mark.ca.30.

Bott.

2 ¶Si feme vende oue done en fee ou a terme de vie teñt que ele tiẽt en dower, et establie est que l'heire ou autre, a que la terre deueroit reuert apz le decesse la feme eit maintenant son recouery per breue dentre en la chãcery. Glouc.ca.8.

Alien. Dower. Fork. Catu prouiso

3 ¶Se Cui in vita.1. that the heire or he in the reuercio shal haue a writ of Entre against the particuler teñt that leseth by defaut, or by reddicion.

See Age.1. Challenge.1.
Assise.6. Cui in vita.1.
Cessauit.2. Dam.1.3.

First frutes.4. Riottes.9.
Limitacion.1.3. Wark.1.
Pleding and pleders.1. View.1.
Rape.3. Vouch.2.

1 ¶Entre lawfull.

An.7.H.7.ca.2. it was enacted, dissentes shoulde be no greater hurt to them that should go with the king in his warres (in the viage that than was toward) than if they were within age of.xxi. yeres.

2 ¶Where diuers persons of their insatiable mindes haue heretofore, by strength, and without title, entred into manours, landes, tenementes, and other hereditamentes, and wrongfully disseased the rightful owners and possessours thereof, and in beyng seased by disseisin haue therof died seased, by reason of which disseased, the disseisy, or such other persons as before such discẽt might haue lawfully entred into ỹ said maners, landes and tenementes, were and in therby clerely excluded of their entre into the sayd maners, landes, and tenementes, and put to their action in their remedy and recouery therin, to their great costes and charges. For reformacion whereof be it &c. that dyeng seased hereafter of any such disseisour of or in any maners landes tenementes, or other hereditamẽtes, hauing no right or title therin, shall not be taken or demed frõ henceforth any such discent in ỹ law, for to tolle or take away the entre, of any such persone or persones, or their heires, which at the tyme of the same discent had good and lawfull title of entre into the said maners, lãdes, tenemẽtes, or hereditamentes: Except that such disseisour hath had the peasible possession of such maners, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, wherof he shal so die seased, by ỹ space of five yeres next after the disseisin therin

by

by him committed, without entre or continuall claime by or of such persō or persons as haue lawful title thereunto. An.32.H.8.ca.33.

De condicions.1
Discontinuans of right.1.
Dures.4.
Hereſy.3.
Inrollements.3.
Monaſteries.13.
Mortmain.3.
Rape.3.
Tenure.10.
Towns.1.2.3.4.5

¶ Entre with force.

De forcible entre in all.

¶ Ereccions and foundacions of churches and ſcoles.

De Ordinances and ſtatutes.1.

I ¶ Errour.

En cas ou home ſe voudra pleyndre derrour fait deuant les dittes Seneſchall & mareſchal, et eit lyr de faire venir l'recorde & proceſſe deuant le roy en ſa place, & illonqs ſoyt lerrour redreſſe et aurint ſoit fait en chelcun autre cas ou home ſe voudra pleindre derrour fait deuant meſmes les ſeneſchall et mareſchall del hoſtiel le Roy. Anno.5.Ed.3.cap.3.& An.10.E.3.ca.3.

2 ¶ Entoutz caſes touchantes le roy, ou auters perſones, ou home ſe pleint derrour en fait proces en leſcheker, les Chaunceller et treaſorer facent beignir deuant eux en aſcun chambre due counſeil iuxt leſcheker, le recorde du proces hors del eſcheker & pſiles as eux iuſtices et auters ſages heir come lour ſemblera qui ſer apprendres. Et facent aurint appeller deuat eux les barons del eſcheker pur oier lours enformacions, et les cauſes des lours iugementes. Et ſur ceo facent duement examiner la beſoigne. Et ſi aſcū errour y ſoit troue le facent corriger, et amender les rolles, & puis renue les en eſchequer pur faire ent execucio ſicome appertient. An.31.E.3.ca.12.

De Accuſacion. 7.11.
Amendement in all.
Attaint.7.
Attorney.7.
Auowſon.1.
Dam̄.4.
Eregentes.4.
Jugement.2.
London.2.
Recogniſance.4.
Repleder.1.
Wales.32.

I ¶ Eſcape.

Nul rien ſoit demaūde deſormes, ne priſe, ne leue par diſcont, ne p auter pour eſcape de laron ou felon, ieſques a tant qui leſchap̄ ſoit auge per iuſtices errantes. Et qui autrement le ferra, cy rendra a celuy, ou a ceux que cel aueront pay, quant il auer̄ pris & reſceu, et a roy a tant. M. 1.cap.4. Shirif.

In eyre.

2 ¶ Leſchapes des larons & felons et les chatelx des felons et des futifs, et eſchapes des clerkes aurint cōuictes hors de priſon des lours ordinaries deſore adiuggers deuant quelcūques iuſtices noſtre ſeignour le roy, ſoient leues de temps en temps come ilz encherront, ſi bien du temps paſſe cōe de tēps aneigñ. An.31.E.3.ca.13. Leup.

Juſt. de p.

3 ¶ Juſtices de peace eiant autorite deſrer en lour ſeſſiōs de toutz mans eſchapes de chelcun perſon arreſtus et impriſō pur felony. An.1.R.3 ca.3

De hereſy.3.
Horſes.5.
Lete.1.
Murder.2.
Pardon.22.
Priſoners.2.

I ¶ Eſchange.

Tables deſchāges ſoient a Douer, & ailleurs, ou & quant ilz ſi bien a nous, et a noſtre counſell pur faire eſchanges. Et q̄ lez gardeins les ditz tables facēt lez eſchāges p teſmoignance de lez controllers, queux nouz y mitterouns. Anno.9.Ed.3.ſta.de Moneta. ca.7. Tables de Douer.

2 ¶ Eſchanges ſoient ordeignes en les bones villes, ſolonqs ceo que il ſemblera a noſtre ſeignour le roy meultz pur le profite & eaſe de luy et de ſon people. Et que ordeigne Places.

Centeyn. ordeigne ſoit en certeine quel choce ſerra done per eſchaunge de cheſcun piece dor. An.18.E.3.ca.6.

Gold. Money. 3 ¶Que bien liſt a cheſcū home de chaunger or pur argent, ou argent pur or, ou pur or & argent or, iſſint q̄ nul home teigne come eſchaunge, ne rien preigne due profite pur tiel eſchange faire, ſur peine de forfaiture de la money iſſint change: forſprises les changeours le roy, lez queux pigneent profit de tiel eſchange ſolonques lordinance auant fait. An.25. E.3.ca.12.

Fort. 4 ¶Pur cheſcū eſchange qui ſerra fait per marchantes a la court de Rome. Rome, ou aillours que les ditz marchantes ſoient fermement & ſeurem̄t lies en la chaūcellary dachater deinz troies mois apres le dit eſchange fait marchandiſes de leſtaple, cōe leines cuirs, peaix, laūtz, plumbe, ou eſtein bure, furmage, draps, ou auters cōmoditees de la terre a la value de la ſomme iſſint eſchange, ſur forfaiture dicelk. An.14.R.2.ca.2.

Chaūcellour. 5 ¶Leſtatute (5. of. An. 14. R. 2. ca. 2. before. 4.) ſoit fermement tenus, & gardes, et mis en due execucio adiouſtāt a icelk quil le chancellor deng̃k pur le temps eſteāt des. rb. en. rb. enuoy les eſtretes des briefes deſchange en leſcheker nr̄e dit ſeignour le roy. Et que les treaſorer & barōs du dit eſcheker eient poair per auctorite du parliam̄t deraminer les cuſtomers en ceo cas, et de punir ceux qui ſerront troues coulpables encountre la fourm̄ du dit eſtatute, ſolonq̄ la continue dicelk. An.11.H.4.ca.8.

Eſtretes. Eſcheker. Exampney.

Marchantes. 6 ¶Anno.9.H.5.ca.2.ca.8. an act was made to endure to the nert parlament that marchauntes that made eſchange ſhould be boūd to bye marchaundiſes of the ſtaple to the value withthin. 9. monethes.

Mynt. 7 ¶Anno.1.H.6.ca.4. an act was made that til the nert parlament the maiſter of the mint of Londō myght hold eſchanges.

8 ¶All ſuch ſtatutes be put in due execucion from henceforth. And that no mā make any exchange without the kynges licence ne make any exchange or rechange of money to be paide within thys lande but onely ſuch as the king ſhall depute thereunto to kepe maūe and anſwere ſuch exchanges and rechanges vppon the peines in the ſame ſtatute of kyng Richard conteined. An.3.H.7.ca.6.

9 ¶If any perſon, or perſōs after the firſt day of Aprill nert comming, exchaunge any coigned Golde, coigned Siluer, or money, giuing, receiuing, or paieng any more in value, benefite, profite, or aduantage forth, then the ſame is or ſhalbe declared by the kings Maieſties proclamacion to be currant for, within this his highnes realme, and other his dominions. That then al the ſaid coigned Golde, ſiluer, and money ſo exchanged, and euery part, and parcel thereof ſhall be forfeit, & the parties ſo offending, ſhall ſuffre impriſonment by the ſpace of one whole yere & make fine at the kinges pleaſure. The one moitie. &c. to the king &c. and the other moitie to bee to the partie that ſeiſeth the ſame, or will ſue forth &c. in which ſuite, no Eſſoine. &c. An.5. E.6.ca.19.

Se Biſhops.8.	Marchantes.16.
Cuſtome.2.	Money.1.5.20.35.
Douer.1.	36.37.40.45.
Gold & ſiluer.10.	Proviſion.9.

1 ¶Eſcheker.

LE Roy que toutes maners des bailliffes, biſc. & auts miniſters, auribie les iuſtices de Cheſter, et les auters bailliffes de illoques cōe auters, de toutz maners de receites des iſſues de garde de eſchetes et de tout bailifs ſoient reſpoign̄ al eſcheker, illonques rendent accōpt al treſorer et as barons de meſmele lieu. Et que toutes les biſc. fermours bailliffs de

fran-

franchil. & auks, q̃r deuoiēt venir al
prover del escheker, lendemayne de
laynte Mychell, & lendemayne de la
cluse de Pasche, pour payer lour
termes rentes & lour issues, queur
appendont au Roy al eschequer bey-
nount as auauntdites termes, & poz-
tent illonques plenerment les auāt-
dytes termes rentes & issues, queur
ils deuoyent, sicome est auauntdit
& si nul fayt defaute, son cozps de-
murge sauns departer de illonques
tesques a taunt que il eyt paye ou
gree fayt. Et celluy qui ne boudza
venir a les termes auauntdytes soyt
amercye solonques les vsages del es-
chequer. Et a meismes les termes
les viscount & les bayliffes pozteut
& payent les denyers queux ils auer̃
resc. de la sommons del eschequer et
des auters dettes le roye, & de cestes
choses auauntdytes soyent prises et
apparailes de fayze vieu de laccompt
Et que toutz les bayliffes des fran-
chises, queux deuoyent leuer le dette
le roye & responder au viscount, et a
lour maundement solonques les es-
tretes de les sommons del eschequer
beygnent & respoygnent sufficient-
ment, & ceux queux ne ferrount de-
murgent lour cozps en le garde le vi-
count, et les viscountz ferrount leue
par lour defaute les dettes par lour
bayliffes demeisne par la ou ils pur-
ront, sicome ils soyent fayze en tẽps
passe. Et si les bayliffes ne beygnont
a responder de ceo al iour, qui les vi-
count les ferrount assauoyze, les vi-
conts entrent en meismes les franch.
& facent leuer les dettes par meisme le
maner. En droit des iustic. de Ches-
ter, & de les bailifes illonques boet le
roye, q̃ ils veignent y ascun de eux al
prover de sainte Michell chescun an,
quant qui ils rendzont & deuoient au
roy a cel terme, & al prover de la cluse
de Pasc. veignent eusement, & pozt̃et
ceo qui ils deueront au roy a cel ẽme.
Et le iustice de Chester eyt lour dac-
compt de an en an, le dnzit de Pasc.
et les bailiffes de illonq̃z lendemain
de la cluse de Pasche. Et qui toutes
les viscontz dengleterr̃. forspris l'vic. Shirif.
de Westmerlād, Lāc. Wircestr, Rot-
land, & Cornewall deiozmes gardēt
lez gard̃ & les eschetes, q̃r ne sont en wardes.
fees queux appendent au roy, queux Eschetes.
font deins lour coũties, & des issues
respoignent loialment al eschekar as
termes auantdites. Et a lour tozmes Tozmys.
que ils ferront par lour counties, fa-
cent les offices des auters choses que
les eschetours le roy soylent fayer, & Eschetour.
que appent al roy vn foitez ou deux y
an al meyns greuance del people que
ils purront. Et lez eschetes, queux es- Eschetes.
cherount au roy & demur̃ en sce, les
viscountes lez seisōt & les facent assa-
uoir au roy sans delay. Et le roy at-
tournera troys prodes homes, q̃r
iirount par tout la terre pur surueer Surueyours.
& extender lez gardez & les eschetes a- wardes.
uantditz de an en an quant ils berrōt Eschetes.
qui bone soit. Et les visc. per coũsell
de eur appruent ou pur̃ mett a ferm Lesse.
ou en auter maner cels gardes & es- Shirif.
chetes, q̃ ils berront que mels soit ap- Eschetes.
pzue le roy, & en le. v. coũties auaunt
noismes, voet l'roy, qui l'vic. de Com-
berland face loffice de leschetour en
les coũties de Westmerlād & de Lāc.
Et celluy de Notingham in Rotell.
Et celuy de Gloc. in Wircestr, & ce-
luy de Deuonshire en Cornwall, et
saluement gardent les gardes et les wardes.
eschetez au roy en meismez lez coũtiez Eschetes.
Et respoignent des illuez al eschekar
sicõe ils deuoiēt faire de lour coũties
demeisne. Et les trois prodes homes a- Surueyours.
uantditz surueerõt & esk̃deront cels
gardes et eschetes sicõe aillours, et y
l'coũsel de eur soiēt appzues. Et quāt
les visc. accompterõt de lour coũties Account.
si accõpterõt dez gardez & dez eschetez
Et par ẽ le maner facent les iustic.
de Chest, & les bailiffes de illonques Chester.
chescũ en sa baily. Et les trois prodes
hões garderont les demeanes le roy, Demeisnes.
& les appzuõt solonc ceo q̃ ils berront Appzue.
q̃ mels serra al oeps le roy, & respond

K.i. des

des issues. Et mesme ceux aueront
poyar de bayller petytes maners ou
demeinz a la gent de mesme les lyeux
ou as autres solonque lour discrecy-
Lese. on a ferme certain de an en an par la
ou ils verrount que il soyt appzue le
Answere. roy. Et ceux fermours respōd de lour
fermes a ceux auantdytes pzincipalz
appzuours, & ceux al escheker lende-
mayne de Lascention dan en an. Et
les pzyncypalles coyllours de la cus-
Customers. tome de lanes payent a les deux tmez
woll. auaundytes toutez les denyers que
Pay. ils ount resceyues et pryses de la-
uauntdyt custome, & de an en an rē-
Account. dent accoumpt apertment de toutes
les pozres, & par tout la terre, issint
Ship. qui ils respōd de chescun nief ou ele
woll. serra charge & come byen ele pozrera
& a que la layne est, ou dauk charge
Custome. en la niefe, de qui custome est due, &
de tout le rescepte. Et le gardein de
Garderobe. la garderobe le roy rendza accompt
Treloyer. de an en an a la feste de sainte Par-
garete al escheker. Et le treasozer, &
Barons. les barons del escheker soiēt charges
par serement, que ils nentendzont de
Pleas. oyer lez plez ne les querels de nullay
tāx come ils ount affaire lez besoign
Dett to the kyng. le roy, si ceo ne soyt querelle q̄ touche
Account. le dette le roy mesme. Et quāt vn vic.
ou bayliff ad commence daccoumpt,
null'auter soit resceu daccompt tanx
qui le pzimier que fuist assis ett ac-
compt, & sa somme soit resceu. Et ceux
le constablemareschall' chamberlein
& lez auterz, queux soount de fee al es-
cheker deloymes pzesentent au Roy
mesmes ceux, queux ils mitteront en
Clerkes. Deputies. lour lieux a fayzs lour office, & tyelx
gentz queux soyēt de bon fame & q̄r
Barones. sont sufficiauntz, & tielx pur q̄r fayts
ilz voyllent respondez. Et le roy en-
toynt al treasozer & as barons de les-
cheker par la soy qui liz lup deuoient
& le serement que ils a lup ount faitz,
qui ils ne myttent auters par eux
que tyelx ne soyent. Et qui lescheker
Charge. Clerk. Deputie. ne soyt charge de pluis gentz qui me-
ster nest. Et qui nul de leyns iure au
roy mist pour lup clerke ne laye q ne
soyt iur̄ de leyns, sauns especial cōge
le treasozer & si nul le fayt, soiēt main-
tenaunt remue de son office. Et null
auter soyt resceu en son lyeu sauns le
roy. Et si celuy, qui serra myse, sans
conge le treasozer tēs, sale mainz soit
punyz & celuy que le auera mis soing
le trespas. Et si ambideux ne soyent
sufficiauntes, soyt punye lour sou-
rayngn̄, le quel qui il soit de fee ou au-
ter. Et le treasozer ne myst auter en
son lieu, tanqz le roy auk chose mañ
Et si celuy qui auera tenu l'lieu dau-
ter par conge le treasozer face chose q
il ne doit soyt puny solonqz le trespaz
sil ad de quoy, & sil nad, celuy q luy
auer̄ mise respoign̄ de son trespaz. Et
si celuy ne sufficise, respoign̄ celuy que
luy auer mise en loffice le quel que il
soyt de fee ou auter. Et toutz ceux de
layens facent serement, q̄ si nul puis
apparceiuer, qui auter face defaute,
ou mauluese, ou auk chose dishoneſt
en nul office de laits, ou que il eit fait
de la en arrer̄, q il le face sauer a tre-
sozer ou as barons, ou a ascun de eux
& eux le facent amender. Et si mester
soit, l'facēt sauer au roy. Et q en tout
l'est de sayne Margarete, auant que
lescheker soyt close, chescun face en-
sercher & veer, si visc. ou auter bailyf
soy', que duist auer accompt cest an,
& nad myse, de ceo soyt fayt vn remb-
brancs ou vn rolle par soy. Et si ceo
soyt vic, son accompt soit pzimermit
oye apzes la feste de saint Michell, e
uaunt ceo que nul auter vic. soyt res-
ceu accompter. Et si soyt auk bayliff
soyt dōe ou dist̄, que il veign̄ au cer-
teyn iour pur accompt̄, issint q null
accompt soyt suffer de dozmer. Et
pur ceo qui vicount constables & au-
ters ount sqient outragyous allow-
aunces par faux tesmoygnaunce dez
ouerayngnes le roy & des auters cho-
ses fayts & purueuz p lour comman-
dement. Purueu est qui toutez les
veyours des ouerayngnes le roy soient
esliens par serement des prodes hōes
&

& ces de eux queux meux sachent, voyllent & puissent a cel office entẽdre. Et que ils soient suffisantes a respõdre au roy, si mesk soyt, & soyent iurez quels pozteront loyal resmoignance. Et si le treasozer ou les barons descheker eyent ascuns en suspeccion de faux allowancez de ouercigñ ou dauter chose, soyt la veritie enquise. Et celuy q serra de ceo attaint, respoigñ au roy de tant come cel allowance amounte, & eyt la prison dun an & .xl. iours, & soit punis a la volunte l'roy. Et les veyours soyent punis pour le consent, & p mesme le maner celuy q auera concele sur son accõpt lez choses, dont il soy deuisk auer charge, soit puny come celuy qui auera fait faux allowance. Et qui toutz les iustyces enquerours & auters desozmes deyueront al escheker a la feste de saincte Mychell de an en an les estretes des fynes & des amercimentz faitz & tarrez deuaunt eux & de toutz choses, dount estretes soyent estre liueres illoncs Et ceux de lescheker facent lez estretz de la soñ. p toutz les counties, sauue ceo q̃ lez estretez de eyze de toutz pleez soyent liueres mayntenant apres le eyze fayt. Stat de scaccario edit. An. 51. H. 3.

2 (Edwardus. &c. Thesaur & barõs suis de Scaccario. S. Ut indemnitati nostri & populi nostri in aliquibus que nos & populum pzedictum, in Scaccario predicto conting. prospiciatur, Volumus & pzouidemus, quod non scribantur de cetero cozpoza comitatuum in rotulis singulis, quia scribantur in quodam rotulo annuali per se, & legantur singulis annis super compotum vic. singula videlicet in singulis coñ, vt sciatur, si quid possit nobis accedere, ex quacunque causa, remanentur, vero eozundem coñ per posteras datas scribantur in rotulis annualibus et onerentur inde vic. in quibus quidem remanentibus alloquuntur liberationes & elemosyne constitute, & alie allocationes, si quas vic. habuerunt de exitibus ballive sue per breuia nostra de diuersis allocationibus in graue damnum nostrum, Volumus & pzouidemus, quod de huiusmodi allocationibus sic fac. de cetero, fiat visus in Scaccario nostro, in huiusmodi visu fideliter facto eisdem Thes & baroñ certificent Cancell de dictis allocationibus sic faciend, & fiant breuia de allocationibus iuxta certificationem pzedictam. Scribantur etiam in eisdem rotulis annualibus firme vic. pzoficue coñ, firme sertẽtiarum, & assertozum firme ciuitatum, burg. & villarum, & alie firme, de quibus responsum est, annuatim ad Scaccarium pzedictum. Et scribantur in eisdem omnia debita aterminata, & omnia grossa debita, de quib9 spes est, q̃ assisi in de reddi possit. Item omnia debita, q̃ videntur esse clara, cum vero peruẽtum fuit in compotum. Titulum de nouis oblationib9 nihil scribatur in rotulo annuali, nisi ea, de quibus est spes, & de quibus vic. respõdebit, & debita in originalibus que videtur esse clara. De firmis vero mortuis et debitis, de quibus non est spes, fiat vnus rotulus, & irrotulentur, & legantur singulis annis super compotum vic. & debita, de quibus vic. respondebit, scribantur in rotulo annuali, & ibi acquietentur. Item volumus & pzouidemus, quod pzoclametur in singulis commitatibus quod omnes illi, qui habeant tallias de Scaccario de debitis suis vel antecessozum suozum ibidem hactenus solutis, non dum allocatis, que adhuc venient in summonitione Scaccarii liberentur huiusmodi tallie vic. suis allocandis ad Scaccarium super compotis suis. Et vicecomes predicti faciãt illis a quibus tallias sic receperint scripta sua testificantia receptionem tallia rum

Vicecom.

Vicecom.

Certificate.

Allowances

Termys.

Dett to the kyng.

Dettes.

Nouis obla.

Desperate.

Dettes.

Proclem.

Tayles.

illarum duo fideles milites ad hoc deputand, inter quos et prefat vic. fiant chirographa de huiusmodi receptionibus sigillor̃ alternatim munita. Prefati vero milites, ad hoc deput mittant ad Scaccarium ad terminum stat partes suas chirographor̃ in forma predicta, vt per visum et testim eorundem dicte tallie per vic. sic recepte, exhibeantur, et super compotis suis allocentur. Proclametur etiam, quod nisi illi, qui habent huiusmodi tallias exhibeant vic. & militibus, vt predictum est, exequend, et distringantur pro toto debito, et quod tallie pro non solut reputabuntur. Item vt debita, que adhuc venient in sum Scaccarii vnde debitores proferunt tall contra diuersos vic. deputentur, & acquietentur. Prouidemus etiam, quod aliqui ad hoc assignend er parte nostra mittantur in singulis com, qui habeant potestatem plenam inquirendi de huiusmodi debit, et etiam vocãd coram eis solemniter, tam vic. quam heredes & assignatos, vt tenentes terrarum earum, si ipsi mortui fuerint qui eius debita receperunt, & etiam procedendi ad huiusmodi inquis. capiend, si necesse fuerit, siue partes, contra quas predicte tallie ostense fuerint venerint siue non, testificata prius per vic. sum eis rationabiliter inde facta et inquis. & discussa in presentia partium, si interesse voluerit, viritate: faciant inquisitores rotulos de omnibus coram eis cõuictis et concessis, et irrotulatis predictis debitis statim frangantur tallie eorundem. Et vic. habeant penes se sub sigillis inquisitorum transcripta rotulorum predictorum, et supersedeant districtionibus faciend pro debitis in eisdem contentis donec aliud inde a nobis habuerunt in mãdatis. Prefati vero inquisitores mittant ad Scaccar sub sigillis suis rotulos suos predictos, vt ibi per sacramentum inde fac. examinent, que debita sunt in toto, et que in parte soluta, et que non acquietentur debitores secundum quod per fuerit fac. Item volumus & prouidemus quod camerarii non faciat de cetero vic. seu eorum quibuscunque ballivis tall diuidendi nisi receptis ab eis prius particul sumas & acciones debitorum, et nomina ea soluent cõtinentibus, in quas quidem particulas voluerit huiusmodi dividendi partiri quibus sub sigillis eorum receptis non licet eas in alias particulas numerare. Prouidemus etiam quod omnia debita, ad que vic. respondent, quod debitores nihil habent in ballivis suis, nec habuerunt tempore quo onerati fuerint de eisdem debitis, vel quod sit inuenti, extrahant in rotulis, et tradant rotuli illi viris fidelibus, et circumspectis, qui inde faciant inquis. in forma pro thes. et baron prouid. Sed quia quidem placita in Scaccario nostro hactenus tenta, que nos seu ministros eiusdem Scaccarii nostri non cõtingunt, per quod nostra placita et populi nostri negotia coram nobis indebite prorogantur et impediuntur, Volumus et ordinamus, quod nullum placitum teneatur, seu placitetur in Scaccario predicto, nisi specialiter cõtingit nos vel ministros nostros predictos, et ideo vobis mandamus, q̃d premissa cõ vobis distincte et aperte legi et irrotulari fac. et de cetero obseruari in Scaccario p̃dicto nõ. In cuius &c. T. R. apud Rotel. xviii die Mali. An. decimo. Statutum nouum de Scaccario alit dict statut de Roteland.

Knights.
Villein.
Taylag.
Inquire.
Taylag.
Rollys.
Transcript.
Rollys.

3 ¶Pur ceo que pluisours gitz acte prugerit en leschekier en vn place sount graundement greues et endamages es auters offices et places du dit eschekier de meimez les choses dõt ils sont acquites, en grand mischief du people est ordeigne q̃ le clerke de la remembrauncy soyt title de seer amount le clerke de la pipe de veer les

discharges

dischargez fayts en la pype, & les embreuer en la remembrance pur faire celler tout maner proces sur ceo fait. Et auxint que la sommons de la pipe soyt retrete, solonques ceo que parties par proces sount dyscharges. Et en cas que defaute voluntiermēt soyt troue le treasorer par commaūdement le roy le ferra duement punir. An. 37. E. 3. ca. 4.

4 ¶ Toutes estatutes & ordinances faites auaunt ses heures des officers del escheker soyent tenus et fermement gardes en toutz poynts. Et ouster ceo ordeyn est et establye que a quel heure que ascuns dettes soyent vn foytes payes, & les tailles ent faytes reloynties & allowes en le dyt escheker, que celle Dette ne courge iammays en demaunde. Et si aueigne ensy que apres tiel allowaunce fayt illeoques ascun clerke de dyt escheker fait briefs ou proces pur leuer mesme le dette de nouel, et ceo duement proeue, que mesme le clerke parde son office, & eyt la partie sone tanque il autra fait gree a la partye par taunt en damage, si ascun y verra saer par la discrecion des treasorer & barons de dyt escheker. Anno. 1. R. 2. capitulo. 5.

5 ¶ Les barōs del dit escheker estit desore plain poiar poiar cheschun respōse de ceōs demande fait en m. lescheker tiliut q̄ cheschun prisone qui y soient empeche ou empecheables de quecomqs cause par luy mesmes ou par auter parson, soit desore resceu en dit escheker de pleindre, suir, et auoir son discharge reasonable en cel party sās atteindre ou brief suir, lre, ou auter mandement quicomqs. An. 5. R. 2. ca. 9.

6 ¶ Les accounptes en lescheker soyent plus briefment oyes, faitz engrosses, que ils ne soyent per deuant sauue toutes voyes que les parcels de mesmes les accomptes soient faitz auxi playnement come ilz soloyent estre faytes en temps passe & ceo par ordynaunce assayre per les barones del dyt escheker, a y durer de record pur tout tepz auenir. An. 5. R. 2. ca. 11 Barons.

7 ¶ Deux clerkes soyent assygnes, pur faire parcelles daccompts en m lescheker a ceux qui voillent demander: & soyent ils iures que ils ne ferrent nul faurime en lour office, & pndrent pur lour trauail de ceux as qux ils seruirent reasonablement, solonqs lordinaunce des barons del dit escheker. An. 5. R. 2. ca. 12. Clerkes of the escheker. Accountes.

8 ¶ Les accomptz de nihil en lescheker soyent de tout oustes ou si ascuns tiely accomptes y demoyēt demurrer soyent lez accomptātz maintenant apres leur serement fayt en le dit escheker examines par les barons illeoques sylz y purront ou deiuent de ryenz respondre au roy en cel party. Et si troue soyt y lour dit serement que non, adonques par mesme lour serement soyent ils dyscharges dautre accompt rendre deuant aucū auditour tout dis q̄ doit le roy sauue An. 5. R. 2. ca. 13. Accounts. Exampyn. Discharge.

9 ¶ Le clerke de pipe & les remembrancers de lescheker soyent iures q̄ de terme en terme ils verront tāt cōe le dyt escheker serra enter toutes les lres de graunde seal ou pruie seal, q̄ serront maundes al dit escheker m le terme pur final discharge dascū pson du royalme dascun demaunde currant al dyt escheker. Et que cheschū deux, a qui il appertient, ferra due execucion du dyt maundement. Et auxint est ordeyn & assentu q̄ les dyt deux remembrancers soitt iures de lour part, que cheschun terme de cy en auaunt ils ferront vn cedul de toutz les parsones qui serront discharges en lour offices p iudgement, ou en auk maner en mesme le terme dascūz demaundes en le dit escheker conteynaunt le maner des mesmes les dyscharges: & de faire liurer cel cedule au dit clerke de pipe mesme le terme, a fyne q̄ mesme le clerke de pipe face ent dyscharger les dytes partyes en Clerke of the pipe. Remembrācers Sworn. Discharge. Remembrācers Sworn. Schedule. Discharge. Clerke of the pipe.

le graunde roulle. Et auxint ſoyt le dit clerke de pipe iure que il de terme en terme demaundera les dits cedull' & meſmes les cedulles par luy illint receux il diſchargera les dits parties en maner ſuiſdit. Et en meſme i maner face le clerk de pipe pur la partye

Certifie. certifier en eſcript as dites remẽbrãcers de toutz tielx diſcharges qui ſerront faites en ſon office, au fyne que home diſcharge en vn place ſoyt dyſcharge en toutz auters places del dyt eſcheker. An. 5. R. 2. ca. 14.

Liuery. 10 ¶ Coment que pluſourz ſoitz deuant ſes heures diuerſes perſons ont eiwez liuere de lour terrez & tenemẽtz hors des mains le roy par iugement rendus pur eux en bank le roy ou ailours, & diceux iugementes eyent en apres fayt prosecuter dennoyer lez te-

Recoydes. nures des recoydes & proceſſes ent faitz par briefe de mittimus en leſcheker auauntdit, al entent pur eux

Accounte. diſcharger des accouuptes deux demaundes ſur meſmes les tenements nient meins les officers de meſm leſcheker noũt mye voluz deuaunt ceſt heure ent faire diſcharger les dits p̃ſones deuant que meſmes lez recoydz & proceſſes fuiſſent de parole en pole nouelment entres en leſcheker, & ſur ceo nouel proces fait, & nouel iugemt illeoques auter foitz rẽdus, au graũd damage & delay des ꝑties, ſaunz profit au roy. Eſt ordeine & aſſentu q̃ de-

Recoyd. ſoze en apres que tiel recoyde ou l'tenure diceli' ſerra venue en dyt eſcheker par maundement le roy comẽ eſt

Remẽbrancer dit, que le remembrancer en q̃ office tielx accomptz ſerrount demaundes

Ceſſe. maintenant face ceſſer la ſuite en cel partie par paroles a entrers ſur lendoſement de brief touchant le tenure de recoyd del dyt iugement, ſans nouel iugement ou proces faire en celle partye pluis auaunt. Anno. 5. R. 2. ca. 15.

Cemiſſion. fees. 11 ¶ Deſoze ne ſoit riens done pur vn cõmiſſion affaire en l'dit eſcheker pur le fee de clerk q̃ le ſerra ouſtre. li. s. tantſolement, ne pur le recoyd dun Niſi prius ouesq̃ le brief ſinon deux ſouldz ſoulement, come deuaunt ces heures y ſoleit eſtre fait & vſee. &c. An 5. R. 2. ca. 16.

12 ¶ Nul tiel recogniſance, nautre lieu're de le double (s. for the kinges dettes & fermes) ſoit fait ne pris en leſcheker deſoze enauant. Et que toutz lieux reconiſſancez & auterz lieux q̃ ſont faitz a preſent ſoyent outreſit cancelles & adnulles. Purueu toutz foitz q̃le roy eit ſufficiãt ſeurte de ſa dutie en maũ

Accuſtom. a. 13. R. 2. ca. 14.

13 ¶ An. 33. H. 6. ca. 4. An acte was made to endure (as it ſemeth) fol. b. peres, concerning fees to be taken in eſcheker, and ỹ proces ſhal not be mate againſt cõmiſſioners to certify their cõmiſſiõs after thei haue ſufficiently excuſed thiſelues. See ỹ ſtatute, See Account. 25.

Admeſurement of paſture. 1.
Aide of ỹ king. 4.
Captains. 1.
Cheſter. 3.
Commõ plees. 2.
Commiſſions. 7.
Courtes. 2. 3.
Cuſtome. 2. 3.
Damages. 2.
Det to ỹ kig. 3. 5.
Diſtreſſes. 10.
Dyaperp. 1. 12. 21. 29. 32.
Dower. 2.
Erroꝛ. 2.
Eſchange. 5.
Eſtretes. 1. 2. 3.
Execucion of ſtatutes. 3.
Fynes. 2.
Forfeiture. 8.
Fines. 2.
Firſt fruites. &c. 9.
Huſbandꝛye. 4.
Juſtice. 1.
Juſtice & right. 4.
Juſtices of both benches. 2.
Juſtices in eyre. 2.
Monaſteries. 13.
Mortmain. 4.
Recogniſance. 2.
Recoydes. 1.
Receiuoꝛs. 2.
Shiriffes. 1. 13.

1 ¶ Eſchete.

ITem habebit eſcaetas de terris Noꝛmanoꝛum, cuiuſcunque feodi fuerint ſaluo ſeruitio, quod pertinet ad capitales dominos feodi illi9. Et hoc ſimiliter intelligendum eſt, ſi aliqua hereditas deſcendat alicui nato in partibus tranſmarinis, & cui9 ante-

anteceſſores fuerunt ad fidem regis Francie de tempore regis Joannis, & non ad fidem regis Anglie, ſicut cōtingit de baronia Monumute poſt mortem Joannis de Monumuta, cuius heredes fuerunt de Britañ & alibi. De feodis aliorum recuperandis per Henricus plures eſcaetas de terris Normanorum occaſione predicta & eas contulit tenendō de capit̄ dominis feodi per ſeruitia inde debita & cōſueta. Prerogatiua regis. ca. 12.

De Forfeiture. Tenure. 2.
1. 4. 5. Treaſon. 1. 10.
Fozeſt. 20.

Eſchetours.

1 Soyent tantz deſchetoꝛs aſſygnes come eſtoit en le temps quaunt le Roy qui oꝛe eſt pꝛyſt le gouernement de ſon royalme Dengleterre. Et que meſmes leſchetoꝛs ſoyent eſlus par les Chaunceller, Treaſoꝛer, & chiefe Baron del eſcheker, pꝛiſes as eux lez chiefz iuſtices del vn banke & del autr̄ ſiꝛz ſoyent pꝛeſentes, en maner come eſt ſuſdit des viſcontes. Et que nulle eſchetour demourge en ſon office outer vn an. An. 14. E. 3. ca. 8.

2 Chelcun eſchetour pꝛeigne ſes enqueſtes de ſon office des bonz gēts & loyalx qui ſont enheritez ſufficiātment, & de bon fame, & de ñ le county ou lenquerre ſe ferra & lenqueſtez iſſint pꝛiſes ſoyent endentz enter les eſchetours & iurrourz. Et ſi autermēt ſoit fait, que tielx enqueſtes ſoyent tenuz pur nulles. Et noſtre ſeignour le roy voyt que tielx enqueſtes ſoyēt pꝛiſes en bonz villes ouertment, & nemy en priue. An. 34. E. 3. ca. 3. Se here folowyng.

3 Ou aucun terres & tenementz ſount ſeiſies en la mayn le roy p̄ office deſt eſchetour conteignant que le tenant le Roy ent fiſt alienacion ſans conge le Roy, ou que le tenaunt le roy par ſeruyce de chyualler moꝛuſt ſeiſi des terres & tenementes auaundytes en ſon demeſne come de fee & ſon heyꝛe deyns age, & puis la cauſe certifye en la chauncellarye, & cellup qui terres ſount ſeiſies & veigne en le chauncellarye & voyt trauerſer loffyce d̄ fuiſt pꝛimes pꝛis par maundement du roy & que les dites terres ne ſoyent mye ſeyſables, ſoyt a ceo reſceu, & ſoyt l'pces maunde en le bank le roy a tryer & oultre faīt dꝛoit. Anno. 34. E. 3. capitulo. 14. Retorned. Trauers. Triall.

4 Pur les greuouſes cōplaintes queux le roy ad oye de ſō people de ſez eſchetours, & de lour male poꝛt, il voit & oꝛdeigne del aſſent auantdit, que terres ſeiſies en ſa main par cauſe de garde ſoyent ſaluement gardes ſans waſt ou deſtruccyon. Et que Leſchetour neyt nulle fee de boys, beneſō ne peſſoun, nauk riens mes reſpoigñ au Roy des iſſues et pꝛofytes adnulles pꝛouepgnauntes des dytz terres ſauns waſte, ou deſtruccion fayꝛe. Et ſyll face autermēt, & de ceo ſoit attaynt, ſoyt reynte a la volunte le Roy, & rende al heyꝛe ſes damages au treble, a ſa pꝛoper ſuyte ſi bien deyns age come au playne age, & cient les amys tanque il ſoyt deyns age la ſuyte pour luy, reſpoygnants al heire de ceo qui ſerra iſſint recouerye. Aurynt dauters terres ſeyſies en la mayn le roy par enqueſt doffice pꝛys deuaunt leſchetour teign meſm̄ ceſt oꝛdynaunce & penaunce deuers leſchetours, & ſyl eyt nulle home qui mette challenge ou clayme as terres iſſint ſeyſyes, qui Leſchetour maunde lenqueſt en la chauncellarye deyns le moys apꝛes les terres iſſint ſeiſies. Et que bꝛiefe luy ſoit liuere de certifier la cauſe de ſa ſeiſine en la Chauncellarye, & illeoques ſoit oye ſauns delaye de trauerſer loffyce ou autrement monſtrer ſon dꝛoyt, & illeoquee maunde deuāt le roy affayꝛe fynall dyſcuſſion ſanz attayndꝛe autre maundement. Et en cas que aſcun veygne deuaunt Seyſy. Office. Prochin amy. 3. Defi. Chancery. Trauers.

le chaunceler & monſtre ſon deyopt, p quel demonſtraunce y bones euidences de ſon aundien droit & bone tytle que le chaunceller par ſa bon diſcretiõ & aduys du counſayle ſyt ſemble que il beſoygne auoyr counſayl, que il leſſe & baille les terres illint en debate al tenaunt rendaunt ent au roy la value ſi au roy appertyent en maner come il & les auters chaunceilers deuaunt luy ount faites auaunt ces heures des lours bons diſcrecions. illint que il face ſeurte que il ne ferra waſt ne deſtruccion, tanqz il ſoit adiuge. Et que les ditz eſchetoyrs prygnent tielx enquestes en les bonz vyll, & per bonz gentz, & de ceo ouertment, & par endentures affayres entre lez ditz eſchetoyrs & ceux des enquestes, come auter foites eſtoit oydeygñ p eſtatut. (5. An. 34. E. 3. Cap. 13. *before*. 2.) Et ſi nul eſchetour face au cõtrarie de ceſt oydinaunce ſuiſoit eyt la priſone des deux ans, & ouſtre ceo ſoyt reynte a la volunte le roy. An. 36. E. 3. ca. 13.

Leſt.

Suerty.

Offices. Places.

Impriſ. Fyne.

5. ¶ Nul eſchetour ſoyt fait ſi neit rr. li. de terre au meyns, ou pluis en fee. Et que ils facent lour offyces en proper parſone, & ſi auter ſoyt, ſoyt ouſte. An. 42. E. 3. ca. 5. Se here following. 10. 11.

rr. li.

Deputy.

6 ¶ Nul eſchetour, ne commiſſioner pigñ aſcunñt aſcun enñt deuñt ſinon des gentz retoznes & empanell par les viſcõtz, en le coũtie deins q̃ il eſt eſchetour ou commiſſioner. Et ſi aſcũ eſchetour, ou cõmiſſioner pigne enquestes des gentz qui ne ſont mye empanelles, ne retoznes p le vyſcont come deſuis eſt dit, & ent per eramynacion ou autrement al ſuit de ptye qui pur luy meſmes ou pur le roy ou auter pſon quicomq; qui boille pur ſuer ſoyt conuict ducment, pur chescun enquest enſy pzys q̃ il encourge la payne & forfapture de. rl. li. apaier ceſt a ſcauoyr iñ moity au roy, & lauter moitye al party greue a qui ſupte il ſerra conuicte. Et que nulles ter ñ ne tenementes ſeiſyes as mayns nre

Comiſſioner

Panell.

Office.

Forf.

ſeygnour le Roy ſur enquestes prins deuaunt les eſchetourz, ou commiſſioners, ne ſoyent aſcunment leſſes ne grauntes a ferme par l'chaunceller, ou treſorer d'Engleterre, ou auter officer noſtre ſeignour le roy quicõq, tanque meſmes les enquestes & ditz ſoyent retournes plainement en la chauncellarie ou de leſchekerr mes demurgent toutes tyelx terres & tenementes entyerment & contynuelment es mayns noſtr ſeygnour l'roy tanque les dytes enquestes & verdyt ſoyent retournes, & par vn moys apzes meſme le retourne, ſi illint ne ſoyt qui cellay ou ceux qui ſente ou ſentent eux greues par meſmes les enquestes ou ouſtes de lour terres & tenementes veygnent en la chauncellarie & ſoy pzoferent de trauerſer les dytes enquestes, & ſoy offeront de pzender ñz les terres ou tenemñts a ferme, & que ſi illint ſount, adonques meſmes les terrez ou tenemenz ſoyent commys a eux, ſyr monſtrer bones cuydences pzeuauntes lour trauers eſtre verrops ſolonque la fourme de leſtatute fayt lan. xxvi. le Roy. E. tyerce puis le conqueſt. (5. *capitulo*. 13. *before*. 4.) a tener tanque lyſſue ſuyt meſme trauers pzys ſoyt troue & dyſculle pour le Roy ou pur le partye, trouaunt ſufficiant ſeurtie de ſuer le dyt trauers oue effecte, & de rendze & payer a noſtre ſeygnor le Roy lannuel value des tenements dount le trauers enſy ſerra pzys ſyl ſoyt dyſculle pour le Roy. Et ſi aſcũs letters patentes des aſcuns des tres ou tenementes ſoyent faytes au contrarye a aſcun auter parſone, ou leſſes a ferme deyns le dyt moyz, apres le dyt moys de retourne ſoyent voydez & tenuz pour nulles. Et que les eſchetourz et commiſſioners ſur payne de forfapture de. xx. li. apayerz ceſtaſſauoyr lun moitye au Roy, et lauter moity al party a qui ſupt il ſerra conuicte, retournent en le chancellary

Lect.

Lect.

Lect.

enquestes deuant eux p̄ſſes deins vn mops proſchein apres la p̄ſe diſ-
celles. Et eſt eſchetour q̄ doet ſuer pur
le roy la ſuite en celle partie. An. 8.
H.6. Ca. 16.

7 ¶ Le quel bon eſtatute et ordi-
nance (1. of An. 8 H. 6. Ca. 16. before, 6.
diuerſes perſons imaginantz a ſub-
uerte, & per lour ſubtilitie de ſeruir
come de nulle, purſuent dane tiels
dones et grauntez & fermes p̄ lēs
patitz du roy deuāt aſcū inquiſicio
ou title troue pur le roy diceluy, p̄-
dātz tiels dones & grātz nient cōp̄ſes
ne remedies p̄ le dit eſtatut, nient ob-
ſtant q̄l eſt en owel miſchief del dit
eſtatut: Noſtre dit ſeignour le roy
conſiderant les p̄miſſes, & voillant
en celle partie purueoir de remedie, ad
ordine per lactoritie ſuiſdit q̄ nulles
lettres patentes ſoient faitz a aſcun
perſon ou p̄ſons daſcuns terres ou
tenēs deuant inquiſ de title du roy
en icelle ne ſoit troue en la chancelr
ou en ſon eſcheker returne ſi title du
roy en icelle ne ſoit troue de record,
ne deins le mops apres meſme re-
turne, ſil ne ſoit a celluy, ou ceux q̄
tende ou tendent lour trauerſes coe
de ſuis eſt dit. Et ſi aſcūs letters pa-
tentz ſoient faitz a contrarie ſoient
voides & tenus pur nul. An. 18. H. 6.
Capi. 6.

8 ¶ Encas q̄ aſcū eſchetour p̄igne
aſcun office deuant luy, & ne returne
ſa loffice en la chauncellarie ou en
leſcheker du roy en le mops apres la
p̄ſe dicell q̄l entr̄ la peine de. rl. li.
q̄r ſi ad forfait p̄ leſtatut fait là du
reigne nr̄e dit ſeignour le roy oep-
tiſme (5. An. 5. H. 6. es. 16. before. 6. ſoit
ten⁹ a paier a meſme nr̄e ſeignour
le roy a tant come il eſt endamage a
cauſe de non retourne de tiel office.
Et que le chanceller dengleterre ap-
pelle a luy le treſorer dengl en leſtat
tiels fermes, pur due execuc. faire
du dit eſtatut fait le dit an. oeptiſme.
An. 18. H. 6. Ca. 7.

9 ¶ Chaſcun eſchetour p̄igne ſes
enquestes doffice per vertue des br̄es
de die clauſis extremū, & toutz autz
briefs deins le mois apres la deliuc-
rance dautielr briefs: & aurint que
toutz autielr inquiſiciōs ſoient p̄-
ſes en bones villes & lieux ouertz & q̄
null de eux p̄igne p̄iuement ne apart
per luy ne p autre p aſcun meſne & ſō
pur lexecution daſcuns tielr briefs,
ou vn coūtie ne per lectacion de ceo
outre la ſomme de. vi. s. viii. d. ou
xiii. s. iiii. d. ou orſuis, lou ſō labour
& ſes coſtages ceo demanderēt, iſſint
que la ſomme que il autielmēt pren-
dra nercede pas en tout la ſomme de
xl. s. pur les execuc. daſcun tiel briek
en vn countie. Et ſi aſcū Eſchetour
face le contrarie daſcun de les p̄miſ-
ſes, que adonques il forface la ſōme
de. xl. li. Aurint ſi aſcun home tra-
uers aſcun office p̄ſe deuant aſcun
Eſchetour ou commiſſioner, & dent
eit aſcun Scire facias enuers aſcun
patent, que en celle cas nul p̄tectiō
ſoit allowe ne allowable: & quant a
aſcun graunte ou lez affaire a aſcun
perſon qui trauerſa aſcū tiel office,
que leſtatut en tiel cas deuant ceſt
temps faitz ſoient duemēt obſerues,
& que le roy eit la moitie de la dit for-
faiture de. xl. li. & que la partie q̄ en
ceſt partie doet ſuer pur le roy & luy
meſmes eit lauter moitie dicell. An.
23. H. 6. Ca. 17.

10 ¶ Nul eſchetour affair̄ a p̄s. &c.
p̄eigne ſur luy loffice deſchetour, ne
meſme loffice occupie per luy meſme
ne per aſcun autre perſ̄, ſi non le dit
Eſchetour ou auter perſon ou p̄ſons
a ſon oeps eit ou eient, le temps q̄l
ſerra eſlieux eſchetour, terres tene-
mentz ou rent en fee ſimple, fee tail,
ou terme de vie al annuel value de
xx. li. giſantz & eſtreatz deins meſme
le countie ou counties dount il ſerra
fait eſchetour: ne q̄ aſcun tiel eſche-
tour apres la dit eſtre eſluz bende ne
mette a ferme la dit office deſcheterie
en aſcū maner, ne face aſcū deputie
ou deputies, forſq̄ tiel ou tielr pur
que

Office. Month. Place. Openly. Fees. Forf. Trauers. Scire facias. Protection. Leſe. xx li. Leſe. Deputy.

qui ou queur ſi bost reſpondre a ſon
Certify. perill, le noune ou nous du dit depu-
tie ou deputies deſtre certyfie per in
leſchetour per ſes letters patētes au
treſorer & barōs del eſcheker noſtre
ſeignour le roy pur le temps eſteātez
Deputy. deins vint iours apres tiel deputaci-
on affaire: & q̄ nul tiel deputie ou de-
puties preigne ou preignent ſur luy
ou ceur doccupier en loffice deſche-
terie ſinō tiel eſchetour eit terres ou
tenementes ou rent a lauantdit an-
nuel value en les maner et fourme
come eſt auantdit. Et ſi aſcun perſō
ou perſōs apres &c. face ou facent cō-
Fort. trarie de les premiſſes ou aſcun de
eur, forface ou forfacent a cheſcun
defaut. xl. li. lun moity ent a noſtre
ſouereigne ſeignour le roy al oeps
de ſon honorable hoſtiel deſtr̄ applie,
lautre moity a cheſcū des liegez nr̄e
ſouerain ſeignour q̄ pur ceo bost ſu-
er per action de temps en quel ſem-
blable proceſſe, rule iugemēt coſtez da-
mages ſoient euez & agardes cōe ils
eſt vſee en auters actions de det vſu-
almēt vſez per briefe a la comē ley et
que le defendant en aſcun tiel action
ne ſoit admis a ſa ley ne aſcun pter-
cion ne eſſoin en aſcū maner en icelle
Juſt. of p. ſoit alowe. Et les Juſtices du peas
en cheſcun lieu coꝛpoꝛet cōuicte. Et
que les iuſtices du peas en cheſcun
autre lieu aiantz iuſtices de peas de-
ins iceur aient poair denquerer oier
& terminer cheſcun autiel forfaiture
ſur preſentement ent deuant eur en
lour ſeſſions en quel preſentent ſem-
Proces. blable proceſſe ſoit ewe come eſt vſe
ſur les enditementes de treſpas fait
sue force & armez encountre la peas
de noſtre ſeignour le roy. Purueu
toutes foitz q̄ ceſt acte ne tende pas
al aſcun perſon ou perſones faiſt ou
affaire eſtre faitez eſchetour daſcun
Town. cittie burgh ou ville de ceſt roiaime
dengl' a uer̄ ſuccoꝛite dauoir fait ou
eſtre eſchetour deins eur meſmes p
lres patētz du graunt nr̄e ſouerain
ſeignour le roy ou de aſcū de ſes no-

bles pgenitours ou pdeceſſours. &c.
An. 12. E. 4. Ca. 9. Se here folow-
yng. 11.

11 ¶ If any eſchetour or cōmiſſio-
ner hereafter retourne or put into
any of the kynges courtes, any in-
quiſicions or offices cōcerning landes,
tenementes, or other hereditamēter,
not founde nor preſēted by the othes
of. xii. men, & indented. and by them
ſealed: that then the ſame eſchetour
or cōmiſſioner forfait for euery ſuch
office or inquiſicion, ſo retourned &
put into any of the ſayde courtes, an
C. poundes to the partie or parties
greued by any ſuche inquiſicion or
office: & that frō hencefoꝛth no eſche-
tour ne no man ſyt by vertue of any
cōmiſſiō to enquere of landes, tene-
mētes, or other hereditamētz, except
he, or other to his vſe, haue landes, te-
nementes, or hereditamentes of the
yerely value of. xl. markes above al
charges & repriſes, vpō pein of. xx. li.
Se before. 5. & 10. And that it ſhalbe
lawfull for all perſons, that be not
ſufficient of free holde in poſſeſſion
or vſe, at the tyme of any ſuche com-
miſſion to thē deliuered, to refuſe to
ſitte & enquere by vertue of the ſame
cōmiſſion. And that they vpō peine
made againſt thē out of the kynges
Eſcheker, by vertue of the ſame com-
miſſion, to be diſcharged vpon they
othes, for their ſayde none ſufficien-
cie, without fine or fee. And that euery
eſchetour & cōmiſſioner ſhall ſitte in
cōuenient & open places, accordyng
to the ſtatutes heretofore made. And
that the ſayd eſchetours & cōmiſſio-
ners, ſhal ſuffer euery perſō to geue
euidence openly in they pr preſence, to
ſuche enqueſtes as ſhalbe taken be-
fore any of thē, vpon peyne of. xl. li.
And that no Shiriffe, nor other per-
ſon, which ſhal or ought to retourne
wrytes or preceptes, retourne be-
fore eſchetours, or ſuche commiſſio-
ner, any perſone or perſones to en-
quere of any landes or tenementes:

except

except euery of the same Jury so returned, or other to theyr vse, haue landes or tenementes of the yerely value of. xl.s. within the same shyre where the same enquirye shall be made without fraude or collusion, aboue all charges and reprysles, vpon peyne of forfaiture for euery person so returned one. C. s. And that the Jury that shall be swoorne before any escheatour or such commissioner to enquire of landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes, shall receiue the counterpane of the offyce or inquisicion, that by them shalbe presented, endented, and sealed by the escheatour or by such commissioner, & the same delyuer and suffer to rest in the possession of the syrste person that shalbe swoorne in the sayd Jury, with hym to remaine, to the entent that the sayd commissioner or escheatour may not change nor enbesel the sayde offyces or inquisicions. And this to be done vpon peyne of euery of the sayde persones, that shall be swoorne. xx. s. And that euery escheatour and commissioner after a Jury or enquest before any of thē swoorne be redy to geue theyr verdite or presentment, and offer to present the same, that the same escheatour or commissioners, or part of them, shall receiue the same verdyte without farther delay, vpon peyne of one. C. li. And delyuer the counterpane of the Indenture to the Jurye, in fourme aboue rehersed vpon like peine: And that yt the clerke of the petite bagge of the kynges Chauncery, for the tyme beyng, or his deputie or deputies, or any other offycer there, hauyng auctoritie to receiue any such offyce or inquisicion, to whose hādes any suche offyce or inquisicion shall come to: which ought to be returned into the sayde Chauncery, wyll not receiue the same offyce or inquisicion, & put it on the Filas, to remaine of record, within thyre dayes after it be receiued, or offred to him to be receiued, he to forfaite for euery suche defaute. xl. li. And the commissioners or escheatours, afore whom the same offyce or inquisicion is founden, and (as is before sayde) offered to be deliuered into the Chauncery, to be dyscharged of the penaltie of xl. li. lympted by statute for non returnyng of the same offyce or inquisicion within the moneth. (s. An. 18. H. 6. ca. 17. *before*. 8. And that lyke law and penaltie be to charge the officer or officers of the kinges Esthequer, for the tyme beyng, whiche ought to receiue inquisicions or offyces retournable into the same Eschequer, for refusyng so to receiue them. And that the commissioners or escheatour, before whom the sayde inquisicion or offices be founden, be discharged of the penaltie of the statute for non returnyng of the same inquisicions or offyces, so that than the sayde escheatour or cōmissioners at any tyme after the moneth of any suche offyces, before them or any of them take, within an other moneth then nert ensuyng retourne the sayd offyce into the Chauncery or escheker, as the case shall requyre. And that ỳ sayd clerke of the petite bagge (for the tyme beyng) certifie or cause to be certified the Transcript of euery suche offyce or inquisicion (taken before any commissioners or escheatoure) to the kynges Eschecker the nert terme folowyng the receit therof, vpon peyne of forfaiture for euery suche defaut. C. s. And that no man be cōpelled after the feast of all saintes nert cōming, to occuppe nor exercise ỳ office of an escheator by any one patēt ouer one hole yere. And ỳ he that is once escheatour shall not be made escheator again within iii. yere after the forsayde hole yere ended. And yf any escheatour after the feast of al saints be made escheatour, & exercise hys offyce by reason of one pa-

Fort. Escheator. Dischargyd. Escheator. Dischargyd. Retorne. Clark of the petty bagge. Transcript. Fort. Ouer i yere. within.3. yeres. Patent.

tent

tent ouer the tyme of one hole yere ended, or be made eschetour within thre yere after (as is aforesayd) that thi after the sayd hole yere (in forme aforesayd) ended, his patent so made to be voyde and of none effect. And that the partie or parties so greued, shall haue his or their recouerye of euery of the sayde forfaitures of one C. li. by action of dette, in whiche action the defendant shall not wage his lawe, nor be by protection nor essoine. And the residue of the other forfaitures expressed in this present acte, the king shal haue the one moitie thereof, and the partie that wyll sue therefore by action of dette, the other moitie. And the defendaunt shall haue no other delay, but as is aforesayde. Prouyded alway, that this act concerning eschetours for exercysyng of their office ouer an hole yere together, and letters patentes or graunte made, or to be made to any eschetor for terme of lyfe, or for yeres, or otherwyse, extende not, ne be prejudiciall to any eschetour that now is, and that hereafter shalbe made and ordeined in any citie or towne corporate, or in the duches of Lancastre, Cornewall, and the counties palatyns of Lancastre, Chester, Durham, or Ely, or to any other countie palatine within the realme of Englande, Wales, or marches of the same. Or to any Eschetour made or hereafter to be made by any person or persons spirituall or temporall, hauyng auctoritie by reason of any fraunchises, lybertie, priuileges, prescriptions, or graunt, to depute or make any such Eschetour in the same. Prouyded also that this act, as to any penaltie in the same concernyng the sufficiencye of eschetour, & iurours aforesayde, extend not nor be prejudiciall to any Eschetour in citie or townes corporate, ne to any other eschetour made or hereafter to be made by any person or persons, hauing priuilege to make eschetours for inquisicio of landes, tenemētes, or hereditamēts, ne to any shyriffe or baylyffe for retournyng in any pannell any persō or persons before any of the sayde eschetours of lesse value then is conteyned in the said act. The eschetour of the countie palātine of Lancaster & Chester in this prouyse only forprised and excepted. Prouyded also, that this act extēd not or be prejudicial to any Justices of the peace, for any thyng doyng concernyng the commission of the peace. &c. This act to endure to the nexte parlament. An. 1. H. 8. Ca. 8. This act is made perpetual. An. 3. H. 8. Ca. 2.

12 ¶ After such office found afore any eschetour or commissioner, put into the Chauncery or the Eschequer, if any person or persōs, which wyll tende a trauers to the sayde office, and desireth to haue the landes cōteyned in the same office to ferme, and findeth suerty, and sheweth euidence to the Chauncellour of England (for the tyme beyng) according to the statute afore rehersed, (3. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 16. before. 6. come into ỹ chaūcery within thre monethes nexte after the same office so put into the Chauncery or Escheker, that he be then by the said Chauncellour thereto admitted, & that then all other patentes and grauntes hereafter to be made therof within the said thre monethes ended, be voide, & of none effecte, the sayd statute made the. viii. yere of the reigne of kyng Henry the vi. or any other statute made to ỹ cōtrary notwithstanding. An. 1. H. 8. Capitulo. 10.

13 ¶ An. 1. H. 8. ca. 12. It is enacted that trauerses may be take to offices procured by Empsō & Dudley, notwithstanding liuery sued of those lands.

14 ¶ All and euery such persō and persōs, which shalbe named and certified into the kynges chaūcery by ỹ lorde

lorde Treasorer of Englande, to be Eschetour, shal within one moneth after his letters patentes shall be offered vnto hym, take vpon hym the execution of the same office, or els appere in the sayde Eschequer, and shewe a reasonable cause why he ought not so to do. And yf any suche person so named and certified to be Eschetour, do not appere as is aforesayde within one moneth nexte after notyce to him giuē as is aforesayde, nor shewe any reasonable cause, why he ought not to do the same: that then he shall lose and forfeyt for euery such default. xx. li. to the kyng our soueraigne lorde, to be leuied to his maiesties vse in any his hyghnes courtes of Record. And be it. &c. that no Eschetour after. &c. shall sit onely by vertue of his office for inquiry of the tenure tytle, or value of any landes, tenementes, or hereditamētes, where the same lands, tenementes, or hereditamentes been of the value of. v li. by the yere or aboue, and holden of the king, without the kynges writ to be directed to hym for the same, vpon peyne to lose and forfette for euery tyme that he shall syt and make enquyry contrary to ỹ fourme of this estatute. v. li. Nor that any Eschetour shall take for the syndyng of any offyce of any manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, that shal not excede the clere yerely value of. v. li. aboue the summe of. xb. s. That is to say for the Eschetours fee. vi. s. viii. d. & for the wrytyng of the office. iii. s. iiii. d. and for the charges of the iury. iiii. s. And for the officers and ministers that shall receiue the sayd offyce in any court of record. ii. s. vpō peyne that euery Eschetour offending this act shal lose and forfeit for euery tyme so offending. v. li. And that the offycers and mynysters of euery court of Record, where suche inquisitions shalbe returned, being offered vnto thē within one moneth next after the finding therof, shal receiue and take the same, vpon peyne to lose and forfeyte for euery tyme offendyng this acte. v. li. The one moitie of all which forfeyture aforesayde shall be to the kyng our soueraigne lorde, and the other moitie therof to the partie that wyll sue for the same in any of the kinges courts of Record. In which. &c. An. 33. H. 8. Cap. 22. Receyue. Fork. Moyte.

15 ¶ Where many and dyuers persons, holdyng, or that haue holden, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, some for terme of yeres, and some by copy of court roll, haue been expulsed, and put out of theyr termes and holdes, by reason of inquisicions or offices, founden before Exchetours, Commissioners, and other, conteynyng tenures of the king, in Capite, entitelyng the king to the wardshyp and custody of such landes or tenemēter, & sometime entiteling the king to the same, vpō attaindours of treasō, felony, or otherwyse, by reason that suche Leasses, for terme of yeres, or interest by copy of court roll, of such persons haue not been founde in such inquisicīs or offices: after whiche expulsion or putting out, the sayde persons haue been without remedy, for the obteynyng of the sayde Fermes & holdes, duryng the kynges possession therein, and can haue no trauerse, *Mon-strance de droit*, ne other remedy for the same, because theyr sayd interest, is but a chatel in the lawe, or customary holde, and no state of free holde. And also, where any person or persons, hath any rent, commen, office, fee, or other profite *Apprendre*, of any state of free holde. or for yeres, or otherwyse out of suche landes or tenementes, specifyed in such offices, or inquisicions, the sayde rent, commen, office, fee, or profyte *Apprendre*, not founde in the same office or offi- Leasse, Copy. hold. Offices. Trauerse. Kent. Profite.

ces

ces, ſuch perſons are in lyke maner without remedy, to obteyne or haue the ſayde rent, commen, office, fee, or profite *Apprendre*, by any trauerſe, or other ſpedy meane, without great and exceſſe charges, duryng the kynges intereſt therein, by force of ſuch inquiſicion or office. For reme-dy wherof, be it. &c. that where any ſuch office or inquiſicions, is, or ſhall be founden, omitting ſuch tytles, in-tereſtes, or matters, as is aforeſaid, that in all ſuch caſes, euery leaſe, te-nant for terme of yeres, or copie hol-der, and euery ſuche perſon or per-ſons, that haue, or ſhall haue, any intereſt to any rent, commō, or pro-fite *Apprendre*, for terme of yeres, life, or otherwiſe, out of any of the lāder, tenementes, or hereditamentes, ex-tepned in ſuche office or inquiſition, where the kyng, his heyres, or ſuc-ceſſours, is or ſhalbe entiteled, as is aforeſayd, to any ſuch landes, tene-mentes, or hereditamētes, ſhal haue, hold, enioy, and perceiue, al ſ euery theyr leaſſes, ſ intereſtes for terme of yeres, or by coppe of courte roll, rentes, commons, offices, fees, and profyte *Apprendre*, in ſuche maner, fourme, ſtate, and condicīō, as they and euery of them, ſhould, or might haue done in caſe there had bren no ſuch office, or inquiſition founden, ſ as they ſhould, or lawfully myght, or ought to haue done. In caſe ſuche leaſe, intereſt, by copy of court roll, rent, commen, office, fee, or profyte *Apprendre*, had been founden in ſuche office or inquiſicion, any lawe, cu-ſtome, or vſage to the contrary here-tofore vſed, in ſuch caſes in any wiſe notwithſtanding. And alſo, where it is or ſhalbe founden, for the kyng, his heyres, or ſucceſſours, that the heyre or heyres of his tenaunt or te-nauntes is or ſhall be within age, where in dede ſuch heyre or heyres is or ſhalbe at the ſame time of ful age, or of a more or greater age then is or ſhalbe conteined within ſuch office. Be it further. &c. that in every ſuch caſe ſuch heire and heyres ſhall and may at his or theyr very full age, or after perſecute a writ of *Etate probandi*, and ſue his or theyr liuerie, or *Ofter le main*, as hys or theyr caſes ſhall lye, and haue the profytes of his or theyr landes, tenementes, or hereditā-mentes, from the tyme of his or their very ful age, any ſuch vntrue office, or inquiſicion, or anye lawe, or cu-ſtome, to the contrary in any wyſe notwithſtanding. Alſo where one perſon or more is or ſhalbe founden, heire to the kinges tenaunt by office or inquiſicion, where any other per-ſon is or ſhalbe heire, or yf one perſō or mo be or ſhalbe founden heyre, by office or inquiſicion in one countie, and an other perſon or perſons is or ſhalbe founde heyre to the ſame per-ſon in an other coūtie, or if any per-ſon be or ſhalbe vntruly founden in-natiue, Ideot, or dead. Be it enac-ted by the auctoritie aforeſaid, that euery perſon or perſons greued, or to be greued by any ſuch office or in-quiſicīō, ſhal ſ may haue his or their trauers to the ſame immediatly, or after, at his or theyr pleaſure, and procede to tryall therein and haue lyke remedy and aduantage as in o-ther caſes of trauers vpō vntrue in-quiſicions, or offices founden, any lawe, vſage, or cuſtome to the con-trary in any wiſe notwithſtanding. Alſo where it is or ſhall be hereafter vntruly founden, by office or inqui-ſicion, that any perſone or perſones attaynted, or that ſhalbe attaynted of treaſon, fellony, or premunire, is or ſhall be ſeazed of any landes, te-nementes, or hereditamentes, at any tyme of ſuche treaſon, fellony, or offence commytted or done, or any tyme after, wherunto any other perſon or perſons hath or ſhal haue, any

Compt.

Leaſſe.

Copyholder.

Profite.

Intereſt.

Age.

anyinſt title or intereſt of any eſtate of freholde, that then in euery ſuche caſe euery perſon and perſones greued thereby, ſhall haue hys or theyr trauers or *Monſtrance de droit*, to the ſame, without beyng dryuen to any petition of ryght, and lyke remedy and reſtitucion vpon his or theyr tytle founde or iudged for hym or them therein, as hath been accuſtomed, and vſed in other caſes of trauers, although the kynges maieſtie, hys heyres, or ſucceſſours, be or ſhall be in ſuch caſe entyteled to anye ſuche landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes by double matter of recorde, any lawe, cuſtome, or vſage, to the contrary in any wyſe notwithſtandyng. And further be it. &c. that where any inquiſicion or offyce is or ſhall be founden by theſe wordes or lyke. Quod de quo vel de qb⁹, tenementa predicta tenentur iuratum, predict, ignorant, or els founden holden of the kyng Per que ſeruic. ignorant, or ſuch lyke, that in ſuche caſe ſuch Tenure, ſo incertaynely founden de quo vel de quibus tenementa predict tenentur ignorant. ſhall not be taken for any immediat Tenure of the kyng, nor ſuche tenure ſo founden of the kyng, Per que ſeruic. ignorant, ſhall not be taken any tenure in Capite, but in ſuche caſes, Amelius inquirendum, to be awarded as hath been accuſtomed in olde tyme, any vſage of later tyme, to the contrary notwithſtandyng. And be it. &c. that where it is or ſhall be founden, by any office or inquiſicion, that any landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, are or ſhall be diſcended, remayned, or cummen to any heyre within age, and in the kynges warde, or that ought to be in the kynges warde, and that ſuche landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, are holden of the kyng, immediately, where in dede the ſame are or ſhalbe holde, of ſome other common perſone, and not of the kyng immediatly: that in ſuche caſe ſuch heyre or heyres, ſhall and may haue theyr trauers to the ſame, within age, and lyke remedy, and reſtitucion vppon hys or theyr tytle founden, or iudged for hym or them therein, as hathe been accuſtomed and vſed, in other caſes of trauerſes, any lawe, vſage, or cuſtome to the contrarye, in any wyſe notwithſtandyng. Alſo where the kynges maieſtie, by his preroga- tyue ought to haue, aſwell ſuche landes and tenementes, as be holden of other perſones, as holden of hym ſelfe, immediatly, whereof hys tenant holdyng of hym in chiefe dyeth ſeazed (hys heyre beyng within age) vntyll ſuche tyme as lyuery be ſued by ſuche heyre, and that the meane Lordes, of whom the ſayde other landes and tenementes, of ſuche heyre be holden, vſe to ſpare the rentes due to them for the ſame landes or tenementes holde of them, durynge the kynges poſſeſſion. And when ſuche heyre hath ſued, hys or theyr lyuery, they vſe by dyſtreſſe or other wyſe to compell the ſayde heire to pay to them the arrerages of ſuch theyr rentes, for ſuche tyme as the ſayde landes, or tenementes were in the kynges poſſeſſyon by ſuche mynoritie, where they ſhould haue ſued by petycyon to the kynges maieſtie, to haue obteyned the ſame out of the kynges handes, yf they would haue the ſame which is to the greate detryment, loſſe, and hynderaunce of ſuche heyre and heyres: For redreſſe wherof, be it. &c. That from henceforth ſuche meane lordes durynge ſuche mynoritie ſhall haue, receyue, and take the ſayde rentes, by the handes of ſuche the kynges offycers, as ſhall be appoynted to haue, receyue, and take the iſſues, reuenues,

Trauers.

Reſtitucion.

Prerogatiue.

Holde of other.

Liuery.

Spare the rentes.

Arrerages.

Petition.

Meane lordes.

Rentes.

reuenues, and profites of the ſame landes and tenementes, ſo holden of ſuch meane Lordes durynge the minoritie and none age of ſuche heyre & heyres, & vntyll ſuch heire or heires ſue his or theyr lyuery, and that ſuch heire and heires vntyll ſuch tyme, as he or they ſhall haue ſued their lyuery, or myght conuenyently haue ſued theyr lyuery, ſhalbe therof clerely
Diſcharged. diſcharged. And that ſuch offycer &
Pay. officers ſhal vpon requeſt made, pay the ſame to ſuch meane Lordes (they geuing to ſuch officer, and officers,
Acquittans. a ſufficient acquittaunce or acquittaunces for the receite of the ſame.) And that ſuch paymēt therof made, with acquittaunce or acquittances therof ſhewed, ſhall be to ſuche offycers a ſufficient diſcharge, agaynſt
Diſcharge. the kynges maieſtie, and his heires, vpon his or their accompt in that behalfe, any lawe, vſage, or cuſtome heretofore had, or vſed to the contrary hereof, in any wyſe notwithſtanding. Prouyded alwayes, and it is &c. that this acte. &c. ſhall not in any wyſe extende to any inquiſicion or office, taken, or founden at any
Before.10. marcii. tyme before the. xx. day of Marche next comming. &c. Prouyded alſo, and it is. &c. that in all ſuch caſes as any perſon, or perſons ſhalbe enhabled by this act to haue any trauers
Trauerſe. & ſhall purſue his or theyr trauers, that then he, or they that ſhal purſue ſuch trauers, ſhall ſue one writte, or
Scire facias ſeuerall writtes of *Scire facias*, (as the caſe ſhall require) agaynſt all & ſinguler ſuch perſons and perſō as ſhal haue intereſt by the kyng, or by his
Patentes. patent, or patentes, in lyke maner and fourme as is requiſite, vpō trauerſes, or peticiōs heretofore purſued. And that in euery ſuch *scire facias*, the patentes, or other defendauntes
Plees. ſhall haue lyke plees, and aduauntage, as they had in any *scire facias*, be-
Petycion. fore this tyme awarded againſt any patent in any caſe of peticion. And alſo, that vpon euery trauers, that ſhall be purſued by vertue or meane of this act, in ſuch caſe as the partie or parties that ſhall purſue any ſuch trauers, ſhould by the order of the common lawes of this realme, haue been put to ſue by peticion to the kyng, there ſhall be two wrytte of ſearche graūted in maner & fourme, as lyke writtes haue been graunted, vpon peticions made to the kyng. Prouyded alſo, and it is. &c. that yf after any iudgement ſhall be geuen vpon any trauers, that ſhall be tended, or ſued, by vertue or meane of this acte, it ſhall appere by any matter of Recorde, that the kyng hath any other former tytle, ryght, or intereſt to the Manours, Landes, Tenementes, or other hereditamētes, mencioned in the ſame trauers, that then the ſame tytle, ryght, and intereſt ſhalbe ſaued to the kyng, the ſaid trauers and iudgement thereupon geuen, in any wyſe notwithſtandyng. An. 2. E. 6. Ca. 8.

16 ☞ Se in the new printed boke chiefly called Magna carta late printed by Rycharde Tottell. An. dñi. 1556. Folio. 160. In a chapitre entiteled Capitula eſcaetrie, what thinges be inquirable by the eſchetor, and diuers matters concerning Eſchetors.

Se accompt. 4.	Lyuery, 2.
Amercēment. 2.	Receyuers. 2.
Aſſyſe. 2.	Shirifes. 8. 11. 22.
Atturney. 5.	Trauers. 3.
Cōfirmātion. 8.	Treſon. 1.
Cōmiſſions. 3.	Vacatiōs. 2. 3. 4.
Crowne. 1.	Wardes. 17. 25.
Egipcions. 1.	Waſtes. 8.
Eſcheker. 1.	Wales. 28. 32.
Forfeiture. 1. 3.	Weighyes. 25.

I ☞ Eſcuage.

Scutagium de cetero capiatur ſicut capi conſueuit tempore. H. regis. Anni noſtri, Magna carta. Capitulo, 38.

Eſſar.

Essex.

De Drapery. 52.

Essoynes.

1 POstquam aliquis posuerit se in inquisitionem aliquã, quæ emersit vel emergere poterit in huiusmodi vicinibus: nõ habebit nisi vnicum essoñ vel vnicam defaltam: ita quod si ad diem sibi datum per essonium suũ non venerit, aut secundo die defaltã fecerit, tunc inquisitio illa per eius defaltam capiatur, & secundũ inquisitionem illam ad iudicium procedatur. Si vero inquisitio illa capt fuerit in com. coz̃ vic. vel cozoñ, ad iustic. domini regis ad cert diem est remittend. Et si pars rea nõ venerit ad diẽ illum, tunc propter defaltam ipsius assignetur ei alius dies secũdum discretionem iustic. & mandetur vic. q ad diem illum faciat eum venire ad audiend iudic. suum, si velit, secũ dũ inquisitionem illam: ad quem diem si non venerit, propter defaltam suã procedatur ad iudicium. Eodem modo fiat si non veniat ad diem sibi datum per essonium suum. Mark. ca. 14.

2 De essoniis autẽ prouisum est, q in com hundred aut in curia baron vel aliis cui nullꝰ habeat necesse iurare pro essonio suo warrantizando. Mark. ca. 20.

3 Pur ceo que en briefe dassise dattayntz et de iuris vtrum, lez iurrors sont souent trauels par essoynes des tenantez. Purueu est del heure quil eyt vn foitz apperus en court, q̃ iammays ne puisse se essoyne, mes face son attournep a suer pour luy sil voit. Et si non soyt lassyse, ou le iure prise par son defaute. W. 1. ca. 42.

4 Pour ceo que les demaund sont souẽt delayes de lour droyt, pur ceo quils ont plusours parceners tenauntes, dount null peut respoygne sans autre ou ql ad plusourz tenantz ioyntment feffes, ou null ne seyet son seuerall, & ceux tenauntes souent forbent per essoign, illint que chescun est vn essoyn. Purueu est desormes, q̃ ceux tenauntz neyent essoyn forsque a vn iourne, nyent pluis qui vn soul tenaunt naueroyt, illint q̃ iammays ne puissent forcher forsque tant solement auer vn essoyne. W. 1. ca. 43. Fourch.

5 Pur ceo que multes des gentz se fount faurement essoyne de ouster miere la ou ilz fuerent en Engleterre le iour de la sommons. Purueu est desormes, que cel essoyne ne soyt pas de tout allowe, si le demaundaunt le chalenge, & soyt prist dauerer ql fuit en Engleterre le iour que le sommõs fuist fayt & .iii. semaygnez apres, mez soit atourñ en cest forme, qui si le demaund sue a cyel iour auerement p pais, ou si come la court le roy agardza, & soyt attaynt qui le tenant fuist deins le quatre meres, le iour que il fuist somñ, & trops semaignes apres, illint que il puit estr reasonablemẽt garny de sommons, soyt lessoin tozñ en vn defaute, & ceo fait a entendr tãt solement denãt iustices. W. 1. ca. 44. Ouerthe se. Dilaloin. Auerment. Idiourn. Def.

6 De trespas. 1. of essoyn forz ÿ pl & of essoin of ÿ kings seruice forz ÿ def. Pl. Kinges seruice.

7 Come il soet cõtenu en lestatute le roy q̃ ore est, q deux pceners ou deux q̃r teign en cõen ne puissent forcher p essoin del heure ql z auõt vn foitz apperen court. Purueu est q̃ en ceo soit tenu & gard p la ou hõe & sa feme sont emplede en la court le roy. Gloc. ca. 10 Parceners. Fourch. Wife.

8 Nec iaceat de cetero appellator in appello de morte hõis essonium in quacunq curia appellum fuerit terminand. W. 2. ca. 13. Appele.

9 In itinere iustic. nõ admittatur de cetere essoñ de malo lecti de ten in eode com, nisi ille q se facit essoniare veracit sit infirm, da si ercipiat pete te, q tenes nõ est infirm, nec in illo statu quo minꝰ verit potuit coz̃ iustic. admittat etꝰ calumnia. Et si hoc p inqsitionẽ cõuinci poterit, vertat il iud essoniũ in defalt, nec iaceat de cetẽ illud essoniũ in brĩ de recto inter duos clamantes per eundem descensum. W. 2. ca. 18. Sich. Auerment. Def. Right.

After ill. 10 ¶ Post quam aliquis posuerit se in inquisitionem aliquam ad proximum diem, allocetur ei essonium, sed ad alios dies sequentes per essonium non differatur captio inquisitionis siue prius habuit essoñ siue non. Nec admittatur essoñ post diem dat̃ prece partium, in casu, in quo partes consentiũt venire sine essoñ. W. 2. ca. 28

Prece partiũ.

11 ¶ Cum per statutum Westm̃. 1. (1. Ca. 42. before, 3.) statuatur q̃ posti⁹ tenentes semel comparuerint in cur non allocetur eis essoñ in breuibus assisarum, eodem modo de cetero obserue depetentibus. W. 2. ca. 29.

All. Demand.

12 ¶ Hic demonstrat q̃ modis essoñ sunt calumniand̃, & in quibus casib⁹ essoñ non iacet, videlicet nõ iacet essoñ, quia terra capta est in manũ domini regis. Non iacet essoñ quia districtus est per terras. Nõ iacet essoñ quia concessum est huic inde iudiciũ, si iurati veniant. Non iacet essoñ, qa visus fuit in curia. Nõ iacet de vltra mare, qa alias se essoniauit de malo veniend̃. Nõ iacet, quia alias se essoniauit tali die. Non iacet, quia p̃ceptum fuit vicecomiti, quod faceret eum venire. Non iacet de seruitio domini regis, quia femina. Non iacet, in breui de dote, quia videtur deceptio & prorogatio iuris. Non iacet, qa talis querens non inuenit plegios de pros̃. Non iacet, quia attorn̄ fuit essoniat̃. Non iacet, quia habet attorn̄ in loquela. Non iacet, quia essoniator testatur, quod nõ est in seruitio domini regis. Non iacet, quia sum̃ testificat̃ non est, vel attachiat eo, q̃ dic. mandauit quod non est inuent̃. Non iacet, quia alias se essoñ de seruitio domini regis, scilicit tali die, modo non misit warantum. Nõ iacet, qa resum̃ fuit in vltima p̃sentatione vel morte antecessoris. Non iacet, quia talis non nominatur in breui. Non iacet, quia p̃sec. fuit vic. quod distringat eum venire per terr̃ & catalla. Non iacet, quia mandat̃ fuit taliepiscopo, quod faceret eum venire. Non iacet, quia terminus h̃, terit. Et sciend̃ est, quod essoñ de seruitio domini regis allocantur post magnum cap̃, post paruũ cap̃, & post districtiones factas per terras & catalla. Stat̃ de essoniis calumniandis edit. An. 12. E. 2.

Dieu. Cap. Dist̃. Jugement. Sene. Ouer the sea. Before. Meñ. fac. woman. Dower. Pledges. Attorney. Essoñ. Nõ inuentus. Warr. Dart p̃sec. Word. Writnoñ. Distr. Bishop.

13 ¶ Essoñ de seruitio dñi regis non iacet in breui none disseisine, In breui de dote vnde nihil habet, in breui de vltime p̃sentationis, & appello de morte hominis. Stat̃ de visu terre & essoñ de seruitio domini regis.

14. ¶ Where essoyn is put out in any accion. See in euery suche title as any such accion is spoken of.

See Attaint. 4. 15 benches. 1. Executours. 4. Nisi prius. 1. Iurrour. 11. Suit. 1 Justices of both

¶ Eastmarche and westmarch. See Breakers of Marches. 1. leagues. 2.

¶ Estoppel.

See Abiuracion. 5. Marshalsy. 7. Bastardy. 2.

¶ Estouers.

See Assise. 6. Women. 1. Cessauit. 1.

1 ¶ Estrepament.

PUruen est ensemẽt, que del heure que pl̃ferra mein la citie de Londres p̃ brief que le tenant nept poyar de layt̃ wast ne estrepement du tenement qui est in demaund̃ pendaunt l̃ plee. Et sil ne face, le maire & les baylliffez facent gardes a le suit de le demand̃. Et mesme lorder & statute soit gard̃ en auters cities, borroughes, & ayllours par tout le royalme. Glor. ca. 13.

1 ¶ Estretes.

DE delayes en toutes maners des briefs & des attachmẽtz, est pueu, qui si le tenaunt ou ldefendant apres le primier attachemẽt tesmoign face defaut, que maintenaunt soyt le graunde dystr̃ agard̃, Et si le bisc. ne respoygn

respoign sufficientment an iour, soit greuousment amercye. Et sil maũde qil ad fait lexecucion en du maner e les issues bayllies as mainparnoȝs, adonq̃ soit maunde au visc. que il al auter iour face venir les issues deuãt iustices. Et si lattache beigñ a cell iour sauer ses defautes, eit les issuez. Et sil ne beigñ eit le roy les issuez. Et les iustices le roy les facent liuerer a la garderobe, e Justices dell banke a Westm̃ les facẽt liuerer al escheker. Et iustices in eyre au visc. de cel coũtie, ou ilz pledent auribien de cel coũtie come des forein counties, e de ces sont charge en sommons par roll devz iustices. W. I. cs. 45.

2 ¶ Pur le disturbans que il ad en eins ces heures sur les accomptz des vicontz al escheker, de ceo que en le estrete de rolles de la chauncellarye ad este annuelment liuere al escheker les accoumptes ount este entremelles. Le roy voet que desore lestret sont fayt en maner que ensuyt. Primetment soyent entres les fynes que plus souenerement auenent come pour briefes auoyr, e toutes auters fynes ou la somme de denyers est expriesse, e toutes ceux maners de finez dun coũtie de tout lan soient escriptz par eux en vn lieu, e par order de prioritie, solonc ceo que lez fines serront entres en les rolles, e auxint de toutz autres coũtyes generalment ñque touche ensuit dũ coũtie: e pour plus pfitment auer recourz a lez rolles si ryen en tẽps a venir soyt en ewer de somme ou dautre lettre trouue en lestrete, soyt la date du iour quãt la fyn fuit fait entre en lestrete liuere al escheker. Et procheynment apres tielx fynes soient entres, charters, letters patentes ou commissyons dont fer m ou rent annuel est due au roy, ou accomptz soyent a rẽdre, e ceo p coũtz severalment en prest maner. Item apres ceo les homages e foyauntes, dount a reliefs sont a demaunder, e les briefz de diem clausit extremum, e auters choses, dont somme nest myz erpresse, ne annuel demaunde a fait. Item en mesme lestrete soient auterz les charters de done, dount le roy doit serupces auoyr, que la courte puisse auoyr auysement, quaunt as reliefez e serupces demaunder au temps. Item soyent entres en mesme lestrete les noismes de toutes yceux, que cell an auersunt esse assygnes a chose oyer e enquere ou fayre, dount syne ou amercyament, ou autre prosyte pendaunt au roy, purra par cas ou deuera sourder issi que home deuera maunder pour lez estretes deliuerer. Et a la syne del estrete les reddyssins, e sur charge de pasture, come eyns ces heures. Pour ceo que iusticeces enquerours, e auters, que sont assygnes, a dyuerses besoygnes oier e delyuerer en royalme deyuent annuelment delyuerer al escheker lour estretes des fynes e amercyamentes faytes e tares devant eur, e de toutz les auters choses de mesmes les besoygnes issauntes, que au Roye appendent, issint que il empuisse de ceo estre duement respondus. Et souent auyent, que plusours tyelx estretes sount tenus si longement avaunt que eles soient lyueres au dit escheker, que le Roy ad de ceo ewe par plusours enchesons graundes damages. Et en temps son piere ordeygne fuit enter auters choses, que Justyces et enquerours que ils fuissent, et auters que eussent estretes liuerer al escheker, les eussẽt fayt lyuerer dan en an a la saint Michel: e iustic. de eyre maintenãt lour estretes de mesme leyre si toft cõe eur le eussent fynes. Soyt desore cell ordeygnement tenue, e par bryefe erpressement maunde, e les Justyces de lun banke e gardeyne de la forest de ceo trent, e de la, que chescun de eux face de chose, que touche lour office. Itẽ soit le seneschal del hostell le roy, que est, ou pur le temps serra commande e charges de par le Roy a

Patentes. Brevia. Oyer. &c. Oyer. &c. Redd. Surcharge. Comen. Oyer. &c. Oyer. &c. Just. in eyr. Just. of b. Forest. Steward.

Eſcheker. deliuerer annuelmẽt au treſozer del eſcheker que eſt ou pur temps ſerra eſtretes diſtinctment & plenerment faytes des fynes, amerciementes, iſſues, foꝛfaytures, & de toutes maſis dauters pꝛofoytes ſurdaunts al oeps du roy des plees ou querels tenus & oyes deuaunt le dyt Seneſchalk et Marchalk du dyt hoſtelk, & q̃ ceo ſoyt fayt deux foytes en lan, a la cluſe de Paſche, & lendemayn de ſainte Mychel. Item ſoit charge & commaunde le clerke de Marchee & des meſures, a deliuerer les eſtretes de ceo q̃ touche ſon office en la fozme ſuiſdyt. Item le gardeyne del aunage liuer a treaſozer al eſcheker annuelment les eſtretes de ſon offyce, que diſtinctment contenent toutes les defautes que il auera troue par tout en royalme en dzaps contre aſſiſe, & ou, & quant, & a q̃ les dzaps ſont, q̃ il troue cõtra laſſiſe, & la pzyſe, & a que les auera liuꝛes, & ou, & quant, & par q̃l garraunt. Item ſoit le botiller le roy, que eſt ou pour le temps ſerra charge deſoze que toutz les vins, que il puruera al oeps de roy par luy, ou par ſes atturneys, en quel lyeu que ceo ſoyt, que il les face puruoeer par view des bõs gentes de la ville, ou la puruoeyance auyendza deſtre fayt, iſſint toutes foytes que au mayns la puruoeyance ſoyt teſmoygne par deux homes des meylꝛ baus de meſme le lieu. Et ſi auoeygne, que ceo ſoyt en pozte, ou ils ount coyllours de la cuſtome le roy, adonques ſoyt par eux teſmoygne. Et ne ſoyt null̃ cuſtomer deſoze lieutenaunt au bottyller, taunt come il ſoyt entendaunt a la cuſtom garder. Et face le botiller que eſt ou pour le temps ſerra par luy, ou par ſez lieutenantes mettre en rolle toutez ſes achates en ceſt maner. Ceſt aſſauoyꝛ quaunt les tonelꝛ, de que ou de q̃r achates, & quaunt, & par view de queur. Item face enroller les vins des pzyſes en meſme le maner quaunt a nombze & teſmoignance & parſ̃s, de

Marchalcy.

Clerke of the Markes.

Aunagour.

Butler.

Wynes.

Cuſtomers.

Wynes.

queur la pzyſe ſe auera fait, ou, & quãt Et ſoiãt charges toutz lez cuſtomers Dengleterr̃ ſolonc ceo que ou ſõt aſſigñ, a coiller la cuſtom par certains bondes, que eux annuelment certyfyent les treſozer & barons deux foitz a la quinzeme de Paſche & de ſaynte Michelk, quaunt des nieſes aueront arriues deyns lour bondes, deyns les temps charges des vyns, & dount les niſes ſount, & a q̃ ils ſont, & quant ils arriueront, & deſchargeront, et comebien des vyns ils pozteront &c. combien des niefs arriueront dount le roy pzent pzyſe de vin, & combien de toner, & en queur niefs, dount le roy pzent deux ſouldz pour le tonel, & nemy autre pzyſe, & combien de toneur, dount il pzent deux ſouldz pour le tonel, & ſalemens autre pzyſe. Statuta de fozma mittenda extractis ad ſcaccarium.

3 ¶ Par la ou la vert cere eſt maũ as viſcountz pur leuer les dets le roy les miniſters des viſcounts ſe leuent par roules & auters remembzances, & ne monſtrent les dyts eſtreyes de ſouthe le ſeale de Leſcheker, iſſint que ceo qui eſt leue vn foytes, vyent auterfoytes en demaunde par cauſe que ils ne ſe chargent au plain de ceo que eſt leue, en deceit du roy, & epeurꝛylhement de ſon people eſt ozdeigne & aſſentus que home veye les dyts eſtretes enſeales, & que ceo que eſt paſt ſoyt totte. & mꝛ les eſtretes maundes as vyſcountes ſur la reſceit. Et ſi aucun viſcount ou miniſter face au cõtrarye, ſoyt tenus de reſpondze a la partye qui de ceo ſoy voyt pleyndze, & rende ſes dam̃ au treble, & face fine au roy, & que il eyt ſa ſuit ſib̃ deuãt iuſtices de la peas, come deuaunt auters iuſtices. Et que les viſcõtz ſoyt tenus daccouunpter per meſmes les eſtretes, iſſint tottes & pour nul auter, & ne ſoyent les eſtretes doublez par les vyſcountes mes la coppe de les eſtretes en q̃nque touchent franchiſes des ſeignours ſoyent lyuerez

as baillyls des fraunchises southe le seal du bilcount: Et que mesmes lez baylifz rendent lour accompt en lescheker par mesmes les c. pies illint liures. An. 42. E. 3. ca. 9.

4 ¶ Les iustices & iudges deuaunt queux les illues & amercyamentz sēt ou serront sozfaites en temps avenir chargent les clerkes des estretes en les places en les queux les illues & amerciamentz sount ou serrount sozfaptz par lour serements de fayze, & que ils facent les rolles des estretes des dytz illues & amerciamentes dystinctment par erpzesse yole del cause de parde del terme del an, & del natur de bzief, & parentre qur parties tyelr illues ou amerciamentz sont ou serront pardus, sibien en la suit du roy, come en le suit de party. Et que lestatute fait en temps le roy. E. tierce, là de son reigne. xlii. (s. Cap. 9. before. 3.) de coiller de bert cere sopt tenus et gardes en toutz pointez. An. 7. H. 4. ca. 3.

De Admesurement of pasture. 1.
Chekker. 3.
Comissions. 6. 7.
Eschange. 5.
Escheker. 1.
Execucio of statutes. 3.
Forfeitures. 8.
Fiewayes. 4.
Husbandrye. 4. 5.
Iustices in eire. 2
Iustices of peace. 7.
Mainprise. 7.
Monasteries. 9.
Recordes. 1.
Shertfz. 1. 31.
Weightes. 12.

¶ Euidence.

De Escheators. 11. 12.
Mainprysle. 7.
Treson. 15.

¶ Exaccions.

De Corporacyons. 3.
Fith. 14.
Wales. 27.
Extorcion in all.

¶ Examinacion.

De Abilitie. 1.
Abiuracion. 5.
Atturney. 5. 7.
Auowson. 5.
Bankruptz. 1.
Clerkes of the chauncery. 1.
Counterfaiting of letters. 1.
Eschange. 5.
Escheker. 8.
Felony. 7.
Fynes. 3.
Iudgement. 2.
Labourers. 31.
Mainprise. 7.
Parlament. 13.
Prison and prisoners. 9.
Wager of law. 4.

¶ Exception.

CUm aliquis implacitatur coꝝ aliquib⁹ iustic. proponat exceptionem, & petat quod iustic. eam allocent, quam si allocare noluerint, si ille qui exceptionem ꝓposuerit, scribat illam exceptionem, & petat, quod iustic. sigillum suū appoñ in testiñ. write. Et si vnus apponere noluerit, apponat alius de societate. Et si forte ad querimoniam de facto iustic. venire fac. dominus rex recordum coram eo & si illa exceptio nō inuentatur in rotulo, & querens offendat exceptionē scriptam sub sigillo iustic. appenso, mandet iustic. quod sit ad certum diem, ad cognoscendū sigillū suum vel ad dedicendū. Et si iustic. sigillū suū dedicere nō possit, ꝓcedat ad iudiciū scdz illam exceptionem, prout amittendo esset vel cassand. W. 2. ca. 32. Seale. Record. Procede.

De Assise. 6.
Fynes. 6.

¶ Excester.

De Hauens. 11.

¶ Excommengement.

ANno gratia millesimo ducentesimo quinquagesimo quarto, tertio idus Maii, in maiori aula Westñ. sub ꝓsentia & assensu domini Henr̄, dei gratia regis Anglie illustris, & dominorum Richardi comitis Cornubie fratris sui. E. comitis Norfolke & Suff. Marescalli anglie, Humfridi comitis Herford de H. Comitis, Oroñ. I. comitis Waran. & aliorum optimatum regni anglie: Nos Bonefacius miseratione diuine Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus totius Anglie primas. F. London. H. Elyensis. S. Lincolñ. W. Wigorñ. R. Norwicen. P. Herford̄

Wl. Saram. W. Dunol. F. Cr̃ō. S. Carliol. W. Bathē. L. Rossē. C. Wencuensis ep̃i. pontificalibus induti, accēsis candelis in omnes trās gressores libertatum ecclesiasticarū seu liberarum consuetudinum regni Anglie, & p̄cipue earum q̄ continēt in charta communi libertatum regni, & in charta de foresta, excōmunicationis sñam solemniter tulimus sub hac forma. Auctoritate dei patris omnipotentis, & filij, & spūs sancti, & gloriosi. dei genitricis virginis Mar & beatorū apostolorum Petri & Pauli, & oim apostolorum, & bti Thome archiepi martiris oimq̄ martirū bti Edwardi regis anglie, oimq̄ confessorū, atq̄ virginū, oimq̄ sanctorum dei, excommunicamus, anathematizamus, & a liminibus sancte matris ecclesie sequestramus omnes illos q̄ a modo sciēt & malitiose ecclesias p̄ uauerint vel spoliauerint suo iur̃. Iō omnes illos q̄ ecclesiasticas libertates, vel antiquas regū consuetudines ap̄batas, & p̄cipue libertates & liberas cōsuetudines que in chartis libertatū regū & de foresta cōtinent, cōcessas a dño rege archiepis, epis, & ceteř anglie p̄latis, comitibus baronib⁹ militibus, & libere tenētib⁹, quacūq̄ arte vel ingenio violauerint, infregerint, diminuerint, seu mutauerint, clā vel palā, facto verbo, vel cōsilio, cōtra illas, vel illarū aliq̄ i quo cūq̄ articulo temerē venīdo. Iō omnes illos q̄ cōtrā illas, vel illarū aliq̄, aliqua statuť ediderit, vel edik seruauerit, vel cōsuetudines introduxerint, vel seruauerit introductas, scriptoř statutorū, nec nō eōrū filiarios, executores, & q̄ scīēs p̄dicta p̄sūpserint iudicař. Qui oēs & singuli supr⁹ memorati hāc sēt̄iā se nouerint incurrisse ipso facto, q̄ scīēs aliq̄d cōmiserint de p̄dictis. Qui vero ignorāt, nō cōmoniti infr̄ q̄ndenā, a tē pore sūmonitionis se correxerint, & arbitrio ordinariorū plene satisfecerint, de cōmissis ex tūc hac sēt̄ia nō sint inuoluti, Et adē etiā sēt̄ia innodam⁹ oēs illos q̄ pace dñi regis, & regni p̄sūpserint p̄turbař. In cuius rei testimonium & memoriā sēpiternā, nos solēniter sigilla nr̄a p̄sentibus duximus apponenda. Sententia lata super chartas edita. An. 12. H. 3.

M. carta. Carta de foresta.

2 ¶ Item littera regia ordinarijs dirigitur, qui aliquos suos subditos excommunicationis vinculo innodarunt, q̄ eos absoluant infra certū diem, alioquin quod compareant respons̄ quare eos excōmunicauerunt. Responsio. Rex decernit, q̄ talis littera nunq̄ imposterum erit̃ permittat, nisi in casu quo possit inueniri ledi per excommunicationem regiā libertatē. Articuli cleri. ca. 4.

Churches. Spoile. Liberties. Customes.

3 ¶ Si aliqui de tenura domini regis vocatur coram ordinarijs extra parochiam in qua degunt, si p̄pter suam contumaciam manifestam reconnicentur, ac post. xl. dies p̄ eorū captione scribatur, p̄tendunt se p̄uilegiatas, q̄ extra villam seu parochiā suā nō debīt vocari, & sic denegat̃ br̃e regiū p̄ captione eorūdē. Responsio. Nūq̄ fuit negatum, nec negabitur in futurū. Articuli cleri. ca. 9.

Statutes. Customes.

4 ¶ In statuto de tellagio non concedendo, it is enacted that ỳ byshops shold excōmunicate those that did against that church.

5 ¶ In ỳ abridgemēt of ỳ statutes it is recited ỳ an. 8. E. 3. in ordinatiōs it was enacted ỳ writs wer ordeyned to ỳ bishops to accurse al & euery of ỳ turbers of ỳ peas of holy church & of ỳ king, felons, maintenors of felons & cōspirators of felony falsiurors takers & mainteners of fals quarels, euery sōday & double feasts. &c. in ỳ cathedral church & in euery colege & parish church & to yeede againe thē according to ỳ cānon lawes. And it is alleged in the saide abridgement ỳ the statute from whence this writ was formed was. an. 5. E. 3. statut le clido. ca. 1. But I cannot finde any of theise. ii. statutes.

Pa

De Attaint. 15. Forest. 22.
Confirmacion. 3. Wainpryse. 2.

1 ¶ Execucion.

SE voucher. 3. of execucion vpō re-
couerynin value against ỳ vouche.

2 ¶ Cum debitum fuerit recupera-
tum vel in cur̄ regis recognitum, vel
damna adiudicata, sit de cetero in e-
lectione illius qui sequitur p̄ huius-
modi debito aut damnis sequi b̄reue
q̄ vic. fieri fac. de terris & catallis de-
bitoris, vel quod vic. liberet ei omnia
catalla debitoris exceptis bobus & a-
tris caruce, & medietatem terre sue,
quousq; debit fuerit leuat̄ per ratio-
nabile p̄cū & extenk. Et si ciciatur
de illo teñ, habeat recuperare per b̄re
no. disseisine, & postea per b̄re reddi-
seisina, si necesse fuerit. W. 2. ca. 19.

3 ¶ Quia de his que recordata sunt
coram cancellario domini regis & e-
tus iustic. qui recordum h̄nt, & in ro-
tulis eorum irrotulat, non debet fier̄
processus placiti per sum̄, attachia-
menta, essoñ, visus terre, & alias so-
lemnitates cur̄, sicut fieri consueuit
de contract & conuentionibus fact̄ ex-
tra cur̄, obseruandum est de cetero,
quod ea q̄ inuentū̄tur irrotulat̄ coram
his, qui recordum h̄nt, vel in finibus
content, siue sint contractus, siue con-
uentiones, siue obligationes, siue ser-
uitia, aut consuetudines recognita,
siue alia quecunq; irrotula, q̄bus cur̄
domini regis siue iur̄ & consuetudi-
nis offensa, auctoritatem p̄fat̄ po-
test, talem de cetero habeāt vigorem,
q̄ nō sit necesse imposterū de his pla-
citare, sed cū venerit cōgrens ad cur̄
dñi regis, si recens sit cognitio vel fi-
nis leuat̄ videlez infra annū, statim
habeat b̄re de execucōe illi⁹ recogni-
tionis facte. Et si forte a maiori t̄pe
transacto tal̄ fuerit illa recognitio
vel finis leuatus, faciat vic. q̄ scire
faciat parti, de qua sit querimonia,
q̄ sit ad certū diē coram iustic. offens,
si quid sciat dicere, quare huiusmodi
irrotulat, vel in fine content̄ execu-
tionem habere non debeant. Et si ad
diē non venerit, vel forte & nihil sciat
dicere, quare execucio fieri non de-
at, p̄cipiat vic. quod rem irrotulat̄
vel in fine content̄ exequi faciat. Eo-
dem modo mādetur ordinario in suo Ordynary.
casu obseruat̄, nihilominus quod su- Helne.
p̄adict̄ū est de medio, qui per recog-
nitionem aut iudicium obligat̄ est ad
acquietand. W. 2. ca. 46.

4 ¶ De recogñ. 1. 2. 5. of execucion
vpon statute merchant.

5 ¶ Pour ceo que diuerses gentes
enherytes de diuerses teñtz creances
diuersez b̄z en money ou en merch̄a-
dyse des plusours gentes du royalm
donent lour tenementes & chateux a Giftes.
lour amys par collusion dauoyr ent Coluſion.
les p̄fytes a lour volunte & puiz s̄e
fuent a la franchise de Westm̄ ou a
saint Martin le graund de Lo[illegible]dr̄
ou auīz tyelx places p̄ueilegies & il- Sentuary.
leoquees viuent longe temps a graūd
countenance dauters b̄ns & p̄fitz des
ditz tenementez & chateux tanque les
ditz creditours serrount molt les de
p̄endre vn petit parcel de lour det & Det,
releser l'remenant, oīdein est & assi- Reies.
tus qui sil purra estre troues q̄ tyeux
dones sayent illint faitz par colusiō Coluſion.
que les ditz creditours eyent execu-
cion des dytes teñtz & chateux auri a-
uāt cōe nul tiel doñ neuīt este fait. an
50. E. 3. ca. 6. See a like statut. Det. 5.

6 ¶ De staple. 8. 32. of execucion vpō
a statute staple.

7 ¶ De passages. 4. of execution a-
gainst any of ỳ cōminalty, vpō a iuge-
ment geuē against the comminaltie.

8 ¶ De vses. 7. of execuciō of dettes
vppon landes in vse.

9 ¶ De recoueries. 2. how they that
haue landes in execucion may falsely
recouerie.

10 ¶ Whereas before this time dy-
uers & sōdry ps̄ons haue sued execuci-
ons as wel vpō iudgemētes for them
geuē of their dets or damages, as vpō
such statutes marchante, statutes of
the staple, or recognisances, as have
bene to them before made, recognised

Landes. and knowledged, and thereuppon such landes, tenementes, and other hereditamentes, as were lyable to ỳ same execuciõ, haue bene by reso-nable extent to them deliuered in ex-ecucion for the satisfaccion of theyr sayde dettes and damages accoꝛding to ỳ lawes of this realm. Neuerthe-lesse it hath bene oft tymes sene, that Landes. such landes, tenementes, and hered-itamentes, so deliuered and had in ex-Recouꝛyd. Euicted. ecuciõ, haue bene recouered oꝛ lawe-fully deuested, taken awaỳ oꝛ euicted frõ ỳ possessiõ of ỳ said recouerers, ob-liges oꝛ recognises, their executours oꝛ assignes, before such time as they haue ben fully satisfied & paid of their saide dets & damages, wꝑout any ma-ner fraud diseit couin colluciõ oꝛ o-ther defaut in ỳ sayd recouerers ob-liges oꝛ recognises, their executours oꝛ assignes, by reasõ wherof ỳ said re-couerers, obliges & recognises haue without remedy. ben therby set clerely wꝑout remedye by any maner sute of ỳ lawe to reco-uer oꝛ come by any such part oꝛ ꝑcel of their said dets & damages, as was behind, & not by them leuied oꝛ recei-ued before such time as ỳ said lãds, te-nemẽtes, & other hereditamẽtes so by thẽ had in execuciõ, were recouered, lawfully deuested takẽ oꝛ euicted out of & frõ their possessions, as is afoꝛe-said, to their gret hurt & losse, & much sempng to be against equal iustyce & good conscyence. Foꝛ reformacyon wherof, be it enacted by auctoꝛity of this ꝑsent parlament, that yf here-Landes. after any such landes, tenementes oꝛ Deliuerỳd. hereditamentes, as be oꝛ shall be had and deliuered to any parson oꝛ ꝑsõs in execucion as is afoꝛesayde, vppon ani iust & lawful title matter cõdiciõ oꝛ cause, wherwal ỳ said landes, te-nemẽtes, oꝛ hereditamentes were ly-able tied & bound at suche time as they wer deliuered & takẽ into execucion, Recouerỳd. Euictỳd. shal happen to be recouered, lawful-ly deuested taken oꝛ euicted out of & frõ ỳ possessiõ of any such ꝑsõ & ꝑsõs as now haue & hold, oꝛ hereafter shal haue & hold ỳ same in execuciõ, as is afoꝛesayd, wꝑout any fraud deceit co-uin colluciõ oꝛ other defaut of ỳ sayd tenãt oꝛ tenãtes by execucion before such tyme as ỳ sayd tenantes by exe-cucion, their executoꝛs oꝛ assygnes shal haue fully & holly leuied oꝛ recei-ued ỳ said hole det & damages, foꝛ the which ỳ said lãds, tenemẽts, & other hereditamẽts wer deliuered & taken in execucion, as is afoꝛesaid: thãne-ry such recoueꝛer obligee and recog-nisee shall and may haue and pursue a writte of *Scire facias*, out of the same court, from whence the saide foꝛmer writ of execuciõ dyd procede, against such parson oꝛ parsones, as the sayde writ of execucion was fyrst pursued, their heires, executours, oꝛ assygnes of such landes, tenements, oꝛ hered-itamentes as were oꝛ bene than ly-able oꝛ charged to the sayd execucion, returnable into ỳ same court at a cer-tayn day, being full foꝛty days after the date of the same writ: At whiche day if the defendant being lawfully warned, make defaulte, oꝛ appeare & doe not shewe and pleade a sufficient matter oꝛ cause, other than ỳ accep-taunce of the sayd landes, tenemẽtes and hereditamentes by the sayde foꝛ-mer writ of execuciõ, to barre anoide oꝛ dyscharge the sayd suite foꝛ the re-sidue of the said det and damages, to re-mainyng vnleuied oꝛ vnrecetued by the sayd foꝛmer execucion, than the loꝛde chauncellour, oꝛ other such in-stice oꝛ iustices, before whom such writte of *Scire facias* shall bee returna-ble, shal make eftsones a new writte oꝛ writtes out of the sayd foꝛmer re-coꝛd of iudgement, statute merchãt, statute staple, oꝛ recognisance, of like nature and effect as the sayde foꝛmer wꝛyt of execucion was, foꝛ the leuy-ing of the residue of all suche det and damage as then shall appeare to be vnleuyed, vnsatisfyed, oꝛ vnpayde of ỳ hole summe oꝛ summes in the sayd foꝛmer

former writ of execucion conteined: Any lawe, cuſtome, or other thyng to the contrary hereof, heretofore vſed, in any wyſe notwithſtanding. An.32. H.8. Ca.5.

II ¶ Se courtes. An.33. H.8. Capitulo.39. of execucio for the kings dettes, and that the kyng ſhall haue execution before other, & what lādes be lyable to that execution.

Alyens.1.	Protection.3.
Allyle.5.	Recogn. 6.7.
Attaynt.15.	Returne of Shyriffes.2.
Bankrupts.1.	Riottes.3.
Cheſter.3.	Shiriffes.2.
Damages.6.	Staple.8.35.
Dette,4.5.	Treſon.15.
Executors.4.5.	Tryall.11.15.
Forſtallers.4.	Vſes.7.
Maintenance.7.	Vouch.3.
Piſi prius.8.	Wales 4.22.27.32
Proclamacio.3.	

1 ¶ Execution of ſtatutes.

The kyng our ſayde ſoueraygne lord, remembreth how by vnlawfull maintenances, geuyng of lyueries, ſignes, and tokens, and retenidres by endentures, promiſes, othes, wyttynges, or otherwyſe, embraſaries of his ſubiectes, vntrue demeaninges of ſhiriffes in makyng of panelles and other vntrue retournes, by takyng of money by iuries, by great rpottes, and lawfull aſſembles. The pollycie and good rule of this realme is almoſt ſubdued, and for the non puniſhyng of theſe inconueniences and by occaſion of the premiſſes nothyng or little may be fownd by enquery wherby the lawes of the lande in execution maye take lyttle effect to thencreaſe of murders, robberie, periuries, and vnſuerties of al men lyuyng, & loſſes of theyr landes and goodes, and to the great diſpleſure of almyghty god. Therfore it is ordeyned for reformacion of the premiſſes by auctorytie of the ſayde parlament. That the chaunceller & treſorer of England for the tyme beyng, and keper of the kynges priuie ſeale, or.ii. of them. Calling to thē a byſhop and a temporall lord of the kynges moſt honorable coūſell. And the two chiefe iuſtices of the kynges benche and commen place, for the tyme being, or other two iuſtices in theyr abſence, vpon byll or informacio put to ỹ ſayd chaunceller for the kyng or any other againe any perſō for any miſbehauing afore reherſed, haue auctorytie to cal before them by writ or by priuie ſeale, the ſayd miſdoers. And them and others by their diſcretions by whom the truth may be knowen to examine, and ſuch as they fynd therin defectiue, to puniſhe after their demerites, after ỹ fourme and effect of ſtatutes therof made in lyke maner and forme as they ſhold & ought to be puniſhed yf they were therof conuict, after the due order of the lawe. An.3. H.7. Ca.1.

Chancellour. &c. Juſt. of.b. Informatiō. Call. Exampn. Punyſh.

2 ¶ The Chauncellour, Treaſorer of Englande, and the preſident of the kynges moſt honorable counſaile, attending vpō his moſt honorable perſon, for the tyme beyng, & keper of the kynges priuie ſeale, or two of them, callyng vnto them one byſhop, and one temporall lorde of the kynges moſte honorable counſaile, and the two chiefe iuſtyces of the kynges benche, & the common place for the tyme beyng, or other two of the kinges iuſtices in theyr abſence, vpon any byll or informacion hereafter to be put in, the Chauncellour of Englande, Treaſorer, preſident of the kynges ſayde moſt honorable counſayle, or keper of the kings priuie ſeale for the tyme beyng, for any myſbehauyng before reherſed, (*S. in An.3. H.7. ca.1. before.1.* from henceforth, haue full power and auctorytie to call before them by writ or priuie ſeale, ſuche miſdoers, and them and other by theyr diſcretie, by whō

Chancellour. Preſident. Juſt. of b.

the

the truth may be knowē, to examine. And suche as they shall fynde defectiue, to punishe them after their demerites, after the fourme and effect of the sayde former estatute, & of al other statutes therof tofore made, & not repelled & expired, in lyke maner and fourme as they should & ought to be punyshed, yf they were therof cōuicted after due order of ỹ kynges lawes. An. 21. H. 8. Cap. 20. Se Justices of Assise. An. 11. H. 7. ca. 3.

Iust. of p.

3 CAll and singuler the Justyces of peace within any shire, cittie, borough, or place within this realme of Englande, Wales, or any other the kynges dominions, shall yerely at the generall sessions of the peace

Assemble.

to be holden nexte after the feaste of Easter, assemble them selues together, that is to saye euery nomber of them within the limites of their commissions, wherin they be named iustices of peace, and at and vpon such they? assemble, shal diligently together amongest them selues perule,

Examyne.

examine, study, & knowe the effectes and true ententes of the lawes, statutes, ordinances, and prouysyons hereafter specified: that is to say, the lawes and statutes heretofore made and prouyded, concerning or in any

Macabouñes.
Retey nours.
Liueries.
Mayntenāce.
Imbracery.
Bowestaues.
Archery.
Games.
Forstallers.
Regratours.
Inholders.

wyse touchyng macabounde, retey nours, geuing lyueries, signes, tokens, or badges, maintenance, imbracery, bowestaues, and archery, vnlawfull games, forstallers, and regratours, vytayl, vytaylers, and inholders, and euery of them, and of all statutes and lawes made in this present parlamēt, touching the same or any of them, and after the perusyng and deliberate vnderstandyng of the sayde lawes, statutes, and ordinances, they shal deuyse amongst them selues, howe the same may be

Execution.

best put in due and iuste execution: And for the better procedyng therin,

Deuyse.

they shal deuide & seuer them selues, limityng and assignyng alwayes the nombre of two of the at the least or more, into hundredes, wapentakes, rapes, commotis, or nomber of townes and vyllages by their dyuisions. And that the sayd iustices so deuyded, or two of them at the leaste, shall in euery quarter of the yere from and after the sayd feast of Easter nexte comming, holde and kepe within the limites of their deuision, one sessions besyde the gene- rall quarter sessiōs for the peace, the sayd one sessions to be kept and holden alwayes within the lymytes of they? deuision, at and in one suche day as by them shalbe appointed, so that it be alwayes, vi. wekes at the least before the quarter sessiōs. And that al processe & proceedings in euery of the said sessions so to be holde, shall be contynued from sessions to sessions. And that the sayd Justices, or two of them at the least, at and in euery such sessions, shal haue power and auctorytie to enquire, as well by the othes of xii. men, inhabitantes within the limites of their deuision, as by any informacion geuen to thē by any person or persons, of all dē- faultes, offences, and contemptes done or committed, or hereafter to be done or cōmitted against the fourme of any of the statutes aforesayd, and to heare and determine the same, & shall also haue power and auctorytie vpon any presentment or informacion touching the premisses, or any of them, to make processe by *Venire facias*, by one Capias, & an exigent vnder the seales of the same Justices or two of them, against euery such perso and persons, against whom any such informacion or presentmēt shalbe had for they? apparaunce afore them in their sessions to be holde as is afore sayde, to aunswere to such informacion or presentment as shalbe there had or made. And if the perso or persons accused by informacion or presentment, shalbe conuict vpon any such

ſuch inforꝛmacion oꝛ preſentment by cõfeſſion oꝛ verdit of. xii. mẽ, ẏ then the ſaid Juſtices of peace, oꝛ two of thẽ, afoꝛe whõ ſuch conuiction ſhall be had, ſhal haue power & auctoꝛitie to geue iudgemẽt againſt euery ſuch offender & offẽders ſo cõuict, of ſuch peines by impꝛiſõmẽt, oꝛ ſuch peine, loſſes, and foꝛfaitures of money oꝛ bothe, oꝛ any of them, as are limited in the ſayde ſeueral ſtatutes foꝛ ſuch offences, wheꝛof they ſhalbe ſo conuict, & cauſe execution thereof to be made & had accoꝛdingly. And alſo ẏ ſayd Juſtices of peace, oꝛ two of thẽ, at ẏ in their ſaid ſeſſions to be holden as is afoꝛeſaide, ſhall haue powꝛ & auctoꝛitie to coꝛrect & reſourme the panels of iuries foꝛ any inquiries to be made afoꝛe thẽ touching the ſaide ſtatutes oꝛ any of thẽ, in like maneꝛ and fourme as Juſtices of Gaole deliuerie & of peace may do in their ſeſſions, by vertue of a ſtatute thereof made in the third yere of king Hẽry the. viii. (*i. es. 12. which is in panell 4.*) & that the ſhiriffe and other miniſters hauing powꝛ to retourne pannels, ſhal make his & their retournes, accoꝛding to ſuche reſoꝛmacion & coꝛrection of the Juſtices afoꝛeſayde, vpon the peine limitted by the ſame ſtatute. And it is, &c. that if auy perſon oꝛ perſõs be conuict as is afoꝛeſayde, by any inforꝛmacion afoꝛe the ſayde Juſtices oꝛ two of thẽ, within the limites of their diuiſion: that thẽ the moitie of the peines, loſſes, & foꝛfaitures of money of the offendours ſo conuict, ſhall be to the kinges maieſties vſe, and the other moitie theꝛof to the partie that purſueth ſuche inforꝛmacion, accoꝛdyng to the teꝛnour and effect of the ſayde ſeuerall ſtatutes. And if any conuiction be had by reaſon oꝛ vpõ any preſẽtmẽt, that thẽ ẏ kinges maieſtie ſhall haue the hole peines, fines, & foꝛfaitures of the offendours, all which peynes, fines, loſſes, & foꝛfaitures of money, to be due to the kyng, by reaſon of any conuiction, as is afoꝛeſayd, together with all iſſues, fines, & amerciamẽtes afoꝛe the ſayd iuſtices within the limittes of their deuiſiõ, ſhall be leuied by the ſhiriffe oꝛ his miniſters, by a ſcedule indẽted to be made betwene ſuch iuſtices oꝛ two of thẽ, afoꝛe whõ ſuch peynes, loſſes, & foꝛfaitures, fines, iſſues, and amerciamentes ſhalbe loſt & foꝛfaite, and the ſaid ſhiriffe, the one parte of whiche ſcedule ſhall be certified by the ſaide iuſtices oꝛ two of them perely in the terme of ſaint Michael, into ẏ kings eſcheker, to the intent that the ſhirife ſhall there aunſwere the ſame to the kynges vſe. Pꝛouided alwayes and be it, &c. that euery of the ſayd iuſtices of peace ſhall haue foꝛ holding of euery of theyꝛ ſayd ſeſſions, as is afoꝛeſayd. iiii. s. foꝛ their coſtes: and the clerke of the ſeſſions by thẽ to be appointed, foꝛ the making and wꝛyting of the pꝛoceſſe and extractes of the ſeſſyons, foꝛ euery ſeſſions. ii. s. to be payde by the handes of the ſhiriffe, of the kynges part and poꝛcion of the peines, loſſes, and foꝛfaptures, and of the iſſues, fines, and amerciamentes afoꝛeſayde. Pꝛouyded alwayes that iuſtices of peace in cities, boꝛoughes, & townes coꝛpoꝛate, not being ſhires oꝛ counties of them ſelues, ſhall aſſẽble once in the yere with the iuſtices of peace of the ſhyꝛe, where ſuche cities, boroughes, oꝛ townes coꝛpoꝛate be, & ſhalbe limitted to execute this acte, within the citie, boꝛough, oꝛ towne coꝛpoꝛate, where they ſhalbe iuſtices of peace, and not els where. Pꝛouyded alſo, that no inforꝛmacion oꝛ pꝛeſentment ſhall be hadde oꝛ taken by the ſayde Juſtices of peace, ſo deꝛyued by auctoꝛitie of this acte, but foꝛ ſuche offences, deſautes, oꝛ contemptes as been oꝛ ſhall be done within the lymittes of their diuiſiõ. And be it, &c. that the ſayde iuſtices

Eſtretes.

Scedule.

Juſt. of p.

Certyfyed.

Eſcheker.

Juſt. of p.

Fees.

Townes.

Shyre.

Juſt. of p.

of

Juſt. of p. of peace is ordeyned, or two of them within the limittes of theyr diuiſiõ, ſhall haue full power and auctoritie to examine, enquire, heare and determine by informacion and tryall, as is aforeſayde, all defautes & contemptes, which after the feaſt of the natiuitie of our lord next comming, ſhall be done or committed by any ſeruauntes, cõmonly called yeomen or groomes, huſbandmen, labourers, and artificers or any of them, againſt the tenour, fourme, and effecte of the ſtatutes and lawes made for exceſſiue apparell, and to correct and punyſhe the offẽders therin, beyng therof conuict afore them, as is aforeſayd, according to ſuch peines, forfaitures, and puniſhementes as is limitied by the ſayde lawes & ſtatutes of apparel, to be leuyed, paide, and certified as is aforeſayde. And it is. &c. that as wel the iuſtices of Aſſiſe, as the iuſtices of Cheſter, & the kynges iuſtyces of Northwales and Southwales, in all & ſinguler theyr circuites, ſhall haue full auctoritie and power by the force of this preſẽt acte, to enquire as well by information, as by preſentmẽt before them, of the defautes, contemptes, omiſſions, negligences, fauours, affections, corrupcions, and other thinges what ſo euer they ſhalbe, of all & ſinguler ỹ ſayd iuſtices of peace, which ſhall not diligently, truly, and duly ſe, put, & cauſe the ſayd good lawes, ſtatutes, ordinaunces, and prouiſions to be put in vre, exercyſe, & perfecte execution according to the effectes, as well of the ſayde ſtatutes heretofore made, as of this preſent acte, and to heare, examine, and determine the ſame, as is aforeſayd, & to aſſeſſe ſuche fynes vpon the ſayde iuſtices of peace, and vpon euery of thẽ, being conuicte of any defautes, negligences, & offences, as is aforeſayde, as to their diſcretion ſhall be thought expedient for the qualitie & quantitie of their offẽces. And be it. &c. that all ſhiriffes, baylyffes, conſtables, hedborroughes, and all and ſinguler other officers & miniſters what ſo euer, as well within liberte as without, ſhalbe attendaunt, aſſiſting, and aſſiſting to all and ſinguler the ſayde iuſtices of peace, in and for the due execution of this acte, vpon peyne to make ſuch fines as by the ſayde iuſtices of peace or two of them, ſhall be aſſeſſed to the kynges vſe by their diſcretions. Prouyded alwayes ỹ this ſtatute ſhal not bind any iuſtice of peace, or of Quorum, to aſſemble or execute any thing in this act, or in any other ſhire, citie, borough, or place, thẽ in ſuch ſhire, citie, borough, or place, where he ſhalbe reſident & dwellyng at ỹ time when ſuch aſſemblie ſhall be made by vertue of this acte. Prouyded alſo that ſuch lordes and other, which be ing iuſtice of peace or Quorum, be or ſhalbe of the kynges priuie counſayle, attendant vpon his royal perſon, or any principall officer of hys hyghnes houſe, attendant vpon his offyce, and other which ſhall happen to be occupied in his highnes ſeruice by his maieſties commaundement, ſ, all not be compelled to aſſemble with the iuſtices of peace or Quorũ, in any Shire, Citie, or Borough, or otherwyſe bounden to do or exercyſe by auctoritie of this acte, than they be bounde to do afore the makyng of this acte: any thyng or thynges cõteyned in this acte to the contrary notwithſtanding. Prouided alſo the iuſtices of eyther benche, barons of the kynges eſchequer, the kinges atturney, and ſolicitour, & all other iuſtices, officers, and miniſters, beyng bounden to attẽd at the termes, ſhall not duryng theyr ſuche attendaunce, be compelled to hold or kepe any ſeſſyons in the lymytes deuyded to them, vpon the aſſembles of the iuſtyces of peace, as is aforeſayde.

Determyne.

Apparell.

Juſt. of aſſ. Cheſter. Wales.

Negligens.

Juſt. of p.

Fyne.

And

And to thintent that the ſayd Juſtices, Barons, and all other offycers and mynyſters aforeſayde, may the better be once in the yere at euery aſſemble aforeſayde. It is. &c. that the quarter ſeſſions, holdē after Eaſter, ſhalbe yerely kept vpō ỹ Tewesdaye next after Low ſonday in euery ſhire of this realme, Wales, and other the kynges dominions. Prouyded alwaye that this acte or any thyng therein conteyned ſhall not in any wyſe extende to the countie palātine of Yerum, within the coūtie of Northumberlande, ne to the countie palantine of Ely, within the countie of Cambridge, nor to any towne corporate or libertie within eyther of the ſayd countie palantines, hauing Juſtices of peace, for or concerning the extractyng, returnyng, certifyng, or leuying of any iſſues, fynes, forfaitures, amerciamentes, or penalties to be aſſeſſed or tared vppon any perſon or perſons, in any ſeſſions to be holden within the ſaid coūtie palantines or eyther of them, or within any towne corporate, ſituate and being within eyther of the ſayd countie palantines: but that ỹ ſame iſſues, fines, forfaitures, amerciamentes, and penalties, and euery of them, may be aſſeſſed, tared, extracted, returned, certified, and leuyed from tyme to tyme hereafter in ſuch maner and fourme, to all ententes and purpoſes, as they and euery of them, haue been vſed to be aſſeſſed, tared, extracted, returned, certyfyed and leuied at any tyme before the makyng of this acte, or ſhould be aſſeſſed, tared, extracted, retourned, certified and leuyed, yf this ſayd act had neuer been had or made, this act or any thing therin conteyned to the contrary notwithſtandyng. Prouided alway and be it. &c. that Juſtyces of the peace within any ſhyre of this realme of England and Wales ſhall not be compelled by vertue of this acte to aſſemble them ſelues for the execution of this act for this preſent yere, before the nexte generall aſſiſes to be holdē within euery ſuch countie, before the feaſt of ſaint Michell the Archangel nexte comming, but that they and euery of them ſhall be compelled vpon like peyne, mencioned in this acte, to aſſemble them ſelues at the ſayd generall aſſiſes for the execution of the ſame, for this preſent yere onely, accordyng to the purport, tenour, and true meaning of this acte, any thyng in this act to the contrary notwithſtāding. Prouyded alway, that this acte or any thyng therin conteyned, ſhall not in any wyſe extende or be preiudiciall or hurtfull to the countie palantine and Duchy of Lancaſter, or anye towne corporate within the ſame countie palantine and Duchy, hauyng Juſtices of the peace, for or cōcernyng the extractyng, returning, certyfyng, or leuying of any iſſues, fines, forfaitures, amerciamentes, or penalties, to be tared or aſſeſſed vpon any perſon or perſons, in any ſeſſions to be holden within the ſaid countie palantine & Duchy of Lācaſter, or townes corporate peel of the ſame Duchy. by vertue of this acte, but that the ſame iſſues, fines, forfaitures, amerciamentes and penalties, ſhall and may be extracted. returned, certyfyed, or leuyed from tyme to tyme, in ſuche maner and fourme, to all intentes and purpoſes, as they haue vſed to be extracted returned, certified, & leuyed at any tyme before the making of this acte, this acte or any thyng therin conteined to the contrary notwithſtandyng. Prouyded alwaye and be it &c. that the Juſtices of peace in euery of the ſhyres in Southwales and Northwales, & countie palantine of Cheſter, according to their limitacion, ſhal & may certifie al the ſtreites by thē to be made in maner & fourme

Lancaſter.
Eſtreites.
Iſſues.
Fort.
Leuyed.
Wales.
Cheſter.
Certyfye.
Eſtreites

as

as is aforesayde, to and afore suche chamberlayne or chamberlaynes, chauncellour or chauncellours, auditour or auditours, in such place or places, as by the kynges maiestie is or hereafter shalbe appoynted or assigned for hearyng & determynyng of the shiriffes accomptes, in euery of the sayde shires in Wales, or countie palantine aforesayde, any thing in this act mencioned to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouyded alway that this act or any thyng therin conteyned, shall not in any wyse extend to the countie palantine and Durham. county of Durham, or to any towne corporate within the same countie palantine or countie, hauyng iustyces of peace, for and concerning the Effectes. extractyng, retournyng, certifyng, or leuying of any issues, fines, forfaitures, amerciamentes, or penalties to be assessed or tared vpon any person or persons, in any sessions to be holden within the sayde countye palantine or countie of Durham, or within any towne corporate, situate, and being within eyther the sayde countie palantine or countye, but the same yssues, fines, forfaitures, amerciamentes, or penalties, & euery of them may be assessed, tared, extracted, retourned, certified, and le- Leuyed. uied from tyme to tyme hereafter, in such maner and fourme to all intets and purpoles, as they and euery of them haue been vsed to be assessed, tared, extracted, retourned, certified, and leuyed, at any tyme before the makyng of this acte, or shoulde be assessed, tared, extracted, retourned, certyfyed, and leuyed, yf this said act had neuer ben had or made: this acte or any thyng therein conteyned to the contrary notwithstandyng. Prouyded alwayes and be it enacted, that this act or any thing therein conteyned, shall not extende to the Barons and inhabitauntes of 5. Portes. or within the fiue portes, or their members, or to any of them, to compell or constraine them or any of them to assemble themselues with any iustices of the peace, out of their said portes or members, and the lyberties of the same, or for or concerning the estretyng of fynes, issues, forfaitures, and amerciamentes, to be set, lost, or assessed, by vertue of this act within the liberties aforesayde: but that they and euery of them shall and may assemble themselues togethers at such place & places, within their lybertes, for the executyng of this acte, as to them shalbe thought most conuenient, & to deuyde themselues after such fashion as they shall think best and most requisite for the executing of this estatute in this act mencioned: And may and shall take such fynes, issues, forfaitures, and amerciamentes, and euery of the as shall be set, lost, and assessed by vertue of this acte, in such maner and fourme and to suche vses, purposes, and intentes, as they or any of them lawfully shoulde, myght, or ought to haue had before the makyng of this acte, this acte or any thyng therein conteyned to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouyded alway, that this acte or any thyng therin conteyned, be not at any tyme hereafter in any wyse preiudiciall or hurtfull to any person or persons, bodyes polytyke or corporate, to their heyres or successours, or to the heyres or successours of any of them, for concernynge anye their lawefull rightes, titles, interestes, or claimes of in, or to any maner of issues, fines amerciamentes, penaltyes, or other forfaytures, in any wyse to be assessed, lost or forfaited before any iustices of peace at their sessiõs hereafter to be holdē or kept in any shire, citie, borough, or towne corporate, within this realme of Englande, by vertue or auctoritie of this acte, but that euery such person or sons, bodyes

bodyes politike and coꝛpoꝛate, theyꝛ heyres and ſucceſſours, & the heires and ſucceſſours of euery of them, & theyꝛ lawefull deputies in ſuche behalfe, ſhall & may at all tymes hereafter alleſſe, tare, extracte, retourne, leuye, clayme, haue, and enioye all maner ſuch iſſues, fynes, amerciaments, foꝛfaitures, and other penalties and euery of them, to all ſuch vſes and purpoſes, and in lyke maner and fourme in euery behalfe, as they oꝛ any of them haue lawefully vſed to do, and haue oꝛ might haue done and had, at any tyme befoꝛe the making of this preſent acte, by vertue of any graunt to them oꝛ any of them heretofoꝛe made oꝛ graunted, oꝛ otherwyſe by vertue of any cuſtome oꝛ lawfull vſage thereof heretofoꝛe vſed in euery behalfe, this act oꝛ any thyng therin conteyned to the contrary notwithſtanding. This acte to continue to the later ende of thenerte parliament. An. 33. H. 8. Ca. 10. Se here folowyng. An. 37. H. 8. Ca. 6. howe this ſtatute is altered.

4 ¶ The ſayde foꝛmer acte, made in the ſayde. xxiiii. yere of the kings maieſties reigne (*s. ca. 10. before. 3.* & all ordinances, articles, pꝛouiſions and thynges therin conteined, ſhall be from henceforth repealed, adnulled, and vtterly voyde and of none effect, to all intentes, conſtructiõs, and purpoſes. And that all and euery article therin conteyned, ſhal be, by vertue hereof, inquired of befoꝛe all iuſtyces of peace, at theyꝛ auncient quarter ſeſſions: And that the ſame iuſtices of peace, at theyꝛ ſayd quarters ſeſſions, ſhall haue lyke powꝛer & auctoꝛitie, by vertue hereof to punyſhe & reſourme all and euery ſuch offence & offẽces in lyke maner and fourme as they myght haue done by vertue of the ſaid foꝛmer act made in the ſayde. xxiiii. yere of the kynges reigne. An. 37. H. 8. Ca. 7.

Se breakers of leages. 4. Courtes. 1. 2. Exigent. 6. Huſbandꝛy. 5. Kent. 1. Maintenance. 7. Pꝛoclam. 3. Recogñ in al.

1 ¶ Executours.

HAbeãt de cetero executoꝛes bꝛeue de compoto et eandem actionem et pꝛoceſſũ per illud bꝛeue, quale habuit moꝛtuus et haberet, ſi viſſet. W. 2. Ca. 24. Account.

2 ¶ An. 1. E. 3. Cap. 3. Actions were geuen to the executours of thẽ that were in the kynges quarell in the purſute againſt his father.

3 ¶ Come auaunt ces heures executours noũt pas ewe actiõ de treſpas fait as teſtatours come des biẽs & chatels des ditz teſtatours ẽpoꝛtes en lour vie et iſſint tiels treſpaſes ount eſſe deſpunis tanq̃ entea. Si eſt accoꝛde que les executours en tielx caſes eient action deuers les treſpaſſours pur damages en tiel cas recouerer en meſme le maner come ceux qui executours ils ſoũt aueroient ſilz fuiſſẽt en vie. An. 4. E. 3. ca. 6 Treſpas.

4 ¶ En bꝛief de det eſpoꝛt vers pluſours executours que les ditz executours ne nul deux neit foꝛſq̃ vn eſſoñ auaũt appaunce. s. a la ſomons ou al attachement ne apꝛes appaunce nient q̃ vn eſſoñ come le teſtatour aueroit iſſint q̃ mez ne puiſſẽt fourcher per eſſoñ ne auaũt appaunce ne apꝛs appaunce & pur ceo q̃ toutz les executours repꝛeſẽtẽt la perſon le teſtatour come vn perſon. Si eſt auꝛint accoꝛde & eſtablie que tout ſoit ceo que viſcount reſpoigñ a la ſomons que alcun deux neit riens ou il puit eſtre ſomons ſademeins ſoit agarde lattachemẽt ſur luy. Et ſi le viſcoũt reſpoigne q̃ il nad riens per quoy il poet eſtre attache ſoit agarde le grãd diſtreſſe iſſint q̃ a la grãde diſtreſſe retourne ſur eux reſpoigñ a la pꝛeceluy ou ceux q̃ pmierꝛ t appa ou appont en court & tout ſoit ceo q̃ alcũ deux eit Dett. Eſſoyn. Fourch. Pꝛoces. Anſwere.

appu en

Det. Answere. Jugement. Execucion.

en court & face defaut au iurr que la graunde diffres soit retourne sur les autres ademeyns respoign cely ou ceur qui prim̃ez appera ou appe-ront a la grande diffresse retourñ. Et en cas que iugement passe pur le pr̃se face le iuge & execut deuers eux qui ont pledez solonc̃ la ley auaunt dle & deuers toutz les autres nosmes en le br̃e des bñs le testatour auri come ils vllent tresfoutz pledez. Et est a entendre q̃ si nul en tiel cas vou-dra suer solonc̃ la ley qui ceo ena-rier ad este vle qui franchemẽt le pu-ille faiẽ nient contristeant cest estatut. An. 9. E. 3. Cap. 5.

duoꝝ eoꝝ habeat potestatem faci-endi tot et talia breuia dirigenda ta-libus vicecomitibus p eoꝝ discreti-onẽ quot & qualia eis in ea parte vi-debuntur necessaria ad faciendũ pu-blicam proclamacionẽ in talibus ci-uitatib⁹ burgis siue villis vel locis duobus dieb⁹ mercatoriis infra vi-odecẽ dies proxime post deliberatio-nẽ eorundẽ breuiũ quibus eidẽ Can-cellario de auisamento predicto vi-debitur racionabile q̃ dicti malefac-tores cõpareant coꝝ ipso dño rege seu heredibus suis in bãco suo ad ta-lem diẽ qualis per dictũ br̃e erit li-mitatus sic q̃ dicta vltima proclama-cio per .xv. dies ante eundẽ diem ap-paricionis fiat. Et si aliquod huius-modi br̃e retornatũ sit ad diẽ ine-dem br̃i contentũ & br̃e sit executum q̃ proclamacio superinde habita et facta ordinacioni predicte concor-dans existat & tunc si dicte persone vel persona q̃ cõparer̃et vel cõpare-ret rõne dicte proclamationis ad di-em in dicto br̃i specificatũ defaltam faciant, vel faciat & non cõpareant vel non cõpereat ipse vel ipsa defal-tã sic facientes vel factes sint vel sit attinct de felonia & si huiusmodi persone vel persona ad talem diẽ cõ-pareant vel cõpareat tunc iustic. de dicto banco dñi regis habeant pote-statẽ q̃ ordinacionẽ predictam com-mittendi talẽ personã vel personas sic cõparentem vel cõparentes prisone ibidẽ iuxta discretionem dictarũ iustic. moratur̃ quousq̃ dicti male-factores in banco predicto prefatis executoribus respondeant in talibus accionibus que les dicti executores versus ipsos seu aliquem ipsorum q̃ di illã vel per br̃e pro riota captura & spoliationẽ predictã declarare debit & quod eeđ actiones sint determina-te. Ita q̃ accones predicte prosequa-tur cum effectu & non remisse ea in-tencione ad dictas personas vel per-sonã in prisona custodiend. Et si hu-iusmodi prsone, le persona extra pri-

Exec. of exec. Det. Account. Trespas. Execucion.

5 ¶ Executours des executoures eient action des dettes accomptes & des biens empoztes des primiers te-statours & execution des estatutes marchantz & recognisancez faitz en court de recoꝛd au primier testatour en mesme le maner come le primier testatoꝛ aueroit sil fuest en vie auri-bien daction du temps passe come de temps aueignir, en toutez cases ou iugement ne soit pas rẽdue bnquoꝛe entre tieux executoꝛs des executoꝛs mes q̃ les iugemẽtz rendus au con-trarie en tẽps passe estoisent en lour foꝛce. Et q̃ mesmes les executours

Answere.

des executours respoignẽt as auters de tãt cõe ils aueront recoueres des biẽs des primiers testatoꝛs sicoꝛ les primiers executours ferroyent silz fuissent en plein vie. An. 25. E. 3. Capitulo. 5.

Chancellour Takyng. Seruantes. Just. of b.

6 ¶ Post plenam informacionem Cãcellario anglie per tẽpoꝛe existeñ p executoꝛes aliquoꝝ huiusmodi do-minoꝝ siue persone aut duos eoꝝ-dẽ executoꝛũ factã de aliqua huius-modi riota captura & dispolacione factis aut impostorum faciend̃ p fa-miliares seruientes dicti testatoꝛis sui post moꝛtem suã idẽ Cancellari-us de auisamento capitalium iusti-c. de banco ipsius domini regis & de communi banco ac capitalis ba-roni scaccharij pro tẽpoꝛe existeñ aut

lonam ꝑ dictos Justiciarios fuerint vel fuerit elargat ꝙ tunc ead̄ persone vel persona inueniant vel inueniat sufficientes personas secum obligand̄ prefatis executoribus per viam recognicionis in dicto bāco per discretionem iustic. ad custodiend̄ tales dies quales ipsa vel ipse habebit vel habebit ꝙ eand̄ cur. Et si custodes p̄dicti vel dict̄ persone vel persona cōmittent vel cōmitt ipsas extra p̄sonā auctoritatis sua p̄roꝛia absq; consideratione & ordinacione dictoꝛum Justic. elargaverint. Tunc dictus custos quadragintas liberas p̄fatis executoribus forisfact & ꝑdat & quod nulla p̄tectio in aliqua accione super oꝛdinacione p̄dicta capiend̄ allocetur. An.21.H.6.ca.1.

7 ¶Where parte of the executours named in any such testament of any such person so making or declaring any such wyl of any landes, tenemētes, or other hereditamētes, to be sold by hys executours, after the death of any such testatour, doe refuse to take vpon hym or them the administracion and charge of the same testament and last will, wherein they be so named to be executours, and the residue of the same executours do accept and take vpō them the cure and charge of the same testament & last will: that then all bargaines and sales of such landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes, so wylled to be solde by the executours of any such testatour, as well heretofoꝛe made, as hereafter to bee made by hym or them, only of the said executoꝛs that so doth accept, or ꝙ heretofoꝛe hath accepted and taken vpon hym or thē any such cure or charge of administracion of any such will or testament, shall be as good and as effectuall in the law, as if al the residue of ꝙ same executours, named in the sayd testament, so refusing the administracio of the same testament, had ioyned wt̄ him or them in the making of ꝙ bargayne and sale of such landes, tenemētes or other hereditamēts so willed to be solde by the executoꝛs of any such testatoꝛ, which heretofoꝛe hath made or declared, or ꝙ hereafter shal make or declare any such will of any such lands, tenemēts or other hereditamētes after hys decease to be solde by his executours. Prouided alway that this act shall not extend to giue power or auctoꝛitie to any executoꝛ, or executours at any tyme hereafter to bargaine or put to sale any lādes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, by vertue and auctoꝛitie of any wyll or testamēt heretofoꝛe made, other wise than they might do by the course of the comon lawe afoꝛe the making of this act. Ln.21.H.8.ca.4. Comen law.

8 ¶Se rentes.2. how executours or administers shal recouer rēts seruices due in ꝙ tyme of their testatoꝛ.

Se Administers.1. Bꝛidges.1. Condicions.1. Courtes.3. Det to the king.2. Firſt fruites.9. Idemptitate no-
minis.2 Pꝛobate of testamentes.3. Receiuers.2. Rentes.2. Reſeruable aide.1. Wardes.12.

1 ¶Exempcion.

SE Yoꝛk 1. of letters patentes to citizens of Yoꝛke to be exempt fro offices there to be voide.

2 ¶An.4.H.7.ca.5. it was enacted that all letters patentes made to abbottes & rulers of spiritual places to be quite of & discharged of paiment of dismes and of the gathering of thē be voide. Lꝛes.patentes Dismys.

3 ¶The king remembꝛeth how aswell his highneſſe as diuers his pꝛogenitours & predecessours kinges of England haue made & graunted as wel vpō feined suggeſtions as otherwise to diuers abbots, pꝛiours, gardeins, kepers, maiſters & rulers, or soueraines of spirituall places & to their successours diuers and many Tꝛeaſon. Lꝛes patentes.

grantes & letters patents ỹ they and their successours and their tenantes and seruantes reseeants vpon theyr landes & tenemẽtes. And also al lãdes
Tarts. & tenementes, goodes and cattals of them & of their said tenantes and seruantes whatsoeuer reseeantes vpon their said landes & tenementes shall be quite and discharged of al quinzesmes and dismes other quotis, tares, & tallages by the cominalty of thys his realme in any wise granted or to be granted by colour of which grant & letters patents the grantees afore-
Deductions. said now in late dayes haue asked & yet aske deductions and allowances at euery quinzime & disme graunted vnto the kyng of much greater and more excessiue sommes of money thã hath been alowed or deducted vnto theim by reason of their sayd grãtes tyme passed, where thorough euery quinzime and disme to the king before this time graunted and hereafter to bee graunted is and of lykelyhode shall be gretly minished and lessid, and the poze comen people of this realm so much ỹ more grieuously assessed, & charged to the same quinzems & dismes, remembreth that the bering & employing thereof must as well be to the relief of them and their said tenants, fermours & seruants ỹ haue such grauntes & letters patentz as to other of hys subiectes: Hath therefore by the assent and aduise of the lordes spirituall. &c. that the sayd
Monasteries. Abbottes, Priours, Gardeines, Re-
Exemption. pers, Maisters, & rulers or souereins of spiritual places, nor none of them whatsoeuer hauing such lies or grãtes, haue frõ hẽceforth by reson of ỹ saide letters patentes & grantes any
Deduction. allowance, deduction or acquiteillis of any more or greater sõmes of money at any such quinzime and disme granted or hereafter to be grãted, er-
Tayps. cept only of such & as muc; sommes of moneys as hath ben deducted and allowed to or for thẽ or any of thẽ by reason or force of the saide graunte and letters patentes in time of kyng Edward the fourth at such quinzim &.
and disme to him graunted & paid, ỹ sayd grantes and letters patentes or any acte statute or ordinance before this time in any wise made or ordeined, notwithstanding. Prouided alway ỹ this act or ordinãce excell tend not, nor in any wise be preiudi- or hurt to any our grãt or grãtes or letters patentes bering date the xii. day of decembre in ỹ first yere of our reigne made vnto the Bailliffs Burgeiles, men cominalte, & inhabitaũ of the towne of Salop, called otherwise the towne of Shrewsbury but that our sayde graunt and grauntes and letters patentes and euery thing therin conteined be an stand good and effectual after the tenure & purport of the same. The saide acte ordinance or any thing therein conteined notwithstãding. An. 7. H. 7. ca. 4. ¶ De Monasteries. ii. howabbey landes before exempt out of the iurisdiction of the ordinary of the diocels be by that act put wiin ỹ iurisdictiõ of ỹ ordinaries & wiin their visitaciõ. De Iurrour. 1. Prouision. 15. Phisicions. 5.

¶ Exemplificacion
De Amendement. 3. Inrollmẽtes. 1.
Confirmaciõ. 13. Villinage. 3.

¶ Exeter.
De Ereter.

¶ Examshire.
De Tindall. 1.

1 ¶ Exigent & vtlary.

EN cas ou le pl recouera damages & a la suite le roy celuy deuers qui les dam. sont recouerez, soit vtlage ỹ Dal.
nul chẽ de pardon soit graunt de cel vtlagarie si le chancellier ne soit aps que gree soit fait a ỹ le pl des dam. Plo.
Et en cas ou home soit vtlage pces tenant ceo que il appiert que nul tiel chẽ soit grant si le chancellerne soit

apres

ayres que si vtlage se eit rendus a la
prison deuant iustices en la place dõt
le brief de rigend illist. s. si de place le
roy que adonques il se rende a mesm
la place, et si de comẽ banke que adõ-
ques il se rende illeoques & des iusti-
ces assignes doier et terminer seantz
iuz les iustices se rende deuant eux &
ilz iolent leurs adẽ & se rende en la
place le roy deuant les iustices et de-
uant eux soit fait venir le recoꝛde et
proces par brief et les iustices suis-
dits deuant queux ils serrõt illint rẽ-
dus facent garnier le partie pleintife
deste au certein iour deuant eux a q̃l
iour si le garnisshe soit duement tes-
moigñ adonques pledent sur le prẽ-
mier dõ originall auri come nul vtlagarie nuit esse pronounce si le pl̃
deigñ au garnishment, & sil ne deigñ
mis soit lutlage deliũe p vertue de sa
chẽ. Et est a attendre que toutz tiels
chẽs sont de la grace le Roy come a-
uant ont este. An. 5. E. 3. ca. 12.

2 ¶ Pur ceo que moultz des gentes
duement vtlages ont defaites les vt-
lagaries p̃nũcies sur eux par cause
depũsonm̃t nient veritables tesmoigñ
par viscontes et auters qui nont pas
recoꝛde. Si est acoꝛd et estable qui si
nul deloꝛe en auãt voille defair vtla-
garie pronuncie sur lup p̃tiel tesmoig-
nance qui se rende a le pꝛison adonq
les iustices del banke le roy face gar-
nir la ptie a q̃ suite lutlagarie estoit
pronuncie deste deuaunt eux au cert
iour au q̃l iour si l'partie voille auer
que le tesmoignance nest paz verita-
ble soit resceu a lauerment. Et en mi
le mañ soit le sergeant l'roy ou sõ at-
turney au auk qui voudꝛa suer pur l'
roy resceu a lauer m̃t cest tiel tesmoig
nance en cas ou vtlagarie soit p̃nun-
cie a la suite le roy. An. 5. E. 3. ca. 13.

3 ¶ De ceux que sont ou ount esse
receivours des deniers le Roy ou de
ses leines queux ilz p̃nent du people
& les aloignent ou deteignent illint q̃
nẽ sũr le roy ne poet ent estre sup.
Item de ceux qui amesnent leines as
pties pardela saũtz estre cokettes ou
paier custome ou subsidie as queux
ilz sont assis et des customers et tro-
nours q̃ux lez soefferent a dasñ le roy
dez laps ministers qui receivent les
deniers l'roy et les reteignent. Item Conspiracy.
de conspiratours confederatours et Mayne.
maintenours dez faux querels. Item Rowtes.
de ceux qui amesnẽt routs en p̃sence
dez iustices ou auterz ministers l'roy
aillours en coũtreez en affray du pep̃
illint que la ley ne se puisse point fair̃
auribiẽ de ceux qui les amesnent cõ
de ceux qui deignent en lour cõpaigñ
ou cõ de ceux qui portẽt faux money Money.
en deceit du peple deũs toutz ceux en
cas q̃ ilz ne purrõt estr̃ troues ou mes
nes en response p attacheñt on p dis-
tresse pur le ꝓfit du roy lerigend soit
done & sup et nei deũz auters. An. 18.
E. 3. sta. de declaratione erigend af.

4 ¶ Nul erigend̃ isse a deloꝛrez en Title
cas ou hõe soit endite de tiez & ne soyt
enconk la praz ou dez choses q̃ux sont
cõtenuz en la declaracion fait en ceo
cas a darrein parlemt tenu a Westm.
An. 18. E. 3. ca. 5.

5 ¶ If a writ of erigent
at any time frõ the. xb. day of Easter
next coming, oꝛ after shall be awar-
ded at p suite of p king, oꝛ any other
pson oꝛ sons, plaintife oꝛ pleintifes
in any accion personall against any Tailyd.
perso oꝛ psos called of any shire city, Shire.
being a shire coꝛporate of it self, oꝛ is Cyte
late of any such shire oꝛ citie other Other. Shire.
thẽ into such shire oꝛ citie wherunto
such erigit shall be awarded, to be cal
led accoꝛding to the law. And also in
every writ of erigent in any accõ p- Erigent.
sonal, wherof the ꝓcess oꝛ erigit at p
sayd. xb. day of Easter oꝛ after, shalbe
directed into Lõdõ, oꝛ Midd̃, p defẽ- London.
dãt being called late of Lond̃, oꝛ late Mydd. Tailyd.
of Midd̃, & at y time of y erigit awar- Not dwelling
ded not dwelling i Lõd. noꝛ in Midd̃ London.
oꝛ elsy the said defẽdãt oꝛ defẽdãts in Other shire.
y same erigẽt dwel in any other shire
oꝛ place than where p kings writ rẽ-
neth: than y iustices, beloꝛe whõ any

such Exigent is to be awarded, in all accions, where the exigent shall not be directed into London nor Midd. to awarde a writte of proclamacio to be directed to the shirife of the same county, where it doth appere by the vsing of such accion, that ỳ party defēdāt is, or lately was dwelling, if ỳ kinges writte there be currant, & els to the nert shire adioigning to ỳ coūtie or coūties, or other places, wherof the partie is called, or lately supposed by ỳ said exigēt to haue his beyng of, where ỳ kinges writte so renneth not, and in euery accion, as before said, wherof the exigent shall be directed into London or Midd. & the defendant or defendants in the same called late of London or Midd. & at ỳ time of the exigent awarded not hauing his or their dwelling in Londō or Midd. than the writ of proclamacion to bee awarded, made and directed vnto ỳ shirife of the shire, where the defendant at the time of ỳ exigēt so against him or thē awarded, shall haue his dwelling: or in case where the kinges writte renneth not, vnto the nert shire thereunto adioining, ỳ which said writ of proclamaciō shall conteine the effect of the same acciō, and that the shirife of the countie, to whom any such writte of proclamacion shall be directed, to make. iii. proclamacyōs within his county at. iii. seuerall daies, that is to say two of ỳ same proclamations in the full and plaine shire court of the same coūtie, and the third of ỳ said proclamaciōs to be made at the generall sessions in those parties where the partie defendaunt is supposed to be dwelling, or in the parties of the countie nert adioining to the countie or counties, where the kinges writ renneth not, ỳ the partie defendant yeld himselfe to the shirife of the foren countie, to whom any such exigent in any acciō personall is awarded: so ỳ the shirife of such foren coūty may vpō his yelding haue the body of the said defendant before the Iustices, before whō any such exigent is awarded, at the day of the same exigēt cōprised, there to answere to the plaintife in ỳ same accoꝛding to the law. And that euery such writ of proclamacion shal haue the same day of retourne, as ỳ writte of exigent, vpon such foren accions so awarded shal haue: and that euery such writte of proclamacion be deliuered of record to ỳ shirife, or deputie of the countie, in to the which any such writte of proclamacion is to be awarded. And that the Shirife of the same countie duly do execute ỳ same, and therof make true retourne at the daye of the same writ appointed, vpon peine to forfaite such amerciaūt vnto the king & his heires, as by the discrecion of the Iustices, before whō such exigent shall be retournable, to be set: And that the officer, in whose office such exigent is take, make out the said writte and writtes of proclamacion, as hereafter shall be awarded in any of the said courtes. And ỳ the same officer take no more for the making of any such writte of proclamacion, & the entring of the same of record, but only. vi. d. And if any outlawry hereafter be had, or pronunged against any person or persones, in any accion personall, in any foren countie, and no writte of proclamacion (as is aforesayde) awarded & retourned, ỳ than euery such outlawry to be vtterly voide and of none effect ne force in the law. And that all outlawryes had contrary to this act be auoided by auerment without suyng of any writte of errour. An. 6. H. 8. ca. 4. Note a like statute to this was made. An. 4. H. 8. cap. 4. to endure to the nert parliament. Se herafolowing. 7. this altered for the coūtie Palantine of Lancaster.

6 ¶ Where in ỳ high court of parlament holden at Westminster the. xxviii. yere of King Henry the eyght

Midd. Proclam.

Late dwelyng.

Not dwelyng. Proclam.

Dwellyng.

Shirife. Adioynyng. Proclam.

Proclam.

Adioynyng.

yeld.

h.viii. which is in wales. 28.) by the assent of the Lordes spirituall and temporall &c. that his highnesse dominion and principalitie of Wales, and all manours, landes, tenements, and other dominions within the sayd dominiõ and principalitie of Wales, should be deuided into twelue Shieres or counties that is to say, the shires or counties of Glamorgan, Radnour, Brecknock, Karmerthen, Pembroke, Cardigan, Merionneth, Mongomerie, Flint, Carnaruan, Anglesie, et Denbigh, in euery of which sayd coũties and Shieres, amongest the offices yerely appointed, it was then ordeined that ther shold be distinct and seuerall shireles yerely: & also where the counties Palatine of Chester, & of the citie of Chester, be auncient & seuerall counties Palantine of themselfes, in all which said counties, the kinges writte hath not, nor yet doth not runne: So that the proclamaciõ awarded vpon any exigent agaynst any person, or persons, in any accion, wherin pcesse of outlawry doeth lie according to the statute made in the vi. yere of the reigne of the sayde late king (s.aa.4. before.5.) cannot be directed vnto the shirife or shirifes of any of the saide shieres or counties, but vnto the shirife of the coũtie next adioining: So that the partie dwelling in any of the sayd shieres or coũtees, against whom any such exigent and proclamacion shall be so awarded, shal not, nor can haue any knowlege of the same suite, or procesle, by reaso wherof many of the persons inhabiting in the said shieres and coũties, without knowlede, or cause of suite, haue ben wrongfullie and vniustly vtlaged to their vtter vndoing: Be it therefore, and for diuers other good considerations. &c. that if and whensoeuer any writte of exigent at any time after the first day of Aprill nert comming shall be awarded at ỳ suite of the king, or of any other person, or persons, plaintif, or plaintifs, in any accion or suite, in any of the courtes of ỳ kyng, his heires or succellours, commonlie called the Kinges bench, and the common place, agaynst any person, or persones dwelling in any of ỳ afore said coũties in Wales, or in the said counties Palantins of Chester, or the Citie of Chelter, or in any of them: that then immediatly vpon ỳ awarding of euery such exigẽt, the iustice, or iustices before whome any such writ of exigent vppon such suite, or accion shall be sued, shall haue full power and auctoritie to awarde one writte of Proclamacion, according to the tenour and effect of proclamaciõs awarded vpon exigentes, directed oute of any of the sayde courtes in London, against any pson dwelling in any other shire, where the kings writ is currant, according to ỳ ordre & fourme of ỳ sayd statute made in the vi. yere of ỳ said late kyng to be directed to such of ỳ aforesaid shirifes of any of ỳ aforesaid counties in Wales, & of the coũties Palatine of Chester, and of the citie of Chelter, for the time being, where it shall happen the saide defendant, against whom any such accion shall be sued, as is aforesayde, to be dwelling. And that euery such writ of proclamacion shal haue the same tesle & day of returne, as therigentes, wherupon euery such writte of proclamacion shal be awarded, shal haue: And that euery such shirife to whom any such writ of Proclamacion shall be directed shall make proclamacion of the said writ of proclamacion, according to the tenour of the same, & shal make true returne of ỳ same in such courte & before such iustices, as ỳ tenour of ỳ same writ shall require & demaũd. And ỳ all outlawries hereafter to be pmulged, or pronounced against any person or persõs vpon any such exigent, or exigentes, awarded against any persone or persones,

Wales. Chester. Proclam. Shirifes. Dwelling. Teste. Day of return Proclam. Return. Vtlaryes.

dwelling in any of ỳ ſaid coũties of Wales, & the counties Palatine of Cheſter, & of the city of Cheſter, & no writ of proclamacion awarded, in fourme abouеſaid, to ỳ ſhirif, & ſhiriſes of ỳ coũtie, where the ptie defẽdant ſhall be, as is abouеſaid, dwelling, or not retourned, to be clerely doſoe, & of none effect, nor force in ỳ law. And be it. &c. ỳ al & euery ſhiriſe & ſhiriſes of euery of ỳ ſaid coũties of Wales, & of the coũties Palatine of Cheſter & of ỳ city of Cheſter afore-ſaid ſhal haue in euery of ỳ ſaid courtes of the kings benche, & of the comõ place, one ſufficient deputie at the leaſt, to receiue al writtes directed to ſuch the ſhirife, or ſhiriſes, for whom the ſame deputie or deputies ſhall be appointed, in like maner and forme and vpon like peynes, as by the form ſtatutes, and lawes of this realme o-ther ſhiriſes of other Shires, or coũ-ties within this realme of Eng land bee bounden to haue, in either of the ſame courts: and that al writtes of proclamacio afore-ſaid ſhall be de-liuered vnto euery ſuch deputy of re-corde in the ſame courtes: & alſo lyke fees ſhall be paide for making euery ſuch writte of proclamacion, and for enrolling the ſame of recorde, as is limitted in the ſayd ſtatute made in the ſaide firſt yere of king Henry the eight. And be it &c. that if any perſon dwelling in an of ỳ ſayd coũties of Wales after ỳ afore-ſayd fyrſt day of Aprill, ſhal be outlawed in any ſuite, or actio afore-ſaid, ỳ the writs of ſpe-cial *capias vtlagatii*, ſingle *capias vtlagatii, nõ moleſtand*, & al other ſ. celle, for or againſt any perſon outlawed, ſhal & may frõ thence-forth be directed to ỳ ſhirife of any of ỳ ſaid coũties in wales as im-mediate officers to ỳ kings ſaid cour-tes of ỳ kings benc , or comon place in ỳ behaife: & that euery ſuch writs may be deliuered of record to ỳ depu-tie of ſuch of ỳ ſaid ſhiriſes, to whõe any ſuch writ, or ſ. celle ſhal be direc-ted, & ỳ euery ſuch ſhiriſe ſhall make execution & returne of euery ſuch writ of proceſſe to him directed vpon lyke peine and penaltie, as is abouе limi-ted. And be it &c. that if any ſuch writ or writtes of proclamacio hereafter directed to any of the ſhiriſes of any of the ſaid ſhires in Wales, or coun-ties Palantine of Cheſter, or of the citie of Cheſter, be deliuered vnto a-ny of the ſaid ſhiriſes for the time be-ing, or to his, or their deputie, in ma-ner and fourme afore-ſayde: & ỳ ſame ſhiriſe or ſhiriſes doe not make true retourn of euery ſuch writ & writtes of proclamacio, into ſuch court and courtes, out of which ỳ ſaid writ, or writs of proclamacio ſhal be awarded: that for euery ſuch faulte of non re-tourne, euery ſuch ſhiriſe for ỳ tyme beyng ſhall loſe and forfait. x. li. the one halfe therof ſhall be to our ſoue-reine lord the king, his heires & ſuc-ceſſours: the other halfe to any ſuche perſon or perſons as will ſue for the ſame in an accion of dette &c. Pro-ided alwaies, thys acte, or any thyng therein cõteined, ſhal not in any wiſe extende, or be preiudiciall to ỳ ſame counties of Wales, or to ỳ ſayd coũ-ties Palantine of Cheſter, or of the citie of Cheſter, for, or concerning ſuch liberties, franchiſes, or pryuile-ges, as belong to thẽ, or any of thẽ or to any miniſters, or officers of them or any of them, otherwiſe, or in any other maner, then ỳ true meaning of this act is before prouided & decla-red: any thing in thys act mencioned to ỳ contrarie notwithſtãding. Pro-uided alwaies, and be it. &c. that this act, ne any thing therein conteined, ſhall not in any wyſe be preiudicial, or hurtefull to any lorde marcher in Wales, but ỳ they & euery of them, & their heires, & the heires of euery of them ſhal and may haue like liberty, intereſt, & preeminẽce, as they & euery of thẽ had, might, or ought to haue had before ỳ making of this act, and

as

No proclam. Wyd. Writ. Deputy. Proclam. Record. Fees. Wales. Utlawed. Cap vtlag. Proces. Shirif. Record.

as though this act had neuer ben had ne made: any thing in this act mencioned to ꝑ cõtrary in any wise notwithstanding. An. 1. E. 6. ca. 10.

7 ¶ If ¶ whẽsoeuer any writ of erigend, at any time after the first day of Aprill next cõming shal be awarded at the sute of the king, his heires or successors, kinges of this realme, or at the sute, or sutes of any other ꝑson or ꝑsons, plaintife, or plaintifes in any acciõ, or sute in any of ꝑ courtes of ꝑ kyng hys heyres ¶ successors kinges of this realme, commõly called the kinges Benche, and the common place, against any person, or ꝑsons, dwelling within the said county palantine (*s. of Lancaster*) that then immediately vpon ꝑ awarding of euery such erigend, ꝑ Justice, or iustices, before whõ any such writ of erigende vpon such sute, or accion shall be sued, shall haue full power ¶ authorite, by vertue of thys acte, to award one writ of ꝓclamaciõ, according to ꝑ tenour ¶ effect of writs of ꝓclamaciõ, awarded vpõ erigẽdes, ¶ commõly directed out of any of ꝑ said courts into Lõdon, or into any other shires of thys realme, against any ꝑsõ, or ꝑsõs, dwelling in other shiere or shires, of thys realme where the kings writ doth renne, according to the ordre and fourme of the sayd statute, made in the vi. yere. of kyng Henry the eight. ca. 4. to be directed to the Shirife of the sayde countie Palantine of Lãcastre, where it shal happen the sayde defendant against whom any such accion shall be sued as is afore sayde, to be dwelling ¶ not to the shirife of any other shire nert adioining to the said county Palantine, any law, custome, or vsage heretofore vsed to the contrary notwithstanding. And that euery such writ of ꝓclamaciõ so to be hereafter awarded to the shirife of the said county palãtine shal haue the same teste ¶ day of retourne, as the erigendes, wherupõ euery such writ of ꝓclamation shalbe awarded, shal haue. And that euery such shirife of the said countie Palãtine of Lãcastre, to whom any such writ ¶ writs, of ꝓclamaciõ shal be directed, shal make ꝓclamaciõs of the said writ ¶ writs of ꝓclamation, according to the tenour of the same, ¶ shall make true returnes of the same, in such court and courtes, ¶ before such iustices as ꝑ tenour of the same writ, ¶ writs of ꝓclamattions, shal require ¶ demaunde. And ꝑ al outlawries hereafter to be ꝓmulged, or ꝓnounced, against any person or persons, vpõ any such erigend, or erigendes awarded against any ꝑson or persons dwelling in ꝑ sayd county Palãtine of Lancastre and no writ of ꝓclamaciõs awarded in fourme aboue said, to ꝑ shirife of ꝑ said county Palãtine of Lãcastre where the partie defendãt shall be as is forsaid dwelling, or not returned to be clerely voide, and of none effect nor force in the law. And be it &c. ꝑ euery shirife of the sayd county Palãtine for ꝑ time being, shall haue in euery of the said courts of the kings benche, ¶ of the comon place, one sufficient deputy at the least, to receyue al such writs of ꝓclamaciõs, which shall be hereafter directed to euery such shirif of ꝑ said cõty Palãtine, for whõ the same deputy, or deputies shalbe appointed, in like maner and fourme, ¶ vpõ like paines by ꝑ former statutes, ¶ lawes of this realme, other shirifes of other shires, or cõties within this realme of England, be bound to haue in either of the same courts. And ꝑ all such writs of ꝓclamatiõs afore said, shall be deliuered vnto euery such deputy or deputyes of record in ꝑ same courts, ¶ either of the, ¶ also like fees shalbe paid for making euer such writs of ꝓclamatiõs ¶ for enrolling the same of record, as is limited in ꝑ same statute, made in the sayd. vi. yere of king. H. 8. c. viii.

Exigent. Shirif. Proclam. Retorn. Vtlaryes. Lancaster. Ꝑcyd. Shirif. Deputy. Proclam. Deputy. Fees.

Proclam. Delinerȳd. Retorn. Forf. Lancaſter. Franchyſes. Utlawȳd. Capias vtla. Nō moleſtāo. Proces. Chaunceller Seale.

We it.&c. that if any ſuch writte, or writtes of proclamacions hereafter to be directed to any thirife of ȳ ſayd countie Palantine of Lancaſtre, bee deliuered vnto any of ȳ thirifes of ȳ ſaid counti̇e Palantine for the tyme being, or to hys, or their deputy, or deputies, in maner & fourme aforeſayd, and the ſame thirife, or thirifes, do not make true retourne of euery ſuch writ and writtes of proclamacions into ſuch court, and courtes, out of which the ſayd writ or writtes of proclamacions, ſhall be awarded, that for euery ſuch default of non retourne euery ſuch thirife for the time beyng, ſhall loſe and forfeict. v.l. the one halfe wherof ſhalbe to the kyng, hys heires & ſucceſſours, and ȳ other half therof, to any ſuch perſō or perſons, as will ſue for the ſame, in one accion of debte &c. Prouided alwayes ȳ thys act or any thing therein cōteined, ſhal not in any wiſe ertēde, or be preiudicial to the ſame coūtie Palātine of Lancaſtre, for or concernyng ſuch liberties, franchiſes or priuileges, as belong to the ſame, or to any miniſters or officers of the ſame coūtie Palantine, otherwiſe or in any other maner then by ȳ true meaning of this act is before prouided & declares, any thing in this act mencioned to the contrary, notwithſtanding.

Prouided alſo, and be it &c. ȳ if any perſon or perſones, dwelling within the ſayd countie palantine, after the aforeſayd firſt day of Apryll, ſhal be outlawed in any ſuch ſuite or acciō, as is aforeſayd, that then al writtes of ſpeciall capias vtlagatum, ſingle capias vtlagatum, non molenſtādū, and all other proceſſe, for, or againſt any perſon or perſons, ſo outlawed, ſhall and may, from thencefoorth bee dyrected, from time to time, to the Chancellour of the Duchie of Lancaſtre, who ſhal make lyke writtes & proces therupon, and of lyke effecte, ſealed with the ſeale of the ſaid coūty Palantine of Laneaſtre, to be directed to the thirife of the ſayd county Palantine, for the time being, as heretofore hath ben vſed, & accuſtomed in ſuch caſes. An.5.E.6.ca.26.

☞ See proces.10. of vtlary gyuen incertain accions.

See accion populer.1.
Account.2.
Accuſacion.1.
Addicion.1.
Amendemt.2.3.
Apparance.1.2.
Appelles.2.9.
Attaint.15.
Atturney.7.
Bykers of Leges.1.
Certificat.1.
Cheſter.2.5.
Dower.6.
Forfeit.15.18.
Franchiſes.20.
Inditement.3.
Lancaſter.1.3.
Laborers.19.13.
Lete.1.
Liueries of company.9.10.
London.2.
Mainpriſe.1.
Proces.4.7.8.
Pryuiſion.2.3.
Treſon.12.20.
Wales.27.
Wardes.12.

☞ Ex parte talis.

See account.2.

☞ Expenſis of knighies.

See canbridge.1.
Parliament.4.8.15.17.18.

☞ Expoſicion of old wordes.

Sok hoc eſt ſecta de hominibus in Curia veſtra ſecundum conſuetudinem regni. Sak hoc eſt placitame emenda de tranſgr hominum curia vra, quia ſac anglice, eſt a cheſonge lice, & dicit forſicheſak, idē q̄ pur quel a cheſon: et ſak dicit pro forfeit.

Toll hoc eſt quod vos & homines vri de toto homagio veſtro ſitis quieti in omnibus marcatis de tolneto & rebus venditis & emptis.

Them, hoc eſt quod habeatis totam generationem villanorū veſtrorum cum eorum ſectis & cattallis vbicūq; in anglia fuerint inuenti excepto ſi aliquis natiuus quietus per vnū annū et diem in aliqua villa priuilegia manſerit. ita quod in eorū coram vel gildā tanq̄ vnus illarum reperi fuerit,

fuerit, eo ipso a vilenagio liberatus
est. Infangthef. hoc ē quod latrones
capti in dominio vel feodo vestro de
latrocinijs convicti in curia vestra
judicentur. Hãghwite hoc est quietũ
esse de latrone suspenso siue iuditio
vel extra custodiam vestram evaso.
Outfangthef. hoc est quod latrones
de terra vestra vel de feodo vr̃o extra
terram vestram vel feodum vestrum
capti cum latrocinio ad curiam ves-
tram reuertantur et ibiõ judic. Ho-
moloken. hoc est quietũ esse de amer-
ciamentis de ingressu hospicijorum
violenter et sine licentia, & cõtra pa-
cem dñi regis et qõ teneatis placi-
ta de huiusmodi transgressione facta
in curia vestra et in terra vestra.
Brithbrech, hoc est par domini regis
fracta quia peas Anglice, grieue Ro-
mane. Blodewite. hoc est quiet esse
de amerciamentis de sanguine fuso,
et quod teneantur placita in curia
vestra et habeatis amerciamenta ide
p̃uenientia, quia wite anglice mise-
ricordia latine. Fletewite. hoc est quiet
esse de contentione et convictis, et qõ
habeatis placitum inde in curia vr̃a
et amerciamenta quia flit Anglice,
tione Gallice. Fledwite, hoc est qui-
etum esse de amerciamẽtis cum quis
vtlagatus fugitiuus veniat ad pacẽ
dñi regis spõte vel licenciatus. Fle-
meneswite. hoc est quod habeatis ca-
talla siue amerciamenta hominis ves-
tri fugitiui. Lotherwite, hoc ē quod
capiatis emendas ab ipso qui corrũ-
pit natiuã vestram sine licentia vr̃a
Childwite. hoc est quod capiatis ger-
sumã de natiua vr̃a corrupta & p̃egnata sine licentia vr̃a. Forstal, hoc ē
quiet esse de amerciamẽtis & catallis
arrestatis infra terrã vestrã et amer-
ciamenta inde p̃uenientia. Scot, hoc ē
quiet esse de quadã consuetudine sicut
de comunt tallagio sctõ ad opus vic.
vel baliuozũ eius. Gelde, hoc ē quiet
esse, de consuetudinib⁹ seruilibus q̃
quandam dari consueuerunt et ad-
huc dant sic porgnegelde his similib⁹
Hidage, hoc est quietum esse si domi-
nus rex tallianerit totam terram p̃
hidas. Caruage, hoc est quietũ esse si
dñs rex tallianerit totam terram suã
p̃ carucas. Dangeld, hoc est quietũ
esse de quadam consuetudine q̃ cucu-
rrit aliquo tẽpore p̃ quiõ Dani leua-
uerunt in anglia. Horngeld, hoc est
quietũ esse de quadam consuetudine
exacta p̃ tallag. per totam terram si-
cut de quacunq; bestia cornuta. Lal-
tage, hoc est quietũ esse de quadã con-
suetudine exacta in nũdinis & mer-
catis p̃o rebus cariandis vbi homo
vult. Stallage, hoc est quietum esse
de quaõ consuetudine exact̃ p̃o pla-
tea capta vel assignata in nũdinis &
mercatis. Shewing, hoc est quietum
esse cũ attachiamento in aliqua cur̃
& cozã quibuscũq; de quereis ostẽtis
et non advocat. Abiscerling, hoc est
quiet̃ & esse de amerciamẽtis cozã q̃-
buscunq; de in trãsumptione p̃obata. Burghbreth, hoc est quiet esse de
transgressionibus factis in ciuitate
vel in burgo cõtra pacem. Warwite
hoc est quietũ esse denarijs dandis p̃
wardis faciẽdis. Hundred. hoc ē quiet̃
esse de denarijs vel consuetudinibus
faciendis p̃epositis & hundredarijs
Bzodehalpeny, hoc est quiet esse de
quadam cõsuetudine exacta p̃ tabu-
lis leuatis. Brugbote hoc ē quietum
esse de auxilio dando ad reficiendum
põtes. Burghbot hoc est quiet esse de
auxilio dando ad faciend̃ burgũ cas-
trum ciuitatem vel muros & strata.
Auerpeny. hoc est quiet esse de diuer-
sis denarijs p̃o aueragis dñi regis.
Tract de expoſicionib⁹ vocabulozũ.

¶ Extenta manerii.

Se surueiours. 1.

1 ¶ Extorcion.

NUl bisc. nauk̃ ministrer le roy ne
p̃reign̄ lower pur feire son office
mes soient papes des ceo que ils par-
nont del roy, et qui le fra, rendra le
double et serra puny a la volunte
roy. W. 1. ca. 27.

Bishop. Officer. 2. Dam.

Nul

Chapitours. Just. in eyer. Fees.

2 ¶ Nul clerke de iustice deschetour ou dequitour nul riens ne prigne pur liuer chapiks, forspris soit mi clerks iustic. errātes en lour eires, & ceo. ii. s. & nient pl⁹ de chescū wapētake, būbred, ou ville qui respoigū p. xii. sup vi. solonc̄ ceo qui auncienment fuist vse, & qi fra, rēdra l'treble de ceo quil aūa prise, & ydra l'seruice son sūr par vn an. W. i. ca. 28.

Dam.

Sarjantes. Criours. Marshalles. Just. in eyer. Fees.

3 ¶ Pur ceo que multes des gentes se pleignont des serjātes, criours de fes, & les marshalles des Justices en eire parnent a torte deniers de ceur queur recoueront seisin del terre, ou queur gaignont lour querels, & de fine leue, et des turrours, villes, prisoners, & des auls attaches en plees de la corone autrement qui faire ne duissent en multes des maners, & de ceo q̄ il ad plus grand nūbre de ceur qui eitre ne duist, par q̄ le people est malement greue, le roy defend̄ q̄ celles choses ne soient desormes faitz. Et si nul seriant de ice le face, loffice soit prise en l'maine l'roy. Et si marshals des iustices l'facēt soiēt punis greuement a la volūte l'roy, et a toutz les plaintifes lun et lautre rendra le treble de ceo q̄ iliz auer̄ prise en cel mañ W. i. ca. 30.

Office. Fork. Marshall.

3. Dam.

Officers.

4 ¶ Cūe diuerses baillifs de lanes Serchours controllours du search & auls lour deputes & seruantz de cels porz dicest roialme et en especial dedeins les porz de Fowy, Plymmouth, Dermouth & Pole p colour de lour offyces torcionsement charmeont et preignent ore de tour en autre par dureste de distrestez & arrestez sur les Niefs, barges balegiers et auls Marchantes. delleir biens & marchandises dez liegez du roy marchantes de cē dit roialme & entre toutz autres sur les lieges du dit roy marchauntes de Gascoigne, Guyan, Irlande, Gerneseye & Jernseye en lour benāt & alant en les dittez portz grandes charges & impositiōs.

Execution.

Impositiōs. s. pur chescun pece de crececloth. iiii. d. pur chescun cent de canauas. vi. d. pur poys de chescū tonell de terre. ii. d. & ascun soitz pluis et semblablement toutz auters biens & merchādises de les ditz lieges et auters marchantes damisse nre sūr l'roy & p tielr interiounes, distrestes, arestes, charges & impositions empeschēt les ditz merchantz franchement a venir en cest dit roialt et a passer en countre tous leyes & cōscience enf toutes customes et subsidez duez a nre dit sūr l'roy en antientiesm̄t de ses custōes & subsidez et en grande dam̄ dez ditz merchantz et lour successors sinō du remedy ent ne soit ewe en iceli p aduis assent auctorite de suisditz ordines et estables q̄ les ditz marchantz lour successours et chescū deur toutz tielr enturpes distrestes arestes charges & impositions desuis recites affaires a cur ou ascū deur sibien p tielr baillifes de lanes serchours et cōtrollers de serche come p collectours des ditz customes et subsydyes controllers de m̄z surueiours des custōes et subsidies et du search pakkers ou ascūs auters officers lour deputies ou seruātz p lour cōmandem̄t ou ascū deur en aps puissēt auoir sur ceo gestal de tus encōtre tielr malfaisours, et chescū deur solonc̄ la fourme de la ley et a recouer encōtre eux et chescun deur ainsi de ceo conuictz rl. iiz q̄ les ditz marchātz lour successours et chescun deur ainsy greues cē deuant est dit pursuer̄t, et pursuera dit b̄ de tus encōtr̄ les ditz malfaisours et chescun deur de tielr enturies distrestes arestes charges & impositions ainsy affaires cē deuit & dit dedeinz deur mois p escheine affy tielr enturies distrestes arestes charges et impositiōs affairs par eux ou ascū deur cē deuāt & dit en cas q̄ les ditz marchantes lour successours ou ascun deur ne pursuēt my l'dit bref de tus de tielr enturies distrestes arestes charges et impositions de suisditz encontre les ditz malfaisors ne nul deur dedeins les ditz deur mois que

lors

lors liurra a chescun autre persone de ley lieges nre sñr le roy a pursuer le dit dñe de tels de tiels iniuries distresses arrestes charges et impositions affairs cõe deuãt estt dit encoũr toutz tiels meskaisours et chescun de eux solonq; la fourme de la ley et a recouer encoũtre ceux q chescũ de ceux sintident cõuictz. vl. li. le roy dauoir ent lun moitie et il ou ilz qui pursuer verroit ou verroient lautre moitie. An. 28. H. 6. ca. 5.

De Beanpleð. 3. Ordinaries. 23.
Clerke of the crowne. 1. Probate of testamentes. 1. 3.
Exactions in al. Protection. 2.
Pryses. 1. Shrikes. 2. 18.

Faire pleding.

De Beanpleder in all.

Falſe imprisonment.

De Incõtinency of prestes. 1. Inditementes. 1.
Marches. 1.

Falſe iudgement.

NUll⁹ de cetero (excepto dño rege) teneat placitum in curia sua de falso iudicio facto in cur̃ teñ suoz um. quia hmoi placita specialiter spectãt ad coronam et dignitatem dñi regis. Mark. ca. 21.

2 Que conk record̃ de court le q̃l record dit en court le roy pbr̃ de faux iugemẽt en cas ou la pty dit q̃ le record et auterment que bõ patie et de ceux q̃ fuerent ꝑsent en le court quãt le record fuit, si biles deignõt oue lez auts du patis pretourne del visconte et silz ne deignent soit lenquest pryps par bon patis. An. 1. E. 3. ca. 5.

De Repleder. 1.

Falsifying of recoueries.

De Cui in vita. 1. and. 4.
Dower. 3. Ref. 1..
Recoueries. 2. 3.

Fasting dayes.

De holy dayes & fasting dales in all.

Faw cons.

De Pawkes in all.

Fealty.

De homage in all.

Fees.

1 DE marescalis dñi regis de feod. camerarijs, custodibus hostiorũ in itinere iustic. et seruientibus dirgam portantibus coram iustic. apud Westm, qui officium illud habẽt de feodo, et qui pl⁹ exigũt ratione feodi sui quã exigere consueuerunt secundũ qđ multi querũtur per eos, qstat cur̃ a multo tempore viderunt et sciunt, dñs rex inquiri fecit, quẽ statũ ꝑdicti ministri de feodo habere cõsueuerũt tẽporibus retroactis, et ꝑ inqsitionẽ statuit & ꝑcepit, q⁹ marescall⁹ de feodo q de nouo exigit palefridũ, de comi. baroñ et alijs per partem baronie tenent, qñ homagiũ fecerint, et nihilominus ad militiam eorũ alium palefridum, et de quibusdam de quibus palefridum habere non debuit, palefridum de nouo exigit, ordinauit qđ ꝑdictis marescallis de quolibet comite et barone, integram baroniam tenente, de vno palefrido sit cõtent⁹ vel de ꝑcio, quale antiquitus percipere consueuit, ita quod si ad homagium, qđ fecit, palefridũ vel ꝑcium in forma ꝑdicta ꝛeperit, ad militiam suã nihil capiat. Et si forte ad homagium nihil ꝛeperit, ad militiam suã capiat. De abbatibus & ꝑlatis integram baroniã tenentibus, cum homagiũ aut fidelitatẽ ꝑ baronijs suis fecerint, capiat palefridũ vel ꝑciũ, vt ꝑdictũ est. Hoc idẽ de archiepiscopis et episcopis obseruãdũ est. De his autem qui partẽ baronie tenent, sive sint religiosi sive seculares, capiat secundum portionem partis baronie, quam tenent. De religiosis tenent in liberam elemosinam, et non per baroniam vel partem baronie, nihil de cetero erigat marescallus. Et concessit dñs rex, quod per hoc statutũ non excludat marescallus su⁹ de feodo in pl⁹ petẽdo, si instrũm ostẽdere poterit, q̃ pl⁹ habeat plus petẽdi Camerarij dñi regis habẽt de cetero de

Marshall. Mares.
Marshall. Baliffes. Homage.
Knight.
Abbottes. Homage.
Palfrey. Bishops.
Portion.
Frankalm.
Meare.
Chãberlayne.

de archiepiscopis. episcopis, abbatibus, prioribus, et aliis personis ecclesiasticis, com., baron, integram baroniam tenenk. rationabilem finē cum homagium aut fidelitatem pro baronis suis fecerint. Et si per partem baronie teneant, capiant, rationabilem finem secundum portionē ipsos contingentem. Alii vero abbates, priores, religiosi, et seculares nō tenentes per baroniam vel partē baronie, non distringantur ad finē faciendū, secundum quod de tenentibus per baroniam vel partem baronie dictum est, sed sit camerarius de superiori indumento contentus vel de precio indumēti, qđ plus honeste dictum est pro religiosis quam secularibus, quia honestius est, quodreligiosi faciant pro superiori indumēto quam eruant. W. 2. ca. 43.

Fync. Homage. Reality. Part. Distreyn. Garment.

2 ¶ De cuckodibus hostiorum in itineribus virgam portant coram iustic. de banco ordinat est quod de qualibet assisa et iurata quam cuckodiunt capiant decem denarios tm, de chirographis nihil. De his q recuperant demaundas suas versus plures p defaltam redditionem vel alio modo par iudicium sine assisa vel iurata nihil. De his qui recedunt sine die per defalt petentis vel querentis, nihil capiat. Et si quis recuperauit demādam suam versus plures per vnū breue et per recognitionem assise vel iurate, de quatuor denariis sint cōtēti. Et similiter si plures in vno brī nominant per recognitionem assise vł iurate recuperauerint demandā, de quatuor denariis sint cōtenti. De his qui faciunt homagium in bāco, de superiori pāno sint contenti. De magnis assisis attinct iuratis et duello percusso. xii. d. tm capiat. De his qui vocati sunt coram iustic. ad sequēd vel defendēd placitū suum, nihil det pro egressu vel ingressu. Ad placita corone de qualibet duodena. xii. d. capiant. De qualibet prisoñ deliberato. iiii. d. tm capiantur. De quolibet, cuius par proclamata fuerit. xii. tantū capiantur. De inuentoribus vicinorum occisorum et aliorum attachiat ville, quatuor hominibus de decennā nihil capiatur. De chirographariis pro chirographo faciendo statuk est, qđ de quatuor solidis sint contenti. De clericis scribenk breuia originalia et iudicialia statutum est, quod p vno brī de vno denar. sint contenti. Et iniungit dominꝰ rex omnibus et singulis iustic. suis in fine sacro, quibus eitenentur, quod si huiusmodi ministri contra predictum statutum in aliquo articulo deneriet querimonia ad eos perueniat, pona eis infligant rationabilem. Et si iterum deliquerint, maiorem peni eis infligant, qua castigari meritu debeant. Et si tertio deliquerint, et super hoc conuicti fuerint, si sint ministri de feodo, amittant feodū suum, et si alii sint, amittant cur regis, nec redeāt sine ipsius regis speciali precepto aut gratia W. 2. ca. 45.

Reconure. Dek. Recouere. Homage. Attarnt. Battell. Prison.

3 ¶ De courtes. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 39. what fees the kinges auditours and receyuours shal take for paiment of acquitances and inrollementes.

Se moze of Fees, here folowing next after the title of Fee fermes.

1 ¶ Fee fermes.

An. 2. E. 6. ca. 5. an act was made for the remitting for. iii. pens. of fee fermes payd by any corporacion towne or corporacion with diuers clauses concerning that matter. And after in. An. 3. E. 6. ca. 18. the said remission of fee fermes was restrained to one pere.

¶ Here foloweth more of Fees.

Se Certificat. 1.
Chester. 3.
Cirogapher. 12.
Citacion. 2.
Clerke of the crowne. 1.
Clerke of the sig-net. 1.
Cozdiners. 11. 11.
Cozoners. 1. 6.
Coupers. 1.
Courtes. 2. 3.
Dzapery. 6.
Escheker. 11. 11.

Escheto

Eschetors.9.14. Execution of statutes.10. Exigent.7.9. Extorcion.1.2.3. Fairs and markettes.6. Fithe.9. Franchilles.10. First fruites.1. Ginging.2. Hye wales.4. Horses.7. Husbandry.5. Inrollemetes.2.
Justice & right.3. Justice of both benches.2.4. Marshalley.4.6. Monasteries.13. Offices.11. Probate of testamentes.3. Recogn.2.7. Sewers.8. Shirifes.25. Wales.28.32. Wardes.24.25. Weightes. 12.32.

I Fessementes.

Item pur ceo que pleint est fait au roy q̄ pluſours gētes de dit roialm̄ ſhypen greindres come meyndres riantes droit et divers titles ſibit as terres tenementes et rentes come en autres accions perſonelx ſont torcionſement delaies de lour droit & actions per my ceo que les occupiours ou defendantes pur estre ſuſtenus et maintenus en lour tort font communement dones & feoffements de lour terres & tenementes qui ſont en debate et de lours autres biens & chatcux as ſirs & auls grāds de la roialme vers q̄r les dits purſuantes pur graūde manace q lour est fait ne poent ne oſent faire lour purſuites & aurint dautre part pleint est fait au roy que meult foitz pluſors gentes diſſeiſont auls de lour tenem̄tz & tantoſt apres la diſſeiſin fait font diuerſes alienations & feffem̄tz a ſcun foitz as ſiors & grādes du realme pur maintenāce auoir, & aſcū foitz as pluſors perſons de qui no⁹ les diſſeiſes ne poit auoir conſſance au fin daloigner & delaier p̄ tieur fraudes les dits diſſeiſeis et les autres dōes & lour heires de lour recouerer a graunde anientiſſem̄t et oppreſſiō de people, ordeigne est & eſtablie q̄ deſore nul done ou feoffem̄t des terres tenem̄tz ou biens ſoit fait per tiel fraude ou maintenance. Et ſi alcuns ſoient tielment ſoient ten⁹ pur nulles, et de nul value. Et eſt̄ deſore les ditz diſſeiſes lour recouerer vers les premiers diſſeiſours ſibit dez trez et tenementz cōe de lour double dam̄ ſans auoir regarde as tielx alienacions periſſint q̄ lez diſſeiſes com̄ncelt lour ſuites deins lan proſchein aps la diſſeiſine fait. Et est ordeigne & eſtablie que m̄ ceſt eſtatute teigne lieu en cheſcun autre acciō en plee de tre ou tieur feoffem̄tz ſont faitz p̄ fraude ou colluſion de auoir lour recouerer vers le premier tiel feoffour. Et eſt aſſauoir que ceſt eſtatut doit est̄ entendus la ou tielx feoffours ent p̄ignent les profites. An. 1. R. 2. cap. 9. He of this matter Uſes. 1.

Voyd. 1. Dam. Diſſeiſine. Aſſiſe. Colluſion. Parnour of profites. Uſes.

Aide of ỳ king. 1.
Det. 5.
Diſcontinuance of right. 1.
Dores. 4.
Forcible entre. 3.
Monasteries. 11.
Uſes in all.
Wardes. 19.

I Faiers and markets.

Shirifes. Proclam.

Mande ſoit a touz les viſcōtes dēgleterre & per aillours ou mitt ſerra a crier & publier deins franchiſes & de hors que touz les ſeignours qui feires ont ſoit il pur cert̄ fer̄m̄ ent rendant au roy ou autrement. s. ceux q̄ les ont p̄ les chres de roy pur tēps a eux grantz p̄ les ditz chres et auri q̄ les ont parles ſans chre pur l'tempz q̄ les deuoient tenir̄ de droit & q̄ cheſcū ſ̄r al cōmencem̄t de ſon fair̄ face crier & publie en ieel cōe lōgement ſa fair̄ ſe tiendra iſſint q̄ les marchātes ne ſoient es ditz feires ouſt̄ l'temps iſſint publie & ſur pein dēe grenouſement punis devers le roy ne que les ditz ſeignours les teignent ouſtre le droit tēps ſur peine prendre les feirez en la meine l'roy a demurrer tanq̄ q̄ ilz eient faitz fine al roy pur le tñs aprés que troue ſer̄ duement que lez ſeignours ont tenus plus longement q̄ que ilz deueroient ou q̄ les marchātz ont ſes ouſt̄ le tēps iſſint crie & publie An. 2. E. 3. ca. 16. apud Norh.

Proclam. Longer. Forf.

Come

2 ¶Come contenue en le statut fait a noꝛth. lan du reigne le roy qui oꝛe est second (*5.ca.16.before.1.*) q̄ les sr̄s qui feirs ount per chartres ou en auꝛ mañ les teignent pur le temps q̄ ils deueront & nemy outre sur la paine a prendre les faires en la meine le roy, et que chescun sr̄ au cōmencemēt de sa fair̄ face crier & publier en icel cōe lōgemt sa fair̄ se tiendꝛa & en m̄ lestat ne my oꝛdeine cerr̄ punilhm̄t contr̄ les marchantz lilz vendent aps l'tēpz Dieu est accoꝛde et establie que les ditz marchātz aps le dit tēpz facēt closer lour sendes et estallez sanz mettr̄ nul mañ de merce ou de mchandise ad estr̄ vend̄ illonqꝫ et si troue soet que alcū merchāt deloꝛe vende en les ditz faires merces ou marchandise aps l'dit temꝛs le dit marchāt foꝛfetera al nr̄e sr̄ le roy le double de ceo que il auꝛa issint vēdus et a ceo soit chescū bōe resceu qui voudꝛa suer pur nr̄e sr̄ l'roy & eit celuy q̄ issint suera la quart ptie de ceo qui serra a sa suit issint pous. An.5.E.3.ca.5.

Publish.

Marchantes.

Seil.
Foꝛf.

3 ¶Quod oīmoda ferie et mercata in dictis pꝛincipalibus festis (*5.in the festes of the ascension corpus christi whitsonday trinitisonday*) et dieb⁹ dominicis ac die paraſceues penitus cessent ab oīmoda monstratione aliquoꝛū bonoꝛum vl' mercandisarū (necessariis victualtbus exceptis) sub pena foꝛisfacture omniū bonoꝛū pꝛedictoꝛum sic mōstratoꝛū duo frācheſie vel libertatis dbi hm̄oi bona in cōtrariū istius oꝛdinationis sunt vel crūt monstrata quatuoꝛ dieb⁹ dñicis in autūpno exceptis Nihilomin⁹ er sua gracia speciali auctoꝛitate supꝛadicta potestatem concedens illis qui er antiquo nullū diē ad tenend̄ fertā vel mercatū suū nisi solūmodo super dieb⁹ festiualibus p̄dictis habent ad tenend̄ ea authoꝛitate & vigoꝛe antiqce cessionis sue infra tres dies pꝛoxime ante festa pꝛedict vl' pꝛoxime post ꝛ clamationē pꝛi⁹ factā ad simplicē vulgarē populū sup quē diē feria p̄dicta tenebit sr̄ per cereloꝛand̄ ablq; alio fine seu feodo ad vsū dñi regis exend̄ & illi qui habent er antiquo pꝛ speciales conceſſionē dies sufficientes ante su. ꝛadicta festa, vel post pꝛoximū dierū suoꝛū obseruent, consimili supꝛadicto modo ad tenend̄ suas ferias et mercato dictis diebus festiualibus et dñicis ac die Paraſceues exceptis. &c. An.27.H.8.ca.5.

Holydays.
Ceale.
Foꝛf.

Bꝛfoꝛe.
Oꝛ after.

4 ¶Nul seneschal, couth seneschal bailif, cōmissarie, ne auꝛ ministres tielx courtz de Pipowders teign̄ plee sur aſcun accion al'lsuite daſcun persone ou persones si non ou le pl' ou pleintifes ou son lour attorney en p̄sence del defend̄ ou defendantz face serement sur le seint euangelist sur la declaracion que le contract auꝛ feet conteignus en m̄ le declaracīō suit fait ou cōmise deiz la feir tiꝛ del dit feire lou cellup p̄digne sa accion & dedeins lez bondes & iurisdiccion de m̄ la feire. Et oueſq; le dit pl' ou pl' par lour sercū.t akcrme le sū ne pur quāt q̄ le dit def.ou defendātz ne soit ou soiēt cōcludes p̄ ceo mez ceux soient rnd̄ze & pleder al accīō ou en abatement des pleintz et de tender illit q̄ mesme le cōtrarie tñs ou auꝛ feet conteign̄ en tiel declaracion sur quoy le pl' pl's declare ou declarent ne fuist cōmise ne fait dedeins le tēpz de la feire & iurisdiccion del dit feire mez hors de la iurisdiccīō de m̄ la feir̄ solōq; verite en cel ptie. Et sil soit enspleadꝛ ou q̄ le pl' ou pl's refuse ou refuſt lour attourneys de faire les sereū en four m̄ auāt dit q̄ donqꝫ def. ou def̄ātz soit ou soiēt dismissez & discharggez en cel ptie hoꝛs dicel' court le pl' de pꝛend̄ sō auantage a la cōen ou auter lieu conuenient cē lup ble bone cē oꝛdeignance nient cōtr̄ steant. Et q̄ chescū seneschal, bailif, cōmissarie, ou auꝛ ministre teignant rulant ou goīnt aſcūs des ditz courtz q̄ face le cōtr̄ pꝛ de cē oꝛdeinācē foꝛfatera pur chescun

tm̃ default en cell partie cent. s. lun moity ent a nostre sr̃ le roy & lautre mettre ent a cellup q̃ en cell ptie pur-suera la accion sur cē ordeignāce per actiō de det en son pr̃opre noum. Et q̃ hūs de pclamaciō soient en tout son bailie directz a cheschūn viscōt de cheschū cell dengleterre de fair̃ cell ordeig-nāce estre pclaimes en cheschun feire deins seāchise cōe de hors cē act den-drera le pmier iour de May anant-dit tanq̃ al pmier iour de plament enuera. Purueu toutz foitz q̃ cē act ne nul chose cōprise en icel act soit da-mages ou pteiudicial a Will̃ ore o-nels de Durham ne ses successours deins les libertie & franchise del Euesch-che de Durham. An. 17. E. 4. ca. 2. This act is made perpetuall. An. 1. R. 3. ca. 6.

5 ¶ Euery free man & citezen of the cite of London q̃ now is yere or here-after shalbe may lede cary or go with his or their vitaile ware or marchā-dise whatsoeuer it be at his or their or libertie to any faire or market q̃ shal please him or them w̃in this realme of england, any statute act or ordy-nance, made or to be made within the sayde citie of London to the con-trary of the premisses notwithstan-ding. And the said ordināce and acte made in the said citie be voide and of none effect. And that no person of the saide citie be hurte nor preiudised in lesing of hys libertye and franchise within the sayde cytie or otherwise by reson or occasion of annulling of the said ordinance & acte or for none obeying to q̃ effect of the same, and if any person be preiudiced in any wise by occasion of the same q̃ he that put-teth hor causeth any pson to such pre-preiudice lose & forfait to the king. r. li. as often as he so doth. And he that will sue for such forfeiture haue ther-fore an accīō of det ayenst such offr̃-der q̃ king to haue execucīō of thone halfe & he q̃ sueth thother halfe. And in such accion the defendant bee not amitted to wage his law. An. 3. H. 7. cap. 9.

6 The owner, gouernour, ruler, fermour, steward, bailiffe, or chiefe keper of euery faire & market ouerte within this relme, and other the que-nes dominions shall before the feast of Easter next, and so yerely appoint and limitte out one certaine and spe-ciall open place within the towne, place, field or circuite, where horses mares, geldinges and coltes, hath bē and shall be vsed to bee solde, in any faire or market ouert, in which sayd certaine and open place as is afore-sayde, there shall be by the said ruler or keper of the sayde faire or market, put in and appointed one sufficient person, or more to take toll and kepe the same place frō tenns of the clock before none vntill sunne set of euery day of the foresaid faire and market, vppon peine to lose and forfait for e-uery default, fyue shillinges, & that euery toll gatherer his deputy or de-putties, shal during ỹ tyme of euery ỹ said fayres & markets, take their due & lawful tolles, for euery such horse, mare, gelding, or colt at ỹ said open place to be appoited as is before said and betwirt the houres of ten of the clocke in the morning, and the sūne set of the same day if it be tendered & not at an other time or place, & shall haue presently before him or them at the taking of the same tolle the par-tyes to the bargaine, exchaunge gyft contract, or putting away of eue-rye such horse, mare, gelding, or colt, and also the same horse, mare, gelding and colt, so solde exchanged or put away, and shall then write or cause to be written in a booke to be kept for that purpose, the names, sur-names, and welling places of all the sayde parties, and the colour wyth one special marke at the least, of eue-ry such horse, mare, gelding or colte, in paine to forfayte at and for eue-rye default, contrarye to the te-

Ruler.
Open place.
Horses. &c.
Cattal.
Toll.
Fork.
Toll.
Open place.
Tyme.
Parties.
Horse. &c.
write.
Names.
Marke.
Fork.

nor

nor thereof forty shillinges. And the
saide tolle gatherer or keper of ỹ said
booke, shall within one day next af-
ter euery such faire or market, bring
Deliuer. and deliuer hys saide booke to the
Booke. owner gouernour, ruler, steward,
baillife, or chiefe keper of the saide
faire or market, who shal then cause
Note. a note to be made of the true number
Number. of all horses, mares, geldinges, and
Subscribe. colles, sold at ỹ said market or faire,
and shall there subscribe hys name
or set his marke thereunto vpon pein
Fine. to him that shall make default there-
in to lose & forfeit for euery defaulte
forty shillinges, & also to answere the
party, greued by reason of the same
Sale. hys negligence in euery behalf. And
be it &c. that the sale gift exchaunge
or putting away after the last day of
Fair. Februarye nowe next cõming in any
faire or markette ouert of any horse,
Stollen. mare, gelding, or colt, that is or shal
be theuishly stollẽ or felinously takẽ
away from any person or persones,
Propertie, shal not alter take away nor exchãge
the propertie of any persone or per-
sons, to or frõ any such horse, mare,
gelding, or colt, vnlesse ỹ same horse,
mare gelding, or colte, shalbe in the
time of the saide faire, or markette,
Openly. wherein the same shall be solde, gy-
uen exchaunged or put awaye open-
ly ridden, led, walked, driuẽ or kept
standing by the space of one houre to-
gether at the least, betwirt tenne of
the clocke in the morning & the sunne
setting, in the open place of the faire
or market wherein commonly hor-
ses are commonly vsed to bee solde,
and not within any house, parde,
backe side, or other priuie or secrete
Parties. place, and vnlesse al the parties to ỹ
bargaine contracte, gifte, or exchãge
present in the saide faire or market,
shall also come together and bring
the horse, mare, gelding, or colt, so
solde, exchanged, gyuen or put away
Open place. to the open place appointed, for the
Toll. tolle taker or for the booke keper,
where no tolle is due, and there en-
tre or cause to be entred their names
and dwelling places in maner as is
afore sayd, with ỹ collour or colours
and one spectail marke at the least
of euery the same horses, mares, gel-
dinges or coltes, in the tollers booke,
or in the kepers booke for that pur-
pose, where no toll is due as is afore
sayd, and also paie hym their tolle, if
they ought to paie any, and if not,
then the byer to giue one peny for
entery of their names, and executing
the other circumstaunces afore re-
hearsed, to him that shall write the
same in the saide booke, and if any
horse, mare, gelding, or colte, that
is or shall be theuishely stollen or ta-
ken away, shal after the said last day
of Februarye nexte comming, be sold,
gyuen, exchaunged or put awaye, in
any faire or market, and not dyd in
all pointes according to the tenour
and entent of this estatute that then
the owner of euery such horse, mare,
gelding or colte, shall and may by
force of thys estatute, seale or take
againe the sayd horse, mare, gelding
or colte, or haue any accion of detinue
or repleuin for the same any sale, gift
exchaunge or putting away, of any
such horse, mare, geldyng, or colt, ey-
ther then according to thys estatute
in any wyse notwithstanding, the
one halfe of all whych forfaitures to
be to the King and quenes maiesties,
her heyres and successours, and the
other to him or them that will sue for
the same before the Justices of peace
or in any of the king and quenes ma-
iesties ordinarie courtes of record,
by bill. &c. And be it &c. that the iusti-
ces of peace of euery place and ci-
ty as well within liberties as with-
out shall haue auctoritie in their ses-
syons wythin the limyttes of their
auctoritie and commission, to en-
quere heare and determine, al offen-
ces agaynst thys estatute, as they
may doe any other matter tryable
before

deine them. Prouided alwaye that in euery such fair and market, where any tall is not shalbe due ne leuiable by reason of ꝑ fredom, liberty or ꝓpriuiledge of the sayde fayre or market, the keper or kepers of the booke touchyng the execucion of this ꝓsente act, shal take nor exact but one peny vpon and for euery contract, for hys labour in wrytyng the entery, cõcernyng the ꝓmisses in maner & forme as is before declared. An. 2. & 3. P. & M. ca. 7.

Alehouses. 2.	Quesans. 1.
Cordiners. 9. 11. 13	Reuterers. 1.
Det. 1.	Purueyours. 5.
Drapery. 5. 12.	Recogñ. 2.
Fish. 6.	Robbery. 2.
Iustices in eire. 4	Surueyours. 1.
Lycolñ. 21.	Toll. 1.
Merchant. 17.	Townes. 6.
Mortmain. 4.	Woolles. 41.

¶ Felles.

Weights. 8.	Merchants. 16. 18.

Woolles in all.

1 ¶ Felony.

LEs felons escries, & queux sount appertment de male fame: & ne soy voillent mitter en enquestes des felonies: que homes leur met suer deuaunt iustices a la suit le roy soyent myses en la prison forꝛ & dure, come ceux queux refusent estre a le comen ley de la terre: mes ceo nest mie a entẽder pur prisoners q̃ sõt forꝛ & dure.

2 ¶ De prisonibus prisonam frangentibus dominus rex vult & precipit, quod nullus de cetero, qui prisonam fregerit, subeat iudicium vite vel membrorum, ꝓ fractione prisone tñ, nisi causa ꝓ qua captus & imprisonatus fuerit tale iudicium requiret, si de illa secundum legem & cons terre, fuillet conuictus, licet temporibus preteritis aliter fieri consueuit. Statuk de frangentibus prisonam edit. An. 1. E. 2.

3 ¶ Nul desore en auant vse de multiplier or ou argẽt ne vse lart de multiplicacion. Et si alcun le face & de ceo soyt attaynt que il encourge la peyne de felony en ceo cas. An. 5. H. 4. ca. 6. Multiply.

4 ¶ Item pour ceo que plusours meffaisours de iour en auter batent naufrent emprisonment & mahemẽt plusours des lieges nostre seignour le roy & puis a purpose coupent lour langes ou oustent lour oyls, or dynes est & establies que en tiel cas les meffaisours qui ensy coupperent lez lãgez ou oustferont les oyls dascuns des lieges nostre seignour le roy & ceo duement troues & proues q̃ tiel fuit fayt de malice purpense encourgent la payne de felony. An. 5. H. 4. ca. 6. Tonges. Eyes.

5 ¶ An. 11. H. 6. ca. 14. it was made felony for. iii. yeres to shyp marchãdise or the staple in any crete.

6 ¶ An. 28. H. 6. ca. 4. an acte was made to endure for. v. yeres to bee leõy for taking, arresting, or distrayning of any plõ or goodes in Wales or in the duchy of Lancaster and carying them out therof. Arest. Distres. wales.

7 ¶ At euery sueh time as informacion shal be made of anye vnlawfull hũtinges by night or w̃ paynted faces hereafter to be done to anye of ꝑ kinges counsel or to any of the iustyces of ꝑ kings peace of ꝑ coũty wher any such hunting shalbe had of anye pson to be suspect therof. It shall bee lawful to any of ꝑsame counsel or iustices of peas to whome any such informacio shalbe made to make a warrant to ꝑshirik of such county or to any cõstable bayly or other officer w̃in ꝑsame coũty to take and arrest the same parson or parsones of whom any suche informacion shall be made. And to haue hym or them afore the maker of the sayde warrant & anye other of the kynges sayd counsell or iustyces of his peace of ꝑsame coũtye. And the sayd counsaylour or iustices of peace afore whome such pson Informacio. Hunteynges. Night. Paynted faces. Iust. of p. ward. Arrest.

Exampne. Concele. Determynyd. Trespas. Fyne. Yelled. Restous. Conuict. Huntyng. Women. Taken.

or parsones shall bee brought by his discrecion haue power to exampne hym or them so broughte of the sayde huntyng and of the sayde doers in ꝑ behalfe. And if the same parsone wylfully conceile the saide huntinges or any parson with him defective therin, that than ꝑ same concellement bee agaynst euery suche parson so cōselyng felony. And the same felonye to bee enquired of and determined as other felonies within this realm haue vsed to be. And if he than confesse the trouth and all that he shall be examined of and knoweth in that behalfe, ꝑ than the same offences of hūtinges by hym done be againſt the king, but trespas fynable by reason of the same confession at the nexte generall sessions of the peace to be holdē in ꝑ same countie by ꝑ kinges iustice of ꝑ same sessions there to be yelled. And if any rescouse or disobeisāce be made to any parson hauing auctority to do execucion or iustice by any suche warrant by any parsō the which so shold bee arrested, so that execucion of the same warrant thereby bee not had ꝑ then the same rescous and disobeisāce be felony inquirable and determinable as is aforesayde. And ouer that it is. ꝛc. that if any parson or parsones hereafter be conuicted of anye suche huntynges with paynted faces, visours, or otherwyse disguysed to the entent they shuld not be knowen or of vnlawful hūting in time of night, that than the same parson or parsons so conuicted haue lyke punicyon as he or they shoulde haue yl he or they were conuicted of felony. Anno. i. H. 7. ca. 7.

§ Where women as well maides as widowes and wiues hauing substances, some in godes mouable and some in londes and tenementes, and some beynge heires apparaunt vnto their ancestours, for the lucre of such substances bene often tymes take by mysdoers cōtrary to their wyll. And after maried to such mysdoers cōtrary to theyr will. And after maried to such mysdoers or to other by their assent, or defoyled to the great dyspleasure of god, and contrary to ꝑ kings lawes and dispergement of the saide women, and vtter beaunelles dyscomforte of theyr frendes and to the euyll ensaumple of all other. It is ordeyned that what parson or parsones from hencefoꝛth that taketh any womā against her will, vnlawfully, that is to saye: mayde, wydow, or wife, that suche takyng procuryng and abbetting to the same, and also receyuyng wittyngly the same woman so taken agaynst her wyll, and knowyng the same be felony. And that such mysdoers takers & procuratours to ꝑ same and receyttours knowing the sayd offence in fourme aforesayd bee hencefoꝛth reputed and iudged as prynceypall felons. Pꝛouided alway ꝑ this act extende not to any parsō, taking any woman onely clayming her as his warde or bonde woman. Anno. H. 7. ca. 2.

§ From hencefoꝛth the steward, treasoꝛer, and controller of ꝑ kinges house for the time beyng or one of them haue full auctoꝛity and power to enquire by. xii. sad men and discrete persones of the checker rolle of ꝑ kinges honourable houseliolde yf anye treuaunt admytted to be his seruaunt swoꝛne and his name put into ꝑ checker roll of houseliolde whatsoeuer he bee seruing in anye maner offyce or roume reputed had and taken vnder the estate of a Lord make any conderacies compassinges conspiracies ymaginations, with any parsone or parsones to dispꝛope or murther the kyng or any lord of this realme or any other parson swoꝛne to the kinges counsayle, stewarde, treasoꝛer, controller of the kinges house, that if it be founde afoꝛe the saide stewarde for the tyme beyng by the sayd. xii. sadde men. That any such of the kings seruaunts

seruauntes as is aboue sayd hath cõ-
sidered, compalled conspired or ima-
gined as is aboue saio, that he so foũd
by that enquiry be put thereupon to
answer. And the stewarde, treasorer,
and controller or two of them haue
power to determyne the same matter
according to ỹ lawe. And if he be put
in tryal, that then it be tried by other
xii. sad mẽ of the same household. And
that such misdoers haue no chalenge
but for malice. And yf such misdoers
be foũd guilty by cõfessiõ or otherwise
that the sayd offence be iudged felo-
ny. And they to haue iudgement and
execution as felons attainted owe to
haue by the common lawe. Anno. 3.
H.7.ca.14.

10 ¶An.21.H.8.ca.7. It is enacted (to endure to the next parlemẽt) that if any seruaunt to whom his maister or maistres deliuereth any goodes of the value of.xl.s. to kepe, goe awaye with those goodes to thentent to steale or imbesyll them or conuert them to his owne vse with purpose to steale them, it is felony, this acte not to extende to prentices nor to any within age of.xviii. yeres. And after. An.27 H.8.ca.17. it is enacted that yf anye idlonioully take anye goodes of hys maister or maistres, or if any to whõ any goodes shall be deliuered by his maister or maistres, go away with ỹ same, or imbesyll the same to cõuert them to his owne vse with entento to steale them, being of the value of xl.s. he shall not haue his clergy nor saintuary. And after. An. 28. H.8.ca 2. these two actes aforesaid bee made to continue for euer. And after. Anno.1.E.2.ca.12. the sayde acte of.27. H.8.ca.17. is confirmed. And after Anno.1.M.1. cessione as muche as is made felony by any of these actes is repelled by generall woordes.

11 ¶An.22.H.8.ca.11. breakyng or cutting downe of Boudicae diche or Oldfeld diche in Marchlande or any bank of the vttermoste part of Marchland, was made felony with dyuerse articles and clauses concerning the same. But it is repeled by.1.M.1.cessione by generall woordes. And after An.2.&.3.P.&.M.ca.18. ỹ sayd act of 22.H.8. and al articles in the same is reuiued. See at large ỹ statute of.22. H.8.

12 ¶An.23.H.8.ca.11. wilful breaking of ỹ ordinaries prisõ by a clerk conuict of felony and escape therby, was made felony. But it is repelled by.1.M.1.cessione. Prison.

13 ¶An.23.H.8.ca.16. it was made felony to sel or deliuer wout ỹ kings licẽce any horse mare or geldig in to Scotlãd, or in ỹ batable grouñd, to ỹ vse of a Scot, or sel any horse mare or geldinge in Englande, to thentent to be conueyed into Scotland. And an. 32.H.8.ca.6. auctoritie is geuen to ỹ wardes of the marches to heare and determine those felonies. But by an. 1.E.6.ca.12. and by.1.M.1. cessione ỹ saide acte made. An.23.H.8.ca.16. is repelled and thereby the sayde act of 32.H.8.ca.6. of no force. Horses. Scotland. Marches.

14 ¶Anno. 25.H.8.ca.6. buggery is made felony, and the offender not to haue his clergy to endure to ỹ last daye of the nert parliament. And after it was continued. Anno. 28. H.8. ca.1. and anno. 31. H.8.ca.7. And after anno. 32. H.8.ca.3. it is made perpetual. And after. an. 2. E.6.ca. 29. it is made felony, & the offider not to haue his clergy. And after an.1.M.1 cessiõe it is repeled by general woords Buggery. Clergy.

15 ¶An.31. H. 8. ca.12.&.an.32.H. 8.ca.11. taking of hauks egges out of ỹ kings grouñds was made felony, & takig vp of ỹ kings hauks & not restorig thẽ wiñ a time was made felony, & hũting in ỹ day wt visers or painted faces, or faces bid or disgysed, or in ỹ night in ỹ kinges grouñds & diuers other grouñds was made felony, except Wales & ỹ borders of Scotlãd. And after an.1.E.6.ca.12. these acts wer repeled. And aft ã.3.E.6.ca.17. they Hawkes eggs. Huntyng.

wer reuiued to cõtinue for .iii. yeres. And after they were continued. Anno.5.E.6.ca.17.& an.7.E.6. ca. 11. to continue to the last day of the next parlament, and than they erpyred.

Conjuracions. Witchcrafts. Crosses.

16 ¶An.33.H.8.ca.8. deuising or practising, cõjuracions, witchcrafts, sorcery, or inchauntments, and digging vp of crosses, was made felony, and the offender not to haue his clergy. But it is repelled by. An.1.E.6. ca.12.& by an.1.M.1.cessione as appereth here folowyng.23.

King.

17 ¶An.33.H.8.ca.12. stealyng of ỳ kinges goodes of the value of.xii.d or aboue or breaking or entryng the kinges house to thentent to steale. &c was made felony & the accessory also a felon (without clergy or saintuary) & the trial therof there appointed. But these felonies be repelled by an.1.M 1.cessione by general wordes.

Accessory. Clergy. Sentuary.

Prophesyeg.

18 ¶An.33.H.8.ca.14. prophecying vpon declaracion of armes, names cognisances or badges was made felony, & ỳ offender not to haue his clergy. But it is repeled by.1.E.6.ca.12. & by.An.1.M.1. cessione by generall wordes.

Clergy.

Burnyng.

19 ¶An.37.H.8. ca.6. burnyng of frames was made felony, but it is repelled by.1.E.6.ca.12.as herefolowing appeareth.

Bills.

20 ¶An.37.H.8.ca. 10. casting of slaunderous billes was made felony but it is repelled by.1.E.6.ca.12. as hereafter appeareth.

Poysonyng.

21 ¶Anno.1.E.6.ca.12. all offenses made felony by statut since.23.Aprilis.An.1.H.8. not being felonye before, & al paines & forfeitures concernig ỳ same be frõ thencefoorth repelled. Prouided also & be it. &c. that al wilful killing, by poisoning of any parson or parsons, that at any time here after shalbe done, perpetrated, or cõmitted, shalbe adiudged, taken & demed wilfull murders of malice prepensed: and that the offenders therein, their aydours, abbettors, procurors, and counsailours shall suffer death, and forfeit in euery behalf, as in other cases of wilfull murther of malice prepensed. An.1.E.6.ca.12.

22 ¶An.2.E.6. ca.2. departing of a souldier was made felony. See ther of captaines.5.

23 ¶All offenses made felony, or li[mitted] mitted or appoynted to be within the case of premunire, by any act, or acts [of] of parlament, statute, or statutes, made sythens the fyrst day of ỳ syxt yere of king Henry the eyght, not beyng felony before, nor within ỳ case of premunire, & also al & euery such, article and clause mentioned, or in any wyse declared in anye of the same estatutes, concerning the making of any offence or offences to be felonye, or within the case of premunire, not being felonye, nor within the case of premunire before, and al paines and forfeitures concerning the same, or any of them, shal from hencefoorth be repealed, and vtterly voyd, & of none effect. An.1.M.1.cessione.

24. ¶See amendemẽt.3. of embeselig or auoiding of recoordes to be felony.

25 ¶See executours.6. of felony of seruãtes taking their maisters goodes after their death.

26 ¶See faires and markets.6. for stollen cattel.

27 ¶See forestes.10. that huntyng was not then felony.

28 ¶See triall.8. of felonies done vpon the sea.

See Amendemẽt.3
Brittons.1.
Captains.4.5.
Challenge.9.
Chester.2.
Clergy.15.19.
Courtes.2.
Custõ & vsages.2
Dower.9.
Egiptians.1.2.
Excomengement.5
Executours.6.
Fyshyng.12.
Forest.10.18.19.
Forfeiture.1.7.
Franchises.20.
Staple.7.25.
Heresy.3.
Incontinencye of pricstes.2.
London.6.
Maynprise.2.5.7.
Marshalsy.1.
Masons.1.
Nisi prius.8.
Money.29.51.

Oyer

Fermes.

Oyer & termin.3
Pardon.10.13.
Pyllon and pyllo-
ners.9.
Pyces.3.
Pyoulsion.13.
Purueyours.5.
7.8.10.15.17.21.
23.25.
Rape.2.

Ryots.9.
Robbery.1.2.
Staple.7.25.
Treason.1.
Wales.18.19. 21.
32.
Wynes.4.8.
Wolles.1.10.31.36
37.

¶ Eermes.

De Berwike.1.
Cellault.2.
Pusbandry.3.5.
Ile of wight.1.
Leales in al.

Residens.2.
Wardes.3.
Maicer and offi-
cers.9.

¶ Feries.

De Pallage.10.

1 ¶ Fesantes and partriches.

I Shall not be lefull to any parson of what condicion he be to take, or cause to be taken any fesants or partryches by nettes snares or other engines out of his owne waren vppon the freeholde of any other parson without thassent agreement, and specialt licence of ỳ owner or possessyoner of the same, vpon payne of forfayture of.x.li. the one halfe thereof to ỳ partye that wyll sue forthesame by accion of dette, or by byll or otherwyse & the other to ỳ owner or possessioner of the sayde grounde vppon whyche the sayde fesauntes and partryches be so taken. An. 11. H. 7. ca. 17.

2 ¶ Anno. 32. H. 8. ca. 8. an act was made to endure to the last daye of the next parlement prohibityng anye to sel any fesantes or partriches except to the officers of the kinges, queenes and princes houshold. &c.

¶ Fetherbeddes.

De Vpholsters in all.

¶ Fieri facias.

De execucion. 2.

¶ Fiftene.

De Dismes in all. Tares in all.

1 ¶ Fighting and quarelling.

IF any parson whatsoeuer shall at any time after the first day of May nert commyng, by wordes only quarell, chyde, or braule in any churche, or churche yarde, that then it shall bee lawfull vnto the ordinary of ỳ place where the same offence shal be done, and proued by two lawfull wytnesses, to suspende euerye parsone so offendyng: That is to say, if he be a lay manne, *Ab ingressu ecclesie*, and if he be a clerke, from the ministracion of his office, for so long tyme as the sayde ordynary shall by his discrecio thynke mete and conuenient, accordyng to the fault. And further it is &c. that if any parson or parsones, after the sayde first day of Maye, shall smite, or lay any violent handes vpō any other, either in any churche, or churche yarde: That then ipso facto euery parson so offending, shalbe demed ercōmunicate, and be excluded from the felowshyp and companye of Chrystes congregacion. And also it is. &c. that if any parson after ỳ saide first daye of May, shall malicyously stryke any parson, with any weapō, in any churche or churche yarde, or after the same first day of May, shall drawe any weapon, in any churche, or churche yarde, to the entent to stryke another with thesame weapō: That then euerye parsone so offendyng, and thereof beyng conuycted by verdict of.xii. men, or by his owne confession, or by two lawful witnesses, before the Justyces of assyse, Justyces of oyer and determyner, or Justyces of peace, in theyr sessyons, by force of this act, shall bee adiudged by thesame Justyces, before whom such parson, shall bee so conuicted, to haue one of his eares cutte of. And yf the parsone, or parsones so offendyng, haue none eares, whereby they shoulde receyue suche punishment, as is before declared, that

wordes. Quarell. Braule. Suspencion. Smyte. Excōmunicat weapon. Just. &c. Eyrs cut.

then he, or they, to be marked & burned in the cheke, with an hotte yron hauing this letter. F. whereby he, or they may be knowen, and taken, for fray makers, and fighters, & beſydes that, euery ſuch perſon, to be, & ſtand ipſo facto, excommunicated, as is aforeſayd. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 4.

He aſſaut and affray in all.

¶ Fine for alienacion.

He willes. 2. Wardes. 23.

Leny. 1 ¶ Fines.

QUia fines in curia noſtra leuat finem litibus debent imponere, & imponunt, & ideo fines vocantur maxime, cum poſt duellum & magnam aſſiſam en ſuo caſu vltimum locum finalem teneant imperpetuum, iamque per aliquod tempus preteritum tã tempore clare memorie domini Henrici regis aui noſtri, quam noſtro partes eorundẽ finium & earum partium heredes cõtra legem & contra regni noſtri antiquitus vſitatam ſuper huiuſmodi finibus adnullandum & euacuandum admittebantur, proponent quod ante finem leuatum a tempore leuationis eiuſdem, & poſtea petentes ſeu q̃rentes aut eorum anteceſſores de tenementis in finibus contentis, aut de aliqua parte eorundem ſemper fuerunt ſeiſit, & ſic fines huiuſmodi rite leuat per iuratores patrie falſo ſuborꝝnatos & malicioſe procuratos multocies euacuabãtur & adnullebantur minus iuſte, volentes ſuper premiſſis remedium adhibere in pliamento noſtro ad Weſtm̃, ſtatuimus, quod dicte exceptiones ſeu reſponſiones vel inquiſitiones patrie ſuper huiuſmodi exceptionibus ſeu reſponſionibus nullo modo contra huiuſmodi recognitiones & fines de cetero admittantur. Et nos hero volumus, quod ſtatut iſtud tam locum habeat ad fines prius leuat quã impoſterum leuandos. Et videãt iuſtic. p note & fines in cur nr̃a impoſterũ leuandi publice & ſolemniter leuent, & quod placita interim ceſſent omino, & hoc fiat p duos dies in ſeptimana ſecũdum diſcretionem iuſtic. ſtat de finibus leuatis. An. 27. E. 1.

2 ¶ Her iuſticiaris ſuis de banco ſalutem. Cum nuper ordinauerim quod fines in cur noſtra leuandi rite leuentur, quos nolumus in aliqua pte infringi ſeu de toto poſſe adnullari, voluntatem noſtram ſubſcriptam vobis mittimus firmiter obſeruand videlicet quod tam partes querentes vel petent quam tenentes & deforcientes, qui ius vel teñ ſua aliis cognoſcere vel reddere voluerint in placitis warantie carte conuentionis & aliis de quibus fines ſunt leuandi coram vobis, antequam fines illi teneantur, perſonaliter veniant, vt earum pretium etas fatuitas ſeu quicunque defectus ſi qui ſint, per vos iudicari poterint, & diſcerni. Proviſo tñ quod ſi quis ſener aut etate decrepit ſeu debilitate caſualiter ſuperuenient ſic fuerit detentus & oppreſſus, quod coram vobis ad curiam noſtram, aliqualiter non poſſit accedere, tunc in tali caſu volumus, quod duo vel vn veſtrum de aſſenſu veſtro de banco talẽ ſic oppreſſum adeant vel adeat, & ſuam recognitionem ſuper placiti & forma placiti, quod habet in curia noſtr̃, de quo finis eadem dicet leuari, aſſumpto ſecum ſi vn adeat vn abbate prioꝛe vel milite viro fide digno & bone fame, recipiant vel recipiat, & inde vos p recordum ſuum reddant vel reddat certiores, vt per ipſos vel ipſum omnibus que ad finem leuandam pertinẽt plene examinatis, & fines illi, vt prordinatum eſt, rite leuentur. Nolumus etiam, quod aliquis baronũ ſcaccarii noſtri ſeu iuſtic. noſtrorũ aliquos capiant attornatos, niſi tantum in placitis & placeis, que coram ipſis & ſocijs ſuis in bãcis & locis vbi p nos aſſignẽt, emerſerint. Et eandẽ de attorn recipiend poteſtatẽ clericis & miniſtris poſtcorum

Partyes Heyres.

Heyſyd.

Lloyd.

Exceptiõs.

Notes.

rum baronum ꝛ iuſtic. denegamus. Ordinantes quod ſi aliqui attornati per aliquem prædictorum alio modo admittantur, pro non admiſſis teneantur. Poteſtate tamen cancellar noſtri, qui pro tempore fuerit, cui iuxta diſcretionem ſuam expedire viderit admittendi, ꝛ etiam capitalr iuſtic. noſtri, vt hactenus in attornatis recipiendi ſemper obſeruata. Stat de Carliol edit. An. 15. E. 1.

3 ¶ Quaunt le brefe originall ſoit liuer en preſence des parties deuant iuſtices, donques dirra vn coũt illit, ſir iuſtice counge daccorder, l iuſtice luy dirra, ꝛ dirra, ſir Robert, ꝛ nolmera vn des parties, donques quant ils ſerrount agree de la ſumme del l pecune que eſt done al roy, donques dirra le iuſtice, crues la peas, ꝛ puis dira l countour, iſſint que la peas eſt fiel a bous conges, qui Willm ꝛ Alice ſa feme, que ſi ſount recognitions le maner de B. oue les appurtenance contenus en le brief, eſtre droit l roy come cel que il ad de lour doñ, a auer ꝛ teñ a luy ꝛ a ſes heyres de W. et Alyce, ꝛ les heyres A. cõe en demeigñ rentes, ſeignouryes, countes, plees, purchaces, garõ, mariages, reliefs, eſchetes, molyns, auouſons de eſgliſis, ꝛ toutes auks franchiſes ꝛ frãche cuſtomes al auandõ maner apperteanant, rendant per an a. U. ꝛ ſes heir a chyels de fee ſeruyce dne ꝛ cuſtomz pur toutes ſeruyces. Et fait a ſauer qui order de ley ne ſoeffre mye, que fynal accorde ſoyt leue en la court le roy ſans brefe originall, ꝛ ceo attait le mayns deuant. iiii. iuſtices en bãk ou en eyre, ꝛ non pas aylours, et en preſence des partyes noſmes en brief queur ſoyent de playne age, et de bõ memorie, ꝛ hors de priſon. Et ſi feme couerte de baron ſoyt vn des partyes donques coupent qui ele ſoyt primerement confeſſe de . iiii . iuſtyc. auaunt dytes, ꝛ ſi ele naſſent al fiñ, ne ceo ſyuera mye. Et la cauſe pour qui tyell ſolemnitye doit eſtre fait en cel fyñ eſt pur ceo que fine eſt ſi haut barre ꝛ de graunde force, ꝛ de ſi puiſſant en ſoy, que le clerke ſoit clos ne mye ſolement ceux queux ſount partyes ꝛ pryues a la fyne ꝛ lour heyres, mes toutes auters gentes du monde, queux ſount de playne age hors de priſon ꝛ bon memorie, ꝛ deyns les iiii. meres le iour del fyne leue ſils ne mettront lour clayñ de lour action pour le paye deins lan ꝛ le iour. Stat. de modo leuãdi fines edit. An. 18. E. 1 Barre. Partyes. Pryupes. Eſtrangre. Claym.

4 ¶ Le plee de nonclayme des fines qui ſount deſore a leuers ne ſoyent priis ne tenus pur barr en tempz auenir. An. 34. E. 3. ca. 16. Non claym.

5 ¶ Toutes les fynes qui ſerrount apprendre deuaunt quiconque iuſtyces ſoyent en preſence des pledges et que les pledges ſachent la ſomme de lour fynes deuaunt lour departer. An. 38. E. 3. ca. 3. Pledges.

6 ¶ Apres lengroſement de cheſcun fyne a leuer puis le feſte del Paſche prochepne venant en le court du nre ſeygnour le roy deuaunt ſes iuſtices del comen banke daſcuns terres tenementes ou auters hereditamentes meſme le fyne ſoyt ouertment ꝛ ſolempnement lyeues ꝛ proclaimes en meſme le counte meſme le terme ꝛ en trops termes del an prochepnement enſuauntes meſme lengroſement en mẽ court as quats ſeueralr iours en cheſcun terme. Et en meſme le tẽps que il eſt enſy lieu ꝛ proclaime toutes plees ceſſent ꝛ ouſtre vn tranſcrypte del meſme le fine ſoyt enuoyes p les dytes Juſtyces del comen banke as iuſtices daſſiſes de le countee lou les dytes terres tenementes ſont ils de faire lier ꝛ pclaimer l doit fiñ ouert fait ꝛ ſolẽneſ.t en cheſcũ lour ceſſiõs daſſiſes a teniers m lan, ſi laſſiſes adonques teygnent ꝛ toutes les plees en le meane temps de ceſſer. Et auri il eſt ordeigñ ꝛ eſtablie per la dit auctorite du parlament. Que vn ſemblable tẽſcript de le dit fiñ ſerr auri enuoies a les iuſtic. de peas de l coũ Engroſyng. Redd. Proclayme. Tranſcript. Juſt. of aſſ. Proclam. Ceſſions. Tranſcript.

Proclam.

lou les dits ẏres & tenẽtz sõt ilz de fayt ouert & solẽne proclam̃ del dit fine as quaters generalẏ cessiõs de peas a teniers meisme lan, lez dits iustices dassises & auri iustices de peas de certifier meisme la proclamacion a les Iustices de la comen banke du roy le seconde iour del returñ del terme adõques procheinement ensuaunt apres que le proclamacion ewe fayt & certifie le dyt fine dessre le darreyn & fynall fyne & conclude sibien prius cõe estraunges al m̃ forspris ẏ femes couertez autres que sount partyes a le dyt fine & chescun parson ou parsõz adonques esteant ou esteantes deins age en prisone ou hozz de cest royalm Dengleterre, ou nient de sane memozie al temps de le dyt fyne leues. Et auri sauaunt a chescun parson ou parsones autielz dzoyt title claim & intereste les queur ils ount au ou en les dyts terres, tenementes, & auters enherebytamentes au temps dautyel fyne engrosse. Issint que ceux pursuount lour dyt dzoyt tytle clayme ou intereste par boy daccion ou loyal entrie deyns cynk ans procheynment apres la dit proclamacion fayt eue ou certifie. Et aurint sauaunt a toutes auters parsones autielz accion dzoyt tytle clayme & intereste en ou a les dites terres tenẽtz & auters enherebitamentes les queur accresserõt remaindzõt ou descẽdzõt ou deuiendzont as eux puis le dit fin̄ engrosse par force dascun doñ en le taple ou par ascun auter cause ou matter ewe ou fayt deuaunt la dyt fyne leues. Issint que ceux parsones preignont lour dits accions ou pursuent lour dyt dzoyt & tytle accordant a la ley deyns cynk ans pcheine apres tyelz accions tytle clayme ou intereste as eux accrues descendus remaygnes ou deuenus. Et auri que les dites parsons & lour heires puyssent auoyr lour dyt accyon enuers le parnour de les profytes de les dytes terres, & tenementes et auters enherebitamentes al temps de meisme laccion apprendzes. Et si ilz les parsones al temps de tyelz accion dzoyt & tytle accrues descendus remaygnes ou deuenus as eux soyent couertes de baron ou deyns age en prysone ou hozs de cest terre, ou hozs de sane memozye. Il est ordeygne, establie & enacte p lauctozitie auauntdit que lours accyons dzoyt & title soyent reserues & saues as eux & lour heires iesques al temps ilz deignount & soyent a lour playne age hozs de prisõ deins cest terre, discouertes, & de sayn memozie, illint q̃ ilz ou lour heirez preignent lour dits accionz ou lour loyall entre accordãt a lour dzoit & title deinz cink anz procheines apres que ilz deignent & sont a lour plaine age hozs de prisons deins cest terr̃ discouertez & de sayn memozie & meismes les accions pursuent ou lour loyall entre preignent ouesque effecte accordant a la ley dengleterr̃. Et aurint p lauctozitie du parlement auauntdit il est ordeigne estably & enacte. Que toutz tyelz psones quelles sount couertes nyent party al fyne. Et chescun parsone esteaunt dedeyns prisone ou hozs de cest terre ou hozs de sain memozie al temps de les dites fynes leues & engrosses par cest act de parlement deuant forsprises ayauntes ascun dzoyt ou tytle ou cause daccyon as ascuns de les auauntdites terres tenements & auterz enherebitamentez q̃ ceux ou lour heirez preignent lour ditz accionz ou loyal entrie accordaunt a lour dzoyt & title deinz cink anz procheinmẽt apres que les auauntditez parsones deignent & soyent de playne age hozs du prisõ discouertz deins cest terre et auri esteantes de sayn memozye. Et aurint meismes les dytes actions sount ou lour loyall entrie preignent & illint pursuount ouesq̃ effecte accordant a la ley du royalme dengleterre. Et en oustre si ils ne facent et preignõt pas lour ditz accions & auri lour

Certifier.

Conclude.

Interest.

5. yeres.

Intrest.

5. yeres.

Parnour of profuites.

leur dit loyal entrie en le maner si come est anātdit que lors adonques ils serront concludes per les dites fines par toutes iours en semblable fourme come ceux sont queux sont parties ꝫ prīues as dits fines, leues, ꝫ engrosses. Auxint ꝑ la dit auctorite il est ordeigne estably ꝫ enacte q̄ chescun fine q̄ de cy en apres serra leues en ascuns courtes du nr̄e seignour le roy dascuns maners terres tenemētes ou auters possessions sonc̄ les maners, vsage ꝫ fourme q̄ fines ount este leues deuant la fesāce de cest act deuant recite soit de semblable force, effecte ꝫ auctorite cēe fines ency leuez sont ou fuerent deuant le fesance de cest acte, cest acte ou ascū autre acte en cest parlamit fait ou affaire nient cōtrestant ꝫ q̄ chescū person soit a sa libertie de leuer ascun fine en apres solēc̄ son pleasure que le il voet solōc̄ la fesure cōteignus ꝫ ordeignes en ꝫ ꝑ cest acte ou solonque les maners ꝫ fourme auant temps vses. An. 1. R̄. 3. Ca. 7.

7 ¶ Toutz les brieues de couenāt ꝫ toutz autres brieues sur q̄r fins serrōt leues en temps auenir ouesc̄ les dites de dedimus potestatē si aucuns ployent ouesc̄ toutz les contiās ꝫ notes dicelx auant ceo que ils soient treiez hors de le comē bank ꝑ le cyrographer soient enrolles en vn roll destre de recordō pur toutz iours a demurrer en la sauegarde du chief Clerke du comē bāk et de ses successours sountz launcien fee de vint et deux deniers accustume a paiers au clerk pur entre daccordō de chescun fyn sauns pluis outre paie au fyn q̄ si les notes en la gardō de le cyrographer ou les fyns soient embeselles q̄ home auera recours au dit roll pur auoir ent execution come il auerait si les fyns ne fayllent poynt embeselles et que toutz les brieues de couenāt ꝫ toutz autres brieues sur q̄r fyns ount este leues du tēps passe soient auri de recordō ꝫ en outre de toutz les fyns queux sount ore tarde embesells en la tresorie nostre seignour le roy ꝑ gentz visconts que les notes ꝫ brieues de couenant des dites fyns embeselles demurrauntz en la garde de cyrographer si purrount estre trouer que a la partie mōstrāt ptie des dits fyns embeselles tielx notes ꝫ brieues de couenaunt demurgent de recordō si auaunt come ceux fynes eussent este si nul embeselmēt dicelx neuse este fait. An. 5. H. 4. Capitulo. 14. Enbesill.

8 ¶ That after the ingrossyng of euery fyne to be leuyed, after ꝯ feast of Easter that shall be in the yere of our Lorde. M. CCCC. xc. in the kynges court afore his Justices of ꝯ common place, of any landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes ꝯ same fyne be openly and solemnly read and iproclaymed in the same court ꝯ same terme, ꝫ in. iii. termes thē next folowyng, the same ingrossing in the same court, at. iiii. seuerall dayes in euery terme. And in ꝯ same tyme that it is so red and proclaymed all pleas shall cease, and the sayd proclamacions so had ꝫ made, the sayde fyne to bee fynall ende and conclude as well pryues as estrangers to the same. Except women couert other than been parties to the sayd fyne, ꝫ euery person then being within age of. xxi. yeres, in prison or out of this realme, or not of hole mynde, at the tyme of the sayde fyne leuyed not parties to such fyne. And sauing to euery person or persons ꝫ to theyr heyres other thē the parties in the sayde fine, such right, clayme and interest, as they haue to or in ꝯ sayde landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes time of such fine ingrossed. So that they pursue theyr tytle, clayme, or interestes by way of action or lawfull entre within. v. yeres next after the said proclamacions had and made. And also sauing to al other persons such accio, right, tytle Ingrossing. Redde. Proclaymyd. Conclude. Pryues. Infant. In prison. Out of englande. Non sane memory. 5 yeres.

Sauiz titles tytle, clayme, and intereſſe in or to the ſayde landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes as fyrſte ſhall growe, remaine, or deſcend, or

After. come to them after the ſayde fyne ingroced and proclamacion, made by force of any gyfte in the tayle, or by any other cauſe or matter had and made before the ſayde fyne leuyed. So that they take their action or purſue theyr ſayde ryght and tytle ac-

5. yeres. cording to the law, within. v. yeres nert after ſuch accion, ryght, tytle, claime, or intereſſe to them accrued, deſcended, remayned, falle, or come, and that the ſayde perſons and their heyres may haue theyr ſayde accion

Parnour. againſt the pernour of the profytes of the ſayde landes and tenementes, & other hereditamentes, tyme of the ſayde accion to be taken. And yf the ſame perſones at tyme of ſuche accion, ryght, & tytle accrued, deſcended, remayned, or come vnto the by couert de baron or within age, in priſon, or out of this lande, or not of hole mynde, that then it is ordeyned by the ſayd auctoritie, that their accion, ryght, and tytle to be reſerued and ſaued to them and to theyr heyres, vnto the tyme they come and be at theyr full age, of. xxi. yeres out of priſon within this land vncouert and of hole mind ſo that they or their heyres take their ſaid accions or their lawfull entrie according their right

5 yeres. and tytle within. v. yeres nert after that they come & be at theyr full age, out of priſon within this land vncouert and of hole mynde. And the ſame accions, purſue, or other lawfull entrie take, according to the lawe. And alſo it is ordeyned by thauctoritie aforeſayd, yᵗ al ſuch perſones as be couert de baron not partie to the fyne, and euery perſon beyng within age of. xxi. yeres in priſon or out of this lande, or not of hole mynde, at tyme of the ſayde fines leuyed and engroced, & by this ſayd acte afore excepte, hauyng any ryght or tytle, or cauſe of action to any of the ſayd landes and other hereditamēts that they or theyr heires inheritable to the ſame, take theyr ſayde accions or lawfull entrie according to theyr right & tytle within v. yeres nert after they come and be of full age, of. xxi. yeres out of priſō vncouert within this lande, and of hole mynde, and the ſame accions ſue, or theyr lawful entrie take, and purſue according to the lawe. And yf they do and take not theyr accions and entrie, as is aforeſaid, that they and euery of them and theyr heyres, and the heyres of euery of them be concluded by the ſayd fines for euer in lyke fourme, as they ben that be parties or priuies to the ſayd fines. Sauing to euery perſon and perſons not prie nor priuie to the ſayd fyne, theyr exception to auoyde the ſame fyne, by that, that thoſe that were parties to the fine, nor any of them, nor no perſon nor perſones to theyr vſe, ne to the vſe of any of them, had nothing in the landes and tenemēts compriſed in the ſayd fine at the time of the ſayd fine leuyed. And it is ordeyned by the ſayde auctoritie that euery fine that hereafter ſhall be leuyed in any of the kynges courtes of any maners, landes, tenements or other poſſeſſions after the maner, vſe and fourme, that fynes haue be leuyed afore the makyng of this act, be of lyke force, effecte, & auctoritie, as fines ſo leuyed be or were afore the making of this acte, this acte or any other acte in this ſayd parlamt made or to be made, notwithſtanding. And euery perſon be at his libertie, to leuye any fyne hereafter, after his pleaſure, whether he will after the fourme conteyned and ordeyned in and by this act, or after yᵉ maner and fourme afore tyme vſed. An. 4. H. 7. Ca. 24.

9 ¶ Al ſingular fines, aſwel here

toforē

tofore leuied as hereafter to be leuied before the said iustices (*s. of the common place*) with proclamacions, according to the said estatute, by any person or persons of full age of. xvi. yeres, of any manours, landes, tenemētes, or hereditamentes, before the tyme of the same fine leuied, in any wyse entayled to the person or persons so leuieng the same fine, or to any the auncestour or auncestoures of the same person or persons, in possessiō, reuersion, remainder, or in vse, shalbe immediatly after the same fyne leuied, engrosed, and proclamacions made, adiudged, accepted, deemed & taken to al intentes & purposes, a sufficient barre & discharge for euer against the said person & persons, & theyr heyres, clayming the same landes, tenemētes, & hereditamētes, or any parcell therof, onely by force of any such entail, & against al other & sons clayming þ same, or any parcel therof only to their vse, or to þ vse of any maner of heire of þ bodies of thē, any ambiguity, doubt, or contrary sittie of opiniō risē or growē vpō the said estatute to the cōtrary notwithstanding. Prouided alway that this acte nor any thing therin cōteined, shall extēd to barre or exclude the lawfull entre, tytle, or interesse of any heyre or heyres, person or persons, heretofore geuen, or hereafter to be geuen, growen, or accrued to thē or any of thē, in or to any manours, lādes, tenemēts, or hereditamēts by reasō of any fine or fines heretofore leuied or hereafter to be leuied by any womā, after þ death of her husbād, cōtrary to þ fourme, intēt, & effect of the statute made in þ. xi. yere of king Hēry þ. viii. (*s. c. 20. which is in discontinuance of right*) 1. of any manours, lādes, tenemēts, & hereditamētes of the inheritāce or purchase of þ saide husbād, or of any his auncestours, geuen or assigned to any such woman in dower for terme of lyfe or in tayle, in vse or in possession, but that the same acte made in the said. xi. yere of the sayd late king Henry the. viii. (*s. c. 20.*) shall stande, remaine, and be in full strength & vertue in euery article, sētence and clause therein conteyned, in lyke maner and forme as though this present acte had neuer been had nor made. Prouided also that this acte ne any thing therin cōteined, do extende to any kyne or synes, at any tyme heretofore leuyed, or hereafter to be leuyed, of any lordshippes, maners, landes, tenemētes, or other hereditamentes what so euer they be, the possessioners & owners whereof by reason of any expresse wordes cōteined in any especiall acte or attes of parlament, made or ordeyned sythen the said. xiii. yere of kyng Henry the. viii. stande, be bounden, or restrained from making any alienatiōns, discōtinuances, or other alteraciōs of any of the same lordshyps, manours, landes, tenemētes, or hereditamentes conteined in the sayde fine or fines, but that al & euery such fine & fines, at any tyme heretofore leuied, or hereafter to be leuied by any such person or persons, or theyr heires, of any suche lordeships, manors, lādes, tenemēts, or other hereditamēts, shalbe of such like force & strength in the lawe, & of none other effect, thē þ same fine so leuyed or to be leuied, shuld haue bē, if this present acte had neuer bē had or made: any thing therin cōteined to þ contrary therof in any wise notwithstādyng. Prouided also that this act nor any thing therin cōteined, shal extend to any fine or fines heretofore leuied of any manors, lāds, tenemētz or hereditamētz, now in sute, demaūd or variāce in any of the kinges courts, or whereof any charters, euidences, or munimētz cōcernig þ same, be now in demaūd in þ kinges high court of chācery, nor to any fine or fines here tofore leuyed of any maners, lands tene-

Strength.

Parlament.

Restrayned.

Force.

In sute.

Euidentes.

tenementes, or hereditamẽts, which before the fyrst day of this p̃sent parlament haue been recouered, gotte, or obtayned, by reaso of any iudgement, entre, decree, arbytrement, or other lawefull meanes, contrary to the purport, intent or effect of any such fine or fines thereof heretofore leuyed, nor to any fine or fines heretofore leuyed, or hereafter to be leuyed by any person or persones of any manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, before the tyme of the leuyeng of the same fyne, geuen, graunted, or alligned to the sayd p̃son or persons, so leuying the same fyne, or to any of his or their auncessours in the taple, by vertue of any letters patentes of our sayde soueraigne lord, or any of his progenytoures, or by vertue of any acte or actes of parlament, the reuersyon wherof at the tyme of the same fyne or fynes so leuyed beyng in our said soueraigne lorde, his heyres or successours: But that euery suche fyne & fynes shalbe of lyke force, strength and effect, as they were or shoulde haue been, yf this acte had neuer ben had nor made. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 36.

Recouetyd.

Granted.

Lres patẽtes.

Parlament

Reuersion in the kyng.

10 ¶ All & siguler fines, which at any tyme hereafter shall be leuyed or knowleged before the Justyces of our soueraigne lorde the kyng, or of his heyres or successours of the coũtie palantine of Lancastre, cõmonly called Justices of Allyse at Lancastre, or before one of them, of any landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes lying, or beyng within the countie palantine of Lancastre, which shalbe opẽly read and proclaimed thryse seuerall dayes in the open sessions in the presence of the Justyces of allyse at Lancastre, or of one of them, for the tyme beyng, at the same sessiõs, that the same fine shall fortune to be ingrossed, & also that shalbe opẽly red & proclaymed in the presence of the Justices of Allyse at

Lancastre

Lancastre, or of one of them for the tyme beyng at the two next generall sessions, that shalbe holden in ỹ said countie palantine of Lancastre before the Justices of the same coũtie, commonly called Justices of Allie of Lancastre, or before one of them next after the leuying or ingrossing of suche sayde fyne at three seuerall dayes in eyther of the said .ii. sessiõs, after such maner & fourme as is cõmõly vsed in the kinges court of his cõmon place at Westm̃, shall be of lyke force, strẽgth, & effect in ỹ lawe to all intentes, cõstructiõs, & purposes, as fines being duely leuyed w̃ proclamacions before the kinges iustices of his cõmon place, be or ought to be of. An. 37. H. 8. Ca. 19.

Proclam.

11 ¶ Fynes whiche at any tyme hereafter shall be leuied or knowleged before the high Justice of our soueraigne Lorde the kyng, or of his heires & successours, of his countie palãtine of Chester for ỹ time being, or before the deputie or Lieutenãt, Justice there for ỹ time being, of any landes, tenemẽtes, or other hereditamẽts, lying or being w̃in the said countie palantine of Chester, which shalbe opẽly red & proclaimed, .iii. seueral dayes in the open cessiõs, in the presẽs of the iustice of the sayd countie palãtine of Chester for the tyme being, or before the deputie or lieutenant iustice there at ỹ same cessiõs ỹ the same fine shal fortune to be engrossed: And also ỹ shalbe opẽly red & proclaymed in the presence of the iustice of the sayd coũtie palãtine of Chester, or before ỹ deputie or lieutenant iustice there for the tyme beyng, at the two next generall cessiõs that shalbe holdẽ in the said countie palantine of Chester before the Justice of the same countie palãtine, or before the deputie or Lieuetenaunt Justice there, nexte after the leuyng and ingrossyng of suche sayde Fyne at three seuerall dayes in eyther

in eyther of the sayde two Cessions, after inche maner and fourme as is commonly vsed in the kynges court of common plees at Westmynster, shalbe of lyke force, strength, and effecte, in the lawe, to all ententes, constructyons, and purposes: as fynes beyng duely leuyed with proclamacions before the kinges Justices of his commō plees, be or ought to be of. 2n. 2. E. 6. Ca. 28.

12 ¶ All fines, aswell heretofore leuyed, as hereafter to be leuyed, before the Justices of the commō place, of any manours, landes, tenemētes, or other hereditamentes, whereupō the proclamacions hath not or shall not, by reason of adiournement of any terme by writte, be duely made, shalbe of as good force, effecte, and strength, to all ententes, constructions, and purposes, as yf any terme heretofore so adiourned, or that at any time hereafter, shalbe so adiourned, had been holden and kept from the beginning to thende thereof, not adiourned, and proclamaciōs therin made, according to the fourme & effect of the sayde statute. Prouyded alwayes, that this acte shall not in any wise extende to any fine heretofore leuyed of any manoures, landes, tenemētes, or hereditamēts nowe in suite, demaunde, or variance in any of the Quenes courtes, or wherof any Charters, euidences, or munmittes concerning the same, be nowe in demaund in the Quenes hyghe court of Chauncery, nor to any fine or fines heretofore leuyed, of any manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, which before the fyrste day of this present parlament haue been recouered, gotten, or obteyned by reason of any iudgement, entre, decree, arbitrement, or other lawfull meanes, contrary to the purport, entent, or effecte of any suche fyne or fines therof, heretofore leuied. An. 1. M. 1. parliamento. Ca. 7.

Se Cattels. &c. 5
Cirographer. 1.
Diapry. 11.
Franchises. 21.
Leases. 2.
Monasteries. 11.
Recogn. 4.
Rediselin. 2.
Tythes. 8.
Wales. 32.

1 ¶ Fyne to the kyng.

NIchil de cetero detur pro breui inquisicionis ab eo qui inquisicionem petit de vita vel de membris, sed gratis concedatur, & non negetur. M. carta. ca. 27.

Se accusaciō. 1. 6
Addicion. 1.
Ale houses & typplyng houses. 2.
Apparell. 5.
Appelles. 5.
Apprentice. 2.
Armour. 7.
Arrestes. 3.
Artificers. 1.
Assautes. 1. 2.
Assyse. 3. 9.
Atteint. 6. 13. 15.
Banckrupts. 1.
Beaupleder. 1.
Byshops. 4.
Brekers of leages. 1.
Brydgies. 1.
Cattels and forestalles. 5.
Chester. 3.
Conspiracy. 3.
Cordiners. 2. 8.
Crosbowes. 1.
Custome. 15.
Dystres. 3.
Diapry. 5.
Estretes. 2. 3.
Escheatours. 4.
Escape. 5.
Execucion of statutes. 3.
Fees. 1.
Felony. 7.
Fyshe. 5. 14.
Forest. 10. 22. 27.
Forcible entre. 2. 3
Forger of false dedes. 1.
Francheses. 20. 21.
Hauēs & riuers. 2
Hye wayes. 4.
Heresy. 2.
Horsbrede. 1.
Husbandry. 4. 5.
Justices in eier. 2
Justic. of peace. 3.
Iurrours. 8. 17.
Knyghtes. 1.
Labourers. 3. 16. 32. 35.
Lyuery. 5.
Mainprise. 7.
Masons. 1.
Monasteryes. 13.
Mortmaine. 4. 7.
Philicions. 3.
Playes. 2.
Prison. 6.
Purueyours. 33.
Recogn. 7.
Receiuours. 2.
Seruice and Sacramentes. 4.
Shepe. 2.
Shirisses. 27.
Taple. 1.
Tenure. 5.
Tyles. 1.
Tryall. 11.
Vacabunds. 2. 7.
Vsury. 7. 25.
Wales. 4. 25. 27. 32.
warchaudlerrs. 1

Wolles

Wil olles. 5. Wlomen. 2.

¶ Fynours.

De gold and ſpluer. 9.

1 ¶ Fiſhe and fiſhing.

Haupns.

Aque de Humbze, Ouſe, Aire, Derewēt, Wherfſ. Niddioze, Swale, Teſe, Tiñ, Eden, & omnes alie aque, in quibus ſalmones capiūt, ponātur in deffēſe, quo ad ſalmones capiēdos a die natiuitatis beate Marie uſq; ad diē ſācti Martini, & ſimiliter q; ſalmūculi nō capiātur, nec deſtruātur p retis, nec p alia ingenia ad ſtagna moledinozum, a medio Aprilis uſq; ad natiuitatē ſācti Joānis Bapt. in ptib⁹ vbi riparie fuerint, aſſignētur cōſeruatozes iſti⁹ ſtatuti q ad hoc iurati ſepi⁹ videāt, & inqrāt de huiuſmodi tranſgr. Et in prima tranſgr̄ puniātur p cōbuſtionē retiū et ingeniozū ſuozū. Et ſi iterato deliquerint, puniātur p priſonā vnius quarterij ānī. Et ſi tercio deliqrint, puniātur p priſonā vnius anni. Et ſic multiplicata trāſgreſſione creſcat pene inflictio. W. 2. Cap. 48.

Ne a lyke ſtatute in port hauens. 1.

Salmons.

Nettes.

Ingyns.

Bankes. Cōſeruatozs.

Burn.

Impriſ.

Heryng.

2 ¶ Nul harāk ſoit vēdu nachate en mear, tanq; les peſcheours ſoient venus en hauē oue lour harāk, et q̄ la coꝛde de la nief ſoit trabete a la terre. An. 31. E. 3. ſta. de gallice. ca. 1.

Fiſhers.

3 ¶ Les peſcheours ſoient frākes a vēdre lour haranḳ, as toutz q̄ veignēt a la feire de grand Jernemuth, ſaūs nul diſturbāce des lour hoſtilers, ou autres q̄ōques. Et quant les ditz peſcheours voillēt vēdre en port lour marchandiſes, eient lour hoſtillers oneſq; eux ſils p voillent eſtre. Et en lour preſēce, & en preſēce dautres marchants en apert, vēdent lour marchandiſes a qui leur plera. Et ſi autres marchāts preſents voillēt auer part des ditz marchandiſes, eit chelcū, qui claime la part pur la priz, ſolōq; lafferāt des meſmes les marchādiſes iſſint vēdus ſoit la dit vēde fait du ſole il leuāt, tāq; al ſols il reſcours, & nemy deuant, ne pas ſur forfaiture des biēz les marchāds ſes. Et q̄ les ditz peſcheours ſoient frākes dachater lour victailes, & ce qui lour beſoigne, ou lour plera. Et q̄ nul hoſtiler, nautre achate nul harank, pur prendre en maiſō per ceueigne, ne autre maner, plus hault la laſt q̄. rl. s. mes meyne en tant come il poet, ſolonq; ceo q̄ il purra accoꝛdēr oue le vēdour. Et q̄ nul hoſtiler, ne nul des lours varletz, ne nul autre quiq; ceo ſoit, venant a la feire, naille p terre, ne p mear de fayſtaller harāk en priue nē apert: mes que le harāk veigne fraūchemēt en vēde en le hauē. Ne q̄ nul viuer face achate de harank freſh deins le hauē de Jernmuth, entre les feſtes de ſeint Michel & de ſeint Martin, ſur peyne dempriſōment a la volunte le Roy, & de forfaiture de tout le harāk iſſint achate. Et q̄ nul veſſel appelle Pyker, de Loūdres, ne de null part aillours, nētre en la dit hauē pur empcherer la feire, endamage du peuple ſur peyne de forfaitnre de lour veſſel, & toutz lour chateux troues deins. Et q̄ toutz hoſtillers ſoent ſermentes deuant les gardeins de feire, & enioyntes ſur greue forfaiture de per le roy, de reſceiuer les hoſtes biē et couenablemēt, & de ſeruer & ealer reaſonablement, pour de cheſcū laſt qui ſerra vendu as mēbres marchants q̄ as ditz hoſtillers. rl. d. Et q̄ de harank vēdu as ſes hoſtillers de prēdre en lour maiſons riens ne prendront les hoſtillers, ſi ceo per cauſe des profits quells auront des victayles vēdus as lour dits hoſtes, & dauātage que ils ont plus que autres du cariage de harank ſi ſint per eux achate & pendus en lour maiſons. Et q̄ les hoſtillers p cauſe de ceſt ordinaunce ne refuſent lour hoſtes, eins les receiuent & tractent en bone maner & amiable, come ils ont faitz auant ces heures. Et q̄ les

Jernemouth.

Hoſtes.

Hale.

par laūtage de .xl. ℔. du last ẽpzeig-
ment par la paimẽt de tout le harãk
qui serra vẽdus per lour assent as ẽ-
ciques persons. Et soit le Cent de
harank accõpt per sys vent, & la last
per .x. mk. Et que les marchantz de
Jernemuth. de loundzes, & aillours
vendent le mille de harãk au people
solonc̃ lafferant du pzice de last. Et
que deux lastes de Shotenharank
freshy soient vendus pur le pzice del
afferant de lachate dun last de plein
harank. Et q̃ les gentes de Jerne-
muth vendent la last de harãk secche
achate par. xl. s. fresh ou deins. xl. d.
pur demy mark de gaigne, & nemy
outre. Et que les gentz de loũdzes
veignantes a cel feire vendza le last
ameine de Jernemuth en loundzes,
pur vn mark de gaigne, & nemy ou-
tre. Et auxint soient deux lastes de
shoten harank fresh vendus pur le
pzice de lafferãt de lachate de vn last
de harank plein: et illint de pluis, &
demeyns, solonc̃ meisme lafferãt.
Et de shoten harank soor, soit deux
lastes vẽdus pluis chiers dun mark
q̃ last de harank plein soor: & ceo per
cause que le cariage dũ last de shotẽ
harank coust a tant come last de ha-
rãk plein: & illit de pluis et de meins
solonc̃ m lafferant. Et que les niefs
appelles Pykers achatẽt frãchemẽt
harank freshe, & toutz autres mar-
chandises des pescheours en birkele,
& aillours sur costes de la mear, sãs
empeschemẽt ou disturbance des ho-
stiliers de Jernemuth ou de nul au-
tre: illint toutes foitz que pluis de
harank ne soit deschargé en la rade
de birkele hors des niefs des pesche-
pours, forz tant qui purra reasona-
blement suffre a la charge des Py-
kers qui illeoques viendzont p celle
cause. Et que les pescheours soient
artes de ameiner tout le remenaunt
de lour harank a la dit feire, de ven-
dre illeoques illint que nul vide ha-
rank nul part enuiron le hauen de
Jernemuth per sept leukes, si non en
trois villes de Jernemuth, cestas-
auoir Eston, Weston, Southton, sil
ne soit harank de lour pescherie de-
meisne. Et nostre seignour le roy
voet, que les barons de cynk portes
facẽt garder et gouerner la dit feire,
solonque la composicion nadgaires
fait entre eux et les gentes de la ville
de Jernemuth, confirme par lau-
nostre seignour le roy. Et que ils
les Barons, et les Baylliffes de la
grand Jernemuth facent garder ce-
stes pzesentes ozdinances en toutes
pointes, & crier chescun demenche
perẽtre le feint Michel & feint Par-
tin: sur peyne de perdze lour fran-
chise, & destre punys a la volunte le
roy. Et que les gentes de Jerne-
muth soeffrent les dites Barons de
cynk poztes gouerner & reuler la dit
feire, solonc la purpozt de composi-
cion auantdit, & due execution estre
fait de cest ozdinance: sur la peyne
darreinement suisdit. Et soient
cestes ozdinances, en dzoit de vende
& achate de harank, tenus en toutes
les villes dengleterre ou harank est
pzis et secche: sur les peynes suis-
ditz. An. 31. E. 3. sta. de calk. ca. 2.

4 ℂ Le Chaunceller et Treaso-
rer, pzices as eux Justices & auters
du counseil le roy tielx come lour st-
bera, eient poiar dozdiner remedie
de lachate & vende de Stokfisch de
seint Botulph, Salmõ de Berwik,
& des vins & pessons de Bzistuit, et
aillours au syn que le roy, et le peo-
ple poẽt estre mieultz seruis, & auoir
meilour marche que ils nont eus
deuant ces heures: & oue lozdinan-
ces per eux faitz en cest partie soient
fermement tenus. An. 31. E. 3. sta. de
callice. Ca. 2.

5 ℂ Toutz les niefs apelles Dog-
gers & lodelhippes appurteignantes
a la hauẽ de Blakney & des costeres
soignantes cest sauour de Sutter le
Wynetõ, Clay, Salthouse, Hyp-
ringham, & Crowmere. deliuerent
& dischargent lour pessons deins le
hauen

Jernemouth.

5. Portes.

Jernemouth.

Fraunchise.

Jernemouth.

Herryng.

Chaunceller.

Stockfych.

Salmon.

Wynes.

Shippes.

Blakeney. hauen de blakney tanttdemēr ꝑ entre Wenozde & hodflets, & en nul lieu aillours: sur peyne dempzisonment a la volunte le roy, & forfaiture de meisme le pellon. Et qūe nul pellon ne soit liuere ne pozt hozs du nieks nul maison, naillours, auant que le seignour du nieks en quel le dit pellon est charge, & le marchāt qui le pellon achatera, soiēt accozdes du pzice dicelle, et ceo per clere iour.

Impzise, Fozf.

¶ Que nul pescheour, ne seignour du nief, ne nul autre ne mette main sur nul pellon deinz la nief pur le pellon trier eslire ou empirer, forsolement lachatour, ou son attourne sur la dit peyne. Et que nul pellō appelle lothefilhe ne soit eslus ne trie forsolement en trois ꝑties, cestassauoir lob, lyng, & cod. Et que chescun des meismes trois sortes de lob, ling, & cod, soit bon & couenable, come en auncien temps estoit vsee. Et en cas que nuls orgeis, cestassauoir pellon pluis graunde que lob soit troue en nief appelle lodelhippe en le Cent de lob, lyng, & cod, eient les meisters & mariners de chescun Cent de lob, lyng, & cod, le Cent accompt as ditz vintz vint orgeis si tantes y soient, & si meins y soient eient les meisters & mariners tontz les orgeis, & si pluis ours y soient soit le surpluis oultre les vintz a chescū Cent mys a le pesson achate en amendement du pzice dicelle, al pzofit del achatour. Et q̄ per la duys des marchantes, & achatours des seignours veignātes a la feire de Blakeney, & des seignours des niefs soit au commencement auant que nul vēde ceo face certein pzice mys & assys sur le pellō de dogger fisshe & lothfish & que le pzice soit tenus durant la feire. Et que tout le dit pellon soit vendus au tiel pzice en apert & nemy p couein ꝓmemēt en muscet. Et q̄ nul seignour des niefs mariners nautre ne herberg ne face herberger en lour maisons, en pzliu ni appert, pellōen la mōdd, ne pellō lecche, pur reuendre auterdeitz au taile: einz soit tout tiel pellon vēdu resonablement dedeins les boundes suisditz au feire & pzice deuantdites, sur meisme la peyne. Et que nul ne achate teite, hokes, nautres instrumentes appurteignantes au pisserie en le countie de Norfolke, forpris seignours, meisters, & mariners des niefs qui vsent le meistier de pescherie, & qui ont affaire des tieix choses sur peyne dempzisonment, & destreintes a la volunte le roy, & de lur faiture des choses illint achates. Et que nul deliuerance soit fait du pellon sans pzesence de sir homes ceo eslus par les bons gentz de les villes de Suiterley, wineton, Clay, Salthous, et Shiringham, ou les seignours & maisters des niefs, ou marchants. Queur sir homes, cinq, quatre, trois, ou deux de eux a meins, soient tontz fois en pzesence des seignours et maisters de les niefs, & les marchants, a chescun deliuerance a faire. Et seront les dits sir homes eleus, et iures de bien et loyalment sercher. Et si nul orgeis soit troue en muchet outre dit orgeis que les maisters et mariners auis del cent come deluis est dit. Et si plus soit troue en muchet, soit maintenāt, arrestus p les ditz homes eleus, et a ceel heure pzeseter & forfaiter a nre seignour le roy. Et q̄ nul seignoz du nief mariner nautre face empeschement ne soit rebell a nul point contre ceste presente ordinance: ne que nul mariner ne pescheour per cause de ceste ordinance ne refuse darler pescher, come auant ces heures ils soloient faire, ne destourbe couenaunt fait entre marchant & seignour du nief peine dempzisonment, & destreinte a la volūte le roy. Et que sur ceo brief soit mande a bilcoit de Norf. que a chescun pleint qui bondra pur le roy en pur luy meisme come ceux qui blendzont en aleun point

Lopchelhilhe.

Orgeys.

Feyres, Blakeney.

Pzise.

Herberger.

counte

contre ceſt ordinance, facc attacher rõpuz lez bꝛetꝛez, & q̃ toutz petites pel-
les dytes rebels & treſpaſſours, et les ſons appelles grilles ſoient packez p
detrygner en pꝛiſone, tanque le roye ſoy m̃z ſoule m̃t, ſáz aſcũ mixture: ſur
& ſon counſeyle eyent ordeygnes de peyn de forfeiture & poiciõ de. bi. s. biii. Fyſh.
cez que dꝛoyt demaunde, ſolonq̃ õ. pur cheſcũ but, barel, demy barel,
la quantitie de lour treſpas. An. 31. cõtraꝛ a ceſt acte mixtes, packz & my-
E. 3. Kat ordinatione de piſce ſalito. ſes a vend. Auꝛi que nul merchaunt,
7 Ꝙ lien liſe a cheſcun home, de q̃l nautre pſon mette aſcun harank au Herynges.
condicion que il ſoyt, merchaunt ou vend̃ p barelk, demy barel, ou kirkin,
autꝛ, dachat harank en aparte, et ſinõ m̃ le barel cõteigne. xxxii. galõs. Contentes.
non pas pꝛiuement a tyel pꝛyſe come Le demy barel, & kirkin, ſolon q̃ m̃ la
partꝛa eſtre accoꝛdeneer luy & le ven- rate. Et que m̃ le harank ſoit bñ, fol-
dour de meſme le harank. Et que nul alment & iuſtem̃t couche & packe: et Packed.
entre en bargayne ſur lachate de ha- ſoit del pꝛinſe dun tẽps & ſaluꝛ: & que
rank tant come celluy qui vient pꝛi- m̃ le harank ſoyt ſi bon & ſibñ packes
mier pur bargainer auera kiñ ſa foꝛ- en le medie, & en cheſcun part du dyt
mer bargaine greable a vendour. Et barel, & autre velleau, come il ſerr̃ en
que nul voiſe encres ſur autꝛ, du- les kynes meſmes les barels & velle-
rant la pꝛimier bargayne: ſur payne aux, ſur payne de forfaiture & perdi- Fyſh.
de forfeyture deuers nous le double cion de. iii. s. iiii. d. pur cheſcũ barel,
deſa pꝛofer, mes eyt cheſcun le ha- demy barel, & kirkin enſy faplãt lour
rank iſſint achate ſolonque ſon bar- dit meſure, & auri ſur peyne de foꝛfe-
gayne ent fait. Et que cheſcun peſſh- ture & pardicion de. iii. s. iiii. d. pour
our puiſſe delinerer & vender ſon ha- cheſcun barel, demy barel, & kirkin de
rank & peſſon a cheſcun marre quant harank contrarie a ceſt act, ſoꝛtes,
il vend a la dit ville de graũd Yerne- couches ou packes. Auꝛi que nul tiel
mouthe, ſauns aſcun deſtourbaunce merchaunt, nepaling man vend ou
dempeſhement: nyent contreſteant mette au vend aſcun anguilles p ba- Elys.
nul ordynaunce auaunt ſes heures rel, demy barelk, ou kirkin, ſinõ k ba-
fayt au contrarie. An. 35. E. 3. rel conteigne. xlii. galons. Le demy Contentes
§ Nul merchaunt eſtraunge, ne barel, & kirkin ſolonq̃ m̃ la rate. Ne
deinzein, apꝛes le feſte de ſainte My- que aſcun tiel merchaunt ne palyng
chel pꝛocheyn venant vende, ne met- man meſcient melk aſcũ galbelion,
te a vend aſcun ſalmõ, per but, barelk mozels, ou decoꝛtes anguilles, ouesq̃
demy barel, ou aſcũ auk velleau, de- bonz anguilles: mes que meſmes les
uant q̃ il ſoit vien, ſinon meſme k but bonz anguilles ſoient bien & iuſtem̃t
teygne & conteigñ quatre vins & qua- packes, & vendus per ſoy meſmez. Ne Packed.
tre galons, le barelk quaraunt deux meſcent ouesq̃ les dits anguilles, ou
galons. Et le demy barel. xxi. galons mette au vende aſcuns anguilles
vien & foyalment packes: ſur payne roughes, ſur paine de foꝛfeyture & y- Fyſh.
de foꝛfeire pur cheſcun but, barell, et dicyon de. x. s. pour cheſcun barell,
demy barel enſy faplant lour dit me- demy barelk, & fyꝛkyn enſy faplaunt
ſure. bi. s. biii. d. Auꝛi que nulk tyelk lour dyt meſure. Et auꝛi ſur payne &
merchant eſteant deſoubz lobeiſſance pardicio de. x. s. pur cheſcũ barel, de-
du roy, apꝛs k dit feſt de ſaint Michel, my barel, & kirkin enſy cõe eſt auãt dit
vend ou mette a vẽd aſcũ mañ ſalmõ mirtez, & cõtraꝛ a ceſt acte packez, ou
p but ou autre velleau, ſinon p ſoyt miſe au vẽd. Auꝛi q̃ nul tiel merchãt.
bũ foialmt packz, ceſt aſſauoyꝛ le aps la dit feſt, vend ou mette au vẽd
graũd ſalmõ p ſoy m̃ ſanz mirtuꝛ o- aſcũ pellõ barelles, ſinon meſm̃ k pel- Fyſ.
deſſy ieeſt daſcuꝛ grilles ou ſalmons ſon ſoyt bien & foyalment packes. s. Packed.

laccoptables pellõ vulgarement appelles taleſi ſhe ꝑ ſoy mꝫ, & les petytes pellonz appellez grillez ꝑ ſoy mꝫ, ſanz aſcun mirture de lez dites pellons oueſq; le gros pellon, & ſans myrture & packure oez thokes, ou pellon rõpus le ventre, oueſq; le dit comptable peſſon ou petite pellõ. Et que ne laccoptable pellõ, ne petite pellõ ſoyt couche double en packure. Et que cheſcun pellon comptable conteygne en longuꝛ del oſſe al fine ieſq; al tierce ioint del cowe. xxvi. poutz au mayns. Et q̃ les napes de tout tiel pellon barelles ne ſoyẽt pluis longes q̃ au petite oſſe que ſet ſur ł groſſe ł.ñ. Et que loſſe de cheſcũ tiel pellon ſalee ſoit ꝓyſe hors ieſq; le lumbil de le mꝫ le pellon, & que cheſcun tyel pellõ ſoit ſplat ou ouert bas deſque vn maniple del cowe ſur peyn de forfeiture & ꝓdicion de. iii. s. iiii. ď. pur cheſcun barel de pellon q̃l en apꝛes ſerra trones packes ſortes mirtes, napes, couches double, ou nient de oſſes ne ſplates ouertes accoꝛdant a ceſt acte. Et auꝛi en eſchuer de les cões damages & deceptes auãt dits, noſtre dyt ſeygnour le roy ad oꝛdeiñ & enact. ꝛc. Mus toutz mayꝛz, baylyffes, & gouernours des cityes, vylles, burghes, marches, & toutes auters lieur de ceſt ſon royalme pur le temps eſteauntz, lou ilz ſõt mairs, baylyffes, ou gouernours, ayent poꝛ par & auctoꝛitye pour noſmer & eſlyer deſcrete & expert parſone ou parſones duement de ſercher & gauger toutes tyelꝛ veſſeaur, come deſuis, ſount reherſes que ceux ſoyent ſopalment packes, & gardent lour ſopal meſure & allyſe, accoꝛdantes a lez oꝛdinances ſuiſditz lun moity de touts les fynes, foꝛfeytures, & paynes, & cheſcun deux ſoyent a noſtre ſeygnoꝛ le roy, & lauter moity ſoyt a celluy ou ceux de ces ſubgettes qui ou q̃ux ſeyſeront ou purſueront, ſeiſera ou purſuera pur le meſme, par actiõ de det, par bꝛeſe au comen ley, par bille, ou plainte, ſolonque la cuſtome del citie ou ville lon auiendꝛa en aps aſcuns tielz fines, foꝛfaitures, ou paynes de cheir & eſſe: & q̃ le defẽdant en aſcũ tiel actiõ ne ſoit admis de gager on faire ſa ley. Ne que aſcun ꝓtection ou eſſoyne de ſeruice le roy pur aſcun tyelꝛ defendãt ſoyt allowes. Purueu toutz ſoyt que ceſt acte ne ſoit ꝓiudicial a aſcun parſon ou parſones eyant ou ẽyauntes foꝛfaitures des bñs des felons fugitiues et dampnes. Et ouſtez ceux il eſt oꝛdynes. ꝛc. que cheſcun tyel ꝑſone & parſones eient & enioient ſemblables foꝛfaitures de & en cheſcũ de les ꝑmiſſes dedeyns lour franchyſes, ſicõe le roy oꝛe ad en auters lieux de hoꝛs. An. 22. E. 4. ca. 2.

Length.

Nape. Bone.

Splat.

Fork.

Waites. Officers.

Serch. Gawge.

Fayt.

Seiſet.

9 ¶ It may pleaſe ỹ kyng. es, to confirme, ratify and eſtabliſh ỹ ſaid act (3. An. 22. E. 4. Cap. 2.) & every thing therin cõpriſed. And ouer ỹ by ſame auctoꝛitie to oꝛdeyne and eſtabliſh ỹ euery ſuch gauger, packer, ſercher, take no moꝛe foꝛ gauging of a barell ſamõ, barel herring, barel fiſhe, barel eles, half barel, & firkin, foꝛ euery part ſo gauged but a ſercching, & foꝛ his laboꝛ foꝛ ſercching & packig if it be nere of a barel ſamõ fro hed to hed. i. ď. and foꝛ his laboꝛ foꝛ bonyng naping and packing of a barel fiſh if it be nede. i. ď. & foꝛ his laboꝛ in ſercching & packing of a barel herring from hed to hed if it be nedeful. ii. ď. & foꝛ ſercching & packing of euery barel of eles. ii. ď. And foꝛ ſercching & packing of euery half barell of heryng fro hed to hed. i. ď. & foꝛ euery half barel of eles ſercching and packing. i. ď. and foꝛ ſercchig and packing of euery firkin of herings if it be nedeful ob. And ouer ỹ that all euery ſuch gauger, ſercher, and packer ỹ miſbehapeth oꝛ offendeth in ỹ any thing cõcerning ỹ ſaid offices of gauger, ſercher and packer, cõtrary to this act, and ſo proued before any of ỹ ſayd mayꝛes, baylyfs, oꝛ gouernours of any citie, towne, burgh, market, oꝛ any other place within ỹ realm where he oꝛ they ſo be gaugers packers,

packers,or serchers, gauger, packer or sercher, shall lose and forfeyte hys sayd office, and ꝑsame frō thēceforth no lenger to enioy, any lease, graūt, or graunts therof made notwithstāding: and for farther punishmente to haue, and suffer imprisonmēt by the space of.xl. daies, wout bail or main prise. Prouided alway ꝑ the said sercher, and packer, or any of them shal no thing receiue of ꝑ saide fees by colour of their office, but onely for such buts, barels, half barels, and firkins as by them hereafter shalbe sufficiētly serched and packed, and be not afore sufficiently packed. This ꝑsente act to begin and take effect at ꝑ feast of Easter nert comming, and not before. An.11.H.7.ca.23.

10 ¶An.25.H.8.ca.4. an acte was made against forstalling and regrating of fish, and against bying & selling of fish, & against merchants aduenturers into Iseland. But it is repelled by an.35.H.8.ca.7.

11 ¶An.25.H.8.ca.7. an acte was made to endure for.10. peres, against ꝑ killing & takig of yong fry & spawn of eles, & salmōs, and kypper salmon, vpon forfeitures there declared.

12 ¶Anno.31.H.8.ca.2. fyshyng of pondes, stewes, or motes with intent to steale fish betwene.6. a cloche in ꝑ euening to.6. a clock in ꝑ morning against ꝑ wil of ꝑ possessors, & also vnlawful breaking of ꝑ heades of seuerall pōdes, stewes or motes by day or night, wherby fish is take or distroid against ꝑ will of ꝑ possessors, is made felony. But those felonies be repeled by.1.E.6.ca.12. & by.1.M.1.cessione. And in ꝑ said act of an.31.H.8.ca.2. it is further enacted ꝑ if any such enil disposed ꝑsōs, after ꝑ feast before ymitted, do fish in ꝑ day time, at anye other tyme then is before rehearsed, in any such seuerall ponds, stewes, or motes, wt any maner of nets hookes or baytes, as is aforesayd, what kind so euer they be of against ꝑ wyl pleasure & minde of the owners or possessours of the same seuerall pondes, stewes, or motes, not hauyng anye maner of colour of tytle so to do, and thereof be lawfully conuycted at the sute of our souerain lorde the kyng, or the party greued: that then ꝑ sayde parties so conuicted, shall suffer imprisonment by the space of three monethes, and after the sayde three monethes expired, shall finde sufficient suerty for his or their good abering out bayle or mayneprise, vnto suche tyme he or they can fynde such suertye. An.31.H.8.ca.2. Imprisō. Suerty Good abering Mayneprise.

13 ¶An.33.H.8.ca.2. an acte was made agaynst bying of sythe of strāgers vpon the sea, or beyond the sea, to endure to the latter ende of ꝑ nert parlament. And after. an.37.H.8.ca 23. it was continued, & after anno.5.E.6.ca.17. it was cōtinued. And after anno.7.E.6.ca.11. it was contynued. And after anno.1.M.1. parliamento.ca.13. it was continued to the ende of the nert parliament and than it expired.

14 ¶Forasmuch, as wtin these few peres now last past there hath ben leuied, receiued, & take, by certain of the officers of ꝑ admiralty, of such merchāts, & fishermē, as haue vsed & practised ꝑ aduētures & iourneis into Iseland, Newfoūdland, Irelād, & other places comodious, for fishing, & the getyng of fish, in, & vpō ꝑ seas, or otherwise, by way of merchāts, in those ꝑties, diuers great exaccions, as sōmes of money, doles, or shares of fish, and such other like things, to ꝑ great discouragemēt, & hinderance of the same merchantes, and fishermen, and to no lytle damage, to the whole common weale. And whereof also greate complaints haue bene made, and informacyons also yerely, to the kynges maiestyes most honorable counsayle, for reformacion wherof and to thentent also, that the said merchāts Admiralty. Marchantes. Exaccion.

and fiſhermenne, may haue occaſion the rather to practiſe, and vſe thſame trade of marchandyſe, and fiſhyng freelye, wythoute anye ſuche charges, or eraccions, as is before limpted, wherebye it is to bee thoughte, that more plentye of fyſhe, ſhal come into thys realme, and therby to haue theſame, at more reaſonable prices.

Admirall. Be it. &c. that neyther the admyrall nor anye other officer or myniſter, officers or miniſters, of the admyraltye, for the tyme beyng, ſhal in anye wyſe hereafter exact, recepue, or take, by himſelf, his ſeruant, deputy, ſeruantes, or deputies, of anye ſuche merchant, or fiſherman, any ſume, or ſomes of money, doles, or ſhares of fyſh, or any other reward, benefit, or aduauntage, whatſoeuer it be, for anye licence to paſſe his realme, to the ſayd voyages, or any of them: Nor vpon any reſpect, concernyng the ſaid voyages, or any of them, vpō pain to forfeyt for the firſte offence, treble the ſume, or treble the value of the reward, benefite or aduauntage, that any ſuche officer, or miniſter, ſhall hereafter haue or take, of anye ſuche merchaunt, or fyſherman. For the whiche forfeyture, the party greued, and euery other parſon or parſones, whatſoeuer he or they be, ſhall, and maye ſue for theſame, by informacion, byll, plaint, or accion of det, in any of the kynges courtes of record, the kyng to haue thone moytye, and the partye complaynyng, thother moytye, in whiche ſute no eſſoin. &c. and for the ſeconde offence, the partye ſo offendyng, not onelye to loſe & forfayt his or their office or offices in the admiraltye, but alſo to make fine and raunſome, at the kings wil and pleaſure. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 6.

Not exact.

Fork.

3. Maine.

Forfet office.

Fyne.

15 ¶ An. 4. H. 7. ca. 21. an acte was made to endure to ỳ beginning of the nert parliament, for ỳ keping and ſauing of the frye of fiſh in the haue of Orford in Suffolke.

De Aſſiſe. 8.	Monaſteries. 2.
Barwike. 1.	Holydayes. 1.
Forſtallers. 5.	Money. 18.
Hauens. 1. 2. 3.	Surueyours. 1.
Hereſy. 1.	Wittayles. 11.
Hull. 1.	

¶ Fiue portes.

De Breakers of leagues. 1.	Fiſh. 3.
Bridges. 1.	Franchiſes. 1. 2.
Cordiners. 6.	Horſes. 8.
Cuſtome. 13.	Labourers. 17.
Douer. 1. 2.	Shippynges. 12.
Erecucion of 5. portes. 3.	Triall. 8.
	Vacabondes. 1.

1 ¶ Flax and hempe.

An. 24. H. 8. cap. 4. an acte was made for ſowing of flax & hemp, to cōtinue to ỳ laſt day of ỳ nert parlamēt. And after it was cōtinued, An. 28. H. 8. ca. 9. an. 31. H. 8. ca. 7. an. 33. H. 8. ca. 17. & an. 37. H. 8. ca. 23. tōcondure to the laſt day of the nert parlament, and than it expired.

2 ¶ It ſhal not be leful to any plon or plōs, at any time hereafter to water any maner of hemp or flax in any riuer rūning water ſtreame broke other cōmō pōde, where beaſtes be vſed to be watered, but onelye on the grouūd or pittes for ỳ ſame ordeyned, & to be ordeined made & prouyded, & els in other their own ſeuerall ponds, vpon payne euery parſon & parſons, offendyng or doyng contrary to the tenor meanyng & purporte of thys ſtature, to loſe and forfayte for euery tyme ſo doyng. xx. s. the one halfe thereof to be to our ſouerayne Lord the kyng, and the other halfe thereof to be to the partye greued, or to any other the kynges ſubiectes that will ſewe for the ſame forfayture in any courte of record vnder leete or lawday, by accyon of dette, byll, playnte, informacion or otherwyſe, in whiche ſute no proteccion wager of lawe eſſoine or other delatory plee, ſhalbe admitted or alowed. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 17.

Fleſhe.

1 ¶Fleſhe

A.24.H.8.capi.3. an acte was made for beſe, mottō, porke and bele to be ſold by weight & ỳ priſes appointed there. And after. an.25.H.8. cap.1. other clauſes were enacted for ſelling of beſe, mottō, porke & bele by weight, & ỳ graſyers, & other ſellers of quick cattel ſhold ſel their cattel (to ſuch as ſhold ſel ỳ fleſhe by retayle by weight) at reſonable prices, or at prices to be taxed by certain ꝑſōs apointed in ỳ act of. 25.H.8.ca.1. And ỳ the king by proclam might appoint other prices of ỳ fleſh to be ſold by retayl, & licite folks to ſel fleſh wout weight, & aff. an.27.H.8.ca.9. it was enacted ỳ til 24. aplis an. 1540. fleſh might be ſold as it was before ỳ making of the ſaid ſtat of. 24.H.8.ca.3. & 25.H.8. ca.1. And aff. an.33.H.8.ca.11. ỳ ſaide actes made. an.24.H.8.ca.3. & 25.H.8.ca.1. be repelled, & ỳ fro thēceforth it is leful to ſel victailes in like maner & forme as thei might haue done before ỳ making of any of ỳ ſaid ſtatutes. Se bochers in al. Oren. &c. 1.2.3. Calues, kine, & Holydayes. 1.

¶Flockes

Se Drapery. 29.30.

1 ¶Foles, lunatikes & madde mē.

REx habebit cuſtodiam terrarū fatuorum naturalium, capiendo exitꝰ earundē, ſine vaſto & diſtructione: & inueniet eis neceſſaria ſua: de cuiuſcunq; feodo terre ille fuerint & poſt mortē eorū reddat eam rectis heredibus, ita quod nullatenus ꝑ eoꝝ dē fatuos alienēt, nec ꝙ eorū heredes exheredēt. Prerogatiua regis. ca. 9.

2 ¶Item ver̄ puidebit, qñ aliquis ꝙ prius habuerit memoriā & intellectū nō fuerit cōpos mētis ſue (ſicut quidō fuit plurib⁹ interualla) ꝙ terr̄ & tenē- ta ſalua cuſtodiātur, ſine vaſto et deſtructione: & ꝙ ipſi & familia ſua de exitibus eorūdem viuāt & ſuſtineant competenter, & reſiduum vltra ſuſtētationē eorūdē rationabiliter cuſtodiatur, ad opus ipſorum, liberand̄ eisdē qñ memoriā recuperauerint: ita quod p̄dicte terr̄ & ten̄ infra p̄dictum tempus nullatenus alienentur: nec rer aliquid de exitꝰ percipiat ad opus ſuum. Et ſi obierit in taliſtatu, tūc illud reſiduum diſtribuatur pro anima eiuſdem, per conſilium ordinarii. & ſtatut regis. ca. 10. Se Warder. 24.

Be per.

Alien.

1 ¶Forcible entre.

LE roy deffende que nul deſore face entre en aſcun terres & tenemētz ſinon en cas ou entre eſt done par la ley & en tiel cas nemy a fort mayn ne a multitude des gentz eyns ſolement en peaſable & reaſe maner & ſi nullup face deſore a cōtrarie & ent ſoient conuict duement ſoit puny per empriſonment de ſon corps & illeoques reint a la volunte le roy. An. 5. R. 2. ca. 7.

Impriſ.

2 ¶Ordinances faitz & nient repelles de ceux qui ſount entrees a force main en terres & tenūtz ou auterz poſſeſſions quicōqz & lour teygnent eis oue force & aurint ceux q̄ ſount inſurrecions ou graunde chivauches ryotes routes ou aſſembles en diſtourbance de la peas, ou de la comen ley ou en affray du people ſoyent tenus & gardes & playnement executes adiouſte a ycelle que a toutes les foytes q̄ ieux forcibles entres ſoyent faytez & plainte ent beygne deuaunt iuſtice de la peas ou aſcū deux q̄ meſmes les iuſtic. ou iuſtice ou aſcū deux p̄ignēt ou preigne poiar ſufficiant du coūte & voiſent ou voyſe al lieu ou tiel force ſoyt fayt & filz trouent ou troeue aſcuns qui teignent tiel lieu forcyblement apres tyel entre fait ſoiēt priſ & mis au prchein gaole a y demurē conuict p̄ recorde de meſmes les iuſtices ou iuſtice tanq̄ ils eyent fait fyne et raunceon au roy. Et que toutz gentz du countie ſibien diſcōt come auters ſoyent entendantz as ditz iuſtic. pur aier & enforcer meſmes les iuſtices pur arreſter maufesours ſur payne

Inſurrecciōs Ryotes.

Iuſt. of p.

Powr.

Impriſ.

Fyne.

denpzisonmẽt ꝛ de fayre fyne au roy. Et en meſme le mañ ſoyt fait de ceux qui founte tyelx foꝛcybles entrees en benefyces ou offyces de ſaint eſglile. An.15.H.2.ca.2.

Churche.

3 ¶ Par taunt que le dyt eſtatute (*1.An.15.R.2.ca.2.before.2.*) nertẽde my as entrees en tenementes en peacy-ble maner ꝛ apꝛes tenus oue foꝛce ne ſi les parſons q̃ entrent oue foꝛce en aſcuns terres ou tementes ſoyent de tout remouus ꝛ voydes deuaunt le venue des dytes iuſtyces ou Juſtice come deuaunt ne nulſ payne oꝛdeyn ſi le viſcount ne obeye myc les com-maundementes ꝛ preceptz des dytes iuſtyces par executer lo;dinã.e ſuiſ-dit p'ſuſours extoꝛcionouſes et foꝛ-cibl' entres ſont faytez de iour en aut en terres ꝛ tenementes par ceux qui dꝛoyt nount ꝛ auri dyuerſes douns feffementes ꝛ diſcontinuances aſcũ foltz faytes as ſeygnours ꝛ auterz p-ſones pupllauntes ꝛ extoꝛcyoners deyns les dytes countyes ou ilz ſont conuerſauntes pour maynt̃enaunce auoyz ꝛ aſcun foytes as tyelx parſõs enſy ouſtes dyſconus a tyel entent pour delayer ꝛ defrauder tielx dꝛoitu-relx poſſeſſours de lour dꝛoyt ꝛ reco-uerer a toutz iours a final diſherytes-ſon de plusours des meſmez foialx li-eges noſtre ſeignour le roy ꝛ ſemblia-ble eſt decreſter de iour en aut ſi due remedie ne ſoyt pur ueu en cel party. Noſtre ſeygnour le roy conſyderant les prempſes ad oꝛdeine que le dit e-ſtatute (*1. of An.15,E. 2. Ca. 2. before, 2.*) ꝛ toutes auters eſtatutes de tyelx en-trees ou alyenacyons deuaunt faitz ſoyent tenus ꝛ duement executes a-touſſaunt a ycelles que deſoꝛe en-uaunt aſcun face tyel foꝛcyble entre en terres tenementes ou auters poſ-ſeſſions ou eux teygne foꝛcyblement apꝛes complaint ent fait deinz meſm le countye lou tyel entre ſoyt fayt as iuſtyces du peas ou a vn deux par la partye greue que les iuſtices ou Ju-ſtice enſy garnye deyns temps coue-nable facent ou face duement exeu-ter le dyt eſtatut ꝛ ceo as coſtages de la partye enſy greue. Et ouſtrecen-coment q̃ tielx parſonez faiſantz tielx entreez ſoient pꝛeſentz ou voides deuaunt le venue des dytes iuſtyces ou iuſtyce mayntenaunt meſmes les iu-ſtyces ou iuſtyce en aſcun bon lyeu pluis pꝛocheyne as tenementes enſy entrees ou en aſcun lyeu couenable ſolonque lour dyſcreciõ eient ꝛ chei-cun deux eyt auctoꝛitye ꝛ poyar de querre par les gentes de meſme le countye auribyen de ceux qui ſount tyelx foꝛcybles entrees en terres ꝛ te-nementes come de ceux qui ent teig-tent oue foꝛce. Et ſi troue ſoyt deuãt aſcun deux que aſcun face le contrer de ceſt eſtatut adonques les dytz iu-ſtices ou iuſtice facẽt ou face reſeiller lez terrez ou tenementez enſy entres ou tenus come deuant ꝛ mettre la p-tye enſy ouſte en playn poſſeſſyon de meſmes les terres ou tenementez ſes deuaunt entres ou tenus. Et ſiaſcũ parſon apꝛes tiel entree en terres ou tenements tenus oue foꝛce face feffe-ment ou autre dyſcontynuaun e aſ-cũ ſñr ou auter parſon pur mayn-tenaunce auoyz ou pur toller ꝛ defrau-der le poſſeſſour de ſon recouerer en aſcun maner ſi apꝛes en aſſiſe ou au-tre accyon ent eſtre pꝛis ou purſues deuaunt iuſtyces des aſſyſes ou au-ters iuſtyces du roy quicqnque par due enquerre ent apprendze purꝛ-ement eſtre pꝛoue meſmes les feoffe-mentes ꝛ diſcontynuancez eſtre faitz par mayntenaunce come deſupz di-dit que adonques tielx feoffementes ou autere diſcontynuances enſy fe-deuaunt faytez ſoyent voydez iettez ꝛ tenuz pour nulſ. Et auri quant les dytes iuſtyces ou iuſtyce ferront tielx enquerrez come deuaunt facent ou face lour garrantes ꝛ preceptz di-rectes as vicount de meſme l'counte luy commaundaunt de par le roy de faire venir deuant eux ꝛ cheſcũ deux pſonz ſufficiantz ꝛ indifferentz plus

Entrees.

Holdwith force.

Iuſt. of p.

Remoued.

Feffementes. Diſcont.

Mayns.

Peſably.

pꝛocheyn

procheyn demurrauntez enter les tenementes ensy entres come deuāt denquerrer de tyelx entrez dount chescun qui serra empanelle dēquerer en celle partye eyt terre ou tenement dannuel value de .xl.s. par an au mains oustre les reprises. Et que le viscount retourne issue sur chescū deux a tour de primer precept returnable. xx.s. & al seconde tour. xl.s. et al tyerce foytez. C.s. et a chescū tour apres le double. Et si ascun vyscount ou baylyffe deinz frāchise eyāt retourne de brief du roy soyt lathe et ne face duement execucion des dytes preceptes a luy directes pur tyelx enquerrez faire que il forfface deuers le roy. xx.li. pur chescun defaute touz fface fyne & raunceon au roy. Et que auxbūn lez iustices ou iustice auātdits come lez iustices des assisez a lour venir en parys pur assisez prendre eyt, et chescun deux eyt poyar doper & terminer tyelx defautes & negligencez des dits viscountez & bailliz & chescū deux auxbūn par bil al suit de ptye greue pur luy meisme come pur le roy a suer come par endytement apprendre pur le roy soulement. Et si le viscount ou baylif soit duement attaint en cel partie p enditement ou parbil ē celluy qui sue pur luy & pur le roye eyt vn moitye del forfeiture de .xx.li. ensemblement ove lez costagez et expenses. Et que meisme le proceise soyt fait vers tielz enditez ou suez p bylle en celpartye sicome serroit vers endytes ou sues par briefe de trespas ove force & armez encounter la peax de nostre seignour le roy. Et ouster ceo si ascun parsone soyt ouste ou disseise de ascuns terres ou tenementes ove forcyble maner ou ouste peasyblement & apres tenus de .xl.s ove soyt mayn & armes encounter la iustice du peax ou apres tyel entre ascun feoffemēt ou dyscontynuaunce en ascun maner ent soyt fayt pour defrauder et toller le droyt dell possessour que la partye greue en cel partye eyt assyse de nouel disseisin en briefe de trespas vers tiel disseisour. Et si la ptye greue recouere p assise ou p acciō de trespas & troue soit p verdit ou en auter maner p du forme en ley que la party defendant entra oue force en terres & tenements ou cux par force apres son entre tiendra q̄ le pl' recouera sez damages au treble vers le defend̄. Et ouster ceo que il face fine et raūceon au roy. Et que mayrs iustices ou iustyce de peas vyscountes & bailliz des cities & burghes evantz fraunchyle eyent en lez dytz cities, villes, & burghes, autiel poyar de tielx entrees ou ouster & en auter articles deluisditz emergētz deyns tcellez come ount les iustyces du peas & viscountes en countyes et pays suisdytes. Purueu toutes foytz que ceux qui gardent par force lour possessions en ascuns terres ou tenementz dont ilz ou lour auncesserz ou ceux queux estate ilz ent en tielx tres ou tenementz ount continues lour possessions en tcelles per troys ans, ou pluis ne soyent myendaūp force de cel estatut. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 9.

Trespas.

3. Dacii.

Fyne.

Mayres.

Iust of p. Shirif.

Possessions.

3. Yeres.

De assise. 3. 12.

¶ Forein.

De Arreses. 1. Det. 1.

¶ Forein plee.

De Abturacion. 4. Wales. 25. Hozses. 3.

¶ Forein suite.

De Attourney. 5. Wrytes. 2. Proces. 7.

¶ Forest.

I

OMnes foreste, quae H. auus nr affozestauit, videant per bonos Assew. et leg. homines, et si boscum aliquē wode. aliud quam suum dominicum affozestauerit ad damnum illius, cuius Defozestyd. boscus ille fuerit statim de affozestetur. Et si boscū suū proprium affozesta uerit: remaneat fozesta, salua cōia de Comen.

herbagio & aliis in eadem foresta illis, qui prius eam habere consueuerunt. Carta de foresta.ca.2.

Justices. Soffi. Suertyes.

2 ¶ Homines vero qui manent extra forestã non teneant de cetero coram Justic. nostris de foresta p cões summonitiones, nisi sint implacitati vel plegii alicuius vel aliquorum, q attachiati sunt propter forestã. Car. de fo.ca.3.

Wodes.

3 ¶ Omnes aũt bosci qui fuerunt afforestati per regẽ Ricũ auunculũ nostrũ, vel p regẽ Joãnẽ patrem nostrum, vsq; ad primam coronationẽ nostram, statim de afforestentur, nisi sit dominicus boscꝰ noster. Car. de fo.ca.4.

Deforsyd.

Bishops. Abbottes. Wodes.

4 ¶ Archiepiscopi, epi, abbates, priores comites, barones, milites, et liberi tenentes, qui hñt boscos suos in foresta, habeant boscos suos sicut eos habuerũt tempore prime coronationis regis Henr aui nri: ita quod sceti sint in perpetuum de omnibus purpresturis factis et assertis factis in illis boscis post illud tempus vsq; ad principiũ secundi anni coronationis nostre. Et qui de cetero vastum purpresturã vel assartum sine licentia nra in illis fecerint, de vastis purpsturẽ et assertis nobis rñdeat. Car. fo.ca.5.

Purpesture wastes.

Wast. Purpesture.

Assor.

Rangers.

5 ¶ Regardatores nostri eant p foresta ad faciend regardum sicut fieri consueuit tempore prime coronationis regis H. aui nostri, et non aliter. Car. de fo.ca.6.

Renew. Dogges.

6 ¶ Inquisitio vel visus de expeditatione canum existentium in foresta nostra de cetero fiat qñ fieri dz regardum, scilicet de tertio anno in tertium annum, et tunc fiat per visum et testimonium leg. hominum: & non aliter. Et ille cuius canis inuẽtus fuerit tunc non expeditatus, det pro mia tres solidos: et de cetero nullus bos capiatur pro expeditatione canum. Talis autem expeditatio fiat per assisam communiter vsitatã, vz quod tres ortelli abscindantur sine pellota de pede anteriori. Nec expeditent canes de cetero nisi in locis vbi consueuerunt expeditari tempore prime coronationis pdicti regis Hrici aui nostri. Car. de fo.ca.7.

Dogges.

7 ¶ Nullus forestarius vel bedell de cetero faciat scottalas, vel colligat herbas, vel auenam, vel bladum aliquod vel agnos vel porcellos, nec aliquam collectam faciat, nisi per visum et scrm. xii. regardatorum qñ faciet regardum. Tot forestarii ponantur ad forestas custodiend quod ad illas custod rationabiliter viderint sufficere. Car. de for. ca.8.

Dr. Dogges.

8 ¶ Nullũ Suanimotum de cetero teneat in regno nostro nisi ter in anno, vz in principio. xv. dierum ante festum sancte Michaelis, q qñ agistatores nostri cõueniunt agistand dominicos boscos nostros, et circa festũ sancti Martini in hyeme, qñ agistatores nostri debent recipere pannagium nostrum. Et ad tria duo Swanimota conuenient forestarii viridarii et agistatores et nulli alii p districtionem. Et tertium Swanimotum teneatur inicio. xv. dierum ante festũ sancti Joannis Baptiste, quando agistatores nostri conueniunt p denatione bestiarum nostrarũ. Et ad illud Swanimotũ tenend conuenient forestarii viridarii et non alii per districtionem. Preterea singulis. xl. debue per totum annum conueniant forestar & viridarii ad videnda attachamenta de foresta tam de viridi qui de denatione per presentationem ipsorum forestariorum et coram ipis attachiat. Predicta aũt Swanimota non teneantur nisi in com, in quibus teneri cõsueuerũt. Car. fo.ca.9.

9 ¶ Unusquisq; liber homo agistet boscũ suum in foresta p voluntate sua, et habeat pannagium suum. Concedimus etiam quod vnusquisq; liber homo ducer possit porcos suos p dominicũ boscum nostrum libere et sine impedimẽto ad agistand eos in baccis suis ppis vel alibi vbi voluer. Et si porci alicuius liberi hois vna noct per

pernoctauerint in fozesta nostra nō inde occasionetur vnde aliquid de suo perdat. car. de foꝛ. capi. 10.

10 ¶ Nullus de cetero amittat vitam vel membꝛa pꝛo venatione nr̄a sed si quis captus fuerit & conuictus de captione venationis nostre, graviter redimatur, si habeat vnde redimi possit. Si autē non habeat vnde redimi possit, iaceat in pꝛisona nostra per vnum annū et vnum diē. Et si post vnum annum et vnū diē plegis inuenire possit, exeat de pꝛisona, sin autē abiuret regnum Anglie. Car. de f. ca. 11.

11 ¶ Quicūq; archiepiscopꝰ, episcopus, comꝭ, vel baro, veniēs ad nos ad mandatum nostrum, transierit p fozestam nostram, liceat ei capere vnam bestiam vel duas per visum Fozestarij, si pñs fuerit, sin autem faciat coꝛonare, ne videat hoc fortū facere. Item liceat eis redeundo facere sicut pꝛedictū est. car. de f. ca. 12.

12 ¶ Unusq;q; liber homo de cetero sine occasione faciat in bosco suo vel in terra sua siue in aqua, quā habet in fozesta nr̄a, molendō, viuar̄, stagn̄. marleꝛā, fossat, vel terram arrabilē extra cooperk in terra arrabili: ita quod non sit ad nocumēt alicuiꝰ vicini. Car. de foꝛ. ca. 13.

13 ¶ Unusquisq; liber homo habeat in boscis suis acreas, accipitrum espernar̄: falconum, aquilarum, et hieronum, habeat similiter mel, qđ inuēt fuerit in boscis suis. Car. de f. ca. 14.

14 ¶ Nullus fozestarius de cetero qui non sit fozestarius de feod: reddēs nobis firmā pꝛo balliua sua, capiat chymmagium aliqđ in balliua sua. Fozestarius autem de feodo firmam nobis reddēs pꝛo balliua sua, capiat chimmagiū videlicet pꝛo carecta p dimiđ annū duos denarios, & per aliū dimidiū annū duos denarios, et p equo q pꝛtat sūmagiū p dimiđ annū obolū, & p altum dimiđ annū obolū, et non nisi de illis qui extra balliuā suā tanq̄ mercatoꝛes venīūt p licentiā suā in balliuā suā adbuscā maremiū coꝛticē vel carbonē emēđ & alibi ducēđ ad vēdendū vbi voluerint. Et de nulla alia carecta vel sūmagio aliquo alio chimmagiū capiatur. Et nō capiatur chimmagiū nisi in locis in quibꝰ antiquitus capi solebat & debuit: illi autē q pꝛtāt supꝛa doꝛsū suū buscā coꝛticē vel carbonē ad vēdendū, q̄uis inde viuāt nullū doꝛ cetero denē chimmagiū foꝛestariis nr̄is, p̄terq̄ in domicis boscis nostris. car. de f. ca. 15.

15 ¶ Omnes vtlagati p fozesta tēꝑ a tēpoꝛe regis H. aui nr̄i vsq; ad pꝛimā coꝛonationē nr̄am veniat ad pacē nostrā sine impedimēto, & saluos pleg. nobis inueniāt, quod de cetero nō foꝛisfacient nobis in fozesta nr̄a. Car. de f. ca. 16.

16 ¶ Nullus cōstabulariꝰ, castellanꝰ, vel balliuus teneat placita de fozesta, siue de viridi, siue de venatione: sed quilibet fozestariꝰ de feodo attachiet placita de fozesta: tā de viridi q̄ de venatione, et ea pꝛesētet viridariis, puinciarū, et cū irrotulata fuerint, et sub sigillis viridariorum inclusa: pꝛesētentur capitalibꝰ Justic. nostris de fozesta, cū in partes illas venerint ad tenendū placita de fozesta, & coꝛam eis terminank. car. de f. ca. 17.

17 ¶ De malefactoꝛibꝰ in parcis & viuariis nondū est discussum, quia magnates petierūt pꝛopꝛiā pꝛisonā de illis quos caperēt in parcis et viuariis suis quod quidē dñs rex contradixit, et ideo differtur. Mark. ca. 1

18 ¶ Purueu est ensemēt de misfours en parkes et en viūs q̄ si nul de ceo soit atteint p le suite del plaintife, soēt agardes bones et hautes amēdez solonq̄ le mañ de tñs & eyt la pꝛisomēt de trops ans, & dillōq̄s soit reite a la volūte le roy, sil ad de quoy poet estr̄ reinte, & loꝛs troua bō suertie qui iāmays ne misface. Et sil neit doūt poet estre illint reinte ayzes la

pꝛison-

Marchantes. Oye. Chymage. Chymage. Vtlawyde Jardon. Plegges. Constable. Bayly. Ple. Foster. Verdors. Inroll. Justices. Parkes. Lordes. Prison. Parkes. Trīs. Impriſ. Vaunsome. Suerty.

Drink.
Fle.

Wtlawyd.
Yere & day.

Wane beſtes.
Robery.

Felony.

Foſter.
Warēn.

Parker.
Wagarant.
Lyry.

Fle.
Force.

Slayn.
Felony.

Punyſhmēt.

Malyce.

pꝛiſonmēt de treys ans, troua ū la ſuertie. Et ſil ne puis trouer la ſuertie, forſiuꝛ le royalme. Et ſi nul de ceo rette ſoit fuitiue, et neit terre ne tenemēt ſuffiſant pꝛ quoy il poet eſtre iuſtice, ſi toſte come le roy auera ceo troue par bō inqueſt, ſoit demaunde de counties en coūtie. Et ſil ne veign, ſoit vtlage. Purueu eſt enſement et accoꝛde, q̄ ſi nul ne ſuiſt dedeins lan & le iour pur le trūs fait, le roy auer̄ le ſute, & ceux que trouera de ceo rettes p bō inqueſt, ſerront punys p ū le maner en toutz poitz, ſicōe deluis eſt dit. Et ſi nul tiel meſfeſoꝛ ſoit atteint, q̄ il eit pꝛis en ſes parkes beſtz domeſtez, ou auter choſe en le maner de robery, en venant, en demoꝛant, ou en returnant, ſoit fait de luy cōmune ley, qui affiert a celuy que eſt atteit de apert robery & larceny auri biē a la ſute le roy cōe dautre, Wil. 1. Ca. 21.

19 ¶ Si quis foꝛeſtarius pcarius aut warēnarius in balliua ſua malefactoꝛes aliquos inuenerit vagātes ad dānū ibidē faciendū. Et qui ſe foꝛeſtarius aut warēnarius illis poſt clamoꝛē et hutelitū leuat ad pacē regis ad ſtandū recte reddere noluerint immo maliciā ſuā creſcendō et cōtinuando, & pacē regis diffugiō fugā fecerint, et vi et armis ſe defenderint, licet foꝛeſtarij pcarij et warrēnarij illi aut alij quicunq; ad pacē dñi regis eriſtētes in cōitatiua foꝛeſtariorum pcariorū aut warēnarū illoꝛum venientes ad tales malefactoꝛes ſic inuētos areſtandū ſeu capiendū aliquē ſeu aliquos hūoi malefactoꝛ interfecerint, nō pꝛopt̄ hoc occaſionētur coꝛā dño rege et iuſtic. quibuſcunq; aut alijs balliuis dñi regis ſeu aliorū quoꝛūcunq; infra libertatem aut extra. Nec pꝛopter hoc amittāt vitā aut mēbꝛū, aut aliā penam ſubeant, imo firmā pacē dñi regis inde habeant, ſed bñ caueāt foꝛeſtarij, pcarij, warēnarij et alij quicūq; ne occaſione cōtencionis diſcoꝛdie conſuetudinis

aut alicui⁹ malſuolēcie ſeu odii pꝛhabit aliqbus & balliuas ſuas trāſunt malicioſe imponāt, q̄ occaſione malefactoꝛi in balliuis ſuis intrant cū hoc nā fecerint, nec ipſos vagāt vt malefactoꝛes nec malefactoꝛes eos occidāt. Quod ſi fecerint, et de hoc fuerint cōuicti, fiat de moꝛte ſicut de terſectoꝛibus aut aliis ad pacē dñi regis eriſtēciū, et pꝛout de iure & ſēm cōſuetudinem regni fuerit faciend. Sta. de malefactoꝛib⁹ in pareis edit. An. 21. E. 1.

20 ¶ Come aſcūs gētes, q̄r ſoit mpſes hoꝛs de foꝛeſt & le puralee & les grauntes, queux a noſtre ſyre le roy eient requiſe a cel parlamēt, q̄r il ſoit quis de la poꝛture & des choſes que les foꝛeſters lour demaūdent, ſicome ils ſoiēt auant faire. Noſtre ſyre le roy reſpondū pꝛimes, que il ad grauut la puralee, q̄ luy pleiſt biē q̄ il eſtoiſe auricke il ad graūt, ita ſit ceo, qui la beſoigne eſtoit ſeu & demaūde en malucis poit, mes ameins entendū il, & voet q̄ toutz ſes demeins terres, quelꝛptie q̄ il ſoūt, queux oūt eſte de la coꝛone, ſoient retoꝛnes par voye deſchete, ou en autre manere eyent eſchete de franche chaſe, tiel franche garreyn̄, et en tiel maner ſoiēt tenus et gardes a ſon oeps pꝛ toutz maners deſchetes, et pur tout maner dedeins, qui ly plera. Etem doꝛoit de ceux q̄r terres & tenemēs ount de foꝛeſters p la diſt puralee, q̄r q̄r demandont dauer compū deins les bondes des foꝛeſtes, entēciō de lunte noſtre ſyre le roy eſt, puis q̄ la ou le puralee ils claymōt eſtre quit de puture des foꝛeſtes, et q̄ les beſtes le roy ne poient auer le hamptie ne lour repair ſur les terres des foꝛeſtz ſicome ils auoient tanq̄ cōe meſmes eſtoient dedeins foꝛeſtes q̄ cels gētes ne denoiēt auer comē nauter eſtrāe dedeins les bondes des boys ne des terres queux demurgent en foꝛeſtes mes ſi aſcun de ceux q̄r ſount de foꝛeſt & la puralee voylent meur eſtre

dedeins

dedeins forestē cōe auant furent qui
dehors sicome ils sōt ore, il pleyst vñ
an roy, que ils soent a ceo resceu en
tuit q̄ ils puissent demurer en lour
astate, aureñ ⁊ compñ et auter ayse-
ment auer dedeins ces forestes auri-
cōe ils auoīēt auaūt. Par q̄ mre lyre
le roy voet ⁊ cōmande, qui ses iusty-
ces de les forestes de ceo a Trēt, ⁊ de
la Trent ensemēt teignent ⁊ gardēt
et teñet garder facent fermemēt les
dites pointes en lour baylies en la
fourme auandit. Oꝺucatio de fore-
sta dit. An. 33. E. 1.

21 ¶ Si quis forestarⁱ⁹ inuenerit
aliq̄ attachabil̄ p viridi in foresta
primo debet ipsū attachiaꝛ p duos
pleg. si sūt pl̄etes, sin autē ducī debet
ad p̄mā villā, vbi inueniātur. Et si
ibi inuentatur alias, debet ipsū at-
tachiare p quatuoꝛ pleg. ⁊ si tercio,
coꝝ viridariis debet pl̄entari et po-
niꝫ octo pleg. Postea, posit tercīū at-
tachiamentu corpus debet attachia-
ri⁹ retinerī, vt memoꝝ habeaī q̄d vi-
ridi fit. Sciendū, q̄d oēs arboꝛes fruc-
tūnō poꝛtātes, ⁊ he q̄ fructū poꝛtant
p totū annū, ⁊ fraxinus si antiquiⁱ⁹
fuerint in foresta, et arabil̄, q̄a dñs
rex est in seisina. Si quis inuitⁱ⁹ fue-
rit extra dñicum boscum, et infra re-
wardū p̄osternens quercū sine visu
aut liberatiōe forestarij aut viridaꝛ
debet attachiari p quatuoꝛ pleg. ⁊ p
visū viridaꝛ, debet querⁱ⁹ appꝛecia-
ri, et in rotulo forestaꝛ ⁊ viridaꝛ no-
mina pleg. inbreuiari. Si quis in-
uentⁱ⁹ fuerit in dominico domini re-
gis assertando, vel purpꝛestum fa-
ciendo, corpus debet p̄otinus reti-
neri. Si autem extra dominicum in-
fra rewardum: debet poni per. vi.
pleg. Et si alias inueniaī, debet du-
plicare eius pleg. Si tercio, coꝛpus
debet retinere. Si quis attachiabi-
lis fuerit contra vad et pleg. debet
distringi per catalla sua infra me-
tas foreste inuenta. Si autem dese-
rerint, coꝛpus eius detineaī, quous-

que fecerit, quod debuerit. Et si ex-
tra metas foreste fuerit manens, no-
men eius et villa vnde sit, irrotule- Inrol.
tur. Liberatio autem housbote et Housbote.
haibote fiat, p̄out boscⁱ⁹ pati potest Heybote.
in statu, quo est, et non ad exigenti-
am petētis, nec potest aliquid dare, Sell.
nec vendere de bosco sine waranto
domini regis. Si aliqua fera inue- Dere.
niaī moꝛtua, vel vulnerata, debet Ded.
fieri inquisicio per quatuoꝛ villa- Enquest.
tas p̄opinquioꝛes foreste, que no-
tenī in rotulo. Inuentoꝛ ponaī per
vi. pleg. et caro mittatur ad domum Pleg.
leꝛosi, si qua p̄ope fuerit p testim Spitelhouse.
viridaī et patrie. Si autem nulla
talis domus p̄ope sit caro debet da- Power folke.
ri infirmis et pauperibus. Caput et
pellis tradāt̄ liberis p̄oxime vil-
le. Et sagitta, si qua inuenī fuerit, Arrow.
p̄esentet viridaī ⁊ in rotulo suo irī.
Si leꝛosi inventi fuerint curren- Gryphondes.
tes ad aliquod nōcumentū, foreste
debet eos retinere et p̄esentare in
p̄esentia viridarioꝛum, et mittere
eos domino regi, vel capitali Justic. Maffine.
foreste. Si quis masīuus inuentus
fuerit super aliquam feram, et mu-
tilatus fuerit ipse: ipse cuius erat
quietus erit de illo facī. Si non
fuerit mutilatus, ipse, cuius fueī
masīuus, erit culpabilis tanquam
de manupasto. Et debet poni per
ser pleg. quoꝝ nomina debent Pleg.
inbī, et etiam qualis fuerit canis.
Si quis ceperit fera sine waran- Dere.
to in foresta, coꝛpus suum arreste- Arest.
tur, vbicunque inueniaī infra me-
tas foreste. Et quando captus fue-
rit non deliberetur sine speciali p̄e-
cepto domini regis, vī capitaī Ju-
stic foī. Si quis viderit aliquos
malefactoꝝ infra metas foreste a- Ill doers
liquam feram capere vel aspoꝛtare
debet illos capere secundum posse Arest.
suum. Et si non possit, debet leuare
hutesiū ⁊ crie: Et si nō fecerit rema- Huy & cry.
neat in misericoꝛdia domini regis.
Si quis wodewarꝺ viderit male- Ill doers
factoꝝ

factores in sua custodia, vel feram bestiam viderit mortuam: debet monstrare capitali forestarum, vel viridario. Et si non fecerit, et forestarius domini regis tale delictum in bosco suo infra rewardum inuenerit: ille bosc⁹ capiēd est in manū dñi regis, p̄ p̄ceptū regis, vel capitaī Justic. sui: ꝛ wodeward⁹ attachiabilis est p quatuor pleg. Si quis habuerit boscū iuxta dñicū boscum dñi regis, licitum est ei postꝯ dñice haie agistate fūt. habere tēpore pannagij, tot porcos, quot bosc⁹ p̄ visum forestaī, viridaī, regardatorū agistatorū, ꝛ aliorū p̄borū hoim possit pati, ꝛ hoc fiat de eritu porcorū.

Sciēdū, q̄ tēpore pānarij, quando agistamētū debet fieri, debēt forestarij, viridarij, ꝛ agistatores assūmē intimare Justic. forestē dñi regis, ꝛ inquirere volūtatē, et fiat agistamētū tā in dñicis haīs ꝛ boscis, ꝙ in forestis: ꝛ scdm mādatū suū et tenorē literarū debet fieri agistamētū quas literas debet habere corā Justic. de foresta p̄. itinerātib⁹. Et p̄ceptū est qđ dein ceps capiaī p quolibet porco quātū potest ad op⁹ dñi regis p̄ pannagio, videlicet vn⁹ vel duo denarij. De porcellis aūt fiat, sicut p̄solutū est. Si quis in alio com̄ posuerint, vel volūtarie p̄miserit auertia sua ire infra metas forestē forestaī retineat auertia per vad ꝛ saī pleg. Nō si non poterit p testim̄ viridaī debet dic. illius com̄ intimare, vt ipse districtionē faciat, quousq̄ plegios inuenerit. Si dic. nō fecerit, debet forestaī hoc intimare Justic. Null⁹ messarius ducat secū mastiuū magnum ad fugandū feras dñi regis, sed puos catul ad expectād extra coopertū. De his qui clamant habere libertates sicut canes expeditatos ꝛ lepor arios, infra metas forestē, nihil eis faciend sine warāto dñi regis, vel Justic. suorū. Boscus remanēs in manu dñi regis per vnū annū et vnū diē, in volūtate regis est, nisi recuperetur per iudicium Justic. Omnes mete forestē integre sunt domino regi. Licitum est abbati de Burgo sācti Petri venari ꝛ capere labores, vulpes et murileges infra metas forestē, et habere canes inexpeditatos, quia sufficientem inde habet warantū. Quādo viridarij ceperunt inquisitionē apponat sigillum, et alius rotulum teneat, et sic de fortuna in fortunam vsq̄ ad aduētum Justic. tunc primo die ipse et omnes ministri p̄sentabunt rotulum, aut amercientur: et manucapti p̄ forestā eo die p̄sentur aut manucaptio incurratur. Nemo tachiatus p̄ro ramis cesis, placitum illud pertinet ad Swanemotum coram senescallo: et attachiatus p̄ quercu p̄ostrata in dominica regis vel alterius, pertinet corām Justic. Et si noctantur alicubi fecerit, facet imp̄risonamentum. Attachiat ad Swanemotum p̄ro viridi non p̄sentacio non p̄iudicet, sed capiatur ad forestaī p̄ro concelamento, et eat attachiatus quietus per assisam. Si forestarius in dominico bosco regis consenseat delicto, capiat rer suo superiori et sibi, si superstes sit. Bosc⁹ vastat⁹ ad quodlibet iter Justicial dabit domino regi dimidiam marcā. Consuetudines et assisa forestē.

22 In p̄rimis ordinauimus p nobis et heredibus nostris quod si quis transgr in forestis nostris de viridi et de venatione de cetero fac. forestis infra quorum balliuas huiusmodi transgress. fieri contigerint, p̄sentent eisdem ad p̄rimum Swanemotum corām forestariis, viridariis regardatoribus, agistatoribus, et aliis earundem forestarum ministris, et super p̄sentacionibus huiusmodi ibidem corām forestariis, viridariis, et omnibus aliis ministris supradictis per scdm tam milites quam aliorum p̄borum et legalium hominū de partibus vicinior⁹ vbi transgressiones sic p̄sentate facte fuerint

All doer. Wodward. Dead beſt

Wode.

Pleg. Wode.

Hogges.

Pigges.

Agiſtement.

Hogges. Pannage.

Hogges. Beſtes.

Pleg.

Maſtiue.

Hogges.

Wode. Vert & eyry.

tuerint, nō ſuſpectorū, per quas rei veritas pleni⁹ inquiratur, et ſic inquiſita veritate, p̄ſentaciones ille, per communem conc̄ordiam & aſſenſū omnium miniſtrorum p̄dictorum ſolemniter roborentur, et ſigillis ſuis ſigillentur. Et ſi aliomodo fiat indict, p̄z nullo penitus habeatur. Et ſi aliquem foreſtariorum p̄dictorum regardatorum, aut aliorum miniſtrorum ipſarum foreſtar⁹ obire contingat, ſeu per egritudinē vel aliomodo impedire, quo minus intereſſe valeat huiuſmodi Swanemotis, incontinent Juſtic. foreſte, ſeu locum eius tenens, ponat alium loco ſuo ita videlicet quod indictamētum fiat per omnes in forma p̄dicta. Quodque miniſtri, q̄ ponendi ſunt, ponantur, ſicut hactenus fieri conſuevit, exceptis viridariis, qui p electionem, et per breue noſtrum deputabunt. Et volumus, quod null⁹ miniſtrorum p̄dictorum in aſſiſis iuratis, ſeu inquiſitionib⁹ capiendis extra foreſtā de cetero ponatur. Et ſi ſuperoneratio foreſtarū aut aliorū, qui ſe gerant vt miniſtri foreſte, inueniatur, amoueātur huiuſmodi ſuperonerantes, et imp̄iſonentur ſecundum diſcretionem Juſtic. foreſte, vel eius locum tenent. Nec nō et illi, per quos poſiti fuerant ad voluntatem noſtrum ſimiliter puniātur. Et ad quodlibet Swanemū inquiratur de ſuperonerationē foreſtariorum et aliorum miniſtrorum foreſte, & de eorum oppreſſionibus populo noſtro illatis, et fiāt inde emēdet punitiones, p̄out ſuperius eſt expreſſum. Quo ad illos vero, qui tempore, quo foreſta deafforeſtata fuit, tranſgr̄ de viridi aut venatione in foreſta fecerint de aſſor̄ eandem, et vt ſententia excommunicationis inconſtrorueniētes fulminetur, quāquam de noſtra bona voluntate minime proceſſiſſet, quam quidem ſententiam dominus papa poſt modū reuocauit. Et quas conceſſiones, et

de aſſor̄ et certis cauſis reuocamus et adnullamus. Volum⁹ enim, quod tranſgr̄ huiuſmodi p̄donētur trāſ. Pardon.
q̄ illis acceptis, que in ea parte, que foreſta remanſit, committe fuerunt. Ita tn̄ q̄ō hale et toftata fact medio Verdes.
tempore p̄ſternant, et penitus a- Dikes.
moueant adnihilentur. Saluis aretationibus noſtris, quas ſecundū alias in foreſte volumus reſn. Boſc⁹ wood.
aūt ceſſus et p̄ſtrat⁹ amoueatur, & boſcus ſtans remaneat in foreſta. Et ſi forte aliquis talis boſc⁹ ad huc ſtans, ſit venditus, in foreſta remaneat, & venditor ſatisfaciat emptori, ſurta quantitatem portionis boſci ſtantis in foreſta, et taliter medio tempore venditi, et p̄out ceperit de eodem. Volum⁹ etiam quod Juſtic. Juſt. de foreſt
foreſte noſtre, vel eius locum tenens in p̄ſentia, Theſ. noſtri, et per aſſenſum eiſdem habeat poteſtatem capiendi fines & redēciones illorū, Fynes.
qui ſūt indictati de tranſgr̄ vſq; nūc Inditement.
in foreſta commiſſis, itinere Juſtic. minime expectato. Volumus inſup quod illi, qui communem paſturam Comen.
in foreſta ante perambulationē factam habeant, et qui ſunt poſtea reſiti in foreſta, quiq; de dicta communia per perambulationem p̄dictā fuerant impediti, habeant communiam paſtur̄ de cetero in foreſta adeo large et libere, ſicut ante perambul̄ p̄dictam habere ſolebant. Saluis aren̄ noſtris in forma p̄dicta. In cuius rei teſtimonium. &c. T. &c. apud Weſtmoñ. xxviij. die Maij. An. xxxiij. Edwardi p̄mi. Ordinatio foreſta.

23 ¶ Le grand chr̄ des franchiſes & le chr̄ de la foreſt ſoient gardes en Purlep.
toutes pointes & que la ponerel que eſtoit chiuache & per la en temps le roy qui ore eſt ſe teigne en la fourme que eſtoit chiuache & bonde et q̄ ſur ceo ſoit chr̄ fait a cheſtun ccunt on fait mye chiuache le roy veet que en chiuacha per honors & lieux & chr̄e ſur ceo fait come deſuis eſt dit. &c.

E.3. Ca. 1.

24 ¶ Pur ceo que pluſours gentz ſont diſherites rettes & diſtruitz per les ſouereignes gardeins des foreſtes de la trent & de la p les auters mynpſters encontre leſtatute de la grande chartre & de la foreſt & encontre la declaracion que le roy. E. fitz le roy H. fiſt en la fourme q enſuyt. S. Nous volons & grantõs pur nous & par nous heires que le treſpas fait en foreſt de bert & de veneſon que les foreſtiers des queux baillifz tielx treſpalles ſerront faitz preſentent meſmez les treſpalles au prochein ſwanemotz deuãt foreſters verdoꝛs regardours agiſtours & auters miniſters de meſme le foreſt que ſur tiel preſentment deuaunt les foreſters verdours regardours & agiſtours et auters miniſters ſuiſditz per ſurement ſi bien des chēs come dauters p des homes loialx & nemy ſuſpectiouſes de partie deſynables et plus prchen en tielx treſpalles ſerront iſſint preſentz & en laueritie plus myelx et plus pleynement eſtre purra enquis & tiel verite enſy enqs ſoient tielx preſentmentz per comen aſſent & accorõ de toutz les miniſters auantditz ſolepnemẽt enkoꝛcez & de lours ſeal en ſeales & null auter mañ ſoit fait nul enditement ſoit deloze pur nul tenꝰ. Et pur ceo que les chiefs gardeins des foꝛeſtes nount myeſ la dit fourme tenus ieſque en ceo accoꝛde eſt & oꝛdeigne que deloze nul ne ſoit pꝛis nē pꝛiſoñ pur vert ne pur veneſon ſil ne uſoit ou ſil ne ſoit troue oue mainoꝛ en le fourme auantdit endite et adõques luy leſſe le ſouereigne garõ del foreſt ſanz riens pꝛendꝛe pur le deliuerance & ſi le garõ faiſ ne voloit eit dꝛe en le chauncery q auncienment fuit oꝛdeigne pur ceux enditements deſtr a mainpꝛis ſauns rien pꝛendꝛe adõques eit le pꝛ bꝛief en le chauncerie all biſcont dattach. le dit garõ deſtr deuant le roy au certein iour a reſpõder purquoy il nad replevy celuy ſait enſy pꝛis p bon mainpꝛis en pꝛeſence des verdours & nouns des mayn pernours face deliuerer as verdours a rẽdꝛ en cyte deuaunt les Juſtices. Et ſi le chiefe garden de ceo ſoit attaint ſoient agardes as pleintifs lour damages al treble et les gardꝛ pꝛiſones & reintz al volūte le roy. Et deſoꝛmes ſoit eſcript as eux come as les chief gard del foreſt pur ceo que Juſtices ne deuient iſſ eſtre en recoꝛd foꝛſqꝛ en eir. An. E.3. Ca.9.

Trſſ.

Pꝛeſtment.

Oth.

Heales.

Impꝛiſ.

Mayneurs,

Repl.

Mainpꝛiſ.

25 ¶ Nul foꝛeſter ne garden de foreſte ou de chaſe ne nul auter miniſter ne face ne coille putur nauter coillet des bittayles ne nul auter choſe per colour de lour office cōtre nullup volunte deins lour baillewe dehoꝛs foꝛſqꝛ ceo que eſt due dauncien doit. An.25. E.3. Ca.7

26 ¶ Nul maner de Jure ſoit deſoze artee per aſcũ miniſter de la foreſt nautre perſon quiconqꝛ de trenailler de lieu en lieu hoꝛs des lieux ou lour charge lour eſt done enditē lour gree ne per malice ou & manace ou autre dureſce conſtreint de dire lour verdit de treſpas fait en foꝛeſt autremẽt q̃ lour conſcience ne lour ent doꝛra clerement enkeurmer eins dit ſis lour verditz ſur lour charge es lieux ou celle charge lour eſt done come deſuis eſt dit. An.7. K.2. ca.3.

Heales.

27 ¶ Nul home ſoit pꝛis nemprſone per miniſtre de foreſte ſans due enditemẽt ou p mamoeuere ou treſpaſſaunt en la foreſt ou aillours ne ſoit cõſtreint de faire obligation ne redẽpcion a aſcũ miniſtre de foreſt p quicõqꝛ maner encoũtre lour gree & laiſiſe de foreſt & ſi aſcũ face encontre ceſt oꝛdinance en aſcũ point & de ceo ſoit atteint pate as parties endomage lour double damage, & ſyns raunceon au roy pur ſon maliſt. An.7. K.2. ca.4.

28 ¶ Frõ henceforth al and every the iuſtice and iuſtices of the kynges foreſtes, parkes, & chaſes within this realme,

realme, which nowe be or hereafter ſhalbe by theyr wrytyng ſealed with the ſeale of their office, ſhall make, aſſigne, depute, & appoint as many deputy or deputies for the exercyſing of the ſame office of the iuſtice or iuſtices of y foreſts, as to ſuche iuſtice or iuſtices frō time to tyme ſhall be thought conuenient, which deputye & deputies ſo appointed, ſhal haue like power & auctoritie to do & execute all thinges cōcerning y kinges foreſtes parkes, & chaſes, & all other thyng cōcernyng the office & offyces of the Iuſtices of the foreſtes, to al intentes & purpoſes, & in as large and ample maner & fourme, as the ſame iuſtyce or iuſtices myght or maye lawfully do, or execute by the lawes of this realme, & as though the ſame iuſtice or iuſtyces were there perſonally preſent in his or their owne perſō or perſons. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 35.

Se Confirmacions. 1. 2. 4.

Croſbowes. 1.	Monaſteries. 2.
Eſtrete. 2.	Mortmain. 4.
Felonies and parteſthes. 1.	Pardon. 19.
Forfeytures. 9.	Pryores. 9.
Hunters. 4.	Wales. 27.
Hoyles. &c. 5. 6.	Woods. 1. 2.
Husbandry. 3. 4.	

¶ Forfeyture.

NOs non tenebimus terras illorū, qui conuicti fuerint de felonia, nisi per vnum annum et vnum diem: et tunc reddantur terre ille dominis feodorum. Magna carta, Capitulo. 23.

2 ¶ Sr Aſſyſe. 6. of forfeyture of the eſtate of a particuler tenant by alienacion.

3 ¶ Decontra formam collacionis. J. howe abbottes and religious houſes ſhould forfeyte theyr landes by alienacion.

4 ¶ Item rer habebit retractas de terris libere tenencium archiepiſcoporum & epiſcoporum, qū ipſi tenentes damnati ſunt pro felonia facta tempore vacationis, dum temporalia eorundem fuerunt in manu domini regis conferendō cui voluerit imperpetuum, ſaluo ſeruicio q̄ ad dictos prelatos inde pertinet & iuri conſueuit. Prerogatiua regis. ca. 15. Bysshops. Prerogatiue.

5 ¶ Itē rer habebit omnia catalla felonū dānatorū & fugitiuorū vbicūq; fuerint inuenta. Et ſi ipſi habeant liberā terā, tunc illud ſtatim capietur in manum domini regis, et rer habebit omnes exitus eiusdem per vnū annum et vnum diem, & terā illud vaſtabitur & deſtruetur de domibus boſcis et gardinis et aliis quibuſcunq; ad predictum terā ſpectantur, exceptis hominibus quorundam priuilegiatorum inde per regem. Et poſtquam dominꝰ rer habuerit annum, diem et vaſtū, tunc reddat terā illud capitali domino feodi illi⁹, niſi prius factat finem pro anno die et vaſto. De conſ. tā de q̄ poſt annū et diē terre et terā felonū in Glouc. reddētur & reuertētur proximo heredi, cui debuerāt deſcendiſſe, ſi felonia facta nō fuiſſet. Et en Banc. in Gauelkynde. The father to the bough, the ſon to y plough. Ibidē oēs heredes maſculi participabūt hereditatē eorū, & ſimilit femine, ſed feynine nō participabūt cū maſculis. Et mulier habebit poſt mortē viri medietatē p dote ſua. Et ſi mulier fornicetur in viduitate, perdet dotē ſuā, vel ſi ſit deſpōſata viro. Prerogatiua regis. ca. 16 Felons. Gauelkynde. Parceners. Dower. Fornycacio.

6 ¶ In y ſecōd volume of the olde ſtatutes an ordinance intituled, Criū pugonis le diſpēſer pris & filij, wher by they. li. were diſherited and baniſhed, where is excepted theyr yll doinges. And thē foloweth an act of pardō, of felonyes & treſpaſſes done in the perſecutyng of them, which is excepted. Nequis occaſionetur pro felonijs ſeu trā ſgreſſionibus factis in perſecutione H. le D. pris & filij. Hughspencer. Pardon.

And

And then foloweth the fourme of ỳ pardon, intituled Forma cartarum perſequẽtibus Hug. le diſpenſer patrem et filium concellarum.

7 ¶ Rex vic. ⁊ omnibus aliis fidelibus ſuis ſal. Sciatis, qđ p̃couiſũ eſt in cur̃ noſtra coram Juſticiariis noſtris, qđ de cetero nullus homo captus p̃o morte hominis vel p̃o alio felonis, p̃o qua debet impriſonari, diſſeiſietur de terris et tenemẽtis vel catallis ſuis, quouſq; conuictus fuerit de felonia, de qua tractatus fuerit, ſed ꝯ cito captus fuerit per viſum cuſtod̃ placitorum coꝛone nr̃e et per viſ. vic, vel aliorum ballliuorum noſtrorum et leg. hominum videantur ten̄ et catalla p̃dicta, ⁊ inꝛeuiantur, et ſaluo cuſtodientur p̃ balliſ ipſius capti, qui bonam ſecuritatem nobis inuenerit ad reſpondend̃ Juſtic. noſtris de catallis, vel de p̃cio, ſi ab eis exigantur, ſaluo tñ inde ipſi capto, ⁊ familie ſue neceſſaria ſua, quam diu fuerit in p̃iſona, ⁊ rationabili eſſouerio ſuo, vt cum idem captus coꝛam Juſtic. noſtris fuerit conuictus de felonia, tunc reſidiuũ catallorum vltra eſſouerium ſuum, ſcõm regni noſtri conſuetud̃ nobis remaneant, cum termino vnius anni et vnius diei de terris et ten̄ ſuis. Et ſi coꝛam Juſtic. noſtris ſe defendẽ poſſit de felonia ſibi impoſita, tunc catall̃ ſua ſibi remañ quiete: Et ideo vobis mandamus, quod in balliuis vr̃is de cetero ita fieri fac. ⁊ firmit̃ vobis p̃hibemus, quod p̃dicta occaſione aliq̃ manum non imponatis in terris, ten̄ vel catallis alicuiꝰ p̃dicto modo cartis. T. &c. de cattallis felonum.

Arreſt. Felon. Landes.

Kept. Sheritye.

Day & yere.

8 ¶ Si nul hõe ou ville ſoit charge en eſcheker per extracte des iuſtices des chatelx des ſutils ⁊ des felons ⁊ voet aledger en diſcharge de luy autre qui ſoit chargeable ſoit oy ⁊ ou ſtre ſoit fait droit. An. 31. E. 3. ca. 3.

Eſcheker. Eſtretes.

9 ¶ Come la cõe que ad greuouſment compleine de les eſchetours q

Eſchetours.

p colour de lour office ount ſeiſi plusours terr̃ ⁊ tenemẽtes come fe faitz a nr̃e ſeignor le roy p̃ treaſ ſurmis ⁊ aſcũs plõs moꝛtes q̃ ne fuerent atteintes de treaſon ꝺ rant le temps de lour diez le roy ⁊ bone regarꝺ mes pur ceo que il ⁊ les p̃ogenitours ount eſſe ſeiſiez de foꝛfaitures des guerres de cõ tẽps rone ſeiſe ⁊ celle droit voet contin er des tiels foꝛfaitures eſchues en temps en temps de ſon pier en maner come ad eſſe vſe. Lyt̃ mein de la grace eſpecial il voet ⁊ graũt que des tielx foꝛfaitures eſchues e le temps de ſõ aiel ⁊ tanꝛ ſes p̃og nitours per deuant a plais tẽ lenqueſte ent ſerra retourne en chauncellarie per les eſchetours per auter qui ad poiar denquerre le tenant ne ſoit pas ouſte de ſa poſſeſſion mes ſoit garnie per *ſcire facias* deſtre a certeyne iour a reſpondre *ſcire facias* ſil voudza ⁊ ſi tiel ſoit foꝛfaiture ſoit oꝛe ou ſerra ſeiſe ceſtr̃ exps que la main le roy ent ſoit ouſte. Iſſint tout foitz que en touts auks caſes de les foꝛfaitures de treſon des perſons moꝛtz nient atteintes ne adiuges en lour vies ne ſoit pas lours heires ne lours terres tenant ne challenges nempeches ne de nul auter foꝛfaiture foꝛſp̃iſes les ſoꝛfaitures auncienment adiuges en la moꝛt des perſons per p̃ſentmẽt en eyre ou en bank le roy come de felons de ſoy et auters. An. 34. E. 3. Cap. 12.

Landes and goods of certain attainted in that parlament were geuen the kyng, except the landes wherein they were ſeiſed to others vſes, and except tayled landes or ſoinctures.

10 ¶ An. 11. R. 2. ca. 5. 6. All the

11 ¶ An. 11. R. 2. Capi. 7. It was enacted that all landes and goodes that came to the kyng by forfeiture, ſhoulde remaine in his handes to

ring ꝑ warres, and that none should aske any of them saiuing they, ꝑ had right might sue (&c.) and that ꝑ king might sell part therof.

12 ¶An. 21. R. 2. ca. 10. ꝛ. 11. certein landes of certeine persons attainted were gyuen to the king, but this parlament was repelled by. 1. H. 4. ca. 3.

13 An. 2 H. 4. ca. 22. it was enacted ꝑ none should be greued for sueyng contrary to the statute of. An. 11. R. 2. ca. ¶ See the statute.

14 ¶An. 5. H. 4. ca. 1. ꝛ. an. 7. H. 4. ca. 12. It was enacted ꝑ lādes wherof certein there named attainted were seised to others vses, shold not be forfeited by their attainders & grantes therof made to be voīd, but their own lands or wherof other were seised to their vses should be forfet.

15 ¶Nul viscont southuiscont ne eschetour baille de franchise ne ascū auter person preigne ou seale les bōs dascun person arrestus ou empꝛisōs denant que il le person ou persones illint arrestus et impꝛisones soit ou soient conuictes ou attaintz dautiel felony accordant a la ley dengleterre ou autermēt ꝙz les biens autre mañ loialmēt forfaitz sur peine de forfeture le double value de les biens ensy pꝛises a celuy ou ceux qui ou queux est ou sont ensyen damages en cel pꝛtie pꝛaccion de detten cel party destre pursue par semblable pꝛocesse iugemēt & execucion come est vsuelmēt vsez en les autes accions de det pursues al comen ley. Et auxint que nul essoin ou protection soit allowes en ascun tiel actiō. Ne q̄ le def. en ascū tiel action en nul mañ soit admis de gager ou feire sa ley. An. 1. R. 3. ca. 3.

16 ¶No maner of parsō ne persōs whatsoeuer he or they be ꝑ attēd vpō the king and soueraine lorde of thys land for the time being in hys persō, and do him true & feithfull seruice of allegeance in the same or be in other places by his cōmaundement in hys warres within this land or without ꝑ for the same dede & true seruice of allegeance he or they be in no wyse conuict or attaint of high treason ne of other offences for that cause by act of parlament or otherwise by any pꝛcesse of law whereby he or any of thē shall mowe forfeyt life landes tenementes rentes possessions hereditamentes goodes, cattell, or any other things but to be for the dede & seruice vtterly discharged of any veracyon trouble, or losse. And if any act or actes or other pꝛoces of the law hereafter thereupon for the same happen to be made contrary to this ordinance, that than that act or actes or other pꝛces of ꝑ law whatsoeuer they shalbe stand and be vtterly voide. Pꝛouided alway that no persone ne persones shall take any benefite or auauntage by thys act which shall hereafter decline frōhys or their said allegeāce. An. 11. H. 7. ca. 1.

Treson. Actes. Attaynder. Voyd. Decline.

17 ¶Forasmuch as it hath been in question and ambiguitie, that if any euill disposed person or persōs do attēpt felonously to robbe, or murder any persone or persones in or nighe any common hyghway, carteway, horseway, or footeway, or in their mansiō, mesuages, or dwelling places, or that felonously doe attempt to breake any dwelling house in the night tyme should happen in hys or their (being in theyr such felonouse intent) to be slayne by hym or them, whom the sayd euill doers should so attempt to robbe or murder, or by any person or persones, being in their dwelling house, which the same euill doers should attempt burgularly to breake by night: if the sayd person so happening in such cases to slea any such persone, so attempting to cōmit such murder or burgulary, shold for the death of the sayd euill disposed pson forfait or lose hys goodes, & cattals for the same, as any other person should doe, ꝑ by chance medely shold happen to kill or slea any other persō

Question. Robbe. Burglary. Slayne.

in his or their defence. For the declaracion of the which ambiguitee and doubte, be it &c. and by auctho*r*itie ỹ if any person or persons, at any time hereafter, be indited, or appelled of or for the death of any such euill dyspoſed person or persones attempting to murder, robbe, or burgularly to breake mãsion houses, as is aboue ſaid, that the person or persons so indited or appelled thereof, and of the ſame by verdite so founde and tried ſhal not forfait or lose any landes, tenementes, goodes, or cattalles, for the death of any ſuch euil diſpoſed p̃ſon, in ſuch maner ſlaine, but ſhalbe therof and for the ſame fully acquited and diſcharged in like maner as the ſame person or persons ſhould be if he or they were l[illegible] fully acquited of the death of the ſaid euill diſpoſed person or persons. An. 24. H. 8. ca. 5.

Indyted. Appelled.

Robbe. Burglary.

18 ¶ De treaſon. 15. of forfetures of traitours landes and goodes to be in reall poſſeſſion of the king without office found therof where they be attainted by course of ỹ comon law.

Poſſeſſion.

19 ¶ De warre. 8. of forfeiture of fees offices and landes giuen or grãted by the king, for not being attendant on him in his warres.

Fees. Offices. Warre.

¶ Where the king ſhall haue half the forfeiture, and he that will ſue the other halfe.

De alits. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6
Apparel. 5. 7.
Apprentice. 2.
Artificers. 3.
Atturney. 13.
Barwike. 1.
Bochers. 2.
Bokes and images. 1.
Bowes and bowſtaues. 1. 3. 4.
Braſſe. 2. 3.
Butter & cheſe. 3.
Calis. 4.
Calues. 2. 4.
Caſtels and fortreſſes. 5.
Certificat. 1.
Citacion. 2.
Cordiners. 4. 6. 7. 8. 10. 11. 12. 16. 17. 18.
Corne. 6.
Corporacions. 3. 4. 5.
Cowpers. 1.
Courtes. 2.
Croſbowes. 2. 3.
Cuſkome. 15. 20. 23.
Diſtreſſe. 11.
Drapery. 5. 29. 31. 30. 33. 35. 39. 40. 41. 44. 45. 47. 48. 50. 51. 52. 54. 56. 57.
Eſchange. 8.
Eſchetors. 6. 10. 11. 14.
Egiptians. 2.
Execucione. 3.
Exigent. 6. 7.
Extorcion. 4.
Flax. 2.
Feires. 4. 5. 6. 8. 10.
Gold and ſiluer.
Horſes. 4. 8.
Husbandry. 5.
Hauens and riuers. 4. 10. 11. 12.
Inontinency of pricſtes. 1.
Money. 45.
Paſſages. 4. 11.
Purueiours. 36.
Vniuerſities. 1.
Woolles. 44.

¶ See more of forfeiture.

Accuſacion. 10.
Alehouſes. 2.
Admiralty. 3.
Alies. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.
Apparance. 2.
Apparell. 5. 7.
Apprentice. 2.
Armour. 4. 5. 6.
Artificers. 3.
Arowheddes. 1.
Aſſiſe. 6.
Attaint. 11. 13. 15.
Bankrupte. 1.
Barwike. 1.
Bookes and Images. 1.
Bowes and bowſtaues. 1.
Braſſe. 2. 3.
Bzekers of leages. 1.
Burners of cartes. 1.
Butlers. 1.
Cales. 1. 3. 5.
Calues. 2.
Caſtels and fortreſſes. 5.
Captaines. 3. 5.
Certificat. 1.
Champerty. 3.
Cheſter. 2.
Cirographi. 1.
Citracion. 2.
Clergy. 14.
Clerke of the market. 1.
Clerk of ỹ ſignet. 1
Condicions. 1.
Contra formam collacions. 1.
Cordiners. 2. 4. 6. 7. 11. 12. 13. 18.
Corporacions. 2.
Coroners. 7.
Cowpers. 1.
Courtes. 2.
Croſſebowes. 2. 3.
Croſſys. 1.
Cuſkome. 1. 2. 7. 8. 11. 12. 13. 15.
Dette. 4.
Diſtres. 11.
Dower. 6.
Drapery. 1. 5. 8. 11. 15. 16. 17. 20. 22. 25. 27. 29. 32. 33. 34. 37. 38. 41. 44. 45. 48. 49. 51. 52. 56.
Entre. 2.
Egiptians. 1. 2.
Eſchãge. 3. 4. 8. 9. 11. 14.
Eſchetors. 8. 9.
Eſcheker. 4.

Exem

Execucion of statutes.3.
Executours.6.
Extorcion.3.4.
Faires and markets.1.2.3.6.
Felantes.1.
Fith.3.5.7.9.14.
Flax & hemp.2.
Forcible entre.3.
Forstallers.3.5.
Frachiles.20.21.
Freehold.3.
Fuell.2.
Fullians.1.
Gigmilles.1.
Gold and siluer. 3.4.5.6.7.9.10.
Hattes and cappes.3.4.5.
Hauens and riuers.3.9.11.12.
Hawkes.3.
Heresies.3.
Hie waies.4.
Horners.1.
Horses.2.3.5. 6.7.8.
Husbandry.4.5.
Hunting.2.
Incontinency of prestes.2.3.
Inditementes.3.
Ile of Wight.1.
Iron.1.
Iurrour.14.15.
Iustice of all.11.
Iustice of peace. 9.10.19.
Labozers.6.18.
19.20.24.27.29. 31.32.37.
Linen cloth.1.
Liueries & retainers.5.7.9.10.
London.2.3.
Painptice.2.6.7.
Maintenance.7.
Monasteries. 3.9.13.
Marchantes.10.11. 17.18.39.25.26.
30.38.40.42.
44.45.
Marshalsy.6.
Portmaine.1.2.8
Money.1.2.5.11.
12.14.20.22.23.
24.25.27.29.41.
43.47.48.
Murder.2.
Newes.4.
Newcastel.2.
Norwich.2.
Officers & office 5.6.13.
Panell.1.4.5.
Passages.2.4.6. 7.8.9.
Pencions.2.
Parlament.8.
13.15.16.17.19.
Perdon.23.28.
Pewterers.1.2. 3.4.5.7.
Phisicions.1.
Plaies.2.
Prison and prisoners.9.
Probate of testamentes.3.
Proclamacions.3
Prouision.3.5.19. 11.13.18.
Purueiourz.29.30 31.32.29.33.36.
Receiuers.1.2.
Recogn.7.
Residens.2.4.5.
Repleder.1.
Riottes.3.4.7.
Robbery.1.
Rome.4.
Saintuaries.3.
Seruice and sacramentes.4.
Scotland.1.
Seuerne.1.
Searche.1.
Sewers.8.4.
Sepe.1.2.
Shippys & shippings.1.2.5.8.10.
Shirifes.24.25. 26.27.31.
Silke and silkewomen.4.
Southamptō.1.2.
Staple.5.6.7.9.11 12.22.30.32.
Stele.1.
Swannes.1.
Taris.31.
Tiles.1.
Tindall.1.3.
Tithes.7.10
Tolle.1.
Townes.6.
Treso.1.12.15.20. 21.23.
Triall.11.
Vacaboundes. 2.5.7.
Vitaillours.11.12. 14.15.
Vniuersities.1.
Upholsters.1.2.
Vses.8.
Vsury.4.5.6.7.
Wales.3.8.13.14.
22.25.27.28.32.33
Wardes.10.
Warre.4.
Warrhādelers. 1. weights.15.20.22.
24.26.29.30.31.
32.33.34.35.
Weres.3.5.8.
Wildefoule.1.
Wines.7.11.12.15 19.20.22.23.
Woodes.3.
Wolles.4.10.11.
15.16.18.19.20.22 23.25.26.30.33.34
35.41.43.40.44.
Women.7.
Worsteds.4.6.7.
Pozke.1.1.

¶ Forfeiture of mariage.

Se wardes.10. Poney.1.

1 Forger of false dedes.

PEr la ou plusours des lieges nostre seignour le Roy, que ont manours terres ou tenementes per purchace, ou per discent del heritage, ou en ascun autre maner entendaunt a eur pur estre en peas et trāquilite en lour dittez tenures come ils soloient diuerses malues persons, ascuns de lour testes demeine, et ascuns per faur conspiracie & couine, subtilemēt imaginent & forgent de nouel diuerses faur faitz et muniments, et les font pronuncer publier et liure, pur enuēgler et changer lez coers dez bones gentes due pais, et pur antienter et troubler les possessions et tytles de les tielx lieges nostre seignour le roy

Conspiracy.

Possession Titles.

par la quel imaginacion et faurite plusours de les auandites lieges de lour poſſeſſion ſont troubles et veres et toutz dits en awere demurrantz de lour poſſeſſions et eſtate: noſtre ſeignour le roy ꝛc. ad ordine ⁊ eſtablie, q̄ la partie enſy greue eit ſa ſuite en ceo cas et recoue ſes damages et fayt la party conuict fin et ranceon a la volunte du roy. An. 1. H. 5. ca. 3.

Damages.
Fyne.

He proces. 5.

¶ Formedon.

He Limitacion. 3. Taile in all.

¶ Forſtallers, regratours, and ingroſers.

1

NUllus forſtalarius in villa patiatur morari, qui pauperū ſit depreſſor manifeſte, totius communitatis et patrie publicus inimicus q̄ blada piſces, halec, vel res quaſcunq; venales per terrā, vel per aquam venientes quandoq; p terram quandoq; per aquā obuiand feſtinat prę ceteris emere, lucrum ſitiens vitioſum, pauperes oppꝛimēs, et ditiores deſpitiens, qui lic ⁊ min⁹ iuſte aſporταuerat multo carius vēdere machinatur, qui mercatores extraneos cum rebus venalibus venientes, circumuenit offerens venditionem, et ſuggerens eis quod bona ſua carius vendi poterunt quā vendere prꝛoponebant, et ſic arte vel ingenio villam ſeducit et patria: prꝛimo conuictus grauiter amercietur, et amittat res ſic emptas, et hoc ſecūdum conſuetudinem et conſtitutionē ville ſecundo ſubeat iudiciū pilloꝛii. Tertio incarceretur et redimatur. Quarto abiuret villam. Et hoc iudicium fiat de forſtallariis vniuerſis, et ſimiliter de his qui conſilium vel auxilium eis prꝛeſtauerint et fauoꝛe.

Opꝛeſſour.
Iniens.
Imarcyd.
Pilloꝛy.
Abiure.
Counſelli.

2 ¶ Et inquiratur, ſi aliquis ſeneſchallus, vel balliuus, qui pꝛo aliqua mercede remiſerit iudicium pilloꝛie, vel tumbꝛelli adiudicatū, vel de iure adiudicand. Sta. de piſcoꝛibus ⁊ bꝛaciatoꝛibus et aliis vitellariis.

Officer.
Remyt.
Pylloꝛy.

3 ¶ Les foꝛſtallers deꝛ vins, ⁊ autres vitailes marches et marchādies qui veignent a les bones villes dengleterre p tre ou per ewe, en damnt ſñr le roy⁊ de ſō peple ſi de ceo ſoit attaint a la ſuite le roy, ou de la partie, deuant maire, baillifs, ou iuſtices a ceo aſſignes ou aillours en la court roy per enditement ou en autre mañ ſoiēt les choſes foꝛſtalles foꝛfaitz au roy, ſi lachatour ent eit fait gree all vendour, et ſil neit fait gree de tout, mes per arres, encourge lachatour la foꝛfaiture de tant come les biens foꝛſtalles foꝛfaitz amountent, ſolōle value que il les auera achate ſil eit de quoy: et ſil neit de quoy, adonques eit la pꝛiſon de deux ans, et puis a la volunte le roy, ſans eſtre lelle manꝛ. Et ſil ſoit attaint a la ſuite de party, eit la partie lun moite des tielx choſes foꝛſtalles et foꝛfaitz ou le pꝛis del doun le roy, et le roy lautre moitie. An. 25. E. 3. ca. 3.

4 ¶ Leſtatute fait en temps le roy E. aiel Ian de ſon raigne. rrb. (*ſ.a. 3. before.*) 3. des foꝛſtallers des vins, vitailles, merces, et merchandiſes quicunques, qui veignent a les bones villes deins le roialme par terre ou ewe, ſoit tenus et fermemt gardes en toutz pointez, et mis en due execucion pur le comen pꝛofit du roialme auidit. An. 2. R. 2. ca. 2.

5 ¶ Whatſoeuer perſon or perſons that after the firſt day of May next comming, ſhall bye, or cauſe to be bought, any marchandiſe, victuall, or any other thing whatſoeur, coming by lande or by water, towarde any market, or faire to be ſold in the ſame, or comming toward any citie, port, hauen, cricke, or rode of this realme, or Wales, from any ptes beyonde the ſea, to be ſold, or make any bargain, cōtract, or ā miſe, for ỳ hauing, or bying of the ſame, or any pt therof, ſo cōming, as is afore ſaid, no

fore

ſore the ſayd merchaundiſe, victuals or other thing, ſhalbe in the market, faier, citie, porte, hauē, crieke, or rode, ready to be ſold, or ſhal make any motion by woorde, letter, meſſage, or otherwiſe, to any perſon, or perſones, for thenhaunsing of the price, or derer ſelling of any thing, or things aboue mēcioned, or els diſwade, moue, or ſtirre any perſon or perſons, comyng to the market, or faier, to abſteyne, or forbeare, to bryng, or conueigh, any of the things aboue reherſed, to any market, faier, citie, porte, hauen, crieke, or rode to be ſold, as is aforeſaide, ſhalbe demed, taken, and adiudged, for a Forſtaller. Further be it. &c. that whatſoeuer perſone, or perſons, that after the ſaid firſt daye of May, ſhal by any meanes regrate, obteine, or get, into his or their handes, or poſſeſſiō, in any faier or market, anye corne, wine, fyſſhe, butter, cheſe, candels, tallow, ſhepe, lambes calues, ſwine, pigges, gieſe, capons, hennes, chikins, pigeons, conies, or other dead victuall whatſoeuer, that ſhalbe brought to anye faier, or market within this realme, or Wales, to be ſold, & do ſell the ſame againe in any faier or market, holden or kept in the ſame place, or in any other faier, or market, within. iiii. miles therof, ſhalbe accepted, reputed and taken, for a regratour, or regratours. And be it. &c. that whatſoeuer perſone or perſons, that after the ſaid firſt daye of May, ſhall engroſſe, or get into his or their handes, by byeng, contracting, or promiſe taking, other then by demiſe, graunt, or leaſe of lande, or tithe: anye corne growing in the fieldes, or any other corne, or grain, butter, cheſe, fiſh, or other dead victuals whatſoeuer, wythin the realme of England, to thentent to ſell the ſame againe ſhalbe accepted, reputed, & taken, an vnlawfull Engroſſer, or Engroſſers. And if any perſon, or perſōs ſhal at any time, after the ſayde firſte daye of May, offend in any of the thinges before recited, and beinge thereof duely conuicted, or attainted, by the lawes of thys realme, or after the fourme hereafter mencioned. ſhal for his or their firſt offence, haue or ſuffer empriſonmēt, by the ſpace of two monethes, without baile, or mainpriſe, and ſhall alſo loſe and forfeit the value of the goods, cattal and victuall, ſo by him or them bought, or had. And if any perſon, lawfully cōuicted or attainted, of or for any the offences aboue ſaid, be thereof eft ſones lawfully cōuicted, or attainted, that then euery perſone or perſons ſo offending, ſhal haue and ſuffer, for his ſaid ſeconde offence, impriſonment by the ſpace of one halfe yere, without baile or mainpriſe, & ſhall loſe the double value of all the goodes, cattall, & victuall, ſo by him bought or had, as is aforeſaid. And if any perſone beyng lawfully twiſe conuicted, or attainted, of, or for any of the ſaid offences, ſhall eftſones offend the thirde time, and bee therof lawfully conuicted, or attainted, that then euery ſuch perſon, for ỹ ſaid third offēce, ſhalbe ſet on the pillourie in the city, towne or place, where he ſhall then dwell, and enhabite, and loſe, and forfeit al ỹ goodes and cattell, that he or they haue to their own vſe, and alſo bee cōmitted to priſon, there to remaine, duryng the Kynges Maieſties pleaſure.

Imprſ. Whaynpris. Forf.

2. Offens. Imprſ. Whaynpris.

3. Offens.

Pillourie.

Forf.

Imprſ.

Prouided alway, and it is. &c. that the byeng of any ſuch barley, Bigge or otes, as any perſō, or perſons (not forſtalling) ſhall bye to conuert into malt, or oteme ale, in his, or their owne houſe or houſes, and ſo ſhal be conuerted in dede, or the byeng of any ſuch thing, by any ſuch fiſhemonger, Butcher, or Poulter, as cōcerne hys or their owne faculti e, craſte or miſterie (otherwiſe then by forſtalling) which ſhall ſell the ſame again vpon reaſonable prices by retaile, or

Corn.

Victuallers.

the taking of any cattall, corne, graine, butter, chese, or any other thing aboue mencioned, reserued, without fraude or couin, vppon any lease for terme of life, or lifes, yere, or yeres, heretofore made, or hereafter to be made: or the byeng of any wine, or other dead victuall aboue mencioned, beyng apte and mete for mans sustenance, by any Inholder, or other victualler, to sel the same by retaile within hys house, or to any of his neighbours for their sustenance for reasonable prices, or the byeng of any dried, or salted fishe, herring, or sprattes (not forestalled) and solde for reasonable prices, or the byeng of any corne, fishe, butter, or chese, by any such badger, lader, kidder, or carier, as shalbe assigned and allowed to y office or doyng, by three Justices of peace, of the country, where the sayd badger, lader, kidder, or carier shal dwell which shall sell, or deliuer in open faier, or market, or to any other victualler, or to any other perso or psons, for the prouision of his, or their house, or houses, al such corne, grain butter, and chese, as any such person shal bye, or cause to be bought (and y within one moneth next after he shal so bye any such Corne, graine, butter, or chese) so that the same shall be bought without forestalling: or els y any commen prouisiõ made or hereafter to be made, without fraude or couin, by any person or psons, of any of the things aboue said, for any city borough or towne corporate, or for prouision of victualling of any ship, castell or Forte, within the kinges dominions, withoute forestalling, which shall be employed only to that vse, and purpose: Or the byeng and prouision of any of the victualles aboue mencioned, necessary and requisite for the furniture and prouision of the enhabitauntes of Calis, Guisnes, and other the Marches of the same, or of the town of Barwik, Holly Iselande, or the Marches of England against Stotland, which without fraude or couine shall be trãsported, and cõueighed, allone as winde and wether may serue, to such of the places afore said, for the which the same shal be so prouided, shal not be in any wise demed, adiudged, or taken any offence contrary to this act. And it is &c. that if any person or persones, after the saide first day of May next comming, hauing sufficient corne, and graine, for the prouision of hys or their owne house, or houses, and sowing of their groũdes for one yere do bye any corne in any faier or market, for y chaũge of his or their seede, and doe not bring to y same faier or market, the same day so much corne as he shall fortune to bye for hys sede, and sell the same if he can, as the price of corne then goeth in the sayde market or faire: then euery such person or persons so byeng corne for sede, shall forfeit and lose the double value of the corne so bought. Or if any person or persõs, after the sayd first day of May, shall bye any maner of Oxen, Kyne, Stieres, kine, Heckfers, Calues, Shepe, lambes, goates, or kiddes lyuing, and sel the same againe alyue, onles he or they doe kepe, and fede y same by the space of .x. wekes, in his or their owne houses, ground, ferme grounde, or els in such grounde, or groũds where he or they haue y herbage, or comon of pasture, by grãt or prescriptiõ: that then euery persõ or persones, so byeng and selling againe shal lose the double value of y cattall, or thinges so bought & solde againe. The moitie of all which forfeitures afore rehersed shalbe to the King, and the other moitie to him or them, that will sue. &c. in the which. &c. We it. &c. that the Justices of the peace in euery countie, within this realme, or Wales, at their quarter sessions, shall haue full power and auctoritie

Reseruacion.

Victayler.

Victayle.

Badger.
Lader..
Office of p.

Monethe.

Comon prouision.

Town.

Fort.

Calys &c.

auctozitie by vertue of thys acte, to enquire, heare, and determine, al and euery the defautes and offences perpetrated, committed oz done, contrary to this act, within the countie where any ſuch ſeſſions ſhal be kept, by inquiſicion, preſentment, bil, oz enformacion before thē exhibited, and by exampnacion of twoo lawefull witneſſes, oz by any of the ſame wayes oz meanes, by the diſcretion of ỳ layd Juſtices, & to make prozeſſe therupon, as though they were endicted before them by inquiſicion, oz by verdict of.xii. menne, oz moze: and vppon the conuycion of the offendour, by infozmacion oz ſute of any other then the Kyng, to make extractes of the one moitie of ỳ foꝛfaytures to be leuied to the Kynges vſe, as they vſe to doe of other fynes, iſſues, and amerciamentes growen in the ſeſſions of peace, and to awarde execution of the other moitie foꝛ the complaynant, oz enfourmer agaynſt the offendour by *Fieri facias*, oz Capias, as the Kynges Juſtyces at Weſtminſter may doe, and vſe to doe. And if any ſuch conuiccion oz attaindour, ſhal hereafter happen to be at the kinges ſuite only, that then the whole foꝛfeitures to be extracted and leuied to the Kynges vſe only.

And it is ꝛc that whatſoeuer perſone ſhall at any time hereafter, be puniſhed by vertue of thys acte foꝛ any thyng mencioned in thys acte, that then the ſame perſone ſhal not otherwiſe be vexed, troubled, ſued, oz put to any payne, oz puniſhment foꝛ that thing, wherefoꝛe he oz they ſhall haue been ſo puniſhed. Pꝛouided alwayes, and it is enacted by the auctoꝛitie afoꝛeſayde that it ſhall be lawfull to euery perſon, oz perſones wyche ſhall bee aſſigned and allowed by thre iuſtices of ỳ peace, of the countie where he ſhall dwell, thereunto, to bye (otherwiſe then by foꝛeſtalling) coꝛn, graine oz cattal, to be tranſpoꝛted, oz caried by water from any poꝛt oz place within this realm, oz Wales, vnto any other poꝛte oz place, within the ſayde realme, oz dominions, if he oz they ſhall woute fraude oz coutne, ſhippe, oz embarke wythin. xl. dayes nert after he, oz they ſhall haue bought the ſame, oz taken couenaunt, oz promiſe foꝛ the byeng thereof, and with ſuch expedicion and diligence, as winde and wether will ſerue, to cary and tranſpoꝛte the ſame to ſuch poꝛte, oz place, as his oz theyꝛ cockets ſhall declare, and there doe diſbarke, vnlade, and ſell the ſame, and doe bring a true certificat thereof, from one Juſtyce of peace of the countie, oz Maier, oz bailife of the towne coꝛpoꝛate where the ſame ſhal be vnladen, and alſo of the cuſtom of the Poꝛte, where ſuch vnladyng ſhall be, of the place, and daye, where the ſayd coꝛne oz cattal ſhall be diſbarked, vnladen, and ſold to be directed vnto the cuſtomer and Comptroller of the poꝛt, where the ſame ware embarked any thyng mencioned in thys acte to the contrary, notwithſtanding. And ouer that, that at all tymes hereafter, when wheate ſhall bee commonly at the pꝛice, of.vi.ſ.viii.d. the quarter oz vnder, malte, and barley, at.iii.ſ. pꝛice. iiii.ſ. the quarter, oz vnder, Otes, oz Otes malted, at the pꝛice of.ii.ſ. the quarter, oz vnder, Peaſe, oz Beanes, at the pꝛice of .iiii.ſ. the quarter, oz vnder, and Rye, oz Myſteline, at the pꝛice of.v.ſ. the quarter, oz vnder (all wheych quarters ſhall be entended to bee of London meaſure) that then it ſhall be lawefull to euery perſone, and perſones (not foꝛſtalling) to bye, engroſſe, and kepe in hys oz their graneries oz houſes, ſuch coꝛne of the kindes afoꝛeſayde, as wythout fraude oz coutne ſhalbe bought, at, oz vnder the pꝛices afoꝛe expꝛeſſed, any thyng in thys acte to the contrary notwithſtandyng.

Tarieng.

Cowm.

Ladyng.

xl. Dayes.

Vnladyng.

Certificate.

Coꝛn.

Pꝛice.

Cowm.

Prouided alwaies, and be it &c. that this act, or any thing therin conteyned, extend not to charge any perſō, or persons, for any thoffences aboue mencioned, onles, he, or they be ſued for the ſame within .ii. peres next after ſuch offence done, or committed, thys act, to endure vntill thende of the nert parlamēt. Prouided alwais and be it. &c. that it ſhalbe lawfull to all and euery of the kinges maieſties ſubiectes, now dwelling, and enhabiting, or ỳ hereafter ſhal dwel or enhabite within one mile of ỳ maigne ſea, to bye al maner of fiſhe, freſh, or ſalted (not forestalling ỳ ſame) & to ſel ỳ ſame agayne at reaſonable prices: this act, or any thing therin cōteined to ỳ cōtrary in any wiſe, notwithſtanding. Prouided alſo, and be it &c. that it ſhalbe lawfull to all & euery perſon, and perſones knowen for a comon drouer, or drouers, beyng licenced, autoriſed, and allowed in writing by thre iuſtices of ỳ peace wherof one to beof ỳ quorum, of the countie, or counties, where the ſame drouer or drouers, ſhall be moſte abiding & dwelling, to bye cattall in ſuch thieres, or counties where drouers haue been wont in tymes paſt accuſtomably to bye cattal, at their free libertie and pleaſure, and to ſell ỳ ſame as is aforeſaid. at reaſonable prices, in common faires & markets diſtāt frō the place, or places, where he, or they ſhall by the ſame .xl. miles at the laſt ſo that the ſame cattal be not bought by the way of forſtalling this act or any thing therin conteined in any wiſe notwithſtanding. Prouided alwayes that ſuch licence of iuſtices of the peace ſhall not endure aboue one yere, onles the ſame be yerely renued by ſo many Iuſtices as is aforeſaid. Anno. 5. E. 6. ca. 14. And after. anno. 7. E. 6. cap. 11. thys acte was continued to endure to the laſt day of the nert parlament. And after, an. 1. M. 1. parliamēto ca. 13. this act was continued to endure to the laſt day of the nert parlament. And after. An. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 16. it is continued to the laſt day of ỳ nert parlament. And after. An. 2. & 3. P. & M. ca. 21. it is continued to the laſt day of the nert parlament.

1. Yere.

Fyſhe.

Drouer.

3. Iuſt. of p.

Cattell.

xl. Myles.

Licence.

See execucion of ſtatutes. 3.

Victailes. 3.
Fiſhe. 3. 10.
Weightes. 5.
Marchantes. 11.
Wines. 4. 11.
Staple. 21.
Woolles. 16.

¶ Fortreſſes.

See Caſtels. &c. in all.

¶ Foundacions and ereccions of churches and ſcoles.

See ordinaces and ſtatutes in all.

Monaſteries. 11.

¶ Founders.

See Monaſteries. 9. 11.

¶ Frayes.

See Allautes in all. Chefter. 2.

¶ Frankealmoine.

See contra forſ mā collacionis. 1.

Fees. 1.
Iuris vtrum. 1.

¶ Fraternities & gildes.

See corporations in all.

ners. 1. 9.
Monaſteries. 11.
liueres and retai- Portmain. 8.

1 ¶ Fraunce & frenche men.

COme en le plaūt ten[a] a Wells en tēps du roy Richard ſeconde, lan de ſon reigne. 13. ordines eſtoit, q nul alien fraunceis naueroit, ne enioyeroit nul benefice deis cr roialt pur certeine cauſes qui aucignent a

puissent aueignir, mez que ilz serroi-
ent delimeres & boides tout nettemt
hors du roialme deuant certein tẽpz
en le dit ordinãces limitte, cõe en icell
est plainement contenuz: Et a quel
heure que aiscuns priories aliens, cõ-
uentuelr, ou aiscun autre benefice ou
office dones per title de roy voident
par laceste ou deceste dez ditz priourz
et autz occupiours que adonqs estoi-
ent, durauntez lez guerres, honestes
personz Anglois y soient mis en lieu
deur, pur accõplier l' deuine seruice,
et nul dez enemiez de suisditz: Et niẽt
contrestant la dit ordinance lez ditz
aliens franceis per male imaginaci-
on, et brocage de continuer lez mal-
ueis mischieles du dit ordinãce, pur-
chacent letters patentz due roy deste
denizeins & liegez du roy, et iurent de
ceo continuer, al entent doccupier et
enioier lez ditz benefices, & illin- vn-
quez occupient plusours benefices,
encountre la dit ordinance parount
lez aliens franceis sont encrescs en
arrerisemt dez lieges du roy, et grãd
treasure de roy et de son roialme em-
portent hors du roialme, et le coũseil
du roy discouerent as enemies due
Fraunce, a graund damage de roy &
de roialme: nostre seignor le roy cõ-
syderant lez mischieles suisditz, doet
que lez ditz ordinancez soient ferme-
ment tenus et gardes, & myz en du ex-
ecution, forsprisz lez priours aliensz cõ-
uentuelr, et aurint toutez auterz prio-
urs qui ont institue. et induc. paren
sy que ilz soient catholikes et que ilz
facent suerte quilz ne discouerent ne
serront discouerer le counseil ne les
secretez du roialme. An. 1. H. 5. ca. 7.
Note well that the said statute of. 13.
R. 2. is not in ỳ printed boke of sta-
tutes.

De Crowne. 1. 2. England. 2.

1 ¶ Franchises and liberties,

¶ Oncessimus deo, et hac presenti carta
nra confirmauimus, pro nobis et
heredibus nostris in perpetuum, qd eccle- Churches.
sia Anglicana libera sit, et habeat oia
iura sua integr, et libertates suas il-
lesas. Mag. carta. ca. 1.

2 ¶ Ciuitas Londõ habeat omnes London.
libertates suas antiquas, et consue- Customes.
tudines suas quas habet consueuit.
Preterrabolum⁹ et comodum⁹, quod
omnes alie ciuitates, burgi et vill, et Townes.
barones de quinq portub⁹, & omnes 5. Portes.
alii portus habeãt omnes libertates
et liberas consuetudines suas. & Mag. Customes.
carta. ca. 9.

3 Salue sint archiepis, episcopis, Bp Coppes &c
batibus priorib⁹, templariis, hospita-
lariis, comitibus, baronibus, et om-
nibus aliis tam ecclesiasticis perso-
nis quã secularib⁹, omnes libertates
et libere consuetudines, quas prius
habuerint. Omnes autẽ istas cõsue- Customes
tudines & libertates, s. in Mag. Cart
quas concessim⁹ in regno nostro te-
nendõ, quantũ ad nos pertinet, erga
nos et heredes nostros obseruauim⁹
et omnes de regno nõ tam clerici q̃
laici obseruẽt, quãtũ ad se pertinent,
erga suos pro nob⁹ et heredibus nr̃s
quod nec nos, nec heredes nostri ali-
quid perquiremus, per quod liberta-
tes in hac carta cõtente infringãtur
vel infirmentur. Et si ab aliquo cõ-
tra hoc aliquid perquisitũ fuerit, nihil
valeat, et pro nullo habeat⁹. Mag. Cart.
ca. 27.

4 ¶ Quia breuia de quo waranto, Quo warr.
et etiam iudicia super placitum eo-
rundem redendõ diutiam ceperunt
dilationẽ, eo q̃ iustic. in iudiciis illis Delay.
reddendõ de voluntate domini regis
nõ fuerũt bucusq̃ certiorari: Idẽ dñs
rex ad parliamentũ suum post Pasc.
apud Westm̃, an. regni sui. 18. de gra-
tia sua speciali, et propter affectionẽ
q̃ habet erga prelatos, comites, & ba-
rones, et ceteros de regno suo, cõcessit
quod omnes de regno suo quicun-
que fuerint, tam religiosi quam alii,
qui per bonam inquisitionem patris
aut alio modo verificare poterint,
quod ipsi et antecessores eorum vel
prede-

Abusyd. Adiournyd. Record. Confirm. Auerment. Chēs. Iugement. Quo warr. Remedy. Quo warr. Just. in eyr. Adiourn. Bishops. writ.

predecessores vsi fuerint libertatib⁹ quibuscunq; de quibus per breuia p̄dicta fuerint implacitati ante tempus regis Ric. consanguinei sui, aut toto tpe suo, et hucusq; continuerint, ita quod libertatibus illis non sunt abusi, q̄ partes, adiornent vlterius vsq; certum diem rationabilem cōz eisdem iustic. infra quem dominum regē. adire possint cum recordo iustic. sigillo suo signat, & redire. Et dñs Frer confirmabit per literas suas patentes statū eorum. Et illi qui nō poterunt scisinam antecessorum seu predecessorum verificare, eodem modo quo predictum est, deducant et iudicentur scdm legem et cons. regni. Et illi qui habent cartas regales, scdm cartas illas iudicent. Preterea dominꝰ rex de gratia sua speciali cōcessit, q̄d omnia iudicia, que reddend sunt in placitis de quo warranto per iustic. suos apd. W. post Pascha p̄dictum, et p̄z ipso domino rege ipīes que amiserūt ad ipsum dominum regem reuenire voluerint, tale habebunt remedium dei gratia domini regis sicut superius scriptum est.

Concessit etiam idem dominus rex ad percend misc. et expens. populi de regno suo, q̄d placita de quo warranto de cetero, placitentur et terminentur infra regnum iustic. et quod placita adhuc pendentia readiornent in singulis comitibus coram iustic. in partibus illis. sta. de quo warāto eidē. Anno. 18. Edwardi. 1.

¶ Cum prelati, comites, barones et alii de regno nostro, que diuers. libertates habere clamant, ad quas examinand et iudicand rex huiusmodi prelatis, cōm, baron, et aliis diem prefixerat, prouis. concordat et ordinat fuit, q̄ dicti prelati, cōm, baron, et alii, huiusmodi libertatibus vtantur in forma breuis subscripti. Rex vicecomiti salutem. Cum nuper in parliamento nostro apud Westm monasterium pro nobis et consilium nostrum prouisum sit et p̄roclamatum, quod prelati, cōm, baron, et alii de regno nostro, qui diuersas libertates per cartas progenitorum nostrorum regum Anglie habere clamant, ad quas examinand & iudicand diem prefixerimus in eodem parliamento, libertatibus illis talit vterentur, quod nihil sibi par vsurpationem seu occupationem accresceret, nec aliquid super nos occuparent: tibi p̄cipimus, quod omnes illos de cōi tuo libertatibus suis, quibus hactenus usque rationabiliter vsi sunt, vti et gaudere permittas, in forma p̄dicta, vsq; ad p̄orimum aduentum nostrum per cōm p̄dictum, vel vsq; ad p̄orimum aduentum iustic. itin. ad omnia placita in cōm, vel domi aliud inde p̄cepimus: saluo semp iure nostro cum inde loqui voluerimus. Test. &c. Eod modo, et in eadē forma dirigantur breuia vic. et ballliuis p̄z quolibet petite, et mutatis forma secundum diuersitatem libertatis, quam quis habere clamat, sic. Rex vic. salutem. Precipimus tibi, q̄d per totam balliuam tuam, tam in ciuitatibus, quam in burgis, et aliis villis mercatoriis, & alibi, publice p̄clamari fac. quod omnes illiqui aliquas libertates per cartas progenitorū nostrorū regū Anglie, vel alio modo habere clamāt, sint coram iustic. nostris ad p̄imam aū. adoken cuiusmodi libertates habere clamāt et quo waranto, et tu ipse sis ibidem personaliter cum balliuis et minis tris, ad certific. ipsos iustic. super his et aliis negotiis illud tangentibus. Ista clausula de libertatib⁹ que incipit: Precipimus tibi, q̄d publice p̄roclamari fac. &c. ponitur in breui de cōmuni summōitiōe iustic. et habeat p̄emunitionem. xl. dierum, sicut cōmunis summonitio habet: Ita q̄d si pars aliqua, que clamat habere li-

berta-

bertatem fuerit coram rege, non po-
nat in defalta coꝝ aliquibus iustic.
in suis itineribus, quod rex de gratia
sua speciali concessit conseruare par-
tem illam indempnem, quo ad illam
ordinationem. Et si pars illa sit in
placito super hmoi libertatibus coꝝ
uno pari iustic. predictoꝝ. idē iust-
ic. coram quibus pars illa sit in pla-
cito, conseruabūt eam indempnē co-
ram aliis iustic. Et rex etiā coꝝ ip-
sis, dū tamē constiterit p iusticiarios
qlīc fuerit in placito coꝝ ipsis, sic
ut predictū est. Et si pars predicta
fuerit coram rege, ita quod die coꝝ
iustic. predictis in itinerib⁹ suis esse
non possit, rex hmoi partem indemp-
nem conseruabit coram iusticiar̄ p-
dictis in itineribus suis ad diem illū
quo fuerit coram rege. Et si ad diem
illum non venerit, tunc libertas ille
nomine districtionis capiatur in ma-
num domini regis per vic. loci, ita q
eis non pteatur donec venerint coꝝ
iusticiariis respons. Et cum per dis-
trictionem venerint, repl̄ libertates
sue, si eas petāt: quibus replegiatis
statim respondeāt, ad formam breuis
ꝓdicti. Et si forte ceperint quod nō
teneꝫ sine brē originali indere spō-
dere, tunc si quo quo modo constare
possit qđ ipsi de facto suo ꝓpꝛio ali-
quas libertates vsurpauerint sup rē
gē vel predecessores suos, dicatur eis
qđ statim respondeant sine breui, et
diterius recipiant iudiciū, prout cu-
ria dūi regis considerauerit. Et si vl
terius dicant, qđ antecessores sui de
obierint seisiti, statim audiant, et sta
tim veritas inquirat, et scīm hoc ad
iudiciū ꝓcedat. Et si cōstiterit qđ an
tecessores sui inde obierint seisiti, tūc
habeat rex brē originalē de cācellaria
sub hac forma. Rex vic. salt̄m. Sum
per bonos sufficientes talem, quod sit coram
nobis apud talem locum in prorimo
aduentu nostro in coīm predicto, vel
coram iustic. nostris ad primam as-
sisam cum in partes illas venerint,

ostens. quo warranto tenet visū fran- Quo war.
cipleg. in manerio suo de N. vel sic,
quo waranto tenet hundredum de
S. in comitatu predicto, vel quo wa-
ranto clamat habere tholoneum pro
se et heredibus suis per totum reg-
num nostrum, et habeas ibi hoc
breue tesle etc. Et si ad diem illum
venerint, respondeant replicetur,
et triplicetur. Et si non venerint, Inspere.
nec essoīn fuerint coram rege, et Rex
diterius moretur in commitatu illo,
precipiatur vic, quod faciat eos
venire ad quartum diem: quo die si
non venerint, et rex in coīm illo ex-
titerit, fiat sicut in itinere iustic. Iust. in eyr.
Et si rex a coīm illo recesserit, ad
ioznentur ad breuis dies, et habeant A diourn.
dilationes competentes iuxta discre- Delays.
tionem iustic. Sicut in actionib⁹ p-
sonalib⁹. Etiā iustic. itinerātes iti-
neribus suis faciant secundū ordi-
nationem predictam, et secundum
quod huiusmodi placita deduci de-
bent in itineribus. De querimo- Bexpfics.
niis factis et faciend̄ de balliuis re-
gis et aliozum, fiat secundum or-
dinationem prius inde factam, et se-
cundum inquisitiones prius inde
captas: et ponatur clausula sub-
scripta in brī de communi summoīn
itinet Justic. ad communia placita
directo vic. etc. quod tale est. Rex vice-
comiti salutem. Precipimus tibi
quod publice proclamari fac. quod writ.
omnes conquerentes, seu conqueri
volentes, tā de ministris q̄ aliis bal- Proclam.
liuis nostris quibuscūq; quā de mi-
nistris q̄ balliuis aliozū quozūcun- Complcyn.
que, et alijs veniant coram iusticiar̄
nostris ad primam assisam, ad quas- Just. of all.
cunque querimonias suas ibidem
ostendendum, et competentes emen-
das inde recipiendum, secundū legē
q̄ cōsuetudinem regni nostri, q̄ iuxta
ordinationem nostram per nos inde
factam, et iuxta tenorem statuto-
rum nostrozum, et iuxta articulos inde
iustic. nostris inde tradit, prout prec-

dicti

dicti iuste. tibi scire fac. er parte nra Teste me ipso. &c. decimo die Decembris, anno regni nostri.30. Stat de quo warr.

Quo warr.

6 ¶Del dē que est dit Quo warrāto, establiст nostre sīr le Roy, le iour de la Pentecost, lā de sō regn.18. que toutz ceux que se claimēt auoir quite possession de franchise, auant le tēps le roy Ric. sans interruption, et ceo puissent monstrer par bon enquest, bien se soyssent de cel possession. Et si cel possession soit demaunde par reason nostre seignour le roy cōfirmera p title. Et ceux que ount vieux charterz de franchise, soient celz charterz a iudges solonc la tenure et la forme de mesmes cels charters. Et ceux que en ount pardu lour fraunchise puis la pasche darrain auauntdit par lauandit brief en la forme auant dsee en plee del auandit briefe, eient restitucion de lour frāchise pardus, et de rechief pledēt solonc la nature de present constitucion. Stat de quo Warr nouū.

Confirm.

Restitucion.

7 ¶Volum⁹ & concedimus p̄o nobis & heredibus nostris, quod omnes clerici et laici de regno nostro habeant omnes leges, libertatis, et liberas consuetudines suas, ita libere et integre, sicut eas aliquo tēpore melius et plenius habere consueuerūt. Et si contra illas quocunq; articulo in p̄sentiti carta cōtento statuta fuerint edita per nos et antecessores nr̄s vel consuetudines intoducte: Volum⁹, quod huiusmodi cōsuetudines & statuta vacua et nulla sint in perpetuum. Stat. de tallagio non concedendum.

Vtend.

8 ¶Les cities, burghez, & villez de franchise, eient lour franchises, customez, et vsagez, solonc ceo que ilz deuoiēt auoir et soloiēt. an.1.E.3.ca.9

Cityes. Townes.

9 ¶Seint esglis eiet franchises en quiet, saus empechement ou disturbance: et que la citie de londres, et toutz autres cities, et burghes due roialme dēgleterre, eient toutz lour frāchises et vsagez q̄ ilz ont reasonablement ewe et vsez ceo en arriet. An 14.E.3.ca.1.

Churche. & London. Cyties.

10 ¶Toutz lez franchises, et p̄uileges grauntez par deuāt al dit clergy soiēt confermes, et tenus en toutz p̄intez. An.25.E.3.p̄o clero ca.1.

11 ¶Ecclesia anglicana omnibus libertatib⁹, & liberis consuetudinib⁹ suis plene gaudeat et vtatur. An.5. R.2.cap.1.et. Anno.6.R.2.sta.1. cap.1.

12 ¶Seit esglise eit et enioisse toutz lez liberties et franchises, aut enioyerment come ele lez ad ew & enioye en tempz de lez noblez progenitourz nr̄ seignour le roy qui ore est. An.7. R.2.cap.1.An.3.R.2.cap.1.An.1.R. 2.sta.2.ca.1.

13 ¶Que seint esglise eit touches lez liberties & frāchises. an.5.R.2.ca 1.An.8.R.2.ca.1.et.an.12.R.2.ca.1.

14 ¶An.21.R.2.ca.1. all liberties & franchises were confirmid, but this parliament was repelled by.1.H.4. cap.3.

15 ¶Que seint esglise eit et enioisse toutz lez droiturez, liberties, et franchises entierment, et sās emblemissement. An.1.H.4.ca.1. An.1.R.2.ca. 1.an.50.E.3.ca.2.

16 ¶Que seint esglise eit toutz les liberters & franchisez, et que lez sīs spirituelx et tēporelx, et que toutz les cities bourghes, et villez en franchises, eient et enioient toutz lour libertees et franchises, queur ilz ont ou graunt dez progenitours nostre dit seignour le roy, et del confirmacion et doue grant mesme nostre seignour le roy. An.2.H.4.ca.1.an.H.4.ca. 8.An.7.H.4.ca.1.

17 ¶Que seint esglise eit toutz les liberties et fraunchises, et toutz lez cityes, et burghes du roialme, eient et enioient toutes lour libertyes, et franchises, q̄lz ont de graunt de les progenitours nostre dit seignour le roy, & de soñ grant demesne confirmement: forspris la fraunchis

ns urd grant a lez escolers del vni-
uersitie dorenforð. An.9.H.4.ca.1.
4.An.13.H.4.ca.1.

18 Que seint esglise eit toutez ses
libertes,et franchises:& que les ſhoꝛs
spirituelx,et tẽpoꝛelx, et lez aurs lie-
gez du roy etantz libertyes et frãchi-
ses,et toutz lez cities,et burghes due
realme,eient & enioient toutz liber-
ties et franchises, queur ilz ount dez
grauntez de lez pꝛogenitourz nr̃e ſeũr
roy,et de la confirmeñt in nostre
ſeur roy,ou son grant demesne:forſ-
pilles toutz loitz ceux franchises & li-
bertiez queux ſont repellez en ceſt p̃-
sent parlemẽt,et ceux qui ſont repel-
lables per la comẽ ley. Anno.3.H.5.
cap.1.

19 Que seint esglise,et toutez les
ſhoꝛs spirituelx et tempoꝛelx,et toutz
aurs liegez du roy etantz liberties et
franchisez,et aurs toutez lez cities et
burghez eient et enioient toutz lour
liberties & franchisez bien dez,et ni-
ent repellez ne p la comẽ ley repella-
bles.An.2.H.6.ca.1.

20 Where diuers of the moſt an-
cient pꝛerogatiues and auctoꝛites
of iuſtice, appertaining to the impe-
riall crowne of this realme haue ben
ſeuered and taken from the ſame by
ſondꝛy giftes of the kinges moſt no-
ble pgenitours kings of this realme
to the great deminucion & detrimẽt
of the roial eſtate of the ſame, and to
the hindꝛance and great delay of iuſ-
tice. Foꝛ reſoꝛmacion whereof be it
ẽc.that no perſon oꝛ perſõs, of what
eſtate oꝛ degree ſo euer they be of,frõ
the firſt day of July, which ſhalbe in
the yere of our lord God.1536. ſhall
haue any power oꝛ authoꝛitie to par-
don oꝛ remit any treaſons,murdꝛes,
manſlaughters,oꝛ any kyndes of fe-
lonies,whatſoeuer they be: noꝛ any
accẽſſaries to any treaſons, mur-
dꝛes manſlaughters, oꝛ felonyes,
oꝛ any bꝛeauries foꝛ any ſuch offen-
ces afoꝛeſaid, committed, perpetra-
ted, done,oꝛ deuulged,oꝛ hereafter to
be committed, done, oꝛ deuulged by
oꝛ againſt any perſone, oꝛ perſones
in any parties of this realm, Wales wales.
oꝛ the marches of ỳ ſame, but that ỳ
kings highnes, his heires & ſucceſ- King.
ſours kings of this realme,ſhal haue
the hole and ſole power & auctoꝛitye
therof vnited & knit to the imperiall
crowne of thys realme, as of good
right and equity it apperteineth, any
grãtes, dſages pꝛeſcripcion, act oꝛ
actes of pliamẽt, oꝛ any other thing
to ỳ contrary hereof notw̃ſtanding.
And be it ẽc. ỳ no perſon oꝛ perſõs of
what eſtate, degree, oꝛ condicion ſo
euer they be frõ the ſaide fyꝛſt day of
July, ſhal haue any power oꝛ auctoꝛ-
rity to make any iuſtices of eire, iuſ- Make iuſtices
tices of aſſiſe iuſtices of peace, oꝛ iuſ-
tices of gaole deliuerie: but ỳ al ſuch
officers & miniſters ſhall be made by
lẽs patents vnder ỳ kings gꝛet ſeale, Lets. patẽts
in ỳ name & by auctoꝛity of ỳ kinges
highnes, & his heires kinges of this
realme in all ſhires, coũties, coũties
palãtine, & other places of this realm,
wales, & marches of ỳ ſame, oꝛ in any
other his dominiõs, at their pleaſure
& willes, in ſuch maner & foꝛme as
iuſtices of eire, iuſtices of aſſiſe, iuſti
ces of peace, and Juſtices, of gaole
deliuery be comonly made in every
ſhire of this realme, any grants dſa-
ges, pꝛeſcripcions, allowances, acte
oꝛ acts of parliamẽt, oꝛ any other thig
oꝛ thinges to ỳ contrary therof not-
withſtanding. And be it ẽc. ỳ all oꝛi-
ginal wꝛits, and iudicial wꝛits, and wrytes.
al maner of enditemẽtes of treſon, fe- Inditemẽtes
lony, and treſpas, and all maner of
pces to be made vpon ỳ ſame in eue- Pꝛoces.
ry coũty palãtine & other liberty w̃in
this realme of Englãd, Wales, and
marches of the ſame, ſhal frõ the ſaid
firſt day of July, be made only in the
name of our ſaid ſouereigne lord the
king, & his heires kinges of Englãd. Kinges name
And ỳ euery perſon oꝛ perſones, ha-
ning ſuch countie palantine, oꝛ any
other ſuch liberty to make ſuch oꝛi-
ginals,

Teste.

ginals, iudicials, or other proceſſe of iuſtice, ſhal make ỹ teſte in ỹ ſaid ori-ginal writs & iudicial in ỹ name of ỹ

Lordes name

ſame pſon or pſons, ỹ haue ſuch cõ-tie Palantine or lybertie. And ỹ in euery writ & inditemt, ỹ ſhalbe made

Peace.

wỹin any ſuch cõty Palantine, or li-bertie, after ỹ ſayd fyrſt day of July nert comming, wherby it ſhalbe ſup-poſed any thing to be done againſt ỹ kinges peace, ſhall be made and ſup-poſed to be done only againſt ỹ kin-ges peace, his heires and ſucceſſours and not againſt the peace of any o-ther perſõ or pſõs, whatſoeuer they be, any act of pliamt, grãt cuſtomes vſage, or allowãce in eire before this time had, grãted, or vſed to ỹ cõtrary notwſtandyng. Prouided alway, ỹ

Juſtices.

iuſtices of aſſiſes, iuſtices of gaole-liuerie, & iuſtices of peace to be made & aſſigned by ỹ kyngs hyghnes wỹn

Lancaſter. Compoſition.

the countie palantine of Lancaſter, ſhalbe made and ordeined by cõmiſ-ſion vnder the kinges vſuall ſeale of Lancaſter, in maner & forme as hath been accuſtomed, any thing in thys act to the contrary thereof notwyth-ſtanding. Prouided alſo, ỹ all cities,

Townys.

boroughes, and townes corporate within this realm, which haue liber-ty, power and auctorite to haue Juſ-

Juſtices.

tices of peace, or iuſtices of gaole de-liuerie, ſhal ſtil haue and enioy their liberties and auctorities in ỹ behalf, after ſuch lyke maner as they haue been accuſtomed, without any alte-ration by occaſion of thys acte, any thing in thys acte, or in any arty-cle therin conteined to the contrary therof notwithſtãdyng. And it is or-deined &c. that all ſtewardes, bailifs, & other miniſters of any liberties or frãchiſes, which in time paſſed haue vſed or ought to attende vppon the Juſtices of aſſiſe, Juſtices of gaole deliuerie, and Juſtices of the peace at large in any countie, ſhall be attẽ-dant to ỹ Juſtices of aſſiſe, Juſtices of gaole deliuery, & Juſtices of peace

Stewardes. Officers.

Attendant.

of the ſame ſhires, wherin ſuch liber-ties and franchiſes be, and make due execucion of al proces to them to be directed, for miniſtracion of Juſtice wỹin ſuch liberties or frãchiſes. And that alſo all ſuch bailiffs, or their de-puties or deputie, ſhall yeue their at-tendance and aſſiſtance vpon the ſhi-rife to gether with the ſhirifes bai-liffes at all courtes of gaole delyuery from tyme to time for execucyon of priſoners according to iuſtice. Pro-uyded alway, that the article next a-boue rehearſed ſhall not in any wiſe be preiudiciall to any ſtewardes or bailiffes of any cities, boroughes, or townes corporate ſet in any ſhires of this realme, which haue priuileges they ſhould not be compelled to attẽ-der appers out of ſuch cities, boro-ughes or townes, wherein they inha-bite but ỹ euery ſuch citie boroughe, and towne corporate, ſhall vſe theyr ſayd priuileges & liberties, as here-fore hath ben accuſtomed: any thing in any of ỹ article aboue reherſed to the contrary thereof notwſtanding. And it is &c. that the king our ſoue-reine lord, his heires and ſucceſſours kinges of this realme, from the ſaid fyrſt day of July nert comming, ſhal haue all maner fynes, iſſues amer-ciamentes & forfaitures, ỹ ſhalbe lo-forfait, or aſſeſſed, by or vpon any ba-wardes, bailiffes, or any other mini-ſters, or officers of any frãches or li-berties for none execucion, or inſuf-ecucion or inſufficient retournes of ſuch writtes, warantes, precepts, or other acts &c. which to them or any of them or to any their deputie or depu-ties ſhalbe directed, or for any con-tẽpt or other miſdemeanour what-euer it be, concerning their offices in & for the due execucõ or adminiſtra-cion of iuſtice, any graunt or allow-ance, or other thing to the contrary thereof notwithſtãding. And ỹ they mercifully ſe for inſufficiẽt returnes of writtes or other proces made by ba-wardes

wards or bailliffs of liberties or frā-
chises, hauing retournes of writs &
execucion of ỹ same, shal be put & set
vpon the bedes of such shewardes or
bailliffs and not vpon ỹ shirifes. And
furthermore it is enacted by &c. that
purueiours alligned by the kinges
cōmission for prouisiōs of his grace,
the quene, and their children, shall &
may prouide al vitailles, corne and
other kindes of thinge, whatsoeuer it
be, according to their commissions,
as wel within liberties and franchi-
ses as without: any grantes, allow-
ances, or other thyng to the contra-
ry or let therof notwythstanding.
Prouided alwaies, ỹ such purueyo-
urs shal obserue the statutes for thē
prouyded in euery behalfe. And ouer
this it is &c. that in all such places,
whersoeuer the kynges highnes in
his owne most roiall person shal cōe,
tarry, tary abyde, or make hys re-
pose within this realm or any his do-
minions, within libertie or without,
there and within the verge limitted &
accustomed to hys graces court, du-
ryng ỹ tyme of hys abode, his grace,
hys Steward, Marshall, Coroner,
and all other hys ministers, shall &
may kepe their courtes for Justyce,
exercyse their offyces as shall ap-
perteine to them, according to the
lawes, customes and statutes of this
realme, as well wythin liberties as
without. And ỹ his graces clerkes of
the market, and none other, duryng
the same time, as wel ỹ in liberty as
without, shall exercise the office of
clerke of the market: any priuilege,
graunt, allowance or other thyng
to the contrary hereof notwythstan-
dyng. Prouided alway, ỹ this arti-
cle nert afore rehearsed or any thing
therein conteined, be not in any wise
preiudiciall to the citie of Lond, but
that the same citie shall haue and vse
such liberties as they mought, if this
article had neuer be made. And be it
&c. that all and euery statute, acte

and actes heretofore made, and be-
ing in force, against shirifs, their vn-
dershirifes, bailliffes, or other minis-
sters for making or retournyng of
panelles or iuries, for due execucion
and seruing of any writtes or other
processe, or for taking of fees, or for
reformacion of errorciōs, or for any
other thyng or thynges concernyng
their offices, and all peines & penal-
ties conteined in euery such statute,
shall from henceforth be extended to
all shewardes bailliffes & other my-
nisters and officers of liberties and
frācheses hauing retournes of writs
& executions thereof, in like maner,
fourme and condicion, as they extēd
to shirifs, their vnder shirifes, bailifs
or other ministers, and as if ỹ sayde
shewardes, bailliffes or other minis-
ters, or officers of liberties and frā-
cheses had ben specially and particu-
larly named & rehersed in such statu-
tes. Prouided alway ỹ thys article
nert aboue rehersed shall not be pre-
iudiciall to any sheward, bailliffes of
franchises or to their deputy or depu-
ties, or their clerkes, for exercisyng &
occupieng their office ouer & aboue
one pere: but that they & euery of thē
may kepe and occuppe their said offi-
ces for so lōg time as they be or here-
after shall be yeuen to them, as if this
article nert afore rehersed had neuer
been made, any of the said actes to be
expounded and taken against thē or
any of them to the contrary thereof
notwithstāding. And it is &c. that all
such iustices to be made, as is afore
rehearsed in this act, shal haue auc-
toritie & power to kepe & hold their
sessions of peace, and to deliuer the
same gaoles from time to time onely
within the same liberties and fran-
chises, and in such places, & in none
other place, by reson or auctoritie of
ỹ commission: and to do and execute
all other thinges within the same, in
as ample & large maner, as any other
iustices of peace and gaole deliuerie,

Shirifes.
Ministers.
Officers.
Officers.
Aboue.1. pere
Iustices.
Sessions.
Commission.
Execute.

in

in any ſhire within thys realme may doe and haue auctoritie to doe: any acte, graunte vſe, cuſtome & allowaunce heretofore had made or vſed, or any article in this preſent act made to the contrary notwithſtanding.

Iuſtices. Prouided alwaies, that all and ſyngular Iuſtices of the peace, gaole deliuery, & aſſiſe, hereafter to bee made named and appointed by the kinges highnes, his heires and ſucceſſours, within any libertie, where any ſuch iuſtice of peace, gaole deliuerie, or aſſiſe, or any of them haue ben made by any perſon or perſons, by vertue or auctoritie of any lres patentes, of the gift or graunt of our ſouereigne lord the Kyng, or his moſt noble progenitours kynges of thys realme, or otherwyſe ſhall ſytte and kepe their Seſſions. ſeſſions gaole deliuerie and aſſiſes, onely in ſuch place and places, as ỹ iuſtices of the ſaide liberties lately haue ben comonly vſed wtin the ſaid liberties. And that no perſon or perſons, within ỹ ſayd liberties or any of them, ſhall be hereafter in no wiſe compelled by auctority of this act: to Appere. appere out of the ſaid liberties before Owt. any other iuſtices of aſſiſe, gaole deliuerie, or of the peace: than before ſuch iuſtices as ſhall be named & aſſigned to ſyt and be by ỹ kings highnes his heires & ſucceſſours, within the ſaid liberties in formeaboueſaid.

Other liberty. And that this act ſhall not extend or be erpounded or taken to any other libertie priuilege or franches, granted vſed or had to any plõ or perſõs, other than before in thys preſent act is erpreſſed & plainely declared and reherſed: any thyng in this act to the contrary notwithſtãding, and as if thys act had neuer been made.

Prouided alwaies that thys act nor any thing therein conteined, be in any wiſe hurtfull or preiudiciall vnto Syr T. Engleſeld. ſir Thomas Engleſeld knight, iuſtice of the county palantine of Cheſter. Cheſter & Flint, nor to his deputy or deputies nor to any of them, of for or concerning ỹ office of iuſtice or iuſtices of the ſaid county palãtine & Flint: nor for or cõcerning any fees lyuies or aduantages to the ſame office in any maner wiſe appertaining or belonging: but ỹ the ſayd ſir Thomas, his deputie and deputies and euery of them, may lawfully haue, occupy and exerciſe the ſaid office, and alſo receiue and take to their owne vſe all maner profites cõmodities and aduantages to the ſaid office belõging or apperteining, according to the tenour purport & effect of ſuch letters patents, as before this time were made to ỹ ſame ſir Thomas made vnder ỹ ſeale of the ſaid coũtie, palantine, or vnder any other ſeale, by our ſayde ſouereigne lord the king ỹ now is, of, for or concerning the ſaid office, & other ỹ premiſſes, or any peel therof, in as ample & large man, as though this act had neuer ben had ne made: any thing in this act cõteined to the cõtrary in any wiſe notwſtanding.

Prouided alway, that this acte ne any thyng therin conteined be in any wiſe prudicial or hurtful to any city bourough or town corporate, by what name or names ſo euer they or any of thẽ be incorporate, and their ſucceſſours, and the ſucceſſours of euery of them, of or for any maner of liberties priuileges cuſtomes & ancient vſages and frãchiſes. And alſo of al maner of fines, iſſues & amerciamentes and forfaitures, which the ſaid or any of them haue of the graunt or grantes of our ſaid ſouereigne lord king, or of any of his noble progenitours kinges of this realme of England, but ỹ the ſaid cities bourough townes corporate and euery of them & their ſucceſſours, may haue, take leute and enioy all & euery ſuch lawfull liberties priuileges fraunches cuſtomes and vſages in as ample & large maner and in like forme and condicion as they & euery of thẽ haue

lawfully

lawfully taken, vſed and had ẏ ſame
before the making of this acte: anye
thyng in thys acte to the contrarye
notwythſtandyng, and as yf thys
acte hadde neuer bee hadde ne made.
Prouyded alway, and be it enacted,
that Thomas now Biſhop of Ely,
and his ſucceſſours Biſhops of Ely,
and their temporall ſteward of ẏ Ile
of Ely for the tyme being, and euery
of them, ſhall from henceforth be iu-
ſtyces of peace within the ſayd Ile, &
ſhall vſe & exercyſe al maner of thin-
ges within the ſame Ile, that apper-
tayneth or belongeth to any iuſtyces
of peace within any countie of thys
realme of England, to do, exercyſe, &
vſe by vertue and auctoritie that thei
be iuſtices of peace, in as ample and
large maner as any other iuſtices of
peace, in any county within this realm
haue or might do, exercise, or vſe any
thing or thinges in thys act contayn-
ed to the contrary notwithſtãding.
Prouyded alway and be it enacted,
that Cuthbert now Biſhop of Dur-
ham, and his ſucceſſours biſhops of
Durham, and their temporall chan-
cellour of the countie palantyne of
Durham for the time being, & euery
of them, ſhall from henceforth be iu-
ſtices of peace within the ſayd coũty
palantine of Durham, and ſhall ex-
ercyſe and vſe all maner thynges w-
in the ſame countye palantyne, that
appertaineth or belongeth to any iu-
ſtyce of peace within any county of
thys realme of Englande, to do, ex-
ercyſe, and vſe, by vertue and aucto-
rity that they be iuſtyces of peace in
as ample and large maner as any o-
ther iuſtyces of peace in any county
within this realm haue or myght do
exercyſe, or vſe, any thyng or thinges
in this act conteyned to the contrary
notwithſtandyng. Prouided alway
and be it enacted, that Edward now
archebiſhop of Yorke and his ſucceſ-
ſours archebiſhops of Yorke, & theyr
temporall chancellour of the ſhire &
libertye of Yeram, otherwyſe called
Yertoldeham, for the tyme beyng,
and euery of them, ſhall from hence-
forth be iuſtyces of peace wythin ẏ
ſayd ſhyre and liberty of Yeram, o- Yeram.
therwiſe called Yertoldham: & ſhall Iuſt. of p.
exercyſe and vſe all maner thynges
within ẏ ſaid ſhire and liberty, that
appertayneth or belõgeth to any iu-
ſtyce of peace wythin any county of
thys realme of Englande, to do, exer-
cyſe and vſe, by vertue and auctority
that they be iuſtyces of peace, in as
large and ample maner as any other
iuſtyce of peace in any county with-
in this realm haue or myght do exer-
cyſe or vſe, anye thyng or thynges in
thys acte contayned to the contra-
ry notwſtanding. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 24.

21 ¶ Where dyuers and ſundry
ſcites, circuites & precynctes, of late Monaſteries
monaſteryes, abbathies, prioryes nũ-
ries, colleges, hoſpitalles, and other
eccleſiaſticall and relygious houſes
and places, and diuers honours, ca- Landes.
ſtels, manours, meſſuages, lands, te-
nements, libertyes, priuileges, frã-
chiſes, and other hereditamentes, by
dyuers and ſundry ſtatutes hereto-
fore made, ben aſſygned, lympted
and appoynted to the order rule ſur- Suruey.
uay and gouernaunce of the court
of our ſouerayn Lord the kyng, cal-
led the court of augmentacyons of ẏ Augmẽtacõs
reuenewes of hys Crowne, and of ẏ
chauncellour officers and miniſters
of the ſame, by the which ſtatutes it
is not fully, plainly, nor expreſſly de-
clared or rehearſed, how & in what
wyſe, and by what ſpecyall offycers
and miniſters, the libertyes, priuile-
ges and fraunchyſes, which the late
owners of the ſame ſcites, circuites,
precincts, honors, caſtels, manors,
meſſuages, lands, tenements, and o-
ther the premiſſes had vſed and exer-
cyſed, ſhoulde be ordered, vſed, exer-
cyſed and put in execution. Be it
therefore enacted, &c. that al and ſyn-
gular the ſame libertyes, franchiſes,

Owners.

Reuyued.
Really.
Kyng.
Suruey.

Augmẽtaciõs

Fynes.
Iſſues.
Profites.

Lyd.

Leuyed.

Officers.

Officers.
Account.

Receyuours

priuyleges and temporall iuriſdicci-
ons, whych the ſayd late owners had
vſed and exercyſed lawfully by them
ſelues or by theyr offycers or mynyſ-
ters or myght haue vſed or exerciſed
within .iii. monethes next before that
the ſayde ſcytes, circuites, precincts,
honours, caſtels, manours, meſſua-
ges, landes, tenementes, and other ỹ
premiſſes, came to the poſſeſſion of ỹ
kynges hyghnes, ſhal be by vertue of
this preſent acte reuyued, and be re-
ally and actually in the kings high-
nes, his heyres and ſucceſſours, and
ſhal be in the rule, ordre ſuruey & go-
uernãce of ỹ kings ſaid court of aug-
mentacions of the reuenewes of his
Crowne, and of the chauncellour,
offycers and mynyſters of theſame.
And that theſame liberties, franchy-
ſes, priuileges, and temporall iuryſ-
dicciõns, and al maner fynes, iſſues
amerciamentes and other profytes
and commodities, of what kynd is or
natures ſo euer they be, commyng,
growyng or ryſing by reaſon or oc-
caſion of thẽ or of any of them, ſhal
be vſed exercyſed and occupyed to all
intentes, purpoſes, condicions, and
reſpectes, and ſhal be claymed leuied
collected and takẽ by ſuch ſtewards,
bailyfes, and other officers and my-
niſters, as ſhall pleaſe ỹ kyngs high-
nes to name and appoynt, in like ma-
ner fourme faction and condicion as
they or any of them wer lawfullye v-
ſed, exercyſed, executed, claimed, le-
uied, collected and taken before that
thei came to the handes & poſſeſſion
of our ſaid ſoueraine lord, and that ỹ
ſame ſtewardes, baylyfs, officers &
miniſters ſhalbe accomptaunt for ỹ
iſſues and reuenewes of theyr bay-
liwykes and offyces, and ſhall be cõ-
pelled to accompt in the ſaid court of
augmentacions, like as the kinges
receiuours or other offycers accõp-
tantes in that court heretofore haue
done or owe to done. And where alſo
diuers and ſundry ſcites, cyrcuites, &

procinctes, of late monaſteries, ab-
beis, prioryes, nunries, colleges, hoſ-
pitalles, and other eccleſiaſticall and
religious houſes and places, and al-
ſo dyuers honours, caſtels, manors,
meſſuages, lands, tenements, liber-
ties, priuileges, franchiſes, and other
hereditamentes, which ben comen to
the kinges hands by attaynder or at-
tainders of high treaſon, been aſſyg-
ned, limitted, and appointed to ỹ or-
dre, rule ſuruey, and gouernaunce of
the kinges general ſurueyours. And
foraſmuch as it is not fully, plainly,
nor expreſſely knowen or declared,
how and in what wiſe, and by what
ſpecial officers and miniſters the te-
porall libertier, priuileges, franchy-
ſes, and tẽporall iuriſdiccions, which
the late owners of the ſaid ſcytes, cir-
cuites, procinctes, honors, caſtels, ma-
nours, meſſuages, lande, tenemẽts,
and other ỹ premiſſes had, vſed, and
exerciſed, ſhould be ordered vſed, and
put in execucion. Be it therfore enac-
ted. &c. ỹ all and ſinguler theſame ly-
berties, franchiſes, priuileges, and
temporal iuriſdiccions, which ỹ laſt
owners of the ſayd ſcites, circuites,
procinctes, honours, caſtels, manors
& other the ꝑmiſſes, which ben comẽ
to the kinges handes by attaynders,
as is aforeſayde, lawfully had, vſed,
and exercyſed by theſelfes or by their
offycers or miniſters, or which they
might haue vſed or exerciſed within
iii. monethes next before that ỹ ſame
ſcites, circuites, procinctes, honours,
caſtels, manours, and other the pre-
miſſes came to the poſſeſſion of the
kinges highnes, ſhalbe by vertue of
this act, reuiued, & be really & actu-
ally in the kinges highnes his heires
and ſucceſſours, & ſhal be in the rule
ordre ſuruey and gouernance of the
kynges ſayd generall ſuruepours, &
of ỹ officers and miniſters of ỹ ſame
And that theſame libertyes, franchy-
ſes, priuileges, and tempozall iuriſ-
diccions, and al maner fynes, iſſues,

and

and mercyaments and other profits and commodyties, of what kyndes or natures ſo euer they be, comming growyng or ryſing by reſon or occaſion of them or any of them, ſhall bee vſed, exerciſed and executed to all intentes purpoſes condicions and reſpectes, and ſhall be claimed, leuied, collected and taken by ſuch ſtewards bayliffes and other officers and myniſters as ſhal pleaſe the kings highnes to name and appoint for the ſame in like maner, fourme, faſhion, & condicion as they or any of them wer vſed, exercyſed, executed, claymed leuied collected & taken before they came to the handes & poſſeſſion of our ſayd ſouerayne lorde by attainder, as is afore ſayde. And that the ſayde ſtewardes, bailiffes, officers & miniſters thereof ſhal be accomptant for the iſſues & reuenewes of their bailiwikes and offyces, and ſhal be compelled to accompt before the ſaid generall ſurueyours as other offycers accomptantes in that court here tofore haue done or owe to doe. And be it enacted &c. that the ſayd ſtewardes, baylyfs, and other offycers & miniſters ſhall be attendaunt and obedyente to all other the kynges courtes, as wel for all executions and returnes of writs warrants & preceptes, as for theyr perſonall apparances and other dueties of theyr offyces, lyke as the officers and miniſters of the ſaide late owners dyd & ought to do, or ſhould haue done by reaſon of their ſaide ſeuerall offyces, before that the ſame liberties, priuileges, and temporal iuriſdiccions dyd come to the poſſeſſion of our ſayde ſouerayne Lord, and that to be done and obſerued vpon al paynes and penaltyes by the lawes of this realme limitted and ordeined for any offence or defaute in ỹ ſame. And that no ſheriff, vnderſherif nor other offycer or minyſter of any ſhyre, or other forayn officer or miniſter ſhal in any wiſe intromit or medle in, with, or vppon any of the premiſſes, otherwyſe or in any other maner, nor for any other cauſe, than they or any of them lawfully might haue done before the ſame premyſſes did come to the poſſeſſion of our ſaid ſouerayn Lorde. Prouided alway and bee it enacted, that all and ſingular perſones and bodyes politike and the heyres, ſucceſſours and aſſignes of euerye of them, ſhal haue, holde, vſe, execute, and exercyſe aſwel by themſelues, theyr offycers ſeruauntes and minyſters, as by and for their tenauntes, fermours, and reſiauntes, all and ſyngular lybertyes, priuileges, and fraunchyſes, which they or any of them now haue by, or from the kynges maieſty by any letters patents, endentures, writinges, vnder any his highnes ſeales or by auctority of parlamente or otherwyſe, or by the lawfull graunt or leaſe of any perſon or perſones, or by any other meanes, or lawfull title, in as large, ample and beneficial maner to all intentes, reſpectes, and purpoſes, as they or any of the newe haue, or of right ought to haue ỹ ſaid liberties, franchiſes, & priuileges or any of them, and as thoughe this act had neuer bene hadde ne made, any thing aboue wrytten notwithſtãding: The priuileges of ſanctuaries, church, churchyardes, or cemitories for tuicion of tranſgreſſours and offendours onely excepted. Sauing to all and ſingular perſons and bodies politike, and the heires, ſucceſſours, and aſſignes of euerye of them, all ſuche office and offices, fees, annuyties, profites and cõmodities, which they or any of them nowe haue, or of right ought to haue, in or vppon, or by reaſon of the ſaid ſeates, circuites, procincts, caſtels, honours, manors meſſuages, lands, tenements, liberties, franchiſes, priuileges, & other ỹ premiſſes, or in any part or parcel of them, in as large and ample maner,

Heyrs. Succeſſours Vſe. Lres patentes Parlement. Graunt. Sanctuaryes Sauing. Profites.

kourme fashyon ad condicion to all
respectes and purposes, as if this act
hadde neuer bene had nor made: any
thyng in this act to the cõtrary ther-
of notwythstanding. And further-
more be it enacted. &c. that the chan-
Chancellour cellour of the sayd court of augmen-
tacyons now beyng, and euerye of
his successours, beyng chauncel-
lour of the same court, and the kin-
Kinges attor ges generall attourney, and his gra-
ney. ces attourney of the sayde court of
Attorneys. augmentacyon for the tyme beyng,
& euery of them and theyr successors,
& the successors of euery of them, shal
haue ful power & auctority by vertue
of this act, to take to the vse of ỳ king
our souerayn Lorde, hys heires and
successours, knowleges of al maner
Concordes of concordes for fines therupon to be
fynes. hadde and recorded in the courte of
our said souerayn Lorde the kyng,
and of hys heyres and successours,
Comen place commonly called the common place,
of, and vppon all and syngular ma-
nours, lordships, lands, tenements,
and other hereditamentes, being and
which by reason of those fynes or o-
therwise shall be vnder ỳ order rule,
Augmẽtacõs or survey of ỳ sayd court of augmen-
tacyons, wythout any fine or fee to
be payd for the same. And that ỳ iud-
Justices. ges and iustyces for the tyme beyng
of the sayd court called the common
place, and theyr successours, shal ac-
Allow. cepte receyue and allowe all ỳ sayde
Concordes. knowledges of concordes by ỳ sayde
chauncellour and attourneys, or a-
ny of them, to be certified or delyue-
red into the sayd court, called ỳ com-
mon place. And the same to be as ef-
Effectuall. fectual in the law to al intentes and
purposes, as if ỳ same knowleges of
cõcordes had ben made takẽ or know
ledged before the chiefe iudge of ỳ sayd
common place out of the same court.
or openly in that court. And also that
Chancellour. ỳ sayd chauncellour and attourneys
Attourneys. for the time being, & euery of them, &
ỳ successours of euery of them, shall
haue ful power & auctority, to take
knowlege for inrolemẽts of al dedes
made or to be made to ỳ vse of ỳ king
our soueraín Lorde, hys heyres and
successours of any manours, lands,
and tenementes, and of all obligaci-
ons to be made to the kyng, his heirs
and successours, or to other parson
or parsones to the vse of the king, his
heires and successours for any mat-
ter or cause concernyng ỳ sayd court
of augmentacions, or concernyng ỳ
said manours, lands, & tenementes,
wythout any fee, gift, or rewarde by
them or any of them to be take ther-
fore. And the same dede so knowleged
to be inrolled or regestred in the said
court of augmentacion, and so being
there inrolled and regestred amõges
other recordes there remaining, and
the inrollementes and regestringes
of the same, to stand and be of record,
and of as good strength and effecte
as if the same were or had ben know-
ledged before any other iudge or in-
stycer of record, & inrolled in any o-
thercourt of record. Prouided alwai
and be it. &c. that in all suche of the
sayde liberties, fraunchises and pla-
ces priuileged, and in euery of them,
limitted to the sayd court of augm-
tacions and to the surueyers court,
where so euer the kynges hyghnes in
his own moste royal parson shal com-
to rest, tarry abide or make hys repo
wyn this his realm, or any of hys do-
miniõs, wyn liberty or wont, there t
wyn ỳ virge lympitted & accustomed
to his graces court, during ỳ time of
his abode, ỳ stewarde or great maist
of his graces houshold, the marshal,
coroner, clerk of ỳ market, & al other
his ministers, shal & maye kepe theyr
courts for iustice, & exercise their of-
fice & offices, as shal appartain to the
according to ỳ lawes, customs & sta-
tutes of this realm, aswel wyn liber-
ties & franchises as wout. And that
his graces clerkes of the market and
none other durig ỳ same time, aswel

within the ſayd libertyes and fraun-
chiſes as without, ſhall exercyſe ỹ of-
fice of clarkes of the market, within
the ſaid birge, any priuilege, graunt
allowaunce or other thyng to the cõ-
trary therof notwithſtandyng. Pro-
uided alway, that this artycle nerte
before rehearſed, or any thing there-
in conteyned be not in any wyſe pre-
iudicial to the cittie of London, but
that theſame cittie ſhall haue and vſe
ſuch liberties as they mought, if that
article had neuer bene had ne made.
And where alſo the ſcites, cyrcuites,
and procinctes of the late monaſtery
of Furnes, and of the late mona-
ſteries & priories of Cartmele, Co-
ningſhed, Burſtough, and Holland,
and alſo dyuers honours, caſtelles,
manours, meſſuages, landes, tene-
mentes, liberties, priuileges, fraun-
chiſes, and other hereditaments, late
parcel and appertayning to the ſayd
late monaſteries & priories, or to ani
of thẽ, which ben comen into ỹ kings
handes, ben aſſigned, limitted, & ap-
poynted to the ordre, rule, ſuruey, &
gouernaunce of the chancellour, of-
ficers, and miniſters of the countye
palantine, and Duchy of Lancaſter.
And forasmuche as it is not fullye,
plainly, nor expreſſly knowẽ or decla-
red, howe & in what wiſe, & by what
eſpecial officers and miniſters, the
temporal liberties, priuileges, frãchy-
les, & temporal iuriſdiccions, whiche
ỹ late owners of the ſayd ſcites, cyr-
cuites, procincts, honours, caſtels,
manours, meſſuages, landes, tene-
ments, & other ỹ premiſſes, had, vſed,
or exerciſed, ſhould be ordred, vſed, &
put in execution. Be it therfore enac-
ted by thauctoritie aforeſayd, that al
and ſingular theſame liberties, frã-
chiſes, priuileges, and temporall iu-
riſdiccions, which ỹ ſaid late owners
of ỹ ſaid ſcites, circuites, procinctes,
honors, caſtels, manours, & other the
premiſſes lawfully had, vſed, & exer-
ciſed by thẽſelfes, or by their officers
or miniſters, or which they might
haue vſed or exerciſed within .iii. mo-
nethes, next before ỹ ſame ſcites, cir-
cuits, & cincts, honors, caſtels, ma-
nors, & other ỹ premiſſes, came to ỹ
poſſeſſion of ỹ kings highnes, ſhalbe
by vertue of this act reuiued, & be re- Reuyued.
ally & actually in ỹ kigs highnes his Really.
heires & ſucceſſours, & ſhalbe for euer Kynge.
in ỹ rule, ordre, ſuruey & gouernance
of ỹ ſaid chauncellour, officers, and Officers.
miniſters of the ſayde county palan- Lancaſter.
tyne and Duchye of Lancaſter. And
that theſame liberties, fraunchyſes,
priuileges, & temporal iuriſdiccions,
& all maner of fines, iſſues, amercia-
mentes, and other profites and com- Profittes.
modities, of what kides or nature ſo Reuenewes.
euer they be, coming growyng or ri-
ſing by reaſon or occaſion of them or
of any of them, ſhalbe vſed exercyſed Vſyd.
and executed to all purpoſes, intẽtes
condicions and reſpectes, and ſhalbe
claimed, leuyed, collected, & taken by Leuyed.
ſuch ſtewardes, bayliffes, and other
officers and miniſters, as ſhal pleaſe
the kyngs hyghnes to name and ap-
point for ỹ ſame, in like maner forme
& condicõ, as they or any of thẽ were
vſed, exerciſed, executed, claimed le-
uied, collected, and taken before they
came to ỹ handes, & poſſeſſion of our
ſaid ſouerain lord. And ỹ the ſaid ſte-
ward bailyffs, officers & myniſters,
ſhalbe compelled to accompt for the Account.
ſame, before the ſaid chancellour of-
ficers and miniſters of the ſayd cõ-
ty palantine and Duchy of Lãcaſter Lancaſter.
as other officers & accomptauntes in
the court of the ſayd Duchy, hereto-
fore haue done, or owe to doe. And be
it. &c. that the ſaydes ſtewardes, bay- Officers.
liffes and other officers & miniſters Attendant.
ſhall be attendaunt and obedyent to
all other the kynges courtes, as well
for al executions & returnes of wrytes, Returne of writtes.
warrauntes and precepts, as for
perſonall apparances & other duties
of their offices, lyke as the officers &
minyſters of the ſayde late owners,

dyd and ought to do, or should haue done, by reason of their said seuerall offices, before that thesame liberties, priuileges, and temporal iurisdiccions did come to the possession of our sayd souerain lorde, and that to be done and obserued vppon all paynes and penalties by the lawes of this realm limitted and ordeyned for any offece or defaulte in the same, and that no shiryf, vndershirife or other offycer or minister of any sheryf, or other forein officer or minister, shall in any wyse intrompt or medle in, with, or vpō any of ỳ premisses, otherwise, or in anye other maner, or for any other cause thā they or any of thē lawfully might haue done before the same premisses did come to ỳ possession of our said souerain lord. Prouided alwais ỳ this act nor any thing therein contained shal in any wise extende to abrogate, annul diminish, nor to take away any liberties, frāchises, priuileges, iurisdiccions, realties, or any other profytes, cōmodities, & aduauntages, whatsoeuer thei be, belōgyng or in any wise appertaining to any ỳ kings castels, honors, manors, lāds, tenements, or other his possessions of his said countie palantine of Lācaster, & Duchy of Lancaster, or of eyther of them: but ỳ al suche liberties, frāchises, priuileges, iurisdiccions, royalties & al other such profites, cōmodities, and auauntages, whatsoeuer they be, shalbe received, takē and answered to the kynges highnes, his heires & successours, by the chancellour, officer, and ministers of ỳ sayd countie palantyne of Lancaster and Duchy of Lācaster and either of thē, as hertofore hath bene vsed and done at any tyme before the fourth daie of Febr uary, in the .xxvii. yeare of hys most noble raygne: Any thing, matter or clause in this act contayned to the contrary hereof in any wyse notwithstanding. Prouided alwayes, ỳ this acte, or any thyng therein contayned, doe not extend to dyspl or be hurtfull to any of the liberteys, priuileges of the .b. poztes or the bers of thesame: but that they and nery of them, shal enioy, possesse a haue, all and syngular liberties, stomes, and grauntes to them gra ted heretofore by the moste famous prince of memorie kyng Edwarde fourth, and other his noble progeny tours, confyrmed by oure souerayn lord the kynges maiesty, that nowe is, in lyke maner and fourme as though thys acte had neuer bene ha ne made. An. 32. Ỳ. 8. ca. 20. This act is confirmed by An. 33. H. 8. ca. 39.

Foyl. Officer. Shirif. Intermedle. Abrogate. Castells. Lancaster. Chancellour.

Se Accusaciō. 3.
Admiralty. 2.
Aliens. 3. 5.
Berwike. 1.
Breakers of leagues. 1.
Brydges. 1.
Canterbury. 1.
Chester. 1. 2. 6.
Clergy. 17.
Confirmaciō. 2.
Conusance. 1. 2.
Cozdiners. 6. 8. 11. 13.
Cozoners. 5.
County. 1.
Courtes. 2.
Custos rotulorum. 1. 2.
Dikrelle. 7.
Drapery. 5. 25.
Eschetours. 11.
Escheker. 2.
Estretes. 3.
Excōmēgemēt. 1.
Exigent. 6. 7.
Feyzes. 5.
Fish. 3. 8.
Hauens and ryuers. 6
Heresy. 3.
Husbandry. 4.
Inditementes. 1.
Iurrours. 2.
Labozers. 15. 16. 17
London. 2.
Merchantes. 2. 3. 5 7. 17. 20. 40.
Mortmayn. 4. 5.
Nisi prius. 3.
Oyer & terminū. 3.
Patentes. 5.
Prouision. 21.
Recognō. 2.
Replevin of catell
Retorn of sheriffs. 1. 3.
Riots. 4. 5. 6. 9.
Robbery. 1. 3.
Shippes. 10.
Toll. 1.
Trial. 1.
Townes. 6.
Vacabondes. 17.
Villenage. 3. 4.
Wales. 9. 23.
Wardes. 25.
Wagys. 18. 20. 19
Wines. 18.

¶ Free chappels.

Se Monasteries. 12.

¶ Freeholde.

1 ¶Freeholde.

NVllus de cetero possit distringere libere tenentes suos, ad respõdendõ de libero teñ suo, nec de aliqbus ad liber teñ suũ spectãtibus, sine brĩ domini regis: nec iurare faciat liber tenentes suos contra voluntatem suam, quia hoc nullus facere potest sine pcepto domini regis. Mar. ca. 23.

2 ¶Nul liege du roy desore enauãt sopt art, compell', ne constreynt pur nul bop de venir, ne dapparoir deuãt le counsayle dascun seignor ou dame pur y respondre de son frãktenemẽt, ne de chose qui touche franktenemẽt ne de nul autr̃ chose real ou parsonel que appertient a la ley de la terre en ascũ maner. Et si ascũ se sẽt greue en temps auenir encountre cest ordynaunce & accorde, sue al chaunceller qui serra pur le tẽps, & il ent serra remedye. An. 15. R. 2. ca. 12.

3 ¶Le dit estatut (1. an. 15. R. 2. ca. 12 before. 2.) soit firmemẽt tenu & gardes. Et si ascun seignor, ou dame, ou autre liege du roy face a lencontre, encourge la paine de vint liures deuers nostre seignour le roy. Anno. 16. R. 2 cap. 2.

De Accusation in all. 4.
Assise. 2.
Attaint. 1. 15.
Calles. 5.
Chester. 4.
Courtes. 2.
Intrusion. 1.
Staple. 8.

¶Freyght.

De Custom. 3. ro Shippes. 4. 10.

¶Frenchemen.

De Fraunce. 1.

¶Frye.

De Fysh in all.

¶Fryers.

1

ANno. 4. H. 4. ca. 17. an acte was made against fryers, for taking and keppng of chyldren, whiche acte is perpetual.

1 ¶Fuell.

ANno. 34. H. 8. ca. 2. an acte was made for assyse of fuell, but that assyse was altered by. 7. E. 6. cap. 7. which soloweth here. 2.

2 ¶No parsone or parsones shall sustayne any losse, payne, or penalty, for bying or sellyng of anye talwood, billet, or fagot now cutte, and made, although thesame be not of ỹ assyse contayned in the said act (1. of. 34. H8. ca. 3. before. 1.) any thing ct̃ayned in thesame act notwithstanding And that al talwood, byllette, fagot, and coales to be made, & putte to sale in the cytyes of London, or Westmynster, or in the suburbes of thesame, after the last daye of September nexte commyng, shall kepe the assyses hereafter expressed. That is to wete, that euerye sacke of coales contayne foure bushelles of good or cleane coales. And that euery talshyde contayne in length foure foote besydes the carfe. And euerye talleshyde named of one, to contayne in greatnesse within a foote of the middest. xvi. inches aboute. And euerye talshyde named of two to contain in greatnes within a fote of the middest xviii. inches about. And euerye talleshyde named of three to containe in greatnes within a fote of the middest xviii. inches about. And euerye talshide named of foure to containe in greatnes within a fote of the mydst xviii. inches about. And euerye talshide named of .v. to ct̃ain in greatnes within a fote of ỹ midst. xviii. ynches aboute. And euery billette to contayne in lengthe thre fotes and foure ynches. And euery billette named a syngle to containe. viii. ynches di. aboute. And euery byllette named to be a casse, to contayne. x. ynches about. And euerye billet named of two casse, to contayn. xiiii. inches about. And euery fagot bedde to contayne in length three fote. And ỹ bed

Penalty.
Assises.
Coales.
Shyde.
Byllet.
Fagot.

of euery ſuch fagot to be of.xviiii.inches about, beſyde the knotte, which allyſes are lytle leſſe then the allyſes contayned in the ſayde former acte, and alſo are muche greater then any allyſe that nowe is, or of long tyme hath been commonlye kepte. And bee it farther enacted, that it ſhalbe lawfull from hencefoorth, for euery owner wythoute daunger of anye forfapture to make byllettes of two caſſes. And that all byllettes of two caſſes from hencefoorth to be made, and put to ſale, ſhalbee of thaſſiſe herein compryſed or more, and ſhall be marked onely within.vi.inches of the middeſt thereof. And that euery billet of one caſſe from hencefoorth to be made, and putte to ſale ſhal be onely marked within.iiii.inches of the ende thereof, vppon payn that euerye maker, and euerye ſeller that ſhall make anye ſuche fuell, or coales, and putte theſame to ſale, to forfapte for euery ſhyde of tallwoode billet, fagot, or ſacke of coales, from hencefoorth putte to ſale, lackyng of the aſſiſe aforeſaid.iii.s.iiii.d. And yt thys preſente ſtatute onelye, and no other ſtatute of allyſe of fuel, or coles ſhall from hencefoorth ſtande in force ne take place. And foraſmuche as by the gredye appetyte, and couetouſneſſe of dyuerſe perſones, fuell, coales, and woode runneth manye tymes throughe.iiii.or fyue ſeuerall handes, or moe, before it commeth to the handes of them that for their neceſſitye dooe burne, or retayle the ſame. Be it farther enacted, that from the fyrſte daye of Maye nerte commyng, no perſone, or perſones, ſhall bye any ſuche wood, coles, or fuell, but onely ſuche as wyll burne or conſume theſame, or ſuch perſons as ſhall ſell the ſame agayne by retayle, to ſuche as ſhall burne, or conſume the ſame for their owne occupyng, wout fraud or couine, or wharfingers, or bargemenne vpon payne to forfayte the treble value of all ſuche woode, coales, and fuell, as ſhall bee otherwyſe bought for anye lucre or gaine. And that no perſone or perſones, ſhall alter anye marke or aſſiſe of any of the ſaide fuel, marked, or cyſed, accordyng to this ſtatute in paine of like forfaiture, as is aforeſaide: the one halfe of all which forfaiture herein contayned, ſhall be to the king our ſouereine Lorde and the other halfe to him, or them yt wyll ſue. &c. wherin. &c. Prouided alwais and be it enacted, that no perſon, or perſones ſhall yelde, ne forfayte any penaltye herein contayned, vnleſſe accion or ſute be commenced for the ſame within one hole yere nert after the offece therof committed or done. And that if anye cutter, or maker, as aforeſaid, or other that ſhall forfaite any ſumme herein contayned, ſhall not be hable to yelde ſuche forfaiture or ſumme as is aforeſaide, that then ſuche perſone thereof conuicted by witneſſes or otherwyſe, to be ſette on the pillory in the nerte market town to the place where he ſhall ſo offende by a Juſtice of the peace, or anye other of the kinges officers at.xi. of ye clock vppon the market day wt a billette, or fagot bounden to ſome parte of his body. And ſo to bee diſcharged of the ſaid forfaiture. Prouided alſo and be it enacted, that it ſhalbe lawfull to euery perſon and perſones, to bye, ſell, make, and cutte billetters for the onely ſeruing of the town of Calice, and the marches of theſame, ſo they contain in length.xxx.inches at the leaſt, as hath bene there moſt accuſtomed.xl.yeres laſt paſt, without forfaiture of any penaltie herein contained, anye thing herein contayned to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding. An.7.E.6.ca.7.

Billets.
1. Caſſes.

1. Caſſ.

Forfeture.

Wyer.

¶ Fullers.

See Drapery.15.29.31.41.56.

¶ Furſt

1 ¶ Furſt frutes and tenthes.

An. 26. H. 8. ca. 3. an acte was made wherby the firſt frutes & yerely tenthes of ſpirituall promocions, were geuen to the kyng, hys heyres and ſucceſſours: and diuers articles are there at large, expreſſing howe, and by what wayes the kyng ſhoulde be aunſwered of thoſe fyrſt fruites & tenthes: and dyuers other thinges concerning the ſayde firſt frutes and tenthes: And that the fyrſte fruites of benefices accuſtomed to be payd to the byſhop of Norwich within that dioces, and to the Archdeacon of Richmond within his Archdeconry, or to any other perſon within this realme, or the kynges dominions, ſhall ceaſe, and be extinct, and no lenger be payde, but onely to the kyng, his heyres, & ſucceſſours. Theſe firſt frutes graũted to the kyng, be extinct, & theſe tenthes graunted to the kyng be diſcharged fro the kyng and Queene as hereafter appereth. An. 2. et. 3. P. and. M. Ca. 4.

2 ¶ An. 26. H. 8. Capi. 17. was enacted that the leſſees of ſpirituall perſons be diſcharged of paying of the fyrſt fruites and tenthes, notwithſtanding any couenaunt, contract. &c.

3 ¶ An. 27. H. 8. Capi. 8. was enacted that he that payth or compoundeth for his fyrſt frutes ſhalbe deducted of the tenthe for that yere out of his fyrſt frutes, and ſhall pay that tenthe.

4 ¶ An. 32. H. 8. Capi. 22. was enacted howe the byſhoppes ſhoulde be diſcharged of the tenthe that they could not leuye, and howe the kyng ſhould be aunſwered of the tenth of any benefice omitted. &c.

5 ¶ An. 32. H. 8. Capi. 47. was enacted that the byſhop of Norwich ſhould collect the tenthes in his dioceſe, and accompt for the ſame.

6 ¶ An. 34. H. 8. Capi. 17. was enacted where the newe erected biſhops ſhould paye theyr tenthes. &c. Biſhops.

7 ¶ An. 2. E. 6. Capi. 20. was enacted that by a certificate fro the byſhop, of nonpayment of any tenth of any benefice, the incũbent ſhould leſe but that benefice onely. Incũbent.

8 ¶ An. 7. E. 6. Capi. 4. was enacted howe the collectours of the tẽthes ſhould be bound to diſcharge the byſhops of that collection. And a lenger day giuen for the payment of the tenthes: and howe the kynge ſhould be payde of the tenth, for the time of the vacacion of the benefice: And howe a patent of collectourſhyp of the tenthes ſhould be good, onely durynge the time of the graũtour. Collectours.

9 All payments of the fyrſt frutes (1. graunted by An. 26. H. 8. ca. 3. ſhall from hence forth ceaſe and be clerely extinct and determyned for euer. And that aſwell all and ſynguler Archbiſhoprykes, byſhoprykes, & other benefices, dignities, and promocions ſpirituall aforeſayde charged and chargeable to and with the payment of the firſt fruites, as all and euery poſſeſſour, owner, and incumbent of the ſame, and theyr ſucceſſours ſhall from and after the viii. day of Auguſt laſt paſt, and ſo from thenceforth at all tymes for euer be clerely exonerate, acquyted, and diſcharged againſt our ſayd ſoueraigne lord and lady, and againſt the heyres and ſucceſſoures of our ſayde ſoueraigne Lady of and from the payment and paymentes of all and euery the ſayde fyrſte fruites in as ample and large maner & fourme as they were before the makyng of the ſayde acte. And as though the ſame acte had neuer been hadde ne made. Prouyded alwayes, that this acte or any thyng therin conteyned, ſhall not in any wyſe extende to extinguiſhe or diſcharge any recogniſaunce Frutes. Extinct. Spiritual promocions. Diſcharged. Firſt frutes. Diſcharge. Recogn.

launce or other bonde obligatorie, or any payne, penaltie, debt, or forfeyture hadde made or due to the Queenes highnesse, her heyres and successours, at any tyme before the sayde eyght day of August last past, for and concernyng the sayde furste fruites. And where as synce the said xxvi. yere of the sayde late kyng Henry the eyght, his maiestie, and the late kyng Edwarde the syxte, and our sayde soueraigne Lord and Lady, the kyng and the Quenes maiesties, or any of them haue before this tyme by theyr seuerall and sundry letters patentes, geuen, graunted, and allured aswell vnto sundry bysshoppes and theyr successours, as to dyuers Cathedrall Churches, Deanes, & Chapiters, Colledges, and other ecclesiasticall and spirituall persones and corporacions and theyr successours dyuers manours, landes, tenementes, rectories, personages, tythes, glebe landes, & other hereditaments, to hold in pure and franke almoyne or by any other tenure, and to pay yerely vnto their maiesties, theyr heyres and successours one yerely rent in the name of a tenth, or the tenth part of the yerely value of the same, as by the sayde seuerall patentes more at large doth appeare. Our said soueraigne lord and lady, the kyng and Queenes maiesties that now are, further wyl that the sayde perpetuall pencyon, annuall rent or tenthe, mencioned and conteyned in the sayd act, made in the sayde. xxvi. yere of the reigne of the said late kyng Henry the. viii. (s. Capi. 3. and the sayde seuerall rents and tenthes reserued vpon the sayde letters patentes, for and in the name of a tenthe, or any of them frō and after the feaste of saynt Michael tharchangell last past, shall not be payed or payable vnto theyr maiesties, her heyres or successours, and that aswell al and singuler the archbyshoprykes, Bysshoprykes, and other ỳ benefices, dignities, deanes and chapters, colledges, corporacions, and spirituall promocions, aforesayde, as all and euery possessour, owner, proprietories, and incumbent of the same and theyr successoures, and euery of them from and after the sayde feaste of Saynt Michaell tharchangell last past, shal be clerely exonorate, acquited, and discharged of and for the paiment of the sayde perpetuall pencion, annuall rent, or tenthes aforesayde, and of the sayde tenthes reserued vpon the sayde letters patentes, and of euery of them againste our sayde soueraigne Lorde and Lady, and their heyres & successours of the Queene, to thintẽt that the same shall be ordered, vsed, and disposed in maner and fourme as hereafter in this act shalbe expressed. And for the better declaracion of theyr maiesties good and godly dysposycyons in the premisses, theyr highnes doth by authoritie of this presente parlament clerely geue over, renounce, and relinquishe from them, and the heires and successoures of the Queenes highnes, the sayde perpetuall pencion, annuall rent, and tenthe, and the sayde rentes reserued *nomine decime* vpon the sayde seuerall letters patentes, and al theyr right, title, and interesse, whiche they or the sayde heyres or successours of our sayd soueraigne Lady the Queene haue, or maye haue in or to the same. And where dyuers and sundry rectories, personages, and benefyces impropriate, glebe landes, tythes, oblacions, pencyons, porcions and other profyghtes and emolumentes ecclesiasticall and spirituall to the same, or any of them belonging, and the reuersion and reuersions of diuers of them, synce the. xx. yere of the raigne of the sayde late kyng Henry the eight, came vnto the handes and possessyon

Lyes patentes of Spiritualtye

Tenth.

Tenth.

Rentes.

Not paide.

To the quene

poſſeſſion of the ſayd late kyng. And lykewyſe ſynce his deathe vnto the handes of the ſayde late kyng Edwarde the fyrſte, and after vnto the handes & poſſeſſion of the kyng and queenes maieſties that nowe are, as in the ryght of her hyghneſſe of an eſtate of enheritaunce. Theyr maieſties lyke good Catholyke and chriſten pryncs earneſtly tendering the inſtruction of theyr people in trewe and ſincere doctrine, and therwithall wayeng the powertie and ſkarſenelle of lyuyng of many and ſundry benefyces and cures within this realme, and other theyr domynyons, by reaſon whereof ſuffycyent and hable curates can not be gotten to ſerue the ſame, lykewyſe wyllen that it be enacted, that theyr maieſties and the heyres and ſucceſſours of the Queenes hyghneſſe, ſhall not from the ſayde feaſte of Saint Michaell tharchangel laſt paſt receiue, perceiue, take or inioy, anye the iſſues, reuenues, profyttes, or commodities of the ſayde rectories, perſonages, benefyces, glebe landes, tythes, oblacions, penſions, porcions, and other profyttes and emolumentes, eccleſiaſticall and ſpirituall afore ſayde, or any of them or of the reuerſion or reuerſions of them or of any of the, but doth from and after the ſayde feaſte, clerely geue ouer, renounce, and relinquyſhe by thauctorytie aforeſayd, the ſayd rectories, perſonages, benefyces, glebe landes, tythes, oblations, penciõs, porcions, and other profyttes and emolumentes eccleſiaſticall and ſpirituall aforeſayd, and euery of them and the reuerſion and reuerſions of them & of euery of them, and al their ryght, ryttle, vſe, intereſte, and demaund, of, in, or to the ſame, from them and the heires and ſucceſſours of the Queenes maieſtie for euer to be vſed, imployed, ordered, and diſpoſed, in maner and fourme as in this acte hereafter is expreſſed and declared. Prouyded alwayes, that this acte or any thyng therein conteyned, ſhall not in any wyſe extend to extinguiſhe, diſcharge, or geue awaye any of the iſſues, tenementes, or profyttes of the ſayde rectories, perſonages, and benefyces impropriate, glebe landes, tythes, oblacions, pencions, and porcione, aforeſayde, or any arrerages of rentes of the ſame, or the arrerages of any of the ſayde ſeuerall tenthes beforeſpecyfyed, or of any part or parcel therof, due vnto theyr maieſties, her heyres and ſucceſſours, at the ſayde feaſte of Saint Michael the archangell laſt paſt, or any tyme before the ſayd feaſt, but that their highneſſes, her heyres and ſucceſſoures ſhall haue, receiue, and enioye all and ſinguler the ſayde arrerages of the ſayde rentes and ſeuerall tenthes, due at, or before ỹ ſayd feaſt, in lyke maner and fourme as if this act had not been made, any thyng before mencioned, lawe, vſe, or cuſtome, to the contrary notwithſtandyng. Not diſcharg

Prouyded alſo and be it enacted by the auctorytie. &c. that this acte or any thing therein conteyned ſhall not in anye wyſe extende to extynguyſhe, dyſcharge, or geue awaye any yerely rente, reſerued for and in the name of a tenthe, vppon any letters patentes, heretofore made & graunted by our ſayde ſoueraygne Lorde kyng Henry the eyght, king Edwarde the fyrſte, and by our ſoueraygne Lord and Lady the king and Queenes maieſties, or by any of them to any perſone or perſones, & to theyr heyres, or in fee tayle, generall or ſpecyall, or for terme of lyfe, lyues, or peres or to any bodyes politike or corporate, and to theyr ſucceſſoures other thẽ to ſpirituall & eccleſiaſtical corporatiõs & to Diſch. Tenth. Diſcharge. Tenth. Taſte. Lyues. Spirituall.

theyr

their ſucceſſours, but that the kyng and Quenes maieſties, her heyres and ſucceſſours, ſhal haue, perceiue
Enioye. and enioy, all and ſinguler the ſaid rentes ſo reſerued vpon any of the ſayde letters patentes, not beyng made and graunted to any ſpirituall or eccleſiaſtical perſons and corporacions, and to theyr ſucceſſours as is aforeſayde, in lyke maner and fourme as yf this acte hadde neuer been made. And where the kyng and the Queenes Maieſties ſtande charged for the paymente of ſundry
Penſions. rentes, penſions, annuities, corrodies, fees, and other yerely paymentes ſeuerally graunted, aſwell
Abbotes &c. by dyuers and ſundry late abbotes, priors, maiſters of colledges, maiſters of hoſpitals, chaūtery prieſtes, and other eccleſiaſtycall and ſpirituall perſones before the diſſolution of their houſes, to dyuers and ſundry perſons ſeuerally or ioyntly for
Leſſe. terme of lyfe, lyues, or yeres, as alſo by her ſayde father kyng Henry the eyght, and by her ſayde brother kyng Edwarde the ſyxte, and by her maieſtie, or by any of them to diuers
Religious. and ſundry religious perſones and other ſeuerally or ioyntly for terme
Namys. of lyfe, lyues, or yeres, the names of all whiche perſones together with theyr ſeuerall yerely rentes, penſions, annuities, corrodies, fees, and yerely paymentes and profites, ſhal be ſpecyally & perticulerly ſet forth, and conteyned in a certeyne booke
Indentyd. indented, whereof the one counterpayne to be ſygned by our ſayde ſoueraigne Lady the Queene and the other with the ſigne manuell of the moſte reuerend father in God Reig-
Cardinall. nold Poole Cardinall and Legate *delatere* of the Popes holyneſſe, and of the ſea Apoſtolyque, ſpecially ſet vnto theyr maieſties, and to theyr kyngdomes and dominions, to the intent our ſayde Soueraigne Lorde and Lady the kyng and Quenes maieſties, theyr heyres and ſucceſſours ſhoulde be from the ſayde feaſt of Saynct Michael the Archangell laſt paſt, and at all tymes from henceforth, clerely exonerated, acquyted, diſcharged, or ſaued harmeleſſe, of and from the payment of the ſayde rentes, penſyons, annuities, corrodies, fees, and yerely payments aforeſayde. Our ſayd Soueraigne Lorde and Lady the kyng and the Quenes maieſties are pleaſed, and contented that it be enacted. And therfore be it. &c. that ſuche, and ſo many of the clergy of this realm, as the ſayde lorde Legates grace ſhall from tyme to time name and appoint and the ſucceſſours of them and euery of them (if it ſhall ſo pleaſe the ſayde lorde Legates grace to name appoynt, and aſſygne them) ſhall from the ſayde feaſte of Saynt Michaell laſt paſt, and ſo from thence forth from tyme to tyme vntyll the ſayde rectories, parſonages, and benefyces impropriate, and other the ſayde ſpirituall profittes, ſhall be otherwyſe ordred, vſed, and imployed by the aſſignement of the ſaid lorde Legates grace, as hereafter is expreſſed and declared, haue, take, perceiue and receiue aſwell all and ſinguler the ſayde perpetuall penſion, annuall rentes, or tenthes, and euery of the at ſuch dayes and time, and by all ſuch wayes and meanes, as the ſame is lymytted and appointed to be payde eyther by the ſayd ſeuerall letters patentes or by the ſaid former eſtatute made in the ſayde xxvi. yere of kyng Henry the eyght, (*s. capi.* 3.) or by any other eſtatute made for, and concernyng the true payment of the ſayde tenthes or any of them, as alſo all and ſyngular the iſſues, reuenues, profyttes, and commodities, of and in all and ſyngular the ſaid rectories, perſonages and

and benefyces impropriate, glebe landes, tythes, oblacions, pencõs, porcyons, and other profyghtes, and emolumentes, ecclesiastical and spiritual aforesayde, and of the reuercion and reuercions thereof, when they shall fall by all such wayes, remedies, and meanes, for the leuieng and recouery of the rentes and profyghes of the sayde premysses, as our sayde Soueraigne Lord and Lady, her hyghnes heyres and successours should or myght haue done, yf the sayde premysses had styll continued in theyr Maiesties handes and possession, to this vse and intent, and purpose folowyng, that is to saye, that such and as many of the clergy of this realme, and theyr successors, as the sayde moste reuerende father the lorde Legates grace, shall name and appoynt, as is aforesayde, shall therewith satisfye, content, and pay, or cause to be satysfyed, contented, and payde, to all and euery the sayd relygyous persons, and others named within the sayde booke endented, whiche at this tyme haue or ought to haue any pension, corrody, annuitie, yerely rent, profyghe, or fee, for terme of lyfe, lyues, or yeres, as is aforesayde, all and synguler their sayde pencyons, corrodyes, annuityes, rentes, or fees at suche dayes and tymes as is symyted and appoynted by seuerall letters patents, or other wryttynges or grauntes to them made. And in such maner and fourme as our sayd soueraigne lord and ladye the Kynge and Queenes hyghnesses, her heyres and successours, should or ought to haue paide the same, yf this acte had neuer been hadde ne made, any thyng before mencioned to the contrary notwithstandyng. And that they shall enioyate, accupte, and dyscharge, or saue harmeleſſe the sayde Kyng and Queenes maiesties, and her heyres and successours, Kynges of this realme, of and for the payment of all and synguler the sayde pencyons, annuities, corrodies, and fees, and shalbe further bound for the assurãce therof, as shall be deuyſed by theyr maiesties, with the assent of the said lorde Legate. Any thyng before mencyoned to the contrarye notwithstandyng. And to the entente the more benefyces and cures of this realme, and other the dompnyons thereunto belongyng maye be hereafter furnished with good and hable curates to instruct the people with good and sincere doctrine, and to be hable to maintcine hospitalytie, and for and to other godly ententes and purposes to be done in this realm. Our sayde soueraigne lorde and lady the kyng and Queenes maiesties of theyr moste gracious dispositiõs, are pleased and contented, and wyllen that it be enacted, that the sayd lorde Legate shall and may dyspose order, implop, and conuert the said rectories, personages, and benefyces impropriate, glebe landes, tithes, oblacions, pencyons, porcyons, and other the sayde profyghes and emolumentes, ecclesiastycall and spirituall, to and for thencrease and augmentacyon of lyuynges of the incumbentes of the sayde, or other poore cures and benefyces, or otherwyse for the fynding of preachers or the exhibicio of scholiers w̃in this realme and dominions of the same, as by the godly wysedome and discretion of the sayde lorde Legate shal be thought moste mete and conuenient, sauyng to all and euery person and persones, bodyes polytyke and corporate, and theyr heyres, assigns and successours, and euery of them other then our sayd soueraigne lorde and lady the kyng and queenes maiesties, and the heyres & successours of the queenes hyghnes, all suche personages, nominations, presentacyons, aduousons, ryght, tytle,

Pensions. Bound. Poore benefices. Legate. Dispose. Parsonages. Poore benefices. Preachers. Scholers. Sauinge.

possession

Parſonages. Vuowſons. Rights.

poſſeſſion, intereſt, reuerſiō remainder, entre, condycion, fees, offyces, rentes, annuities, commons, leaſes, liberties, and all other commodities, thyng and thynges, profites,

Hereditamētz

and hereditamentes, whatſoeuer in lyke maner & fourme to al intentes, conſtructiōs, & purpoſes as they or any of the ſhold, myght, or ought to haue had in or out of any of the ſayd tenthes, perſonages, rectories, benefyces, vycareges, tythes, pencyons, porcyons, oblacions, obuencions, or in or to any the premiſſes or any part thereof in as ample & large maner as yf this acte had never ben had ne made. Prouyded alwayes and be it further enacted by the aucthorzyty of this preſent parlament, that immediatly after the deceaſe of

Deceaſe.

the ſayde perſons named in the ſayd boke to be indented, and the determinacion of theyr ſeuerall eſtatutes and ryghtes, and to the ſayd annuities, fees, rentes, and corrodies, the

Indented.

Rentes.

ſayd pament of the ſayde perpetuall pencyon, annual paiment or tenthe, and of the ſayde tenthes and rentes reſerued *nomine decimæ* vpon any letters patentes, made vnto eccleſiaſticall and ſpirituall perſones afforeſayde, ſhal vtterly ceaſe and be determined

Determyned.

for euer, any thyng herein conteyned to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding. And be it further enacted by the auctorytie of thys preſent parliamente that all and ſynguler perſon and perſones, bodyes polytyke and corporate, beyng ſpiritual and eccleſiaſticall and

Spuall.

theyr ſucceſſours and euery of them, whiche ſhall hereafter haue and enioye any of the ſayde rectoryes perſonages, and benefices impropriat,

Parſonages.

glebe landes, tythes, oblacions, pēcions, porcions, and other profites and emolumentes eccleſiaſtical and ſpirituall afforeſayd, ſhall and may

Like aduantages.

haue and enioy, by auctorytie of this act, lyke aduantages, meanes, benefyces, actions and remedyes a gainſt the leſſees and graūtees, their executours, adminiſtratours, or aſſignes, and euery of them, by entre for none payment of rent trō hence forth to be due, or for any waſt here after to be done, or for breache or not perfourmyng of any condycyon or couenaunt or agrement from hence forth to be perfourmed, fulfylled or done, conteyned and expreſſed in the indentures of the ſayde leaſes or grauntes agaynſt all and euery the ſayd leaſſes, fermers, and graūtees and theyr executours, adminiſtratours, and aſſignes, and euery of them as yf the ſayde perſon and perſons, bodies polytyke and corporate ſpirituall and eccleſiaſticall, theyr ſucceſſours and euery of them ſhold and myght haue had yf they had ben party or prpuy to the ſayde indentures, leaſes, and grauntes, & likewyſe that all and euery the ſayd tenāmours, leſſees, and grauntees, their executours, adminyſtratours, & aſſignes, and every of them, ſhall and may haue and enioy ſuch part of the premyſſes as is conteyned in theyr leaſe and leaſes, graunt or graūtes, duryng ſuche tyme as is mencioned and lymitted in any ſuche leaſe or leaſes, graunt or grauntes, yelding and paying the yerely rents and ſeruices reſerued vpon the ſame leaſe or leaſes, and perfourmyng all and ſynguler couenauntes and agrementes, ſpecified in euery ſuch leaſe and graunt the which on the leſſees parte are to be obſerued and kept, and further ſhall haue lyke action, aduauntage, benefyte, and remedy agaynſt all and euery the ſayde perſon and perſones, bodyes polytyke and corporate, ſpiritual and eccleſiaſticall, and theyr ſucceſſours, and euery of them whiche ſhal haue and enioy any parte of the premiſſes for any condicion, couenaunt, graunt, or agremente hereafter broken or not

not performed, conteyned, and expressed in theyr seuerall indentures of theyr leases and grauntes, or any of them the whiche on the parte and behalfe of the lessoures are to be obserued and kepte, as the same lessees, or grauntees, or theyr executours, admynystratours, & assignes or any of them might or should haue hadde agaynst the sayde persone or persons, bodies polytyke and corporate, ecclesiasticall and spyrituall, and their Successoures or anye of them, yf they hadde been both party and priuy to the sayde Indentures, leases, & grauntes. Prouyded also & be it enacted by the auctoritie aforesaid ỳ this acte or anye thyng therein conteyned shall not extende to take away from our sayde soueraygne Lady the queene, her heires and Successoures, the Patronages of anye Vycarrege belongyng to anye of the foresaide parsonages and rectories impropriate, but that her hyghnelle, her heyres and successoures shall contynue and remaine patroneſſe, and patrons of the sayde vycareges in maner and fourme as yf this acte had neuer ben hadde ne made. Any thyng before mencioned to the contrary notwithstanding. And be it further enacted by the auctoritie aforesaid, that yf it happen any of the sayde rectories and personages impropryate, whereof there is no vycar, or that hath vycareges indowed, and the patronage of the same appertayneth vnto the Queenes maieſtie, her heyres and successoures, to be hereafter dispropriated and made presentable or otherwyse imployed as is aforesayde, that then her hyghnes, her heyres and successours shall by vertue of this acte be iudged and demed very and vndoubted patrones of euery suche rectorie and personage dispropriated, and made presentable. This acte or any other lawe, vse, or custome to the contrary in any wyse notwithstandyng. And be it further enacted by the auctoritie. &c. that if it fortune any of the sayde rectoryes and personages impropryate, the patronage of the vycarage whereof doth or shall appertayne vnto any person or persons, bodies polytyke and corporate other then to our sayde Soueraigne Lady the Queene, her heyres and successoures to be hereafter dyspropryated and made presentable, that then in euery such case the sayde person and persons, bodyes politike and corporate, the which then shal be patrones of the sayde vycarges shall be patrones of the sayde personage so dispropriated in lyke estate degree, and condicion as they were of the patronage of the vycarege before that sayd dispropriation of the sayde rectorie or rectories impropriated, any thing in this act, or any lawe, or custome to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouyded also & be it enacted by the auctoritie aforesayd, that when and as often as any person or persones, to whom the sayd pencyons, annuities, corrodyes, or fees aforesayde, or any of them do belong, shal be payde therof, by thauctoritie of this acte or otherwyse satysfyed by any order that shall be taken vppon the same by any other then the Queenes maiestie, her heyres or successoures, that then suche persone or persones or any of them so payde or otherwyse satysfyed, shall not demaunde the same agayne of the kyng or Queenes Maiestyes her heyres or Successours, nor shall be double payde of the same, the prouyspon and order of payment therof before specified, or any other thing herein conteyned to the contrarye notwithstanding. Prouyded also and be it further enacted by thauctoritie aforesaid, that yf it fortune the sayd

Parsonages. Patronages. Vicarage. Patrones. Pencions. Paide. Double paid

lorde

Legate. Decease. Archbyshop. Eldest bushop. Deane & chapiter. Accomplishe. Legate. Prescribed. Parsonages. Spirituall promocions. Dimised. Abbotes. &c.

lorde Legate, to decease before suche tyme as the contentes of thys acte, lymytted & appoynted to his grace, to be done, be fully accomplyshed and executed, that then it shalbe lawfull vnto the Archebyshops of Canterbury and Yorke, for the tyme beyng, and to the eldest byshop of this realme by consecratyon, and in the tyme of the vacatiō of the said Archbyshoprykes, or of eyther of them, then to the Deane and Chapiter of the seas, or se so voyde, duryng the sayde tyme of vacation & to the sayde eldest byshoppe, for the tyme beyng, to do, execute, and accomplyshe all and euery thyng and thynges touchyng the order and disposycyon of the premisses, as the sayde moste reuerende father the lorde Legate shal in hys lyfe time limitte, assigne, and prescribe vnto them, & as his grace should or might haue done. And that the sayd Archbyshops and byshop or the sayde Deaens and Chapiters in the tyme of vacation, and the sayde eldest byshoppe as is aforesayd shall from tyme to tyme after the discease of the sayde lorde Legate haue full power and auctoritie by vertue of this acte, to do and execute al and euery thyng and thynges touchyng thorder and disposicion of the sayde premisses accordyngly as it shall be prescryped vnto them by the sayde lorde Legate: And as the sayd lorde Legates grace, shold or myght haue done if he had lyued. Any thyng before mencioned to the contrary notwithstanding. And whereas diuers and sundry of the said rectories, personages, and benefices impropriate, glebe landes, Tythes, oblacions, pencions, portions, and other profytes, and emolumentes, ecclesiastical and spirituall haue been heretofore dimised and graunted to sundry persons for terme of lyfe, lyues, or yeres, aswell by dyuers and sundry late Abbotes, Priors, maister of Hospitals, and Colledges, and other religious and spirituall persones & gouernours, before the dyssolucion of theyr seuerall houses and places, as synce, by the sayd late kyng Henry the vyght, kyng Edwarde the. vi. and by oure soueraigne Lorde and Lady, the king and the queenes maiesties, or by any of the, and in and by the sayde leases & grauntes, there is also comprehended and dymysed togethers, with the sayde premisses, or with some parte of the same, dyuers and sundry manours, landes, tenementes, & other hereditamites, and vpon some of the said leases and grauntes, is one hole & entier yerely rent, reserued for the sayd spirituall possessions, and for the sayde other manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditaments, therwith also granted and letten, as by the sayde seuerall leases and grauntes, it may appeare or be duly proued. And where also dyuers of the sayde rectories, personages, benefices impropriate, and other the spirituall possessyons aforesayde, haue been heretofore of so long continuaunce and tyme, dymysed, letten, and occupyed together, with manoures, landes, tenementes, and other hereditamentes, and so ioyntly occupied & vsed, that it is to be doubted that some ambiguitie, question, and controuersie may hereafter ryse & growe, aswell for the dimysyon, and seueraunce of the glebe landes, and other possessyons of dyuers of the sayde rectories, and personages, from other the said manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, whiche haue been ioyned with the same, in lease, and occupacio, as for the appoyntyng and ratyng of the sayde hole and entier yerely rents reserued vpon such leases as is aforesayd. For the auoydyng of which ambiguities, questions, and controuersies, and to the intent a good indifferent rate and ap-

pay-

poꝛcyament of the ſaide entier rente may be made accoꝛdyng to ẏ quãtity of the ſayde ſpirituall poſſeſſyons ſo letten, and that the glebe landes of the ſayde rectoꝛyes and parſonages, and other the ſayde ſpiritual poſſeſſions ſo letten, with other landes and poſſeſſyons as is afoꝛeſayde, maye hereafter be knowen, deuided and vſed in ſeueraltye from the other temporall poſſeſſyons, wherewyth they be letten, ſo that ſuche ſpirituall parſones as ſhalbe incũbentes oꝛ owners of the ſayde ſpꝛyituall poſſeſſyons may haue, enioye, and receyue ẏ ſame and other pꝛofyttes and rentes thereof in ſeueraltye from the other temporall poſſeſſyons afoꝛeſayd, wꝫout any interrupcion oꝛ queſtion accoꝛding to the king and quenes maieſties moſt godlye intent and meanyng. Be it therefoꝛe. &c. that in all caſes where the ſayd rectoꝛies, glebe landes and ſpirituall poſſeſſions, oꝛ any part thꝛof is let, dimiſed oꝛ grãted with any of the ſayde manours, landes, tenementes, oꝛ hereditamẽts temporall, vnder one rente vndeuyded, oꝛ where the ſayde glebe landes, and ſpiritual poſſeſſions are not certaynly knowen, deuyded, oꝛ ſeuered from the other temporall poſſeſſions therewithall alſo letten, graunted, and occupped ſeuerall commiſſyons ſhall be from tyme to tyme awarded out of the court of thexcheker to ſyre indifferent parſones, whereof thꝛee to bee of the ſpiritualtie and thꝛee to bee of the temporaltye, geuyng them auctoꝛitye bp vertue of the ſame, to call beſoꝛe them twelue good and indifferent menne inhabityng within the countye, whereof euerye of them, ſhall haue landes, tenemẽtes, oꝛ hereditamentes, of eſtate of freeholde, to the yearelye value of fyue pounde at the leaſte, where the ſayd rectoꝛyes, glebe landes, and ſpirituall poſſeſſions dooe lye, and the ſame twelue vppon theyꝛ othes, ſhall indifferentlye deuyde and ſeuer bp ſufficyent metes and bondes, the ſayde glebe landes of the ſayde rectoꝛyes and other ſpꝛyituall poſſeſſions, frõ the other landes and poſſeſſions wꝫ the ſame lettẽ, and to rate & appoꝛcio howe muche yearelye rente ſhall bee yearelye payde foꝛ the ſayde rectoꝛyes and other ſpirituall poſſeſſions ſo letten, and howe muche yearelye rente ſhall be payde foꝛ the ſayd manours, landes, tenementes, oꝛ other tempoꝛal hereditamentes, therwithall letten and graunted, as the ſame twelue ſhall vppon theyꝛ othes and conſcyences thinke and iudge to bee accoꝛding to the quantitie and value of the thinges ſo letten and granted, and the ratyng, diuiſion and appoꝛcionyng of the ſayde entier rent, and the ſeueraunce and diuiſion as well of the ſayde glebe landes and ſpꝛyituall poſſeſſions from the other manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes tempoꝛall, as alſo of the ſayde manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes temporal, from the ſaid glebe landes & ſpꝛyritual poſſeſſiõs bpyng certifyed vnder theyꝛ ſeales and the ſeales of the ſaide commiſſioners into the ſayde court of exchekeꝛ, ſhalbe as good and effectuall in the lawe, as if the ſayde rate oꝛ appoꝛciament of the ſaid rente oꝛ the deuiſion and ſeueraunce of the ſayde manours, landes, tenements, and hereditamentes, had bene made and done bp thauctoꝛitie of thys preſent parlament, any law, vſe, oꝛ cuſtome to the contrarye notwithſtandyng. An. 2. & 3. P. & M. ca. 4.

Deuide.

Appoꝛcion.

Appoꝛciõnig Deuiſion.

Certyfy. Eſcheker.

Se Courtes in all. 1
Monaſteries. 13.
Pꝛouiſion. 18.
Rentes. 1.
Reſpons. 5.

¶ Fuſtians.

NO ꝛyon inſtrumentes, noꝛ anye other vntrue ſubtyll meane oꝛ ſleyght be from henceforth vſed vpon

Brode here. Fork.

any fuſtian within this realm, but onely by the brode there vpon forfaiture of.xx.s. to be leuied for euery defaute of euery ſuch parſon or plones hereafter offending and vſyng anye ſuche deceauable inſtrumentes or ſleightes as afore is ſaid the one halfe of the ſaid forfaitures to be to ỳ king our ſoueraine Lorde. And that other halfe to hym or them, that wyll ſue for the ſame forfaitures by accion of Dette, byll, or informacion, by anye of ỳ kynges courtes of record where the ſame maye bee determyned after the cours of the common lawe, and that the defendaunt in ſuche behalfe in no wiſe bee admitted to wage hys law, nor that any protectiõ or eſſoine be in the ſame allowable. And ouer this be it ordeined by the ſaid auctoritie, that the maire and wardeins of

Shermen. London. Derch.

ſhermen of the citie of London, for the tyme being haue auctoritie to enter and ſerche the workmenthip of al maner parſons occupying the brode there as well fuſtians as clothe and the execucion of this preſent act to be as wel of the denizins as of foreynes and ſtraungers. An.11.H.7.cap.27.

Norwiche.3.

Gages.

An.1.H.6.ca.5. an act was made for redẽpcion of Jewels & ſuche thinges as Henry the fift had layed to gage.

Gaile and gailours.

See priſon and priſoners in all.

Gaile deliuery.

See Juſtices of gayle deliuery in all. Priſon and priſoners.3.

Gaſcoine and Guion.

See Extorcion.4. Wines.15.

Gates.

See Robbery.3.

Gauging.

Gateſide.

See Durham.1.

Gauelkinde.

See Attaint.12. ſages.1. Cuſtomes and Forfeiture.5.

Gawging.

1 LEs eſtatutz ſur ceo faitz & deuiſes ſoient tenus, gardes & mys en due execucion & en ouſtre declarons del aſſent auant dit volons & grauntons q̃ ſibñ toutz maners des veſſelx des vins douces & rines & dauks vins quiconq̃z come auters veſſelx de vingre, oile, melk, & de toutz auk̃z licourz gaugeables qui deſore viendrẽt deis le royalm dengleterre ou deins nos terres Dirlande, & Gales ſoyent bi & loialment gauges & par nous gaugeours a ceo aſſignes ou lour deputies & ſi aſcũ mette debate ou deſturbance & ne voille ſuffrer les vyns en auks licourz ſuiſditz eſtre gauges encourge la paine ordeine par les dyts auters eſtatutes & en meſme le maner encourgẽt les ditz gaugeors la payn compriſe en mẽz les eſtatutz ſi defaut ſoit deſor troue en eur ou en lour deputiez en cel partie. An.4.R.2.capitulo.1.

2 Le denier qui eſt appelle le gauge penny ne ſoyt paye a le gaugeour ne a aſcũ autre en ſõ noun tãque il ou ſon deputye eyt gauge les vynes & adonques luy de prendre & recepuer ſon denier pour ceo en gre ſauns pluis encreas ou auauntage pour ceo claymer. Et auriint quel ſoyt preſt ou ſon deputie de faire loffice de gaugeour en toutz lyeux quãt il a ceo par le partie ſoyt requis & ceo deſtre obſerues par mye tout l'royal dengleterre du roy ſur la payne ceꝫ priſe en leſtatute fait lã. xxviii. du noble Roy. E. le tierce de gaugeours de vines rouges & blancke ducmẽt deſt execute. An.23.H.6.ca.16.

See Confirmacions.16. Coupers.1. Fiſhe.9.

Officers.

Officers.3.8.8. 31.35.
Weyghts.16.30. Wynes. 7.14.

¶ Gerneſey and Ieriſeie.

De Extorcion.4. Merchants.44.

¶ Gigge milles.

NO maner of parſon or parſons, after the laſt day of May nert cõ myng, ſhal vſe or occupy, any of the ſaid Gigge milles, for ỹ worſkig of any wolle cloth or clothes, made or to be made, within this realm vpõ pain of forfaiture, for euery clothſo wrought, in, or by any of the ſaid mylles, called Gigge mylles. v. li. The moytie. ꝛc. to the king, the other moity to hym, that wyl ſue. ꝛc. wherin. ꝛc. An 5.E.6.ca.22.

¶ Gildes.

De Corporacions.1.2. all.
Fraternities in Lyuery of compa-
ny.10.

¶ Girdelers.

TOutes les Centuers du roialme qui oeuerent ceintures garniſes de blanke mettail purrount oeuerer vſer ⁊ continuer lour dit meiſter ceſt aſcauoir de garniſer les ceinturez de blanck mettail come auncienement ſoleit nient cõtreſteantz aſcunz chrez ou patentes grauntes as aſcũz ceyntturers a contrarie. Et ſi aſcũz chres ou patentes ſoyent fait au contrarye que ilz ſoiẽt voides ⁊ de nul ſorce. An 15.R.2.ca.11.

De Cordiners. 13.

¶ Glamorgan.

De Sewers.10.

¶ Glouceſter.

AN.33.H.8.ca.35. an act is made concerning conduites in Glouceſter. De beſore in progatiua regis of the cuſtome of Glouceſter for forfeiture.

Dye wayes.3. Paſſages.6.
Cuſtomes and Townes.1.
blages.3.

¶ Gold and ſiluer and goldſmithes.

NUll orpheour dengleterre ne aiours de la ſeignorie le roy, ne oure ne face dicy enauant nul manere de veſſelle de ſopauir, ne auter choſe dor, ne dargent, que ne ſoyt de bon et verray alay, ceſt aſcauoir or de certain touche, ⁊ argent del alaye del eſterling, ou de meillour alay ſolon ⁊ la volunte de celluy, a que les oures ſount. Et que nul oure pire argent q̃ money. Et que nul manet de veſſelle dargent ne oeparte hors des mayns des ourours tanque ele ſoyt allay p les gardeins de la meſter, ⁊ auri que ele ſoit ſigne dun teſt de Leopard. Et q̃ nul oure pire ore q̃ touche de paris. Et que les gardeins du meiſter allẽt de ihoppe en ihoppe, enter les orpheours aſſaiauntes que lor ſoyt tiel cõe la touch auantdit. Et ſilz trouẽt nul pire que la touche, que lour ſoyt forfait au roy. Et q̃ nul ne face a neur, croer, ne firmaur. Et q̃ nul ne mette piere en or, ſi ele ne ſoyt naturelk. Et que tayllours des aymãs ⁊ dez ſeaux, rendaunt a cheſcun ſon pops dargit ⁊ dor auri auant purront ſauuer ſur lour loyaltie. Et les ſoyaux dor, que ils ount enk mainz de veilk oure, q̃ ilz ſen delineront a pluz toſt que ilz purront. Et ſils achatent deſore enauãt de meſme celk oueraigne, q̃ ils lachatent pur defere, ⁊ nemy pour reuẽdre. Et toutes les bonz villes dengleterr̃ la ou il pad orpheours, que ils facent par m̃ leſtatute, come ceux de Londr̃ fõt. Et q̃ vn deigñ de cheſcũ ville pur toutz a Londres de queẽ lour certen touch. Et ſi nul orpheor ſoit atteint q̃ a: k̃ k face q̃ defutz neſt ordein, ſoit puny p priſõ ⁊ p ranſom a la volunte k̃ roy. Et en toutz lz choſez deſutz ditz ⁊ cheſcũ de eles, voet le roy, ⁊ entende il ⁊ ſ̃ coũſail ⁊ toutz ceux q̃ a ceſt ordeinm̃t furent, que le droyt ⁊ la ſeignorie de ſa corone ſauues luy ſoyent p toutz. ꝛc. Articuli ſup cartas. ca.20

Goldſmyth. Alay. Touch. Pure. Veſſell. Allay. Mark. Paryſ. Allay. Fork. Rynges. Stones. Glaſers. Jewels. Notell. London. Touch. Impriſ.

Marchantes. Alyens.

2 CToutz merchātz pʒiuez & estrā-
ges puissent saluement amesn & pʒk
deinz noz ditz roiak & tres plate dar-
gent & billet doz & tout autre maner
doz & toutz maners doz & dargēt a nr
buillion ou as noz eschanges queles
nous ferronz ozdeigner as nouz ditz

Staple.

estaples & ayllours pernauntz illeo-
ques money de nostre copgne doz et
argent couenablemēt a la value. Et

Money.

si nulk voylle pʒendze bon money doz
& argent dautre copgne qui de nostre
en paymēt la pʒeigne sanz empeschē-
ment si nul soyt a ceo arte sil ne voilk
pʒendze de bon gree. Purueu tout
foites que nulk money ne eyt comen

Currant.

cours deyns noz ditz ropak et terres
forsque la money doz & argent de nre

Cary out.

coigne & que nulk nenpozte hozs des
ditz noz royalme & terres la voylle e-
sterling nauter money forsque nostr
nouel money doz & argent forspʒys

Alyens.

les merchauntes estraunges qui ap-
poztentes nos ditz royalme & terres
ascun maner de money & la voylient
employer celk money deins noz roiak
& terres queles nous voyllons q ils
puissent tout celk money ou quaunt
ent demurra nyent employe repozk
en lour pais sauns empeschement is-

Serch.

sint toutes voyes q bon & loyal serch
ent soyt fayt es les poztes et auters
lieur ou renayk y esk et q tout la mo-
ney que chescun merchant estrange
amesnera deins noz ditez royalme et

wrytten.

terres soyt mys en escript par lez ser-
chours au fine que nul merchant nē-
pozte pluis que il nempozte en m̄z lez
royalme & terres purueu toutes foitz
que nulk minister nautre par colour
de tiel serche ne face empeschement ne

Disturb.

destourbaunce a nulk merchaunt es-
traunge pour luy greuer non duemt
& que toutes les fauxes moneys qui

Fals money.

purront estk troues par serchez ou en
auter mañ espies deyns mesme nouz
roialme & terk en deceite de nre bone
money soyent forfaitz a nous solōcq
lozdinaunces autre foytes ent faitz.
An.27.E.3.stat.stapule.ca.14.

3 CCome est ozdeigne que ozphe-
ours sibien en la citie de Loundres
come ayllours deins le royalme fa-
cent toutz maners des vessels & au-
ters ouerages dargēt bn & loialment
de la ley de bon esterlyng & eit chescn
maister ozpheour vn marchepur luy
& soyt la marche conu par ceux q les
rount assignes de part le roy de sur-
veir lour ouerages & la ley & que les
dytez ozpheours nene mettent lour
marches sur louerages tanque les
dytes surueyours eyent faytes lour
assaye come serra ozdeygne par le roy
& son counsayle & lassaie fait mettent
les surueiours k marche k roy & puis
lozfeour sa marche pur quel il bound
respondre. Et que nulk ozpheour ne
pʒeigne pour vessek blanck & playne
pur le poys du liuere lozpheour. s. du
pʒise de deux markz du pois du pays,
que. xviii. d. come lien fait a Parys.
Et que nulk ozpheour faisant vessek
blank ne se melle de sūozer ne ceux q
surozent ne soy mellent de fayre ves-
sek blank et que ceux qui serront en
defaute dozpheours encourgent la
payne de forfayre au roy le value de
mettalk qui serra troue en defaute.
An.37.E.3.ca.7.

4 CQue nulk artificer nautre bn
quicōcq delozе enauāt suisorē ne suis
argēt nulk tielx firmalx, anelx bedx
chandelere, gipserringes, chalices,
hiltez ne pomelx des espies pouder-
bores lieues ne burselx pour banqs
faitz de cup ou delatō sur pain de fin
faire au roy. C. s. a chescun foytes q
il serra troues coulpable & de fayre
gree a partie pur ses damages mes q
chalices tout dys exceptz les dites ar-
tificers purront fair & oeuerer ozna-
mentes de saint esglise de cupze & de
laton & les suisozrer & suisargenter
par ensy toutes foytes que en le pyx
ou en auter partye de chescun ozna-
ment ensy affaire soit le cupze ou la-
ton plain au fine q home purra deter
dont la chose est fait pur eschuer le de-
ceit auantdit. An.5.H.4.ca.13.

Que

5 ¶ Que toutes lez orpheours dengleterre suisorent nulle argent pyer que del allay desterling englois et q̄ ils preignent pour la liuere de trope oree. xlvi. s. viii. d. a pluiz & de greinō pois & de meindze solonque la quantitie & lafferant de meisme la somme & que ceo que serra par eux suisozre desoze enauaunt de reasonable prix et non pas excessiue & si ascun orpheour face le contrarie de cest estatute sozfera au roy le value de la chose issint vendue. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 4.

6 ¶ Qui nul enozre en temps auenir aſcuns des geinz appellez ihethez ne mettaille sinon argent & les ornaments de saincte esglise ne argēte nul metaille sozspris les espernours des chiualers & tout lapparaille que appartient au baron & desuis celle estat sur payne de sozfayture au roy dys foyts a tant come la chose issint enozre soyt de la value & auera auri lemprisonment dun an. Et eient les iustices de peaz poiar dent enquere & ceo fininer & cellup qui serra la suite pur le roye cest partie eit la tierce partie de la dit peine pecuniere. Purueu que cē darrain ordinaunce commencera a tenir lieu a la fest de Pasche prochein auenir. An. 8. H. 5. ca. 3.

7 ¶ Pur encrece del dit blāk money q̄ nul hōe de quel estate ou condiciō q̄l soit deinz l'dit roialm nachate ne vēd nul argēt en plate de pelle ou e masse esteant si bon delay cōe lesterling outre. xxx. s. la. li. de trope ou la faccion sur la paine de sozfaiture de la double value de taunt come il achate ou vēd en contrarie de cest ordinance & que lun moitie soit sozfait al oeps du roy & lauter moitie al oeps de cellup qui doit suer & puer en la sozfaitur. Purueu toutez soitz q̄ ceux qui alent a la coigne puissent auoir & prēdre del meistre de m̄ le coign̄ sole q̄z ceo q̄ est loyalment contenus en les endentures, parentre le roy ent faitz. Et auri le meistre de l'mint suisdit pur le temps esteant puiz prendze & deliuerer sicōe il est contenus en les dyt es endentur̄ sans plus prendze pur leale & profyt du cōmune people. An. 2. H. 6. ca. 13.

8 ¶ Nul orpheour ne ouerour dargēt deins la citie de loundzes vende nul ouerain dargent sil ne soyt auri fin come lesterlinges sozspriz qui ceo besoigne soudure en la faisaunce la q̄le soit allowe solonq̄z ceo qui l'soudure soit necessarie pur estre ouere en peel. Et q̄ nul orpheour ne tuellour nauk home qui ouere harneys dargēt mettre nul dicell a vendze deyns la dyt citie deuant ceo qui soit touche ouesq̄z l'touch & auri oue vn mark ou signe del ouerour dicell sur payne de la sozfaiture de la double come desuis est dit. Et qui le marke ou signe de chescū orpheour soit conus a les gardeins de la meister & sil poet esse qui l'dit gardein de la touche suisoit touch aſcun tiell harneys ouesq̄z le teast de libarō sil ne soit auri fine en alay cōe lesterling que adonques le gardeyne de la touche pur chescun chose ensye prone nyent si bone en alaye come de dit esterling sozface le double value au roy & a la partie come il est icy desuis recyte. Et auri semblablement est ordeine en la citye Denerwik nouel chastel sur Tine, Lyncolñ, Norwich, Bristow, Salesbury & Couentre, que chescun an diuerses touches solonq̄z lordinaunce des mairs, baylifz ou gouernours de m̄z les & q̄ nul orpheour nautres ouerours dargent ne gardeins des dites touches dedeis pceiles villes mette a vent ne touche nul argent en autre manere que nest ordeine par deuant deyns la cytye de Loundzes sur paine de sozfaiture auauntdit. Et en outre que nul orpheour nautre ouerour dargent deyns le roialm dengl̄ ou nul autre touche est ordeine cōe desuiz est dit ouere nul argent sil ne soit auri fine en alaye cōe lesterling. Et q̄ lorpheour ou louerour dicel argent mette sur pcelle son marke ou signe deuant ceo que il mette a la vēt. Et sil soit troue q̄ il ne

Goldsmith. Siluer. Touch. Mark. Fozf. Cities. Touch. Fozf. Fyne. Mark.

Forf. ſoyt aurſ kine come lefferling q̄ adq̄s louerour dicelle forfface l'doubl' value en maner t fourme come il eſt deuant recyte deyns la citie de Londres. Et que les iuſtyces de la peas mayres, t bailliffes, t toutz autrz eiaunt̄s poyar cōe iuſtices de peas oient t enquergent t determinent par bill, plaint ou en aut̄ maner de touts ceur qui facent l'contrarie de meſm̄z lordinances t ent face due erecution ſolonq; lour diſcrecions. Purueu toutz foitz que ſi le meſtier del mynt qui ore eſt ou qui pur le temps ſerra offende ou ad offendu en ſon office du dit mint que adonques ſoit il correct t iuſticie ſolōque la fourme de lez endenturez auaunt ditz. Anno. 2. H. 6. ca. 14.

Iuſt. ofp.

Mynt.

Fynour. 9 That no fynour of golde and ſyluer nor parter of theſame by fyre or water from hēcefoꝛth alay no fine ſiluer nor golde nor none ſel in anye otherwyſe, ne to any parſon or parſons but onely to ỳ officers of mints chaunges, and goldſmythes, within this realme, for augmentacion and amendyng of coigne and plate as aforeſayd. And that the mayſters of mintes, chaunges, and goldſmithes, for all ſuche fyne golde or ſiluer cōmyng to them, to anſwere ỳ valour as it is worth accoꝛding as it is now and hath bene of auncient time accuſtomed after the rate of fynes. Ne that no finor nor finors pter nor parters ſel to no parſon nether to one ne to other, ani maner of ſiluer in maſſe molton and alaied, vpon pain of forfaiture of theſame, the king therof to haue thone half and the fynder that can proue, and will ſue it in ỳ kyngs eſcheker thother halfe. And if any fynor or fynors, parter or parters of gold and ſiluer eyther by fyre or water, alaye or ſell anye fyne ſiluer or golde otherwyſe than it is ordayned in this laſt acte, he or they to leaſe the valour of theſame golde or ſiluer ſo alayed or ſolde. The kyng thereof to haue the one halfe, and the fynder ỳ can proue it and wyll ſue it in the kynges eſcheker the other halfe. Also all ſuche fyne ſiluer as ſhal be parted and fyned as is aforeſayde, that it be made ſo fyne that it may be. 11. penye weyght of alaye in a pound weyght, and yet it be as good as ſterling and rather better than worſe. And that euery fynour putte his ſeueral marke vpon ſuche fyne ſiluer to beare wytneſſe to theſame to be true as is aforeſayde vppon the payne of the valour founde contrary to be forfeit, ỳ king thereof to haue thone halfe, and the fynder that can proue it and will ſue it in the eſcheker, the other half. Also that no goldſmithes win this realme melt or alay any fine ſiluer, to, ne for any workers of other intent but only for making of amelles, for dyners and workes of goldſmithzie. And for amending of plate to make it as good as ſterling, or better for the common weale of this realme. Nor that they ſell no fyne ſiluer nor other ſiluer alayed molten into maſſe, to any parſon or parſones whatſoeuer they be nor one goldſmith to another. This ordinaunce to bee kepte by the goldſmithes in euery point vpon paine of forfaiture of ỳ ſame ſiluer or valure therof. The king therof to haue ỳ one half and the finder that can proue it and wil ſue it in the kinges eſcheker the other half. Also it is ordeyned by theſame auctorite, that all letters patentes and grauntes of offices belonging or partainyng to the mynte our ſouerayne lorde the kyng exerciſed in theſame with fees and wages thereto belonging, be from hēceforth voyde and of none effect. Anno. 4. H. 7. cap. 2.

Alay.

Sell.

Malle.

Alayd.

Forf.

Sell.

Forf.

10 No parſone dwellyng or inhabityng wythin this realme from the ſayde feaſte of Purificacion (a. 1489.) paye or deliuer wyttingly by waye of exchaunge or otherwyſe, to any merchaunt or other parſons

borne

borne out of the kynges obeysaunce for any merchaundise or wares or in any other wyse anye maner peces of golde coigned in this realme or anye other realme, or anye plate vesselles, masse bullō ne Jewels of gold wrought or vnwrought to forfait and lose the double summe or double value of all suche money of gold, coined plate vessell, masse bulyon or Jewelles of gold or siluer payd, delyuered, or exchaunged contrarye to thys acte, the one half of the same forfaitures to the king our souerain Lorde, and the other halfe to any of his subiectes that wyll sease it or sue for any suche paiment deliueraunce of exchange made or to be made contrary to thys acte, and that it bee lefull to the kynges subiectes in thys cause to sue for the sayd forfayture by accion of Det, by wrypt at the common law, by byll, or playnt, after the custome of the cittie, port, or townē, where it shal happen, any forfaiture to fal and be, or by information to be made in the kynges exchequer, and that no protection nor essoines be allowable in any such accion or information. Anno. 4. H. 7. cap. 23.

¶ An. 17. E. 4. ca. 8. An acte was made to endure for vii. yeres against Goldesmithes and selling of golde & siluer.

See Custome. 1. 2. Money in Exchaunge. 3. all.
Merchantes. 16. Prouision. 9.
Money. 1.

¶ Gonnes.

See Crossebowes. 2.

¶ Gores.

See Weres in all.

¶ Gouernement.

See Crowne. 3. Sanctuaries. 2. for the gouerning Treason. 23. of the kynges issue.

¶ Grafton.

See Honours. 3.

¶ Graziers.

See Flesshe. 1.

¶ Graunde assise.

See Battell in assi. Jurours. 1. 2.

¶ Graund serieanty and pety serieaunty.

See Alyenacion without lycence. 2. Wardes. 3. 16.

¶ Grauntes.

1 Anno. 1. R. 2. cap. 2. it was enacted that grauntes made by certayn attaynted parsones, attaynted of Treason shoulde bee voyd. But this parliament was repelled by. Anno. 1. H. 4. ca. 7.

2 ¶ Where the right noble and famous kyng of full worthy memory kyng Henrye the eight, father to our moste dread and now naturall souerayne liege Lorde, sithens the. xiii. daye of Februarye in the. xviii. yere of his late reigne, and also the kings moste excellente maiestye, by theyr seuerall letters patentes, haue geuen, graunted, bargayned, sold, and exchaunged to and with dyuers and sundrye the subiectes of thys realm, bodyes politike and corporate in fee symple, fee tayle, for terme of lyfe, or yeares, diuers honours, castelles, manours, landes, tenementes, and other hereditamentes, and offyces. After, and sens whiche grauntes bargaynes, sales, and exchaunges, diuerse of the sayde patentes, theyr heyres, successours or assygnes, haue bargained, solde, geuen, exchaunged, or dimised, diuerse partycular partes, parcels or portions of the sayd honours, castels, manours, landes, tenementes, hereditamentes, and offices, or other thinges thereunto appertayning, or belonging to other

H.8. 4. Feb. 17. H.8. Graunt. Sale of parcell

parson or parsones, bodies politike, or corporate, that is to say, to some of them in fee simple, to some other in fee tayl for terme of life, or yeres, or other wyse. And after the same pa-

Surrendre of lles patentes. tentes, for consideracions them mo-uyng, haue surrendred and geuē vp, they sayde letters patentes into the Chauncerye or otherwyse the same

Lles patētes forfeyted, lost &c. letters patentes, hath bene forfayted by attayndre, losse, cancelled, imbecilled, or by other wayes or meanes, haue come to the handes of the kynges maiestye hys late father. And thereuppon ofte tymes the en-

Enrolment made boyd. rollemēte of thesame, hath ben made boyde and frustrate, sometyme in parte and some tyme in the whole, by reason whereof suche parsones, bodies politike or corporate, as haue hadde interesse, or tytle, in, or to the same castels, manours, or par-tycular porcions or parcelles of the-same so to thē geuen & granted, haue been in tymes past, and in tyme to come are lyke to bee dispherited, or in daunger of losse of theyr interest, in, or to thesame, to theyr no litle hyn-deraunce and peryll: For remedye whereof, be it &c. that all and euerye parson or parsones, bodies po-litike or corporate, whyche lawfully, shall or maye clayme by force of

Patentes. anye patente or patentes, made sythens the sayde, xiiij. daye of Febru-arye, or hereafter to bee made by the kinges maiestye, his heires or succes-sours, kynges of thys Realme, or by any of them, and al other that now haue, or hereafter shall happen to haue, anye good, or lawefull estate, ryght, tytle, rente, profyte, interest, or possession, of, in, to, or out of anye honours, manours, lands, tenemēts hereditamentes, or offyces, or of o-ther thynges, to any of the premisses apperteyning, or belongyng, or to anye parte, parcell or member of them or any of them, by, from or vn-der anye suche patent or patentes, or any of them, or by, from or vnder the heyres, successours, or assignes of them, or anye of them, or by, from or vnder the state of any others, whiche hadde, haue, or hereafter shal haue the state, tytle, or interesse, of anye suche patent, or patentes, or by any other meanes vnder the date of suche let-ters patentes, shall and maye at all tymes hereafter, in anye the kynges courtes, his heires or successours, and els where, by vertue of this pre-sent acte, make and conuey vnto the selfe tytle, by waye of declaracyon, plainte, auowrie, tytle, barre, or o-therwise, as well against the kings highnesse, his heires, and successors, and euery of them, as against any o-ther parson or parsones, vnto the said honours, castels, manours, landes, tenementes, offyces, and other the premisses, or any parte or parcell of the same, vnto them, or any their pre-decessours, or aūcestours, or others, whose estate they haue in the same, by, from, or vnder the saide patente, or any of them or theirs, aunceston or assignes of any of them, or other wyse, vnder the date of the sayde let-ters patentes, comprised and conteyn-ed in any exemplificacion or cōstat of therof made or to be made, by them bring forth of the said exemplificacion or constat of the rolle, or of so much thereof, as shall serue for the matter in variaunce, vnder the great seale of England. And thesame exemplifica-cion, or cōstat of the said enrollemēt, so as is aforesaide, pleaded & shewed shalbe of like and thesame force and effecte, to all intentes & constructions in the lawe, as the sayde first letters patentes were, and should be of, if the same wer or should be pleaded or shewed. An. 3. E. 6. ca. 4.

De Ayde of the kyng. 1.
Appropryements. 2
Assise. 11.
Clerk of the signet and priuie seale. 1.
Condicions. 1.
Cōfirmacions. 11.
Deedes and wry-tinges. 2.

Fran-

Franchises.21. Queene.2.3.
Monasteries.9.11. Rome.4.
Offices.9.12.13. Seales.3.
Patentes in all. Usys.4.

¶ Grauntees of reuercions.
He condicions.1.
Furth frutes and tenthes.9.

¶ Grenestede.
He vnion in all.

¶ Grenewich.

An.37.H.8.Cap.11. an acte is made for all the owners of the marshes there, to be contributory to the charges of reparacions of those marshes.
He passages.8.

¶ Great master of the housheld.
He steward of the quenes household.

¶ Graftone.
Honours.3.

¶ Great seale.
He iustice & right.1. Lancaster.5.

¶ Habeas corpus.
He Corpus cum causa in all.

¶ Halyfax.
He wolles.44.

¶ Hampton court.
Honours.4.

¶ Handguns.
He Crosbowes in all.

¶ Handy craftes.
He Aliens in all. Artificers in all.

¶ Harborow and lodgeing.
He Monasteries.4.

¶ Hariottes.
He surueyours.1 Vses.7.

¶ Hattes and cappes.

An.22.E.4.Ca.5. an acte was made to endure for two yeres, against thyckyng of hattes & cappes by mylles. And after. An.7.E.6. Ca.8. this acte was reuyued for .v. yeres.

k ¶ An.4.H.7.Ca.9, an act was made for pryces of hattes & cappes, but it is repelled by .3.H.8.ca.5.

3 ¶ There be no caps nor hattes, made and redy wrought in any partie beyond the sea, bought by any of the kynges subiectes, borne vnder the kinges obeysaunce, except lordes or knyghtes, vpon peine of forfaiture for euery such cap or hat so by them or any of them bought. xl.s. the one moitie of the same forfaiture to be to the kyng our souereigne lorde, and the other moitie to hym or them that wyl sue for the same by action of det or otherwyse, in whiche action the partie defendant shall not be admitted to wage his lawe, nor protectiō, nor essoine to be alowed in the same action. Furthermore, that no capper nor hatter, nor other person, sell nor put to sale any hatte or cap that shalbe made within this realme, after the feaste of Midsomer nexte comyng, but that it be sufficyently wrought, and of a sufficient coloure in euery point after the goodnes and finenes of the wol, wherof they shal be made, vpon peyne of forfaiture of euery cap or hat so sold. vi.s. viii.d. And that the capper, nor none other persons, shall not take by hym selfe or any other persō to his vse, for any cappe made of the finest Leempnster woll, aboue. iii.s.iiii.d. nor for any cap made of the second sort of ỳ same Leempnster woll, aboue. ii.s. vi.d. nor for any cap made of ỳ third sort of Leempnster woll aboue. xx.d. nor for any cappe made of the fourth sort of the same Leempnster woll aboue xii.d. And that no capper, hatter, nor any other persō, shal not take by him selfe, or any other person to his vse, for any cappe made of ỳ finest Cotteswolde woll aboue. ii.s. nor for any cap made of the second sort of ỳ same Cotteswold woll aboue. xvi.d. And ỳ all other cappes & hattes of other woll, to be sold at such pryce as the byer & seller maye reasonably agree

Caps. Hattes. Forf. Sell. Sufficyent. Englyth caps Forf. Pryces. Caps. Leempnster woll. Cotteswold woll. Other woll.

agree. The cap made of ỹ ſaid fineſt Leempnſter woll to be marked with this marke in the lining of the ſame cap with a letter L. The cap made of the ſecõd ſoꝛt of the ſame Leeminſter wooll, to be marked with this marke L.K. The cappe made of the fyneſt Cotteſwold wooll, to be marked with the letter C. in the lynyng therof. And the cappe made of the ſeconde ſoꝛt of Cotteſwold wool, to be marked with this marke. C.K. And the hatter, capper, noꝛ other perſon by hym ſelfe, noꝛ any other perſõ to his vſe, ſhal take of any of the kings ſubiectes, foꝛ any hat of the beſt makyng, not ingrained, moꝛe thẽ. ii.s. And if any capper, hatter, oꝛ other perſon take moꝛe money foꝛ any cap oꝛ hatte, contrary to this acte, he to foꝛfaite foꝛ euery cap and hatte, foꝛ whiche he ſhall take moꝛe than is afoꝛe rehearſed. xl.s. The moitie thereof to be to the kyng our ſoueraigne loꝛd, & the other moitie to the partie greued, oꝛ any other perſon that wold ſue foꝛ the ſame foꝛfaiture by wꝛit, vyll oꝛ playnt at the commõ lawe, oꝛ after the cuſtome of the citie oꝛ towne, where it ſhal foꝛtune ſuch foꝛfaiture to be, by lyke proceſſe as is vſed in actions of dette, in courte where it ſhalbe purſued. And that the defendant in that behalfe be not admitted to wage his lawe, noꝛ that any pꝛotection oꝛ eſſoine be to hym alowed. And that all and ſyngular eſtatutes heretofoꝛe made concernyng hattes oꝛ cappes, be frõ hencefoꝛth repelled and adnulled by vertue of this pꝛeſent parlament. An. 3. H.8. Ca. 15.

Hatt. Pꝛices.

Foꝛf.

All ſtatutes.

Repellyd.

4 ¶ No maner perſon noꝛ perſõs, what ſo euer he oꝛ they be, from the feaſt of the puꝛificacion of our lady nert comming, do ſell oꝛ cauſe to be ſold within this realme to any perſõ oꝛ perſõs, any wollẽ hats oꝛ bonets, oꝛ wollẽ hat oꝛ cappe, made oꝛ to be made in any place oꝛ places out of this realme of Englande, in any of the parties of beyond the ſea, ouer oꝛ aboue the pꝛices vnder wꝛitten, that is to ſay, no ſuche cap oꝛ bonet to be ſold aboue the ſũme of. ii.s. ſterling, and no ſuch hat to be ſolde aboue the ſũme of. x.d. & no ſuche ſingle crowned cap, noꝛ ſingle night cap, to be ſold aboue ỹ ſũme of. vi.d. vpõ peine to foꝛfeite foꝛ euery ſuch bonet, cap, oꝛ hatte, at any time after the ſayde feaſt, to be ſold ouer the pꝛice aboue ſaide, contrary to the tenour of this acte. xl.s. ſterling: all which foꝛfaiture ſhall extend onely to the ſolers of the ſeller oꝛ ſellers therof, & to none other, the one halfe therof to be leuyed & recouered to the vſe of our ſayde ſoueraigne loꝛde, & the other halfe to the partie that wyll ſue foꝛ the ſame in any of our ſoueraigne Loꝛde the kynges courtes by action of dett, bꝛil, infoꝛmaciõ, oꝛ otherwiſe, in which action oꝛ ſute, no pꝛotection, wage of lawe, noꝛ eſſoine, ſhall be alowed oꝛ admitted. And be it. &c. that euery perſõ oꝛ perſõs, bꝛeng oꝛ wearyng any ſuch bonet, cap, oꝛ hatte, made out of this realme, may lawfully, at all tymes hereafter, vſe, weare, & deteyne any ſuch bonet, cap, oꝛ hat, caps, oꝛ hats, without ſeaſure of the ſame oꝛ any daunger, loſſe, oꝛ other foꝛfaiture, oꝛ penaltie, to be had & ſuffred foꝛ the ſame. Any matte, clauſe, oꝛ other thyng contryued & expꝛeſſed in this pꝛeſent act oꝛ acte heretofoꝛe made to the contrary notwithſtanding. An. 21. H.8. Ca. 9.

Hattes. Cappes.

5 ¶ The ſayde acte made in the ſayde. xxi. yere. (*s. ca. 9. before*) and euery thyng, article, clauſe, branch and pꝛouiſo therin mencioned, ſhall ſtande in full ſtrength, foꝛce, and effecte. And foꝛ the better and moꝛe pꝛefect, true, and iuſt execution of ſayde acte, hereafter to be had, according to the true meanyng &

of the makers therof, be it. &c. that if any such bonets, caps, or hats fortune hereafter to be brought frō any the ptes of beyond the sea, into any place or places within this realme, or any the Quenes dominions, after the last day of May next cōming. that then all such bonets, caps, and hattes, shalbe brought by the owner of thē or his seruaunt, to the customer or customers of euery citie, borough, towne, place, or porte within this realme, where suche hattes or bonets shalbe layde on lande, or discharged, there to entre into the customer or ꝑ customers bokes, the custome for thē, & to pay such custome for thē, as by the lawes & statutes of this realm, they or any of them haue bīn, or ought hereto fore to do, vpon peine of forfaiture of all such caps & hats, as shall so be brought in, & not presented to the customer, as is afore said, or the value of thē. And be it. &c. that no psō, so bryngyng into this realme, or other the Queenes hyghnes dominions, any suche hattes or cappes, shal in any wyse remoue, cary, or conuey such hats & cappes, or any of thē, frō the place, where they shall so be layde on lande, tyll suche tyme, as they shalbe solde, in maner and fourme, as is hereafter expressed, vpon peine of forfaiture for euery hat or cap remoued or sold, cōtrary to the meaning of this acte. xl.s. And be it. &c. that the customer or customers, his or their deputie or deputies, of euery Citie, Borough, towne, porte, hauen, or creke, where such bonets, caps, or hattes shall be so brought into this realme, or other the Queenes domynyons, shall within two dayes after the entrye of the same caps or hattes in the customers bookes, gyue notyce, & make relacion of the sayd hats, bonets, or caps, to the mayours, shyrffes, bayliffes, constables, reues, or other the chiefe officers of the sayd cities, boroughes, townes, or portes, & that vpon peine of forfeiture of theyr offices. And be it. &c. that the sayde customer or customers, or theyr deputie or deputies together, with the maiour, or such other persone as the maiour shall assigne or appoynt, or with the shyrffes, baylyffes, constables, reues, or other the chiefe officer or officers of any such place, or any of them, where suche hattes or cappes shall so be layde on lande, in the presence of the owners of them (if they will be present, or in theyr absence, yf they will not) shal sel the sayde bonettes, cappes, and hattes, and euery of them, to such person or persones as will bye them at suche pryce and prices, as is lymytted and appointed by the sayde acte, made in the sayde. xxi. yere, and not aboue, and shal pay and delyuer the money that the sayde bonettes, cappes, and hattes, shalbe sold for, to the owners of suche hattes, bonettes, and caps, in such conuenient tyme, as the owners wyl receiue the same, vpō peine and forfeiture of. xx. li. for euery tyme that suche customer or customers, mayours, shyrffes, bailiffes, or other head offycers, as is afore sayde, shall be remysse, or negligente to make sale, as is afore sayde. And be it. &c. that no one persone, by any fraude, couyn, coloure, or collusyon, shall bye, or bargayne for bye. any more hattes or cappes, beyng made out of the realme, at one time, or of one man, then one dosen, vpon. Xx.s. payne for euery cappe or hatte, bought contrarye to the meanyng of this acte. xl. s. the one halfe of all xl.s. suche forfaytures of summes of money, to be to such as will sue for the same by byl, plaint or informacīō. &c wherein. &c. And the other halfe thereof to be to the Quene, her hyghnes, her heyres or successours.

Forf.

Custumer.

Mayr &c.

Sell.

Prices.

Money.

Owners.

Forf.

Bye.

Forf.

Prouy-

Cuſtomar. Mayr &c.

Pzouided that ỳ ſayd cuſtomer and cuſtomers, Maiours, ſhiriffes, bayliffes, conſtables reues, and other the head and chiefe officers, ſhal not

1. Dolen.

ſell noꝛ otherwyſe vtter aboue one dolen of the ſayd bonettes, cappes, oꝛ hattes, to any perſone oꝛ perſones. An. 1. Ꝟ. 1. parliamento. ca. 11.

Se Dꝛapꝛy. 58. nours. 1.

Lyuries & retey. Noꝛwich. 3. 4.

1 ¶ Hauens and riuers.

LE eſtatute (s. of v. 2. cs. 48. which is in Fiſhe. 1.) ſoit fermement tenus & gardes adiouſte a ꝛcelle qui Salmon ceur ne ſoient pꝛiſes per le dit

Salmon.

temps a leſkãs de les molyns naillours ſur meſme la peyne. Et q̃ nul

Pyll pooles.

peſcheour ne garthman ne null autre de quel eſtat ou condicion que il

Fyſche.

ſoit ne mette de ſoze enauaunt en les ewes de Thamiſe, Humbze, Muſe, Trent ne null autre ewe du rotalme p le dit tempꝛs ne p nul autre temps

Nettes.

del an aſcũs rees appelles Stalkers nautres rees nengines quecõques p les queles le frie ou bzoode des Salmons, lampzais, ou de autre peſſon quecõq̃ purra en aſcun maner eſtre pꝛis ou deſtruit ſur la peine ſuiſdit. Et aurint come contenus ſoit en ñ leſtatut q̃ toutz les ewes en q̃ur ſalmons ſoũt pꝛiſes en le rotalme ſoiẽt miſes en defence quant al pꝛiſe des ſalmons del iour del natiuitie de nr̃e dame tanq̃ al iour de ſeint Martin oꝛdines eſt & aſſentus que les ewes de loyne wire marty Ribbil & toutz

Salmon.

Lancaſtyle.

autres ewes en le countie de Lancaſtre ſoient miſes en defence quant al pꝛis des ſalmõs del iour de ſeint Michell tanq̃ al iour de la purificacion de nr̃e dame. Et en nul autre temps del an a cauſe q̃ les ſalmons ne ſoũt pas ſeiſonables en les dits ewes p le tẽps ſuiſdit & en parties ou tiely ryuers ſũt, ſoiẽt aſſignes & iures bones

Cõſeruators.

& ſufficiantz conſeruators de ceſt eſtatut cke eſt oꝛdeine en le dit eſtatut de W. & queils puniſſẽt les treſpaſſours ſolõcq̃ la peine cõtenus en ñ leſtatut ſauns aſcun fauour ent faire. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 19.

2 ¶ Les iuſtices de la peace en toutz les coũties dẽgleterre ſoiẽt cõſeruatours des dits eſtatutes en les coũties ou ils ſoũt iuſtices. Et q̃ eux & cheſcũ de eux a toutz les foiz quil ils poẽt entẽdre ſur ueiẽt les meſpꝛiſions & defautes a tẽps encoũtre les eſtatutes auãtdits. (s. of R. 2. cap. 48. which is in Fyſhe. 1. and of An. 13. R. 2. cap. 19 before. 1.) Et aurint ſurueient & ſercheent toutz les goꝛtz en tiely ryuers q̃ ils ne ſoient trop eſtreitz pur deſtructiõ de tiel frie & bzoode mes de reſonable ouertuꝛ ſolonq̃ launcien aſſiſe vſee ou accuſtõe. Et q̃ ſiz les iuſtices ou cellup de eux q̃ troue defaut ou meſpꝛiſiõ encoũtre les eſtatutes auãtdits facẽt de ceux q̃ ſoũt trouez en defaut due puniſſemẽt ſolonq̃ la contenue de ſiz les eſtatutz. Et que meſmes les iuſtices mettẽt bones & ſufficiantes ſouth conſeruatours de ſiz les eſtatutz deſouth eux q̃ ſoient iurres de fait ſẽblable ſuruey, ſercheꝛ & puniſſemẽt ſauns aſcũ fauour ent faire. Et que outre ceo meſmes les Juſtices en lour ſeſſions enquergent ſibien de lour offyce come al infoꝛmacion des ſubconſeruatours auãdites de toutes treſpaſſes meſpꝛiſiõs & defautes faites encountre aſcuns des pointes auauntditz & facent venir deuant eux qui ſoent ent enditez & ſils ſoient ent conuicties eient empꝛiſonement & facent fyn ſolonq̃ la diſcretion de meſmes les Juſtices. Et ſi ceo ſoit al infoꝛmacion daſcun des ſubconſeruatours auantditz eit meſme le ſubconſeruator la moitie de meſme le fyn. Et pur ceo que graunt eſt as citezeins de Loundꝛes p les pꝛogenitours noſtre ſeignour le Roy que ils poent remuer et pꝛeꝛe toutes les kydelx en les Ewes de Thamiſe & Wedeway, & que ils ſoient les puniſſementes ent au roy appartenauntes. Noſtre dit ſeignour le roy

le roy en cest present parlament de lassent auaunt dit ad graunt que le maire ou gardein de Loundres qui pur le temps serra eit la conseruaciõ des estatutes auantditz. Et face ent due execution & semblable punishemẽt come deuaunt est ordeine des Justices de la peace en la dit ewe de Thamise del point de Stanes a Loũdres & dilleonques outre m̃ le ewe & en la dit ewe de medewaie si loins come graunt est as dites citezeins cõe deuant est dit. An. 17. R. 2. Ca. 9.

3 ¶ La stacion des reis & engines appelles Trynkes & toutes autres maners reies qui sont & soloiẽt estre fiches et attaches continuelment de noet & de iour per certein temps del an as graundes postes batelx & anchres a trauers la riuer de Thamise & auters riuers du roialme q̃l staciõ est cause et occasion dauri graunde & plus destructiõ del brode & frie de pesson & destourbaunce del coie passage des bateix come sont les weres kideix ou nulles autres engines soit tout outrement defendus pur tout temps auenir, & que chescũ qui les mette ou fiche desore en auant as tielx postes batelx ou anchres ou chose semblable pur continuelment estoiser come dit est & ent soit duement p cours de ley conuict, forface au roy C. s. a chescun temps que il est ensy prouue en defaut. Purueu toutz foitz que bien lise as possessours des ditz Treynkes sils soient dallise peschier ouesq eux en tout temps seisonables entrailhantz & cõuenantz p main cõe auters pescheours ont ouesq autres reies & nõ kichantz & attachantes les ditz reies as postes, batelx & anchres pur continuelmẽt estoiser come dit est. Saluant toutz foitz au chescun liege du roy lour droit title & enheritaunce en lour pescheries en lewe auantdit. An. 2. H. 6. Ca. 15.

4 ¶ La chaũceller deng'leit poar ne graunter tielx cõmissions a tout tẽps que besoigne serra as tielx persõs & indifferents demurrauntes la enuiron qui a ceo mieultz sauent & poent entendre denquere, redreser, & amender toutes les defautes en la dit ewe (*s. the ryuer of Ley goyng fro ware to Thamys*) esteantz sibien p diuerses trẽches hors du dit ewe faites come de toutz auters maners estãkes kideux gorts ou molyns anusaunte de passage des bateix en la dit ewe esteantz ou faitz solonq la purport & tenour des estatutes en ceo cas purueur & ordines. An. 3. H. 6. Ca. 5. weres.

5 ¶ An. 9. H. 6. Capi. 9. an acte was made to endure for three peres concerning the clensing of the ryuer of Ley (goyng fro ware to Thames) of shelues that botes myght passe in that ryuer. Ley.

6 ¶ Where the maire of the citie of London, for the tyme beyng is cõseruatour hauing the conseruacion of the water and ryuer of Thames from the bridge of Stanes vnto the water of Yendal and Medewaye: it is so that within fewe peres by tempest of wether and great abundaunce of waters in the sayd riuer of Thames dyuers breches, issues, and crekes haue ben and growen out of the said ryuer of Thames. And by the same dyuers pastures, medowes, and groundes of dyuers persones been drowned and ouerflowen, in which breches, issues, and crekes, & grõd drowned, the fry and broode of fishe for the most part resteth, and in the same places the sayde frye & broode in great multitude been dayly taken by the sayde fythers there, with vnlawfull engines and nettes for baite of eeles and coddes. And also to feadyng of theyr hogges to the vtter destruction of the said frye and broode without a remedy the rather be prouyded. The king. &c. hath ordeyned, stablyshed, and enacted, that the maire of London & his successours, mayres for the time being haue the conseruaciõ & rule, & like auctorit ye London. Thamys. Breches. Frye. Engynes. Mayr of London. Cõseruacion.

in

in euery of the sayde breches, issues, and crekes, and groundes so drowned and ouerflowen as farre as the water ebbeth and floweth, and touchyng the punicion for vsyng vnlawfull nettes and other vnlawfull engynes in fyshyng, lyke as he & his predecessours haue had or hath in ý same water and ryuer of Thamys within the landes afore rehearsed & to do all lyke correction and punyshing there concernyng the reformacion and redresse of vnlawefull nets and engines as he and his predecessours haue vsed and owe to vse in the said ryuer of Thamys. Prouyded alway that the maire of London or his successours mayres for ý tyme being, haue not the conseruacion ne rule, ne auctoritie in any of the sayde breches, issues, crekes and groundes so drowned & ouerflowen within the kinges grounde or being within the franchises of any person spiritual and temporal as touching the punycyon for vsyng vnlawfull nettes and other vnlawfull engines in fyshyng or to do any correctiō or punishement there concernyng the reformacion and redresse of vnlawfull nettes and engines as the sayde mayre and his predecessoures haue vsed and owe to vse in the sayd riuer of Thamys. An.4.H.7.ca.15.

Punicion. Nettes. Engynes. Mayr of London. Kinges grounde. Franchise.

7 ¶ An.6.H.8.ca. 17. An acte is made for clensyng and amendyng of the ryuer at Canterbury fro Chart to Fordich.

Canterbury.

8 ¶ An.23.H.8.ca.18 ā act is made concerning the amending of the ryuers of Ouse and Humber, and for the pullyng downe and auoyding of fythe, garthe, pyles, stakes, & other thynges set in the said ryuers.

Ouse. Humber.

9 ¶ An.23. H. 8. cap. 8. & An.27. H. 8. capitulo. 23. be two seuerall actes made of one effect for the preseruacion of certeine hauens and portes of Plymmouth, Dertmouth, Teingmouth, Falmouth, & Fower, & other portes in Deuon and Cornewall, and that none should labour in Tinworke nere the frethe ryuers of these hauens, and that they that labour in Tinworke should so do that stones and grauell should not come into these hauens vpon a forfeyture, and if any were sued or troubled in ý seuery for executing this acte, that those sutes should be voyde, and ý he were inprisoned by the seuery, he should be discharged by a Justyce of ý peace sauig ý liberties of ý seuery.

Devon. Cornwal.

10 ¶ An.27.H.8. Ca.18. an acte is made for the preseruacion of the ryuer of Thamys by London against ý thē that annoy the streame making of shelps, digging or casting things in that ryuer, or caryeng away of tymber or other thinges fro ý bākes vpon forfeiture of.v.li. the one halfe &c. and an order appointed for takyng of balast there, and that it shall be lawefull to take away any thyng fro the shelpes there, &c.

11 ¶ An.31.H.8.ca. 4. an acte is made concerning the amendyng of the ryuer of Ere & the towne of Exeter, and that the maires and officers of Exeter may plucke down & breke werys, rockes, sandes, grauell, and other lettes in the sayd ryuer and in other places conuenient, and do all other thynges necessarye wherby vesselles may haue recourse in that ryuer to that citie, paying.xx. pens purchase for the dygging, or els money to be assessed as is expressed in ý acte at the election of the owner of ý groūd, vpō a forfeiture & payig to ý occupiers for their hurts, &c. vō diuers marks at large for this matter.

12 ¶ No persō or persons after the first day of August nexte comming do cast or vnlade out of any maner of shippe, crayer, or any other vessel, being within any hauē, rode, chanel or riuer, flowing or running to any port towne, or to any citie, borough or towne within this realme, or any other ý kings dominiōs, any maner of balast, rubbishe, grauel, or any other

ther wrecke or filth, but onely vpon the land aboue ỹ full sea marke, vpõ peine ỹ euery persõ & psons offẽding this act, to lose and forfait for euery time so offending. v.li. the one halfe to the kyng our soueraigne lorde, & the other halfe therof, to such persõ & psõs, as wil sue for ỹ same, by bil. &c. in which actiõ &c. An. 34. H. 8. ca. 9

Se banks in all.	Newcastel. 2.
Cãterbury. 1.	Passage & arryuage. 11.
Chester. 9.	Seuerne in al.
Fylhe. 1. 15.	Southãptõ. 1. 2.
Infections. 1.	

1 Haukes and hauking.

QVicõq; pson qui troue faucõ tercelet, lanyer, ou laneret austours ou autre faucõ qui ceo soit pdue de lour seigneour q maintenãt il la port al viscõt du coũtie & queil face pclamaciõ en toutes les bones villes du coũtie q̃l ad vn tiel faucõ en garde. Et si le seignour q luy perdist ou ascũ de ses homes veigne pur luy chalẽger & proue resonablemẽt q̃ ceo est a soũ seignour pay pur ses costages & eit la faucon & si nul veigne deins les quater moys pur luy chalẽger q̃ adonq̃s le viscõt eit le faucõ faisãt gre a celluy q̃ luy prist sil soit simple home & sil soit gẽtil home & de estate de auoir faucõ q̃ le viscõt rebaille a luy le dit faucõ preignãt de luy resonable costage pur le tẽps q̃l auoit en garde. Et si nul eit pris tiel faucõ & le cõcele du seignour a qui il estoit ou a ses fauconers ou q lẽport du seignor auãtdit & de ceo soit atteint eit la prisõe de deux ãs & rẽde al seignour le prise du faucõ issint cõcele & ẽport sil ad de quoy. Et si nõ eit plr̃ lõge demurr̃ en pr̃. ã. 34. E. 3. ca. 22

2 Si ascũ emble faucõ & lẽport nient faisãt lordinaũce de suisdit soit fait de luy cõe de larõ q emble chiual ou autre chose. An. 37. E. 3. Ca. 19.

3 No maner of person of what condicion or degre he be take, or cause to be takẽ, be it vpon his owne groũd or any other mans, the egges of any faucõ, goshauke, laners, or swans out of the nest, vpon peine of imprisõment of a yere & a day, & fine at the kinges wyll, the one halfe therof to the kyng, & the other halfe vnto the owner of the ground where ỹ egges were so taken, & that Iustices of the peace haue auctorite by this present act to heare & determine such matter aswel by inquisiciõ as informaciõ & prones. Also it is. &c. ỹ no man beare any hauke of the brede of england called an Niesse goshauke, tassel, laner, lanret, or faucõ, vpõ peine of forfeiture of his hauke to ỹ king, & the said hawke to be at the kynges plesure, & that al such psons ỹ bring any Niesse hawke or hawes fro any of the parties beyond the sea bring a certificate vnder the customers seale of the port where he first lãded with the saide hawke or haukes. Or if he come out of Scotland, thẽ vnder the seale of ỹ wardein or his lieuetenãt of that marche ỹ he cõmeth through testifyeng that the same hawke or hawkes be of the parties beyond the sea of Scotlande vppon the same peyne, and that person that bringeth any suche hawke or hawkes to the kyng shal haue a reasonable reward of the kyng, or els the same hawke or hawkes for his laboure. Also it is ordeined by the same auctorite that no man take one eyrer faucon, goshawke, tassel. or laner, or laneretts, in theyr warren or woods, or in any other place, nor purposely depryue the out of theyr couertes accustomed to brede in, to cause them to go to other couertes to brede, nor slea them for any hurt by them done, but suffre them to passe at theyr lyberties, vpõ peyne of. x. li. ỹ one halfe therof to ỹ partie ỹ wyl sue for ỹ same by actiõ of det, by examinaciõ before iustices of ỹ peace, informaciõ or otherwyse, & the other halfe to ỹ king. Prouided alway ỹ the mottie of ỹ forfeit aboue said gent vnto ỹ owner of ỹ ground for taking of swans egges be vnto ỹ owner

Impriſ.

Iuſt. of p.

English hawkes.

Forf.

Nyesse hawk.

Certificate.

Scotland.

Kyng.

Hawkes.

Depryue.

Forf.

Swannes egges.

owner of the sayde swannes and not the owner of the grounde. An. 11. H. 7. Ca. 17.
Se felony. 15. 17. Hunting. 2. Forest. 13.

¶ Heyres.

Se abilitie in al. Dower. 3.
Apparell. 7. Fines. 1.
Auowson. 1. Franchises. 23.
Cessauit. 2. Inrolments. 2.
Cozeners. 3. Limitacion. 3.
Courtes. 2. Mozdaunc. 1.
Customes and Particion. 2.
vsages in all. Taple. 1.
Det to the king. 3. Warr. 1.
Discontinuance Wardes. 12.
of right. 1.

¶ Hempe.

Se Flaxe and hempe in all.
Husbandry. 4.

¶ Hereford.

A N. 2. c. 3. P. & M. Ca. 14. it is enacted that ỳ Deane & Chapter of Hereford maye reedyfye. iiii. mylles, where. iiii. mylles destroyed were, or nere therunto, and to haue the water kylhyng pathes, and were as they hao before to the other foure mylles.

Mylys.
Fitheng. were.

1 ¶ Heresy.

POr ceo que notorie chose est comẽt ỳ ad plusours malueis persõs deins le roialme alantz de coũtie en coũtie et de ville en ville & certeis habitz south dissimulacio de graund saĩctite & saũs liccẽe de seint Pier le pape ou des ordinaries des lieur ou autre auctoritie sufficiaunt prechẽt de iour en autre nemy soulement en esglise & cemitories eins en marches feires, & autres lieur publiques ou greindre congregacion de people ỳ est dyuerses predications conteignantes heresies & errours notories a grãde emblemisemẽt de la foy chrestiẽ et destruction de leys et del estat de seit esglise a grãde peril del almes du people & de tout le roialme dengleterre come pluis pleinment est trove & sufficiantmẽt proue deuaunt le reuerent pier en dieu lercheuesq de Canterbrys & les euesques & autres prelates meistres de diuinite & docteurs de Canon & de Ciuile & grand partie de clergy de roialme auandit especialment pur celle cause assẽbles les queles persones prechent auxim diuerses matters de desclaundre pur discord & dissencio faire entre diuerses estates du dit roialme sibien espirituelx come espirituelx en commocion du people a graunde peril de tout le roialme les queux enfy prechãtes cities ou sommones deuant les ordinaries des lieur pur y respõdre doũt ils sont empeschez ne voillent obeir a lour somons & maundementes ne a lour monicions ne les censures de seint esglise chargent point eins les despitent erpressement & en outre pur lours subtilx paroix attrient et engynent le people doier lour sermons & de les maintenir en lour errours & forte main & per grandes routz. Dy deigne est et assentus en cest present parlament que commissions de roy soiẽt faites et directes a les discretz & autres ministres du nostre seignr le roy ou aseuns autres sufficiaunt persones apres & solonc les certificacions de les prelates ent affaites en la chaũcellarie de temps en temps darrester toutes lieur prechours & ariant lours fautours, maintenours & abbettours & de les tenir en arrest & fort prison tanc ils se voillent sufficier solonc la ley & reason de seint esglise. Et le roy voet & commaunde que le chaũceller face tielx commissions a toutz les foitz que il serra p les prelates ou aseun deux certifficat ent requis come desuis est dit. An. 5. R. 2. sta. 2. Ca. 5. This statute was repelled by. 1. E. 6. Ca. 12. but is revyued by. 1. & 2. P. & M. Ca. 6.

Pope. Prechors.

2 ¶ Nullus infra dictum regnũ seu alia dominia sue regie maiestatis subito

subiecta predicare presumat publice vel occulte absq; licētia diocesani loca petita primitus & obtenta (curatis in suis propriis ecclesiis & personis hactenus priuilegiatis & aliis a iure canonico concessis dūtaxat exceptis) nec qd aliquis de cetero aliquid ꝓdicet, teneat, doceat, vel informet, ciam vel palam aut aliquem librum conficiat vel scribat contrarium fidei catholice seu determinacionem ecclesie sacrosancte nec de huiusmodi secta nephandisq; doctrinis & opinionibus conuenticulas aliquas faciat vel scolas teneat seu exerceat quouismodo aceti& quod nullus impositorum alicui sic predicanti aut tales vel consimiles conuenticulas facienti seu scolas tenenti vel exercēti aut talem librum facienti vel scribenti vel populum sic docenti, informanti, vel excitanti quomodo libet, foueat, nec ipsorum aliquē manutencat aliqualiter vel etiam quouismodo sustentet. Et ꝙ omnes & singuli aliquos libros, seu aliquas scripturas de huiusmodi nephandis doctrinis & opinionibus habentes omnes hmoi libros necnon singulas scripturas loci diocesano infra quadraginta dies a tēpore ꝓclamationis istius ordinationis, et statuti liberent, seu liberari faciant realiter cum effectu. Et si que persona vel persone cuiuscūque status vel cōditionis existat vel extitāt de cetero contradictam ordinationē regiam & statutum predictū in premissis vel aliquo premissorum fecerit vel attemptauerit, vel huiusmodi libros in forma predicta non liberauerit vel liberauerint tūc loci diocesanus in sua diocesi ipsam personam in hac parte diffamatam vel etiam euidenter suspectam seu ipsas personas diffamatas vel suspectas, & ipsarum qualibet possit auctoritate dictorum ordinationis & statuti facere arrestari & sub salua custodia in suis carceribus detineri quousq; de articulis ei vel eis impositis in hac parte canonice se purgauerit seu purgauerint vel huiusmodi nephandas secta predicationes doctrinas & opiniones hereticas & erroneas abiurauerit vel abiurauerint prout iura ecclesiastica exigūt & requirunt. Ita q̄ quod dictus diocesanus per se vel commissarios suos contra huiusmodi personas sic arrestatas & sub salua custodia remanentes ad omnem iuris effectū publice et iudicialiter procedat et negociū hmoi infra tres mēses post dictā arestationē impediēto legittimo cessante termino iuxta canonicas sanctiones. Et si aliqua ꝑsona in aliquo casu superi⁹ expressato cora loci diocesano seu cōmissariis suis canonice fuerit conuicta tunc idē diocesanus dictam personam sic conuictam pro modo culpe et secundū qualitatem delicti possit in suis carceribus facere custodiri prout et quandiu discretioni sue videbitur expedire ac eandem personā vlterius preterquam in casibus quibus secundū canonicas sanctiones relinqui debeat curie seculari ad finem pecuniarum domino regi soluendū ponere, ut huiusmodi finis eidem diocesano pmodo et qualitate delicti competens videbitur. In quo casu idem diocesanus per lras suas patentes ipsi⁹ sigillo sigillatas de huiusmodi fine ipsum regem in scaccario suo certiorari tenebitur ad effectum quod huiusmodi finis de bonis eiusd ꝑsone sic conuicte auctoritate reg̃ ad opus domini exigi poterit et leuari. Et si aliqua persona infra dicta regnum & dominia sup dictis nephandis predicationibus doctrinis opinionibus scolis & informationibus hereticis vel erroneis vel aliqua eorundem sententialiter cora loci diocesana vel commissariis suis cōuict fuerit & hmoi nephandas secta predicationes doctrinas opiniones scolas & informationes debitas abiurare recusauerit aut ꝙ loci diocesanū vel cōmissarios suos post abiurationē per eandē personā factam pronū-

Purgation. Abiure. Openly. 3. Honeches. Conuict. Imp.ii. Fyne. Certyfycat. Conuict. Abiure.

Relaps. ciata fuerit relapsa. Ita quod secun-
Seculer pour dum canonicas sanctiones relinqui
debeat curie seculari super quo cre-
datur loci diocesano seu cõmissariis
Spirit &c. suis in hac parte tũc vicecomes cõm
illius loci et maior vicecomites seu
vicecomes aut maior et ballini ciui-
tates ville vel burghi eiusdẽ cõm dic-
to diocesano seu eius cõmissariis suis
in hac parte magis ꝓpinquis in fñis
par dictum diocesanũ aut commissa-
rios suos cõtra ꝓsonas hmõi ꝑ ipsarũ
quemlibet ꝓferendõ eũ ad hoc ꝑ dic-
tum diocesanũ aut cõmissarios eiusdẽ
Ꝓsent. fuerint requisiti ꝓsonaliter sint pñtz
et personas illas et quodlibet earũ
Receyue. ꝑ hmõi fñias platas recipiant & eas
Burn. cozã ꝓpõo in eminenti loco cõburi fa-
ciant vt hmõi punitio metũ incutiat
mentibus aliozũ ne hmõi nephande
doctrine & opiniones hereticę & erro-
nee vel ipsarũ auctozes & fautozes in
dicto regno et dñis contra fidem ca-
tholicam religionẽ ꝓpianam & deter-
minationẽ eccl̃ie sacro sancte qõ ab-
sit sustentẽt seu quomodo libet tene-
rent. In quibus omnibus & singulis
Spirit. &c. ꝓmissis, dicta ordinationem & sta-
tutum concernentibus vicecomites,
maiozes, & ballini dictozum comita-
tum ciuitatũ, villarum & burgozum
Ayd. dictis diocesanis & cozum cõmissari-
is sunt intendentes auxiliantes etiã
& fauentes. An. 2. Ꝟ. 4. ca. 15. Thys
statute was repelled by. 25. Ꝟ. 8. ca.
14. & by. 1. E. 6. ca. 12. But it is reuy-
ued by. 1. & 2. Ꝑ. & M. ca. 6.

Chancellour. ¶ Le chaũceler, treasozer, iustic.
de lun bank & de lauꝭ, iustic. dassise
iustic. de peas, visc. Mayzes & bailifs
des cities & villes, & touts auters of-
Officers. ficers etiantz gouernaunce du people
qui oze sõt, ou pur le temps serront,
Othe. facent seremẽt enpzises de lour char-
ges & occupacions de metter lour en-
tier poair & diligence doustre & faire
To dystroye doustre cesser & destruer toutz maners
herely. heresies & errours appelles vulgare-
Lollardzies. mẽt lollardzies deins lez lieux en q̃us
ilz exercent lour offices & occupaci-
ons de temps en tẽps a tout lour po-
air. Et que ilz assistent as ozdinaries
& lour comissaries, & les fauozent et
mainteinẽt as toutz des soitz come a
ceo fayze ils ou ascun deux a ceo ser-
rõt ou serr̃ requise ou requises ꝑ vertuz les
ozdinaries ou lour comissaries, sicome
q̃ lez ditz officers & ministers quãt ils
trauaillent ou chiuachent pur arres-
ter ascun lollarde ou faire assistance
al instance & requeste dez ozdinaries
ou lour comissaries ꝑ vertue de cest
estatute que ñz lez ozdinaries ou cõ-
missaries paiẽt pur lour costages re-
sonable mẽt & que lez seruecez de roy a
qui mesmes lez officers sont ꝓmitte-
ment serements soient ꝓferres toutz
auters estatutez pur la libertie de seint
esglise et les ministers dicelr̃ en es-
peciall pur la correction, et punition
des heretikes et lollardes faitz deins
lez heures et nient repelles esteantes
en lour force. Et auxi que toutz per-
sons conuictz de heresie de quecunq
estate condicion ou degre quitz soit
per les ditz ozdinaries ou lour com-
missaries relinqs a seculer main se-
longs lez leies de seint esglise perdent
et forfacent toutz lour fres et tenẽ-
tez q̃us ont en fee simple en maner q̃
ensuit. s. que l̃ roy eit toutz lez terres
& tenemẽts queux lez ditz cõuictes ont
en fe simple, et q̃us sont tenus de luy
immediate come forfaitez. Et quelz
auters sñozs dez q̃us les terres et te-
nemẽtz dez tiels conuicts soient tenuz
immediate apzes ceo q̃ l̃ roy soit en
seisi & respõdu de lan iour et gaskelt
liure hozs de main du roy des fres &
tenemẽtz auãditz illit deux tenẽcies
eẽ vle en caz dattaindr̃ de felonyes ou
ꝓis les fres et tenemẽtz q̃us sont ten-
dez ozdinaries & lour cõmissaries de
nar̃ q̃us ascũs tielr̃ empechẽz de here-
sy soit cõictes, lez q̃us fres et tene-
mẽtes entier mẽt remaindrẽt a roy cõ-
forfaitz. Et outre ce q̃ toutz les dits
et chateux de ceux cõuictes soitt for-
faitz a noll̃ treslouerayn sñr le roy
ꝓuisint q̃ nul ꝓson cõuict de heresye
relax

relinquis a lecular meine solonq̄ lez leies de seynt esglise forface lez terrez auant que il soit mort. Et si ascun tiels̄ psō illint conuict soit enfeoffe soit il par fin, per fait ou sans fait en terres ou tenements rentz ou scrupces en fee ou autrem̄t en quicunque maner ou eit ascuns autres possessiōns ou chateur p̄ done ou grāt dascū pson ou persōs a autri oeps q̄ al oepz de tiels̄ cōuictes que meismes les tres e tenementz ne seruices nauters tiels̄ possessiōs ou chateur ne soiēt forfaitz a nre sr̄ le roy en nul man̄. Et ouslr ceo que lez iustices du bank le roy e iustices de peace e iustices dassise pndre eient pleine poar denquere de toutez iceux qui teignent ascuns erlours ou heresies cōe lollardes e q̄r sount lour maintenours recettours fautours e sustreignourz cōens escriuers de tiels̄ liūes sibñ de lours sermōs cōe de lour escoles cōuenticles, congregatiōs e cōfederacies. Et que cest clause soit mys en cōmissiōs des iustices de la peas. Et si ascūs persōs soiēt endites dascūs poinz̄ suisdites eient les ditz iustices poar de agarder vers eux capias e soyt l̄ viscont ten⁹ de arrester la p̄sō ou p̄sōs ensy endite ou endites si tost cōe il lez purra troū p̄ luy ou per ses officers. Et pur tant que la conusance de heresy, errours e lollardies appertiēt as iugez do seint esglise et nemp as iugez seculers soient tiels̄ endites, liūes as ordinaries dez lieux ou a lour commissaries per endentures enter eux affairs dedeinz dis iours apās lour arest ou pluis tost si ceo purra p̄stre fait pur ent estre acquites ou conuictes per les leyes de seint esglise en cas que iceux p̄sōs ne soient endites dautre chose dount la conusance appertient as Juges et officers seculers en q̄ le cas apzes ceo que ils soient acquites ou deliueres deuant iustices seculers de tiel chose appurtenant as iuges seculers soyēt enuoies en sauegarde as ditz ordinaries ou a lour cōmissaries e a eux lyneres per endentures cōe de suis par p̄stre acquites ou conuicts dez tiels̄ heresies, errours et lollardzies come auant est dit solonq̄ les leies de seynt esglise, et ceo deyns le terme suisdite. Indytemēts. Purueu que les ditz enditementz ne soient p̄zyses en euidence sinō per enfirmacion deuaunt les iuges espirituels̄ encountr̄ tiels̄ endites mes que lez ordinaries cōmencent lour p̄zoces enuers tiels̄ endites en m̄ le mañ come nul enditement p̄ fuisse eiantes nul regard̄ as tiels̄ enditementes, e si ascun soit endite de heresie erreur ou lollardzie et p̄zys per le viscōt ou auk officer soit il lesse a mainp̄riz deis lez dittes diz iours per bon suertie pur que les dittes viscountes ou ascuns auters offycers voillent respondre illint que la dit persone ou persones que fuist ou fuerent illint endite ou endytes soyt ou soyent p̄zest destre liuere as dittes ordinaries ou a lour cōmissaries deuant le fine de lez dytz dys iours syl purra ou purroient ascunement pur maladie. Et eit chescun ordinarie sufficiantes cōmissaries ou commissarie demurraunt ou demurrantes en chescun countie en lieu notable per illint que si ascū tiel person ensy endite soyt p̄zis que les dyttes commissaries ou commissary poet estre garny en l̄ lieu notable ou il est demurrāt per le visc. ou ascū de sez officers pur venira la gaole le roy en m̄ le coūte de la receiuer m̄ lēdite p̄ endētures cōe de suis. Et q̄n les enquestes en ceo cas apprendres facent les viscontes et auters officers a q̄r il appēt empaneller bones e sufficiantes persones nient suspectis ne p̄zocures cestassauoir que tiels̄ eient al meins chescun deux qui serrōt ensy enpanels en tiels̄ enquestes deins le rotalm. C. s. dez tres teneūtz ou derent p̄ an surpetiñ de perdre al oeps le roy. r. l. Et ceux q̄ serrōt empanelles en tiels̄ enq̄stes en gales eit chesc. deux al valu de. rl. s. p an. Et si ascū tiel p̄sō soit arrestu soit il p̄ ordinar ou p

Maynprise. Commissaries. Warrang. Receyue. Enquestes. Jurrours. Fort.

Eschape.

Fork.

Justices. Enquere.

Dye.

Enter.

Franchelys.

Power.

les officers ou ministres de Roy eschape ou debruse prison auant que il soit quite deuant lordinarie soiēt les biens et chateux queux il auoit le iour de tiel arrest forfaitz au roy & ses terres et tenemēntes queux il auoit mesm̄ le iour seises auri en les meis du roy et cil le roy ent les pfites du dit iour tanqz il soy rende a mesme la prison dount il eschapa. Et que lez auātditz iustices eient plein potar denquer de toutz tielx eschapes debruser due prison et auri des terres tenementes biens et chateux dez tielx endites. Purueu que si ascū tiel endite ne retourn̄ a dit prison et denie nient cbuict bien lise a ses heires dentrer en les terres et tenementes lour aūcestre sans autre pursuit faire a roy pur cel cause. Et que toutz iceux qui ont liberties et franchises roialx en engleterre cbe en le coūtie de Cestre, le countie & libertie de durelme et auters semblables. Et auri toutz les seignours qui ont iurisdictions et frāchises roialx en gales ou les brieues le roy ne curront my eient potar pur executer et mettent en due execucion en toutes pointes cestes articles par eux ou p lour officers par maner come ferrōt les iustices et auters officers le Roy de suis declares. Anno.2.H.5.ca.7. This statute was repelled by.1.E.6. ca.12. But it is reuiued by.1.&.2.P. et.M.ca.6.

4 ¶In An.25.H.8.ca.14. an acte was made intitled an act for the punishemēt of heresy, but ỳ matters of ỳ statute be to kepe heretikes frō punishement rather thā to punish heretikes, And by this statute the statute of.2.H.4.ca.15. was repelled.

5 ¶In An.31.H.8.cap.14. a good statute was made for the punishmēt of heretikes, comonly called the acte of the.6. articles. But it was repelled by.1.E.6.ca.12.

6 ¶In Anno.34.H.8.ca.1. an act was made for the punishment of heretikes and prohibiting certen psons to preache or teache or to reade scripture in englisb and against il bokes. But it was repelled by.1.Edwardi. 6.cap.12.

7 ¶In. Anno.35.H.8.ca.5. an act was made concerning the qualificacion of the act of the.6. articles. But this act in.35.H.8. was repelled by. 1.Ed.6.cap.12.

8 ¶In.An.1.E.6.ca.12. there were repelled and from thencefoꝛth made voide not onely by speciall wordes al these foꝛsayde statutes in this title of heresy, but also by generall wordes all other statutes cōcerning doctrine oꝛ matters of religion. But by.1.&.2. P.et.M.ca.6. the foꝛesayde statutes made. An.5.R.2.cap.5.&.an.2.H.4. ca.15.&.An.2.H.5.ca.7. be reuiued.

See Ciracīō.2. Comission.3.

¶Herons.

See hunting.2.

¶Hexamshire.

See Execucion.3. Tindall.1.

¶Hie wayes.

Repayring of Shirburne cawsy in the title of Shirburne cawsy.

1

A Nno.14.H.8.ca.6. an acte was made auctoꝛising George Gisfoꝛde to lay out a new hye way in his maner of Hampsted in Cūbroke in the weld of kent, and to take in soꝛ uer, and haue the old hye way there. And that any person within the weld of Kent may make of hys owne land by the ouerlight of.ii. iustic. of peace and.xii. men of that hundꝛed & other hūdꝛeds adioining, a new way more comodious & to haue and enioy ỳ old way in seuerallye &c. And after. an. 26.H.8.ca.7. it is enacted ỳ the sayd act of.14.H.8. shall extend to al places conuenient in Sussex where the waies be noyous.

¶In

2 ¶ In an. 37. H. 8. ca. 3. is an act for the amending of the hie waye beside Chester called huntingtō lane.

3 ¶ In an. 1. P. 2. pli. ca. 6. is an act made to endure for. vi. yeres for ỳ repairing of a cauſey betwixt Briſtow & Glouceſter with dyuers deuiſes at large concerning that matter.

4 ¶ The conſtables and churchwardens of euery pariſh within this realme, ſhall yerely vpō the tueſday or Wedneſday in Eaſter weke, call together a nũbre of ỳ parochians, & ſhall then elect and chuſe two honeſt perſons of the pariſhe, to be ſuruey-ours and orderers for one yere, of the workes for amendement of ỳ hygh wayes in their pariſhe, leading to any market towne, the whych perſōs ſhal haue auctority by vertue hereof to order & directe ỳ perſōs & cariages ỳ ſhalbe appointed for theſe workes by their diſcrecīōs, & the ſaid perſōs ſo named ſhall take vpon them ỳ execution of their ſayde offyces vppon pain euery of them making defaulte to forfait twenty ſhillinges. And the ſaid conſtables and churchwardens ſhall then alſo name & appoint foure daies, for the amending of the ſayde waies before the feaſte of the natiuitie of ſainct Iohn Baptiſt then nert folowing. And ſhall openly in the churche ỳnert ſōday after Eaſter giue knowledge of the ſame foure daies, and vpon the ſayde daies ỳ parochians ſhall endeuour themſelues to ỳ amendyng of the ſaide waies, & ſhal be chargeable therunto as foloweth, that is to ſay, euery perſon for euery plowland in tillage or paſture, that he or ſhe ſhall occupie in the ſame pariſhe and euery other perſon keping there a draught or plowghe, ſhall fynde and ſende at euery daye and place to bee appointed for the amending of the wayes in that pariſhe as is afore ſayde, one waine or cart furniſhed after ỳ cuſtōe of the cuntrey, with oxen, horſes, or other cattall and al other neceſſaries mete to carry thynges conuenient for that purpoſe and alſo two able men wyth ỳ ſame vpon pain of euery draught making default tenne ſhillings, and euery other houſeholder and alſo euery cotager and labourer of that pariſhe able to labour and being no yred ſeruaunt by the yere, ſhall by themſelues or one ſufficiēt labourer for euery of them vppon euery of the ſaide foure dayes, worke and trauel in the amendement of the ſaid high wayes vpon peine of euery perſon makyng defaulte to loſe for euery day. xii. d. And if the cariages of the pariſhe or any of thē ſhal not be thought nedeful by ỳ ſuperuiſours to be occupied vpon any of the ſaid dayes, that then euery ſuch perſon that ſhoulde haue ſent any ſuch cariage, ſhall ſende to the ſayde worke for euery cariage ſo ſpared two able menne there to labour for that day vpō pain to loſe for euery man not ſo ſent to the ſayde worke, twelue pence. And euery perſon and cariage aboue ſayde, ſhall haue and bring wᵗ them ſuch shoules ſpades, pickes mattockes, and other toles, & inſtrumētes, as they do make their owne ditches and fences withal and ſuch as bee neceſſarye for their ſaid worke. And all that ſayd perſōs and cariages ſhal doe and kepe their worke as they ſhall be appoynted by the ſayd ſuperuiſours, or one of thē, eight houres of euery of the ſaid dais vnleſſe they ſhall be otherwiſe lycenſed by the ſaid ſuperuiſours or one of them. And be it enacted by the auctoritie afore ſaid, that the ſtewarde and ſtewardes of euery lete or lawdaye ſhall therein haue full power and auctoritie, to enquire by the othes of the ſuters of al and euery thoffences that ſhall be committed within ỳ lete or law day againſt euery point, and article of thys eſtatute, and to aſſeſſe ſuch reaſonable fines, and amerciamentes for the ſame, as ſhall bee

Cottiger.
4. Dayes.
Fork.
2. Men.
Teles.
Worke.
8. Howres.
Stewardes.
Leete.
Enquyre.
Fynes.

thought mete by ỳ ſaid ſteward. And in default of ſuch enquirie or preſētment, the iuſtices of peace of euery place or countie ſhall haue auctority to enquire of the ſame offences, whych ſhall be committed within ỳ limittes of their commiſſiō at euery their quarter ſeſſions, and to aſſeſſe ſuch fynes therefore, as they or two of them, wherof one to be of the Quorum ſhall thinke mete. And the ſteward of euery lete and lawedap ſhall make eſtretes endented of all ỳ fines, forfaitures, and amerciamentes, for the defaultes preſented before hym and ſhall deliuer the one parte therof ſealed and ſigned by him to the bayliffe or highe conſtable of euery hundred rape, lath, or wapentake, wherin the defaultes ſhal be preſented and thother half to the conſtable and churchwardens of the parithe, wherein the defaultes was made, the ſame to be perely deliuered wythin fiue weekes after the feaſte of ſainct Michaell tharchangell, & the clerk of ỳ peace ſhal make the lyke eſtreates endented of the fines, forfeitures and amerciamentes for the defaults preſented before the Juſtices of peace, & ſhall ſeale, ſubſcribe and deliuer the ſame in like ſort as is afore ſaide the whych eſtreates and euery of them ſhall bee a ſufficient warrant to the ſayde bailliffe or chiefe conſtable to leuie the ſaid amerciamentes, fines, & forfeitures, by way of diſtres. And if no ſufficient diſtreſſe can be founde by the ſayde bayliffe or head conſtable, or if the ſaid offender ſhall obſtinately refuſe to paye the ſaid amerciamēt, fine, or forfaiture and do not pay the ſame within twenty dais after a lawfull demaunde of the ſame by the ſayde offycer, that then euery ſuche perſone to forfait the double ſomme ỳ he ſhould before haue paid. And be it further enacted, that euery of the ſayde bailliffes and headde conſtables ſhall at the leaſt once euery yere betwirt ỳ firſt day of March and the laſt day of Aprill, make a true accompt & paiment of all ſuch ſomes of money (to the conſtable & churchwardens of euery pariſhe wherin ỳ offences was committed or to two of them) as he ſhall haue collected vpon any of the aforeſaide, eſtretes, vpon peine to forfait for euery time he ſhal not ſo do. lx. s. And be it &c. ỳ al fines amerciaments & forfaitures whych ſhalbe due for any offence againſt ỳ puruey of this eſtatute ſhal be to the churchwardēs of euery pariſh wherin thoffences ſhalbe committed to be beſtowed of the high waies in ỳ ſaid pariſhes, and the ſaid churchwardens ſhal haue auctorītie to cal ỳ ſaid bailif and head conſtable to accompte before ỳ iuſtices of peace or two of thē wherof one to be of the Quorū, by bil informaciō or otherwiſe. The which iuſtices ſhall haue auctorītie to take the ſaid accompt, & to commit ỳ ſayd bailyffe or head conſtable to priſon, there to remaine vntill he ſhal payd ſuch arrerages as ſhall be adiudged by the ſaid iuſtices, & euery of ỳ ſayd bailliffes, and head conſtables, vpon their accomptes ſhall haue allowed for euery pound he ſhall collect and pay. viii. pence for his owne peines viii. pence for the fees of the clarke of the peace or ſteward of the lete for theſtreates endented of euery ſeuerall parithe that they ſhal deliuer as is afore ſaid, and ỳ ſucceſſours of euery churchwardens ſhall haue the lyke accion of accompt agaynſt their predeceſſours as is before appointed agaynſt the bayliffes. Thys acte to continue for ſeuen yeres nexte after the beginning of this parlamēt. And to thende of the nexte yliament the next folowing An. 2. E. 3. P. E. M. cap. 8.

Se Abturaciō. 3. Bridges in all. Diſtreſſis. 5. Lete. 1. Pauinge in all.

Robbery. 2. 3. Shirburne caſtle. 1. Staues. 1.

Hogges.

Juſt. of p.

Fyne.

Steward.

Eſtreates.

Bayliff of townys. Conſtable of hundr.

Clerk of the peace. Eſtrates.

Diſtres.

Refuſe.

Forf.

Bayliffes &c.

¶Hogges.

De Foxest. 9. 21.

¶Holborne.

De Pavinge. 2.

1 ¶Holly daies & fasting daies.

An. 2. E. 6. ca. 19. is an act made prohibiting flesh to be eaten on fyshdaies with hereticall proamble and licences.

2 ¶An. 5. E. 6. cap. 3. be appointed which daps shold be kept holy dayes. and which fasting daies. And after An. 1. M. 1. parlamēto. ca. 2. this act was repelled.

De Cordiners. ꝛc. 5. Feires. 3. Laborers. 17. 27. 32. Saple. 22.

1 Homage and fealtie.

Quant franke hōe fra homage a sō sr̄, de que il tīēt en chief il tiendra lez mains iointez p entre lez mains sō sr̄, et dirra illint. Jeo deueigñ vostre hōe de ceo iour en auant deuie et de membre, et de ꝛ̄ en honour, ꝫ foy vous portera del tenement que ieo teigñ de vous sauue l' foy que ieo doy a nostr̄ seignour l'roy et a mes auters sr̄s. Quant franke home fra fealtie a son sr̄, il tiēdra sa main dertre oustre le liure, et dira issint. Ceo oyes vous mō seignour R. que ieo P. vous serra feal' et loial, et foy vous portera del tenēt q̄ ieo teigñ de vous et loyalm̄t vous fra les customes et les seruices, queux ieo faire vous doy as ꝛmes assignē, si moy eide dieu et ses saintes. Quaunt villain fra fealtie a son seignour, il tiēdra sa main dertera oustre le liure. Et dira illint. Ceo oyes vous mō sr̄ A. q̄ ieo W. de ceo iour en auāt vo⁹ serr̄ feal' et loial et foy vo⁹ portera del tenem̄t q̄ ieo teigñ de vo⁹ en villenage ꝫ vous serr̄ iustisable de corpz ꝫ dez chateux si moy eide dieu ꝫ ses saintz. Ita. mod⁹ faciēdi homagiū edit. An. 17. E. 2.

De Curtesy of England. 1. Esstretes. 2. Fees. 1. 2. Partition. 1. 2. Wardes. 1. 25.

¶Homine replegiand. Mainpse in al. Repleuin of mē in al.

1 ¶Honours.

An no. 37. H. 8. ca. 18. for the erection of. iiii. honours. s. Westñ Kingston vpō Hul, sainct Olithes ꝫ Donnington, ꝫ that the king had power to erect as many honours as he would and to anner landes to euery of them, ꝫ that the freholders ꝫ copy holders shall hold as they did before. Westñ. Kingston. Sait Olithes Donnyngton

2 ¶An. 33. H. 8. ca. 37. an act is made making ỳ maner of Ampthil ꝫ diuers landes to be ỳ honour of Ampthil wō diuers articles cōcerning ỳ matter, and the landes appointed to ỳ surucy of the court of augmentations. Ampthyll.

3 ¶An. 33. H. 8. ca. 38. an act is made making the maner of Grafton with diuers landes annered to the same to be ỳ honour of Ampthil with diuers articles cōcerning ỳ matter, and the lāds appointed to ỳ surucy of ỳ court of augmentatiōs, except ỳ lands belonging to the Duchy of Lancaster with certein prouisions for sauing of offices ꝫ auctorities to the iustyces, wardeins, stewards, leuetenantes, ꝫ clerks of the Swanimots, ꝫ certen orders for wodes ꝫ wodsales and for paying ꝫ allowing of fees ꝫ wages and fewel, ꝫ reparatiōs ꝫ brouse. ꝛc. Grafton. Lancaster. Swanimotes

4 ¶Anno. 31. H. 8. ca. 5. an act was made making ỳ maner of Hampton court an honour ꝫ a chase made thereunto ꝫ diuers lands limitted to be in ỳ chace, ꝫ ỳ chace to haue ỳ liberties ꝫ preeminēces of aūcīēt forest chaces ꝫ warrens ꝫ the offēders there of the lawes ꝫ ordinaces of forest chaces and warrens to be punished as other offenders be in other forestes, chaies and warrens. And the tenātz freholders and copy holders to enioy their liberties and profits, ꝫ to fence their ground while it is sowed with corn, and the freholders to deduct verely ỳ third part of their rentes, and the copiholders to pay half their fines and their, sutes, seruices, customs, ꝫ rētes of the tenantes not to be chaunged, Hampton court. Chace. Copyholders Freholders.

and diuers other clauses concerning these matters.

Se tenure.2.

¶ Horners.

An.4.E.4.ca.8. an act is made concerning the horners of Lõdon, to haue the choise of the hornes within.24.mile of London, and for serche of hornes in certain places wt forfetures. Se the statute.

Serche. Forf.

¶ Horsebread.

It may and shalbe lawfull for euery hostiler or inholder dwelling in any towne or village beyng a thorough fare or a comen passage within this Realme, and beyng no Citie, towne corporate or market towne, wherin any comõ baker exercisyng the occupacion of baking, and hath bene prentice at the said occupacion by the space of.vii.yeres is dwelling to make within his house horsebread sufficient, lawefull, and of due assise, according as ỳ prise of ỳ graines of corne that nowe is and hereafter shal be from time to time, any thyng or thinges mencioned in ỳ said actes or statutes of king Richard ỳ second (s.An.13.R.2.ca.8. which is in vitailes.8.) or H. the fourth (s.An.4.H.4.ca.24. which is in vitailes.10.) to ỳ contrary notwithstanding. And be it &c. that if ỳ horsebread, whych any of ỳ said hostelers or inholders hereafter shal make, be not sufficiẽt lawfull, & of due assise, according to the price of graines of corn, as is aboue said: Than ỳ iustices of ỳ peace in euery shyre liberty or franches within this realm, shall haue full power and auctority to inquire, heare and determine the sayd defautes and offences of the said hostelers and inholders hereafter to bee cõmitted against the fourme of thys preset statute, and to cesse such fines and make like proces thereuppon, as they commonly vse to doe vpon presentmentes of trespasse agaynste the peace. And that also lykewyse the shirifes in their turnes, and lordes in their letes and lawedaies shall haue full power and auctoritie to inquire and determine euery such defaulte and offence of hostellers agaynste the fourme of thys present statute hereafter to bee committed wythin the lymitte of theyr iurisdiccyons. An.32.H.8.ca.41.

Apprentice. Assise. Assise. Just. of p. Fynes & proces.

Se vitaples.8.

¶ Horses, Mares, and catall.

1

Que nul deforze enauant prẽigne nul tiel chiuall ne destrier de tiel maner (s.to ride on hasty messages or bulines &c.) ctre le gre de ceur as queux ilz sont. Et si ascun le face et nient signe ne auctoryte du Roy suffyeyent soyt pryse et inprysonn tanque il auer fait duement gre all party. Anno.20.R.2. cap.5.

2 ¶ From henceforth no maner of persone ne persones cary or conney any horse out of thys lande wythout the kynges spectall licence vpõ peine of forfaiture of ỳ same. Or any mare aboue the value of.vi. shillinges.viii. d. wythout the kynges specyall licence vppon the sayde peine of forfaiture of the same mare, ỳ owner therof or hys deputye receyuing for the same mare.vi.s.viii.d. at the time of the seasyze vpon the sayde forfayture or els it to be not forfayte, and at the tyme of seasyze of ỳ sayd mare or mares they shall be prysed by the hed offycers of the towne where any such mare is taken, and there openly to be solde to the best price, and the halfe dele of the ouer price of her being aboue.vi. shillinges.viii.d. to be to the kyng, and the other halfe to him that so seaseth and the kinges pryce

therof to be delyuered to the cuſtomer of the ſayd porte. And that no maner perſon ne perſones hereafter cary or cõuey any mare or mares out of this lande excepte euery of the ſaid mares ſo caried be of the age of three yeres at the leaſt, and not ouer the price of.vi. ſhillings.viii.d. paying to the kyng for euery of them not aboue the value of.vi.s.viii.d. ſo to be caried or conueied in ỳ ſame port ſuch cuſtões as hath ben for mares before vſed.

And for euery mare of more value hereafter by the kynges licence after ỳ fourm aforeſaid cõueied or caried beyonde the ſea, the owner therof, or hys deputie aſſigned, or ſeruant ſhal pay.vi.s.viii.d. for the cuſtome of ỳ ſame before it bee ſhypped vnder the peine of forfaiture of euery mare ſo ſhipped or they be cuſtomed. And ouer that be it enacted that if any pſõ at the porte wyll gyue for any of the mares ſo to be caried.viii.s. that it be lefull to hym ſo gyuing and paieng the ſaid.viii.s. to take the ſayde mare if the be not afore taken by the kings officer, nor the kinges licence be not in the behalfe aforeſaide for the ſame mare to be caried, obtained. Prouyded alway that it ſhall bee lefull to euery perſon or perſons being deniſens hereafter to cary horſe beyonde the ſea the kings licẽce in that behalf not obtained for thier owne vſe not intending the time of the ſhipping of the ſame nor than fully purpoſed to ſell hym and that entent to be knowẽ by the othe of hym that ſhal do ſhip ỳ ſame horſe taken before the cuſtomer or ſearcher of the ſame port this acte notwithſtandyng. Anno. 11. Henrici 7. cap. 13.

¶ No maner of perſon or perſons from henceforth, ſhall cary or cõuey any horſe geldyng, mare, or colt out of thys realme or Wales or marches of the ſame into any the partes of beyond the ſea: nor frõ henceforth cary or conuey any oxen, ſteres, bullocks calues, kine, or ſhepe out of thys relm or Wales, or the marches of the ſame into any of the ſaide parties beyonde the ſea without the kinges ſpecial licence vnder his great ſeale of England, vpon peine of forfaiture for euery polle ſo cõueied contrary to this act. xl.s. nor that any perſon or perſons ſhal from henceforth bring any ſuch horſe, geldinges, mares, coltes, oxen, ſteres, bullockes, calues, kine, or ſhepe, to any hauen, port, or creke, within thys realm or Wales, or the marches therof, to be caried ouer the ſea out of this realme, wout ỳ kinges ſaid ſpeciall licence, vppon peine of forfaiture of euery ſuch horſe, mare, oxen, and other cattalles aforeſaide, ſo brought vnto any ſuch hauẽ, port, or creke, to bee conueied oute of thys realm into the parties of beyond the ſea as is aforeſaid. Prouided alwais ỳ it ſhal be lefull to euery the kinges ſubiectes, which for reaſonable cauſes ſhall entende to paſſe & repas into, & out of this realm into any the pties of beyond the ſea, to haue, take & cary with thẽ out of this realme horſes or geldinges for their onely occupacion, comoditie & eaſe in ſuch their iourneis, and not to the entent to ſel the ſame in any the partyes beyonde the ſea: and that entent to be iudged by the othe of ſuch the ſaid ſubiectes, that ſhall ſo doe ſhippe ſuch horſe or gelding, which oth ſhall be taken before the cuſtomers or any thyer ſufficient deputies or ſearcher of ỳ ſame port where it ſhall be ſhipped before the ſhipping therof. Prouided alſo ỳ this act nor any thing therein conteined be in any wiſe hurtefull or prudicial to ſuch perſõs, as ual cõuey oxen, ſhepe, or other cattal to the ſaid towne of Caleis and marches of the ſame for the only vitailing of ỳ ſaide towne and marches, ſo that alwaies euery ſuch perſon & perſons be bounde before ỳ cuſtomers or their lawfull deputies of the port, hauẽ, or creke, where

Ouer the ſe. Lycens. Forf. Journey. Othe. Cuſtomers. Cattall. Calies.

Oblig: where such cattall shal be shipped by obligacio to the kinges vse, in as gret some as the value of the cattall so to be conueied ouer, shal amount vnto, according to the discrecio of the same customer, that he shall not only conuey the said cattall to the said towne or marches, there to be sold, or otherwise there to be distributed and spent for the vittailling onely of the same, but also to bring or sende to the saide customer a sufficiet certificat, with- Certificate.
4 Monethes. in foure monethes next after ỳ date of the saide obligacion, the same certificat to be sealed and subscribed w̄ the handes of two of the kinges cousel of the said towne or marches, and by the customer or hys deputy of the said town, that the said cattals haue ben truely brought without fraude, and deliuered to some of the kynges officers or subiectes inhabiting and abyding of the sayde towne of Caleis or marches, there to be spent for the only vitailling aforesaid. And after that such customer hath receiued such certificat made, sealed and subscribed in due forme (as is aforesaid) he to cancell the same oblygation vp- Forf.
on peine of forfaiture of the some of the saide obligacion, & after to bring or sende the same obligacion so cancelled, with the certificat thereunto annered, or els, for lacke of such due certificat so to be made the saide customer to bring or sende the said obligation vncancelled into the kinges eschequer at the tyme of makyng of his or their accompt for the yere next after the tyme limitted in the sayde Oblig. obligacio. there to remain vntil true knowledge be had, whether the saide cattall & euery part therof haue ben duely brought without fraude to the sayd town or marches for vittelling of the same, as is aforesayd, so as for lacke of such certificat not made according to the condicion of the sayde Procès. obligacion, proceße may be made in the said eschekier for the recouery of the penaltie in the said oblygacion to the kings vse according to resō. And if any customer, serchер or cōtroller of any port, hauen or creke, within this realme, suffre any such cattalles to be shipped in the same before such obligacion had, as is aforesaid, or if any customer fayle in bringing & sending in to the kinges eschequer at hys or their accompt the said obligacion by him to be taken wyth the certificate, if any be to hym brought in fourme as is aboue said: that then euery such customer, searcher & cōtroller, suffering any such cattall to be conueied ouer the sea cōtrary to this act shall lose and forfait lyke sūmes, as the partie so shyppyng or conueyng the same cattall shall doe by vertue of thys p̄sent act: and for default of certificat, of any such obligacion and certificat, according to the tenor and effect of this acte euery such customer shall lose and forfait x.li. And be it further enacted, that it shal not be lawfull to any person to carie or conuey any such cattall brought out of thys realme, to the sayd towne of Caleis or marches out of the sayd towne and marches of the same, vpon peine of forfaiture for euery pollard brought out of ỳ said town and marches. xl.s. The one half of which forfaytures & penalties, except the sommes of money cōteyned in such obligacions to bee to the kyng our soueraigne, lord, and the other half to the partie ỳ shall seise or sue for the same &c. wherein. &c. And if any plees be pleded in any such accio or suite not triable in the realme, nor within any such place: where the kinges writ doth rone: than by auctorite of this act euery such ple, if any issue be taken of the same, shalbe tried by the verdit of. xii. mē in the shire or place, where any such accion or sute shall be commenced, any thing to the contrary hereof notwithstandyng. Prouyded that it may be lawfull to the kinges

counc.

counsellers of the saide towne & marches of Caleis, to conuey out of thys realme to the same towne & marches such horses, geldinges, & mares for their owne vses, as they shall thinke expedient, not entending, at the shipping of them to put them afterward to sale, wherby they shold be cõueied out of the kings said town and marches: and that entente to be iuged by the othe of theim, that shall ship such horses, geldinges, and mares, to be take before the customer or searcher or anytheir deputies of the same port hauen or creke, where it shalbe shipped. And that other horsemen of the saide towne and marshes, that is to say, men of armes, speares on horseback archers on horseback, & scowrers, may cary and cõuey out of this realme such horses and geldinges, as any of theim comming into thys realm shal haue brought wt them, or leauyng such horses or geldynges, as they shall bring into thys realme, or commyng hyther wt in thys realm without any horse or gelding, maye lyberally cary and take wyth theym to the said town of Caleys and marches other horses and geldings of the dredyng of this realme for their own vses, within and without the same towne and marches, this acte or any thing therin conteined to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouided alwayes that thys acte nor any thyng therein mencioned, be in any wyse hurtfull or preiudiciall to the mayster of the kynges horses now & hereafter to be for such thinges and commodities as shall and doe concerne hys office, any thyng in thys acte to the cõtrary notwythstanding. Prouided also, that the wardeine of the fiue portes nowe beyng, or hereafter to be, may perely at hys pleasure graue. vi. horses or geldynges, and no more within one yere, at one or dyuers times, vpon lyke peyne as is afore saide, to any persone or persones into the parties beyonde the seas, being in amitie wyth ỳ kyngs highnes or hys successours, thys acte or any thing therin notwithstanding. This act to continue vnto the last day of ỳ nert parlament. Prouided alway ỳ it shalbe leful to any of ỳ kinges subiectes to cary or send to any parties of beyond the sea any mares, wherof the price of any one mare so to be caried dothe not excede. vi. s. viii. d. in like maner as they myght do before the making of thys act, any thing in thys acte to the contrary hereof notwithstãding. An. 22. H. 8. ca. 7. And after. an. 28. H. 8. ca. 6. This act was continued to the last day of the nexte parlamẽt. And after An. 31. H. 8. ca. 7. this act was continued to the last day of the nert parlament. And after an. 37. H. 8. ca. 23. this acte was continued vnto the last day of the nert parlament. And after. an. 7. E. 6. ca. 11. this act was reuiued and continued vnto the last day of the nert parlamẽt. And after an. 1. M. 1. parliamẽto. ca. 13. thys acte was contynued vnto the last day of the nert parlament. And after An. 1. M. 2. parliamento. cap. 13. this act was continued to ỳ last day of the nert parlamẽt. And after an. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 16. this act was continued to the last day of the nert parlamẽt. And after. an. 2. & 3. P. & M. ca 21. this act was continued to the last day of the nert parlament.

4 ¶ It shalbe leful to euery persõ & psons being the kinges subiectes, & inhabiting in ỳ forsaid marches for ayenst Scotlandto arrest any Scottishmã leding or cõueying any such horse, gelding, or mare, out of thys realm into ỳ said realm of Scotlãd, and that the moitie or one half of the price of ỳ said horse, gelding, or mare shalbe to the vse of ỳ seisour & arrestour of the same after due trial of the same made and the other moitie to ỳ kinges highnes. An. 23. H. 8. ca. 16.

5 ¶ Euery persõ and persõs, as wel

spirituall

spirituall as temporall, of what estate degree or condicion so euer he or they be, which at this present time, or at any time hereafter shal haue any parke or ground enclosed wyth hedge, dyche, walle, or pale, wherin any dere is, or hereafter shall bee vsually kept for game, conteining the quantite of one mile in copas and is or shal be seised therof in fe symple, fe taile, or for terme of life, in possessiō to his or their own vse and behofe, that euery such owner of euery such park & ground, being in his own hand and euery fermer of euery such parke or ground, being letten to ferme frō the first day of May, that shalbe in the yere of our lord God. 1.5.37. shall kepe for euery such park or ground being enclosed, as is afore said, as lōg as that same park or ground enclosed shalbe vsed & kept with dere in that same for games, two mares being not spaied, apt & able to beare foles, eche of them of the altytude or height of. xiii. handfulls at the least, to be mesured frō the lowest part of that houe of the fote vnto the highest part of the shoulder, & euery handfull to cōtein foure inches of a standerd, vpon peine of forfaiture of. xl. s. for euery moneth lacking the said mares contrary to this act. And that euery such owner or farmer of parke or ground, wherof the copas is foure miles and aboue, vpō paine afore expressed shal kepe for euery such park foure mares being not spaied apte & able to beare foles, of that altitude, or height of. xiii handefulles at the least, to be measured as is afore said. Prouided, that if it shall happen any of that said mares by mischance or casualte for to die, that thē the lord, owner or owners of the said mares puting or byng others of like height & altitude, as is before limitted, within thre monethes nert after that death of the same mares, shal not incurre the daunger & penalte of this estatute, any thing before rehersed to the cōtrary notwithstanding.

Park. Ground enclosed.

a. Mares.

xiii. Handfull.

Fork.

4. Mares

xiii. Handfull.

Dye.

3. Monthes.

And it is also enacted by auctorite afore said, that the lord, owners & fermers of al parkes & grounds inclosed as is aboue rehearsed, limited & appointed by this act to kepe mares, shal not at any time after the said first day of May, which shalbe in the yere of our lord God. 1.5.37. willingly suffre any of the said mares to be couered or kept with any stoned horse, vnder the stature of fourtene handfulles, to be measured in fourme afore rehersed, vpon peine of forfaiture of. xl. s. The moitie of al which forfaitures shalbe to the king our soueraigne lord, and the other moitie therof to the partie that wyl sue for that same in any court of our said soueraigne lord the king, by actiō &c. in which action &c. Prouided alway, that this act extend not to charge that lord, owner or owners of any park or ground, inclosed within the counties of Westmerlād, Cumberland, Northumberland, & the bishopriche of Durham, nor any of them to kepe any mares for any parke or parkes, ground or grounds enclosed, as is afore said, lieng in that said counties of Westmerland, Cumberlād, Northūberland, & the bishopriche of Durhā, other wise thā they haue or might haue done before the making of this act: Nor also shal extende to charge lords, owner or owners of any parke or parkes or groūdes enclosed wyth the findyng of any mares, tharbage of which park or parkes, is commōly to tenantz, and inhabitants of that townshippes nert adioining to that same park or parks, any thing in this present act made to the cōtrary hereof notwithstanding. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 6.

6 ¶ No comōs or comoners within any forrest, chase, more marish, heth, comon or waste groūd nor any officer or officers of or within any of that said forrestes or chases, nor any other plōs whatsoeuer he or they be at any time after that last day of March, which shalbe in the yere of our lord God a thou-

thousand fiue hundred and three and fortie, shall haue or put to pasture in, to or vpon any such grounde forest chase, moze, marishe, bethe, comon, or wast grounde, any stoned hoꝛse or hoꝛses, being aboue ꝑ age of two yere & not being of ꝑ the altitude & height of fiftene hãdefulles, to be measured from the lowest part of ꝑ houe of the foꝛfoote vnto ꝑ highest part of ꝑ wither, and euery handfull to contein. iiii. inches of ꝑ standerde, to pasture fede or be in or vpon any of the saide forestes, chases, comons, moꝛes, marishes, bethes, or wast groũdes wiꝑin any of the shires and territoꝛies of Yorke, Suff. Cãbꝛidge, Buck. Huntington. Esser, Kent, Southãshire, Northwilshire, Oxfoꝛd, Barke. Woꝛcester, Goucester, Somerset, Northwales, Southwales, Bedfoꝛd, Warwyke, Northehampton, Porkeshire, Chelshire, Staffoꝛdshire, the countie of the citie of Yorke, the town and liberties of Glocester, the countie of ꝑ town of Kingston vpõ Hul, the coũty Palantine of Lancastre, the coũty of Salop, Leicester, Herefoꝛde, and Lincolne, or wyth any of them, nor shall put to feede or pasture any stoned hoꝛse or hoꝛses, being aboue the sayd age of two peres, and not being of the altitude & height of fourtene handfull to be measured, as is aboue said, within or vpon any like groũd or groundes as ben aboue writen, lieng or being within any other shire of this realm, nor within any of the, vpon peine of foꝛfaiture of the sayde hoꝛse or hoꝛses, which shal be so foũd in or vpon any such grounde, foꝛest, chase, moze marishe, bethe, comon or wast ground, at any tyme after the sayd last day of Marche whych shall be in the sayde yere of our loꝛd God, a thousande fyue hundred and three and forty, contrary to the fourme of thys estatute. And it shall be lawfull to euery persone and persones that shall finde any such hoꝛse or hoꝛses, contrary, to the fourme of this estatute, to seise the same in maner and fourme folowing, that is to saye, the sayd person or persones so finding any hoꝛse or hoꝛses, contrary to thys act in any foꝛest, chace, comon, moze marish, bethe, or wast ground wyth-in the sayd shires or other limittes afoꝛesaid, or in any of them, shall first go vnto the keper or kepers of ꝑ same foꝛest or chace, or to his deputy or deputies, or to the cõstable, bailif, hedboꝛough, burholder, or tithing man of any townehip nert adioining vnto the sayde place where the said hoꝛs or hoꝛses shall be: And shall commaunde, or ꝛequire him or them, or any of them, in the kinges behalfe, to go with him or them, to bꝛyng euery such hoꝛse or hoꝛses, as he or they shal thinke to be there feding and going, contrary to this estatute, to the nert pound, & there ꝑ said hoꝛse & hoꝛses to be measured by any of ꝑ same officer or officers, in ꝑ pꝛesence of thꝛe other honest mẽ to be named & appointed by the sayde officer, and if it so be found that the same hoꝛse or hoꝛses be contrary to thys acte, that than it shalbe lawful to euery such person & persons that so shall chalenge & sease ꝑ said hoꝛse or hoꝛses as beforꝛe is said to take and retaine the same hoꝛse or hoꝛses, and euery of the, to his owne vse, as his owne pꝛoper goodes and cattalles foꝛ euer, without let interruption, veracion, suite, or trouble of the owner or owners of them, or any of them, or of any other persone or persones. And it is further enacted by the auctoꝛitie aboue said, that if any of ꝑ said kepers, their deputy or deputies, bailyffes, constables, hedboꝛoughes, burholders, or tithing men, or any of the sayde thꝛe other honest men, whych shall be ꝛequired to be at the measuring of the said hoꝛse or hoꝛses, as is beforꝛe said, do refuse to doe, as is afoꝛesaid, oꝛels do not truly measure such hoꝛse and hoꝛses

Seise.
Keper. Officer.
Pound. Measured. Presens.
Retayn.
Kepers. Officers.
Refuse.
Not truly.

horſes, ꝑ then euery ſuch bailiffe, keper, deputy or deputies, cõſtable, hedborough, burholder, and tithing mã and the ſayd three honeſt ꝑſons to bee named, as is aforeſayd, and euery of them not doing, and refuſing to doe hys or their duty in the ꝑmiſſes: ſhall forfaite x ſole. xl. s. for euery tyme ſo refuſing to doe, or not doyng as is aforeſaide, the one halfe thereof to be to the kyng, and the other halfe therof, to be to the party that wyl ſue &c. in which accion none eſſoygne. &c.

Forf.

Prouyded alway that this acte ſhall not extende to any ſtoned horſe or horſes, that ſhall happen ones in any yere after the ſaid laſt day of March, to breke, eſcape or go out of any ſeuerall paſture or grounde, againſt the will and minde of the owner or poſſeſſour of ſuch horſe or horſes, into any of ꝑ ſaid forreſtes, chaces, moores, mariſhes, hethes, comons, or waſte groũdes, ſo that the ſaid horſe or horſes, ſo breaking, eſcaping or goyng out, do not remaine or abide in ꝑ ſaid forreſtes, chaces, moores, mariſhes, hethes commons or waſte grounde, or any of them, by the ſpace of foure dayes next after ſufficent and open notice & knowlege giuen at the dwelling houſe of the owner of the ſayde horſe or horſes, or after opẽ publication therof made, vpon a ſũday, or other feſtiuall day, in the pariſh church where ꝑ owner or poſſeſſour of ſuch horſe doth dwell. And be it &c. that al forreſtes, chaces, comons, moores, mariſhes, hethes, & waſte grounde within this realme of England and Wales, and the marches of ꝑ ſame & euery of them, ſhall be driuen at the feaſt of ſaint Michaell tharchangell next cõming, or win. xb. daies than next after, & ſo yerely to be driuen by the lords, owners or poſſeſſours of ꝑ ſaid forreſtes, chaces, or by ꝑ officers of the ſame, and by the conſtables, hedboroughes, bailiffes, burholders & tything men, within whoſe offices and precincts and limitter, the comõs, moores, mariſhes, hethes, & waſte grounde, beyng out of forreſtes and chaces, be or ly, vpon peine of, xl. s. to be forfaited to our ſayde ſouerayne lord the king, by euery of the ſayd officers, bailiffes, cõſtables, hedboroughes, burholders, and tithing men, as often and at euery time, as ꝑ ſaide driſt ſhalbe omitted or left vndone, or not effectually done within. xb. dayes after the ſaide feaſt of ſaint Michaell tharchangell, as is aforeſaid. And it ſhall alſo be lawfull to the ſaid lords owners and poſſeſſioners of the ſayd forreſtes and chaces, by their officers of the ſame, & by the cõſtables, bailiffs hedboroughes burholders & tithing men, & euery of them win the limits of their offices, to make like driſt of ſaid forreſtes, chaſes, comõs, moores, mariſhes, hethes, and waſt grounde at any other ſeaſonable time of ꝑ yere whanſoeuer and as often as they ſhal thinke mete and conuenyent.

Stoned horſe.

Eſcape.

Not abyde.

40. Dayes.

Notice.

Publication.

Forreſt. Comons. &c.

Driuen.

And furthermore be it enacted, that if in any of ꝑ ſayd dryfts there ſhalbe foũde any mare, fily, fole, or gelding ꝑ then ſhal be thought not to be able nor lyke to grow to be able to beare foles of reſonable ſtature, or not able nor like to grow to be able to do profitable labours by the diſcretions of ꝑ driuers afore ſaide, or of the more numbre of thẽ, than the ſame driuers or driuers ſhall cauſe the ſame vnprofitable beaſtes, & euery of them to be killed, and the bodies of thẽ to be buried in the gound, or otherwiſe beſtowed, as no noiance ther by ſhal come or grow to the people, there neere habiting or thither reſorting. And it is &c. that the iuſtices of peace in euery ſhire, ridding, and other plaas in their quarter ſeſſions to be kept and holden by vertue of the kinges commiſſion of the peace to them directed, & all ſtuardes of letes and law daies in the ſame letes and lawdaies, ſhall haue auctority by this act to enquire of

of all defautes contempts omissions and offences, contrary to the effectes aboue writtē, & euery of them. And all presentmētes thereof to be founde in any of the sayde letes & lawdayes, shalbe certified by the Steward or deputy, Stewarde or courtholder of the same lete or lawday in the next generall sessiōs of ỳ peace to be holden in the countye where such presentment shal be found or had, or vnto ỳ custos Rotulorum of the same shire, within. xl. dayes nert after that presentment made, which Justices of peace in their quarter sessions of the peace shall haue power and auctoritie by this act to heare and determin euery such presētmēt before thēselues found, or in any of the said letes or lawdays to be presented and certified, as is aforesaide, aswell by examinacion as otherwise, and if any such Stewarde deputie, Stewarde or courteholder aforesaid indesyl or conceale any such presentment, or doe not certifye the same as is afore writtē, euery of thē, so offending, shal forfait and lose for euery such offence. xl. s. Thone halfe of euery such forfeiture, and of euery other of ỳ forfaytures afore writtē, to be to the kyng, and the other halfe to the persone or persones that wyll sue for the same, before the sayd Justices of peace in their sayde quarter sessions by byl or informaciō, which Justyces shall haue full power and auctoritie by vertue of thys acte to heare and determyne euery such offence aswell by examinacyon as otherwyse as is before mencyoned.

And be it further enacted by thauctorite aforesayde, that no person or yons, after the feast of saint Michael the archangell nert comming, shall haue or put to pasture any horse, gelding, or mare infect wyth scabbe or mange, in, to or vpon any of the sayd forestes, chaces, mores, marshes, hethes, comens wast groundes, or comon fieldes: vpon peine to forfait for euery horse, gelding, or mare so infecte, pasturing in any of the sayde groundes, tenne shillinges, whych offence shall be inquirable and presentable before the Steward in euery lete, as other comō annoiſances be. And the forfaiture therfore to be to ỳ lord of the same lete, where the sayde offences shal be presented. Prouided alway, that thys acte or any thing therin conteined, shall not extende nor be preiudiciall to any person or persons, hauing any stoned horse or horses, vnder the heightes and altitudes aboue mencyoned, for or concernyng the hanyng or putting any of the sayde horses to fedyng in or vpon any common or other waste groundes, where any mares, or fyllies be not vsed nor suffred tobe fedde pastured or kepte. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 13.

Stoned horse

Vsed.

7 Euery archbishop and duke of this realm frō & after the feast of S. Michael ỳ archangel which shall be in ỳ yere of our lord god M. D. xliiii. shall haue, finde kepe sustein & maintein of their own ꝑper horses and at their ꝑper costes & expēses seuen stoned trotting horses for ỳ sadle euery horse of ỳ same to be in age. iii. peres & vpward, in height. xiiii. handfulls reconing & accoūting to euery handful foure inches of the standerd to be measured frō the nether pt of ỳ heare of ỳ houfe vnto ỳ vpper pt of the withersones ỳ is to say the vpper part of ỳ sholders, vpon paine ỳ euery archbishop & duke lacking the nombre of ỳ sayd horses to them aboue limitted after the said feast by the space of thre monethes shall lese and forfeit for euery horse so lacking as oftē as they or any of them shal so lack thē by the said space of thre monethes. xx. l. the one moitie therof to the king and the other moitye to such as wyll sue for ỳ same by bil. &c. in which suites. &c. And that euery Marques & Earle of this realme, and also euery bishop of thys realme, the yerely value of whose

Archbishop, Duke.

2. Horses.

3. Yere old.

Forf.

Marques. Earle. Bysshop.

whose bishopriches is of the perely
value of a thousand pounde or aboue
shal after ẏ feast of saint Michael the
archangel, haue, find kepe susteine &
maintain of their proper horses, and
5. Horses. at their proper charges & expenses,
five stoned trotting horses for ẏ sad-
Foal. dle, of thage and height aforesaid, up-
on ẏ peine aboue specified, to be lost
& recouered to ẏ vse & in such fourme
Bishop. as is afore remedyed. And that euery
other bishoppe of this realme, whose
bishopriche is of the perely value of a
Vycount. thousand markes or aboue: And e-
Baron. uery vicont and baron, hauing lãdes
tenementes fees annuities or offy-
ces for terme of hys lyfe, to the clere
Foal. perely value of a thousand marks or
aboue vpon like peine as is aforesaid,
3. Horses. shall after the sayde feaste of saynct
Michaell, haue, finde kepe susteine &
mainteine thre stoned trottyng hor-
ses for the saddle, of thage and height
afore mencioned, vpon the peyne a-
Bishop. boue specifyed, to be lost, forfait and
Vycount. recouered in maner & fourme as is
Baron. afore sayd. And that euery other bys-
Spirituall person. shop, vicõt and baron of this realm,
not afore mencioned, and also euery
spirytuall person, hauing benefices,
or ꝓmotions, to the perely value of
Temporall person. five hundreth markes: And euery tẽ-
poral ꝑson, hauing landes, tenemẽts,
offices, fees, or annuities for terme
of his life, in his owne right or hys
wiues, to the perely value of six hun-
Vi.C. markes. dreth markes, after the sayd feaste of
sainct Michaell, shall haue, finde
2. Horses. kepe susteine & meinteine two stoned
trotting horses for the saddle, in ma-
ner & fourme, & vpon the peine afore
Spirituall. rehersed. And that euery other spiri-
tuall person, being vnder the degree
C.li. of a bishop, hauing benefices or pro-
mocions to the clere perely value of
a hũdred poundes or aboue, and not
to ẏ perely value of five hũdred mar-
Temporall Parson. wife. kes: And all and euery other persone
temporal, not afore mentioned, whose
wife after the feast of saint Michaell
the archangell next hereafter mẽcio-
ned in this act, shal weare any gowne
of silke, or whose wife shall weare a-
ny frenche hoode or bonet of velvet,
with any habliment passe or edge of
golde, perle, or stone, or any chain of
gold about their neckes, or in their
partlets, or in any apparel of their
body, shall after the feaste of S. Mi-
chaell tharchangell, which shal be in
ẏ yere of our lorde God a thousand
five hũdred forty and five, haue, find
kepe susteyne and meinteine, as is
foresaid, one stoned trotting horse for
the saddel, vpon the peine that euery
such spirituall person, vnder ẏ degree
of a bishop, having landes, tenemẽts
benefices or promocions to ẏ perely
value of a hundred poundes, and not
to the perely value of five hundred
markes, as is aforesayd: And euery
other temporall person, whose wyfe
after the sayd feast of saint Michael,
shall weare any gowne of silke, or
whose wife shall weare any frenche
hoode, or bonet of velvet, with any
habliment, passe or edge of gold, pearle,
or stone, or any chaine of gold about
their neckes, or in their partlets, or
in any apparyll of their body, shall
lose and forfait for euery time that
any of theim shall want or lacke by
the space of three monethes one trot-
ting stoned horse, of the height and
age aforesayde, tenne poundes, the
one moitie thereof to the king, and ẏ
other to such as wyl sue for the same,
in such fourme as is afore mẽciõed.
And be it enacted by auctorytie afore-
saide, that the Justices of assises and
Justices of peace, shall haue power
and auctorytie wythin the limittes
of their auctorytie, to heare and de-
termine the defautes done contrary
to this acte, as well by presentmẽt
as informacion, & to make such pro-
ces vpon any presentmẽt & informa-
tion afore them, as in any other cas-
es of trespasses and cõtemptes done
against the fourme of any estatutes,

and

and ſhall ſette no leſſe fyne nor payn vppon ſuche perſones as ſhal be conuicte by confeſſyon or tryall for offendyng this act, than is aboue limited. And for the better obſeruacion of this acte, bee it further ordayned by auctoritye aforeſayde, that euerye Sheryffe in anye Shyre of thys realme, ſhall dooe hys diligence and good indeuour, to ſerche and knowe by vertue of his offyce, all defaultes done or commytted by any perſon or perſones, in lacking of horſes contrarye to this act, as ſhall happen wythin ỹ shyre where he is sheriffe, & ſhal once in the yere, that is to ſay in the terme of ſainct Mychaell, certifye the ſayde defautes, if any bee, into the kynges eſcheker, by wrytyng vnder his ſeale, to thintent that proces may be made againſt the offendours accordingly. And that euerye ſuche certificates of the sheriffe, ſhal be of as good force & effect againſt the offendours of this acte, as anye informacion thereof in the ſaid eſcheker. And in caſe any ſhal be conuict vpõ any ſuch certificates by confeſſion or tryall, according to the courſe of the law, than the sheriff making ſuche certificates, ſhall haue one moitye of the forfayture, and the kinges maieſtye the other moity therof. Prouyded alwayes, that no perſone ſhall bee impeched, moleſted or troubled for any offẽce done contrary to this acte, by bill, accion, informacion, preſentment, or certificates of the sheriffe, vnleſſe that ſuche bylle, accion, informacion, preſentment, or certificates be made or had, wtin one yere next after the offence done contrary to this act, and thing in this act to the cõtrary herof notwithſtãding. Prouyded alwayes that this act nor anye thyng therein contayned, ſhall extende to any ſonnes and heires apparaunt of anye Duke, Marques, Erle, Vicount, or Baron, nor to the ſonnes or heires apparaunt of any other perſon, hauing lãds, tenemẽtes, or hereditamẽts, to ỹ yerely value of ſix hũdred marks or aboue, to bynde or cõpel any ſuch heires apparant, to finde or kepe any horſes by vertue of this act in the life of their fathers, except ſuche ſonnes & heires apparant haue lãds, tenemẽts, annuities, fees, or offices, to ỹ yerely value of .v. hũdred marks, but ỹ euery ſuch ſõnes & heires apparant, except before except may do as they did or mought doe afore the making of this act, any thig in this act to ỹ contrary thereof notwithſtanding. Prouided alwayes, ỹ if any ſuch ſõne & heire haue landes, tenements, hereditaments, fees, offices, or annuities, for terme of lyfe in his owne right, or in the right of hys wife, to the clere yerely value of fyue hundred markes, that the ſuch ſõnes and heires hauing ſuch landes, tenementes, hereditaments, fees, offices, or annuities, to ỹ clere yerely value of fiue hũdred marks, as is aforeſaid ſhall kynde, kepe, ſuſtayn, and maintain one trottyng horſe for ỹ ſadle in fourme aforeſayde, vppon the payne of .xx. pounds, to be loſt and forfayt for euery three monethes ỹ any ſuch ſonne and heire ſhall lacke and want a trottig ſtoned horſe, as is aforeſaid And be it prouided & enacted by auctoritie aforeſaide, that if the wyfe of any perſone or perſones weare anye veluet in the linyng or other parte of her gown, other then in the cuffes or purfles of ſuche gowne, or els weare any veluet in her kirtle, or weare any peticote of ſilke, ỹ then the huſbande of euery ſuch wife ſhal finde one ſtoned horſe of the ſtature aboue in this act recited, or ſhal incurre the aboueſaid penalty & forfeiture of .x. poũds, to bee leuied & recouered as is afore declared. Prouided alſo ỹ this act or any thing therin cõtayned ſhall not extende to charge any perſon or perſõs, whoſe wyfe or wiues ſhal weare any of ỹ apparel or things aboue rehearſed, during ỹ time ſuche wyfe or

Deuorſed. wyues ſhall be deuorſed from her or theyr huſbande or huſbandes, or ſhal

Abſent. wyllinglye abſent her ſelfe from her ſayde huſbande, and duryng ſuche abſence ſhall weare any of the apparayle or other thynges afore recited.

Heires within age. Prouided alwayes that heyres wyn age, beyng wardes, whoſe landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, amount to the yerely value of. CC. li. ſhal not be cõpelled by auctoritye of this act til they come to their ful age, to kepe any horſes, although ỳ wiues of ſuch heires within age weare any gown of ſilke, or any frech hode or bonet of veluet, with any habilymente, paſſ, or edge of gold, perle or ſtone, or any chain of gold about theyr necks, or in their partlets, or in ani apparel of their body, any thyng in thys acte to the contrary notwithſtandyng.

Kylled or loſt warres. Prouided alſo, ỳ if al or any the horſes kept by vertue of this acte, ſhall happen to be killed, maimed or loſt in the ſeruice of the kings warres, that then in euery ſuch caſe the owners of ſuche horſe or horſes, ſo killed, maymed, periſhed, or loſt in ỳ wars, ſhal

2. yeres. haue liberty by ỳ ſpace of two yeres nert after ſuche chaunce of kyllyng, maymyng, periſhyng, or loſing their horſes, to prouide other horſes in the ſtede and place of the horſes ſo killed, maimed, periſhed or loſt in ỳ warres, without any daunger, loſſe or penalty of this act, any thing in this act to ỳ contrary therof notwithſtanding.

Carte horſes. Sumpter horſes. Prouided alſo, ỳ carte horſes or ſumpter horſes, ſhall not be taken, reputed or reckened for any ſuche horſes, which any parſõ is or ſhalbe bouden to kepe by vertue of this act. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 5.

Scotland. ¶ If any pſon or pſones after the firſt day of January nert cõming do ſel, eſchãge, geue, cõuey, or deliuer in to ỳ realm of Scotlãd to ỳ vſe of any ſcottiſh mã or do cary, geue, erchãge,

Beyond the ſea. ſel, ſend, conuay, or deliuer into any place beyõd ỳ ſea out of this realm or ỳ dominiõs of ỳ ſame any horſe, gelding or mare, wout ſpeciall lycence therfore to be obtained of ỳ kigs highnes or of his heires vnder ỳ gret ſeale of this realm, or vnder ỳ pruye ſignet, or if anye pſõ or parſõs after the ſaid firſt day of Januarỳ, doe ſel, exchãge, geue, or deliuer to any ſcottiſh mã wiñ this realm of Englande, or Wales, the town of Barwike or the marches of ỳſame, to thintent to be cõueyed into Scotland, anye horſe, gelding or mare, or do cõuay or carye any horſe, mare, or gelding, into anye forein pties beyõd the ſea, wout lyke ſpecial licẽce obtained of the kynges highnes or of his heires vnder ỳ gret ſeal or pruy ſignet as is aforeſaid, ỳ ỳ ſame pſõ & parſõs ſo offending cõtrary to this act ſhall loſe & forfeit to our ſouerain lord & his heires the ſame horſe, mare, or gelding ſo caryed & cõueyed & ſhall alſo loſe & forfeit the ſumme of fourty poundes, for euery ſuche horſe, geldig or mare, ſo be cõueied & caried in fourme aforeſaid, wherof ỳ one moity to be to the king, & the other moity to him, or thỳ will ſue for the ſame, by informaciõ acciõ of det. &c. wherin. &c. And that alſo all and euery parſon & parſons ſo offendyng, contrary to thys act, ſhall ſuffer impriſonment by ỳ ſpace of one hole yeare. And be it farther enacted by the auctoritye aforeſaid, that it ſhall bee lefull, as well to the wardeyn, and wardeyns of the Eaſt Weſte, and myddle marches for the tyme beyng, in their wardein courts as alſo to all and euerye the kynges Juſtices of peace, in euerye Shyre, as well in Englande, as in Wales, in theyr quarter ſeſſions, to inquyre of all and euerye offence or offences, hereafter to be perpetrated, committed or done, contrary to this act: And that it ſhal be lefull to all and euery parſon and parſons being the kings ſubiectes, to arreſt and impriſõ euery Scottiſhmã, and all and euery other

parſon

parſon or parſones, which ſhal lead or conueygh cõtrary to the meaning of this acte, any ſuche horſe, geldyng or mare, out of this realme into the ſayde realme of Scotland, or into any other foreyn place beyonde the ſea other then ſuche parſones, as hereafter ſhall haue ſufficyent warraunt, by, or from the kynges byghneſſe or his heyres, vnder hys, or theyr great ſeale, or priuye ſygnate, accordyng to the meanyng of thys acte. Prouyded alwayes, and be it enacted by the auctoritye aforeſayd, that if the kyng our ſouerayne lord, his heyres or ſucceſſours, at any tyme hereafter, vnder his great ſeale, or priuye ſignate, doe geue lycence, to any parſon or parſones, to carry or conueygh any horſes, mares, or geldyngs into Scotland, or into any other pties beyonde the ſea, or els doue geue auctoritye, power or commaundemente to any parſon or parſones, by warraunt, vnder the kynges great ſeale to lycence any other parſon or parſones to carye, or conueygh any horſes, mares, or geldynges into Scotlande, or into any parties beyonde ẏ ſea, that then it ſhall bee lefull, aſwel to all and ſingular parſon and parſones hauing ſuche licence vnder the kynges great ſeale, or priuye ſignate as to all and euery other parſon, and parſones, hauing licence in writing vnder the ſeale of ſuche parſone, or parſones, to whõ the kyng ſhall geue auctoritye, power, or commaundement, in fourme aboueſaid, to licence other parſon or parſones, to carry or conueygh any horſes, mares, or geldynges into Scotlande, or into anye parties beyonde the ſea, to carry & cõueigh ſuche number of horſes, geldinges or mares, or any of them into Scotland, or into any of the parties beyõd ẏ ſea, as ſhalbe mẽcioned in any ſuch licence as is before ſpecified any thing mẽcioned in this act to ẏ cõtrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

Prouided alwaies, and be it enacted by the auctoritye aforeſayd, that this acte, ne any thynn therin conteined, ſhall in any wyſe extend, to any parſon or parſones, whiche at any tyme hereafter ſhall carye, or conueygh anye horſe, mare, or geldyng into Scotland, or into any other forreyne parties beyond the ſea, to ſerue ẏ kig in his warres, with theſame horſes, mares, or geldynges, any thing mẽcyoned in thys acte, to the contrarye in any wyſe not withſtandyng. And to the intente the kynges maieſtye ſhall not hereafter bee decеyued in the noumber of ſuche horſes, mares, or geldynges, whiche hereafter ſhal bee caryed & conueyghed into Scotlande, ne that the parties, whyche hereafter ſhall obtayne anye lycence by force of this acte, for the carryage or cõueighance of any horſes, mares or geldynges to be caried or cõueighed into Scotlande: Be it therefore enacted by thauctoritye aforeſayde, that all and euerye ſuche parſon and parſones, whiche hereafter ſhall bee licenced, according to this acte, to carye or conueyghe any horſes, mares, or geldinges into Scotland, ſhal before theſame cariage, or conueyaunce, vppon the paine of forfayture of the ſayde horſe, mare, or geldyng, or the double value thereof, whereof the one moitye to be to the kyng, and the other moetty to him, or them, that wyll ſue for theſame by ſuche lyke accion, as before is limitted in thys act, ſhew his or theyr ſayde lycence, to one of the three wardeins of ẏ three marches of Englande, to the intent that one of the ſayde wardeyns ſhall cauſe the noumber of the ſayde horſes, mares, or geldynges, ſo lycenced to bee conueyghed into Scotlande, not onely to bee kalendard in a boke to remayne in his owne cuſtody: but alſo to bee endorſed and wrytten on the backeſyde of the ſayde lycence, and ẏ ſame endorſement to be ſigned

warrys. Nomber. Licenced. Forf. Shew. Nomber. Kalendard. Endorſed.

with the hande of the ſayde warden. Pꝛouided alwayes, that it ſhall bee lefull to euerye of the kynges ſubiectes, that ſhall paſſe ouer beyonde the ſea, to ſhyppe and cary with them hoꝛſes, oꝛ geldynges, foꝛ their onely occupacion in theyꝛ iourneys, and not to the intente to ſell theſame beyonde the ſea. And that intent to bee iudged by the othe of hym, oꝛ them, that ſo wyll carye ouer any hoꝛſe, oꝛ geldyng, whiche othe ſhall bee taken befoꝛe ỹ cuſtomers, oꝛ theyꝛ deputies oꝛ ſercher of euery ſuch poꝛt, where ỹ ſame hoꝛſe, oꝛ geldyng, ſhall bee ſhipped befoꝛe the ſhyppyng thereof. Pꝛouyded alwayes, that the wardein of the fyue poꝛtes now beyng, oꝛ hereafter to be, may yerely at his pleſure, geue lyre hoꝛſes, oꝛ geldynges, and no moꝛe, within one yere, at one oꝛ dyuerſe tymes, vppon iyke payn, as is afoꝛeſayde, to anye parſone oꝛ parſones, in the partyes beyonde the ſeas, being in amitye with the kinges hyghneſſe, oꝛ hys ſucceſſours, this act oꝛ anything therin to ỹ contrary notwithſtandyng. Pꝛouided alſo that this act, noꝛ any thing therin mencioned, be in any wyſe hurtefull oꝛ pꝛeiudiciall to the mayſter of the kynges hoꝛſes nowe, and heraftꝛer to be, foꝛ ſuche thynges and commodities, as ſhall and doe concerne his offyce, any thyng in this acte to the contrarye notwythſtandyng. Pꝛouyded alſo, that it ſhall bee lefull to anye the kynges ſubiectes, to carye, oꝛ ſende into any partes beyõd the ſea, anye Mares, whereof ỹ pꝛice of any one Mare ſo to be caried, doth not excede .x.s. in ſuche and iyke maner, as Mares being of ỹ pꝛice of .vi.s. viii.d. haue bene, oꝛ myghte haue bene conueyghed ouer the ſeas, beforꝛe ỹ makyng of this act, any thing in this acte, oꝛ in anye other acte oꝛ actes hereto foꝛe made to the contrary hereof notwithſtandyng. Anno. 1 E.6.ca.5.

Cary.

Journey. Iament.

Othe.

5. Poꝛtes.

6. hoꝛſys.

Maſter of the Hoꝛſys.

Mares.

De Apparell. 6.
Captaines. 5.
Clergy. 20. 21. 22.
Calues and kine in all.
Felony. 13.
Feires & markets. 6.
Foꝛeſt. 14.
Fleſh. 1.
Monaſteries. 3.
Puruеyours. 1. 11. 24.
Roſydens. 2.

1 ¶ Hoſpitalles and hoſpitallers.

PUr taunt que pluſours hoſpitalx dedeins le royalme dengleterre, foundus ſibien par les nobles Roys de meſme le royalme & ſeignours & dames eſpirituelx & tempoꝛelx come par auter des diuerſes eſtates all honour de dieu & de ſa gloꝛioux mier en eide & merit des almes de les ditz fondours as queux hoſpitalx meſmes les foundours ount dones graundement de lour biens moebles pur ledificacons dicelle & graundement de lour tꝛes & tenements pur ent ſuſteyner deꝛegles homes & femmes hoꝛs de lour ſains memoꝛies poures femmes enſeyntes & autres poures & noꝛrer releuer, & refreſher en ycelx ſount par la greindr̃ partie enchies & leꝛ biens & pꝛofites dicelx par diuerſes ſones eſpirituelx & tempoꝛelx retreꝛ & deſpendus en auter oeps paroun pluſours homes & femes, ont mou en graunde miſchiefe pur defaute de ayde biure & ſocoure al dyſpleaſau de dieu, & peril deꝛ almes des tielx ners deſpenſours. Le roy noſtꝛe ſeyꝛ nour treſſouerayne conſideraunt les meritoꝛies & deuoutes ententes de ſ foundours auaundites & inſolent gouernances en ycelle en ꝛ de ladvnit & allent ſuiſdites ad oꝛdeyne & eſtabl que quaunt as hoſpytalx queux ſont de la patronage & foundacion le roy les oꝛdynaries par vertue des com myſſions le Roye a eux adꝛeſſers en quergent del maner & del foundacio des ditz hoſpitalx & de la gouerna & eſtatute dicelx & de toutes autres matters en ycelx partye neceſſarye

& besoygnables & requisicions ent prises certifyent en la chauncellarye le roy. Et quaunt as auters hospytalx qui sont dautre foundacion & patronage qui de roy les ordinaries enqrgerent de la maner del foundacion estate & gouernaunce dicelx & de toutz auters matiers, & choses besoygnables celx part y & sur ceo facēt ent correction & reformacion solonque les leyes de saynte esglise come a eux appartient An. 2. H. 5. ca. 1.

2 ¶ Anno. 2. H. 6. ca. 2. it was enacted that the hospitall of saincte Leonards of Yorke, might gather thraues and haue an accion for them.

Be Auowson. 1.	13.
Chaunteries in all.	Portmain. 2.
	Saint Johns. 1.
Citacion. 1. 2.	Templers. 1.
Monasteries. 12.	Vacabondes. 2.

¶ Hostilers, hostreys, and inholders.

De Butter and chese. 3.	Labozers. 13. 32.
	Merchants. 28.
Custome. 4. 11.	Money. 13.
Fish. 3.	Puruetours. 34.
Hoslyzed. 1.	Robbery. 2.
Jurroz. 9.	Sercher. 1.
Justices in eir. 4	Vitaile. 3. 8. 10.

1 ¶ Hounsloohethe.

A Anno. 37. H. 8. ca. 2. an acte was made for the particion of Hounsloo hethe. Wherin is appointed certaine parcels to certaine parsons for copy holde landes, and that those pcels shall be let as copy holde landes, or by lease for. rri. yeres.

¶ Houses of religion.

De Monasteries in al.

1 ¶ Hull.

A Anno. 27. H. 8. ca. 3. an acte was made for taking awaye of customes tolles & taken by ꝑ maire & cōminaltie of the towne of Hul, which they tooke for fishe brought into that towne. But this acte in. An. 33. H. 8. cap. 33. was fro thencefoorth made voide. And it is thers further enacted that from hencefoorth it shal be lawfull to the mayre and burgeses of the kynges saide towne vpon Hull, and they? successours, maires, and burgeses of the same, and all other offycers and ministers there for the time being from time to time, at all tymes hereafter, to receiue, haue, and take, of all and euerye the inhabytauntes and fishermen of the said counties of Suff. and Norff. and of all other places to the sayde town of Hul for such herryng, sprattes, saltfish, and all other vitailes by them or any of them, hereafter to be brought to be sold vnto the kinges saide town of Hul, such summes of money as hereafter folowth, that is to saye, for euery last of herringes of euery parsō pryuileged rr. d. for the last. And for euerye hundred saltfish. iiii. d. and for euery last of sprattes. viii. d. And of euerye parson not pryuileged for euerye laste of herringes. ii. s. iiii. d. and for euerye hundred saltfishe. iiii. d. and for euery last of sprattes. viii. d. as afore the said act so made in the. rrvii. yere of the raygne of our saide souerain lord the king, the saide maire and burgeses haue vsed and accustomed to take any thing exprssed or contayned in the saide act to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouided alwaies, and be it. &c. that this act or any thing therin contained or exprssed shal not extende nor in any wise be hurtfull or prejudicial to charge or onerate any citie, borough, or towne wythin this realme, or the inhabitantes of ꝑsame or any of them, for any more or other custome, impositiō, or payment, other wyse than they or any of them of right wer charged or chargeable before the making of the sayde acte and estatute made in the saide. rrvii. yere any thyng exprssed or contayned in this present acte to the contrarye in anye wyse notwithstandyng. Anno. 33. H. 8. ca. 33.

Mayr. & burgeses.

Take.

Fish.

Vitayles.

These sommes

Not prejudicial

More custome.

An. 27. H. 8 ca. 3.

¶Humber.

De Vauens and ryuers.8.

1 ¶Hundredes.

Kelys. QUi les bailles & les hundzed du roy, ne des auters grande seignours de la terre, ne soyēt lelles a trop graunde sume a ferme, p quoy le people soyt greue ne charge par contribution faire a tyelx fermez Articuli super cartas.14.
De Parlamt.15. Sheriles.2.6.7.13 Robbery.2.1 Wales.32.

1 ¶Hunters and hunting.

Lay. xl.s. Bzell. x.li. NUl maner artificer, labourer ne nulle auter layez home qui nad tres & tenementes, a la value de.xl.s. par an ne nulle prestre nautre clerke sil ne soit auaunce a la value de.x.li. p an, neie ne teigne desore enauāt nul

Dogges. Nettes. leuerer ne lerce nautre chien purchacer nene vse forzetz, hayes, rees pareppes ne cozdes ne nulles autres engynes pur prendre ou destruer sauagyne leuererz ne conilles nautre des duit des gentilz homes sur payne denprisonment de vn an & que les iustices de peas eyent popar denquerre & enquergent de le tresspallours en cel partie & les puissent par la pain suisdit. An.13.K.2.ca.13.

Parke. Forest. 2 ¶No parson spirituall oz temporall hauyng no parke, chace noz forest of they owne, kepe oz cause to

Dere hayes. Buckstalles. be kept, any nettes, called dere hayes oz Buckstalles by the space of a moneth nert after proclamacion of this

Fozl. acte made, vppon payne to forfeit foz euerye monethe that he oz they kepe, oz cause to bee kepte the same nettes, hayes, oz buckestalles tenne pounde. And that no parsone from

Stalk. hencefozth stalke, noz cause anye other parsone to stalke wyth any bush oz beastes to anye Dere being in any parke, chace, fozest, oz wythoute, but if it be within his owne ground, chase, fozest, oz parke without lycence of the owner, maister of the game, oz keper of the same grounde, chase, fozest, oz parke, vppon payne of fozfaiture foz euerye tyme that he oz they so stalke, ten pounde. And furthermoze that no parsone ne parsons wythoute his owne grond slea, take oz cause to be take by meane of craft oz engyne, any Herons wythoute it bee wyth hawkyng oz with a longe bowe vppon payne of fozfeyture foz euery Heron taken oz slayne. vi. shillinges. viii. d. And that no parson oz parsons withoute hys oz they owne grounde take any yonge Herons out of the nest, wythout lycence of the owner of the grounde where the said nest is, vppon paine of foz fayture foz euery Heron so taken out of the nest, ten shillynges, and that euerye man that wyll may and shall bee admytted to sue foz any of the sayde forfaytures by accion of dette and like prosesse to be hadde and made therin as in other accions of Det at ỳ makyng of this acte. And that the defendaunt be not admitted to tend, noz to do his law in any suche accion. Noz anye soin noz protection to be allowed in the defendaunte in the same. And the two Justices of peas in their sessyons shall haue auctozitye to call before them any parson suspected of the premisses and to theyz discrecions to examyne them in the premisses. And yf by theyz examinacion the partyes so examined be founde in defaute contrarye to the premisses, than that parson so founde in defaute to bee committed to prison till he haue founde sufficient suertye foz payment of the same forfaytures to the kyng. And that theire iustices that so exampne them shall haue the tenth part of euery such forfayture foz their labour in ỳ behalfe. An.19.H.7.ca.11.

3 ¶No parlō oz parlōs of what estate, degree, oz condicīō they be, feh pence,

hencefurth trace, distroy, and kyll no hare in the snow with any dogge, bitche, nor other wyse. And that ỳ iustice of the peace within euerye shire at euerye sessions of the peace, & stewardes of leetes shall haue full auctoritye and power to enquire of such offendours. And after suche inquisitions founde, the sayde Justices of ỳ peace and stewards of leetes for euery hare so killed, shall cesse vppon euerye suche offender. vi.s. viii.d. to be forfayted to oure sayde soueraygne lorde, that shall be so founde by ỳ iustices of peace in theyr sessions, and the forfayture founde in euery leete to be to the lorde of the lete. Anno. 14 H.8. ca. ii.

De Felony. 7.	Monasteries. 2.
15.	Orlorde. 1.
Hawking in all.	Purueyours. 24.

¶ Huntingtonlane.

De hye wayes. 3.

1 ¶ Husbandry and tillage.

NO parson of what estate, degree or condicion that he be, that hath any house or houses, that at any time within. iii. yeres passed hath bene or that nowe is or that hereafter shalbe letten for ferme with twentye acres of lande at leaste or more, lying in tyllage and husbandrye that ỳ owner or owners of euery such house or houses and lande be bounde to kepe, sustayne, and maynteyne houses and buyldynges vpon the said ground and lande conuenyent and necessarye for maynteynyng and vpholding of the sayde tyllage and husbandry. And yf anye suche owner or owners of any such house or houses and land take, kepe, and occuppye anye suche house or houses and lande in hys or theyr owne handes that the said owner or owners by the sayde auctorye be bounde in lyke wyse to kepe, and maintain houses and buildings vppon the sayde grounde and lande conuenient & necessarye for ỳ maynteyning and vpholdyng of the sayde tillage and husbandry, and yf anye man dwe contrarye to the prempsses or any of them, that then it bee lefull to the kyng if any suche lands or houses be holden of him immediatelye, or to the Lordes of the fees, yf anye suche landes been holden of them immediatelye to receyue perelye halfe the value of the yssues and profites of anye suche landes wherof the house or houses ben not so maynteyned and sustained. And the same halfendele of the yssue and profites to haue, holde, and kepe, to his or their own vse, without any thing therfore to be paide or geuen to suche time as the same house or houses be sufficietly buylded or repaired againe. And ỳ no maner of freeholde be in the kyng ne in any suche lorde or lordes by the taking of any such profites, of, or in any such lands in no maner of forme but onely the king. And the said lord or lordes haue power to take, receiue and haue the said yssues and profites as is aboue saide. And therefore the kyng or the said lord or lords to haue power to distraine for the same yssues and profites to be had and parceiued by them, in fourme aboue saide by auctoritie of this presente acte. An. 4 H.7. ca. 19.

Houses. Tillage. Kyng. Lordes. Receyue. Halfe profytes Own vse. Freehold. Distreyn.

2 ¶ All suche townes, villages, borowes, & hamlets, tithing houses, & other inhabitacions in any parishe or parishes within this realm, wherof the more part ỳ first day of this pñt parlamẽt was or wer vsed & occupied to tilling and husbandry, by the owner or owners thereof for their singular profit, auaile & lucre, wilfully sithen the said first day be or hereafter shall be suffred or caused to fal down & decay, wherby ỳ husbandrie of the said townes, villages, borowes, hāletes,

Townes decayed.

typhyng houses, and other inhabitacions and parishes within this realm bene or hereafter shal be decaied and tourned from the sayde vse and occupacion of husbandrie and tillage into pasture, shall bee by the sayde owner or owners, their heires succes-sours, or assignes, or other for them, within one yere next after suche wilfull decay reedified and made agayn mete & conuenient for people to dwel & inhabite in the same, & there in to exercise husbandrye & tillage, as at the sayde first daye of this present parliamẽt or sithens was there vsed, occupyed, and had after the maner and vsage of the countrey where the said lande lyeth, at the costes and charges of ỳ same owner or owners, their heyrs, successours, or assignes. And if ỳ said first day of this p̃sent parlament, any landes, whiche at the same first day, or sithen, were cõmõly vsed in tillage, ben enclosed, or frõ henceforth shall be enclosed, be turned onely to pasture, wher by any house of husbãdry w̃in this realm is or shalbe hereafter decayed, ỳ tha all such landes shall be by the same owner or owners, their heirs, successors or assignes, or other for them within one yere next ensuing the same decay put in tillage and exercised, vsed, and occupied in husbandry & tillage, as they were the sayde first daye of thys present parlament, or any time sithẽ, and after the maner and vsage of the countrey wher such land lieth. And if any parson or parsons do cõtrary to the premisses, or any of them: that than it be lefull to ỳ king, if any such landes or houses bene holden of him immediately, after office or inquisicion founden thereof, cõprehẽding ỳ same matter of record, or to ỳ lordes of the fees, if any such landes or houses ben holden of them immediatelye wout office or inquisition therof had to receiue yerely half the value of the issues and profites of any such lãds, wherof the house or houses of husbãdry, be not so mainteined, & sustained: the same halfedele of the issues and profites to haue, holde, and kepe to his or their owne vse wythoute anye thing therof to be paide or geuen, in such time as the same house or houses be sufficiẽtly reedified, builded, or repaired again for ỳ exercising and occupying of husbãdry. And immediately after ỳ as wel ỳ entresse and title geuen by this act to our souerayn lorde the king, as to the lordes of the fee to cesse, and no lenger to endure. And that it shall be lefull to ỳ owner & owners of suche landes, house or houses, holden immediatelye of our souerain lorde the kyng, to haue and enioy the same, and to take the issues and profites thereof, as if no such office or inquisiciõ had neuer ben done made. And that no maner of freholde be in the king, ne in anye suche lorde or lordes, by vertue of this act, or taking of any such profits of, or in any such land in no maner of forme, but only the king and the said lorde or lordes haue power to take, receiue & haue the said issues and profites, as is aboue said, and therefor the kyng or the said lorde or lordes to haue power to distraygne for ỳ same issues & profites to bee had and perceiued by thẽ, in fourme aboue saide, by auctority of this present act. Be it ec. ỳ if any of ỳ said lord or lordes immediate do not execute ỳ premisses according to ỳ tenour of this act, that than the lordes immediate aboue them, within half a yere next after ỳ, to haue, receiue, and take the moitie of ỳ issues and profites thereof, in like maner & fourme as is afore said of ỳ said lords immediate, & so euery lorde or lordes frõ one to another to haue lyke tyme and aduantage of and in the premisses, as in the saide acte is contayned. Prouided alwar, ỳ this acte extende not, nor bee preiudiciall or hurtefull to any park or parkes for dere, made by

Tourned.

Pasture.

within a yere Reedified.

Pasture. House of husbandry.

Kyng.

Office.

Lordes.

Halfe the profytes.

or to be made, or to any marshe, or marshes, for wallyng and enclosing or for anye landes conteyned in the same within this realme, this act to continue and endure for euer. An. 7. H. 8. Ca. 1.

Note that in An. 6. H. 8. Ca. 5. An acte was made almost worde for worde to this, to endure to Chrystmas then nexte folowyng.

3 ¶ The kyng, his heyres, & successours, from and after the feaste of saint Michaell tharchāgell, whiche shall be in the yere of our Lorde God M. D. xxviii. shall take and haue the moitie of all issues, reuenues, rentes, and profytes comming and growyng of all and singuler meses, landes, and tenementes nowe and then remaining, inclosed, decayed, or conuerted, from tyllage into pasture, contrary to the tenoure & true meanyng of the sayde acte, made in the sayde fourth yere of kyng Henry the. viii. (*cs. 19. before. 1.*) and beyng at this present day so founde already by office and verdite of. xii. men, or whiche hereafter at any tyme by like office and verdite shalbe founde, of whom so euer they be holden, which haue been decayed & conuerted from tyllage into pasture sithe thre yeres nexte before the foresayd fourth yere of the reigne of the sayde noble kyng Henry the. viii. vntyll such tyme as y owner of the sayd mese, lands, & tenementes, shall haue builded and reedified againe in and vpon conuenient places of the sayd meses, lādes and tenemētes for euery fyfty acres, forty acres or thyrty acres of lande, one sufficient tenement mete for an honest man to dwell in, and also vntyll suche tyme as the same owners haue conuerted, or caused al the said landes so mysused to bee conuerted from pasture into tyllage agayne, accordyng to the nature of the soile, and course of husbandry vsed in the countrey where any suche landes do lye, and accordyng to the true entent and meanyng of the sayde acte. Prouyded always and be it. &c. that yf any owner of landes & tenements at any tyme after the last daye of Apryll, in the yere of our Lorde God. M. D. xxvi. decay any house of husbandry, hauing. xx. acres of erable lande at the least thereunto lyeng in tyllage, or conuerte the same lande into pasture, cōtrary to the true intent and meanyng of the sayde acte: than if the lorde, of whom any suche house and landes by them holde immediatly, do not take the benefyte of the sayde acte, concerning taking of the moitie of the profyts of y same house and landes so misused, as is aboue rehearsed, within one yere nexte after the sayde decaye, or within one yere next after the conuerting of the sayde lande frō tillage into pasture, the kinges highnes in defaute of the sayde lordes immediate, shall & may from and after any office found therof haue and take the one moitie of al the issues, reuenues, and profytes, comming and growyng of the same house and landes so decayed or conuerted from tillage into pasture, vntyll such tyme as the owner of the sayde house and landes so mysused haue reedified the same house, and conuerted and put the same landes agayne into tyllage, accordyng to the nature of the soyle and course of husbādry vsed in the countrey there, as is aboue rehearsed. Prouyded alway, that the kynges highnes shal not haue, clayme or chalenge anye freholde, or tenure in or to any of the premisses by takyng of the moitie of any such profites, nor that any lord of whom any suche meses or landes be holden, shall lose ne forfaite any theyr tenours, seruice, or other their ryght, of & in the same, but onely y his highnelle his heyres and successours shal haue ful power by vertue of this present acte, after the finding

alwayes

Decay. 20. Acres. Pasture. Lorde. Moyte. within 1. yere King. Office. Moyte. Vntil. Reedified. Tillage. Freehold. Tenures. Seruices.

Offices. Distreyn.

alwayes of anye office or offices from tyme to tyme, onely to distraine for payment of the moitie of the yerely issues, reuenues, and profytes of all suche landes and tenementes, as be vnto the kynges highnes lympted and appoynted by this acte, according to the true intent and meaning of the same acte, vntyll such tyme as the true intente and purpose of this present acte shalbe duely and truely put in execution in euery behalfe, to all intentes, as is before declared. Prouided also that this acte nor any thyng therein conteyned, be in any wyse preiudiciall or hurtfull to any

Infant.

infant within the age of. xxi. yeres, nor to any person or persones beyng

Out of englande.

out of the kynges realme for any issues & profytes to be leuyed, perceyued or taken by vertue of this present acte, as long as they shall be within age, or out of this realme, nor shall

March. Fenne.

ertende to anye marshe or fenne grouns, nor to any manours, landes or tenementes, beyng inclosed at

Forest. Park. Chase.

this present day, within any forest, parke, or chase, wherein be dere belongyng vnto the kynges highnes, or to any temporall lorde, knyght, or squyer of this realme of England or Wales, so that they haue licence obteyned at this present day of ỳ kings said highnes or of any his noble progenitours to imparke the same, and also haue compowned with the owners therof, that the same owners be satysfyed for the same: any thing in this acte to the contrarye notwithstandyng. Prouyded alwayes that this present acte ertende not nor be in any wyse hurtefull or preiudiciall vnto any owners of any landes or tenementes in any counties of this realme of Englande, but onely vnto all and euery the counties hereafter specified, that is to say, the counties

Shyres.

of Lincolne, Notyngham, Lecitur, Warwike, Rutlande, Northampton, Bedforde, Bukyngham, Oxford, Berks. the yle of wyght, Worcetur, Herforde, and Cambridge.

An. 27. H. 8. Ca. 22.

4 That there shall be yerely, after the feaste of the Annunciacion of our Lady, whiche shall be in the yere of our Lorde God. M. D. xiii. as muche lande or more, put wholy in tyllage, and vsed and sowen, according to the custome of the countrey and nature of the grounde, and so shall be contynued, and vsed for tyllage, and sowen for euer, by the owners, fermours, and occuppers therof, in euery towne, paryshe, village, and hamlet within the realme of Englande and Wales: as was or hath been put in tyllage, in any one yere, and so kepte in tyllage, by the space of foure yeres, any tyme sence the fyrste yere of the raigne of kyng Henry the eyght, vpon payne to forfeyt to the kyng and his heires for euery acre not put in tillage, vsed & occuppyed, according to the fourme and effecte of this present acte. vi. s. for euery yere so offendyng. And for the better execution of this acte: be it. &c. that the kyng, his heyres and successours, at his & their will and pleasure, from tyme to tyme may dyrecte his and their seuerall Commyssyon and Commyssions, vnder the great seale of England, to such persones as it shal please them. And that the same Commissioners, or foure of them at the leaste shall haue power and auctoritie by vertue of this acte, and of the said commyssyon, to enquire, searche, and trye, by the othes of. xii. lawful and indifferent persones or more, in euery Hundred, Rape, or Wapentake, such as maye dyspende yerely. xl. s. of freholde, what landes and tenementes in euery towne, paroche, village, or hammelette, within their lympts of their charge haue (against the fourme and effect of this present act and statute) at any time or dimes

since

sence the said first yere of the raigne of kyng Henry the eyght, been conuerted and tourned from tyllage to pasture, and so lyeng conuerted and tourned from tillage to pasture, and is now, and hereafter so shalbe contynued, and occupyed in pasture.

And that the sayde twelue persons, or more vpon theyr othes, shal make true and lawfull presentment, and certificat, aswel of all and synguler the premysses, as of the names, or synames, of the owners, fermours and occuppers of the same, in wrytyng vnder theyr seales, to the sayde Commyssyoners, at suche day, time and place, as shall be symmytted to them, by the sayd Commyssyoners. And that the sayde Commyssyoners after such presentmentes therof had and made, shall cause the same presentmentes to be engrossed in parchment endented, and sealed with their seales, whereof the one parte therof, shall be delyuered to the fore man of the Jury, and the other part therof, shall be certyfyed into the kinges courte of Chauncery, within two monethes nerte after suche presentment so hadde and made. And that from thencefoorth, the sayde presentmentes, with conuenyent spede, shal be certyfyed and kreated out, and from the sayde courte of Chauncery into the court of ỹ Escheker, there to remayne of recorde among the kings maiesties recordes of the same court of thescheker, to the intent that this statute shall be the more diligently, and indyfferently put in erecution, according to the true meanyng therof. And be it. &c. that suche Commyssyoners, as shall hereafter be auctheryzed by vertue of the kynges Commyssyon to put this acte in erecucyon, shall before suche tyme as he or they shall sytte vppon the same Commyssyon, take a corporall othe before the Lorde Chauncellour of Englande, or the Lorde keper of the greate seale for the time beyng, or before suche other persone or persones, as shall haue auctheryzytye from the Lorde Chauncellour of Englande, or the keper of the greate Seale for the tyme beyng, by Dedymus potestatem, to receyue, and take hys or theyr othes truely, faythfully, indyfferentely, and iustely, according to the vttermoste of hys or theyr wyts, learnynges, and connynges to endeuoure them selues for, and to the true erecucyon of this statute, and of all, and euery thyng, conteyned in the same, for the better mayntenaunce of tyllage, and encrease of corne to be hadde, accordynge to the true meanyng of this acte. And be it further enacted. &c. that the sayde Commyssyoners, or two of them at the leaste, shall haue auctheryzytye, and power to dyrecte their precepte to the Shyryffe of the countye, beyng within the symyttes of theyr Commyssyon, to warne suche and as many honest men of his bayliwycke, as is afore sayde, by whom the truth maye best be knowen, to enquyre, and true presentment make of all and euery the premysses, and to sette suche reasonable fynes, issues, and amercyamentes, vppon suche persons as shall make default of theyr apparaunces, or makyng theyr apparaunces, shall neglecte to do theyr duetyes, in, and aboute the erecution of the premysses, as to the same Commyssyoners, or foure of theym, shall bee by theyr dyscrecyons thought mete, and conuenyent, so that the same fyne, or amercyamente, for any one default exceede not the summe of twentye shyllinges. And that the same fines, issues, and amercyamentes, so by theym tared, and sette, shall bee percelye, well, and truely kreated, into the sayde courte of the Escheker, there to bee leuyed to

Commissioners. Precept. Fynes. Issues. Neglect. xx.s. Estreyd. Escheker.

uyed to the kynges vse, as other fines and amerciamentes, haue ben there accustomed and vsed to bee leuyed.

Conuertyng. Prouyded always, that the putting of any landes or tenementes hereafter, from pasture to tyllage, accordyng to the fourme and effect of this acte, shall not in any wyse extend, to be any cause of breache, or forfeiture

Bonde. of any bonde, couenaunt, payment, or condicion made, or hereafter to be made, betwene any persō or persons, whiche in any wyse is, or shall be repugnaunte or contrarvant to this acte. Prouyded alwayes, that this acte, ne any thyng therein conteyned, shall not in any wyse extend

Conuertyd. to any lande conuerted or to be conuerted into pasture, that shalbe kept without fraude or couine, onely for the maintenaunce of the houses and

Hospitalite. hospitalitie of any person or persōs, nor to any lande that commonly or vsually hath lien to pasture, by the

xl. yeres. space of. xl. yeres last past, nor to a-

Wast grouds. ny wast grounde or bothes, nor to any common downes, fennes,

Comons. moores, or marshes, whiche haue

Downys. not been cōmōly and vsually, for the

Fennys. moste parte sown, or put in tyllage,

Moores. within. xl. yeres last past, nor to any

Marshes. lande nowe beyng lawfull warren,

Waren. or nowe vsed and kepte for conies,

Cony ground nor to any grounde stubbed, or won

Stubbyd. from wood, bushes, brome, or furres

Parke. into the kynde of pasture, nor to any

Quer flowyn. lande nowe enclosed in any parke, commonly vsed with deere, and that without fraude or couine, hath been vsed for any parke within. xiiii. yeres last before this present sessyon of the parlament, nor to any salt marshes, nor to any marshes that commonly within ten yeres hath been once surrounded, or ouerflowē with water,

Lycens: Orchard. &c. nor to anye grounde enclosed by the licence of our Soueraige Lorde the kyng, or any of his noble progenytours, nor to any orcharde, garden, poole, or pond yarde, nor to any medow grounde yerely mowen, or to be mowen for hay, nor to any lande set or to be sette with saffron, or with hoppes, nor to any lande sowen, or to be sowē with hempe, flaxe, woode, or madder, nor to any land without fraude or couine, sowen or to be sowen with acornes, or set or to be sette with wood, duryng suche tymes as the same shalbe vsed, or put to the vses and ententes before specified.

Prouyded also that this act, nor any thyng therein conteyned, shall in any wyse extende, or be prejudiciall or hurtfull to any person or persōs, whiche at any tyme heretofore hath conuerted, or at anye tyme or times hereafter shall conuerte any arable lande to pasture, in anye paroche, towne, vyllage, hammelet, or other place or places of this realme, for the whych, such person or persons, haue already, or within one yere after the feast of Easter nexte commyng, or within one yere next after any such inquysicion hereafter to be founde, after such cōuertyng of arable grounde into pasture, hath or shall tourne, or conuerte to tyllage and arable grounde, as muche pasture ground, or lease within the same paroche, towne, vyllage, or hammelet, or within any of them, where any such lande so hathe been, or hereafter shall be conuerted from tyllage to pasture, and do suffer the same land so tourned from pasture to tyllage, so to continue in tyllage, and be arable, without tournyng the same to pasture agayne, so longe as the lāds tourned to pasture as aforesayde, shall be vsed in pasture. Any thing in this present acte conteyned to the contrarye hereof in any wyse notwithstandyng. And it is. &c. that as well all Commyssyoners, Justyces of Assyse, Justyces of Oyer, and determyner, as Justyces of the peace in theyr Sessyons, and none other, shall haue full

power,

power and auctoritie, to enquire of the premisses, & shall certifie all presentmentes that shall be had before them, into the court of Chauncery, and from thence to be streated in conuenyent tyme, into the kinges court of thescheker, and that the partye greued, yf he wyll, may haue, and tende his trauerse, accordyng to the lawes of this Realme, in the same court, whether the sayde landes, or tenementes so founden by any suche inquisycion, be holden of the kyng immediatly, or not. Prouyded also and be it. &c. that this acte, nor any thyng therein conteyned, shall, or may in any wyse extend, to geue any auctho*r*itie to any shyryffe, vnder shyriffe, or any theyr officer, bayliffe, or minister, to enfringe, breake or entre, into any lybertie, or liberties, for the executiō of any precept, or other proceese, which shalbe hereafter to hym, or them awarded by auctho*r*itie, and vertue of this acte, other wise thē he or they might haue done before ꝑ making of ꝑ same, any thyng herein conteyned to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding. Prouyded also, that yf any persons or persone offendyng this acte, be at any time hereafter impeched, or sued by force of this act, for any offēce, or offences committed or done, or to be committed or done, contrary to this acte, that then the partie offendyng so sued, shall not be empeched by the king or by any other, for the same offence, by vertue of any lawe, acte, or actes, statute, or statutes, heretofore hadde or made, for the reformaciō of any the articles, or brāches, conteyned in this acte. Any thing in this acte, or any other acte or actes, had or made, to the contrary in any wyse notwithstandyng. Prouyded also, that this acte, nor any thing therein conteyned, shall not extende to charge any persone or persons, with any penaltie, or forfeyture, for or concerning any offēce done, or to be done cōtrary to the tenour of this act, vnlesse he or they so offēding, be sued, or empeched for the same, within three yeres nexte after the same offence be founde by inquisicion, as is aforesayde. This acte to endure for tenne yeres, and from thence vnto thende of the nert parlament. An. 5. E. 6. Ca. 5.

Auctho*r*itie.

Shyryffe.

Lybertie.

Inquisycion.

Sute.

3. yeres.

Endure.

5 ¶ The sayde act (1. *of An.* 4. H. 7. Ca. 19. *before* 1.) and euery braunche therein shall be from hence forth put in due execution, and remayne and continue in force for euermore. And whereas the prouysyon in the sayde acte doth onely extende to house or houses, hauyng twentye acres of lande at leaste, or more, lyeng in tillage and husbandry, vpon the interpretacyon of whiche wordes some doubte hath rysen. Be it. &c. that the sayde statute (5. *of An.* 4. H. 7. Ca. 19. *before* 1.) and the penaltie and puruepaunce of the same, shal from hence forth extend to houses to be decayed that haue, or hereafter shall haue twentye acres of grounde or more, to them lyeng or belongyng, whether the same or any part therof be, hath been, or shall be vsed or put in tyllage or not, the sayde twenty acres to be accompted and measured, after the quantitie, rate, and measure of the statute or ordinance, called the Statute treatyce or ordynaunce *de terris mensurandis*, and not otherwise. Any vsage, or custome, or other thyng what so euer to the contrary therof notwithstandyng. And for a further prouysyon for reedyfyeng of houses decayed, and restoring of pasture grounde to tyllage, and for encrease of corne. Be it. &c. that the kyng and Queenes hyghnesse, and theyrs and successours, of the Queenes maiestie, shall and may at all tymes hereafter as often as to them shall seeme nedefull, and conuenyent, awarde theyr byghnes commissiō

Houses.

Houses decayed.

xx. Acres measured.

Reedyfyeng houses.

Comission. commyssyon or Commyssions vn-
der the great seale of Englande to be
directed to such persones as to them
shall seme mete, hable, and conue-
nient, whereof thre at the least shall
Quorum. be of the Quorum, auctho:rsyng the
therby, or foure of them at the least,
whereof two to be of the Quorum,
Execute. to execute and se executed this pre-
sent acte, accordyng to the true in-
tent, effecte, and meanyng of the
same, the whiche Commissioners or
foure of them at the leaste, whereof
two to be of the Quorum, by vertue
of the sayde Commyssyon, and of
this presente acte, shall haue full po-
wer and auctorite to enquire, heare
Determyne. & determine by the othes of twelue
men, or by informacyon or other
lawfull wayes and meanes, vsed in
other cases, in any of the kyng and
Queenes highnes ordenary courtes
of recorde, all and singuler defaults
Offences. and offences cõmytted or done, syn̄ce
the feaste of Saint George the mar-
tyr, in the. xx. yere of the reigne of
the late kyng of famous memorye
kyng Henry the eyght, or hereafter
to be commytted or done, aswel con-
trary to the tenour and effecte of the
sayde former act, as contrary to one
other act made in ỹ parlamẽt holdẽ in
ỹ seuẽth yere of the raigne of ỹ sayde
late kyng Henry the eyght (s. cs. 1. be-
fore. 2. intituled, an acte to auoyde
Townis. lettyng downe of townes. And also
to enquyre, heare, order, and deter-
mine by the sayde wayes & meanes,
all groundes whatsoeuer, conuer-
Conuerted. ted from tyllage to pasture, since the
sayde feaste of Saynte George the
martyr, in the sayde twenty yere of
the sayde raigne of the sayde kyng
Henry the eyght, or hereafter to be
conuerted from tyllage to pasture,
and also of al ground in or nere any
corne fyelde newly vsed or imployed
sythence the sayde feaste, or hereaf-
ter newely to be vsed, imployed, or
Conys. conuerted to the keppyng of connyes,
not beyng lawefull warren, and
whereby any corne of any person or
persons, other then the owner of the
same Connyes, sythens the sayde
feaste, hath been or hereafter shalbe
decayed, destroyed, or consumed,
and the sayde Commyssyoners, or
foure of them, whereof two to be of
the Quorum, shall and may take or or-
der and direction, for the reformacy-
on of suche offences, decayes, and
defaultes in maner and fourme fo-
lowyng, that is to say, they or foure
of them at the leaste, whereof two to
be of the Quorum, shall and may
bynde by recognysaunce, in good
summes of money, to be knowleg-
ged to the vse and behoofe of our So-
ueraigne Lorde the kyng and our
Soueraigne Lady the Queene, her
heyres and successours, whiche re-
cognysaunce by this acte, they shall
be enabled to take the persone or
persones, fyrste offendyng and gyl-
ty, in any of the forsayde decayes
or defaultes, and then beyng or con-
tynuyng owner in fee Symple, in
Tayle, for terme of lyfe, for terme of
yeres, or by copyye of courte Roll,
in possession or in reuercyon, or re-
maynder after any estate or estates,
for terme of yeres, or for terme of
lyfe of suche decayed house or hou-
ses, and grounde thereunto lyeng,
or of tenne acres parcell thereof, or
of suche ground conuerted from ty-
lage to pasture, or of suche grounde
which is or shall be vsed or imploy-
ed to the keppyng of Connyes as is
forsayde, or anye of them in suche
summes of money as to suche Com-
myssyoners shall seme reasonable
for the reedyfyeng of suche decayed
houses, and for the conuertyng of
such grounde so conuerted from ty-
lage to pasture into tyllage agayne,
and for the dymynyshyng and de-
stroyeng of Connyes, within suche
conuenyent tyme, and in suche ma-
ner and fourme, as to the same com-
missy-

myssyoners or foure of them, wherof two to be of the Quorum, shall seme mete and conuenient, and by theyr dyscrecyons shall be sette, lymytted, and appoynted. And yf the offender or offenders do dwell in any other Shyre, or can not be gotten to bee bounden by recognysaunce before the sayde Commyssyoners or foure of them, whereof two to be of the Quorum shall take suche other order for the reedyfyeng of the houses and conuertyng the groundes to tyllage and destroyeng of Conyes, accordyng to this statute as shall be thought meete by theyr discretions, and shall cause the same theyr order to be entred of record, within one moneth after theyr sayde order made, and shall within the same moneth delyuer or cause to be delyuered, the coppy of theyr sayde order sygned and sealed by them or foure of them to the tenaunt, fermer or seruaunt, keppyng, relydyng, or inhabytyng the grounde or place for the whiche the order shall be made, to the intent the same may be delyuered ouer, or declared to the sayde owner or owners, that shall or ought to be charged by, or with the same. And yf the place, in which any such decayed house or houses, hath been or shall be scytuate, shall be founde in the handes of any persone or persones, other then suche persone or persones as fyrst dyd suffer or make the sayde decaye, then the sayde commyssyoners or foure of them, whereof two to be of the Quorum, shall and may order and enioyne all and enery persone and persones haupng the immediate and present enherytaunce in the sayde groundes and places wherein any of the aforesayd decayes shall be founde as is aforesayde, to reedyfye and buyld againe the same decayed house eyther in the sayde place where it was decayed or nere vnto the same, within the same towne, parythe, or hammelet, within such tyme and in suche sorte as to the sayde Commyssyoners or foure of them, whereof two to be of the Quorum, shall seme reasonable and conuenient. And shal further assesse and tare all and enery persone and persõs, hauing any perticuler estate in the sayde groundes, belongyng to any such house decayed, for terme of lyfe, yeres, or by coppy of courte roll, to be contributorye towardes the sayde reedyfycacion, and buyldyng, in suche summe or summes of money to be payde to the foresayde person haupng the immediate and present inheritaunce, and beyng ordred and enioyned to reedyfye the same, as to the sayd commissioners, or foure of them, whereof two to be of the Quorum, shal seme mete and reasonable, hauyng respecte and regarde to the seuerall estate, and termes of all and euery the sayd perticuler tenauntes, and to the commodities, profites, and emoluments, thereto seuerally and respectyuely belongyng, and also hauyng respect to suche couenauntes, graūtes, agrementes, and condycyons as be, or shall be conteyned in any lawefull wryting made concernyng the estate of anye of the persones to be charged for the sayde reedyfycacion, or for the contrybution of any thyng towarde the same freholde, estate, remaynder, or reuercyon, as is aforesayde, accordyng to their seuerall interesse, estates, commodytyes, and profytes. And be it enacted by the auctoritie aforesaid that all and euerye personne and persones, bodyes polytyke, and corporate, that shall haue anye estate or interesse, in any of the sayd houses, places, or groundes, wherein any of the aforesayde decayes, shall be commytted and founde, or

Tax.
Particuler tenante.
Contributorye
Seuerall estate.
Termes.
Profits.
Conenauntes
Contribucõ.

Graunte.
Chargid.
Contribucion
Det.
Infozmacion
Refuse
Delay.
3. Damages.
Ground conuerted.

ozpzesented as is befozesayde from oz by any person oz persons so ozdered and enioyned as is afozesayde, shalbe charged and chargeable accozdyng to his oz theyr estate, oz estates, commodities and pzofytes, in the same, in lyke sozte and maner as he oz they from whom oz by whō the same estate oz estates, shalbe by any meanes deryued, oz conueyed, should oz ought to haue ben by fozce of the sayde commaūdement and inſtuction. And also that the person oz persones that shall be appoynted oz charged by the sayde ozders and inſunctions, oz by this estatute, to redifie any of the decayed houses befozesayde, and to haue any contribucion, rate, oz summe of money, oz other thing of any others, towardes the same, shall and maye by vertue hereof haue one action of det foz the same againſte the partie oz parties, appointed to pay the same, & againſt theyr heyzes, executours, oz assignes in any of the kyng and Quenes maiestes ozdinarie courtes of recozde, oz shall sue foz the same by infozmacion befozе the said Commissioners oz foure of them, whereof two be of the Quozum. In which suite no inſunction, wager of lawe, pzotectiō, noz essoigne shall be alowed foz the defendaunt. And yf any partie oz parties that should oz ought to paye oz geue any summe of money, oz other thyng in contribucion as is afozesayde, shall vppon a reasonable requeſt therof to be made, wylfully refuse oz delaye to paye oz geue the same: That then the playntyfe vpō his suite to haue and recouer treble damages agaynſte the sayde defendaunt. And further be it. &c. ỹ if the sayde grounde oz grounde so conuerted from tyllage to pasture, oz vsed, oz employed to the kepyng of cunnyes, to the deſtruction of cozne as is abouesayde, shall be founde in the handes oz posſession of any persō oz persones, other then suche as by conuert the sayd grounde from tyllage to pasture, oz vse oz employ the sayde grounde with connies as is afozesayde, that then the sayde commissioners oz foure of them whereof two to be of the Quozum, shall and may ozder and enioyne the occuppers of the sayde grounde oz grounde so cōuerted from tyllage to pasture, oz so vsed oz employed to the kepyng of connies as is afozesayd, to tourne the same againe in to tyllage, oz to deſtroy oz deinpnyſhe the sayde connies kepte vpon the same grounde within suche tyme and vppon suche paynes as by them shalbe lympyted and appointed. And be it. &c. that euery suche ozder and inſunction to be mencioned, shalbe entred of recozde, and the copy thereof wyttē in parchment, and signed and sealed by the sayde commissioners oz foure of thē, wherof two to be of the Quorum, and delyuered to the occuppyer oz occuppers of the grounde oz place wherin any of the afozesaid defences, decayes, oz defautes, shall be founde as is afozesaid, to thintent the same may be delyuered ouer, oz declared to all such other persone as shal oz ought to be bounden oz charged by the same. And further be it. &c. that the saide Commissioners oz foure of them, whereof two to be of the Quozum, shall and maye haue power and auctozitie by fozce of the sayde Commyſſyon and of this act, to commytte euery person refuſyng to be bounde by recogniſaunce as is afozesayd, and euery the sayd perticuler tenantes refuſyng to declare to the sayd Commissioners oz foure of thē, wherof two to be of the Quorum, howe longe oz what his sayde perticuler estate is to pzison into the Inner Gaole in the said countie, there to remayne without bayle oz mainpzyce vntyll he shall be bounde in recognisance as is afozesaid, oz shewe

oz

or declare his or their partycular estates, or estate in ỹ premisses to the sayde commissioners or foure of the whereof two to bee of the Quorum as is aforesayde. And be it. &c. that ỹ Sheriffes and all other ministers, within the counties where suche sessyons shall bee appoynted, shall bee attendaunt vppon the sayd commissioners and shall retourne before the all suche processe and preceptes as they shall haue in commaundement to dwe, and bee obedyente vnto them as they are bounde to be to the Justices of peace or of Oyer and determyner, at all tymes and places for the execucyon of the sayde commyssyon and of this acte. And the same Commyssioners or foure of them whereof two to bee of the Quorum, shall haue power and auctority to enquire, heare and determyne as is beforesayde, of, for, and vppon all forfaytures, recognisaunces, and breaches of orders, and iniunccyons that shall bee taken, knowleedged or made before the said commissioners, or foure of them, and to assesse such fines and amerciamentes as to them shall seme meete and conuenyent, vpon the Sheryffe and other officers and parsones, what so euer makyng default, and for contemptes and other mysdemeanours before them. And shall haue auctority to reforme all impanelles to bee retourned before them as the Justyces of peace maye dwe. And further be it. &c. that euerye of the commyssyoners shall haue for euerye daye he shall sytte to execute this commission tenne shyllynges, and to the Clarke that shall serue and wryte all processe and other recordes before the sayde commyssioners, for euery daye he shal attende vppon the sayde commissyoners, three shillinges and foure pence the same to bee paide by the Sheryffe or Clarke of the courte of the fynes, forfaytures, and amercyamentes, that shall aryse or bee sessed for anye matter or default before the sayde commissioners, and the Sheriffe, to bee allowed vppon his accoumpt for the same. So that the same bee noted and specified in the estreate, sygned by the sayde commissioners or fowre of them, whereof two to bee of the Quorum. Prouyded alwaies and bee it. &c. that the sayde commissioners or anye of them by vertue of this acte shall not haue power or auctoritye to dwe anye thyng touchyng the offences or defaultes aforesayde, contrarye to the ordynaunce or puruey-aunce of anye estatute heretofore made, or to the exclusion or takyng awaye of anye benefyte or lybertye permitted or saued to anye maner of parsone by anye proupsyon in anye of the saide statutes or contrarye to the effecte of anye lycence heretofore graunted by the kyng and Queenes hyghnesse, or the Queenes hyghnesse or anye of the aunceskoures or predecessours of the Queenes hyghnesse, so that the same lycence bee shewed to them, or fowre of them, vnder Seale before conuiccion of the offence or defaultes aforesaide. Anye thyng aforesayde to the contrarye thereof, in anye wyse notwythstandyng. And for as much as it is lyke to be that some houses hauing twentye acres of ground or more, to them lying or belonging, be decaied without anye wylfyng default in them that hadde the inherytaunce or possession thereof, as by fyre, breaches, and surroundyng of waters, or by destruccyon of enemies, or rebelles, or of suche as hadde partyculare estates therein wythoute impechement of waste, or by suche other like meanes or wayes, and that they who by the ordynaunce aforesaide, shoulde reedifye the same, are of such powertye that they can not by all entende-

Allowaunce.
Account.
Estretes.
Not power.
Contrary.
Benefyte.
Licens.
Decayed not willingye.

ment reedifie or builde vp all ỹ same
houses agayne. And forasmuch also
Erected as some perchaunce haue erect and
builded vp new houses in some other
places vpon the same landes lying to
the saide houses, or vpon some other
lãde nere thereunto in lewe & place
of the houses decayed, whiche are as
auayleable to the common wealthe
as the new reedifying of the decayed
houses in the olde places shoulde be,
in whiche cases equitie requyreth,
they shoulde not be punyshed for the
saide decaye. And forasmuch as it is
lyke to be, that some grounde con-
Converted. uerted from tyllage into pasture is
Percels. deuided into diuerse smale percelles
remaynynge and beyng in diuers &
seuerall mens hãdes, so that any one
parte wyll not be sufficient to kepe a
plowe vpõ. And for that some grou-
Distroying. des haue been tylled for dystroyinge
of mosse bushes, brome, fyrres heath
and not onely to be continued in tyl-
lage and suche lyke. And that also
some demeanes in the absence of the
owners haue been deuided to sun-
Cõmly tilled dry occuppers who hath tylled the
same, not beinge commonly vsed to
tyllage before the saide feast of saint
George, and for that diuers other
Particuler perticuler cases maye fortune to be,
cases. whiche the generall purueyaunce of
this estatute can not remedye with-
out greater hurte then good to be
done by the same. And for that also
that in some places of this realme it
is not necessary the purueien of this
estatute to extide and to be fully ere-
Some places cuted, but in some places and vpon
some occacions or causes, it maye
more conuenyently be spared then put
in vre, & is therefore necessary to re-
ferre such thinges with all other cir-
Discretion. cumstances, to the discrecions of the
commissioners who maye more per-
fectly vnderstande the same. Be it
therefore ordeyned & enacted by auc-
toritie of this present parlyamente,
that the sayde commissioners ỹ
foure of them at the leaste, whe-
of two to be of the Quorum, shall
and maye conspyder the sayde cases &
such other lyke, and vse their discre-
cions in tempryng and qualefying
of the saide generall purueyaunce of
this or any of the forsaide former
statutes, & in ordryng the said cases
and such other lyke, and to omit the
execucion and penaltye of this acte,
and of the other former actes accor-
dyngly, as to the wisedomes and dis-
crecions of them or foure of them at
the leaste, whereof two to be of the
Quorũ, shalbe thought moste neces-
sarye. This acte or the aforesaid for-
mer actes in any wyse notwithstan-
dynge. And shall haue power & au-
ctoritie to cancell Recognysaunces
taken before them, & not appearynge
to them forfeyted, yf it shall seme to
them or foure of them, whereof two
to be of the Quorum, meete and co-
uenient. And it is &c. that where as
any grounde by meanes of this acte
shall fortune hereafter to be conuer-
ted from pasture into tyllage accor-
dyng to thintent of this acte, which
grounde is chargeable with any rent
reserued since ỹ time ỹ same groun
was cõuerted frõ tyllage to pasture,
& which was reserued and made the
greater, in consideracion that the
same was so conuerted from tillage
into pasture or stored with cõneyes,
that al such rentes yt they be greater
then ỹ ground tourned into tyllage,
or the grouñ by reason of the destruc-
tion of conneyes is worthe, shall be
abated and apporcioned by the saide
Cõmissioners or foure of thẽ, wher-
of two to be of the Quorum, accor-
dynge to theyr discrecions, yf they
shal thinke the same so mete. Prou-
ded alwaps & be it enacted by thau-
toritie aforesaide that the retaynyng
or none paymente of any such parte
or porcion of any rentes that shalbe

abated

abated or deducted by the Commissioners as is aforesayde, shalbe no breache or forfeiture of any bonde, penaltie couenaunte, graunte, or condicion to be conteyned in any Indenture, bonde obligatorie, or other writynge, agrement, or promyse what so euer to the contrarye notwithstandynge. And further be it enacted by the auctoritie aforesayde, that the saide Commissioners or foure of them, wherof two to be of the Quorum, shall haue power and auctoritie by vertue hereof, to make and direct forth preceptes and processes, aswell to the Sheriffe of the countie, as to all other freholdes and persones that oughte to attende or appeare before the sayde Commissioners for the tryall, answerynge or prouinge of any offence against this estatute or agaynst any of the aforesayde former estatutes, to appeare before them at any daye & tyme that the sayde Commissioners or foure of the, wherof two to be of the Quorum, shall symptte or appoynte, and vpon the apperaunce of the said persons to giue daye ouer from tyme to tyme, as they shall thynke mete.

And be it enacted. &c. that if any such person or persons as presently haue, or hereafter shall haue any houses builded, or reedified, or to be reedified, or any groundes to be conuerted to tyllage, accordynge to the tenour and effecte of this estatute, or of any of the aforesayde estatutes, that then the sayd person or persons, theyr heyres or assygnes shall within three yeres next after the ende of this Session of this Parliament, dimise or lette to ferme the houses already buylded or reedified with the twentye acres of grounde, whiche before tyme dyd appertayne and lye to the same, or tenne acres percell thereof, yf there be nowe no more of the same landes in theyr handes that hath the houses builded or reedified, or ought to reedifye the same, or with so much other landes lyinge conueniente for the sayde house, and shall dimise and lette to ferme the houses hereafter to be reedified within two yeares after the same, shalbe so reedified with the twenty acres of landes, or the tenne acres percel thereof or the lyke number of acres as is beforesayde. And yf any of the sayde houses, and landes, shall not be so dimised or letten to ferme as is aforesayde: That then the saide Commissioners or foure of them at the leaste, whereof two to be of the Quorū, shall haue power and auctoritie, by vertue of this acte, to dympse and lette the sayde house and landes to any person or persones, hauyng no other ferme or tenementes, within ỳ same parysshe, nor hauyng any action, or sute at that parlyament agaynste the owner, and requyrynge the same for .vii. yeares, at the moste for suche reasonable rente and vpon such reasonable couenaūtes, as the sayde Cōmissioners shall thynke meete for both parties. So that they take good assurance for the payemente of the rentes and performynge of couenauntes, to the owner of ỳ same as they shal thynke conuenient, vppon whiche lease the owners of the house and landes, so letten theyr executours, and assygnes, and euery of them, for the tyme beyng, & also euery such leasse, their executours, and assygnes, and euery of them, shall haue such remedy and Actions thone agaynste thother, as they shoulde or myghte haue had yf they them selues, had onely ben prouye and parties, to the sayde leases.

Cōmissioners

Let to ferme

vii. yeares.

Rente.

Assurance.

Owners.

Actions.

And be it enacted by thauctoritie aforesayde, that yf any persone or persones, shalbe condemned or charged with or for anye offence that he or they ought not to be charged with all, by this acte or by anye of the aforesaide former estatutes: That the the sayde parties and parties shall

Offence.

Trauers.
Sterre chamber.
Comissioners
Execucion.
Dower.
Particuler tenante.
Condempned
Forf.
Half.
Inroll.
Forf.

and maye haue hys or theyr trauers, and remedye therefore in the Starre Chaumber, before the counsel there. And bee it. &c. that thys statute shall at the pleasures of the kyng & quenes maiestyes, her heyrs and successours bee putte in execucyon, eyther by commyssyoners to bee appointed accordyng to the tenour of this acte, or elles by the commissyoners to be appointed by theyr maiestyes for ther ecutyon of certayne statutes thereof made in this sessyon of thys presente parlamente. Prouyded alwayes. &c. that thys acte nor any thyng therin contayned, shall extende to anye house, or buyldyng, made or to bee made by anye tenauntes in dower or other partycular tenaunt wythoute the assente of him or them in reuercyon or remainder of estate of inheritaunce, vnlesse the same house or buyldyng bee, or shall bee made and erected accordyng to thentente and purueye of thys estatute. Any thyng in thys estatute to the contrarye notwythstandyng. And bee it. &c that yf anye parson or parsones, shal bee cõuycted or cõdempned of or for anye offence or forfeyture, of any recognisaunce, or other mater conteyned and specifyed in thys acte, vpon anye information at the suyte of any partye or partyes, that then the one moytye of all suche forfeytures and summes of money as shal bee due for the offence or forfayture, contayned in the informacyon shall bee to the partye or partyes, that shal exhybyte and prosecute the same. Anye thyng in thys acte or in anye of the aforesayde actes to the contrarye notwythstandyng. And bee it. &c. that the sayde commissyoners or iiii of them at the leaste, whereof two of them to be of the Quorũ, shal inrolle or cause to be inrolled, of recorde all suche orders, prouisions, peynes, penalties, forfeitures, fines amercya-

mentes condempnacions and conuiccions, as shal be had, made, sette, tared, losse or forfayted, by reason or occasion of any matter or thing conteined in this act or in any of the aforesayd former actes, and the same records to be well obserued and kept, in suche sorte and order as the sayde commyssyoners or foure of them, whereof two of them to be of the Quorum shall thynke mete and conuenient. And be it. &c. that the sayde commyssyoners or foure of them at the leaste, shall by vertue hereof haue auctoryte to make, or cause to bee made proceste for the leuying of all suche amercyamentes, fynes, summes of money, and forfaytures, that shal bee due to bee payde by reason of any presentment, iudgement, recognisaunce, order, iniunccion, assessemt default, or other matter, what soeuer hadde, made, geuen, or done, accordyng to the purporte and intente of thys estatute, as Iustices of peace may doe for any fynes or forfeitures before them. And the sayd commyssyoners or foure of them, whereof two to be of the Quorum, shall yearely at the feast of saynte Mychaell tharchegell make, or cause to bee made Indentures, indented of all suche forfeytures, penalties, fynes, amercyamentes, and summes of money as shall bee due in the yeare nexte before the sayde feaste vppon the forfayture of anye recognysaunce or for any of the causes or offences aboue sayde, the same estreates to bee subscrybed and sealed by the sayde cõmissioners or foure of them, whereof two to be of the Quorũ, thone part therof to be sent into the courte of thesscheker, at Westmynster, within. xl. dates after Myghelmasse. And thother part therof to be deliuered to the Sherife of the Shire, which shalbe a sufficyent warraunte to hym and his deputye, to leuye the same in suche sorte as he ought

ought or maye leuye the Summes contained in the Stretes, to the Sheryffes, dyrected forth of the courte of Ercheker, and the Sherytte to dyscharge therewith his accoumpt. And bee it .&c. that yf anye offendour, shall once bee condemned, and paye hys fyne or forfapture for anye of the offences aforesayde in any courte before anye Justyces or commyssyoner haupng auctho?itye for that purpose, that then the sayd offendour or offendours, shall not ef?sones bee charged againe for that offence beyng passed, but shal and may pleade hys former paiment, in barre thereof. And be it. &c. that the Clarke or Clarkes, that shall wzite the matters and recozdes before the sayde Commyssyoners, shal take for the entrye of plees and other his doings suche fees, and none other as shall be appoynted by the sayde Commyssyoners, or foure of them, whereof two to bee of the Quozum, and wzytten in a Table that shall bee fyxed openlye in the place where the Sessyons shall bee kepte, vppon payn that the sayde clarke so offendyng shall lose and forfapte to the party greued, treble the value of that whyche was so taken, and he or they that shal embesyll any recognysaunce or recozde shall for euerye such offence lose and forfapt fyue pounde and be cõmitted to pzison vntyll he shal pay the sayde summe of fiue pound, and also make suche other recompence and satisfaction, as the sayde commyssyoners, or foure of them whereof two to bee of the Quozum shall thynke conuenyent. Pzouyded alwayes. &c. that this acte nor anye thyng therein contayned shall ertende to charge anye parsone or parsones that shall kepe anye grounde in passure for the keping of hys or theyr owne horses, kyne, or other cattell, for the onely vytuall to be spent in hys or theyr house or houses, And be it. &c. that this acte nor anye thyng therein contayned, shall in any wyse extende to reedifye anye chiefe manour place, nor any other houses, or buyldynges, but suche as shall bee mete and conuenyent for ỹ fermoures or tenauntes of any other fermeholdes, or tenauntes for the mayntenaunce of the groundes that be, or shall bee assygned, or layde to bee occupyed with the sayde houses, buylded, and to be buylded, accozdyng to the intente of thys estatute, by the dyscrecyon of the sayde commyssyoners or foure of them, whereof two to be of the Quozum, nor shal ertende to conuerte to tyllage anye grounde not exceadyng fiue acres, whiche is or shall bee vsed and inclosed for any gardeyn, orcharde, hoppyarde, rapelede, or for connies, for thonely pzouisiõ of anymans house to be spent in the same, and not being hurtful to the cozne of any parsõ or parsones, other then the owners of the sayde connyes, so that ỹ sayde gardeyne, orcharde, hoppyarde, or cõnye garthe, shall lye adioynyng or nygbe wythin one myle to the dwellyng house of the owner therof, nor shall ertende to conuerte any grounde to tyllage, whiche is, or shal be lefte vntylled and not sowen wyth cozne, by reason of the euylnesse, barennesse, or barronnesse of the same, vntyll suche tyme as the sayde ground shall bee apte and meete for tyllage and to beare cozne agayne, as by the sayde Commyssyoners or foure of them, whereof two to bee of the Quozum, shall bee thought conuenyente, thys estatute or anye other estatute to the contrarye notwythstandyng. And be it. &c. that if any parson or parsõs, at any time after the Session of thys present parlament, shall conuerte or turne to passure any grounde nowe being errable and kept most commõly in tyllage for the space of twentye yeres last past before the Sessyon of this present parlament, and shal not

Manour place
Houses.
For fermours
Tillage conuerte.
v. Acres.
Pzouision.
Garden.
Baren.
Conuerte.
Passture.

sare & breake vp to tyllage as muche other grounde nowe beyng pasture within the sayde lordshyp or paryshe where the sayd grounde so couerted doth lie, within one yere nexte after any suche conuersion, and shal not kepe the said newe eared ground cõtinually in tillage after any such cõuersion, onles ỹ for barrennes thereof he or they shall conuerte the same to pasture vpon the lyke order of earynge so much other grounde beyng pasture within the saide lordshyppe where such cõuersion shalbe made, shal lose and forfeyte for euery acre conuerted into pasture contrary to the fourme of this acte yerely. v. s. thone halfe thereof to the kynge and queenes maiesties, & thother to hym or them that wyll sue for the same by bill playnt. &c. wherin. &c. This act to endure to the laste daye of the next parlyament. An. 2. & 3. P. & M. ca. 2.

Forf.

De apprentices. 1. Laborers. 1. 23.
Castles and forstelles. 5. Monasteries. 9.
Rentes. 2. Shepe. 2.

Huy and cry.

De coroners. 2. Robbery. 5. 12.
Forest. 19. 21. Staple. 3.
Lete. 1. Wals. 22.

Idemptitate nominis.

Escheatours. Officers.

PAr les grandes mischiefs q̃ sont auenus et deignt de iour en autre de ceo q̃ les escheatours, viscoũtes et autres ministres le roy seisent les terres biens et chateux des plusours gentz surmettantz que ils sont vtlages pur defaute de bon declaracion des surnons. Si est accord que si aucun soy pleigne en tiel cas eit brẽ de Idemptitate nominis en maner come il y ad este vsee deuãt ces heures. Et si terres biens ou chateux de nully soiẽt seises en tiel cas per escheatour, viscounte, ou autre ministre le roy troue seurte deuant le ministre qui ad garauntie de seiser de respondre au roy de la value des tieux biens et chateux en cas que il ne se poet discharger sans riens prẽdre de la partie, et si tiel ministre ne le face et de ceo soit atteint eit la partie sa suite vers tiel ministre et recouere les damages au double, et ensy soit puny grieuousement deuers le roy. An. 37. E. 3. Ca. 2.

Seyse. Sweryy.

2 Brief de idemptitate nominis poit estre graunte & don bon & maintenable pur les executours de chescũ testatour auribien de meisme lestat come la dit actiõ de idemptitate nominis fuist maintenable deuant cest parlement pur ascun persone meisme qui fuist ou purroit auoir este molieste ou greue per cause ou colour dascun tiel vtlagarie. An. 9. H. 6. Ca. 4.

Idiottes.

De fooles in all. Escheatours. 15.

Ileofaile.

De repleder. 1.

Iernemouth.

De fish. 37. Wrecks. 8.

1 Ile of wight.

NO maner of persone of what estate degree or condicion he is shall or shall bee take any seuerall fermes mo than one of any maners, landes and tenemẽtes personages or tythes within the sayde Ile of wight, wherof the terme of theim al togither shal exceede the somme of. x. marke yerely. And yf any seuerall leases afore this tyme haue ben made to any person or persones of diuerse sundry fermeholdes ouer the saide yerely value of x. marke then the person or personnes that now holde the same to chese one or mo of the sayde fermeholdes at his pleasure. So that the ferme of theim all so chosen, be not above the yerely value of. x. marke to holde after the fourme of his lees, and the remenaunt from the feste of sainct Michell tharchangell which shall be in the yere of our lorde M. CCCC. xx. the

ceaſe and be vtterly voyde. And the occupyer & fermer of them from thence to be diſcharged ayenſte his leſſour of the rente reſerued vpon the ſame leſes. And if any perſon doo hereafter the contrary of this acte that then the leſſee, in that behalfe forfeyt to the kyng for euery ſuch taking. x.li. Prouided alwayes that they which haue paied any fynes or made any byldyng or done great reparacion vpon any ſuche ferme and be put from the ſaid ferme by reaſon of this acte ſhall be recompenſed for ſuch byldyng or reparacion as right and good conſcience requyres. that recompenſe to be adiuged by the diſcrecion of the cappytayne of the ſaide Ieſſer the tyme beyng or his lieutenaunt of the ſame in his abſence.

An. 4. H. 7. ca. 16.

Images.

De bokes and Images. 1.

Impoſicions.

De exactions in all. Extorcion. 4.

Incloſures.

De huſbandry. 3. Riotter. 9.

1 Incontinency of preeſtes.

IT ſhalbe lawfull to all archebyſſhops and byſſhops and other ordinaries hauyng epiſcopal iuriſdiccion to punyſhe & chaſtyſe ſuche preſtes clerkes & relygious men beynge within the bondes of theyr Iuriſdiccion as ſhal be conuicted afore them by examinacion and other lawfull proffe requiſite by the lawe of the churche of aduowtrie, fornicacion, & inceſt, or any other fleſhlye incontynency by cõmittynge them to warde in preſõ there to abyde for ſuch tyme as ſhal be thought to theyr diſcreſcions conuenient for the qualyte and quantyte of theyr trefpaſſe. And that none of the ſayde archebyſſhops and byſſhops or other ordinaries afore ſayde be thereof chargeable, of, to or vpon anye action of falſe or wrongfull impriſonement, but that he be vtterlye thereof diſcharged in anye of the caſes afore ſayd by vertue of this acte. An. 1. H. 7. ca. 4. Fals impriſ.

2 Anno. 31. H. 8. ca. 13. it was enacted that if a preeſt dyd carnally vſe a woman to whom he hadde bene maried or contracted or openly kepe cõpany or familiarite w̃ her, it ſhould be felony in hym and the woman. And that yf any preeſt kept a concubine as by paying for her bord, maintenynge her with money, arrap, or other gyftes or meanys to the euyll example of other perſons, he ſhoulde forfeit all his goodes cattels and ſpirituall promocions, and be in pryſon. And for the ſecond offens therof ſhoulde be felony, and the woman to haue lyke punyſhement, but theſe clauſes were repelled by. 32. H. 8. ca. 10. And there is it enacted. Felony. Concubyne. Fork.

3 If anye ſuche offender as is aboue wryten, hereafter ſhall happen to be duely conuycted or attaynted by the lawes mentioned in the foreſayde acte, of or vpon any of the crymes or offences afore written, that then euery ſuche offender, ſo beynge conuicted or attaynted, ſhall from hence forth vpon his fyrſt conuiction or attaynder onely forfayt and loſe to the kynge, all his goodes catteles and debtes. And if the ſame offender at the tyme of that his firſt conuiction or attaynder haue anye mo benefyces or eccleſiaſticall dignities or promocions than one: than the ſame offender ſo conuicted or attainted, ſhal forfayte & loſe for terme of his lyfe, all iſſues reuenues & profyctes, of all his ſaide benefyces, or other eccleſiaſtical dignities or promocions (except one of the ſame benefyces or other eccleſiaſtical dignities or promocions.) And if it ſhal fortune any ſuch offender or offenders, at any tyme after his ſaid firſt cõuiccõ or attaynder to cõmit do or ꝑpetrate any of ꝯ ſaid offences before reherſed, be Offens. Fork. Catteles. Fork. Benefyces. Except one.

therof eſtſones duely cõuicted or attaynted by the lawes aforeſayd: that than euery ſuch offender ſhall onely
Forf. loſe and forfayte to the kyng, all hys gwdes, cattalles, and debtes, and alſo duryng hys lyfe, all the iſſues and profytes, of all hys landes, eccleſyaſticall dignities, beneficꝭ, offyces, & promocions, to be had, leuied, parceued and taken to the kinges vſe. And if it ſhall fortune anye ſuche offender or offenders, at anye tyme after hys ſayde ſeconde conuiccyon or attaynder to commytte, dwe, or parpetrate any of the offences before writen, and beallſo therof duely cõuicted or attainted by the laws aforeſaid, that than euery ſuch offendour ſhall
Forf. only forfait and loſe to the kyng, all his gwdes, cattalles, and dettes, and alſo duryng his lyfe al the iſſues and profites of all his landes & tenemẽts, and of al his eccleſiaſtical dignities, beneficꝭ, offices, & promocions, to be had, leuied parceiued, and take to ỹ kynges vſe, & alſo ſhall further haue
Imprſ. & ſuffer continuall imprſonment of his body during his life. And euerye
Woman. woman being ſole and vnmaried, wt whom any prieſt ſhal ſo offende in any of the offences aboue writen, ſhal
Forf. forfayt for her firſt conuiccion or attaynder, of, or vpõ any of the crimes or offences aforeſayde, al her gwdes, cattalles, and dettes. And for her ſe-
2. Offens. conde conuiccion or attaynder, of, or vppon any of the crimes or offences aforeſaide, all her gwdes, cattalles & dets, and alſo the one halfe of all the iſſues, reuenues, and profites, of all her landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, by all the terme of her life.
3. Offens. And for her thirde conuycction or attaynder, of, or vppon any of ỹ crymes or offences aforeſayde, ſhe ſhall forfaite all her gwdes, cattalles, & dets, and alſo duryng her lyfe, all the yſſues and profytes of all her landes, & tenementes, and alſo ſhall further
Imprſ. ſuffer imprſonmẽt of her body by al the terme of her lyfe. And yf the woman, with whom any prieſte ſhall ſo offende in any of the offences aboue ſaid be maryed, ỹ then for euerye her conuiccion or attainder, of, or vpõ any of the crimes or offẽces aforeſaid, ſhal haue and ſuffer emprſonmẽt of her body by al ỹ terme of her life at ỹ kings will & pleaſure: Anye thing cõteined in this ſaid former act to ỹ cõtrary of ỹ ſaid penalties in thys actꝭ mẽcioned in any wiſe not wſtãding. Sauing to al & ſingular plõ & plons bodies politike and corporate, theyr heirs ſucceſſors & aſſignes, and to the heirs ſucceſſors & aſſignes, of euerye of thẽ, (other thã ſuch plõ & plones ỹ ſhal heraſter fortune to offẽd cõtrari to ỹ tenor of this act) al ſuch right title intereſt poſſeſſiõ, entre acciõ cõdiciõ rẽts, remainders, reuerciõs, annuities, fees, cõmõs, leaſes, liberties & cõmodities, which thei or ani of thẽ haueſhal or ought to haue at ỹme of any ſuche offẽce cõmitted or done by any of ỹ ſaid offẽders, cõtrary to ỹ tenor of this act, in as ample and large maner & forme, to al intẽts conſtrucciõs & purpoſes, as if this act had neuer ben had ne made, any thig in this act cõtained to ỹ cõtrary not wſtandig. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 10. qre if this ſtat be repelled by. 1. E. 2. P. & M. ca. 8. by ỹ generalwords that repelleth al ſtutes made againſt ỹ popes ſupmacy.

1 ¶ Incumbentes.

LE dit eſtat (5. An. 25. E. 3. *proclero &c. 3. whiche is in ouoſo. 5.* ſoit fermemẽt tn & gardes & en ouꝛ nre ſeigr troyal reuerẽce de dieu & ſeint eſgl̃ voit & grãt cõſil plẽt a aſcũ benefice q̃ ſoit plaine daſcũ incũbẽtq̃ l plẽt ẽ du roy ne ſoit reſceup lorz dnar a tiel benefice tãq̃ l roy eit recouer ſo plent int ỹ pees du ley en ſa court demeſn & ſi aſch plent du roy ſoit aukmt reſceu & l incũbent ouſte ſãz due ꝛces cõe deſuiz eſt dit chmẽce l dit incũbẽt ſa ſuit deinz vn an apꝛs la inducciõ du pꝛeſente du roy a plaiz tarde. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 1.

¶ Com

2 ¶ Come ordine soit per estatute fait lan vint & quit le dit roy. E. aiel nostre seignour le roy (*s. pro clero, ca. 3. vide in is auowson. 5.*) que si le roy ferra collacio ou presētmēt a nul bñefice ou autri droit que le title sur qui il se soundra serroit bien examine que il serroit verray & a ḡle heure q̄ auant iugement rendus le title soit troue p bon enformacion nient verray ne ionst la collacion ou presētment ent fait repelles & amentz. Et en ouk soit ordines et estables en estatut fait apres en temps du roy Richard (*s. An. 13. E. 2. ca. 1. before. 1.* que si le roy pſēt a alcun benefice qui soit pleyn dascū incumbent que le present le roy ne soit receu p ordinarie tanḡ le roy eit recouer son presentment p proces du ley en sa court demesne. Et si alcun presente du roy soit autrement resceu & lencumbent ouste sans due proces come desuis est dit comence le dit incumbent sa suite deins vn an apres la induction du presentee du roy. Nostre dit seignour le roy considerant le grand meschief du dit encombēt celk partie ad ordines & estables de lassent auantdit que si alcū tiel incumbēt soit ouste de son benefice sans proceſſe en la maner suisdit que le dit incumbent illint ouste sās proceſſe puisse estre alarge & soit remedie par le dit estatut & commencer sa dit suite en ceo cas a quel temps in ly plera deins lan ou apres a sa volunte & ceo sibiē pur temps passe cōe pur le temps auenir nient contrestant le dit terme ensy lympte p le dit estatut. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 21.

De Auowsō. 5. 6. Presentment. 1. Furst frutes. 7. Prouision. 22. Leases. 1. Tythes. 7.

I ¶ Indicauit.

QUia etiā lites in curia chriſtianitatis hactenꝰ indebitas dilationes multociens sortiebātur p hoc q̄ bre nrm, q̄ vocatur Indicauit iudicibus taliū liciū in inscio earū, dilatū fuit. Et sup hoc capitalis iuſtic. noster ad consultacionē sup tali p̄cessu faciendam rite seu debito modo nequit p̄cedere. Cōcordatū est, q̄ tale breue Indicauit alicui de cetero nō cōcedatur, antequā lis in curia xp̄ianitatis inter partes fuerit contestata, et q̄ per inspectionē libelli cancellarius noster certioretur super hoc. Sta. de confirmatiu feoffatis edito. An. 24. E. 1. *De Auowson. 1.* Consultacion. Debito. Libell.

I ¶ Inditementes.

QUia etiā vic. multocies fingentes aliquos coram eis in tornis suis indictatos de furtis et aliis malefactis capiūt homines non culpabiles, nec legitimo modo indictatos, et eos imp̄isonāt vt ab eis pecuniā ext̄orqueāt, cum legittimo modo p. xii. Juratores non fuerint indictati. Statutū est, q̄ vic. in tornis suis et alibi cū inquirere habeant de malefactor̄ib⁹ p̄ p̄ceptum regis, vel ex officio suo p̄ leges homines admin⁹. xii. faciāt inq̄sitiones suas de huiusmodi malefactorib⁹ q̄ huiusmodi inquisicionib⁹ sigilla sua apponāt, & illos quos per huiusmodi inq̄siciones inuenerint culpabiles, capiant & imp̄isonēt secundū q̄ alias fieri cōsueuit. Et si alios imp̄isonauerint ⁊ p̄ huiusmodi inq̄siciones indictatos, habeant hmōi imp̄isonati actionē suam per breue de imp̄isonamēto ver⁹ vic. sicut haberent ver⁹ quācunq̄ alia p̄sonā, qui eos imp̄isonaret sine warāto. Et sicut dictū est de vic. obseruatur de quolibet ballino libertatis. *Wl. 2. Ca. 14.* Shiriffes. Tourns. Inditemētes. Impriſ. xii. Iealps. Impriſ. Fals impriſ. Bayly. Franchiſe.

2 ¶ Les viscōtz & baillifs des frāch. & toutz autres qui p̄nēt enditements en lour tourns ou ailleurs ou enditemēts serront faitz p̄eignēt tiels enditemēt; p̄ roule endite dēt lū x̄t'e demurge vers les ēditours & lauter p̄tie vers celuy q̄ p̄nēt lenq̄st illint q̄ les enditements ne soit enbeseilt come

Shiriffes. Bapi ſtes. Tourns. Endite.

come auant ces heures oūt eſtes & iſ-
lint q̄ vn del enqueſt puiſſe mōſtr̄ lū
ptie del endentur̄ a les iuſtices quāt
ils vendr̄ pur le deliuerance faire.
An.1. E.3. Ca.17.

Areſt.

3 ¶ Apres ceo q̄ aſcū hōe ſoit endite
de felonie deuaunt Juſtices en lour
ſeſſions doier & terminer ſoit maūde
al viſcoūt dattacher ſō corps per br̄e
Proces. ou p̄ precept q̄ eſt appelle Cap. & ſi le
viſcoūt retourne en le dit br̄ief ou p̄-
cepte que le corps ne ſoit mye troue
maintenāt ſoit auter br̄ē ou precepte
de Cap̄ fait retournable as trois ſe-
maignes apres & en cū le br̄e ou pre-
cept ſoit cōpris q̄ le viſcoūt face ſei-
Seiſer. ſer ſes chatelx & les ſaluemēt garder
tanq̄ al iour de br̄e ou de precept re-
tourne & ſi le viſcoūt retourns que le
Eſcuage. corps neſt pas troue & lendite ne
Fealt. deigne point ſoit lerigend̄ agard̄
ſoiēt les chatelx forfaitz ſolōc̄q̄ ceo q̄
la ley de la roialme demaūde mes ſil
deigne & ſoy rend̄ ou ſoit pris per viſ-
coūt ou p̄ auter miniſter deuāt le re-
tourne de ſecond capias adōq̄s ſoiēt
les br̄es & chateux ſauues. An. 25.
E.3. Cap.14.

Enquelles.

4 ¶ Pur ceo q̄ ore tarde enq̄ſtes
fuer̄t pris a weſtm̄ des perſons as
iuſtices de nomines ſās due retourn̄
de le viſcoūt des q̄r pſons aſcūs fu-
Attaint. er̄t dtlages deuāt les dites iuſtices
de record & aſcuns fues al ſeintuarie
pur treaſōs & aſcūs pur felonie pur
Vleoq̄s auoir refute per queux ſibi
pluſours meſfaiſoures eſtoient en-
dites cōe autres loialx lieges noſtre
ſeignour le roy nient coupables per
Conſpiracy. cōſpaircie abettemēt & faux imagi-
nacīō dautres p̄ſones pur lour eſpe-
cial auentage & lucres p̄pres encōtre le cours de la cōmune ley deuant
ces heures vſes et accuſtomes. Q̄r
dit ſeignour le roy pur grendre eaſe
& quiet de ſō people voet & graūte qui
Word. nul enditement iſſint fait oue toutes
les dependañces dicelle ſoit renokes
admulles voides & tenus pur nul pur
toutes toures. Et qui de lore en auāt
nul enditemēt ſoit fait p aſcūs tiels
personnes eins p enqueſtes des loialx
lieges noſtre dit ſeignour le roy en
maner cōe fuiſt vſee en temps de ces
nobles p̄genitours per les viſcoūtes
bailliſs ducment retournes ſans aſ-
cun maner denominacīō as ditz viſ-
coūts ou bailliſs des franchiſes de-
uant fait p aſcun perſon des nouns
q̄r ſerront p̄ luy empanelles ſil ne
ſoit p les miniſters des ditz viſcoūts
ou bailliſs des franchiſes a ceo faire
iures & conus & les autres miniſtres
as queux ils appertient de ceo faire
ſolonq̄ la ley dengleterre. Et ſi aſcū
enditemēt ſoit fait en temps auenir
en aſcun maner a contrary ſoit
lenditement auſint voide admulles,
renokes & ten⁹ pur nul a toutz iours
An.11. H. 4. ca. 9.

5 ¶ The Juſtices of the peace of
euery ſhyre of this realme, for tyme
being may do take by theyr diſcre-
on an enqueſt wherof euery mā ſhal
haue landes & tenemētes to the yer-
ly value of.xl.ſ. at the leaſt to enquire
of the cōcelemēts of other enqueſts
taken afore thē, & afore other, of ſuch
matters & offēces as are to be enqui-
red and preſented afore Juſtyces of
peace, wherof cōplaint ſhalbe made,
by byll or by byles, as well within
fraunchiſe as without. And yf any
ſuche cōcelemēt be founde of any en-
queſt as is afore rehearſed, hadde
made within the yere after the ſame
concelemēt, euery perſon of the ſame
enqueſte to be amerced for the ſame
concelementes by diſcretion of the
ſame Juſtices of the peace, the ſayd
amerciamentes to be ſeſſed in plain
ceſſions. An.3. H.7. Ca.1.

6 ¶ Frō the feaſte of the natiuite
of our lord god next comming, theſe
wordes, *vi et armis, videlicet, cum baculis ca-
ſtellis arcubus & ſagittis*, or ſuch other lyke,
ſhall not of neceſſitie be put or com-
priſed in any inquiſicīō or indictīt
nor the ptie or parties beyng here
after

after indicted of ani offēce, thal haue
or take any aduantage by writte or
writtes of error, plee, or other wyse,
to abnul or auoide any such inquisi-
cion or indictmēt, for ỳ that the sayd
wordes, vi et armis, videlicet bacu-
lis cultellis arcubus et sagittis, or a-
ny of the same or like wordes, shall
not be put or cōprysed in the sayd in-
quisicions or indictmēts: but that ỳ
same inquisicions or indictmentes,
and euerye of them lacking the said
wordes, vi et armis, videlicet bacu-
lis cultellis arcub⁹ & sagittis, or any
of thē, shal frō thencefoorth by ỳ auc-
toritie aforesayd, be takē, demed, and
adiudged to al intētes, cōstructions
& purpoles, as good & effectual in the
law, as the same inquisiciōs and in-
dictments, hauing the sayd wordes,
vi et armis, videlicet baculis cultel-
lis arcub⁹ et sagittis, cōprised & put
in euery of the same inquisiciōs and
indictmētes were or heretofore haue
been takē, demed, or adiudged: any
law, vsage, or custome heretofore
had & vsed to the cōtrary notwithstā-
ding. An. 37. H. 8. Ca. 8.

Se addicion. 1.
Amendment. 3.
Appelys. 9.
Bzeuers of legȝ. 1.
Bzydges. 1.
Certificate. 1.
Clergy. 8.
Conspiracy. 1. 3.
Cozoners. 2.
Countye. 5.
Crowes. 1.
Diseas of pces. 1.
Englyshpry. 2.
Forest. 22.
Franchises. 20.
Heresy. 3.
Iurrour. 12.
Iustices in eyre. 1.
Iustices of peas. 3
Iustices of gaole delyuery. 2.
Lancaster. 4.
London. 2.
Maintenance. 2.
Monasteries. 2.
Ordinaries. 3
Prison. 2. 6.
Proces. 7. 8.
Prohibicion. 8.
Rebellion. 1. 3.
Robbery. 4.
Shyriffes. 15. 27.
Treason. 12. 19.
Tryall. 10. 15.
Turnes. 5.

¶ Infantes.

Se age in all.
Auowson. 1.
Fines. 8.
Husbandry. 3.
Labozers. 32.
Limitacion. 3.
Prochi amy in al.

1 ## ¶ Infections.

SOit pclamaciō fait sibi en la ci-
tie de Loūdres cōe en auters cp-
ties, boroughes, & villes cōe deſuis q̄
nul de quele cōdicion q̄il ſoit ne face
mettre ne getter deſore en auāt tielx
anulsaūces, iſſues, fines, entrailles,
& naurint aſcūs auters ordures en
les foſſes riuers, ewes, & auters li-
eux ſuisdites. Et ſi nul le face ſoit
appelle p̄ brief deuant le chaunceller
al ſuit de celuy q̄ ſe borra pleindre.
Et ſil ſoit troue coupable ſoit puny
ſolonc̄ le diſcretiō del chaunceller.
An. 12. R. 2. Ca. 13.

Proclam. Ordures. Riuers. Punyche.

¶ Informacion.

De brekers of legȝ. 1.
Dzapry. 4.
Dures. 4.
Execution of ſtatutes. 12.
Felony. 7.
Hye wayes. 4.
Husbandry. 5.
Horſes. &c. 7.
Linnen cloth. 1.
Lyuerys & retenyners. 9.

¶ Inholders.

De hoſtilers in all.

¶ Impriſonment.

De brekers of legȝ. 1.
Butler. 1. 2.
Bridges. 1.
Cōfirmacion. 2.
Cordiners. 8. 11.
Corroners. 2.
Gold & ſiluer. 1
Incontinency of prieſtes. 1.
Priſon and priſoners in all.

I ## ¶ Inrolements.

QVod oia irrotulamēta factorū ceteroꝝ minumēt orū in rotulis Cācellar̄, thriuſc̄ bācor & ſcaccarii regis ante hec t̄pora irrotulator & poſtmoū p̄ditor̄ dñi regis & regni in inſurrectione nup facta infra id̄ regnū ſeditioſe ſuborta dilacerator̄ ū ſeu alias elongator ſub magno ſigillo dñi regis abſc̄ feodo ſigilli inde ſoluēdo in forma debita erēplificet̄ q̄c̄ erēplificaciones ille ſic habite eiuſd̄ ſint bigeris & effect⁹ in ōnib⁹ ſicut facta & minumēta illa forent ſi integra & illeſa habita fuiſſēt. An. 6. R. 2. Ca. 4.

Diſtroyed. Exemplificacion.

2 ¶ Be it enacted. &c. that frō the laſt day of July, which ſhalbe in the yere

Landes. Iiter.

Bargayn.

Indenture. Inrollyd. weſtm.

County.

6. Monthes.

Fee.

xl.s. x.s.

vi.s

Clerk of the peace.

Enroll.

Deliuer.

Recordes.

pere of our Lorde god. M. D. xxxvi. no manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes ſhall paſſe, alter or change from one to an other, whereby any eſtate of enheritaunce or free holde ſhalbe made, or take effect in any perſō or perſōs, or any bſe therof to be made by reaſō only of any bargaine & ſale therof, except the ſame bargain & ſale be made by writyng indented, ſealed, and inrolled, in one of the kinges courts of record at Weſtminſter, or els within the ſame coūtie or coūties where ỳ ſame manours, lādes, or tenemēts ſo bargained & ſold, lie or be, before the cuſtos Rotulorū, & two iuſtices of the peace, & the clerke of the peace, of the ſame coūtie or counties, or. ii. of thē at the leaſt, whereof the clerke of the peace to be one: & the ſame enrolmēt to be had and made within. vi. monethes next after the date of the ſame writinges indēted, the ſame cuſtos Rotulorū or iuſtices of the peace, & clerke, takyng for the enrolment of euery ſuche writing indented before thē, where the lande cōpryſed in the ſame wryptyng excede not the perely value of. xl. s. two shillinges, that is to ſay. xii. d. to the iuſtices, & xii. d. to the clerke: And for the enrolment of euery ſuch writing endēted before thē, wherin the land tēpriſed excede the ſūme of. xl. s. in yerely value. v. s that is to ſaye. ii. s. vi. d. to the ſayde iuſtices, & ii. s. vi. d. to the ſaid clerke for the enrolling of the ſame. And ỳ the clerke of the peace for ỳ tyme beyng within euery ſuch coūtie, ſhall ſufficiētly enrol & engroſſe in parchmēt the ſame bedes or writinges indēted, as is aforeſaid, and the rolles therof at thēd of euery yere ſhal deliuer vnto the ſaid cuſtos Rotulorū of ỳ ſame coūtie for ỳ tyme being, there to remaine in the cuſtodie of the ſaid cuſtos rotulorū for the time beyng, amōgſt other recordes of euery of the ſame coūties, where any ſuch inrolmentes ſhalbe ſo made, to thintent ỳ euery ptie ỳ hath to do therewith, may reſort & ſe the effect & tenour of euery ſuch writing ſo enrolled. Prouyded alwayes, ỳ this acte, nor any thyng therein cōteyned, extend to any maner, landes, tenemētes, or hereditaments, lieng or being within any cytie, borough, or towne corporate within this realme, wherin ỳ maires, recorders, chāberlaines, baylyffes, or other officer or officers haue auctoritie or haue lawfully vſed to enroll any euidēces, dedes or other writings wōn their precinct or limittes, any thig in this act cōteined to ỳ ctrary notwithſtāding. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 16.

3 ¶ Where in the parlamēt holde in the. xxvii. yere of king Henry the viii. (s. ca. 28. which is in leſes. 2.) It was enacted by auctoritie of the ſaid parlamēt amongs other, ỳ no fine, feoffemēt, or other acte or actes, hereafter to be made, ſuffred or done by ỳ husband only of manours, landes, tenemētes, or hereditamentes, being the inhertance or the freehold of his wife during the couerture betwene thē: ſhal in any wiſe be or make any diſcōtinuance therof, or be preiudicial or hurtful to ỳ ſame wyfe, or her heires, or to ſuch as ſhall haue right tytle, or intereſt by the ſame, by the death of ſuch wife or wiues: but the ſame wife & her heires, & ſuch other to whō ſuche right ſhall appertaine, after her deceaſſe, ſhal and may then lawfully entre into al ſuch maners, landes, tenemētes, & hereditamentes, according to their rightes, & tytles therin. Any ſuch fine, feoffement, or other act to the ctrary notwithſtanding: ſithens the making of which act, diuers doubtes, queſtions, and ambiguities haue ryſen. That is to ſay, whether the reconeries & dedes ērolled, which be in nature of fines, & wher upon women couert haue vſed to be examined, taken, hadde, or knowleged, aſwell within the cytie

of London as in many other cities, boroughes, and townes within the realme of Englande, shoulde bynde all suche women couert, that should happen to be examined vpō the same recouerties and dedes enrolled. In ansuering therefore of all suche ambiguities and doubtes. Be it, &c. that all recouerues, dedes enrolled and releases heretofore knowleged and taken, or at any tyme hereafter to be taken and knowledged, before the Maires, Aldermen, Recorders, Chamberleines, or other head officers or officers, aswell of the citie of London, as of any other Citie, borroughe, or towne corporate within the realme of England, hauyng power and authoritie to take and receiue the same according to the lawdable vsages & cuſtomes of the sayde cities, borroughes, and townes, and euery of them, shall be, stande, and remaine of lyke force, strength, and effecte, to all intentes and purposes, as they or anye of them were before the makyng of the sayde acte, in the sayde. xxvii. yere of the sayde kyng. Any thyng in the same act to the cōtrary in any wise notwithstanding. An. 34. H. 8. Ca. 22.

See admesurement of pasture. 1.

Brehers of leagues. 1.
Cozoners. 2. 3.
Courtes. 2.
Fozell. 16.
Franchises. 21.
Husbandry. 5.
Nisi prius. 1. 3.
Recogn. 2.
Shyrysses. 1.

¶ Instrumentes.

See Dedes and wrytynges in all.
Obligacion in all.

¶ Insurrections.

See actions extinct. 1.
Forcible entre. 2.
Rebellyon in all.

1 ¶ Intrusion.

QUando aliquis, q̄ de rege tenet in capite in fata decedat, et heres eius ingrediatur ten̄, q̄ anteceſſor suus tenuit de rege die quo obiit anteq̄ fecerit homagiū regi, et seisinam suam ceperit p̄ regē, tūc nullū accreſcit ei liberū ten̄. Et si obierit seisitus p̄ idē tempus, vxor eius non habebit dotē de ten̄ illo, sicut cōtingit de Matilda filia cōitis Herefordi, vxore Manuselli mareſcalli, qui post mortē Willelmi Mareſcalli anglie fratris sui cepit seisinā castri et manerii de Scrogoill, et obiit in eodem castro antequā intraſſet p̄ regem, et fecisset ei homagiū, et vnde concordatum fuit, q̄d vxor non haberet dotem, eo quod vir suus non intrauit p̄ regē, immo per intrusionem, sed hoc nō intelligatur de socagio et paruis tenuris, Prerogatiua regis. ca. 13. Prerogatiue.

See Monasteries. 1. Mortū. 1. Freehold. Dower.

¶ Inuitorie.

See p̄obate of testamentes. 2.

¶ Ioinder in aide.

See Auowry. 1.

¶ Iointenantes and tenantes in commen.

See Assise. 9. Sute. 2.
Perticiō. 2. 3. 4. Waste. 6.

¶ Iointure.

See dayes. 1. of right. 1.
Discontinuance Essoynes. 4.

1 ¶ Irelande.

IN the booke of Magna carta is an ordinaunce for Irelande concernyng dyuers matters intituled Ordinacio p̄ statu terre hibernie.

2 ¶ An. 17. E. 3. a statute conteynyng. vi. articles was made concernyng Irelande.

3 ¶ Toutes marchauntes sibien marchaunts aliens, cōe marchaūts deinzeins puiſſēt beignir en Irelāde oue lours marchaundiſes, e dilleogues retourner frāchemēt oue lours marchaundiſes et vitailles sauns fine ou raunceon p̄ēdre deux saluez toutes foitz au roy ces launciens cuſtomes e auters deuoirs. An. 34. E. 3. Ca. 17. Marchantes. Aliens. Vitayles.

Centz

Religious mē

4 ¶ Gentes sibīt religiouses cōe toutz auters que oūt loure heritage en Ireland & lours possessions puis sēt mesne lour bestes blees & vitailes a la terre dirland & illeoqs remesner lour biens & marchaundises en engleterre franchement & sans empessement payaunt lour customes & deuoirs au roy. An. 34. E. 3. ca. 18.

Cary.

5 ¶ An. 1. H. 5. ca. 8. it was enacted that all Irishe persones shoulde voyde the realme within a tyme excepte certeyne there expressed, and ỳ they that hadde benefice or office in Ireland should dwell vpon them for defence of Irelande.

6 ¶ Come ordine fuist en temps de les progenitours nostre seignour le roy per estatut fait de la terre dirlād q̄ nulles des irrois naciō serroit eslu ỳ election en Ercheuesqe, euesqe abbe prior nē nul auk maner receu naccepte a nul dignitie ne benefice dedeins m̄ la terk. Et soit il q̄ plusours tielx irrois ỳ force des certeis letters des licences a eux faitz ỳ les lieutenants du roy illeoqs de accepter & receiuer tielx dignities & benefices soūt ꝑmotes & auañces as Ercheuesques & euesques, dedeins la dit terre les q̄x soūt auxi lour collacions as irrois clerkes des dignities & benefices illeoques encountre la fourme & effect du dit estatut. Et per la ou ils sont ditz piers de parlamēt en m̄ la terre ils amesnēt ouesqe eux as plamēts & coūseilles ten⁹ illeoqs irrois seruantz peroūt les ꝓtuitees de les engloys en mesme la terre oūt esse & sount de iour en autre discoueres a les irrois gents rebelx a roy a tresgrande perill & meschefk de les loyalx lieges du roy en m̄ la terre. Nostre dit seignour le roy, &c. voet & graunt que le dit estatut estoise en sa entier force & bien & duement soit gardes et pleynment soit executz sur la greuous indignacion. Et en outre ceo ad ordine & estable del assent & reqst auantditz q̄ si ascūs tielx Ercheuesqs, euesqs, abbes, ou priours del irroys nacion rebelx au roy soit de ces enauāt ou ont faites en auters collacions ou presētmēt as benefices de scint esglise en la dit terre dirlande encountre la fourme de m̄ statut ou amesnent ouesqe eux entre les engloys as plaments counsailes ou auters assēbles deins m̄ la terre ascūs irrois rebelx pur conustre les ꝓsuitees & estates des ditz engloys & les recouerer a les rebelx q̄ adonqs soient maintenaūt de tēps en temps toutz les tēporaltees selles es mains du roy a demurrers en icelk tanq̄ ils soient faitz fyns a roy en cell partie. Et auxi q̄ toutz les lieutenantes du roy & ses heyres en la dit terre Dirland soēt tout outrement defendus restreintes desore enauant de chescun maner power auoir a doner a graūtier ascuns tielx benefices ou pardōs en le cas as persons irrois nient englops & q̄ tresloutz tielx licences ne ent executes faites & grauntes ỳ les lieutenantz du roy en mesm la terre auaunt ses heures & aux ỳ per eux grauntiers de ceo en auant soīt dones & de nulk force ne value. An. 4. H. 5. Ca. 6.

Wichop. Abbot. Benefice.

Parlement.

Pzincipes.

Force.

7 ¶ An. 1. H. 6. Ca. 3. an acte was made to auoyde Irysthe men out of Englande, except certeine persons, and they to fynd suerty of good abryng. Et que de celk feste de Seynt Johan ensuāt nulles persones nees en Ireland entre le roialme dengleterre a demurrer en la dit vniuerlite Dorēford ou de Cātebk ou aillours dedeins le roialme dengleterre sil nappoynt my au dit chaunceller dengleterre autielx lettres tesmoignals sur peyne destre puny cōe rebell au roy nostre seignour. An. 1. H. 6. ca. 3

8 ¶ Que les chauncellers des vniuersities Doronford & Cantebk pur le temps esteantz chescū deux deins sa iurisdictiō pzeigne les leutees appzendre des escolers deins ūs les vniuersities & les certifient en la chan-

chancell du roy que les Justices du peace es countees & mairs, & baillifs deins citees & burghes enfranchises eient poar dappzendze deuaunt eur tiel maner seurtee de bone pozt & de fair execution enuers eux qui demurgent ou facent encoūter la dit ordinaunce de cy enauant. An. 2. H. 6. Capitulo. 8.

Se cuskome. 19. Particion. 2.
Dzapzy. 2. Passages. 3.
Marchants. 39. 44. Recognā. 2. Staple. 11.

I Iron

Feer fait en engleterre & feer mene en engleterre & illeoques vendu ne soit meisne hozs du dit terre dēgleterre sur peine de forfaiture de les deniers le roy & eient les iustices assignes poar denqrre des labozers et auters iustices queur le roy boudza a ceo assigner poar denqrre des ceux qui vendent la feer a trop chier prise & de les punir solōq; la quātite du trās. An. 28. E. 3. ca. 5.

Se weightes. 8. Labozers. 35.

Issues.

Se admesurement of pasture. 1.
Attaint. 2. 11. 12. 15
Cōmissiōs. 6. 7.
Cozp' cū causa. 1.
Estretes. 3.
Execution of fa. 3
Forcible entre. 3.
Husbandzy. 4.
Iurroz. 11. 15. 18.
Liucry ouster le mayne. 1. 2.
Liucryes & reteynours. 9.
Repleder. 1.
Returne.
Riottes. 4. 7.
Shyrysses. 1.
Vacabunder. 2.
Wales. 32.
Waste. 1.
Weyghtes. 8.
Wytnes. 1.

Italie.

Se marchaunts. 1. 5. 7. 10. 41.

I Iues.

Statuto. E. 1. de Judaismo, is ozdeyned that no vsurye shall rn from thencefozth, & dyuers matters be there against vsury take by Jues and concerning debtes to Jues, and stolen good in Jues handes, and where they should dwell, and what signe they should beare, & what they should pay to the kyng, & what they myght and myght not bye & sel, and purchase, and dyuers other matters concernyng Jues, and they were taken vnto the kynges protection. Protection.

Se Bochers. 1. Recog. 2.

I Iudgementes.

Par ceo q̄ moultz des mischiefes sont auenus de ces q̄ en dyuers places auribie en lachaūcellarie cōe en le bank le roy & en le cōen bank et en leschecker les Justices assignes & auters Justices a oier & terminer deputz les iugementes si ount esse delaies al' foitz per difficultie & ascun foitz y diuerses opinios des iuges et al foitz y auter cause. Si esk assent', establie & accozde q̄ desoze en auant a chescun parlament soient eslus vn pzelate deux Countz & deux barons q̄ eiēt cōmissiō & poar du roy doier y peticiō as eux luere les pleintz des toutz ceux qui pleindze se boudzoīt des tiels delayes ou grevances faitz eux eient poar de faire venir deuant eux a west'm ou ailleurs ou les places serront ou ascū des places serra le tenure des recozdes & pcesses des tiels iugementes ensy delayes & facent venir deuaunt eux mesmes les iustices qui serront adonques psēts pur oier lour cause & lour reasō des tiels delayes q̄r cause & reasō ensy oyes y bō aduys deux m̄z les chācell' tresozer iustices del vn bāk & de laut & auters du counseil le roy tantz & tiels come ils verrēt qui besoignables serront aillent auaunt de pzēdze bon accozde & bon iugemēt faire & solōq; m̄ laccozde ensy pris soit remaunde deuaūt Justices deuaūt queux le plent le tenure du dit recozde ensemblablement oue tiel iugement qui serra accozdes. Et que eux aillent hastiuement a iugement rendze soloncque mesme le accozde.

Countes. Delaid. Parlement. Comission. Delaies. Recozdes. Iduise. Justices.

Et

Difficulte. Et en cas que lour semble que la difficultie soit si graunde q̄ ele ne poet pas bonement estre termines sauns

Parlement. assent dun parlament soit le dit tenure ou tenures portes per les dites prelates Countz en proschein parlamēt & illeoques soit pris fynal accord quel iugement se deuera faīr en tiel cas. Et solonc̄ cel accord soit maunde as iustices deuant queur le plee pent queils aillent a iugement rendr̄ sauns delay. An. 14. E. 3. Capitulo. 5.

2 ¶ Apres iugement rendu en les courtes le roy les pties & lour heires ent soient en pees tanc̄ al iugement

Attaint. Error. Examin. soit antientes p atteint ou p erroure syerrour y ad come il ad este vses p la ley en tēps des progenitours nr̄e dit seignour le roy. An. 4. H. 4. Capt. 21.

Se Accusaciō. 10. Officers. 12.
Auowson. 1. Prouisson. 3.
Escheatours. 15. Repleder. 1.
Essoynes. 12. Tryall. 10.
Franchises. 4. Wales. 32.
Kent. 1. Waste. 5, 6.
Nisi prius. 3. 6.

1 ¶ Iurisdiction.

Spirituall court. SI aliqua causa vel negotium, cuius cognicio spectat ad forum ecclesiasticum, et coram ecclesiastico iudice fuerit sētencialiter terminat, et transierit in rem iudicatam, nec per appellacionem fuerit suspense, & post modum coram iudice sc̄lari super eadem re inter eadem personas questio moueatur, et probetur per testes vel instrumēta, talis exceptio in foro seculari nō admittatur. Responcio. Mñ eadem causa diuersis racionibus coram iudicibus ecclesiasticis et secularibus ventilatur, vt supra patet de iniectione violēt manum in clericum. Dicunt q̄ non obstante ecclesiastico iudicio, cuī regis ipsum tractat negotium, vt sibi expedire videtur. Articuli cleri. Ca. 3.

Temporall court. 2 ¶ Come les ditz prelates vnt monstres et pries remedie sur ces i les dites Justices seculers accrochēt aa eur conisaunce de boydaunce des benefices de droit q̄l conisaunce d̄ cuciō atteint as iuges de seint esglis & nīēt a lay iuge si doet le roy & grat que les dites iustices besoze receyuit tielr chalenges faits ou affaires pr quic̄ prelat de seint esglise en cella partie et outre ent facent droit & resson. An. 25. E. 3. pro clero. ca. 8.

Se Alyens. 1. Marshalsy. 5.
Admiraltie. 2. Rome. 3, 4.
Citacion. 1. Staple. 4.
Conusans. 1. 2. Templers. 1.
Ecclesiastical iurisdiction. 1. 2. Tythes. 1. 8.
Escheker. 1. Trespas. 1.

1 Iuris vtrum.

EOdem modo sicut cāditur hue, vtrum aliquod ten̄ sit liberu elemosina alicuius ecclesie vel laici feod̄, tale fiat de cetero breue vtrum sit libera elimosina talis ecclesie vel alterius ecclesie transferatur in possessionem alterius ecclesie. M. 1. Capitulo. 25.

Se Allyse. 9. Discenk. 1. 2.
Essoyne. 3. Perlō & vicar. 1.

1 ¶ Iurrour.

DE cartis vero exemptionis et libertatis ne ponātur impetrantes in assisis & iuratis vel recognicionibus aliquibus prouisum est q̄ si adeo necessarium sit coram iuratum, q̄ sine eis iusticia exhiberi non poterit, veluti in magnis assisis & in perambulacionibus et in cartis vel scriptis conuentionum, vbi fuerunt testes nominati, aut in attinctis de alijs casibus consimilibus inran cogank. salua sibi alias libertatis exēptione sua predicta. Mark. ca. 15.

2 Non summoneank in vna assisa plures quā. xxtiti. Senes etiam videlicet vltra. lxx. annos perpetuo languidi

languidi vel tempore sūmonitionis infirmi, vel in patria non cōmorantes, nō ponant in iuratis vel minoribus assisis. Nec etiam ponātur in assisis vel iuratis, licet in ppio coram capi debeant aliqui qui minus teñ habeant quam ad valentiam viginti solidorū per annum. Et si hutusmodi assise et iurat extra coñ capi debeant, non ponantur in eis aliqui qui minus teñ habeant quam ad valentiam quadraginta solidorum per annum, illis exceptis qui testes iunt in cartis vel aliis scriptis, quorum presentia necessaria est, dum tamen potentes sint ad laborandū, nec debet istud statutum extendi ad magnas assisas, in quibus oportet aliquando ponere milites, in patria non residētes, propter paucitatem militum, dū tamen tenement habeant in coñ. Et si vic. vel subballiui suis vel ballini libertatum, contra istud statutum in aliquo articulo venerint, et super hoc conuincatur, restituāt dampna grauatis, et nihilominus sint in misericordia domini regis. Et habeant iustic. ad assisas capiend assign cum in coñ venerint, potestatem audiendi querimonias singulorū conquerentium, quo ad articulos in isto statuto contentos, et iusticiā in forma predicta exiben. d. Wl. 2. ca. 39.

3 ¶ Nullius vic. subuic. seu eorum ballini, siue ballini libertatum de cetero ponant in aliquibus recognitionibus supradictis aliquos de ballivis suis extra com, propios facient nisi habeant terras aut teñ ad valentiam centū solidorum per annū adminus. Nec intendit dñs rex p istud statutum restringere vltimū statutum Westm, in quo fit mentio de recognitoribus ponend in iuratis et assisis, nisi de his tantummodo qui extra coñ propium ire debeant, ad iuratas, inquisiciones, et recognitiones aliquas faciend. Ita tñ qd infra coñ coram iustic. assign vel aliis ministris domini regis adiuratas inquisitiones seu aliquas alias recognitiones faciend non ponatur aliquis nisi habeat terras aut teñ ad valentiam. rl. xl.s. s. per annū ad minus. Et saluo simiter, quod coram iustic. itinerantur ad communia placita in itineribus suis, et etiā in ciuitatib⁹, burgis, et aliis vilis marcatoriis, qb⁹ recognitiones assise et iurate seu inquisitiones emerserint faciend super quibuscūq; ciuitates, burgos seu alias vilas tangent, fiat prout tpibus retroactis fieri consueuit. Sta, de his qui ponendi in assisis et iuratis. Anno. 21. Ed. 1.

Juevr.

Tolnuys.

4 ¶ Nul viscount ne bail ne mette en enquestes ne iniuries plus des gētz, ne en auter maner que il nest ordein par estatut, et quils mettent en tiels enquestes et iures le plus procheins, le plus suffisantes, et meins suspicious. Et qui autrement le fra, et de ceo soit attaint, rend au pleintif sez dam. au double, et soit en la greue mercy le roy. Articuli super cartas. cap. 9.

Shiriffes. Bayliffs. Mere. Sufficient. Leet iur. pr. d.

5 ¶ Si ascū iurrour en assisez iurez ou enquestes preigne dū ptie et dauk et de ceo soit duement attaint q agrees il ne soit mys en assises iurrees nen questes et nient meinz soit cē maund a la prison et oustre reint a la volūte le roy et a ceo attaindre eient les iustices deuant queux tiels assises iures enquestes passeront poair denquere et terminer solonq; cest estatute. An. 5. E. 3. ca. 10.

Iurrours. Take. Ambidexter. Impris.

6 ¶ Nul enditour soit mys en enqūestes sur lez deliuerances dez enditz de trespas ou de felonies sil soit chalenge per cel cause per cellup qui est endite. An. 25. E. 3. ca. 3.

Challenge.

7 ¶ Touz panellez soient faitz dez pluis & scheins gentz qui ne sont pas suspectz ne pcures. Et q vic. coroñs et touz auters ministres qui sont al encountre soient punitz deuaunt les iustic. qui la dit enquest empiedront solonq; la quantite de lour trēs sibien deūs le roy come devers la quantite

Panell. Officers. Punish.

des dañ quell ad suffert en tiel mañ. An.34.E.3.ca.4.

8 ¶ Chescũ ple deũt lenqst ou lalise passe si alcun des parties voudra suer vers alcũs des iurrours q̃ il ad pris de son aduersarie ou de luy pur dire son verdit soit oie et eit sa pleint meintenẽt p̃ bil deuãt les iustic. deuãt q̃r ils iurerõt. Et que le iurrour ne soit mis a responder sans nul delay & sils pledent ou paris que lequest soit pris maintenant. Et si nul home aut q̃ la ptie voudra suer pur le roy vers les iurrours soit oie et termine cõe deuis est dit, et si le iurrour soyt attaint a la suite dautri q̃l a ptie, & face fine q̃ la ptie q̃ suit eit la moytie de la fine. Et que les parties al ple recouerent lour damages par taxacyon de lenquest. Et que le iurrour issint attaint eit la pr̃ison dun an quel enpr̃isonnement le roy graunt, que il ne serra perdon pur nul fine. Et si la ptie voudra suer brẽs deuãt auks iustices eit la suite en la fourm̃ auãdit. Anno 34.E.3.ca.6. See a like statute in decrees tantum.1.

Iurrour. Deit. Reall. Parsonall.

9 ¶ Nul persõ soit admys de passer en alcun enquest sur trial de mort de home ne en alcun enqst per entre pty et partie en plee reall ne en plee personell dont le dette ou les damages declares amountent a.xl. marces si m̃ la person neit terres ou tenemẽtes dãuel value de.xl.s. oultre les repr̃ises dicell sillint que soit chalenge per la partie que alcun empanelle en tiels cases nad my terres ou tenemẽtes dãuel value de.xl.s. outre le charge come auant est dit. An.2.H.5.ca.3.

xl.s. Challenge.

10 ¶ Sur ceo que nr̃e dit seignour le roy al greuouse cõplaint a luy fait par ses dites cõens en m̃ le parlamẽt ad concea que diuerses persõs de tresgrande pouertie sãs cõsciens et tresdissolute gouernãce oze et tarde demurrantes en vn lieu suspect appell lez Stewes en l'burgh du Southwerk en le coũte de Surr̃ sibñ p̃ recette fm̃ des coñs femes, larõs, homicidours, et auoutrers, coẽ p̃ murdrez & pitez roberies sibñ p̃ eux fiz cke p̃ plusours auks illeoqs herberger sans petit lo alte et bon cõscience illeoqs faitz ont sodeinm̃t deuen⁹ as grãdes richesses par les q̃r ilz ont pur chaces grãdes diuers dez fres et fñz as tresgrandz annuelr valuez & a cause de lour sufficient de frankfeñt enly purchases ilz ont eẽ retournes par le visc. du dit counte et auks baillifes es enquestes sibñ pur felonie et trespas pent̃ le roy et la pty, et ptye & pty cõe en allyes et autres plez de tre deuãt les iuges du roy en lez courtz & deuãt lez seneschall & marechall de son hostiel pont diuses disheritãcez et iniurioulez cõ dẽpnaciõs dez plusours totalr lieges du roy ont eẽ euez & plusorz murdrez et notoirs larõs ont eẽ sauez & grãdz murdres et roberies conseles & nient punis et comt fiz lez plons suspectes eur inhabitent en cõens hosteries et tauernes en la haute chemin du dit burgh illeoqr recettantz larõs comẽkmes & auxz meffaisours en sẽblable mañ cõen ilz fesoient en le dit suspect lieu dessewes. Nr̃e dit sñr le roy cõtil deres lez p̃missez et q̃ tielr gẽtz sans cõscieẽce lõt infamez & ne poet de reũ eẽ entẽd⁹ ables de pozr tesmoignãce de verite la ou verite serroit enquis ad ozdine et establie que si alcun tiel pson soit retozne p̃ alcũ visc. baillon auk̃ minist̃re du roy en le dit coũte de Surr̃ ou p̃ alc. minist̃r deuãt le seneschall & mñhal del hostiel le roy q̃ dit pur le roy cõe pur la ptie a tout tẽps de ceo enauant il poet estre chalẽges et la chalenge en cẽ partie allowes cause auantdit. Et auxi pur eschuer murdres robberies et auoutriez qui purroient veraisemblablement auenir, ozdine est que nul tiel persõ qui enly ad demurres a les dites stewez soient suffres de tenir alcun comune hostrie ne tauerne en auk lieu deis le dit burgh de Southwerk, mes solement as ditz estewes & que les iustic. du peas en meisme le coũty eiẽt poair

Stewes. Surr̃.

Iurrour.

Fyne.

Dañ.

Imprisl.

Iurrour.

Deit.

Reall.

Parsonall.

xl.s.

Challenge.

Stewes.

Surr̃.

Iurrour

denquerrer de toutz ceux qui teignēt
hosteries tauernes et de ceux punir
fine et raunceon et per emprisonmēt
de lour corps solonq̄ la discrecīō des
ditz Justices. An. 11. H. 6. ca. 1.

11 ¶ Chescū iurk a la feste delbenoit
trinite proschein venāt denpanneller
et retourner dedeins le dit countie de
Middleser en ascun de lez ditz courtz
en ascun de lez ditz accions au ches-
cun quart iour de retourne dicelle
soit demaūd et appelle et q̄ toutz per-
sonzempanelles en ascū dicenr come
apperont a celk iour q̄ lour apparāce
soit recozde et la entre par la court &
ne soient amerciez ne pardent ascunz
issuez celle iour en icelle suite. Et oz-
deignes esk par la dit auctozite q̄ la
default essoin et chescun autre delay
dascun persō pleignant ou defendāt
en ascū tiel accion personel per la ley
ey deuant vses par cesk ordinance ne
soient prciudices ne tolles en ascun
maner mes este adiuges adiournez,
et allowes en sk aple et large fourme
sicome ils fuerent deuant la faisure
de cesk ordinance cē ordinance nient
cōtristeant. An. 8. E. 4. ca. 3.

12 ¶ Nul baillik ne nul auk officer
de cy enauant retourne en panel as-
cun tiel persō en asc. coūte deins cēy
royalme dengleterre destre pris ou
mys en ou sur ascū tiel enqre en as-
cun de les dittez tournes. Mes tielx
quelx sont de bone noisme et fame et
clantes terres ou tenements de frāk
tenure deins mesmes les coūtees al
annuel value de. xx. s. au meines ou
autrement terres & tenementz tenuz
par custome de maner vulgarement
appelles copihold deins les ditz coū-
tees al annuel value de. xxvi. s. viii. d
oustre toutz charges au meinz. Et si
ascun baillik ou auk officer deins les
dittes countees en apres returne ou
enpanell ascun persons contrarie a
y cesk, celluy perdera par chescun y-
son que il encypempanel ou retournet
nient esteant de la sufficient come esk
auandit a tantz de foitz come il ency
offend. xl. s. et l dit disc. auks. xl. s. lū
moite ent au roy nostre soueraigne
seignour, lautre moity ent a tielx les
queux suer voillent en celk party. Et
auri que chescun home qui suer voet
pur le mesme ait lour seueralx accī-
ons de det ent al comen ley sibien en-
countre le dit viscōt cōe le dit bailly.
Et q̄ tiel & sēblable pceste soit euer et Proces.
vses en chescun des mesmes les accī-
ons come esk eue & vses es autes ac-
ions al cōen ley. Et que nul protec-
cion ne essoin soit allow en le mesm.
Et que chescun tiel enditement de- Indictm.
uant a sc. tiel vic. en sō turne autre- Copyd.
ment pris soit void et de nul effect cē Turne.
act de prendre effect a l premier iour
du dit parlament et nient deuaunt.
Anno. 1. R. 3. cap. 3. This act was al-
terydin part for the shires of South South.
Surk & Suller. An. 11. H. 7. ca. 26. et Surk.
An. 19. H. 7. ca. 16. but both these sta-
tutes be expired as appereth nert fo-
lowing.

13 ¶ An. 11. H. 7. ca. 26. was an acte
made to endure to the nert parlam.t
that shirifes in their turnyes in the
shires of South Surk, and Suller South.
might retourne iurrours of. x. s. fre- Surk.
holde or. xiii. s. iiii. d. copy hold, & for Suller.
lack of such other of no land. And af-
ter. An. 19. H. 7. cap. 16. this acte was
continued to endure to the nert par-
lament.

14 ¶ The shirifes of London (for London.
the tyme beyng) haue full auctozite &
power to retourne inpanelles or ar- Panels.
raies of al accions and suites nowe
depēding, or y shal depēd in any of y
said courts or escheker pūs being ci-
tezins hauing goods to y value of. C.
mark or aboue, to trie y issues toig-
ned or tobe toigned i euery such acci-
on or suit. And y pūs so returned (ha
uing goods to y value of. C. mark or
aboue) shalbe swozne & do in al such
suries in likewise in euery thing, as
other pūs shall do hauing lāds & te-
nementes of y yerely value of. xl. s.
ouer al charges. And ouer y be it. &c.

EE. ii. that

that the shiriſes of the ſaid citie (for ỳ time being) shal retourne vpõ ỳ firſt diſtreſſe in euery ſuch accion or ſuit vpon euery of the iuries impanelled to trie the iſſues therof. rr. ỽ. And vpon the ſecond diſtreſſe, vpon euery of the ſame iurrours. rl. ỽ. And vppon euery diſtreſſe after that, vpon euery of the ſame iurrours the double, tyll full iurie in euery ſuch accion & ſuite shall appere and be ſworne to try the iſſues ioigned in ỳ ſame. And that ỳ shiriſes, that shal make any retourn vpõ ſuch diſtreſſe cõtrary to ỳ forme aforeſaid, shal forfaite for euery ſuch defaute. r. li. the one half therof to be to the king: & the other halfe thereof to the partie that wil ſue therefore. And that the defendãt in any ſuch acciõ be not admitted to wage his law, nor proteccion therein for hym allowed. An. 4. H. 8. ca. 3.

Iſſues.

Double iſſues.

Forf.

15 ¶ The ſaide act be expowned interpreted & taken, that the ſhiriſs for the time being be bounden to retorne at euery firſt diſtreſſe of Niſi prius to be had at the ſaid ſeint Martins in euery ſuch accion or ſute, vpon euery of the iourrours impanelled to trie ỳ iſſues therof. rr. ỽ. & vpon the ſecond diſtreſſe of Niſi prius, vpon euery of the ſame iurrours. rl. ỽ. And vpon euery diſtreſſe of Niſi prius after that euery of ỳ ſame iurrours ỳ double, til a full iurie in euery ſuch accion & ſute shal appere & be ſworne to try ỳ iſſue ioigned in ỳ ſame. And ỳ no ſhirife of ỳ ſaid citie or other any thing forfait, by force or colour of the ſayd eſtatute, for any returne to be made, except only vpõ returnes to be made cõtrarie to ỳ forme declaracio interpꝛetacio & expoſicio of this eſtatut, ỳ is to ſay vpõ writtes of diſtreſſes before iuſtices or iuſtice of Niſi prius within ỳ ſayd citie & that vpõ al other writs & proceſſes, that be & shall be awarded out of the ſaid courtes or eſcheker, it shall be lawfull to the ſhiriſs for the time beyng to make their retournes according to thorder of the law, as ỳ ſhiriſes of London were wont to doe before the making of the ſaid ſtatute, without any loſſe or forfeiture. An. 5. H. 8. ca. 5.

S. Martyns.

Iſſues.

Forf.

Iuſt. of niſi prius.

Retorn.

16 ¶ Euery perſon and perſons being the kings natural ſubiect borne, which either by the name of a citizen or of a free mã or any other name doth enioy and vſe the liberties and priuileges of any citie, borough or towne corporate, where he dwelleth & mꝛketh his abode, being worth in moueble goodes and ſubſtance to the clere value of. rl. li. be frõ henceforth admitted in trial of murders & felonies in euery ſeſſyõs & gailes of deliuery to be kept & holdẽ in & for ỳ liberty of ſuch cities, boroughes, or townes corporate. Albeit thei haue no freehold, any act ſtatute vſe, cuſtome, or ordinãce to the cõtrary hereof notwithſtanding. Prouided alway ỳ this act do not extende in any maner of wiſe to any knight or eſquier dwelling, & abyding or reſorting in or to any ſub citie or borough corporate, any thing in ỳ ſame act mencioned or declared to the contrarie hereof notwithſtanding. An. 23. H. 8. ca. 13.

Shiriffes. London.

17 ¶ In euery caſe, where ſuch perſons, as ſhould paſſe vpõ ỳ trial of any iſſue ioined in any of the kynges courtes of recorde, commonly holden at Weſtm̃, ought by the law to dyſpende. rl. ſ. by the yere, of freehold for terme of life: that the writtes of Venire fac. which frõ & after ỳ firſt day of Aprill nert cõming, shalbe awarded & directed for the empanelling of ſuch perſons as shal trie ỳ ſame iſſue shalbe in this fourme. Rex. &c.

Præcipimus. &c. quod venire fac. coram. &c. xii. liberos et legales homines de viſn. de. W. quoꝝ quilibet habeat quadraginta ſolid, terre tenementi vel reddit ỽ annũ ad minus, ỽ quos rei veritas melius ſciri poterit: Et qui nec. &c. And ſo forth the reſidue of the ſaide writ after ỳ auncient forme.

And

And in euery case where it is not requisite, that the persons ỳ shall passe vpon the triall of any issue ioyned in any of the kinges courtes afozesaide shal dispende.rl.s.by the yere of freeholde: that than the writs of Uenire facias, ỳ shalbe awarded after ỳ said first day of Aprill, shal be made after the forme afozesaide, omitting this clause, quozum quilibet habeat quadraginta solidat, terr̃ ten̄, vel reddit, per annum ad minus. And that vpon euery such writte and writtes of benire fac. ỳ shall haue the sayd clause, Quozum quilibet &c. the shirife oz other minister oz ministers, to whom the making of the panell shal appertain, shal not returne in any such panell any person, onles he may dispẽd rl.s.by yere at the leaste, of estate of freholde out of auncient demene wiñ ỳ county, where ỳ issue is to be tried. And also shall returne in euery such panell vpon the same venire fac. syx sufficient houndzedours at the least, if there be so many hũdzedours wiñ the sayde hundzed where the venewe lieth vpon peine to forfaite foz euery person, being returned in any suche panell, that can not dispende.rl.s.by the yere, as is afozesaid.rr.s. And foz euery hundzedour, that shalbe omitted in such retourne of the numbze afozesaid.rr.s. And in euery writte of benire fac. wherin̄ ỳ said clause, quozum quilebet &c. shall be omitted, the shirif oz other minister oz ministers, to whom the making of ỳ panel shall appertaine, shall not returne in any such panell any pson, onlesse he may dispende some landes oz tenementes of estate of freehold out of auncien demene, within the county where the issue is to be tried. And also shall returne in euery such panell vpon the same venire facias, syx sufficient hũdzedours at ỳ least, if there be so many hundzedours within the sayd hũdzed where the venewe lieth, vpon like peine as is afozesaide.

And furthermoze be it &c. that vpon euery first writte of Habeas cozpoza oz Distringas, with a Nisi prius, deliuered of recozd to ỳ shirife oz other minister oz ministers, to whom the making of ỳ returne shal appertein, the said shirife & other minister and ministers, shal from and after ỳ said first day of Aprill, retourne in issues vpon euery person, impanelled & retourned vpõ any such writ, at ỳ least. v.s. And at the second writ of Habeas cozpoza oz distringas, with a Nisi prius, vpon euery person impanelled and returned vpõ any such writ. r.s. at the least. And at the birde writ of Habeas cozpoza oz distringas, with a Nisi prius, that shall be further awarded vpon euery person impanelled and returned vpon any such writ xiii.s.iiii.d. And vpon euery writ ỳ shall be further awarded to trie any such issue, to double the issues last afoze specified vntyll a full iurye be swozne, oz the pces otherwise cessed oz determined, vpon peine to forfeite foz euery retourne to be made cõtrary to ỳ fourme afozesaid. v. poundes. And foz a moze spedy triall of issues to bee tryed by the verdit of xii. men hereafter to be had. Be it further &c. ỳ in euery such writ of Habeas cozpoz̃ oz Distringas, wiñ a Nisi priꝰ, where a full iury shall not appere before the iustices of assises oz Nisi priꝰ, oz els after apparance of a ful iury by challenge of any of the parties, ỳ iurye is like to remaine vntaken foz defaute of iurrours, that than the same iustices vpon request made by the partie pleintife oz demaundant, shall haue auctozitie by vertue of this act to cõmaunde the shirife oz other minister oz ministers, to whom the making of the saide returne shall apparteine, to name & appoint as often as nede shal require so many of such other able psons of the said coũty than present at the said assises oz Nisi prius, as shall make vp a ful iury, which psons so to

Nisi prius.
Retorn.
Issues.
v.s.
r.s.
xiii.s.iiii.d.
Double issues
Forf.
Nisi prius.
Remayn.
Shirif.
Impanell.
Present.

be named and impanelled by such shirryfe or other mynyster or mynysters, shalbe added to ỳ former panel & theyr names annexed to ỳ same. And ỳ every of ỳ parties shal & may haue his or their chalenge to ỳ iurrours so named, added, & annexed to ỳ said former panel by ỳ said shirrif or other minister or ministers in such wise as if they had ben impanelled vpõ ỳ Venire fac. awarded to try ỳ said issue. And ỳ ỳ sayd iustices shal & may procede to ỳ tryall of every suche issue with those persons that were before impanelled and returned, and with those newly added and annexed to the said former panell by vertue of this act, in suche wise as they might or ought to haue done, yf all the sayd iurours had ben returned, vpõ the writ of Venire facias, awarded to trie the saide issue. And that all & every suche triall had after the said first day of Aprill, shal be as good and effectuall in the lawe to all intentes constructions & purposes, as if such triall had ben hadde and tried by .xii. of the iurours, impanelled and returned vpõ the writ of Venire fac. awarded to trye such issue. And in case such persõs as ỳ sayd shirryfe, mynister or mynysters shall name & appoint as is aforesaid, or any of them, after they shalbe called, be present and do not appere, or after his or their apparãce, doe wilfully withdraw him or themselues from the presence of the court, that then such iustices shal and may set such fine vpon every such iurrour, making defaut, or wilfully wõdrawing himself as is aforesaid, as they shall think good by their discretiõ, ỳ said fine to be leuied in such maner & fourme as issues forfaited and lost by iurrours for defaut of their apparance at the comon law, haue ben accustomed to be leuied. And be it further &c, ỳ where any iury that shalbe returned by ỳ shirrife or other minister or ministers, shall be made knowen by the commaundement of the saide iustices by vertue of thys

Challenge.

Procede.

Triall.

Effectuall.

Not appere.

withdraw.

Leuyed.

present act, that yet nenertheleste such persons as were returned in the said panel by the shirife or other minister or ministers to trye any such issue ỳ shall not appere, but make defaulte, shall lose the issues vpon them returned in such wise as though the same iury had remained for defaut of iurrours. Prouided alway and be it enacted, that vpõ a reasonable excuse for ỳ defaut of apparãce of any iurrour or iurrours, sufficiently pued before ỳ iustices of assise or Nisi prius, at the daye of their apparance by the othes of two lawful and honest witnesses, that ỳ same iustices shal haue auctoritie by their discrecions to discharge euery such iurrour of euery such forfaiture of issues vpõ hym returned. And ỳ the shirife & shirifes or other minister or ministers, hauing cõmaundemẽt by ỳ sayd iustices to omitte ỳ returning of such issues as is aforesaid, vpõ such iurrour or iurrours, shalbe therin discharged of ỳ penalties aforesaid, for ỳ non returning of ỳ sayd issues, & that yet notwithstãding ỳ said returne to be good & effectual in ỳ law, any law vsage or custome to ỳ cõtrary notwithstãding. Prouided also, that if the sayde iustices, afore whom any such iury shall appere in the cõtry where such issue is to be tried by vertue of writte of Nisi prius, doe not come at the day & place appointed, but that the assise or Nisi prius for that time shalbe discontinued for not comming of the sayde iustices, or for any other occasion, other thẽ by defaut & lack of iurrours ỳ then euery one of ỳ same iurrours shalbe discharged for forfaiting of any issues vpõ him returned in ỳ same writ. And the shirif or other minister or ministers shalbe likewise discharged of ỳ penalties of this statute for the non returning of such issues, as are before limited in this act, any article or sentence herein contened to the contrary notwithstanding. And be it &c. ỳ if vpõ any such writ of habes

bees corpora or Diſtringas, with a Nihil prius, iſſues be returned vpon any hundredours iurrour or iurrours by ỹ ſhirif or other miniſter or miniſters, to whō the execuciō of the ſame writ or writs ſhal appertaine, where as the ſame hundredours & iurrours ſhal not be lawfully ſūmoned warned or diſtrained in ỹ behalfe: ỹ then euery ſuch ſhirif or other miniſter or miniſters aforeſaid, ſhal loſe for euery ſuch offence committed, double ſo much as the ſaid iſſues returned vpō ſuch hundredours or iurrours not lawfully ſūmoned, warned or diſtrained, ſhal amount vnto: the moity of al which forfaitures cōteined in this preſent act, other then the iſſues to bee returned vpō ỹ iurrours as is aforeſaide, ſhall be to the king, & the other half to him ỹ will ſue for ỹ ſame by action of det. &c. in which &c. Sauyng to al maner of pſōs & bodies politike & corporate, their heires & ſucceſſors, hauing lawful right, title & intereſt to haue ſuch iſſues, to be before any ſuch iuſtic. of aſſiſe, or niſi prius, at any time or times hereafter loſt & forfaited all ſuch right, title & intereſt, as they or any of thē ſhold or might haue had to ſuch iſſues to be loſt & forfaited, as though this acte had neuer been had or made. Prouided alſo ỹ this act nor any thing therin conteined ſhall not extend to any citie or towne corporate, or to any ſhirif, miniſter or miniſters in ỹ ſame, for ỹ returne of any inqſt or panel to be made & returned of perſōs inhabityg in ỹ ſaid cities or townes corporate, but that they and euery of them ſhal and may returne ſuch parſōs in euery ſuch inqueſt or panel, as before this time they might & haue bē accuſtomed to do, & as thys acte had neuer ben had or made: ſo ỹ the ſame ſhirif, miniſter or miniſters returne vpō ſuch pſōs as ſhal be impanelled like iſſues as are before mēcioned in this act, any thing in ỹ ſame cōteined to ỹ cōtrary notw. ſtāding. This act to endure to thende of ỹ next ꝑliamt. An. 35. H. 8. ca. 6. This acte is continued. 37. H. 8. ca. 22. and after. 2. E. 6. ca. 32. is made perpetuall.

De trial. 4. 12. what ſtrangers ſhall and may be iurrours.

De attaint. 11. 12. 13. 16.
Attorney. 2.
Chalenge. 1. 3.
County. 5.
Decies tūm. 1. 11.
Eſchetours. 2.
Excōmengement. 5.
Execucion. 1.
Forcible entry. 3
Forcelt. 22. 26.
Freehold. 1.
Hereſy. 3.
Huſband. 2.
Iuſtic. in eyer. 1.
Iuſtic. of aſſiſe. 2.
Lancaſter. 4.
Marſhalſy. 2. 3.
Niſi prius. 1. 2.
Panell. 1.
Shiriſes. 1. 25.
Wales. 24. 32.

1 Cluſtice and right, and Iuſtices.

Que mād ne ſoit par le grande ſeale ne ỹ le petit ſeale a deſtourbē ou delaier comē droit ē mez q̄ tielx mandemētz deignū, que p tant iez iuſtic ne ſurceſſēt pas de faire droit en nul point. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 9. Seale. Delay. Surces.

2 Cvous iurez q̄ bīn et loialm̄t ſerrez a nře ſr̄ le roy et a sō peoplē en loffice de iuſtic. & q̄ loialm̄t cōſeillerz nře ſr̄ le roy en ſez beſoignes. Et q̄ vo⁹ ne cōſeillerz ne aſſētiers a choſe q̄luy purr turñ en dam̄ ou diſheritesō p quecūqe voy ou colour. Et q̄ vo⁹ ne ſaues le dam̄ ou diſheritesō de luy & q̄ vous me luy ferrez garnier p vo⁹ ou p auk & q̄ vo⁹ ferrez owel ley & execuc. de droit as touz ſez ſubgetz richez & pourez ſāz auoir regard a q̄lcūqe pſō & q̄ vouz ne p̄ndrez p vo⁹ ne p auk en p̄ue nen apert doñ ne reward dor ne dargēt ne dauk choſe qcūqe q̄ a voſtre p̄fite purr turnir ſil ne ſoit māger ou boiſſ et ceo de petit value de nul hōe q̄ aūa pl̄ ou pcez pendū deuāt vous tant et tiel pcez ſerr illint pendāt ne apz p tiel cāe. Et q̄ vouz ne p̄nōz ſe tanqe cōe vouz ferrez iuſtic. ne robes de nul hōe grād ne petit ſinō de roy ſm̄z. Et que vouz ne direz cōſeil ne auis a nulty grand ne petit en nul cas ou le roy eſt party et en cāz q̄ aſcūz de q̄l eſtate ou condicīō q̄ ils ſoīēt deignēt deuāt vo⁹ en vous ſeiſſīr a force et armis, Oth.

vn autrem̃t coūt la pes ou contre la
fourm̃ del estat ent fait pur disturber
erecuciō del com̃ley ou pur manasser
lez gentz que ilz ne purroiēt pursuir
l a ley que vous ferres arrester lour
corps et mettre en prison. Et en cas
q̃ ilz soient tielx que vous ne les p̃es
arrester q̃ vo⁹ certifies l' roy de lour
noūs & de lour mesprisiō hastiuem̃t
issint q̃ il puisse ent ordeigñ remedy
couenable et q̃ vo⁹ ne mattein̄ p vo⁹
ne p aut en prius nen appert nul plee
ne nul q̃rele pendāt en le court l' roy
naillous en paris et que vous ne de-
clarees a nully come droit per lres du
roy ne de nullup auter ne par autre
cause quecūq. Et en cas q̃ alcūs lres
vous deignēt contraries a la ley que
vous ne ferres riens par tielx letters
eyens certifies le roy de ceo et lres
auāt pur faire la ley nient contrestea-
ntz mesmez lez letters. Et q̃ vous
ferres & procures le profite du roy et
de sa corone ove toutz choses ou vous
les purres faire reasonablem̃t. Et en
cas q̃ vous soies troue en defaute de-
sor̄ enauāt en nul dez pointz auātditz
vo⁹ serres en la volū̄ du roy du corps
lres et dauoir de faire entq̃ luy plera
si dieu vo⁹ eide & toutz ses seintes.
An. 18. E. 3. ca. de scro iusticiarum.

3 ¶ Nous mouez grandement de
conscience de cest matir̄ & p cel cause
desirantz tant pur pleasāce de dieu &
ease et quiete des nos subgitz cōe pur
saluer nostre conscīence et pur saluer
et garder nostre serement auauntdit
del allent dez graundes et auters sa-
ges de nostre counsel auoun̄z ordeig-
nes et commaundes expressement as
toutz nous iustices que ilz facent de-
sore ouell' ley et erecucion de droit as
toutez nous subgetz, riches & poures
et sans auoir regarde a nul person et
sans lesser de faire droit pur nulles
letters ou maundemētz qui laurpur-
roient venir de nous ou de nul auter
ou par autre cause quecunq. Et en
cas que ascuns letters brs ou maūd-
mentes veignent a les iustices ou a

Letters. wryttes. Cōmādemēts

lour deputies de faire ley et droit lo
lon q̃ lusage du roialme en diffoun
bance de la ley ou derecucion dicelle
ou de droit as pties les ditz iustices &
auters suisditz aillent auant et reig-
nent lour courtes et lour protez en
lez plees et besoignes sont pendant
deuant eux cōe si nulles tielx letters,
briefes ou maundementes lour fus-
sent venus et certifient nous et nostr
counseil des tielx maundementz qui
sont contrarpantz a la ley cōe deuis
est dit. Et a fine que nouz iustices fa-
cēt owell' droit as toutez gentez en la
maner suisdit sans pluis de fauore
faire a vn que a auter si auons fayt
iurer noz dittes Iustyces que ilz ne
preignent desore tanq̄ comels ser-
ront en office fee ne robe de nully
sinon de nous mesme. Et que ils
ne preignent done ne regard per eux
ne per auters en priue nen apert de
nul p̃ce qui auera a faire deuāt eux
q̃cunq̄ voy sil ne soit manger ou boir
et ceo de petit valne & que ilz ne di-
ront counsel a nully grande ou petit
en cas ou nous sumus partie, ou que
nous touche ou purr̄ toucher en nul
point sur peine destre a nostre volūte
corps et terres et auoir̄ pur faire ent
ceo que nous plerra en cas que ils fa-
cent le contrarie et per cest cause si
auouns fait encreller les fees des
mesmes nous iustices par tiel mā
que lour doit reasonablement suffir.
An. 20. E. 3. ca. 1.

4 ¶ En droit de les barōs del esche
ker et nous les auouns fait expresse-
ment charger en nostre presence que
ils facent droit et reasonas toutz no⁹
subgitz grands et petites. Et que ils
facent deliuerer le people reasona-
blement et sans delay de les deloyg-
nes que ils aueront affaire deuaunt
eux sans esse taries non duement ve-
come ad esse fait en temps passe. An.
20. E. 3. ca. 2.

5 ¶ Item nous auouns ordeignes
que toutes eux qui serrount Iustices
assignes par commission doit et ter-
miner

miner et ceux qui serront associes a eux et autrint iustices dassises prendr̄ en pais et gaoles deliuerer et ceux q serront assignes et associes a eux facent prremtrement autiel seremēt en certains poīntz solonc̄ ceo que lour serra enioint de p̄ nostre counsell en nr̄e chaūcellarie de nāt quel cōmissiō lour sait liuere. An.20.E.3.ca.3.

Se Accusacion in all.
Aide of ꝑ king.4.
Amendement.2.3
Apparance.1.
Armour.4.
Butler.1.
Champertie.2.
Cozoners.3.
Distrelle.8.
Jurrour.17.
Justices in eyre in all.
Justices of assise in all.
Justices of both benches in al.
Justices of gaile deliuery in al.
Justices of oyer & determin in all.
Justices of peas in al.
Monasteries.2.
Newes.4.
Nisi prius.6
Oyer.3.
Panel.1.
Peace.1.3.4.
Pencions.2.
Phisicions.5.
Prison prisoners.6.
Proces.3.
Riottes.3.
Males.8.12.

1 ¶ Iustices in eier.

IUsticiarii itinerantes de cetero nō amercient villatas in itinere suo: eo quod singuli. xii. adnozaum non venerint cozam vic. et cozon̄, ad inquisitiones de roberis, incendiis domozum vel aliis ad cozonam spectantibus faciendum, dum tm̄ de villatis illis venīt sufficientes, per quos inquisitiones huiusmodi plena fieri p̄nt, exceptis inquisicionibus de mozte hominis faciend̄, vbi omnes xii. annozum venīr debent, nisi rationabilem causam habeant absentie sue. Mart. ca. 25.

2 ¶ Pur ceo q̄ la comē fine & amercīt de tout le coūtie en eire dez iustices put faux iugements ou pur auter tm̄s est assis p̄ vic. et barretours des counties malement, issint qi la summe est meinkoitz encrue, et les parcels autrement assis qui estre ne duissent au dam̄ du people, & plusoz foitz sont pais as viscontz et barretourz, qui point ne lez acquitēt. Pur- Bay. Acquite.
ueu est et voet le roy que desormes en eire des iustices, deuant eux deuaunt lour departur̄ soit tiel summe assis p̄ Asses.
seremēt de chiualers et des prodes hōes sar toutz iceux qui escotēr deueront, et les iustices facent mettre les parcels en lour estretes qui ils lyuerent al eschequer, et non pas la sūme totall. W.1.ca.19. Estretes. Eschequer.

3 ¶ Cum in itenere proclamatum fuerit, quod omnes qui bzeuia liberare voluerint, ea liberent infra certum terminum, post quem nullum bzeue recipiatur, multi de hoc confidentes cum ꝓzam fecerint vsq; ad predictam terminum, et nullum br̄e super eos fuerit liberatum de licence iustic. recedunt, post quozum recessū aduersarii sui ipsozum absentiam p̄cipientes bzeuia sua pozrigunt in cera, que aliq̄n p̄ fauozē aliq̄nād per vic. p̄ dono recipiunt, et illi q̄ secure credebāt recessisse, tm̄ sua amittūt, vt hmōi fraudi subueniat impositū. statuit dominus rex, qd̄ iustic. in itineribus suis statuant, terminum quindene vl̄ mensis minozis vel maiozis termini secūd̄ quod com̄ fuerit maioz vel minoz, infra quē terminū publice ꝓclametur, qd̄ oēs qui bzeuia liberare voluerint, ea liberēt citra terminum illū. Et in aduentu illius termini certificet vic. capit iustic. itinerantibus, quot br̄ia habet, & que et quod bztra illum terminum nullum bzeue recipiatur quod si receptum fuerit, ꝓcessus par illud factus ꝓz nullo habeatur excepto quod bzeue callatū durāte toto itiner̄ relegari poterit. Bzeuia etiā de dote de viris qui obierint infra sūmonitionē itineris assise vltime p̄sentationis, et quare impedit de ecclesiis vacantibus infra summonitionem predictā quocunq; tꝑore ante recessū iustic. recipiāt in itinere. Bzeuia etiā noue disseisine, recipiant̄ in itineribus iustic. Wrytes. Deliuer. Proclam. Wrytes. Deliuer. Certifi. Shirif. Proces. Reserue. Loyd. Dower. Dañ prescript Quare imp.

iustic. W. 2. ca. 11.

Othe. writ.

4 ¶Ad principium itineris iustic. circa sacramẽtum scire debes, quod in primo aduẽtu iustic. in itinere suo, breue par quod potestas eis concessa est in plena cur legi debeat. Deinde precipietur quod nihil efficietur in villa vel in com, nisi sit coram iustic. vel in ciuitate preterea eorũdem adueẽtus. Deinde quod nulle nundine nec ferie teneantur, sed qõ com tenentur solummodo ad profros faciendos, sed in eo nullum placitabit placitum nisi breue de recto et appellum de morte hominis. Deinde precipiet, qõ nullũ cõducatur hospiciũ, sed benientibus gratis cõcedatur. Sacramentum vic. et aliorum balliuorum Hoc sacrm̃ prestabit a vic. & subvic.

Feyres. Coũty. Writ of right Appelles.

Iune.

Shirif. Othe.

¶eo oies vous iustices que ieo loialment fra loffice, que est appendant a mon counte et a moy come a viscont et ceo ne ierra pur riche ne poore, ne pur amour, ne pur hainũ, que loialm̃t le fra, si dieu moy aide & ses saintz.

Othe.

Istud sacramentũ a ministris, vic. qñ elegent duos milites. ¶eo oies vous Iustices, que ieo loialment esliirra a deux chiualers, et deux autres des hões del hundred de N. que ne sõt appellours nappelles, ne maintenours des appelles ne maintenours des plz que touchent la corone, et que meulx sachent et voillent faire ceo que lour ierra commaũde de par le roy et pur rien ne ierra, que ieo ne fra a mon escient, si dieu moy aide et ses saintes.

Knights. Othe.

Istud sacrament prestabit a militibus electis par predictos balliuos. ¶eo oies vous iustices, que nous loialment esliirrons auribien de nous mesmes come dez autres proues hõez des nostre hũdrede, que meulx scieuit et voillent, et puissent verite dire de ceo q̃ iemlour demra de p le roy, et q̃ ne sõt appellourss napples, ne maintenours des plees, que touchent la corone, et pur rien ne ierr, que loialment ne fra, si dieu moy eide et ses seintz. Hoc sacramentũ prestabitur a rii. milit ibus, qñ p duos eligũtur. ¶eo oies vous iustices que ieo loialment dirray, & loialment fra ceo quelem moy demaundra de par le roy, & vous counsels celera, et pur rien ne lerray que loialmẽt fray a mon escient, si moy eide dieu, et ses saintes. Hoc sacramentũ prestabitur ab omnibus ballisuis alio modo quam p[ri]. ¶eo oies vous iustices, que ieo loialment fray ceo q̃ a mon office appti[n]t vo[s] coũcels celeray, ne nul home pur haunge greueray, ne pur fauour aidera, si dieu moy eide et ses saintes. Deinde liberentur omnes articuli de com. rii. iuratorib[us] cuiuslibet hũdredi, et deinde assignabit eis tempus veredicta sua reddẽdi sub pena mille librorũ die regis. Et si non reddiderint amerciabuntur, secundum q̃ iustic. melius viderint expedire. Articuli et sacramenta ministrorũ regis in itinere iustic.

5 ¶De in the new printed boke commonly called Magna Carta, lately printed by Richard Tottell. anno domini. 1556. folio. 150. in a chapit intitled capit itineris, what things be inquirable before iustices in eyer, and dyuers matters concerning the eyres.

De amerciamentes. 2.
Atturney. 2.
Beanpleder. 1.
Confirmaciõ. 1.
Coroners. 3.
Englishiry. 1.
Escape. 1.
Escheter. 1.
Estretes. 12.
Extorcion. 2. 3.
Fees. 2.
Fines. 3.
Forest. 3. 18. 24.
Franchises. 4. 5. 20.
Iurrour. 3.
Ode et aãia. 1.
Oier et termin. 1.
Pardon. 1.
Praces. 1.
Recogñ. 2.
Redisiñ. 1.
Staple. 3. 4.
Trespas. 1.
Voucher. 1.
Wines. 1.

1 ¶Iustices of Assise.

De cetera assignetur acto iustic. circũspecti et discreti ac assisas iuratas,

iuratas, & certificationes capiendas p totum regnum Anglie, duo silicet in com Ebozū, Nozthumbr', Westmerl, Cumbr', Lanc. Nor', & Derby. Et duo in com Linc. Leyc. Mart' Staff, Salop, Nozth, Rotl, Glouc. Herford, et Wigoz'n. Et duo in com Coznub, Deuon, Som, Dozs. Will, South, Dron, Berk, Sus sex, et Surr'. Et duo in com Canc. Eller, Nozf. Suff. Cantebr', Hunt, Bed, et Buck. Et assise, iurate, et recogn de com Mid capiatur coram iustic. de Banco. Utiquidem octo iustic. vt predictū est, assignati ad assisas et certificationes capiend specialiter intendat, et assidue per totū annum videlicet locis, quibus melius & plus ad cōmodū populi viderint esse faciendū terminis statutis, in dicto vltimo stat Westm ad assisas capiend nullatenus obseruatis. Nec concedantur aliqua brīa de assisis iuratis, & recognitionibus alicui coz̄ alijs Iustic. quam coram predictis Iustic. assignatz, nisi de speciali gr̄a domini regis. Sta. de iustic. assignatis.

2 Les iustic. as assisez prendrez assignes eyent ck millions, sufficeantez dez tielz cholez denquere & que ilz enquergent en lour sessions des viscōtz Eschetours bailifs dez franchesez et lour southministers, et auters quecunq et auxit dez maintenours cōes assisours, et turrours en paiis. c. dez dones regardes et avks pfitz q̄r lez ditz ministers preignit du peple pur fair lour office, & ceo q̄ atteint a lour office, et pur larrap des panels, mettantz en icelles turrours suspectz, et de male fame, et de ceo que les maintenourz assisourz & turrours en paiz parnent dones regardz et lowers dez parties, dont perdes et damagez trop grenouses aueign̄t au people de lour en autre en subuersion de la ley et destourbance de cōen droit, et de punir toutes ceux qui ent serrount trouez coulpables solonc ceo que la ley ou reason demaunde a la suite sibñ de nous come dez parties. An. 20. E. 3. cap. 5.

3 Iusticiarii ad assisas capiendas et gaoles deliberandas assignatas et assignandas de cetero tenent sessiones suas in principalibus nec non capitalibus villis singulorum comitatuum, vbi videlz comitatus eorum comitū tenētur, ac etiā in posterum tenebuntur. An. 6. Richardi 2. cap. 5. Sessions. Chyef Townys.

4 Quod nullus homo de lege sit de cetero iustic. assisarū vt cōis deliberationis gaolarū in p̄pria patria sua. Et qd capitalis iustic. de comuni banco assignet inter alios ad hmoi assisas capiend et gaoles deliberand. Sed quo ad capitalem iusticiarū de banco regis, fiat sicut p̄z maiorī pte centū annorū prime preteritorū fieri consueuit. An. 8. R. 2. ca. 2. See here folowing. 12. Own countre. Iust. of g. d. Chef iustice.

5 Le chaunceller dengleterr pur le tēps esteant eit poair dent mettre & faire remedie par aduis dez iustic. de temps en temps quāt mester serra nient contrifeant lestatut auaunt dit. (1. of An. 6. R. 2. ca. 5. before. 5.) An. 11. R. 2. cap. 12. Chancellour.

6 Nul seignour nanterz du paiis petit ne graund ne soit seint en bank ouesque les Iustices as assisis prendre en lour sessions es countees dengleterre sur greue forfaiture vers le roy, et ad charges sez ditz iustic. que ilz ne soeffrent le contrarie estre fait. An. 20. R. 2. ca. 3. Kyt.

7 Iustices dez assises per commission nostre seignour le Roy en lez countyes du royalme apprendre assignez et assignerz desore enauant facent deliuerer pleinem̄t en la treasorye nostre dit seygnour le Roye, toutes les recordes dez assises de nouell disseisyn de mort dauncester et de les certificatiōs, ouc tortz lez appurtenāncez & appendancez deuāt eux determines, cheseun second an que Deliuer. Recordes.

le ple

le ple soit ent determine et iugement rendus sãs pluis delay, et q̃ les recoꝛdes et les pceſſes dez plees realx & pſonelx et dez assisez de nouel disseisie de moꝛtdauncestre et certifications et dauters dont iugement soit rendus et enrolles, ou choses touchantz tielx plees, ne soient en alcun mañ amẽdes nẽpeires p nouell' ent des clerks ou p recoꝛd ou chose certifie en tesmoignance ou cõmaundement dascũz iustices quecunqꝫ, en null' terme aprez q̃ tiel iugement en tielx ples soit dones et enrolles. An. 11. H. 4. ca. 3.

Amend. Entre.

8 ¶ An. 13. H. 4. cap. 2. it was enacted to endure at ꝑ kinges pleasure ꝑ the statute of. An. 8. R. 2. ca. 2. should be kept, and that no chief iustice of ꝑ kings bench shouldbe iustice of assise but in the county of Lancaster.

Chefe iustice.

9 ¶ La cessions dez iustices dassises ꝑndre et de gaoles deliũer en le coũte de Cumberlãd soit ten⁹ in temps de peas et de trieur en la dit citie de Carboile & in nul aut lieu ou place deinz mesme le coũty, come il este vse et accustome dauncient temps. An. 14. H. 6. ca. 3.

Gayle del. Cumberlãd. Carlile.

10 ¶ An. 11. H. 7. ca. 3. an acte was made auctoꝛising iustic⁹s of assise & iustic. of peas, to heare and determine all offences done agaynst many statutes. but it is repelled by. 1. Henry. 8 cap. 6.

Statutes.

11 ¶ That no iustice noꝛ other man learned in the lawes of this realme, shal at any time from oꝛ after ꝑ feast of Easter next comming, vse noꝛ exercise the office of iustice of assise within any county where the said iustice was borne oꝛ dothe inhabite, vpon peine to forfait foꝛ euery offence done contrary to the fourme of this ꝑsent act one hundred poundes, the moitie wherof to be to ꝑ king, and the other moitie therof to be to the partye that wyll sue foꝛ the same in any of the kings courts by bill &c. in the which &c. Prouided alway and it be &c. that thys act oꝛ any thing herein cõteined shall not extend, be construed oꝛ interpꝛetate to touche oꝛ conterne any person oꝛ persons, ẏ now are oꝛ hereafter shalbe clerk oꝛ clerkes of assises and shalbe associate to any iustice of assise, oꝛ to any coũty citie oꝛ towne within this realm of Englãd wherein the same person oꝛ persons clerke oꝛ clerks so associate do dwel oꝛ were borne, but ẏ al & euery clerk & clerks of assises, which now do exercise & occupie, oꝛ hereafter shall exercise & occupie, any office of clerkship of assises, shall and may exercise and occupy the same in any countie citty oꝛ town, wherin ẏ same clerk oꝛ clerks of assises do dwel oꝛ were borne, any thyng in thys acte conteyned to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouided also that these termes, Justices of assyses, oꝛ other persones learned in the lawes of the realme, shall not extend oꝛ in any wise be interpretate to any mayꝛe, shirifs, recoꝛders, stewards, baylifs, sueters, oꝛ other officers, being borne oꝛ dwellig win any city, boꝛough, oꝛ town, win this reim of Englande, but that they may be iustices of assises, of fresh force, oꝛ of other assises in the same citie, boroughe oꝛ towne, where he oꝛ they be oꝛ shall dwel, oꝛ were borne, as they oꝛ any of thẽ before thys tyme haue oꝛ might haue ben to al entẽts & purposes, any thing in thys acte conteyned to the cõtrary notwithstanding. Pꝛouided alwais, ẏ this act noꝛ any thing therin conteined, shalbe pꝛeiudicial to any iustice oꝛ iustices of the one bench oꝛ ẏ other, foꝛ taking, heaꝛing oꝛ derming assises in the said courtes in thone bench oꝛ the other noꝛ to any iustice that shall take any assise by oꝛ vpon adiournemẽt foꝛ difficulty of the same. Pꝛouided alway and be it &c. ẏ any clerk of assise, during thonly time of the session of oꝛ foꝛ any assise oꝛ assises, oꝛ of oꝛ foꝛ any Nisi pꝛius, shal not be of counsel with any ꝑson oꝛ persõs win any citie wherof

In his cõtrey Foꝛf.

wherof he shall be clarke of assise & therwise than to that office only appertayneth, vpō pein to forfait for euery time offeding cōtrary to this estatut. x.li. whone moitie therof to be to ỹ king & the other moite to ỹ ptie greued. &c. in which suite. &c. Prouided also & be it &c. ỹ this act, or any thing therin cōteined, extend not vnto ỹ iustices, iustice clerks or clerk of assises within the duchy and county Palātine of Lancaster, nor to any of them that now be or hereafter shal be, but that the same iustices, iustice clerks and clerke, and euery of them, shall & may execute theyr offices and euery of them, in such maner & fourme as they or any of them haue vsed to doe before the making of this preſēt act, this act or any thing therin conteyned to the contrarie therof notwithstanding. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 24. See before. 4.

12 See nisi prius. 1. of making of iustices of assise & their auctority with assoyacion.

See amercemēt. 2.
Aliens. 2.
Apparel. 7.
Appelles. 6.
Armour. 4.
Assise. 1. 12.
Artificers. 3.
Attorney. 2.
Commissions. 3.
Conspiracy. 2.
Cordiners. 4.
Coroners. 7.
Corporaciōs. 2.
Counterfaiting of letters. 1.
Dures. 3.
Diſceit of prores. 2.
Execuciō. 3.
Fines. 6.
Franchises. 5.
Forcible entre. 3.
Gaolours. 1.
Haupns and Riuers. 2.
Husband ry. 4.
Iurrour. 2.
Iustices of Gaile deliuery. 1. 2.
Iustice of peace. 8
Liueries and reteiners. 1. 6. 7. 9.
Maintenance. 7.
Marchantes. 4. 7.
Money. 31.
Nisi prius. 1. 5. 6.
Pallage. 1.
Parliament. 8. 13.
Officers. 1. 2.
Recordes. 1.
Returne. 1. 6.
Riottes. 3. 11.
Shiriffes. 1. 33. 25.
Staple. 4. 21.
Treason. 10.
Wines. 3.

¶ Iustices of both benches,

1 PArueu est &c. qui lez iustices du banke le roy a west̄m desormes ỹ pledēt les plez a termines a vn iour, auant qui rien soit arrain ou coūce des plees del iour ensuyant forspris qui iour esloignes soiēt entres, iugez et rendus, et par encheal̄ de ceo nul home se affie, que il ne deign̄ au iour qui doñ luy est. W. 1. ca. 46. Plees. Ellopn.

2 Nullus iustic. de banco regis vel de cōi banco, nec aliquis baronū de scaccario, quandiu in officio iustic. vel baronum fuerit, capiant de cetero robam, feoð, pensionem, donum, vel rewardum, de aliquo ꝑterquam de rege, nec erennium de aliquo ꝑter erennium de cibo et potu quod nō sit magni valoris. Et quod de cetero nō dent consilium alicui magno vel paruo, in rebus vel negociis in quibus rex est pars, vel que regem tangunt quo quomodo, et quod non sint de consilio alicuius in aliqua causa placito, vel querela coram ipsis, siue in aliquibus aliis curiis vel placeis regis pendente placito, sub pena amittendi officium suum, et faciendi regi finem et redemptionem. An. 8. R. 2. ca. 3. But this statut is repelled in. An. 9. R. 2. ca. 1. Barons. Robe. Fee. Gift. Neat nor drynk. Repellyd.

3 ¶ An. 20. R. 2. ca. 8. it was enacted ỹ Belknap Holt & Bugh that had bē iustices and were by An. 11. R. 2. banisht into Ireland, shoulde retourne and be enabled as the Kynges subiectes. Abilite.

4 ¶ The iustices, seriantz & the attorney of ỹ king shalbe paid in hand their wages by the treasorer of England for ỹ time being at Easter and Mighelmas by euen portions wont any other suite. An. 10. H. 6. ca. 2. se. This is not in the prynted booke of statutes. Fees. Attorney. Seriauntes.

See Adiornmēt. 1.
Aliens. 1. 5.
Amendment. 3.
Amercement. 2.
Apparance. 2.
Assise. 3.

Attur-

Atturney.7.
Bankruptes.1.
Bokes and Images.1.
Chauncery.1.
Clerke of the crowne.1.
Confirmacō.1.
Conspiracy.2.
Comissions.3.7.
Cordiners.4.
Corporacōs.2.
Dayes in bank.5.
Estretes.2.
Escheatours.1.
Execucō.12.3.
Executours.6.
Fines.3.
Gaile.4.
Iustice & right.1.
Iustices of gaile del.1.
Liuery of retei-nours.9.
Nisi prius.1.2.3.5
Officers.12.
Oyer & termyner.1.
Parlament.15.
Poore people.1.
Prison.1.
Recogn̄.2.
Residens.2.
Shirifs.43.25.
Staple.3.4.
Vitailes.1.
Wales.2.8.

1 Iustices of gaile deliuery.

Oyer & t.

DE ceo que iustices as deliuerāce dez gaoles, et a oier et terminer ount eē graūtz as gent̄ procures cōtre la fourme del estatute fait en tēps le roy E. aiel nr̄e s̄r̄ le roy qui ore è, en q̄l est cōten⁹ q̄ lez iustic. as assises prendre assignes, silz soient lays facent deliuerances, et si lun soit clerk et lauter lays, que le dit lais associe a luy vn auter du pais facent la delyuerance dez gaoles par quoy accord̄ est & estably que tielx iustices ne soīt mez grantz conk la forme du dit estatut. Et que lez assises atteintz et certifications soīt p̄sez deuāt lez iustices coēment assignz, qui soient bones gentz et loialx, coisantz del ley et nemy autz, solonc la fourme dun auk estatut fait en tēps m̄ laiel. Et q̄ les oiers terminerz ne soīt grantz forqs deuant iustic. del vn bank ou del auk ou lez iustic. errantz, et ceo pur ledes et orribles trespasses, et despecial grace le roy, solonqs, la fourme del estatut de ceo ordeign̄ en tēps m̄ laiel & nemy autrem̄t. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 3.

Iust. of ass.

Atteyntes. Oyer & t.

Iust. of b.

2 Bones gentz & autz sagez, q dez placez li hōe lez puisse troū sufficiāts soient assignes en toutz lez cōtes de gielere appēd̄ les assises iurrez et certificatiōs, & a deliuer lez gaoles, et lez ditz iustic. pignēt lez assises iurrez et certificacions, & deliuerent lez gaoles au meins trois foitz p an, & plus souent si mistre serra, et soīt auxint assignez bonz gentz, et loialx en chescū countie pur garder la peas, & soit fait mencion as ditz assignementz, que ceux qui serrōt enditz ou p̄is par les ditz gardeins, ne soient pas lesses mainp̄ris p les vic. ne p nulz autres ministers, silz ne soient mainparnables, par la ley, ne q̄ ceux enditz soīt deliueres forsqs a la cōen ley, et ceux lez iustices assignes a lez deliuerances des gaoles poair a deliuerer les gaoles de ceux qui serrōt endites deuāt les gardeinz de la peas, et que les ditz gardeins maundent deuauntlez iustic. lour enditemēnz, et sient pour denēr̄er sur viscontes gaolers et autres en q̄ gard̄ tielx endites serront, silz facent deliuerance ou lessent a mainp̄ris nulz issint endites q̄ ne sūmp mainparnables, et de punir les ditz visc. gaolez et auk, silz facent treinz aconk ce accord̄. An. 4. E. 3. ca. 2.

Iust. of ass.

Espie deliuerey.

3 Cen chesc. cōmission de la peas per my le royalme ou y besoignera, soient assignes deux hōes de ley de la cōte ou tiel cōmission se fra doier et p̄ceder a deliuāance dez tielx larins et felons, tant, et sil uēt cēe būlour semblera. An. 17. R. 2. ca. 10.

Se Appelles.7.
Certificat.1.
Chester.3.
Cordiners.11.
Disconk.1.
Franchises.20.
Gailers.3.
Iustices of assise 3.4.5.
Iustices of peace. 1.2.
Mainprise.6.
Parlament.15.
Pardon.1.
Pleies.6.
Recordes.1.
Robberies.4.
Shirifes.1.25.

Iustices of Oier & determiner.

Se Oyer & determiner in all.
Parlament.15.

Iustices

1 Iustices of peas.

Par le peas mieur garde et mainteñ, le roy voet que en cheſcū coũtie bones gentez & loialx q̄ ne ſoit my maintenours dez malueis bareť en païs, ſoiēt, aſſignes al garde del peas An.1.E.3.ca.16.

2 Deux ou trois meultz voillātz dez coũtees, ſoiēt aſſignez gardeiz de la peas p cõmiſſiõ le roy, & q̄le heure q̄ miſtier ſerra, mꝫ ceux ouecqꝫ auks ſages et apꝫ de la ley, ſoiēt aſſignes par cõmiſſiõs le roy doier, & termiñ felonies & treſpalles faitz enconť la peas en mꝫ lez coũtees, et puniſmēt faire reſonablemēt ſolonqꝫ ley & reaſon et le maner de fait. An.18.E.3.ca.2.

3 En cheſcun countee denglefre ſoit aſſigne pur la ſauſegarde de la peas, vn ſīr et ouecqꝫ luy quatre ou trois de lez mieultz vanees du coũte, enſemblemēt oue aſcũs ſages de la ley et eiēt poiar de reſtreidre les miſfaiſours riotours et toutes auſs baretours et de lez purſuir et areſter p̄nō et chaſtier ſolōqꝫ lour treſpas ou miſpriſion, et de les fair empriſoñ, & duemēt punir ſolonqꝫ la ley et la cuſtōe du roialme, et ſolonqꝫ ceo q̄ ilz verront mieultz affaire per lour diſcretion et bon auiſemēt. Et aurint deux enſourmer, et dēquerre de toutz ceux qui ont eſſe pilours & robbours es p̄ties dedela, et ſōt ore reuenuz, et voũt bagarantes et ne voillent trauailler come ilz ſoloient auant ſes heures, et de p̄endre et arreſter toutz ceux q̄ ilz purront trouer per enditement ou p ſuſpeccion, et les mettre en priſon, et de p̄endre de toutz ceux qui ne ſount de bone fame, ou q̄ ilz ſerront troues ſufficiāte ſuertie et mainpris de lour bon port deūs le roy et ſon people, et les auters duement punir, au fine q̄ le peple ne ſoit p tielx riotours trouble nen dam, ne la peas emblemp, ne marchantz nauks paſſātz p les hautz chimins du roialme deſtourbz, nabbeies, de peril' q purť aucnir de tielx meſfaiſours. *This article cõcerning spreadõdes is repelled by.3.E.6.ca.16. which is in spreadõdes.*

5.) Et aurint doier et termiñ a la ſuit le roy toutz mañs dez felonies & treſpalles faitz en ū la coũte, ſolonqꝫ lez leis et cuſtomes anādits. Et qui bīz doier et termiñ ſoiēt grants ſolonqꝫ leſtatuts ent faitz, mez que lez iuſtic. qui ent ſerront aſſignes, ſoiēt noſmꝫ p la court, et nemp p la partie. Et le roy voet q̄ toutz generalx enquerres auant cez heures grātz deiz ſūrs quiconqꝫ, pur lez miſchiefs & oppreſſiōs qui ont eť faitz au people p tielx enquerres, ceſſent outreſm et ſoient repelles. Et q̄ fines qui ſont affairs deuant iuſtic. pur tñs fait p aſc. perſon ſoient reſonables, et iouſtes ciant regarde a la quātite de tñs, & lez cauſes pur q̄les ilz ſōt faitz. An.34.E.3.ca.1

4. En lez cõmiſſiõz dez iuſtic. de la peas et dez laboꝛers ſoit fait erp̄reſſe menciõ, q̄ mꝫ lez iuſtic. de la peas facent lour ſeſſions quater foitz p an, ceſſaſſauoir vn foitz deis les octaues de la epiphany, la ſecond deins la ſecõd ſemaign de demp quareſme, & tierce enť les feſtes de Pēteceſt & ſeint John Baptiſt, la quart deins les octauez de S. Michell. Anno.36.Ed.3. cap.12.

5 En cheſcū cõmiſſiõ des iuſtic. de la peas ne ſoient aſſignes q̄ ſis iuſtices oue lez iuſtic. daſſiſe. Et q̄ les dits ſis iuſtic. teignent lour ſeſſiōz en cheſcū quark del an au meins, et ceo p trois iours ſi meſtier ſoit ſur pein deſtre punis ſolonqꝫ lauis du coũſell le roy, al ſuite de cheſc. q̄ ſe bōz rapleidr. Et enquergēt diligialm̄ t enť aukz choſes touchantes lour offices ſi les dits maīrs bailliſs ſeneſchall' et conſtables, et aurint gaolers, ont dueū t faitz execucion, des dits ordinances des ſeruantz et laboꝛers mendinantz et vagarantz, et puniſſēt ceux qui ſōt puniſſables per la dit peiñ de. C.ſ. per meſme la peyne, et ceux qui ſont troues en defaute qui ne ſount pas puniſſables per la dyt peyne, puniſſent

Felonyes. Trñs.

Orer & determiner.

Enqueires. Indutemēter.

Repele. Fyne.

Comiſſion.

Seſſions.

9. Iuſt. of p.

Seſſions.

Punyſſement.

Officers.

Laboꝛers. Vacabondes

wages, punissent par lour discretion, et ẏ̄gñ chescũ dez ditz iustic. pur lour gagez. iiii.s. le iour par le tẽpz dez lour ditz selliõs et lour clerke. ii.s. des fines et amercis ẽntz lour dãtz et ꝑuenãtz de ñz les sellic̃s, per les mains des vic. Et que lez seignours dez franchisez soiẽt contributours a les ditz gages, solonq̄ lafferant de lour pt dez finez

Steward. & amerciamentz suisditz. Et que nul Seneschall des seignours soit assign̄ en nul dez ditz cõmissions. Et q̄ nulle

Associacyõ. association soit fait as iustices de la peas apzes lour pzemier commissiõ. Et ceste pas lententiõ de ce estat, qui

Just. of b. le iustice de lun bãke ne de lautr ne lez sergeantz de ley, ou en cas q̄ilz soiẽt noismes en les ditz cõmissions, soiẽt tenus per force de ceste estatute de tenir lez ditz sellions quater foitz p an, come sont les autres commissioners qui sont continuellement demurrãtz en pais, mez que ilz y facẽt quant

Steward. ilz a ceo poient bonement atteindze. An. 12. R. 2. ca. 10.

6 ¶ Come cõtenus soit en lestatut darrain fait a canterbzis, que nul seneschall de seignour soit assigne en commission de iustice de la peas, niẽt meins pur certaines causes mõstres en cest parlament, accozdes est et assentu, que les iustices de la peas soiẽt

Iusticpent. faitz de nouell en toutes les countes dengleterre, de les pluis sufficiantz chiualers eſquires & gẽtes de ley des ditz countees, nient contrestaant le dit estatut. Et que les dittes iustices soient seremẽtes de duement et sãs fauour garder et mettre en execuciõ

Othe. toutz lez estatutz & ozdinances touchãtes lour offices. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 7.

7 ¶ En chescun countie soiẽt assignes oept iustices de la peas, come est

2. Justices. contenus en lestatut de Cantebr̃, outre lez seignours assignez en cest parlament. Et que les estretez dez dittes

Estretes. iustices soient doubles, et lun partie

Shirifes. deliuerie p lez ditz iustices al viscõt, pur leuer lez deniers ent sourdantz,

wages. et ent paier as ditz iustic. lour gagez par la main du dit viscont par endenture ent eur ent affaire. Et que lez viscontes eient allowãce en lour accompt en lescheker par mesme la endenture. Et que nul duke, coũte baron ou baronet, tout soient ilz assignes iustices de la peas, et teignent lour sellions ouesq̄ les auts oept iustices ne pzeignẽt gages pur la dit office. Et que les iustices mettent lour noms̃es en lez ditz estretes ensemblement oue les nũbze dez iours de lour sellions, au fine q̄ lez visconts purrõt scauoir a qui paier gages, et a qui ni et lez barõs de lescheker a q̄ allowers a qui nõ. Et q̄ les seals soiẽt faitz par lez seruantes, et balles en garde dascun pzode home de pais, solonq̄ le purpozt de le dit estatũt de Cantebr̃, le quele estatute oue la modificacyon dicell fait a darrein parlament et ensemblement oue lestatut de pois et measures et toutz autres estatutz de bones ozdinances faitz auant les heures et nient repelles, le Roy voet que ils soyent tenus et gardes et mis en due execucion. An. 14. R. 2. ca. 11.

8 ¶ Lez iustices de la peas desoz enauant affairs deins les countes dengleterre, soient faitez de les pluis sufficiantes parsõs demurrãtz en

lez coũteez p aduis de chãceller et cõsell du roy, sans pzendze auters pluis demurrantz en forein coũtes a tiel office occupier, forspzis lez seignours et lez iustices dalliss ozs nosmes a nosmers par le roy et son counsell, et forspzis auri lez chiefs seneschalls du roy des terres et seignouries del duchie de lancastre en le North, et en le south pur le temps esteantz. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 1.

9 ¶ Les iustices due peas qui ozs sont, et toutz desoze pur letemps estre

(s. in An. 12. R. 2. ca. 10. before. 5. par auctozitie de mesme le parlament a tout tẽps desoze aveners, la court de bãke le roy esteãt seant en le dit countie de

Mid

Mydd. Pruen touz foitz que les ditz Iustices du peace del dit counte de Mydd pur le temps esteantz, gardēt, obseruent & executent la courte des sessions de peas deux foitz en lan au meyns, & pluſours de temps sil beſoigne, pur aſcun ryot ou forcible entre fait deins meſme le counte de Mydd, & ceo sur la peyne & forfaiture de teilx ſummes come ſont pur ceo ordines p aſcun ley fait deuaunt ces heures, au fine & ētēt q̄ les dit⁹ cōens & enhabitātz del dit coūtee de Mydd, ne ſoient artes ne compelles pur apparer deuant les iuſtices de peas de meſm̄. le countee pur le temps esteantz, forſq̄ a tiel temps qui ſemblerront p les diſcrecions de meſmes les Iuſtices du peas neceſſaries & beſoignables. An. 14. H. 6. Ca. 4.

10 ¶ Null iuſtice de peas deins le roialm̄ d'gl'en nul coūtee ſoit aſſign ou depute, ſil neit terres ou teñtes a la value de. xx. li. per an, & ſi aſcun ſoit ordeigne en apres iuſtic. de peas en aſcun countee qui nad terres et teñtes al value ſuiſdit, q̄il de ceo notifie le chancellier dengleterre pur le temps eſteant, le quel mette vn autre ſuffiſant en ſō lieu, & ſi ne face la dit notification come deuant, deins vn moys apres ceo queil ad notice de tiel commiſſion, ou ſil ſeie ou face aſcun garrant ou precept per force de tiel commiſſion, queil encourge la peyne de. xx. li. et nient meyns ſoit ouſte del cōmiſſion come deuaunt, & eit le roy lun moytie du dit peyne, et cellup qui voet ſuer pur le roy lauter moyte, & eit cellup qui enſi vort purſuer pur le roy & pur luy meſmes action a demaunder meſme la peyne p briefe de det al comen ley. Pruen touz foitz que ceſt ordinaunce ne ſe extende as citees, villes, ou burghes queux ſount countees encorporates de eux q̄, ne as citees, villes, ou boroughes q̄ dont iuſtice de peas de gētz demurrātz en iceilx p commiſſion, ou graūte du roy ou de ces pgenitours. Pruen touz foitz que ſils ne ſoient gentz ſufficiantes eiantes terres & teñtes a le value ſuiſdit apris en la ley, & de bon gouernance deins aſcū tiel countee, que le chaunceller dengleterre pur le tēps eſteant eit poiar de mettre auters diſcretz apris en ley en tielx commiſſions, meſque ils ne eient terres ne teñtes a le value ſuiſdit p ſa diſcrecion. An. 18. H. 6. ca. 11. Lawyers.

11 ¶ Euery Iuſtice of peace within this realme that ſhall take any reconyſſāce for the keping of the peace, that the ſame Iuſtyces do certyfye, ſend, or bryng the ſame reconyſſance at the nert ſeſſiōs of peace, where he is, or haue ben Iuſtice, that the partie ſo bounde, may be called. And yf the partie make defaute, the ſame defaute than there to be recorded. And the ſame reconyſſaunce with the recorde of that defaute, be ſente and certified into the Chaūcery or afore the kyng in his benche, or into the kynges Eſcheker. An. 3. H. 7. Ca. 1. Recogs. Certyfy. Seſſions. Defaut. Certifyed.

12 ¶ All and ſynguler commyſſion and commiſſions, graunted or to be graunted, or to any ſuche cytie or towne corporate, not beyng as is aforeſayd, a countie in it ſelfe, for the keyping of the peace, and delyuery of the pryſoners remaynyng in the gaoles of any ſuche cytie or towne corporate, not beyng a countie in it ſelfe, ſhall ſtande, remayne, and be good and auayleable and effectual in the lawe, to all intentes, conſtructions, and purpoſes, the graunteyng of any lyke commyſſyon of peace or gaole delyuerye, to any cōmiſſioner or cōmiſſioners for the conſeruacio of the peace, or delyuery of the pryſoners remayning in the gaole of any ſhyre, lath, rape, ryddyng or wapētake, within this realme of Englande, bearyng date after the sayde commiſſion or commiſſions, graunted as is aforeſayde, to any ſuche cytie or towne corporate, not beyng as is aforeſayde, a countie in it ſelfe, to Commiſſions. Towne. Peace. Cytie deliuery. Effectuall. Shyre.

the contrary notwithstandyng. An. 2. E. 3. P. S. M. Ca. 18.
Se Abiuracio. 4
Ale howses and typ. 1, 2.
Apparell. 5. 7
Apprentices. 1
Arow heades. 1
Artificers. 3
Attourney. 13
Bridges. 1
Calues. 2
Captaines. 5
Chester. 3. 4.
Clergy. 14
Commissions. 3
Cordiners. 4. 6. 11
Coroners. 7
Crosbowes. 3
Crowes. 1
Counterfetyng of letters. 1
Coupers. 1
Discontinuance of proces. 1. 2
Drapry. 15. 26. 51
Egiptians. 1
Eschetours. 10. 11
Escape. 2. 3. 4.
Execucion of statutes. 3. 4.
Felony. 7
Fynes. 6
Forcible entre. 2. 3
Forstallers. 5
Feyres and markets. 6
Franchises. 20
Gold. &c. 6. 7
Hauens. 2. 10
Hawkes. 3
Heresy. 3
High wayes. 1. 4
Horses. 5. 8
Horsebred. 1
Huntyng. 1. 3
Husbandry. 5
Inditementes. 5
Iustic. of All. 11
Iustices of Gayle delyuery. 2. 3
Ireland. 8
Iurrours. 10
Kent. 1
Labourers. 21. 23. 24. 26. 29. 31. 32
Lyueries of cõpany & reteiners. 2. 4. 6. 9
London. 6
Mainprise. 5. 6
Marches. 1
Merchauntz. 40
Money. 29
Monasteries. 9
Murder. 2
Newes. 4
Panell. 3
Parlament. 15. 18
Passage. 8. 11
Peace in all
Pedlers. 1.
Pewtrer. 1
Pleyes. 2
Prison and prisoners. 5. 8
Proclamacion. 2.
Purueiours. 31. 34.
Ryots. 3. 4. 6. 9
Seruice and Sacraments. 4
Shepe. 2
Shirifs. 25. 27. 31 36
Tythes. 5
Tyles. 1
Treason. 10
Vacabũds. 2. 5
Villenage. 3
Vytayles. 7
Vniuersities. 1
Wales. 21. 22. 25. 32
Warchaũdlers. 1
Weyghtes. 17. 18. 22. 24. 26. 29. 32. 33
Wolues. 16. 44.

¶ Iustice of the forest,
Se forest. 2. 28.
¶ Kedels.
Se weres in all.
¶ Kent.
Customes and vsages. 1. 2. 3
Forstepture. 5
Pye wayes. 1
Wrapry. 52
¶ Kyne.
Se Calues. 4.
1
¶ Kyng.
It appeareth in the abridgemẽt of statutz ỹ An. 2. E. 3. ca. 2. ca. 7. ỹ king & al the great mt of the realme in ful plament enterprised to mainteyne the peace, to kepe and saue the kynges Iustyces there where they come, & to helpe that the iudgements and execucions shall not be delayed, but executed, nor that misdoers shal be by them covered, but I can not find this statute in the boke at large.
Se abilitie. 2
Liueries & retens. 5
Anowld. 2. 3. 4. 5
Marchants. 46
Chalenge. 1
Monasteries. 9
Condicion. 1
Mortmaine. 3
Cõfirmacion. 12
Newes. 4
Courtes. 2
Othe. 1
Frãchises. 20. 21
Patents. 4. 12
Forfaiture. 5
Prouision. 2
Hawkes. 3
Repele. 9
Hosptall. 1
Sewers. 8
Husbandry. 1. 2. 3
Treason. 18.
Labourers. 35
Wales. 32
¶ Kinges atturney.
Se Iustices of both benches. 4
Franchises. 2
¶ Kinges benche.
Se certificat. 1
Exigent. 2
Chauncery. 1
Nisi prius. 6
¶ kinges butler.
Se Butler of the kyng in all.
¶ kingstone.
Penors. 1.
1
¶ knyghtes.
Item concellit, q̃ si aliquis quer' fuerit in cancellar', eo q̃ districtus fuerit

fuerit. &c. et non habeat. xx. li. terre in feodo vel ad terminum vite sue, et hoc velit verificare per patriam, tūc discretis et legalibus militibus de cōm̄ ad predictam inquisicionem capiend̄ scribat, et si per illam inquisicionem ita fuille contigerit, fiat ei remedium, et cesset districtio. Itē si aliquis implacitatus fuerit de tota terra sua, vel etiam de parte eiusd̄, ita q̄ residuum non sufficiat ad valenciam. xx. li. et hoc posset verificare, tunc cesset districtio donec placit illud terminet. Item si quis sozum teneat in certis debitis attermina-tis ad secundum ad certum summā, inde p̄cipiend̄ per annum, et residuum terrarum suarum vltra p̄dictam summam valozem. xx. li. annuarum non ercedat, cesset districtio, donec p̄dictum debitum fuerit solut. Et nullus distringatur ad arma militaria suscipienda, antequam venerit ad etatem. 21. annozum. Item null' ratione terre sue, quam tenet in manertis, que nunc sunt in antiquo dominico cozoñ tanquam soke manus, et que terra dabit tallagium, q̄ dominica regis talliant, distringat ad arma militaria suscipiend̄. Item de illis qui terras suas tenent in socagio de aliis manertis quam de manertis cozone, nullum facientibus seruicium fozense-cum, scrutent rotuli de cancellar̄ de tempoze predecessozum domini regis, et fiat secundum quod fieri consuevit. Eodem modo fiat de clericis infra sacros ozdines erisstent laicum feod̄ tenentibus, qui milites esse deberent si laici fozent. Item nullus distringatur p̄z burgariis suis, iz valozem. xx. li. attingant aut plus. Item qui milites esse d̄nt et non sunt, qui per modicum tempus terras suas tenuerūt, et sibi milites qui nimiam senectutem, vel defectum mēbrozum, seu mozbum incurabilem, vel onus liberozum pluvium allegant, vel alias causas necessarias p̄tendant, adeant ad Robertum Tybtoft et Anto. de Werk. e cozam eis finem faciant, quibus ille iniunctum, q̄ secundum discretionem cozum racionabiles fines admittant de viris p̄dictis. Sta. de militibus edito. An. 1. E. 2.

Se Affise. 1
Cassell. 2
Chester. 6
Confirmacion. 2
Cozoners. 1
Eschetor. 2
Fees. 1
Iurrour. 17
Iuffice in eyze. 4.
Lyueries of cōpa.
nie and retei-ners. 5. 6.
Parlament. 7. 9. 11 13. 15. 16. 17.
Proclamacion. 1
Reasonable. 1
Reliefe. 1
Wardes. 1
Wales. 32

Fyne.

¶ knyghtes seruice.

Se Escuage. 1. Wardes. 3. 16

¶ Laborers and seruantes:

QUilibet homo q̄ femina regni anglie cuiuscūq̄ cōdicionis fuerit, libere vel seruilis, potēs in cozpoze, & infra etatē seragita annoz, nō viuēs in mercatura, nec certū exercēs artificiū, nec habēs de suo p̄pzio vnde viuere possit, vel terrā p̄pzīā circa cui' culturā se poterit occupare, & alteri nō seruiens, si de seruiēdo in seruicio cōgruo statu suo cōsiderato, fuerit requisit' seruire, teneat illi q ipsū sic durerit req̄rēd̄, & p̄cipiat dum taxat vadia liberaciones mercedes seu salaria q̄ in locis vbi seruire debeat ex sueta sūt p̄stari, anno regni nr̄i vicesimo, vel aliis āntis cōmunib' quinq̄ vel ser p̄me p̄cedētib'. Pzouiso tamē q̄ d̄ni pzeferātur aliis in natiuis, vel terram suā tenētibus sic in suo seruicio retinend̄. Ita tamē q̄ dicti d̄ni nō retineāt plures q̄m sūt eis necessarij. Et si aliqs talis vir sic de seruiēdo req̄sit' fuerit, vel mulier sic de seruiēdo req̄sita fuerit, hoc facere noluerit, hoc pzobato per duos fideles homines cozam vicecomite, vel balliuis d̄ni regis, aut Cōstabular̄ ville vbi hoc fieri contigerit, statim p eos vel per

Seruante. Artificers.

Required. Serue. wages.

Lordes. Millayns. Tenauntes. Refuse.

Imprisonment. Duerty.

sorum aliquē capiatur, et cōmittatur prorime gaole, & ibi moretur sub arta custodia quousq; securitatē inueniat de seruiendo in forma predicta. An. 23. E.3. de seruientib⁹. ca.1.

Retcyned.

2 ¶ Et si melior, falcator vel alius operarius, vel seruiens cuiuscunq; status fuerit seu condicionis, in seruicio alicui⁹ retent, āte finē termini conco:dati, a dicto seruicio sine causa racionabili vel licēcia recesserit, penā imprisomamēti subeat. Et nul⁹ sub eād pena talem in suo seruicio recipere vel retinere presumat. An.23.E.3. sta. de serui. ca.2.

Imprisonment. wages.

3 ¶ Null⁹ etiam vadia liberaciones mercedes seu salaria maiora solito sicut predictū est, alicui seruienti soluat, aut soluere permittat, nec aliquis alio modo ea exigat vel recipiat, sub pena dupli illius qđ sic solutū fuerit vel p̄missū aut exactum vel receptū, illi qui de hoc se sentire grauatū hoc p̄sequenti, & nullo tali volenti p̄sequi, tunc cuicūq; de populo q̄ hoc p̄secut⁹ fuerit applicando, & fiat huiusmodi p̄secutio in Cur̄ domini loci quo talis casus acciderit. An. 23. E.3. de serui. ca.3.

Sue.

Lorden.

4 Et si dñi villarū vel manerior̄ū contra p̄sentem ordinacionem nostram p̄sūpserint venire, per se ipsos vel ministros suos in aliquo tūc in com̄ wapent̄ Trithing vel aliis cur̄ nostris huiusmodi, ad penā tripli p eos vel ministros suos sic soluti vel promissi in forma predicta fiat p̄secucio cōtra eos. Et si forsan aliquis ante ordinationē p̄sentē cum aliquo de sic seruiēdo pro maiori salario conuenerit, non teneatur ipse racione illius conuencionis ad soluendū vltra id q̄ alias tali consuetū est solnere, immo soluere plus sub pena predicta non presumat. An.23. E.3. de serui. ca.4.

3. Dash.

Couenant.

Irrhycers.

5 ¶ Item quod Sellarii, Pelletarii, Allutarii, Sutores, Scissores, Fabri, Carpentarii, Cementarii, Tegularii, Batellarii, Carectarii, et quicunq; alii artifices et operarii non capiant pro labore et artificio suo vltra id quod dictis anno dilecto et aliis annis cōibus precedentibus vt premittitur in locis quibus ipsos laborare contigerit talib⁹ soluī consueuit. Et si quis plus ceperit prorime gaole modo quo premittit cōmittat. An. 23. E.3. de serui. ca.5.

Imprisonment. geuen by this statute

6 An. 23. E.3. de serui. Ca. 7. It was enacted that all the forfeitures geuen by this statute de seruientibus against labozers, and should be employed to the payment of the. r. rb. then graunted, and after to the kynges vse, to be leuyed by certeyn appointed in the statute. Neuertheles he that wolde sue for these forfaitures, to haue them to his owne vse.

wages.

7 ¶ Charetters, charuers, chacours des charues, bercher, porchers, beyes & toutz autres seruantz p̄signent liuereisons & lowers accustomes le dit an vintisme ou quatre ans deuaunt, issint que en paiis ou fourment solotent estre done p̄signent pur le bussell. r.d. ou fourment a la volunte le donour, tanq; autrement soit ordeigne, & que ils soient allowes de seruir p an entier, ou per autres termes vsuels & nemy p iournes. Et que nul p̄signe en temps de sarcleer, ou feyn faire, forsq; vn denier l'iour, & falchour des prees pur lacre. b.d. ou p le tourney. b.d. & scyours des blees en la premier laisaigne dauguſt deur denyers, et en la secounde trois denyers, & issint tanq; a la fyne dauguſt, et meyns en paiis ou meyns p soloit estre done, sauns maunger ou boire ou autre curtesye demaunder doner ou prendre, & que toutes ouerours p̄signent ouertement en lour mayns as villes marchauntes lour instrumentes et illeoques soient allowes en lieu comen et nient p̄iue. An. 25. E.3. de seruientib⁹. Ca.1.

8 ¶ Nul p̄signe pur labatre dun quarter de fourment ou de segle ou-

stre

ſre deux denyers obuł, & le quarter doyze feues poies et aueyns vn denier obuł, ſi tant ſoloit eſtre done, & en paiis ou home ſoloit ſcier per certeines garbes, & batre pur certeyns buſſelx, ne preigne pluis ne en autre maner q̄ils ſoloit le dit an vintiſme & deuaunt. Et que meſmes les ſeruauntes ſoient ſerements deux foitz per an, deuaunt Seignours, Seneſchalles, Baillifs, & Conestables de cheſcun ville as ceſtes choſes teigner & faire, & que nulli deux irra hors de la ville ou il demoert en puer pur ſeruir en eſ, ſil puiſſe auoir ſeruice en m̄ la ville pernaunt cōe deuāt eſt dit, ſauues que les gentes des counteſ de Staffordde, Lancaſtre & Derby, & gentz de Cranen, & de la marche de gales & deſcoſe, & autres lieux puiſſent venir en temps dauguſt de laboyer en auters countees, & ſauuement retourne come ils ſoloiēt faire auaunt ces heures, & que ceux qui refuſent de faire tiel ſerement, ou de perfourmer ceo que ils ount iures ou empris, ſoient miſes en ceppes p les ditz ſeignoyrs ſeneſchalles & baillifs, & Conestables des villes per trois iours ou plus, ou maundes al procheyn gaole a demurrer illeoqs, tanq̄ ils voillent ſoy iuſticier, & que ceppes ſoient faitz en cheſcun ville p tiele encheſon entre cy & le feſt de pentecoſt. An. 25. E. 3. de ſerui. Cap. 2.

9 ¶ Carpentiers, maſons, tegulers & autres ouerours des maiſons ne preignent le iour pur iour oueraigne forſq̄ en mañ come ils ſoloient, ceſt aſſauoir meiſter carpenter trois deniers, & autre deux denyers, meiſter maſon de frank peere quatre denyers, et autres maſons, trois denyers, & lour ſeruauntes vn denyer obuł, tegulers trois denyers, & ſon garceon vn denyer obule, & autres ouerours de ros & eſtrein trois denyers, et ſon garceon vn denyer obule. An. 25. E. 3. de ſerui. Ca. 3.

10 ¶ Plaſtrers & autres ouerours des murres darzill & lour garceon p meſme le maner, ſauns manger ou boire. s. del Paſq̄ tanq̄ al ſeint Michel, & de cel temps meyns ſoloncq̄ lafferant & diſcretion des iuſtices q̄ur ſerront a ceo aſſignes. An. 25. E. 3 de ſerui. ca. 4. Wages

11 ¶ Ceux qui font cariage p terre ou per ewe ne preignent pluis pur tiell cariage faire que ils ne ſoloient le dit an vintiſme & quatre ans deuaunt. An. 25. E. 3. de ſeruientibus Cap. 5. Cariage.

12 ¶ Orpheours ſellers ferrours des chiualx eſperuonerys tanners, cozeiours, peltiers, tailloures, & toutes autres ouerours, artificers, & laboyrs, & toutes autres ſeruantz nient eſpecies, ſoient ſerementz deuant les iuſtices de faire & vſer lour artes & offices en maner come ils ſoloient le dit an vintiſme, & en temps deuant ſauns les refuſer per cauſe de ceſt ordinaunce, & ſi nul des ditz ſeruauntes, laboyrs, ouerers, ou artyficers apres tiel ſerement fait breigne countre ceſt ordinaunce, ſoit punyp per fyne & raunccon & empriſone ſoloncq̄ la diſcretion des dites iuſtices. An. 25. E. 3. de ſerui. ca. 7. Artificers. Others Fyne.

13 ¶ Les ditz Seneſcalk, Baillifs, & Conestables des ditz villes ſoient ſerementes deuaunt meſmes les iuſtices denquerre diligentment per toutes les bones voies que ils purrount des toutes ceux qui biendzont countre ceſt ordinaunce, & de certifier ſ̄z les iuſtices de lour nomes, ac toutes les foitz que ils biendzont en paiis pur faire lour ſeſſiōs, iſſint que les dites iuſtices en certificaciō de meſmes les Seneſcalles, Baillifs & Conestables des nomes des rebels les facent attacher per lour corps deſtre deuant les dites iuſtices, a reſpondre des tielx contemps, iſſint q̄ ils facent fine & raunccon au roy en cas q̄ ils ſoient atteints, & ouſtre ſoient commaundes a la priſon a y demurrer tanq̄ ils aueroūt trouc ſeur- Conſtables. Others. Enquere. Juſtices. Fyne. Impriſ.

Seit.

te de seruir, & prendre lour ouerague faire, & choses vendables vendre en maner auantdit. Et en cas q̄ nul deur veigne countre son serement, & de ceo soit atteint, eit la prison de .xl. iours. Et si autrefoitz il soit conuict eit la prison dun quarter del an, ils sint que a chescū foitz que il trespas & soit conuict, eit la penance al double, & que mesmes les iustices equergent a chescū foitz que ils viendrount en patis des dites Seneschalr, Bailliks, & Conestables sils eient fait bō & loial certificacion, ou nul counseile, par doun procurement ou affinite, & les puisnir per fyne & raunceon sils soient troues coupables. Et que mesmes les iustices eient poiar denquerre, & faire du punissement des dites ministres ouerours laborers & autres seruantes quecōques. Et auxint des hostillers herbergers & ceux qui vendount vitailles en retaille, ou autres choses nient especifies, sibien a la suite de partie come per presentment, & doier & terminer & mettres les choses en execucio per lerigende apres le premier Capias si mistier soit, & de deputer autres south eur, tantz & tielr come ils verrount que moultz soit pur la garde de mesme cest ordinaunce. Et que ceux qui voudrount suer vers tielr seruauntes, ouerours, laborers, & artificers pur excelle prise deur, & ils de ceo soent atteints a lour suite, que ils puissent reauoir cel excelle, & en cas que nul voudra suer vur tiel excelle reauoir, adonques soit leue des ditz seruaunts oeuerours, laborers, & artificers, & liuere as coillours de la quinzisme en allegeaunce des villes ou tielr excelles feurent prises. An. 25. E. 3. de seruī. ca. 8.

Iniust.

Iustices. Enquere.

Hostilers. Vitayle.

Exigend.

Exigend.

14 ¶ Uiscōtz, conestables, bailliks, & gaolers, clerkes des Iustices ou des viscountz, nautres ministres q̄cōques, riens ne prengnēt pur cause de lour office de nūz les seruantz pur fees, suerte de prison, nen auter maner, & sils eient riens pris en tiel maner, q̄ ils les facent deliuerer as coillours des dismes & quinzismes en eide de la come pur le temps q̄ les disme & quinzisme courgent, auxibien pur le tēps passe come pur le tēps auenir. Et q̄ les ditz iustices enqergent en lour sessions si les ditz ministres eient rien recen de nūz les seruauntz & ceo q̄ ils trouerent p̄ tiel enquest q̄ les ditz ministres auerōt receu, facent nūz les iustices leuer des chescūs des dites ministres, & liuerer as ditz coillours, ensemblement oue lexcelle & fines & raunceons faitz. Et auxint les amerciamentes des toutz ceux q̄ serront amercies deuant les ditz iustices, ou allegeaunce des villes cōe desuis est dit. Et en cas que lexcelle troue en vn ville passa la quātitie de la quinzisme de m̄ la ville, soit le remenant de tiel excelle leue & paie per les ditz coillours a les plus p̄schein villes poures, en eyde de lour quinzisme per agilement des dites iustices. Et que les fynes & raunceons excelles, & amerciamentes des dites seruauntes, laborers, & artificers pur temps auenir, currant la dit quinzisme soient liueres as dites coillours en la fourm fuisoit per endentours affaires ent eux & les dites iustices, issint q̄ nūz les coillours puissēt estre charges sur lour accompte per mesmes les enditours, en cas q̄ les ditz fines, raunceons, amerciamētz & excelles ne soent paies en eide de la quinzisme auauntdit, & cellant la quinzisme soit leue al oeps le roy & respoign̄ a luy p les viscounts des countees. An. 25. E. 3. de seruī. ca. 9.

Exhibyte.
Officers.

Take.

15 ¶ Les ditz iustices facent lour sessiōs en toutz les countees dengleterre al meyns quatre foitz p an. s. a la feste del annūciacion nre dame, Seint Margaret, seint Michel, & S. Nicholas, & auxint as toutz les foitz que il embesoignera, solonc̄ la discrecion des ditz iustices, q̄ ceux qui perlent en p̄sentz des ditz iustices ou

autres

auters choses facēt en lour absence ou p̄sence, en abandilsement ou maintenaunce des ditz seruantz, labozers ou artificers a lencontre de ceste ozdinance, soiēt greuement punitz solonq̄ la discrecion des dits iustices. Et si nul des ditz seruantz, labozers ou artificers sēfue dū coūtie en auter per cause de ceste ozdinance q̄ les viscountz des coūtees ou tielx iustis serront troues les facent p̄zēdze al maundement des iustices des countees dont ils senfuerent, & les meisnent a la chief gaole de meisme le countee, illeoques a demurrer tanq̄ as p̄zoscheins sessions de m̄z les iustices. Et que les viscoūtes retournent les ditz mandementes deuaunt m̄z les iustices as lours p̄zoscheynes sessions. Et que ceste ozdinaunce soit tenu & gardes sibiē en la citie de loūdzes cōe en autres cities & burghes, & aillours p̄ my la terre sibien deins franchise come dehozs. &c. An. 25. E.3. de seruien. ca. 10.

16 ¶ Les seignours des frāchises qui ont illues, fines, & amerciamēt̄z p̄ point de chāce ou en autre maner, iiēt dezoze enauant les ditz fines, issues, & amerciamēt̄z des labozers qui a eux appteinēt de dzoit, tant cōe la iusticerie des labozers dure, iſſint toutdoies q̄ les seignours facēt contribucion al paimēt des fees des tielx iustices des labozers, solonc lafferant des p̄fitz que ils emp̄zendzont. An. 31 E.3. ca. 6.

17 ¶ Lestatut des labozers soit aursibien tenus en la citie & suburbes de loūdzes, & en les cinq̄ poztes & en autres frāchises q̄conq̄s, cōe aillours en engleterre. An. 31. E.3. ca. 7.

18 ¶ Lestatut des labozers auncienmēt fait estoise en toutz pointz, fozp̄ise la penāce pecuniē, q̄l dezoze estre accozde, q̄ les labozers ne soient pas punitz p̄ fines & raūcōs. Et est assētu q̄ le dit estatut soit enfozce en punissemēt des labozers en la fourme q̄ ensuit, cest assauoir que les seignours des villes les puissēt p̄zdzre & emp̄zsoner p̄ quinze iours sils ne se voillēt iusticier, & adonq̄s les maūder al p̄schein gaole illeoq̄s a demurrer tanq̄ ils se voillent iusticier p̄ fourme del estatut. Et que les viscontz, gaolers nauters ministers ne luy lesse a nul maip̄is nē baill̄. Et sil face q̄l paie au roy. x. li. & a la p̄tie. C. s. ne q̄ les viscoūtz gaoler nautre ministre ne p̄zeigne nul fee, ne p̄zage de p̄zisō, ne a son entrer, ne a sō isser, sur m̄ la peyne. Et q̄ en cestes ozdināces soiēt cōp̄zises sibiē carpēters & masōs, cōe toutz autres labozers & artificers et seruantz, & q̄ les carpēters & masons p̄zeignēt dezoze salarie pur le tourne, & nemy p̄ semaigne, nē autre maner, & q̄ les chiefs meisters des carpenters & masōs, p̄zeignent le tour. iiii. d. et les auters. iii. d. ou. ii. d. solonq̄s ceo q̄ ils baillēt, & q̄ toutz aliances et coueignes des carpēters, masōs, & cōgregaciōs carpēters ozdinaunces et seremēt̄z enter eux faitz, ou affaires, soiēt dezoze antēt̄z & adnulles de tout iſſint q̄ chescū maſon ou carpēter de q̄l cōdicio q̄ll soit, arte p̄ son meister a q̄ il sert, q̄ll face chescū maner doueraigne q̄ a luy appēt afaire, ou de frank peer, ou de grosse peer, & aurit chescū carpēter en sō degre, mes cue bien lise a chescū seignour & auter, de bargainer & couenancer de lour oueraigne en grosse oue tielx labozers & artificers quāt lour pierra, issit q̄ ils p̄fourniēt tielx oueraignes b̄n & loyalm̄t, solōq̄s la bargaine et couenāt ove eux ēt faitz. An. 34. E.3. ca. 9

19 ¶ Des labozers & artificers qui se alongent hozs de lour seruice en auter ville, ou en auter countee, q̄ la partye eit sa suyte deuaunt Justyce. Et que le viscount luy p̄zeigne al p̄zemier tour come contenus soit en lestatute, sil soit troue, & de luy face execution come de suis est dit, sil retourn̄ que il nest mye troue eit lerigend̄ a la p̄zimier tour, et ceo sue tanque il soit vtlagie.

Impriſ.

Maimpriſe. Fyn.

Artificers.

wages.

Congregacions.

Chapiters.

Ordinances.

Othes.

Maſons.

Artificers.

Depart.

Sute.

Tanc.

Exigend.

Outlawed.

Caſ. delag. Et apres lutlagarie ſoit briefe de ſiz les Juſtices maunde a quiconq; viſcount dengleterre ou la partie voudra ſuer, de lup prendre, & lup maunder a viſcoũt du countie ou il eſt delage. Et quant il ſerra illeoques

Impriſ. meſne, eit illeoques la priſon tanq; il ſoit iuſticie, & eit fait gree a la partie, & nyent mayns, pur la faurime

Burnyd. ſoit arſe en le fronte dun feer fait et fourme a maner de ceſt lettre. F. en ſigne de faurime, ſi la partie greue la voudra ſuir, mes ſoit celle penance del arceon myſe en reſpite tanq; al ſeynt Michell' proſchein auenignir, et adonques ne ſoit mye erecut, ſil ne ſoit p adupſe des iuſtices, & demurge le feer en gard du viſcount. Et q̃ viſ-

Shirif. coũt & cheſcun baillif de fraunchiſe

Bailly. ſoit attendant al pleyntyf de mettre ceſt ordinaunce en execution, ſur la

Fozf. peyne & forfaiture auantdit;. Et q̃ nul laborer nauk artificer ne preign nul maner de lower les iours des

Halydays. feſtes. An. 34. E. 3. ca. 10.

Artificer. 20 ¶ Et ſi nul laborer ou artificer ſe alloigne al aſcũ citie ou burgh & la ptie pleyntif beigne as mayr et

Deliuer. baillifs, & demaunde la deliuerance de ſon ſeruaunt, que ile luy facẽt deliuerer ſans delay. Et ſi ils refuſent de faire, eit le pleintif ſa ſuite deuers le mayre & baillifs, deuant les iuſtices de les laborers & artificers. Et ſi

Fozf. de ceo ſoiẽt atteints, payent a noſtre ſeignour le roy. r. li. & al ptie. C. s. An. 34. E. 3. ca. 11.

Statutes. Artificers. Execute. 21 ¶ Leſtatut & ordinance faytes des laborers & artificers, ſoient tenꝰ & gardes & duement executes, & ſur

Commiſſions. Juſt. of p icelles ſoiẽt cõmiſſiõs faitz as iuſtices de la peas en cheſcũ coũte, doter & terminer les peintz de dit eſtatut, & de garder damages al ſuit de ptie, ſolonq; la quantitie du treſpas. An. 42. E. 3. ca. 6.

22 ¶ Laborers & ſeruauntz eſt ordine & eſtablie, q̃ lordinance ent fait

Confirm. en le tẽps le dit aiel q̃ cõmẽce. Quia magna pars populi. &c. ſoit afferms, & tenꝰ pur eſtatut, & q̃ ſi bien ceſt eſtatut, cõe toutz auters eſtatutes & ordinances faitz des artificers, laborers & ſeruãtz auant ſes heures, ſoiẽt fermemẽt gardes & mys en due execuciõ. An. 2. R. 2. ca. 8.

23 ¶ Toutz les eſtatutz des artificers, laborers, ſeruãtz, & vitaillers faitz ſibiẽ en tẽps nre ſeignor le roy qui ore eſt, cõe en temps de ſon noble aiel, q̃ dieu aſſoile, nient repelles, ſoient fermemẽt tenꝰ & gardes & duement executz. Et q̃ les ditz artificers, laborers, ſeruantz, & vitaillers ſoient duemẽt iuſtices p les iuſtices de la peas, ſibiẽ a ſuit de roy cõe de partie, ſolõq; lexigence des ditz eſtatutz. Et q̃ les maires, baillifs & ſeneſchalz des ſeignours & coneſtables des villes, facẽt duemẽt lour offices touchantz tiels artificers, ſeruantz, laborers, & vitaillers. Et que ceps ſoiẽt en cheſcũ ville a Juſticier meſmes les ſeruantz & laborers, come ordine eſt en leſtatutz ſuiſditz. Et outre ordines eſt & allẽtꝰ, que nul ſeruant ou laborer, ſoit il hõe ou fẽme, ne depart a fine de ſon terme hors de le hundred, rape, ou wapentake ou il eſt demurrãt, pur ſeruir ou demurrer aillours ou per colour daler loyns en peleynage, ſil ne port lettre patẽt cõteignãt la cauſe de ſõ aler, & le tẽps de ſõ retourner, ſil doit returner, deſouth le ſeal le roy qui a ceo ſerra aſſigne, & lauera en garde dalcun prode home del hundred, rape, ou wapentake ou il eſt demurrant citie ou burghe, ſolonc̃ ne la diſcrecõ des iuſtices de la peas a garder, & totalment faire tiels letters quant il beſoigne, & nemy en auter maner p ſon ſerement, et que entour le dit ſeale ſoit eſcript le nome del countie, & a trauers du dit ſeal le nome del hundred, Rape, wapentake, citie, ou burgh. Et auxint ſi aſcun ſeruaunt ou laborer, ſoit troue en citie ou burgh, ou aillours venaunt de aſcun lieu vagerant ſauns tiel lettre, ſoit maintenaunt

pris

pris par les ditz Mairs, baillifs, seneschalx ou conestables, et mis en ceppes, e garde tanq̃ il eit troue surets de retourner a son service, ou seruir ou laborer en la ville dount il vint, tanq̃ il eit tiel lettre a departier per cause resonable. Et fait a remẽbrer que seruaunt ou laborer puisse franchement departer hors de son service al fyn de son terme, et seruir ailliours, issint que il soit en certeyne sue qui, e eit tiel lettre come desuis, mes nest pas lentencion de cest ordinaunce, que nulx seruantes qui chiuachent ou aillent es besoignes de lours seigneours ou meistres, soient compris dedeins cest ordinaũce pur temps de mesme la besoigne. Et si nul porte tiel lettre qui doet estre troue forge ou faux, eit la prison de xl. iours pur la faurime, e outre tãq̃ il eit troue surete de retourner e seruir ou laborer come deuaunt est dit. Et que nul recept seruaunt ou laborer aillantes hors de lour hundredes Rape ou wapentake Cite ou burghe sauns lettre tesmoignale, ne ouerte, outre vn noet, sil ne soit pur cause de maladie ou autre cause resonable, ou que il doet et puisse seruir et laborer illeoques per mesme la testimoignaunce, sur peyne a lymiter per les Justices de la peas. Et que sibien artificers et gentez de mester, come seruauntes et apprentices qui ne sount de graunde auoir, et de quele artifice ou mestier iem nad pas graunde besoigne en temps Daugust, soyent artez de seruir en August, de cier, coiller, et entrer les blees, et que cestes estatutes soit duement executes per Mair, Baillifs, Seneschalx et Conestables des villes, sur peyne a lymite et adiuger per les ditz iustices de la peas en lour sessions. Et que nul prisone outre vn denier pur la dit lettre faire e ensealer e deliuerer. A. 12. R. 2. c. 3.

24 ¶ Que le Baillif pur husbandrye prisone per an, xiii. s, iiii. d, et sa bestre vn soitz p an. pluis le Weiker hyne. r. s. charetter. r. s. bercher. r. s. bouer. vi. s. viii. d. bacher. vi. s. viii. d. porcher. vi. s. femme laborer. vi. s. deye. vi. s. chacer de charue. vii. s. au pluis. Et que chescun auter laborer et seruaunt solonq̃ soun degre, et meyns en pais, ou meyns soleit estre dones, sauns besture curtesye ou autre regard̃ per cousenaunt.

Et que nul seruant des artificers ne des vitaillers deins citees, burghs, nattres villes, ne prisone pluis que les seruauntes et laborers desuis nomes, solonque lour estat, sauns besture curtesye ou autre regarde per couenaunt, come desuis est dit. Et si nul doigne ou prisone per couenaunt pluis qui nest especifies per amont, que al premier foitz que ils serront ent atteintes, payent sibien les donours come les pernours le value del excelle issint done ou pris. Et al secounde foitz de lour atteynte, la double value de tiel excelle. Et a la tierce foitz la treble value de tiel excelle. Et si le pernoure issint atteint neit riens dount paier la dit excelle, eit la prison de xl. iours. An. 12. E. 2. ca. 4.

Artificers. Victuelers. Fort. Imprist.

25 ¶ Que les ordynaunces suisdites des seruauntes et laborers mendinantes e bagarantes teignẽt lieu, et soient executez, sibien es Cities et burghes come es autres villes et lieur deins le royalme, sibien deins fraunchise come dehors, et que les viscountes, mairs, baillifs et gardeins des gaoles, soit tenus e charges de receyuer les ditz seruauntes et laborers mendinantes et bagarantes, et les detenir en la prison en la fourme auantdit, sans les lesser a mainpris ou en baillie, e sans fee ou auter riens prẽdre de eux per eux ne z ou p autres, tãq̃ come ils soient ensy emprisones, ou al entre ou al issue de la prisone, sur peine de paier. C. 6. au roy. An. 12. R. 2. Ca. 9.

Executed. Mainprise

26 ¶ Les iustices de la peas en chescun

Proclam. cun coũtie en lour sessions tenus entour le Pasq̃ & le saint Michel, facẽt proclamacion per tout discrecio, solonq̃s le chierte des vitailles, combie cheschun maison carpenter, teguler et Artificers. Wages. autres artificers & ouerours, & aurõt labozers per tournez, sibien en Aust come en auter temps de lan, solonq̃s lour degre prẽdra le tour oue mãger & boire, ou sans mãger & boire, entre les deux sessions suisdites, nient cõtrestantz les estatutez ent faitz deuant ces heures. Et q̃ cheschun obeie a tielx proclamacions de tẽps en temps come chose fait p estatut. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 8.

27 ¶ Nul labozer soit reteigne pur lower p semaigne, ne q̃ nul les labozers, carpenters, cemẽters, tegulers plaistrers, daubers, couerours des maisons nautres labozers q̃conq̃s, preignẽt lower pur iours des festes, Holydays. ne pur veilles des festes, ou ilz ne labozent forsq̃ al heure de noon, sinon pur demy iour, sur peyne q̃ tiel labozer carpẽt cemẽter teguler plaistrer dauber couerer des measõs ou autre labozer dconq̃s qui prẽdra a cõtrarie de cest estatut, paie au roi pur cheschoũ foitz q̃l auera ensy fait a contrarie xx. s. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 14. Artificers. Forf.

28 ¶ Se in apprẽtices. 2. 17. how labozers & artificers shalbe swozne to serue forz ỹ wages appointed by statutes, and that they shalbe set in the stockes & imprisoned if they refuse. Artificers. Oth. Stokkes. Imprisõ. Statutes.

29 ¶ Lestatut des labozers fait a Canterbur̃, & toutes autres bones estatutes des labozers faites et nient repelles, soient fermement tenus et gardez & mys en due execucion. Et outre ceo q̃ les iustices du peas eient poair de maundre lour brẽs pur tielx labozers fugitifs a cheschun visc̃t du royalme Dengleterre, & de faire autielx prooelles come lestatut requirt pur eux ameisner deuant eux a respõdre a le Roy, & a les parties, des contemptes & trespasses faites encoũtre les ordinaũces & estatutes suisdites, en maner come les dites iustices oũt poair demander a cheschun viscount pur larons deuant eux eydues. Et auri que toutes les estatutes et ordinances des labozers seruauntes et artificers deuaunt ses heures faites et nient repelles, soyent exemplifiez desouth le graunde seale, & maundes a cheschun viscount du royalme Dengleterre dent faire proclamacion en pleine Countee, et puis celle proclamacion ensy fait, q̃ cheschun viscõt face delyuerer la dite exemplificacion a luy dicect a les Justices de la peas en son countee noismes en le Quorum, ou a vn deux, a demurrer en vers tielx Justices qui sount ou serront pur le meultz mettre les auanndites estatutes et ordinances en due execucion. Et es countees ou diuerses commissions de la peas sont faites, soient a tantz des exemplificacions des estatutes et ordinaunces auantdites faites, come sont commissions de la peas en mesmes les countees, et maundes a viscounts a faire proclamacion, et les lyuerer come deuis est dit. Et q̃ les Justices de la peas en cheschun coũtee noismes en le Quorũ, soient receauntes deins mesme le Coũtee, exceptz seignours noismes en la commission du peas & auri exceptez les Justices de lun banke & del autre, chief Barõ del eschekir, sergeantz de la ley, et attournez de Roy, pur le temps q̃ ils les Justices chief baron ou sergeauntes et attournez sont entendantes et occupies en les Courtes du nostre seignour le roy, ou aillours occupies en les seruices du Roy, facent lour sessiõs quatre foitz per an, cest assauoir en le premier semaigne apres le fest de saint Michell, et la premier semaigne apres le fest de Eppyphanie, et en la premier semaigne apres la clause de pasche, & le p̃mier semaigne apres la translacion de saint Thomas la martier, et pluis souent si mestier soit. Et q̃ mesmes les iustices teignẽt lour sessiõs per mye tout le royalme

Dew

Dgleterre, en meſmes les ſemaig-
nes cheſcun an deſore enauaunt. Et
auxi q̄ les Juſtices de la peas deſoz-
mes, eiēt poair deraminer ſibiē tou-
tes maners labozers ſeruātes & lour
meiſtres, cōe artificers per lour ſere-
mētes, de toutes matters & choſes p
eux faites a cōtrarie des eſtatutes et
ordinaūces auantdites, & ſur ceo de
eux punir ſur lour conſiſance, ſolēq
leffect de les eſtatutes & ozdinances
auantdites, ſicome ilz feurent con-
uictes per enqueſt. Et q̄ les diſcoūtz
en cheſcun counte du royalme Dē-
gleterre, face bien & duement ſon of-
fice celles parties, ſur peyne de pdze
et forfaire vers noſtre ſeigneour le
roy. xx. li. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 4.

30 CAn. 4. H. 5. c. 4. it was enacted
to endure for. ii. peres that the paines
in ỹ ſtatute of An. 12. R. 2. c. 4. (which
is before, 24.) concernyng wages to
ſeruātez ſhuld rōne onlyp̄o ỹ taker.

31 CLes iuſtices du peas en cheſcū
coūte pur le tēps eſteantz, & le mair
de citie de Lōdres pur le tēps eſteāt,
& les mairs et bailliſz en cheſcū citie
burghe ou ville, eiēt tiel poair & auc-
tozite de faire proclamacion en lour
pleyn ſeſſion vn foitz p an, & enſy en
cheſcun burgh & ville marche deins
lour iuriſdiction, come bien cheſcun
ſeruant de huſbādzie prēdre pur ſon
ſeruice per lan adōques prochein en-
ſuant, & que ilz facent deux foitz pro-
clamacion en deux ſeſſions, per eux a
tmers perentre les feſtes du Paſch & ſ
ſaint Michel. Et en cheſcun burgh &
ville marche combien cheſcun artifi-
cer et oeuerour prendra p le iour & p
la ſemaigne, ouc māger & boir, ou ſās
manger & boir, ſibien en Auguſt cōe
en auter tēps del an. Parueu touts
foitz que ſi aſcū ſoit reteun per la ſe-
maigne pur huſbandzie ou auter la-
bour, que il ne preigne riens pur les
feſtiualx iours en tiel ſemaigne, ne
pur les demy iours pur viegles des
tier feſtes. Et q̄ cheſcun proclamacion
iſſint affaire ſoit tenus come choſe p

eſtatute. Et ſi aſcun ſeruāt artificer Artificers.
ou oeuerour face le contrarie de tiel
proclamacīō iſſint affaire, & de ceo ſoit
attaint al ſuyte de roy, q̄ il forface al Forf.
roy cheſcun temps le value de ſon
lower, & ſi nad doūt faire gre au roy
q̄ il leit lempriſonement de vi. iours, Imprif.
ſās eſtre leſſe a baille ou a mainprīs
en aſcun maner. Et q̄ les iuſtices du Juſt. of p.
peas, mairs & baplifz auātditez adō- Mayres &c.
ques pur le tēps eſteantez, eiēt poair
& auctozitie doier & terminer tielx of- Determine.
fences, ſibien a la ſuite du roy p ſug-
geſtion & ſurmis, come a la ſuyte de
partie q̄ ſoit en tiel cas greue, et ſur
ceo de faire et a garder briefz de Ca- Proces.
pias a tauntz dez foitz q̄ lour ſēblera
biē affaire, enuers tielx ſeruātz arti-
ficers & oeuerours, a la ſuite de chēſ-
cun perſone qui ſoit ſente en tiel cas
greue ou moleſte, retournable deuāt
eux meſmes, ou deuant aſcunes au-
tres Juſtices de la peas mairs & bail-
lifs pur le tēps eſteātz, a certein iour
en lour ſeſſions, a quele iour ſi aſcun
tiel ſeruaunt artificer ou oeuerour
veigne deuāt les dites Juſtices de la
peas, ou deuant Mairs ou baillifs p
force des tielx briefz, ou en aſcun au-
ter maner, q̄ adonēs meſmes les Ju-
ſtices du peas mairs ou baillifs pur
le temps eſteantz eient pleyn poair & Examyne.
auctozite pur eraminer per lour diſ-
crecion & conſiſaūce, auribiē tielx ſer-
uātez artificers & ouerours, cē e lour
meiſters, cōe biē tielx ſeruātez artifi-
cers & ouerours preigne per lan p le
iour, & p le ſemaigne, & ſilz trouent p
tiel eramination, ou p ple pentre ū.
les ſeruātz artificers ouerozs & lour
meiſtres, le contrarie eſtre faitz des
tielx pclamacīōs iſſint affairs, q̄ les
dites ſeruantz artificers & ouerours
et labozers ſoiēt punis en la fourme Punish.
ſuiſdit. Et que ilz rendent al par-
tie greue ſes damages au double. 3. Dam.
Et ſi aſcun deux departe, ou enſue Fle.
en autre countie, qui bien liſe as
dites iuſtices mairs & baillifs pur le
tēps eſteantz, de faire et graūtier
briefs

Prōcell. bziefs de capias tantz et tielx queux ſount beſoignables, directes as biſcounteſ des countees ou tielx ſeruauntes artificers, labourers, et ouerours enſuent, de prendre lour rorps, retournable deuaunt eux a quel heure qui lour pleſt, iſſint qui

Iuſtyſ. ſils beignent per tiel proces que ils ſoient mys en priſone tanq; ils trouent ſufficiant ſeurte de bien ſeruir lour meiſtres ſuiſdites. Et que toutz

Maires.ꝛc. les mairs ꝛ baillifs queux ſont gardeyns du peas, en aſcuns cytees, villes ou burghes du royalme pur le temps eſteantez, eyent ſemblable poair correction et execucion du dit ordinaunce iſſint affaire, et de toutz eſtatutz des labourers deins les dites citees, villes ꝛ burghes, come les iuſtices du peas ount en lour countees. Et outre que les Iuſtices du peas en cheſcun countee, ꝛ les mairs et baillifs en cheſcun tiel cytee, ville ꝛ burghe, cient poair et auctorite de

Proclam. faire proclamacion, et execucion en

Execucion. et de les premiſſes come deuaunt eſt dit. Et durera ceſt ordinaunce tanq; al procheyn parlement. An. 6. H. 6. Ca. 3. And after An. 8. H. 6. Cap. 8. it was enacted that this ſtatute ſhal be put in execucio tyll the kyng hath otherwyſe declared his will in plain parlement.

32 CCheſcun ſeruaunt de huſbandrye purpoſant a departier de ſon maiſter al fyn de ſon terme, a malys de ſon terme, ou autrement deuaunt

Couenant. face couenant oueſq; vn autre home de luy ſeruir pur le procheyn an, ſil ſoit en tiel cas come la ley luy doet compeller de ſeruire. Et que les ditz ſeruaunt ꝛ celluy qui iſſint ſerra couenant oue luy a le milieu de le dit

Warnyng. terme, ou deuant garniſerit le mai-

Maller. ſtre du dit ſeruant del dit couenaunt iſſint de nouel fait, iſſint q̄ meſme le maiſtre puiſſe puruoir vn auꝰ ſeruāt encountre la fyn de ſon terme. Et ſi

Couenant. aſcū couenāt oueſq; aſcū tiel ſeruant ſoit autrement fait, ou q̄ tiel garniſement en maner ꝛ fourme ſuiſditz ne ſoit eu, q̄ in le couenāt ſoit boide, ꝛ in le ſeruāt ſoit cōpelle de ſeruir ſon pimier maiſter pur le procheyn an, ſinq̄ vn lopal ꝛ reſonable cauſe eſtreit de puiſne tēps requirera le cōtrayre. ꝛ auſint q̄ les ſalaries ꝛ gages des ſeruāts laborers ꝛ artificers nercedent pas laſſeſſeāce q̄ en fuit ceſſa auant le ſalaire dun baillif de huſbādrie de an. xviii. ſ. iiii. d. ꝛ veſture pris de. x. ſ, oueſq; menger ꝛ boire, de vn chief hyne, vn charetter, vn chiek berger, xx. ſ. ꝛ veſture pris de quater. ſ. oueſq; mēger ꝛ boire, vn cōmyn ſeruant de huſbandrie xl. ſ. ꝛ veſture pris de xl. d. vn feme ſeruant x. ſ. ꝛ veſture pris de quater. ſ. oueſq; mēger ꝛ boir, vn enfant deins age de viii. ans. vi. ſ. ꝛ veſture pris de iii. ſ. oueſq; mēger ꝛ boire, m̄ la fourme ſoit obſerue de ſalariez dez ſeruāts, oueſq; hoſtilers victaillers ꝛ artificers en cytie burghe aillours eſteātes. Et q̄ tielx q̄ meyns deſeruent, meins de prendre. Et auſi en lieur ou meins eſt vſe deſtre donez meyns deſtre donez deſore enauant. Et q̄ del feſt de Paſq; iuſq; al feſte de ſaint Michel, les gages daſcū frank maſon ou maiſtre carpēter nercede pas p le iour viii. d. ꝛ ſans menger boire. x. d. obuk. vn maiſter tiler ou ſlattour, vn rough maſt ꝛ meſme carpēter ꝛ auꝰ artificers cēſernātz ceſtificac. p le iour iii. d. oueſq; menger ꝛ boir, ꝛ ſans mēger ꝛ boir viii. d. obuk. ꝛ cheſcū autre laborer p le iour ii. d. oueſq; mēger ꝛ boire, ꝛ ſans mēger ꝛ boir iii. d. ob. Et del feſt de S. michel iuſq; a le feſt de paſq;, vn frank maſt ꝛ vn maiſter carpēter p le iour iii. d. oueſq; mēger ꝛ boire, ꝛ ſans mēger ꝛ boir. iiii. d. obuk. Tiler, meſne carpēter, rough maſon ꝛ autres artificers auātditz p le iour ii. d. obuk. oueſq; mēger ꝛ boire, ꝛ ſans mēger ꝛ boir iiii. d. Et cheſcū artificer ꝛ laborer p le iour i. d. ob. oueſq; mēger ꝛ boire, ꝛ ſans menger et boire iii. d. et que meins deſerue, meins de prendre.

Puruey.

purueu que la dite assesseance ne-
tende as labozers en tẽps dauãt, en
quel les gages dun taichier nerceda
pas par le tour quater ð. ouesqz men-
gier & boire, & sans mengier & boire,
lys ð. dn home meilour ou charetter
trois ð. p le tour, ouesqz mengier et
boit cynk ð. dne fẽme labozer & au-
tres labozers en tẽps dauãt p le tour
deux ð. obuk ouesqz mengier & boire,
et sans mengier & boire. iiii. ð. obuk.
et tielz q sount dignez meins, meins
de prendze, et en lieur eit vsee destre
pris meyns, meyns destre prise de-
laze enauant. Et que nulk artificer
ouerour ne labozer pigne aseũ chose
pur le tour festiual, ne pur le tour se-
ryal, except soloncqz la rate del tẽps
del tour en quel il labor. Et si ascun
plon refusa de seruir ou labozer ac-
cordant a lez premisses, que chescun
iustice de peas en lour coũtes, eient
poair a chescun temps dappeller eur
examinaciõ dicelk, & tielz come ils
troũãt defectifs de cõmitter a gaole,
illesques a demurrer tanqz ilz ount
trouez sufficiant seurte de seruir et
labozer en fourme p la ley requis.
Et si ascun seruant artificer ouerer
ou labozer face le contrarie a lez pre-
misses, ou denpa son seruice occupa-
cion ou labour p reason de nõdonãce
de gage; ou salarie, contrarie a cestz
estatutz, que il pde al partie qui doit
suer en cestz ptz xx. s. Et que les ditz
iustices de peas eient poair doier et
terminer toutes maners offences
faitz encontre la fourme dicest esta-
tut, sibien al suite du roy cõe de par-
tie, & que chescũ dez liegez le roy poit
auer la suite enuers chescun person
qui offendera en ascun point encoñ-
tre cest estatut, & le pces en icelk per
attach. dn capias & exigend. Aurint
que les iustices du peas assesset nulk
syne sur ascun qui serra conuict de-
uant eux de chose faite encoñtre ascũ
estatuit dez labozers ou artificers,
ou par celk cause luy mettera en la
bone grace de nostre treslouerayn
seignour le roy desoubz iii. s. iiii. ð.
& auri que les iustices du peas p my
tout le royalme deux temps chescun
an, tout les estatutz dez labozers, ar-
tificers, hostlers, ditaulers, seruantz
& bagarauntz deuant cest tẽps faitez
et nient reuokez, ouesqz cest estatuit
ouertement en lour sessions facẽt de-
stre pnunciez, aurint q̃ par colour de
tenour de meyns tenitz que la husbã-
drie dicelk suffice a contriuelk occu-
pacion dun home, nul home soit ex-
cuse de seruir p lã sur la peyne destre
iustifie come dn bagaraunt, aurint
q̃ iustices du peas eient poiar de pri-
dre toutz seruantz retenuz ouesqz al-
cun person par colour de husbãdrye,
& nient duemẽt occupiez entour icelk,
quelles seruãtz doient p la ley destre
seruauntz de husbandrye, hors de la
seruice de lour maisters, & de eux cõ-
peller de seruer en loccupacion de
husbandrye a tielz come requirerent
lour seruice, et de iustifier eux en
chescun point sicome mesmes les iu-
stices ount poiar de iustifier baga-
rantz. Et que cest estatuit commence
destre de forze & executorie en le feste
de saint Michel q serra en lan nostre
seignour Mill. CCCC. xlvi. et en
null maner deuãt. A. 23. H. 6. ca. 13.

Tymes in the yere.

Statutes.

Proclam.

Vagabund.

Just. of p.

33 ¶An. 11. H. 7. ca. 22. an act was made for the wages of labozers & artificers, & what houres they shoulde haue. But it is repelled by. 12. H. 7. Ca. 3.

Artificers.

34 ¶An. 4. H. 8. ca. 5. an act was made to endure to the next parlyament, repellyng penalties and forfetures against the master and giuers of wages to seruantz & labozers contrary to the statutes made. An. 12. R. 2. ca. 3. 4. 5. & 6.

35 ¶No bailliffe of husbãdrie shal take for his wages by yere aboue xx vi. s. viii. ð. for clothing. v. s. with meate and drynke: No chief hine, as a carter or chief sheperde above. xx. s. by the yere, & for his clothyng. v. s. with meate and drynke: No commõ

Bayliff. wages.

Syne.

ser-

Comō seruāt seruant of husbandrie aboue. xbi.s. viii. d. by yere, and for his clothyng iiii. s. with meate and drynke. No woman seruante aboue x.s. by yere: & for hir clothyng iiii.s. with meate and drynke: No child within thage of, xiiii. yeres aboue vi. s. viii. d. by yere, and for his clothing iiii.s. with meate and drynke. And that no artificer ne laborer (hereafter named) take no more ne greatter wages, than in this statute is limitted, vpon the peyne lefted as well to the taker, as to the geuer: that is to saye, a fremason, maister carpenter, rough masō, brikelaier, maister tylar, plommar, glasiour, caruer, ne toyner, frō Easter to Mihelmas, euery of these artificers aforesayde. vi. d. by the daye without meate & drynke, and with meate and drynke iiii. d. And fro Mighelmas to Easter v.d. without meate and drinke, and with meate and drinke iii. d. And that the wages of a shipwright from ỳ feast of Candelmas, vnto the feaste of saint Mighell tharchangell shal not excede the fourme ensuyng. That is to saye a maister shipcarpenter, takyng the charge of the warke, hauynge men vnder hym by the daye v. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke vii. d. An other shippe carpenter, called a hewer, by the day iiii. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke vi. d. An able clincher by the daye. iii. d. with meate & drynke, and without meate and drynke v. d. An holder by the daye. ii. d. with meate and drynke, without meate and drynke. iiii. d. A maister calker by the daye. iiii. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate & drynke vi. d. An other meane calker by the daye iii. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. v. d. A calker labourynge by the tide for as longe tyme as he maye labour aboue the water and beneth the water, shall not excede for his wages for euery tide. iiii. d. with meate and drynke. And from the feast of Mighelmas to Candelmas, the wages of a maister shipwright by the day iiii. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. vi. d. An hewer by the daye. iii. d. with meate and drynke, & without meate and drynke v. d. An able clincher by the daye. ii. d. obuk. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke iiii. d. obuk. An holder by the daye i. d. obuk. with meate and drynke, and without meate & drynke iii. d. A maister calker by the daye iii. d. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. v. d. An other meane calker by the daye ii. d. obuk. with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. iii. d. obuk. Be it also enacted. &c. that in suche shires and countreis, where it hath ben and is nowe vsed to geue lesse wages, than in those shires and countreis they shall geue, and the taker of the sayde wages be compelled accordynge as they haue vsed to take, this acte not withstanding. And ỳ maister maō & master carpēter, which shal take the charge of the warke, hauynge vnder hym or them. vi. men, shall haue vii. d. without meate and drynke, and v. d. by the day with meate and drynke. And euery person and artificer specified in this statute, beynge not reteined in any seruice for any warke, be compelled to serue euery other person for suche wages as in this statute before is ympted. And that no artificer reteyned in any seruice, to warke with the kynges highnes or any other persone, w parts not from his sayde highnes, of

Woman.

Ink.

Artificers.

Shipcarpenter.

Clyncher.

Calker.

Impriſ. Conſtable.

Refuſe.

Fort.

Juſt. of p.

Not deſerue.

by from the ſaide other perſone, tyll ſuche tyme as the warke be finiſhed: if the perſon ſo retepnynge the artificer, ſo longe wyll haue hym and paye his wages, vpon peyne of imprſonment of anye perſone ſo departynge by the ſpace of a moneth, and to make fyne of.xx. ſhyllynges. Alwayes prouyded and forſene, that yf the ſame artificer be deſired to the kinges ſeruice and worke, that than he maie lawfully departe, ſo that he entre and be in the kynges ſeruice and worke. And it is further ordeyned by the ſayde auctoritie, that euery other labourer and artificer (not afore named) ſhall take from Eaſter to Myghelmas, for euerye daye that he ſo laboureth, excepte the ſeaſon of harueſt.iiii. d. without meate & drinke, and ii.d. with meate and drynke. And from Myghelmas tyll Eaſter, iii.d. without meate and drynke, and.i. d.obulk. with meate & drinke: and in the ſame tyme of haruеſt euerye mower ſhall take by the daye iiii.d.with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke. vi.d. Reaper, and carter euerye of them iii.d. by the daye with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke v.d. A woman labourer, and other labourers euerye of them ii.d.obulk. by the daye, with meate and drynke, and without meate and drynke iiii. d. obulk. And that no artificer nor labourer, worknyng but the halfe daye, take no wages but for the halfe daye, and nothynge for the holy daye. And if any bayliffe of husbandry, hyne, carter, ſheperde, common ſeruaunt, woman ſeruaunt, or childe ſeruant, aboue ſpecified, not retepned in anye ſeruice or worke, refuſe to ſerue or worke, according to the ordinaunce aboue ſpecified: than the ſame perſone to be committed to warde by the Conſtable, or other head officer within the Citee, towne, or village, where the partie ſo refuſynge is, at the complaynte of hym that wyll recepue ſuche ſeruaunt, there to remayne tyll he haue founde ſuertie to ſerue according to the ſayd ordinaunce. Farthermore yf anye artificer, or labourer, beynge not retepned in anye ſeruice or worke, refuſe to ſerue after the rate of his eſtate, or to take greatter or more wages, than therein is ymitted for the ſame artificers, and labourers, or yf anye artificer or labourer, take wages for the hole day, where he werketh but the halfe daye, that than euerye artificer or labourer offendynge in any of the foreſayde articles, to forfait for euerye defaute as ofte as they offende. xx. ſhyllynges. And they to be conuicted for euerye ſuche defaute by preſentemente afore the Juſtices of peace, in the ſeſſions accordynge to the common lawe, or by examinacion of the Juſtice in the ſame ſeſſions, or by examinacion of two Juſtices of peace, oute of the ſeſſions in anye place within the ſhyre, wherein they bene Juſtices, and where ſuche defautes ſhall be made. And that the ſaid forfapture of.xx. ſhyllyng, to be leuyed of theyr landes, goodes, and cattalles ſo offendynge. And furthermore where dyuers artificers and labourers, retepned to worke and ſerue, waſte moſte parte of the daye, and doue not deſerue their wages, ſometyme in late commynge to theyr worke, earely departynge therfro, long ſittynge at theyr breakefaſt, at theyr dyner, and at theyr none meate, and longe tyme of ſleppnge at after none, to the loſſe and hurte of ſuche perſonnes, as the

as the ſayd artificers and labourers ben reteined within ſeruice: It is therfore.&c. that euery artificer and labourer be at worke betwene the middes of the moneth of Marche, and the middes of the moneth of Septembre, before.v. of the clocke in ỳ morning, and that he haue but halfe an houre for his brekefaſt, & an houre and an halfe for his diner, at ſuche tyme as he hath ſeaſō for ſlepe to him appoynted by the ſayde eſtatute, and at ſuche tyme as it is herein appoynted, that he ſhall not ſlepe, than he to haue but an houre for his diner, and halfe an houre for his none meate, & that he departe not from his worke betwene the middes of the monethes of Marche and Septembre, till betwene.vii. and.viii. of the clocke in the euenyng. And yf they or any of them offende in any of theſe articles, that than their defautes to be marked by hym or his deputie, that ſhall paye theyr wages, and at the wekes ende to be abated of ſuch rate of time as they haue offended. And that from the middes of Septembre, to the middes of Marche, euery artificer and labourer be at theyr worke in the ſpryngyng of the daye, and departe not tyll nyght of the ſame daye, and that the ſayde artificers and labourers ſlepe not by daye, but onely from the middes of the moneth of May, vnto the middes of Auguſte. And it is enacted by the ſame auctorite, that if any artificer or labourer, reteined in ſeruice with any perſon for buyldyng or reparacion, do aſſaute, or make, or cauſe to be made any aſſēble, to aſſaute, harme or hurt any perſone aſſigned, to controll, or ouerſee them in their worke, that he or they ſo offendynge, haue impriſonment for a yere without lettyng to baile or mainprize. And furthermore to make fine at the kynges will. The ſame aſſemble or aſſaute to be tried by examinacion before the Juſtices of peace, as is forſayde. This acte to begynne and take effecte at the feaſte of All Hallowtide nexte commyng, & in the meane tyme the ſame to be proclaymed in euery good citee, borough, and towne of this realme. Prouided alwaye that this acte, ne any thyng therin conteined, extende not ne be preiudiciall to anye perſon or perſons in mynyng or diggyng for anye coles called ſea cole, otherwyſe called ſeathes cole, or for makynge of any glaſſe. Prouided alwaye, that this acte, or any thyng therin conteined, extende not, ne in anywiſe be hurtfull or preiudiciall to any myners, workers, or labourers of Tynne, leade, Iron, or ſiluer, or for any wages takyng about the digging, tynng, or fyndyng of the ſame mettales: this acte or any thyng therin conteined not withſtandyng. An.6.R.2.ca.3. & An.7.H.8.ca.5.

36 ¶ All and euery of the ſayde artificers, (*ſ. free maſons, rough maſons, bryke layers, carpenters, ioyners, keruers, plaſterers, dawbers, tylers, billers, plommers, glaſiers,*) labourers, & their ſaid apprentices, & ſeruants worknyng within ỳ ſaid citee of *London*,) or within the liberte of the ſame, from henceforth maye take their wages lyke wages as they vſed take before the ſaid eſtatute (*An.6.H.8.ca.3. before.35*) had or made, ſaue the former acte not withſtandyng. And if the ſayde artificers, and their apprentices, worke out of the ſayde citie of London, and the liberte and fraunches of the ſame, that than they and euery of thē take but only ſuche wages, as is comprized in the ſayde former ſtatute. And alſo that all ſuche artificers and labourers, as ſhall from henceforth worke within the ſame citee and lyberte of the ſame in the kinges workes, that they nor none of them take any more wages, but as it is expreſſed in the ſayde former ſtatute. And that the

penal-

Tyme of worke.

Slepe.

Abate.

Aſſaut.

Controll.

Impriſ.

Fine.

penaltye comprysed in the sayde former statute, extende not, but onely to the taker, and not to the geuer, the saide former acte notwithstanding. An.7.H.8.ca.6.

¶ No person nor persons, occupying or vsyng, or that hereafter shal occupie or vse any of the artes, mysteries, occupacions, craftes or sciences of a clothmaker, fuller, shermã, weyuer, tailor or shomaker, shal after the feaste of Pentecoste nexte cõmyng hire or reteigne to worke in any of their artes, misteries, occupacions, craftes or sciences, any person or persons, vnmaried, as a Journyman, that is to saye, to worke or labour by the date or taill worke, or by the greate, or for any tyme or terme vnder the tyme & terme, of one hole quarter of one hole yere. And that no person or psones vnmaried, shal be hired or reteigned, with any of the person or psons aforesaide, to worke in any of the artes, mysteries, occupacions, craftes or sciẽces aforesaid, for any lesse tyme, then for the space of one hole quarter of one hole yere, vpon peln of euery person offending contrary to this statute to suffer imprisonmẽt for one hole moneth without bayle or mainprise, and to forfeyt for euery such offence. xl.s. And be it.&c. that euery Journeyman of any the craftes, occupacions, or misteries aforesayd, beyng requyred by any person or persons, vsing the misteries, occupacions, craftes, or sciences aforesayde, or any of them, to serue by the quarter of the yere, halfe yere or hole yere, vpõ such resonable wages as betwene thẽ shalbe agreed, & in case where the parties cã not accorde, thẽ for such wages as shalbe adiudged & decreed by one Iustice of the peace, mayer, alderman, bayliffe, portereue, constable, or tithing man of the shire, citie, towne, borough, village, hundred, wapentake or tithing, where any suche iourney man shalbe required, to serue as is aboue said, & therupõ if such iourney man refuse to serue in maner and fourme aboue sayde, that then euery such iourneyman & euery of them so refusyng to serue as is aboue sayde, shal suffer imprisonmẽt, by the space of one hole moneth, and shal at euery time so refusing forfeit. xx.s. And be it.&c. that all & euery person or persõs, that shal haue thre apprẽtices in any of the said craftes, misteries, or occupacions, shal reteine & kepe one iourneyman, & for euery other apprentice aboue the nõbre of the said thre apprẽtices, one other iourneyman vppon peine for euery defaute. x. li. the one halfe of all which forfeitures, shalbe to the king, & thother halfe to such person or persõs as wil sue for the same in any of the kinges courtes of recorde, by byl.&c. in which.&c. And it is.&c. that al & singuler thoffences aboue said, which shalbe hereafter cõmitted or done cõtrary to the tenour of this prẽsẽt act, shall be inquirable & prẽtable before the iustices of Myer & Determiner, iustices of assises, iustices of ỹ peace, & in al & euery leete or leetz, before ỹ steward or stewards there, & before any mayer, baylyffe, or other head officer, of any cytie, towne, or borough corporate, & that the said iustices, stewarde, mayer, baylif, or other hed officer, shal haue ful power & auctoritie from tyme to tyme, to punisshe & correct al & euery person & persõs, offending contrary to the tenour of this present acte, according to such presentment or presentmẽtes, as before him or thẽ shall be had, or made. Prouided alwayes & be it.&c. that al seruants of husbãdry vnmaried, & which haue not ben maried, & al seruants & laborers, vsing to labour in barges, commonly called westerne barges, whiche are not, nor haue bẽ maried, shal after ỹ feast of the annũciacion of our lady next cõming, serue by the hole yere, &

Refuse. Impriſõ. Fort. 3. Prentiſys. 1. Iourney mã Fort. Iuſt. of oy. Ponish. Seruants of husbandrie. Barge men. By the yere.

not go by the day wages, vpon peine of ſuch punithemēt as is conteyned in ỹ ſtatutes made againſt labozers, & that al ſuch ſeruantz ſhal after the ſaid feaſt geue their maſter and maſtres a quarters warning, agaynſte his oz theyz departure out of ſeruice vpon the lyke peine, conteyned in the ſaid ſtatute. An. 3. E. 6. ca. 22.

Quarters warning.

De Aliens. 3. 6. Confirmations. 9
Apparell. 7. Juſtice. 5.
Armour. 4. Vitaillers. 5.
Artificers. 3.

1 ¶ Lancaſter.

Vtlary.

AN. 9. H. 5. Ca. 2. An acte was made (to endure till the kinges retourne fro beyond the ſea, concerning the fozfeiture of perſones outlawed in Lancaſter.

2 ¶ La dit ozdinance en le manȝer & fourme le dit an. ix. (*s. An. 9. H. 5. ca. 2. before. 1.*) fait, ỹ la moȝt le dit nadgaires roy Henry quint come aſcans entēdent expire, & nīēt autermēt repellé, ſoit & demurge effectuelle & vaillable eſtatut & ozdināce en ley a durer tanꝯ al pſchein plaint, & de lois impetuite, ſi illint ſoit q̄ per ētre cy & mi le pſchein plamēt, nul tiel incōuenīēce aueigne en ceſt ptie, pur la q̄le, il ſēblera au roy & les ſeignours du plaint a iceil tēps, q̄il ne ſoit erpedient ceſt ozdinance a endurer pluis longe tēps apzes mi le pſchein parlament. An. 18. H. 6. ca. 13.

Conſirmatiō

3 ¶ An. 20. H. 6. ca. 2. an acte was made to endure foz. viii. yeres, cōcerning the fozfeiture of perſones outlawed in Lācaſter. An. 31. H. 6. ca. 7. an act was made cōcernyng the fozfeiture of plōs outlawed in ỹ county palātine of Lācaſter. But An. 33. H. 6. ca. 2. ỹ act was repelled, & it is enacted as folowēth.

Vtlary.

Jnditement.

4 ¶ Mōlibz indictamētū tēpoze futuro capiend cozam aliquo iuſtic. dicti dñi regis infra dctm com palatinū lācaſtr, aut cozā aliquo vic. in turno ſuo in com pdicto, ỹ qd aliqua pſona vel pſone ſuppoſite & idē indictamētū eē vel fuiſſe inhabitāt ſiue conuerſāt extra dctm com lācaſtrie, & infra aliquē aliū com infra regnū angl, capiet & habebit ỹ veredctm duodeci biroz̄, quolibz eoz habite tras & teñta, aut aliqua alia pſona vel pſonis ad eoz vſū infra eund com lācaſtr ad annuū valoz̄. C. ſolidoz, et nulli pceſſus fiet extra aliqd hujusmodi indictamētū āteq̄ debite inqratur & eraminet cozā iuſtic. dicti dñi regis infra dctm com lācaſtr ỹ tēpoze exiſtēs, vtrū pdicti indictatoz̄es, et eoz qlibz tēpoze hmōi indictamenti, terras & teñta infra dictū com lācaſtrie, ad annuū valoz̄. C. ſolidoz̄, vltra oia onera habuerūt & habuit. Et ſi inueniatur ỹ eraminacionem dictoz̄ iuſtic. ỹ tēpoze exiſtēn infra dictū comitatū, qd indictatoz̄es pdicti et eoz qlibet, tēpoze hmōi indictamēti ſic capti, terras & tenemēta ad annuū valoz̄ ſupzadictū nō habuerūt, ỹ tūc idē indictamētum quo ad hmōi pſonā vel pſonas ſic indictat, ſuppoſit ỹ dicta indictamēta eſſe inhabitank & cōuerſank extra dctm comitatū lācaſtrie, vacuū et nullī effect eriſtat. Ac etiā idē dñs rex, &c. voluit, &c. ỹ quolibet indictamentū tēpoze futuro capiend infra aliquā com dicti regni ſui & extra dictū com lācaſtr, cozā aliquo iuſtic. vel vic. in turno ſuo, ỹ qd aliqua pſona vel perſone ſuppoſit ỹ id indictamētum eſſi vel fuiſſe inhabitāt vel cōuerſank infra dctm com lācaſtrie, et extra tale com: vbi hmōi indictamēta capti tigerit, capiet ỹ veredctm duodeci biroz̄, quolibz eoz habēte terras & teñēta, aut aliqua alia pſona vel pſonis ad eoz vſum infra eund com vbi indictamēta pdicte capitūr, ad annū valoz̄ cētū ſolidoz̄. Et ỹ nullī pceſſ fiet extra aliqua hmōi indictamēta, añ debite eraminet & inqrat cozā iuſtic, ipsi dñi regis, habentib potestatē adiudicādi aliquē pceſſum ſup hmōi indictamēta, vtrū indictatoz̄es pdicti & eoz qlibet tēpoze hmōi indictu-

dictum ſtor captor habuerūt tras & tenta aut aliqua alia ꝑſona vel ꝑſõe ad eor vſũ, ad ſnuũ valorẽ cẽtũ ſolidor, infra eunđ comitatũ vltra oia onera vđi hmõi idictamẽta capti cõtingũt. Et ſi inueniat corã dño rege, vel cors aliquo iuſtic. ſuor, q̃ dicti idictatores aut aliquis ipſorũ tẽpore hmõi idictamẽti ſic capti nõ habuerũt vl nõ habuit, nec aliquis ad eor vſum habuit terras & tenta ad valorẽ cẽtũ ſolidor p annũ, q̃ tũc indictamentũ ꝓdictũ, quo ad aliquã hmõi ꝑſonam vel ꝑſonas, ſuppoſit p hmõi indictamẽt eſſe vel fuiſſe inhabitant ſiue cõuerſant infra dcm̃ comitatũ lãcaſtrie, vacuum et nullus effectus eriſtit.

An. 33. H. 6. Ca. 2.

§ ALl honours, caſtels, lordſhips, manours, lands, tenemẽts, poſſeſſions, & hereditamentes within this realme of Engl̃d which at any time ſence the. xxviii. daye of Januᾶry in the firſt yere of the raigne of our ſaid late ſoueraigne lord king Edwarde the fyrſt, were parcel of the poſſeſſiõs of the ſayde Duchy of lancaſter, or which were vnited & annered to the ſayd Duchy by auctoritie of parlament letters patentes, or otherwiſe. And which at any time ſence ỹ ſayde xxviii. day of Januᾶry haue bẽ geuẽ, graũted, alienated, bargained, ſold exchanged, or otherwyſe ſeuered frõ ỹ ſaid Duchy by our ſaide late ſoueraigne lord king Edward the fyrſt, or by our ſaid ſoueraigne Lady the Queene ỹ now is, or by our ſayd ſoueraigne lord and lady the king and queenes maieſties that now be, to or with any perſon or perſons, & which ſaid honours, caſtelles, lordeſhyps, manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, ſynce ſuch gyftes, grauntes, alienacions, bargaines, ſales, exchanges, or ſeuerance therof, ſo made as is aforeſayde, been cõmen or returned againe to ỹ hands of our ſaid late ſoueraigne lord king Edwarde the fyrſt, or to the handes of our ſayde ſoueraigne Ladye the Queene, or to the handes of our ſaid ſoueraigne lorde and lady, the kyng and Queene, or to the handes of her maieſtie, her heyres and ſucceſſors, in poſſeſſion, reuerſion, remaynder, or otherwyſe by attaynder, eſchete, forfeiture, purchaſe, exchange, or otherwiſe. And which nowe be or remayne in the handes of our ſayde ſoueraigne lorde and lady the kyng & the quenes maieſties, of any eſtate of inheritaunce, ſhall from the time the ſame came and reuerted againe, to the handes of our ſayde late ſoueraigne lorde king Edward the fyrſt, or to the handes of our ſayde Soueraigne Lady the Queene, or to the handes of our ſayd ſoueraigne lorde and ladye the kyng and queene, by auctorytie and force of this acte be vnited and annered for euer vnto the ſayde Duchy of Lancaſtre, and ſhal be adiudged, demed, and taken for euer, for, and as parcelles and members of the ſayde Duchy of Lancaſter, and that all ſuche, and thoſe of the ſayde manours, landes, tenemens, and hereditaments, which be lyeng within the countie palantine of Lancaſter, ſhalbe of the ſame nature, qualitie, kynde, and condicῖõ, to all ententes, conſtructions, and purpoſes, as others the auncient poſſeſſions of the ſayd Duchy lyeng and being within the ſaid coũtie palantine of Lancaſter, be and ought to be, and all thoſe, & ſuch of the ſaid manours, landes, tenementes, & hereditamentes, which be lyeng out of the ſaid coũty palantine of Lãcaſter ſhalbe of the ſame nature, qualytie, kynd, & condicion to all entents, cõſtructiõs, & purpoſes, as other auncient poſſeſſions of the ſayde Duchy lyeng and beyng out of the countie palantyne of Lancaſter bee, and ought to be, and ſhall be in the letting, ſetting, order, rule, ſurney, receipt & gouernãce of the chaũceller,

Remayne

Vnyted.

Parcell.

Oute.

Surney.

counſell, and officers of the ſayde Duchy of Lancaſter for the time being, for euermore in lyke & the ſame maner & fourme, to al intentes and purpoſes, as others the ſayd auncient poſſeſſions belonging to the ſaid duchy, been, haue been, or owen to be. And ỹ al the ſaid honours, caſtelles, lordeſhips, manours, landes, tenements, and hereditamentes, vnited, & annexed, to the ſayd Duchy of Lancaſter, by auctho*r*itie & force of this acte, & all & ſinguler giftes, graũtes, leaſes, letters patents, & wr*y*tynges therof, or of any parcel thereof hereafter to bee made by the kyng and queenes hyghnes, or by the heyres & ſucceſſours of her maieſtie, ſhall for euermore paſſe and be made, vnder ſuche of the ſeales of the ſayde Duchy, as other the auncient poſſeſſyon of the ſayde Duchye, haue vſed to paſſe and be made, and not vnder any other ſeale or otherwiſe, & with the lyke and the ſame lyuery of ſeaſõ attornementes, ceremonies, orders, and circumſtances in the lawe, and in the ſame maner and fourme, as other the auncient poſſeſſions of the ſayde Duchy. And the letters patentes, charters & wr*y*tynges therof heretofore of auncient tyme made, haue vſed and ought to be made, and paſſed, and not otherwiſe nor in any other maner and fourme, any lawe, eſtatute, vſage, or cuſtome to the cõtrary therof, in any wyſe notwithſtanding. And be it. &c. that our ſaid ſoueraigne lorde & lady the king and queene that nowe been, & the heires and ſucceſſours of her maieſtie, may from tyme to tyme hereafter at their liberties and pleſures, by they*r* graces letters patents, to be ſealed with the great ſeale of Englande, vnite, anner, limitte, aſſigne and appoynt any other they*r* honours, Caſtelles, Lordeſhyppes, manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, lyeng and being within this they*r* ſaid realme of England, vnto they*r* ſayd Duchy of Lancaſter, for the further augmentacion, honor, and eſtate of the ſayd Duchy at they*r* wylles and pleaſures. And that all and euerye ſuch annexyng, lymitting, aſſignement, and appoyntment made or to be made by our ſayd ſoueraigne lord and lady the kyng and Queene, or by the heyres or ſucceſſoures of our ſayde ſoueraigne lady the Queene, of any their honours, caſtelles, lordſhips, manoure, landes, tenements and hereditamentes, vnto the ſayde duchy of Lãcaſter, by any their ſayd letters patentes, vnder the greate ſeale of Englande, ſhall be as good and auaylable as yf it were done by aucthoritie of parlament. And that all ſuche honoures, caſtelles, lordeſhyppes, manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamẽtes lyeng and beyng within the ſayde countie palentie of Lancaſter, whiche ſhall happen to be vnited and annexed to the ſayd Duchy by force of any ſuch letters patentes, ſhal from the teſt of the ſayd letters patentes, within the order, ſurucy, rule, gouernaunce, iuriſdiction, letting and ſetting of the ſayde Duchy of Lancaſter, for the tyme beyng as other the poſſeſſions of the ſayde Duchy, lyeng and being within the ſaid countie palantine of Lancaſter, haue vſed and owen to be. And ỹ al other honours, caſtels, lordſhippes, manours, landes, tenementes and hereditamentes, lyeng and being out of the ſayd countie palantine of Lancaſter, whiche ſhall happen to be vnited & annexed to the ſaid Duchy by force of any ſuch letters patents, ſhalbe frõ the teſt of the ſaid letters patentes within thorder ſurucy, rule, gouernance, iuriſdiction, letting, & ſetting of the ſaid Duchy of Lãcaſter, as others the poſſeſſiõs of the ſaid Duchy of Lancaſter, lyeng & beyng, out of the ſayd cõty palantine of Lancaſter, haue vſed & owen

Officers.
Vnyted.
Wryttinges.
Seale.
Lyuery.
Orders
Lres patẽtes
Vnite.

ſhen to be. Sauing to al & euery p-
ſon & perſons, bodyes politike & cor-
porate, their heires, ſucceſſours and
aſſignes, and to their heires ſucceſ-
ſours and aſſignes, of euery of the
all ſuch rigor, title, intereſt, entries,
condicions, occupacions, poſſeſſiō,
leas and leaſes, fees, annuities, offi-
ces, rentes, ſeruices, commons, pro-
fites, cōmodities, caſemēts, acciōs,
ſutes, demaundes, thing & thynges,
whatſoeuer which they or any of the
ſhould, might, or ought to haue had
in, to, or out of any ỹ pmiſſes before
the making of this act in lyke, and
in the ſame maner, fourme, and con-
dicion to all intentes, conſtructiōs,
and purpoſes, as if this acte had ne-
uer been had or made, any thyng in
this act to the contrary in any wiſe
notwithſtāding. Prouyded alwaies
and be it. &c. that this acte or anye
thyng or thynges therin conteyned,
ſhal not in any wiſe extende to enha-
ble or geue any libertie to our ſayde
ſouereigne lorde and ladye the kyng
& quene, nor to the heyres and ſuc-
ceſſours of our ſaid ſouereigne lady
the quene to vnite & anner to the ſaid
Duchy of Lācaſter, by their letters
patents any honours, caſtels, lorde-
ſhips, manours, landes, tenementes
or hereditaments, being any part or
parcell of the auncient inheritaunce
of the crowne, or of the principalitie
of wales, or of the Duchy of Corne-
wall, or of ỹ Earledome of Cheſter,
or any of their honours, caſtels, lord-
ſhips, manours, landes, tenements
or hereditamentes, ſet, lyeng, or be-
yng within the counties of Cheſter
and Flynt, or either of them, nor to
geue, annere, or aſſigne to the ſayde
Duchy of Lancaſter, any honours,
caſtels, lordſhips, manours, landes,
tenementes, or hereditamentes, ex-
ceedyng & amountyng in the hole a-
boue the yerely value of two thouſād
pondes, any clauſe, article, or thyng
in this act rehearſed conteyned or ſpe-
cified, to the contrary therof in any
wyſe notwithſtanding. An. 2. c. 3. P
c. P. Ca. 20.

6 ¶ An. 37. H. 8. ca. 16. An acte is made for the annexyng of certeyne landes to the Duchy of Lancaſter.

De augmentaciōs. 1
Caſtelles. 5.
Certificat. 1
Cheſter. 3. 6
Clerk of ỹ ſignet. 1
Courtes. 2. 3
Cordiners. 4
Cuſtos rotulorum. 2
Eſchetours. 11
Execucion. 3
Exigent. 3. 7
Fynes. 10
Frāchiſes. 20. 21
Hauens. 1
Honours. 3
Juſtice of peace. 8
Lancaſter. 6
Lyueries of company and reteynours. 9
Monaſteries. 13
Patents. 14.
Reſidens. 4.
Ryots. 5. 6
Sewers.
Wales. 28
Wardes. 24.
Weightes. 19.

¶ Laſt of hennyng.

De ſylke. 3.

¶ Laton.

De braſſe in all.

¶ Launceſton.

De Sanctuaries. 3.

¶ Lawes eccleſiaſticall.

De ſpirituall lawes in all.

¶ Leages.

De breakers of leages in all. Trewce in all.

1 ¶ Leaſes.

AN. 28. H. 8. ca. 11. It was enacted that no leaſe made by anye ſpirituall perſon to any lay perſon, of any perſonage or vycarage or other ſpirituall promocion, ſeruyng as is declared in that acte ſhalbe voide by reſignaciō or other auoidans of the benefice, by the onely acte of the leſſour, but that the leſſee & his executours ſhall enioy the terme for ſyxe yeres if the leſſour do ſo long lyue, & ỹ leſſee do ſo long cōtinue, & the ſucceſſour may diſtreine for the rent or haue an acciō of det, & al other aduā-

Parſon. Vicar. Diſtres. Det.

tages as the lessour myght. And the lessour dye, the lessee to hold to thend of the yere wherin he is then entred, if ỹ lease so long cõtinue, payeng the rentes. &c. and the successour within a monthes warning to haue the mãsiõ house, & glebe land not sowen, deductyng of the rent to the value.

An. 28. H. 8. ca. 11. This act is repelled by 1. E. 2. P. & M. as appeareth here folowyng. 3.

2 ¶ All leases hereafter to be made of any manours, landes, tenements, or other hereditaments, by wrytyng indented vnder seale for terme of yeres, or for terme of life by any person or persones, beyng of full age of xxi. yeres, hauing any estate of inheritance, eyther in fee simple, or in fee tayle, in theyr owne right, or in the right of their churches, or wyues, or ioyntly w̃ their wiues, of any estate of inheritãce made before the couerture or after, shalbe good and effectual in the law against the lessours, theyr wyues, heyres, & successours, and euery of thẽ, according to suche estate as is comprysed & specified in euery such indenture of lease, in lyke maner & fourme as the same shoulde haue been, if the lessours therof, and euery of thẽ, at the time of ỹ making of such leases, had ben lawfully seased of the same landes, tenementes, & hereditamentes cõprised in such indenture, of a good, perfecte and pure estate of fee symple thereof to theyr owne onely vses. Prouided alway, that this act or any thing therin cõteined shall not extend to any leases to be made of any manours, landes, tenements, or hereditamẽts, beyng in the handes of any fermer or fermers, by vertue of any old lease, vnlesse ỹ same old lease be erpyred, surrendred, or ended within one yere nert after the makyng of the sayde newe lease, nor shal extend to any graũt to be made of any reuerciõ of any manours, landes, tenemẽts, or hereditaments, nor to any lease of any manours, landes, tenements, or hereditamẽts, which haue not most cõmonly been lettẽ to ferme or occupied by the fermers therof by the space of. xx. yeres next before suche lease therof made, nor to any lease to be made without ipechmẽt of wast, nor to any lease to be made aboue the numbre of. xxi. yeres, or. iii. lines at ỹ most frõ ỹ day of making therof. And ỹ vpõ euery suche lease, there be reserued yerely during ỹ same lease, due & paiable to ỹ lessours, their heires & successours, to whõ the same lands should haue cõmẽ after the deathes of the lessours, if no such lease had ben therof made, & to whõ the reuersiõ therof shall apperteine, according to theyr estates & interesses, so much yerely ferme or rent, or more, as hath bẽ most accustomably yelde or payed for the manours, landes, tenements, & hereditaments, so to be lettẽ w̃in. xx. yeres nert before such lease therof made, & that euery such person or persons, to whõ the reuersion of such manours, landes, tenements, or hereditamẽts so to be lettẽ, shall apperteyne, as is afore sayd, after the deathes of suche lessours or theyr heyres, shall & may haue such like remedy and auãtage to all ententes & purposes against the lessees therof, theyr executours & assignes, as the same lessour shoulde or myght haue had against the same lessees: So that if the lessour were seased of any especiall estate tayle of the same hereditaments, at the tyme of such lease, that the issue or heyre of that speciall estate, shall haue the reuersion, rents, and seruices, reserued vpõ such lease, after the death of the said lessour, as the lessour hym selfe might or ought to haue had, if he had lyued. Prouided alway, that the wyfe bee made partie to euery such lease, which hereafter shall be made by her husbande, of anye manours, landes, tenementes, or here-

Endented.

21. yeres.

Inheritaunce

wiues.

Churches.

Good.

Fermers handes.

Erpyred.

Short Ended.

1. yere.

di-

ditamentes, beyng the inheritaunce of the wyfe, and that euery such lease be made by indenture in the name of the husband, and his wyfe, and she to seale to the same: And that the ferme and rente bee reserued to the husbande, and to the wyfe, and to the heyres of the wyfe, accordyng to her estate of inheritance in the same. And that the husband shall not in any wyse alyene, discharge, graunt, or geue away the same rẽt reserued, nor any part therof, longer then duryng the couerture, without it be by fine leuyed by the sayd husband and wyfe: But that the same rent shall remayne, discende, reuerte, or come, after the death of such husband, vnto suche persone or persones, and theyr heyres, in such maner and forte, as the lands so leased should haue done if no such lease had therof ben made. Prouyded also, that this acte extend not to geue any lyberty or power to any persone or persones, to take any new fermes, leases, or raysynges of any manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes, than he or they should or myght lawfully haue done before the makyng of this acte: nor extende to geue any lybertie or power to any person or vycar of any churche or vycarage, for to make any lease or graunt of any theyr messuages, landes, tenementes, tythes, pyclytes, or hereditamentes belongyng to theyr churches or vycarages, otherwyse or in any other maner, than they should or myght haue done before the makyng of this acte: Any thyng conteyned in this acte to the contrary notwithstanding. And furthermore be it. &c. ẏ al leases at any tyme within the space of thre yeres next before the. xii. day of Aprill, in the. xxvi. yere of our soueraigne lord the kynges reygne, made by writing endented vnder seale by any person or persons of full age, of hole memorie, not vnlawfully coarcted, nor beyng couert baron, for terme of yeres of any manours, lands, tenemẽts or other hereditamẽts, wherof the lessour or lessours were seased of anye estate of inheritaunce, of, and in the same to theyr owne onely vse at the tyme of makyng any such lease therof, & wherof the lessees, theyr executours, or assignes be now in possessiõ by vertue of the same lease, and no cause of reentre or forfeiture thereof had nor made, shalbe good & effectuall in the lawe, against the lessours, theyr heyres & successours, and the heyres & successours of euery of thẽ according to the couenãtes, articles, & agrementes specified in euery such indenture of lease. So always there be reserued & yerely payable duryng the same lease, to the sayd lessours theyr heyres or successoures, or to such other as shold or ought to haue had the same manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes so lessed, after the decease of such lessours, in case no such lease haode therof been made, as muche yerely rent for the same, as was at any tyme therefore yelden or payd within. xx. yeres next before the making of any such lease, or els suche leases to be of no other force ne effect then they were before the making of this present act. And moreouer for certeine considerãtiõs be it. &c. ẏ no fine, feoffement, or other acte or actes hereafter to bee made, suffered or done by the husbande onely, of anye manoures, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, beyng the inheritaunce or free holde of his wyfe, duryng the couerture betwene them, shall in any wyse be or make anye discontinuaunce thereof, or bee preiudiciall or hurtefull to the sayde wyfe or to her heyres, or to suche as shall haue ryght, tytle, or interest to the same by the death of suche wife or wyues: But that the same wyfe and her heyres, and suche other to whom

Inheritans. Possession. Good. Reserued. Rent. within. xx. yeres. Fyne. Feoffement. Act. Husband. Discont. wyfe.

Eatre.

such right shall apperteine after her decease, shall and may thā lawfully entre into all such manours, lands, tenemētes and hereditamentes, according to their ryghtes and tytles therin, any such fine, feoffement, or other act to the cōtrary notwithstāding: fines leuyed by the husbande & wyfe (whereunto the sayde wyfe is partie & prey) onely except. Prouyded furthermore, that this clause or acte extende not to geue any lybertie to any suche wyfe, or to her heyres,

Lease. Auoyd.

for to auoyde any lease hereafter, to be made of anye the enheritaunce of the wyfe, by her husbānd and her for terme of. xxi. yeres, or vnder, or any her inheritance for terme of. iii. lyues at the vttermost, whereupon as muche yerely rent or more is or

Rent reserued.

shalbe reserued, and yerely payable during the same lease, as was at any tyme therfore yelden or payde within .xx. yeres next before the makyng of any such lease, according to the tenour of this present acte: any thing therein conteyned to the contrarye notwithstanding. Prouyded also ỳ this acte extend not to make good any

Lease;

leases or leases heretofore made by any ecclesiastical person or persons

Comon seale.

by theyr couent or cōmō seale, which be made voyde or taken awaye by auctorytie of any acte of parlament heretofore made, nor extend to make good any lease or leases, heretofore

Ecclesiastical parson.

made by any ecclesiastical person or persōs, now being attainted of treason, vnder theyr couēt seale or otherwise, or by any other person or psōs

Attaynted.

now being attainted of treason by acte of parlamēt or otherwyse: But that al & singuler such lease & leases, and euery of thē now made, or hereafter to be made, shalbe of suche lyke

Force.

effect and strength in the lawe, and none other, as they & euery of them were before the making of this acte, any thyng before mencioned in this act to the contrary thereof notwithstanding. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 28.

¶ As much of the same acte (1. of An. 28. H. 8. Capitulo. 11. which is before .1.) as dothe concerne the makynge good of the sayde leases, ne any clause, sentence, prouysyon, or article, therin conteyned, shal extend or be construed, or adiudged to extend to any lease that shalbe made by any person, bycar, or any other, hauyng any spirituall promocion, after the feast of the purification of our Lady next comyng. An. 1. & 2. P. & M. Capi. 17.

Se Aliens. 6	monasteries. 9. 11. 13		
Clerkes of the signet. 1.	Officers. 9		
	Patentes. 11. 14.		
Chaunteries. 5	Plaies & games. 2		
Courtes. 1. 6	Recoydes. 1		
Condicions. 1. 2	Recoueries. 2. 4.		
Dedes and wrytyngs. 2	Residents. 2		
	Shepe. 2.		
Diapsyr. 21. 32. 44. 45. 56	Shiriffe. 7. 13.		
	Somerset. 1		
Escheker. 2	Tythes. 3. 7.		
Eschetours. 4. 6. 8. 9. 10. 15.	Tyndall. 3.		
	Trauers. 1		
Furst frutes and tenthes. 2. 9.	Vacacions of byshops. 3.		
Horses. 5.	Wardes. 17. 24.		
Husbandry. 5	Waste. 1.		
Ile of wight. 1.	Weyghtes. 7.		

¶ Leade.

Se brasse. 2	Weightes. 7.
Labourers. 35	Wolles. 17.

¶ Legacies.

Se mortuaries. 1	Tythes. 7.
Probate of testamentes. 3.	Welles in all.

¶ Lepe yere.

Se dayes in banke. 1	Mortuaries. 1.

I ¶ Leete.

PRimes vous nous dirres, par le serement que nous auez fait, si toutes les iurrours queux deuoient suite a cest court sont venus, si come

Et

Et ſi toutes les chiefz pledges ſount venus ou lour dozeins, et queur ne ſont mye. Et ſi toutes le douzeans ſont en lallyſe noſtre ſeignour le roy & queur ne ſont mye, & q̄ les reſcepte. Et ſi eyt nul des villayns le ſeigñr fuyſt a ſillours manant, q̄ en les demeines le roy, de ceux q̄ ſōt deins les demeines le roy, et q̄ ne ont mye eſſe yn ano & vn iour. Sil eit nul des villeyns le ſeignour aillours en franke pledge qui en ceſt courte. Des cuſtomes & ſeruices dues a ceſt court ſuſtreytez, coment, & par qui, et en tēps de quel bayliffe. Des purpreſtures faitz en terres, boys, & en ewes a nuſance. Des mures meaſons, foſſes, & hayes leues ou abatus a nuſance. Des bounder ſuſtreites & empoꝛtes. Des voies & ſēres amenus ou eſtoppes. Des ewes deſtoꝛnes ou eſtoppes ou amenuſes hoꝛs de lour dꝛoit cours. Des bꝛuſours des meſons et de lour receitours. De cōmen larōs & de lour receptours. Des petites larōs come des owes, gelyns, ou gardes. Des larōs queur ſakent dꝛapes par my feneſtres & pareys. De ceux queur bount en meſſages des larōs. Des hues leues & nient purſues. De ſanke eſpandu, et de frape fait. De eſchape de laron ou de feloñ. Des vtlages repeiters ſans garrant le roy. De rape de feme que neſt my pꝛeſent dꝛaunt le coꝛoner. De tonder des deñs et fauſeours de la money. De treſour troue. De aſſiſe de payñ et de ſeruoyſe enfreynte. De faux meaſures come des buſſels, galōs, berges, aunes. Des fauces balaūces & poys. De ceux queur ount double meaſure & achatent par le greindze meſure, et vendit p̄ le meindze. De ceux queux aſſiduelment hauntent tauernes, et home ne ſiet dount ceo vint. De ceux queux doꝛmēt lez iours & veillent les nuitz, & mangēt bien & beuent, & riēs nount. Des dubbours des dꝛaps et currours des quirs aillours que en villes marchaundes. De ceux queux ſuent en cemiterie ou eſgliſe, et puis ſen voūt ſance faire q̄ appēt. Des gētes empꝛiſonnez, & puis leſſez ſauns garrauntie. De ceux queux parnent columbes en puer p̄ laces ou par engyns. Et de tout ceo vous nous ferrez aſſauoir par le ſeremēt que vous nous auez fait. &c. Sta. de viſu franciplegii edit. An. 18. E. 2. Viſoñ. Wones.

Se apparell. 7.
Apꝛentice. 2.
Artificers. 3.
Countye. 1.
Coꝛdiners. 13.
Crowes. 1.
Croſbowes. 2.
Hye wayes. 4.
Hūters & hutig. 3.
Kyoties. 9.

¶ Lether.

Se coꝛdiners. 12. 13. 15. 17. 18.
Lete. 1.
Trauers. 1.
Weyghtes. 8.

¶ Letters of mark.

Se bꝛeakers of leages. 2.
Denmark. 2.
Marchantes. 13.
Wales. 19.

¶ Letters patentes.

Se patentes in al.
Poꝛtmain. 1. 13.

¶ Libell.

A Quele heure la copie de la libelle eſt graūtable per la ley que il ſoit graunte & liuere a la partie ſans aſcun difficulte. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 3.
Se indicauit. 1.
Cythes. 10.

¶ Libertate probanda.

Se villenage. 1.

¶ Liberties.

Se frauncheſes and liberties in all.

¶ Licences.

Se Aliens. 3.
Apparell. 5.
Appꝛopꝛiacīō. 1.
Butter & cheſe. 2.
Capteynes. 4.
Coꝛdiners. 13. 17.
Coꝛne. 3.
Croſbowes. 2.
Cuſtome. 10. 13.
Eſchaunge. 8.
Herely. 2.
Hoꝛſes. 3. 6. 8.
Huſbandꝛy. 4.
Ireland. 6.
Monaſteries. 11. 13
Poꝛtmain. 7.
Pedlers and tinkers. 1.
Parlyament. 17. 20. 22.
Plais & games. 2.
Pꝛouiſion. 11. 11.
Shippes. 9.
Staple. 6. 32.

Tenure.

Tenure.10. Wollys.18.14.
Vacabondes.7. 16.19.

¶ Lichefelde.

¶ An.33.H.8.ca.20. an act is made cõfirming the authoritie of the dean & chapiter of Lichefelde in makyng leases, grauntes, & other wrytynges.

1 ¶ Limitation.

Right. DE narratione diſcẽſus in breui de recto ab anteceſſore, a tẽpore H. regis ſenſoris anno et die, prouiſum eſt q̃ de cetero non fiat mẽtio de tam lõginquo tpe, ſed a tpe H. regis aui noſtri: et locum habeat iſta puiſio ad Penthecoſtem, anno regni domini regis nunc. xxi. et non antea, et breuia prius ipetrata prędant. Breuia maioris anteceſſoris de natiuis et Word. de ingreſſu nõ excedant vltimũ redNatiuo hãbo. ditum dñi regis Joannis de Yberñ Entre. in Angliam: et locũ habeat iſta puiſio. &c. vtſ. Breuia noue diſſ, nõ excedant primã tranſl. dñi regis q̃ nũc eſt in Vaſcoñ, & locũ habeat iſta prouiſio a tpe p̃dicto, & breuia prius impetrata prędant. Parton. ca.8.

Aſſ. 2 ¶ Et pur ceo q̃ le temps eſt mult paſſe pluis qui les brieſes de ſouth noſmes fueront autersoitz limittes. Parueu eſt qui en count countãt de diſcent en breſe de droit, nul ne ſoit Right. ſi oſe de counter de la ſeiſin ſon auncester de plus lõge ſeiſ qui de temps le roy R. vncle le roy Henry, piere le roy que ore eſt. Et q̃ſi le breſe de nouel diſſeiſin et de purpartie, qui eſt appelle Nuper obiit eyẽt le terme puis Aſſ. le primer paſſage le roy Henry, pier Nuper obyt. le roy qui ore eſt, en Gaſcoigñ, mes nemy auñ, et les brieſes de mortdaunc. de coſinage, de aſel, de entre, et breſe de Neyſtie eient le terme doi Horder. corrompment ũ le roy Henry: et nemy auãt, mes q̃ toutz les breſes ore aper meſmes purchaſes, ou a purchaſer entre cy et la ſaint Johñ en vn an, ſoient pledez du temps que auant ſolent eſtre pledes. W.1.ca.39.

3 ¶ No maner of perſon nor perſons ſhall from henceforth ſue, haue or mainteyn any writ of ryght, or make any preſcriptiõ tytle or claime of to or for any manours, landes, tenementes, rentes, annuites, cõmõs pencions porcyons, corrodies, or other hereditamentes of the poſſeſſiõ of his or theyr auncеſtor or predeceſſor, and declare and alledge any further ſeaſon or poſſeſſiõ of his or their auncеſtour or predeceſſour, but only of the ſeaſon or poſſeſſion of his auncеſtour or predeceſſour, whiche hath ben, or now is, or ſhal be ſeaſed of the ſayde manours, landes, tenemẽtes, rentes, annuitees cõmons pẽſions, porcions corrodies, or other hereditamentes, within three ſcore yeres nert before the teſte of the ſame writ, or nert before the ſayd preſcription, tytle or clayme ſo hereafter to be ſewed commenſed brought made or had. And be it. &c. that no maner of perſon nor perſons ſhall hereafter ſue, haue or mainteyne any aſſiſe of Mort auncеſtor, Coſinage, Ayle, writte of entree vpon diſſeaſon done to any of his auncеſtours or predeceſſours, or any other action poſſeſſarie, vppon the poſſeſſion of any of his auncеſtours or predeceſſours, for any manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes of any further ſeaſon or poſſeſſion of his or theyr auncеſtour or predeceſſor but onely of the ſeaſon or poſſeſſion of his or their auncеſtour or predeceſſor, whiche was or hereafter ſhalbe ſeaſed of the ſame manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes, within fifty yeares nerte before the teſte of the orygynall of the ſame writte hereafter to be brought. &c. And be it. &c. that no perſone nor perſones ſhall hereafter ſue, haue or mayntеyne any action for any manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes, of or vppon his or theyr owne ſeaſon or poſſeſſion therin, aboue thirty yeres nerte be-

fore

bye the tenne of the originall of the same writte hereafter to be brought. And be it. &c. that no person nor persons shall hereafter make any entrye, or cognisaunce, for any rent, suite or seruice, and alledge any season of any rent suite or seruice in the same auowry or cognysaunce in the possession of his or their auncestors or predecessor or predecessours, or in his owne possession, or in the possession of any other, whose estate he shall pretende or claymne to haue, aboue fiftye yeres next before the makyng of the saide auowry or cognisaunce. And nor that be it. &c. that all formedonnes in reuerter, formedonnes in remainder, and Scire facias vpon fynes of any manours, landes, and tenementes or other hereditamentes at any tyme hereafter to be sued, shall be sued vsed and taken within fyfty yeres nexte after the tyme and cause of action fallen, and at no time after the sayde fyfty yeres passed. And be it. &c. that if anye person or persons at anye tyme hereafter doe sue any of the sayde actions or writtes for any manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes, or make any auowry, cognysaunce prescripcion tytle or claymne as for any rente, suite, seruice or other hereditamentes, and can not proue, that he or they, or his or their auncestours or predecessours were in actual possession or season of and in the same manours, landes, tenementes, rentes suites seruices annuities comons pensions portions corodies or other hereditamētes at anye tymes within the yeres before limytted and appointed in this present acte & in maner and fourme as is aforesaid, if the same be trauersed or denyed by the partie plaintife demandaunt or auowant, or by the partie tenant or defendāt, that than and after such tryall therein had, all and euery such person and persons, and theyr heyres, shall from hence forthe be vtterly barred for euer of all & euery the saide writtes, actions auowries cognisaunce prescription, title and claime hereafter to be sued, had or made, of and for the same manours, landes, tenementes, hereditamentes, or other the premisses, or any parte of the same: for the which the same actiō writte auowry cognsance prescriptiō title or claime hereafter shall be at any tyme had, sued or made. Prouided alway & be it. &c. that all & euery pson & psons, which now haue any of ẏ said actiōs, writtes, auowries, Scire facias conisāce prescriptiō title or claime depending, or ẏ herafter shal sue cōmence make or bring any of the saide writtes or actiōs, or make any of ẏ said auowries conysances prescriptiō titles or claime, at any tyme before the feast of the assenciō of our lord god, which shal be in the yere of our lorde god a thousāde fyue hundreth forty & syxe, shal alledge the season of his or their auncestours or predecessours, or his owne possession & season, & also haue all other like aduātage to all intētes & purposes in ẏ same writtes actions auowries conysances prescriptions titles & claymes, as he or they might haue had at any tyme before the makyng of this estatute, this acte or any thing therin cōteined to the cōtrary not withstāding. Prouided also & be it. &c. that if any person or persons, beyng nowe within the age of. xxi. yeres, or couerte baron, or in prison, or out of this realme of Englande, nowe hauyng cause to haue, sue cōmence make or bryng any of the said writtes, actions, or to make any auowries conysāces prescriptiō titles or claymes, that it shal be lawfull to such person & persons, beyng within age couert barō, in prison, or out of this realme, to sue cōmence or bring any of the sayde writtes or actions, or make,

Barred.

Suites depending.

Before aden. cion. 1546.

Inf. wife. Prison. Out of England.

within.6. peres.

or make any of the sayde anowries cognisances prescriptions titles or claymes at any tyme wyn sixe peres nert after such person or psons nowe beyng within age, shall accomplyshe the age of. xxi. yeres, or within syxe yeres nert after suche person or persons nowe being couert baron, shall be sole, or within syxe yeres nerte after suche person or persons nowe beyng in prison, shall be at his libertee, or within syxe yeres nerte after suche person or persons nowe beyng out of this realme, shall come and be within this realme. And that euerye such person and persons in their said

Accions. Sutes.

actions writtes anowries conysances prescription titles or claimes to

with in.6. peres

be made sued or cõmenced within the said syxe yeres, shall alledge wyn the said syx yeres, ꝑ reason of his or their auncestours or predecessours, or of his owne possession, or of the possession of those, whose estate he shal thã claime: And also within the same syx yeres shall haue all & euery lyke aduauntages to all intentes and purposes in the same, as he or thei might haue had before the makynge of this acte, & as though this acte had neuer ben had ne made. This acte or anye thyng therin conteyned to the contrary not withstandynge. Prouided also, that if it happen the sayd person

within age wyfe. Prison. Out of england.

or persones nowe beyng within age or couert baron, in prison or out of this realme, hauyng cause to sue cõmence make or bryng any the sayde wrytten actions, anowries, cognysance prescription title or clayme, so

Decesse.

decesse within age, or being couert, as is aforesaid, or durynge the tyme he or they shall be in prison, or out of this realme, or to decesse within vi. yeres nert after such persone or persons shall accomplyshe his or theyr full age, or shalbe at large within this realme, or shal become sole, and no determinacion or iudgement had of suche titles actions or ryghtes so to them acrewed, that then the nerte heire or heires of such person or persons beyng in prisone or out of this realme, or within age, or beyng couert baron so dying shall haue and enioy al and euery such libertie and aduauntage, to sue demaunde answowe declare or make their saide titles claimes or prescriptions within vi. yeres nerte after the death of such persone or persons, nowe imprisoned or beyng out of this realme, or within age, or couert de baron, in suche or lyke maner and fourme to all intentes & purposes, as the same infant after his full age or the sayde woman couert after the death of her husbande, or the same person being out of this realme after his repayre or commyng into the same, or the saide persone imprisoned after his enlargement and commyng out of prison, shuld or might haue had wyn vi. yeres then nerte ensewyng by force and vertu of the prouision in before rehersed, any thyng in this acte conteyned to the contrary therof in any wise not withstandyng. Prouided also, that yf any person or persons, before the saide feast of the Ascencion of our Lorde God, which shalbe in the saide yere of our Lorde God, a thousande fyue hundreth forty and syxe, cõmence and sue any of the said actiõs or wrytes, or make any anowry prescription, title or clayme and the same action, wrytte anowry conysances prescriptiõ title or claim happen by the deathe of any the parties of the same, to be abated before iudgement or determinacion therof had, that then the saide person or persons being demaundãtes or anowantes, or makyng any such cognisãce prescription tytle or clayme beyng than on lyue, & yf not, than the nerte heire or heires of suche persone or persons so deceassed, may commence and pursue his or their action and suite and make his or theyr anowry

conisaũce

cuſtaūce pſcription tytle or claime
by or vppon the ſame matter within
one yere nexte after ſuche action or
ſuyte abated, and ſhall haue & enioye
all and euery ſuch libertie and aduā-
tage to ſue demaunde anowe declare
or make their ſayd titles claymes or
pſcriptions within the ſayde one
yere, as the demaundant or demaū-
dantes in ſuch wryte or ſuite abated,
or as ſuch as dyd anowe or make co-
uſtance tytle clayme or pſcription,
ſhould or myght haue done, had vſed
made or enioyed in the ſayde former
action or ſuite, anye thing in this acte
to the contrary not withſtandynge.
Prouided furthermore, that yf any
ſuche verdit happē hereafter to be gy-
uen or made in any of the ſaid actiōs
ſuites anowries pſcriptions tytles
or claymes, that than the partye gre-
ued by reaſon of the ſame, ſhall and
maye haue his attaint vppon euery
ſuch verdit ſo gyuē or made, and the
plaintif in ỳ ſame atteite vpō iudge-
ment for hym genen, ſhall haue his
recouery execucion and other aduā-
tage in lyke maner and fourme as
heretofore hath ben vſed & accuſto-
med, anye thinge before in this acte
contained, to the contrary therof not
withſtandynge. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 2.

4 ¶ The ſaide former acte made
in the 32. yere of the reigne of ỳ ſaide
late kynge Henry (5. ca. 2. *before*. 3.) or
any article, clauſe ſentence or mater
therein cōtened, ſhall not extend to
any writ of right of anowſon, quare
impedit, or aſſiſe of darrein pzeſent-
ment, nor Jure patronatus, nor to
any wryt of right of warde, wryt of
rauiſhment of warde, for the warde-
ſhip of the body, or for the wardeſhip
of any caſtels, honours, manours,
landes, tenementes, or hereditamē-
tes, holden by knyghtes ſeruice, nor
to the ſeiſer of the wardeſhyp of the
body of any warde or wardes, or to
the ſeiſer or wardſhip of any caſtels,
honours, manours, landes, tenemē-
tes, or hereditamentes, holden by
knightes ſeruice, but that al, & euery
perſon, & perſons, bodies politike, &
corporate, their heyres and ſucceſ-
ſours, theyres & ſucceſſours of euery
of thē, ſhal & may haue, maynteine,
and purſue all and ſynguler the ſaid
writtes of right, of aduouſon, quare
impedit, aſſiſe of darrein pzeſentmt,
Jure patronatus, wryttes of ryght
of warde, rauiſhment of warde, and
alſo ſeaſe the wardeſhip bothe of the
body, & of the caſtels, honours, ma-
nours, landes, tenemētes, and here-
ditamentes, holden by knyghtes ſer-
uice, in lyke maner & fourme, to all
intentes, conſtructions, & purpoſes,
as they or any of thē ſhould or might
haue done, made, or purſued, before
the makyng of the ſaide acte made in
the ſaide. xxvii. yere, as thoughe the
ſame act had neuer bene had or made
any thyng in the ſaid former acte to
the contrarye not withſtandynge.
An. 1. M. 1. parliamento. ca. 5.
Se Age. 3. Repleuyn. 2.
Aſſiſe. 7.

¶ Lincolne.

Se Attaynt. 8. 9.

1 ¶ Linne.

AN. 33. H. 8. ca. 34. it is enacted,
that the kynges letters patē-
tes dated. vii. Julii Anno. 29. H. 8.
made to ỳ towne of Lynne of. ii. fay-
res or markets to be holden yerely
in that town, be made voyd & of none
effect ſauyng to the towne all other
their liberties and other thinges cō-
pziſed in any other letters patentes.
fayres.

2 ¶ An. 26. H. 8. ca. 9. an acte was
made for the repayzyng of the town
of Lynne.

Se worſtedes. 8.

1 ¶ Linnen cloth.

AN. 21. H. 8. cap. 14. it is enacted
that none ſhall bryng into eng-
lād any Linne cloth called Dowlas
and

and lokram not cõteinyng the lẽgth & bꝛede declared in that ſtatute vpon peine of foꝛfeture. And after An.28. H.8.ca.4. this act is repelled, and it is there enacted, that no maner of ꝑſone englyſhe noꝛ ſtranger, denyſen noꝛ alyē, put to ſale any hole pece oꝛ halfe of the ſaid lynnen clothe, called Doulas & lokerams, onles there be mẽcion expꝛeſſed vpõ euery of ꝑ ſaid hole pece oꝛ halfe pece of ꝑ ſaid lynnē clothe called Doulas oꝛ lokeram, ſo put to ſale, as is afoꝛeſaid, the hole & entier noũbꝛe of the pardes oꝛ els, ꝑ is cõteyned in euery ſuche hole piece oꝛ halfe piece, vpõ peine of foꝛfaiture of the ſame hole piece oꝛ halfe piece, not conteynyng the noumbꝛe of pardes oꝛ elles ſo mẽcioned vpon euery of the ſaide hole piece oꝛ halfe piece, ſo putte to ſale as is afoꝛeſayde: The one halfe of euery ſuche foꝛfayture to be to the kynge our ſoueraygne loꝛde, and the other halfe to him that ſhall ſeaſe and wyll ſue foꝛ the ſame by action of dette, byll, playnt, infoꝛmacion, oꝛ other wyſe: in whiche action, ſuyte, oꝛ infoꝛmaciõ, noꝛ wager of lawe noꝛ eſſoyne ſhall be admytted oꝛ allowed. Pꝛouided alwayes, that this acte oꝛ any thynge therin conteyned, be not pꝛeiudiciall ne hurtefull to anye perſon oꝛ perſons, that beſoꝛe the fyꝛſt day of this parlyament hath made any ſeaſer oꝛ put in anye infoꝛmacion into anye of the kynges courtes foꝛ any maner of foꝛfayture done oꝛ commytted by any perſon oꝛ perſones, contrary to the ſayd eſtatute, made the ſaid third daye of Nouẽbꝛe, the. xxi. yere of the reigne of our ſouerayne loꝛde kyng Henry the eight. An.28.H.8.ca.4.

Pece.
Doulas.
Lokeram.
Content.
Foꝛf.
Seyſer.
Infoꝛmacion

1 Liuery & ouſter le maine.

Cum inquiſitiões per eſcaetoꝛes ſuos capte ꝑ quecunq; bꝛeuia regis in cãcellaria ipſius domini regis fuerint retoꝛn̄, et per eaſdem inquiſitiones compertum fuerit, quod nihil tenetur de ipſo domino rege, ꝙ quod cuſtodie terrarum et teñ hujus modi ratione inquiſitionis in manũ dñi regis ꝓ ipſos eſcaetoꝛes capte ad ipſum dñm regem nullo modo pertineant: quod ſtatim et abſq; dilatione aliqua mãdetur per bꝛeue dñi regis de cancellar̃ pꝛecipiendõ quod eſcaetoꝛes de terris et teñ ſic in manũ domini regis per ipſos capt̃, manũ ſui amoueant omnino, et exitus ſi quos leuauerint de ipſis terris et teñ ſic in manũ domini regis per ipſos capt̃. det ẽpoꝛe quo terre et teñ illa in manũ domini regis extiterint, integꝛ reddant ipſi vel ipſis cui vel quibus per inquiſitiones pꝛius per eoſdem eſcaetoꝛes capt̃ compertum fuerit, quod terra et teñ illa debeant remanere: ſaluo ſemꝑ domino regi, quod ſi poſtꝙ eſcaetoꝛes ſui manus amouerint per bꝛeue ipſius domini regis, vt pꝛedictum eſt, aliquid congerit inueniri in cancellaria vel in ſcaccario, vel alibi in curia ipſius domini regis, per quod cuſtodia terrarum aut teñ eoꝛundem, de quibus eſcaetoꝛes manus ſuas amouerint in foꝛma pꝛedicta domino regi pertineant, ꝙ ſtatim pꝛemuniatur ille, in cuius ſeiſina tenementa pꝛedicta fuerint per bꝛeue de cãcellaria, quod ſit ad certum diem coꝛam domino rege, vbicunq; &c. oſtenſ̃ ſi quid pꝛo ſe habeat vel dicere ſciat, quare dominus rex cuſtodiam earundem terrarum et teñ habere non debeat, iuxta foꝛmam euidentiarum ſeu memoꝛandoꝛum pꝛo ipſo rege compertoꝛum. Et ſi venerit, et pꝛo ſe oſtendat quare eadem cuſtodia ad dominum regem non pertineat aut pertinere non debeat, immo quod remanere ſibi debeat, recedat quietus, et cuſtodiam ſuam retineat. Si autem pꝛemonitus non venerit, vel venerit, et nihil ſciat dicere, quare rex cuſtodiam illam habere non debeat, ſtatim relaxentur terre et tenemẽta illa in manum domini regis nomine cuſtodie tenenda

Officez.

mund dieꝫ ad legitimam etatem he-
redem eiꝰdem, ſicut ſuperius dictum
eſt. Et ſi compertum fuerit per inqui-
ſitiones per eſcaetoꝛes ſuos factas et
mittendas, q̃ cuſtodia eoꝛundem ter-
rarum et ten̄ in inquiſitionibus cō-
tenꝫ, & in manum domini ſeiſitoꝛum
domino regi remanere non debeat,
p̃ tenꝫ mandetur eſcaetoꝛibus, q̃
manus ſuas amoueant, et exitus in-
de reddant. ꝛc. Eodem modo ſi
ꝓdicta compertum fuerit per euiden-
tiam et memoꝛãda in cancellaria aut
ſcaccario vel alibi, vt ꝓdictum eſt,
q̃ dominus rex cuſtod̃ eoꝛum habere
debeat, reſpõdeatur ipſi dño regi de
exitibus integre per manus illoꝛũ,
q̃ terras aut ten̄ illa tenuerint a toto
tempoꝛe, poſtq̃ terre & ten̄ illa ꝓmo
in manum ipſius domini regis per
eſcaetoꝛes ſuos capta fuerit per bꝛe-
via ſupꝛadicta, et iſte modus de ce-
tero obſeruetur in cancellaria, non
obſtante quadam oꝛdinatione nuper
per dominum regem facta de terris
eiuſ̃ in manum ſuã per miniſtros
ſuos capt̃, & non liberand̃ niſi per ip-
ſum dñm regem, et ꝓout continetur
in quadam diuidenda inter ipſum
regem et cancellarium facta. Cuius
vna pars penes cancellarium rema-
net. Sta. de eſcaetoꝛib⁹ edit An. 29.
E. 1.

¶ Ou leſchetour ou le biſcount ſoit
ſyſent en la mayne le roy auter ter-
res, la ou il nad raiſon de ſeiſer, et
puis q̃ât trouis eſt la nõ raiſon, les
iſſues du meſne t̃ps ount eſte ceo en
arrere reten⁹, & nempe rendus, q̃ât
le roy ad la mayne ouſte. Voet le roy
que deſoꝛmes, la ou terres ſount ſi-
ſint ſeiſies, et puis la mayne ouſte,
pur ceo que il nad raiſon de ſeiſir ne
tenir ſoyent les iſſues pleinement
rendus a celuy, a q̃ la terre demourt,
et auera le dam reſceu. Articuli ſu-
per cartas. ca. 19.

¶ Pur ceo que leſchetours ou au-
tres miniſtres le roy, qui ount faitz
liuere per maundement le roy de ſa
chaũcellarie des terres & tenementz
qui eſtoient ꝓiſes en la mayn le roy
p la moꝛt des teignantz, qui tiẽdꝛõt
de luy a les heires, & autres as queux
les dites terres et tenementes deuer-
roiẽt deſcẽdꝛe reuerter au remaindꝛ
ount eſte charges en Leſcheker des Eſcheker.
fermes & des rentz dount les termes
des paymentz eſtoient auenir apꝛes
la liuere fait pur le rate & lafferãt du
t̃ps que meſmes les terres ou tene-
mentez eſtoiẽt en le mayn le roy: Ac-
coꝛde eſt & eſtably q̃ des manoirs, ci-
ties, burghes, villes, hundꝛedes, frã-
chiſes, et toutz autres terres et tene-
mentes dount pꝛofites ſourdent de
temps en temps permy lan come des
molyns, herbage, tolne peles, & pur-
chaces de court, ou auters tielx iſ-
ſues et pꝛofitz cheſcun eſcheatour et Eſchetour.
auters miniſters qui tielx terres et
tenementes auerõt ſeyſes al oeps le
roy, ſoient tenus a reſpondꝛe au roy
pur la rate & lafferant du t̃ps ſolõ⁹ Rate.
launcien cours de leſcheker. Et que Eſcheker.
dauncienes fermes & reintz q̃ ſount Ferms.
a paiers as certeynes termes, come
rent ſekke, & rent ſeruice, dount nul
pꝛofite ſourdꝛa tãꝫ au ſour du paie-
ment, ſoient tielx rentes et fermes
payez as ceur qui ent ount la liuere
hoꝛs de la mayne le roy as termes
du paymẽt des ditz fermes & rentz q̃
enſuent apꝛes tiel liuere fait ſi bien
du temps paſſe come de t̃ps aueig-
nir. An. 28. E. 3. ca. 4.

De eſcheker. 10. Treaſon. 1.
Noꝛth. 1. Wardes. 18. 25.
Tenure. 6. 10.

¶ Liueries of company & reteinours.

POur ceo q̃ pluſours gentz de petit
gariſon de terre rẽte ou dautres
poſſeſſions, font grande retenue des
gentez ſi bien des eſquiers come des
autres en pluſours parties du roy-
alme, donauntes a eur chaperons et Hattes.
autre liuere dune ſuite per an, preig-
nãtz vers eux le value dicelle liuere
ou per

Maint.

Execut.

Liuery.

Impriſ.

Juſt. of aſſ.

Fraternyties

Yoman. Eſquier.

Juſt. of p.

Conſpiñ.

Yomen. Eſquier.

Juſt. of p.

ou per cas le double value per tiel couenaunt, & aſſeuraunce que cheſcun deux maintiendra autre en toutes querels, ſoient eles reſonables ou nō reſonables, a graunde meſchief & oppreſſion de people: ordeigne eſt et aſſentus que les eſtatutes & ordinaūces faitz en tiel cas auāt ces heures, ſoient gardez & duement executez, et outre ceo le roy defende eſtreitemēt, que deſormes nul tiel liuere ne ſoit donz a nully pur maintenaunce des querelx nautres confederacies, ſur peyne dempriſonement et greuouſe forfaiture au roy. Et enquergēt diligialment les Juſtices daſſiſes de toutez ceux qui ſe coillent enſemble en fraternitees per tiel liuere affaire maintenaunce. Et ceux qui ent ſerront trouez coupables ſoiēt duemēt punis cheſcun ſolonc̄ la quantite de ſa deſert. An. 1. R. 2. ca. 7.

2 ¶ Nul yoman, ne nul autre de meindre eſtate q̄ eſquier, deſore enauant ne vſe ne porte nul liuere appelle liuere de compaignie daſcun ſeignour deins le roialme, ſil ne ſoit meignal & femilier continuellement demurrant en loſtiel de ſon dit ſeignour. Et que iuſtices de la peas eient poair denquerre de ceux qui ſount a lencoūtre et de les punir ſolonc̄ lour diſcrecion. An. 16. R. 2. ca. 4.

3 ¶ Leſtatut fait lan de ſon reigne premier (*s. ca. 7. before. 1.*) des liueres dez chaperons, ſoit ten⁹ et gardez ſur la peyne cōtenue en meſme leſtatut, et ſur peyne deſtre empriſonez et de faire fyn et raunceon au roy. An. 20. R. 2. ca. 1.

4 ¶ Vadlettez appellez yomen, ne nul autre de meidre eſtate q̄ eſquier, ne vſe ne porte nul ſigne de liuere appelle liuere de compaignie, daſcun ſeignour deins le roialme, ſil ne ſoit mental et familier ou offycer continuel de ſon dit ſeignour. Et que les Juſtices de la peas eient poair denquerre de ceux qui ſont a lencoūtre, et de les punir ſolonc̄ lour diſcrecio. An. 20. R. 2. ca. 2.

5 ¶ Nul ſeignour de quele eſtate ou condicion que il ſoit, vſee ne done aſcū liuere de ſigne de compaignie, a nul chiualler, eſquier, ne vadlet deins le royalm̄ ſuiſdit, ſauuāt toutz ſoitz que noſtre ſeignour le roy donera tantſoulement ſon honourable liuere a ſes ſeignours temporelx ſur le lup plerra. Et ſauuant auri q̄ noſtre dit ſeignour le roy, donera ſō dit honourable liuere as ſes Chiualliers et eſquiers menpair, & auri a ſes chiualers & eſquiers qui ſont de ſa retenue, & preignent de luy lour fee annuell pur terme de vie. Et outre ceo accordes eſt & aſſentuz per noſtre ſeignour le roy, et ſez ſeignours et cōe es ſuſdites, q̄ les ditz chiualers & eſquiers ne vſent aſcunment lours ditz liuerez en lour pais ou coūtees es quelz ſont receantz ou demurrātz, nailours deins le royalme hors du preſence du roy. Et ſi aſcun ſeignour face le cōtrarie, & ceo duemēt prone, q̄ il face fyne et raunceon a la volūte du roy. Et ſi aſcun chiualer ou eſquier face le contrarie, et de ceo ſoit duemēt atteint, perde ſon dit liuere, et forface ſon dit fee, pur toutez les iours. Et aurint que nul vadlet appelle yoman, preigne ne vſee nul liuere du Roy, ne de nul autre ſeigñ, ſur peyne denpriſonement & de faire fyn & raunceon a la volunte le roy. Purueu toutz foitz que lez conſtable et marſhall̄ Dengleterre pur le temps eſteant, oue lour retenue des chiualers & eſquiere, puiſſent vſer la dit liuere du roy ſur lez frontures et la marche du royalme en temps de guerre, & purueu auri que toutz ceux qui voillent trauailler et paſſer la meer as parties de dela pur querre honour, purroient vſer meſme la liuere en celles parties, ſans entēſ aſcunment greuez ou empeſchez, & outre ceo accordez eſt & aſſentus que nul Archeueſq̄, Eueſq̄, Abbe, ou Priour, ne nul autre hōme de laint Eſglie,

Eglise, ou tempozelx, de quele estate ou condicion que il soit deins le dytte roialme dengleterr̄ dona aſcun liuere de drap a nully mez ſoulement a les menialx et officers et ceux de ſon counſell ſybyen eſpirytuelx come tempozelx, apzſes dun et dautre ley, ſur peine de faire fine & raunſon a la volunte le roy. Et commencera ceſt ordinance et eſtatut, la tenir lieu de le feſt chaundeleure prochein auenir. An. 1. H. 4. ca. 7.

6 ¶Pelme leſtatut (s. of. 1. H. 4. ca. 7 before. 5.) ſoit fermement tenus et gardez adiouſtant a icel que lez iuſtic. de lun bank et de lautre, et lez iuſtic. aſſiſes et de la peaz, eient poar denquere et doier et fminer en icelles cauſes recordz en lour preſence, ou per enquere affaire de temps en temps. Et que lez ducz, coūtz, barons, et banerettes de roialme, puiſſent dſer la dit liuere en lour palis, et aillours. Et auxi que lez ditz chiualers & eſquiers, puiſſent dſer la dit liuer̄, en alantz du dit poſtiel du roy, & retournātz a icel. Purueu toutz foitz q̄ mꝛlez chiualerz eſquiers, ne dſent meſme la liuere en lour counties ou palis ou ilz ſont reſeantz ou demurrantz, ſur la peine compzis en le dit eſtatut. Et ouſtre ceo accordez eſt q̄ mon ſr̄. le prince porra doner ſon honorable liuere del ſigne as ditz ſeignours et a ſez menialx gentilx. Et que lez ditz ſeignorz le puiſſet dſer come ilz dſent la liuer̄ du roy. Et que lez menialx du prince le puiſſent dſer cōe lez menialx du roy & en la fourme et ſur lez peines auantditz. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 21.

7 ¶Sibyen ceſt eſtatut (s. An. 1. H. 4. ca. 7. before. 5. cōe leſtatut de liuere dez chapons, fait en tēpz de roy Richard ſecond. (s. ca. 7. before. 1.) ſoient fermement tenus et gardes et mis en due execucion, adiouſte a icelles, que ſi aſcun chiualer ou aſcun auter perſō de meindre eſtate, done aſcun tiel liuere de drap ou dez chaperons counte la fourme des ditz eſtatutz, que il encourge la peine de. C. s. pur cheſcun tiel liuere de drap ou dez chaperons a paiers au roy a tantz dez foitz, que il ferra la contrarie de ceſt ordinance ou eſtatut. Et q̄ celluy q̄ reſceiue aſcun tiel liuere de drap ou des chaperons encourge ſemblablemt la peine de. xl. s. a paiers au roy cōe ſuis eſt dit et eit celuy qui dorra ſuer en ceo cas le moitie dez tielx peines pur ſon trauail, et ne ſoient tielx peinez aſcūment pardones. Et ouſter ceo accordez eſt que nul congregacion ne com- Cōgregacion. paignye ſe face de tiel liuer̄ de drap ou dez chapons as coſtages prꝛez dicelx congregac. ou compaigne, ſur peine Fork. que cheſcū home dicelx congregaciō Downys. ou compaignie qui face le cōtrary de ceſt ordinance ou eſtatut paie au roy xl. s. lez gildes et fraternitees, & auxi lez gentz de meſtre dez cities et burghez deinz l'roialme, q̄ ſont foūdez ou ordeines a bō entēt et purpos tātſolement exceptz. Et eient leziuſtic. as aſ- Juſt. of aſſ. ſiſez prendre potar denqre de temps en tēpz en lour ſeſſionz de lez matierz warre. ſuiſditz, et de ceo certifier en le bank du roy. Purueu toutz foitz q̄ en tēpz de guerre. bñ liſe as ſeignourz, chiualers, et eſquiers qui trauailleront en tiel guerr̄ de done lour liuere de veſture ou dez chaperonz tielx et en tielx guiſe, cōe meultz lour ſemblera pur tēpz de tiel guerre, ſanz aſcunn̄. t eſtr̄ moleſtes ou enquietes celx partie per force ou vertue de ceſt eſtatute. Anno. 7. H. 4. ca. 14.

8 ¶Que lez ditz eſtatutz. s. of. an. 1 H. 4. ca. 7. before. 5. & An. 7. H. 4. ca. 14. before. 7. & an. 1. R. 2. ca. 7. before 1. ſoient ten⁹ et gardes et miſe en due execucion ſolonꝛ le fourme et effecte dicelles. An. 13. H. 4. ca. 3.

9 ¶Come ordine ſoit per dyuerſez eſtatutes faitz en tempz dez nobles progenitours noſtre ſeignour le roy, que nul chiualer, naſcun autre de meyndre eſtat doneroit aſcun liuere dez draps ou dez chaperons as auterz que as ſez menialx, offycers & homes

Forf. appʒiſes de lun' ley et de lauter, ſur peine de. C.s. deſtre leues de le donour et quarant ſouth de le pernour a tauntz deʒ foitz que ilʒ facent le cõtrary. Et celluy qui doet ſuer eſt la moitie de la dit peine, apʒes ceo q̃ ils ent ſoient duement conuicts: Et que

Juſt. of aſſ. Juſt of p. les Juſticeʒ deʒ aſſiſes pʒendʒe, et iuſtices du peas en cheſcun counte Dengleterre eient poiar de tẽps en tempʒ de lour ſeſſions denquerre deʒ ditz matiers, et les oyer et terminer come en leʒ dittes eſtatutes & ordinances pleinment appiert, les queux eſtatutz et ordinãcez nont my eſte duement gards, a cauſe q̃ icelles qui facent le cõtrary deʒ ditz eſtatutz et ordinances deuãt les ditz iuſtices ne poent eſtre endites pur grandes maintenances en cel partie vſe.

Noſtre ſeignour le Roy voillant tiel maintenance ouſtre, ad ordine par

Juſtices. auctorite ſuiſdit que m̃z leʒ Juſtices ſuiſditz, eient poiar par meſme lauctorite ſibien a la ſuit de noſtre ſeignour le roy come de partie de garder

Pʒoces. bʒs attachemẽt et diſtres enũs toutz iceux, qui deſoʒe en auaunt facent le contrarie des ditz eſtatutes et ordinances ſuiſditz en les counties ou ilz ſeignent lour ſeſſionz, directz as viſcontz de meſmes leʒ coũties, returnables deuant les ditz iuſtic. ou iuſtice pur le temps eſteantz en lour ſeſſiõs.

Retorn. Et ſi returne ſoit par leʒ ditz viſcõtz, q̃ iceux bers q̃ux les ditz bʒs iſſeront uo⁹ riens, adonqʒ ſoient agardez, en-

Exigend. uerʒ eux cap̃, et exigendõ, en mañ cõe ſerra fait enuers eux qui ſont enditz deuant iuſtice du peas deʒ treſpaſſes faitz one foʒce et armes, encountre la peas noſtre ſeignour le roy. Et ſilʒ appergent as aſcuns des ditz bʒieſes eient les dittes Juſticeʒ poiar par auctoritye ſuiſoit, deur erampner deʒ matiers ſaiſdytez, & ceux qve ilʒ

Erampne. trouent per eramination qui ount

Forf. faitz le contrarie deʒ ditz eſtatutz et ordinances, encurgent la peyne en leʒ dittes eſtatutes et ordinanceʒ cõ-

pʒiſes, ceſt aſſauoir le donour. C.s. & le pernour. lx.s. a tant de foitz que ilʒ facent le contrarie, en manʒer et foʒm come ilʒ duiſſent, come ſilʒ fuiſſent y enqueſtes duement deuaunt leʒ ditz Juſtices conuictz, iſſint que leʒ ditz eſtatutz et ordinances ſoy extenderit quant al eramination as liueres de puis le feſt de Nowel pʒoſchein auenir a donerʒ encoũtre la fourme des eſtatutes deuant ſeʒ heures ent faitz purueu que la dit ordinance ſe extẽde ſibien en les counties de Ceſtre & Lancaſtre. par leramination & pʒoces cõe deuant eſt dit de le Juſtice de Ceſtre ou ſon lieutenant illeoques, come per eraminacion de les Juſtyces del countie de Lanc. enſy affairs encontre toutz yceux qui ferront le contrarie des ditz eſtatuts et ordinancez en tempʒ auenir. Purueu auri q̃ toutz les eſtatutes et ordinances deuaunt faitz et nient repelles deʒ liueres des dʒapʒ per ſeignous dones ou a doñs encountre la fourme de meſmes les eſtatutes et ordinances, eſtoiſent en lour foʒce. Et que cell eſtatut ne ſe extende mie quant al execuciõ de eramination, as viſcontes de Londʒes maiʒs pur le temps que ilʒ ſont offi-cers ſergeantz de la ley, al temps que ilʒ preignent meſm leſtate ſur eux, et commenſours en les vnyuerſytes deins le roialme Dengleterre al tẽpʒ de lour commencements, ne ass ceux qui per le tempʒ ſuiſditz de eux preignent liueres et auri que toutes ceux qui preignent aſcuns tielx liueres de dʒapʒ ou chaperons, daſcũ ſeignour eſpirituel ou tempozel, ou daſcun graũd dame de ou en engleſtre, encõtre la fourme des eſtatutes ſuiſoites, ſoient ſemblablement erampnes & punis en maner come ceux qui preignent tielx liueres des chiualers ou auters de meindʒe eſtat come deſuis. Purueu toutes foites que en temps de guerre, bien liſe a les ſeignours chiuallers et eſquiers qui trauaple-rent en tiel guerre, de doner lour ſy-

peries

uries de vesture ou dez chaperons a lour souldeours tielx et en tyel guyse, come, mieultz lour semblera estre bien lise as tielx souldeours de prendre et vser tielx liueres de drappes ou de chaperons pur le tẽps de tyell guerre, sans aſcunement estre molestes en celle partie p force ou per vertue dicelles estatutes.

Et en oultre ſi aſcun persone de quel estate ou condition que il soit, apres le fest de Nowell suisdit, de sa auctorite demeisne et costages propres achate, ou vse pur sa vesture aſcuns drappes ou chaperons appelles liueries, de sorte ou suite daſcun seignour, dame, chyualer, Eſquier, ou autre person quecunque, pur auoir de eux suppportacion, socour, ou mayntenaunce en aſcun querele ou en autre maner quicunque, et il ent soit duement conuicte per examinacion ou per autre maner auant per estatutes declare encourge la peine deuaunt lymitte, de ceux qui prengnent liueries des seygnours ou autres persones suisdytes, et oultre ceo eyent lenprysonment dun an entier sauns estre lelles a bayll ou a mainprise pur lour faux et soutil imaginacion en celle partye. Anno. 8. H.6. cap. 4.

10 Toutes estatutes et ordinances deuaunt cest temps faytes encontre aſcuns persones pur donacion ou recepcion des liueries & signes soyent pleynement obserues et gardes, et oultre ceo que nul person de quel estate, degree ou condicion quell il soyt, per soye meisme, ou aſcun autre pur luy, a le fest del natiuite Seinct John Baptiſt qui serra en lan nre sir dieu. MCCCCxlviii. done aſcun tyel liuerie ou signe, ou reteigne aſcun persone autre qui son menyal seruaunt, officer ou home appelles en lun lep ou lautre, per aſcune escripte serement ou promes, et ſi aſcun face le contrarie, qui lors il encourge peine et forfaiture pur chescun autyel liuere ou seygne dones. C. ſ. et le reteignour ou acceptour dautiel serement, escripte, ou promes, ou reteygnour per endẽture pur chescun autiel reteinance ou acceptaunce daſcun tyel serement, ou promes, ou reteignance per endenture, encourge peyne et forfaiture de. C. ſ. pur chescũ mois Forf. qui aſcun persone eſt ensy reteignez ouesque luy per serement escripte, endenture, ou promes. Et auri qui chescun persone ensy reteignes per escript, endenture, serement, ou promes, pur chescun autiel moys pur quel eſt ensy reteignes forfacte, & parde. C. ſ. et pluis auant le roy. &c. Ad oyedeygne qui sibyen deuaunt le Roy en son banke, come deuant les iuſticez del commen banke, Iuſtices due pear, en lour commen seſſyons, Iuſtices doyer et termyner, et gaole deliuerer, lez Iuſticez du Roy en ses counties Palantyne de Lancaſtre et Cheſter pur le tẽpz eſteantz, en chescun lez courtz roialx auantditz deuant eux ou aſcuns deux et en la regalie et court del archeueſq̃ deuerwike, en Yerumſhire deuant les iuſtices illeoques, et en la court del eueſq̃ de Dureſham en lez coũties palantines de dureſme, deuant lez iuſtices illeoquez chescun person qui suer ou pleindre voet enuers aſcun persõ ou persones offendant, ou faisent encontre la fourme de cest ordinaunce, ou aſcun autre de les premiſſes, soyt admys par dyſcreſcion de lez iudgez en chescun diceux courtes de doner enformacyon pur le Roy en icelle Informacion daſcun de lez premiſſez, deinz la iuriſdiccion de chescun de lez dittez courtz fait ou comes, et chescun tiel enformour sil voille soit admis de purſuer pur le roy et luy ẽ accions ou acciõ Accions. en icelle sur la ẽ par enformacyon, a doner ou affaire en aſcun de les courtes auantditez, enuers toutes tielx offendours ou en vn bill, ou enformacyon a nommers come

il boet qui ensi enfourmet, et cel enformacion ensy done estoise, & soit en lieu du bille ou brief originall, et qui
Proces. sur le ꝑmy tout autiel proceste soit eue et fait, come est ewe ou fait sur briefe original de tꝛ̃z fait encontre la peas du roy et qui si ascun de lez offendoꝛz
Present. soit present en ascũ de les ditz courtz, cellup par cõmaundement de chescũ de lez iudgez en ꝛ̃z les courtes, soyt
Answere. mesne et mis a respondre a tiel bille
Othe. ou billez, par autiel enformacion par seremẽt premerꝛ̃t affaire sur vn liuere par lẽformour deuãt ascũ de lez ditz iudges sa compleint estre droit, sans ascun autre proceste puis oultre en icelle et qui ꝛ̃z les iuges et chescũ deux en chescun de les dittez courtes eiẽt potar en lour seueral iurisdiccio
Examin. deraminer toutz persons defendantz et chescun deux sur chescũ tiel enformacion, & dadiuger luy ou ceux conuict ou attaint, conuictz ou atteintz sibien par tiel informaciõ ou autremẽt, ou par trial come le case requirra, solonqꝫ la discrecion de les iuges ou iuge et aurint soiẽt charges & soit charge par iugement en icel al persõ pleignant ou enfourmour en cel ꝑty de toutes costes en icelle eues par discrecion de les iuges et iuge en icelle.
Et auri mesme la partie pleignẽt dauoir la moitie de toutes forfaitures
Moitie. auãtditz, et le roy dauoir laut moite, & tout tiel execuc. dest̃ eue pur lenfourmour en icel, come est eue ou du ilsent este ewe es recoueres du det ou trespas a sa plesir, et que nul esloine ou protection soit allowe sur ascun tiel enformacion. Et que en nul visconte du corner returne sur ascun ꝑson sufficient defendant et ascun suit
Return. foũd⁹ en de ascũ les ꝑmisses, retournes sufficient, ascuns mendꝛes issuez
Issues. que. rr. ſ. al premier iour de distres, et all seconde iour. rrr. ſ. et au tierce iour. rl. ſ. Et ensy au chescun iour apꝛes pluis par. r. ſ. en issuez, & si ascũ visc. ou corner face de ceo le cõtrary
Forf. q̃ lorꝛ il forface pur chescũ tiel return̄ encontr̄ la forme auantdit fait. rr. ſ. et auri ordeignez est que en chescun city, burgh, vill & port cesty roialme corꝛporez, es q̃x lez maire viscontes visconte bailliff ou bailliffes ou autre chief officer dautiel citie burgh ville ou port ount ou ad potar dotac & terminer plees personelr, ms lez maire viscõtes visconte bailliff ou bailliffs ou chiefs officer en court deuant eux ou ascun deux tenꝰ deinz ascun tiel city burgh vill ou port, aiẽt & ait tout ꝛesonable & tiel auctꝛoritie de reseiuer tiel enformacion, come doiet & ꝑmi sibien per examinacion come ꝑ trial par lour discrecion, toutz choses concernantz les premisses faites per ou as enhabitantes deins la iurisdiccio dicel court, et a feire et mettre ꝯ ordinance en execucion, en semblable maner et fourme sicome il est de suis ordeignes. Et que nostre seignour le roy aiet la moity del forfaiture, & lẽ fourmour en icelle & les Maire visco visc. baillifs ou bailif ou chief officer dautiel citie, burgh vill ou port lautre moite, owelment entre eux estr deutses, dont la part perteignãt a les maire visc. visconte, baillifs ou bailif ou chief officer destre applies al oeps dautiel citie burgh ville ou port. Et que touts reteindꝛes et chescun reteindre per endenture ou autre escript serement ou promesse dascun son deuant le dit feste fait autre que destre mental seruãt ou officer ou de son counsell, ou pur loial seruice fait ou affaire, soient et soit a mesme le feste tout outrement voides, & de nul force neffect. Et aurint ordeignes et &c. que nostre seignour le roy aiet la moitie de toutes les peines et forfaitures es maner et fourme auant ordeignes, forspris es cities Burghs villes et diuerses aufs lieux, lou alcun person ou plons ount per reason de lour priuilege liberties franchises ou grauntes, semblables forfaitures & peines, & que chescun tiel person ou persons aiet et aient la moite des dits

forfaitures

forfaitures et peines faitz per cēst act, en-
croyant a lour ditz p̄uileges liber-
ties, franchises, et grants, cōe le roy
voit si les ditz p̄uileges liberties frā-
chises et grātz ne feuissent eues grātz
ne faitz. Purueu toutes foitz que
cēst act ne extende pas, ne soit p̄iu-
dicial au ascun done grant ou cōfir-
macion fait ou affaire, dascun fee an-
nuite pension rent terres ou tenemitz
per le roy ou ascun autre persone ou
psōs au ascun person ou personcs
pur lour counseil done ou a doners e
lour loial service fait ou affaire, et
pur nul autre cause desloyal, ne a
nul autre entent desloiall, tout soit
que la persone ou persones a quel ou
quelles autiel done grant ou confir-
macīō est ou serra fait ne soit ou soiēt
appris ou appr̄ises en lū ley nē lauk.
Et ordines cēst &c. que chescun autiel
done graunt ou confirmacion soient
de sēblables force et effect, e si bones
effectuelr et auaillables come ceux e
chescū deux fuissent si cest act neuisset
este fait. Et par la dit auctorite or-
deignes est q̄ nul execend soit agard
par ascun de les iustices pur le temps
estantz, deins les ditz coūtees pala-
tine de Lancastre et Chester, ou lauk
dicur, ou en loit eueschie ou Du-
reme, enuers ascun person ou psōs
ou par ascun sur ascun enformacion
suite ou proces affire, par force de cē
ordinance et estatuit. Et si ascun exe-
cend soit agarde ou vtlagat sur ceo
pronuncie, en ascun enformacion
suite ou proceste affaire par vertue
de cest ordinaunce come deuaunt
est dit, que lors autiel vtlagarie soit
tout oustrement voyde et de null
force effect, sans ascun suit par bre
derrour ou autrement. Purueu auxi
que cest ordinance nertend paz au as-
cūliuer done ou a doner al coronacī-
on de nostre seignour le roy, ou ma-
dame la roign, ou a lastallacion del
Erchevesq̄ ou euesq̄, ou erectiō cre-
acīō ou mariage dascun seignour ou
dame destate, ou au creacion de les
chyualers de la bath, ou au ascun cō-
mencement dascun clarke en ascun
vniuersitie, ou au creacion des Ser-
geantz de Ley, ou a doner par ascun
Gilde, Fraternite, ou mestier corpo-
res, ou per le Maier e viscontes de la
Citie de Londres, ou ascun autre
Mair viscont ou auter chief officer
dascū citie Burgh Vill ou port de cē
roialm̄ dengleterre pur le tēps estēātz
durant cel tēps, et pur lour office ou
occupacion executant. Ne as ascūs
signes ou lyueres a doners en la de-
fence de Roy, et de cest son roialme
dengleterre. Ne as conestable et
mareschall ne au ascun deux, pur
ascun signe, liuere ou token per eux
adoner as ascūs acts darmes affairs
deins cest roialme. Ne as ascuns de
les gardeines de les Marches enūs
escoce, pur ascun liūe signe ou token
pur ceux a doner de trent enuers le
North, a tyel temps tantsoulement
come serra necessarie de leuer
people pur la defence de les dittes
marches ou ascun deux. Anno. 8. E.
4. cap. 2.

11 ¶ An. 12. E. 4 ca. 4. an act was made that prince Edwarde myght gyue liueries and reteine notwithstanding the statutes.

12 ¶ An. 19. H. 8. ca. 14. an act was made against reteiners and gyuing of liueries and badges, to endure during the kinges life.

Se Cōspiracy. 1. tutes. 1. 2. 3.
Escheker. 9. Maintenance. 4.
Escheteurs. 15. Office. 9.
Execucion of statutes. 9.

¶ Lodging.

Se Monasteries. 2.

¶ Lokeram.

Se linnin cloth in all.

¶ Lollardes.

Se heresy in all.

Vniuersities. Seruantes. Gyldes. Mayres. &c. Kynges. Marg all. Marches. Prince. Badges.

¶ Lomberds.

Marchantz.s.

1 ¶ London.

PRouisum est per dominum regē
& iustic. suos, ac a ciuibus Londō
concessum, quod archiepiscopi, epi,
comēs, baroñ, et alii qui hñt reddit in
ciuitate London, et in aliquibus teñ
redditus illi a retro fuerint, nec red-
dit illos possunt recuperare, qđ bene
liceat eis tenentes suos distringere
pro arreragiis suis, quā diu aliquid
inuenietur in feod, ꝑ quod distringi
possunt: et si nihil inuenietur in fee-
do per quod distringi possint, tunc
ipsi tenētz implacitent de Gaueletto
per quoddā brē de cons. et seruic. qđ
bene fieri potest per sokerenes eorū
in hustingo, pñatos ad custodiam
soke sue ad reddit suos colligendū: ita
quod si tenentes cognouerint seruic-
cia sua statim & sñ dilatione satisfaci-
ant dominis suis de arreragiis suis
Si aūt seruicia sua eis deneganerint
petentes statim nominabunt sctā
suam, scz duos testes, et abbreuiabā-
tur, et habebunt diem educendi eos
ad proximum hustingum: ad quē diē
si testes ꝓ durerint, et ꝑ eos in plena
curia ostēdat de visu suo et audit qđ
ipsi conquerentes aliquand percepe-
rūt reddit suos quos petūt de tenē-
tis, tūc ipsi tenentes amittant feoda
sua per iudm cur, et querentes recu-
perabunt teñ sua indñico. Si aūt,
vt dictū est, nō recognouerint domi-
nis suis seruic. et similiter arreragia
tunc per iudm cur duplicabūt arre-
ragia, et dabunt vic. ꝓ iniusta det-
tione si ad hoc sufficient absque gra-
uamine. ¶. s. Si autem post debitam
summonitionem ad hustingū nō ve-
nerint, tūc feodalia in pleno hustin-
go cōquerentib⁹ liberabunt. tenend
in manibus suis per vnū annum et
vnum diem: infra quē terminū si te-
nentes venerint ad eos et obtulerint
eis satisfacere arregagiis suis dupli-
candis, et vic. de mia sua, vt ꝓdictū
est, tunc rehabebunt teñ sua, si au-
tem, post annum et diem complet re-
manebunt teñ illa dominis feodoꝝ
illoꝝ per iudm eiusdē curie in dñico
suo imperpetuū, & tūc vocāt teñ illa
foꝛchoc, eo quod teñ illa imperpetuū
remanebunt in dominico dominis
feodoꝝ ꝓ defectu seruicii. Idem
autem tenendū et obseruand est si te-
nentes cognoscant arreragia sua, et
non possunt inde satisfacere, vt ꝓ-
dictum est Sta. de Gauelecto in Lō-
don edit. An. 10. E. 2.

2 ¶ Pur ces que les errours, de-
fautz, et mespriſiōs qui sont notoire-
ment vsees en la citie de Lōdres, pur
defaut de bon gouernemēt des maires
dez viscontes, et des aldermans, ne
purront estre enquis ne troue ꝑ gentz
de mesme la city, oꝛ deigne est et esta-
blie, que les ditz maīr, viscont, et al-
dermans, qui ont le gouernement de
la dit citie, facēt redreſſer et coꝛriger
les defautes, errours et mespriſions
suisnoſmes, et les duement punir de
temps en tempz, sur certein peine. s.
al premir defaut mill marke au roy,
et al secōd defaute deux mill marks,
et au tierce defaute que la franchise
de la citie soit ꝓis en la main le roy,
et soit commence denquerē sur eux a
la feint Michaell procheine auenir,
iſſint qui ils ne facent dues redreſſe-
mentz come de suis est dit, soit enquis
dez lour defautez per enquestes des
gentz des foꝛeins countees. s. de Kit,
Eſſex, Suſſex, Herdfoꝛd, Buk, et
Berk, sibien al suite le roy come des
auters qui pleindi se voudꝛont, et si
les meīr, viscont, et aldermans soit
par tielx enqueſtes endites, soyent
faitz venir par due proces deuant les
iuſtic. le roy qui serrōt a ceo assignes
hoꝛs de la dit citie, deuant qūr ilz eit
lour rēs sibī al roy com al partie: et
silz se mettent en enquestes, soient
tielz enqūstes priſes par gentz foꝛeins
come de suis est dit et silz soiēt atteit,
soit la dit peine encurres et leues des
ditz maīr visc. et aldermās pur def-
de

Rentes. Distreyn.

Gauelet.

Customes & seruices. Hustinges.

Witnes.

Jugement.

Double.

Jugement. Yere and day

de lour gouernement, et nyent meins les p̄recouerent lour dam̄ au treble vers lez ditz mair̄ viscontz et alder-manes, & par cause que lez viscontz de Londres sont partie a cest besoigne, soit le constable de la tour ou sō lieu-tent minister en lieu des viscont a receiuer lez bēs, sibñ originalx de la chicellarie, comē iudicialx south le sealez dez iustic. a fair̄ent execucio en Citty de Lōdres sutsū: et soit p̄cesse fait p attachm̄. tez et distres et p̄ exigendū si mestier soit, ittint q̄ a la suite trey soit lexigendū agard̄ apres l'pri-mier Cap̄ returne, et a la tierce Cap̄ retourne a la suite de partie. Et si les Mair̄, viscontz, & aldermās eient ter-res ou tenementes hors de la dit city pces fait deuers eux par attachem̄t et distres en mesmes les counties ou les terres et tenementes sont. Et que chescun dez ditz Mair̄, viscōtz, et Al-dermans qui viendront deuaunt lez ditz iustic. respoigne singulerment par luy mesmes, sibien au peril des autres qui sont absentz come de luy mesmez. Et cest ordinācē soit tenus, ferme et estableme̅t, nient cōtristeā-tz, franchises, p̄euileges ou cus-tomes quecunques, et se extende cest ordinance as autx cities et burghes du roialme ou tielx defautes et mis-prisions sont vses et nemy duement corriges ne redressles salue quelez en-questes soient prisez per gentz forreinz de mesmes les counties ou tiel cities et burghes sont. Et que la pein de cc̄ dez cities villes et burghes qui de ceo serront atteintz soit adiuge p̄ dis-creciō dez iustic. qui a ceo serrōt as-signes. An. 28. E. 3. ca. 10. Se hereto-lowing. 4.

3 An. 42. E. 3. ca. 7. it was enac-ted to endure to the nert parlament y Londoners and none other might sel by retaile vitailles.

4 Les peines sibien de les mille marces cē de lez deux mille marces et del seisin del franchise compris en le dit estat (1. An. 28. E. 3. ca. 10. before. 2.) ne soient my limittes en certein, mes que la peine en ceo cas soit per aduis et discrecion dez iustic. a ceo assignez come autx cities & burghes sont dels le roialme, et que le remenant de in lestatute et proces dicel restoisent en lour force. An. 1. H. 4. ca. 15.

5 Anno. 35. H. 8. ca. 10. an act is made for the repairing, making and amending of the condites in Londō. Condites.

Se Aliens. 3. 4. 5.
Apprentice. 3.
Attaint. 12. 15. 16.
Bochers. 2.
Chalenge. 2.
Cordiners. 9. 11 12. 13. 17. 18.
Cozne. 2.
Cowpers. 1.
Custome. 13. 19.
Dain. 2.
Drapery. 20. 18.
Estrepament. 1.
Erigent. 5.
Feires. 5.
Fithe. 3.
Franchises. 1. 2. 9. 20. 21.
Fustians. 1.
Golde and siluer. &c. 1.
Haulns. 2. 6.
Inrolm̄tz. 3.
Iurrour. 14. 15.
Laborers. 14. 17.
Liueries of com 23.
pany and retey-ners. 9.
Painprise. 7.
Marchantes. 5. 7. 17. 27. 28.
Officers. 8.
Oyle. 1.
Oyer et tmin. 3.
Passage. 8. 11.
Pauinge. 2. 3. 4.
Phisicions. 1. 3. 5.
Playes and games. 1. 2.
Recogn̄. 2. 7.
Rectite. 1.
Shipping. 10.
Shirifes. 27.
Stilyerd. 1.
Taris. 17.
Tithes. 5. 6. 10.
Vacabondes. 7.
Vitailers. 4. 6. 7. 13.
Vouch. 3. 7.
Wag. of law. 2.
Wines. 1. 19.

1 Lone.

An. 35. H. 8. ca. 12. a lone lent to the king was discharged and releasd by parliament.

1 Lordes.

An. 31. H. 8. ca. 8. an act is made concerning the placing of lordes in the parlament and other assēblies and conferences of counsaile.

Apparell.5.
Approwmentz.1
Arrestes.1.
Armour.2.
Auowry.1.
Bastardy.1.
Clergy.21.
Conspiracy.1.
County.2.
Cordiners.8.
11.13.
Crossebowes.
2.3.
Distres.4.
Execution.3.
Felony.8.
Forest.17.4.11.
Forfaiture.5.
Frebold.1.2.3.
Husbandry.2.
Iustice of peas.
6.8.
Labours.1.4.
Liueries.of cõm.
4.6.
Maintenance.3.
Mesne.1.
Monasteries.2.
Mord.1.3.
Procurementz.1.
Relefe.1.
Shyrises.32.
Sute.2.
Tenure.2.
Townes.2.3.5.
Treson.1.
Triall.11.
Voucher.6.
Wales.2.

¶Lunatikes.

Se Escheatours.15. Fooles.1.

¶Maddemen.

Se Foles.1.

¶Maime

Se Admyralty.2.
Appellys.3.
Assautes and fraps.1.
Coroners.2.
Trespas.1.

1 ¶Mainprise & baile.

Clerk. Si clericꝰ aliquis pro crimine alicuius vel recto, quod ad coronam pertinet arestatus fuerit, et postmodũ de precepto domini regis in ballium traditus vel replegiatꝰ extiterit ita, quod hi quibus traditꝰ fuerit in ballium eũ habeant corã iustic. nõ amittant de cetero illi quibus traditꝰ fuerit in ballium, nec alii plegii sui, si corpus suum habeant corã iustic. licet coram eis propter priuilegium clericale respõdere noluerit vel non potuerit. Parl.ca.28.

Areſt.

Repr. Arrest.

Pledges.

2 ¶Et pur ceo qui visc. et aukz, qur ont prises & reteinus en prison gentz rettes de felony, meintenoꝛ oũt lesse Prison. Felony. pleuin lez gentz qur ne sont my re-

pleuisables, et ont detinus en prison ceux qur sont repleuisables, par enchelson de gaigh dez bns & de greũ loz auters, et pur ceo que auant cez heures ne fuist mie determin queux geiz fuissent repleuisables et qur nõ, lozs pris ceux queux fuissent prises pour moꝛt de home ou par commaundemẽt le roy ou de sez iustic. ou pur la foreſt Purueu eſt, et par le roy commaũde, que lez prisoners queux sont auãt dilages, et ceux qur eient foziure la fre prouours, & ceux qur sont prises ouz mainour, et ceux queux ount deꝛule la prison le roy, larons apartement eſcries et notoꝛies, & ceux queux sont appelles dez prouours tanqz come lez prouours sont en vie silz ne soient de bon fame, et ceux qur sont prises pur arsonfelonesñ. t fait ou pur faux money, ou fauser de seale le roy, ou ey commenge prise par priẽ leuesq, ou pur appert maiuesse ou pur treason qui touche le roy mesme, ne soient en nul maã repleuisables par le comon briefe ne sans briefes mes ceux qur sont endites de larceny p enqſtes des viscontez ou dez baylyffes pzyses de lour offices, ou pur leger suspection, ou par petite larceny qui nament ouſtre le value de. xii. deniers, sylz ne soient rettes dauters larceny deuant celle heure, ou rettes de receitment de larons ou dez felons, ou de commaundemẽt, ou de la foꝛce, ou delayd de la felon fait, ou rette dautretãs pur le quel vn ne doit pardze bienmembze, et home appell de prouour puis le moꝛt le pzouoz, sil ne soyt apert laron eſcris, soit desoꝛmes lesse par suffisant pleuin, dont le vic. doit respond, et ceo sanz riens doñ de lour biens. Et si le vic. ou auk lesseent par pleuin nul que ne soit repleuisable, si ceo soit vic. conestable, ou auter baillisse de se qui eſt garõ de prisons, et de ceo soit attaint, pard le fez baile a toutz iours. Et si outh vic. conestable, ou bailliff, celuy q ad tiel fee pur garder lez prists eit ceo fait sãs le voluntie

lunte son auk, ou bailliff que ne soit de
ire, eit lemprisonment de trois ans, e
soit reint a la volūte le roy. Et si nul
deteine lez prisoñs repleuisablez pur
qe le prisoner eit offre suffisāt sure-
tie, il serra en sa greue mercy le roy: e
il yent lower pur luy deliuerer, il
rendra le double au prisoner, et ense-
ment serra en le greue mercy le roy.
W.1.ca.15.

3 ¶An.7.R.2.ca.17. it was enac-
ted to endure to the nert parlament,
that in accions if the persons mayne-
prised appered not at the day. &c. the
mainparnours shold pay to ỳ plain-
tifes a sume at the discrescion of the
iudges.

4 ¶Quant a les lesles a mainprīz
soient lez estatutz faitz par deuaunt e
nient repelles esteantz en lour p̄ pre
force, tenuz et gardz en toutz pointz.
An.4.H.6.ca.1.

5 ¶Pur ceo que diuerſez persōs de
lour en auter sont arestus et emprī-
sones pur suspeccion de felonie ascū
foites de malice et ascun foites de le-
gier suspeccion et ensy gards en prī-
son sans baill ou mainprīse, a lour
graunde veracion et trouble eſt or-
deigñ &c. que chescun iustice de peas
en chescun counte, citie, ou ville, ayt
auctorītie et potar par sa ou lour dis-
crecion de lesser tielx prisoners e per-
sonz illint arrestes en baill ou main-
prīs, ensemblable fourme sicome mīz
les prisoners et persones ent fuerent
enditez de recorð deuant melmes les
iustices en lour sessions. An.1.R.3.
ca.3. This acte is repelled by.3.H.7.
cap.3. as appereth here folowing.6.

6 ¶The iustices of the peas in eue-
ry shire, citie, and towne, or two of
thē at ỳ least, wherof one be of ỳ quo-
rum haue auctorītie e power to let a-
ny such prisoners or psōs mainpar-
nable by ỳ law, that ben imprisoned
within their seuerall counties, citye
or town, to baille or mainprise, vnto
their nert general sessions, or vnto ỳ
nert gaiole deliuy of ỳ same gaiolles
in euery shire citie or towne, aswell
within franchises as without, where
any such gaiolles been or hereafter
shall be. And that the said iustices of
ỳ peas or any of them, so taking any
such baille or mainprise do certify the
same at their nert generall sessyons Certify.
of the peas or ỳ nert general gaiolles
deliuerāce of any such gaiol w in eue
ry such coūty, citie or town nert folo
wing, after any such baille or main-
prise so taken, vpō paine to forfaite Forf.
vnto the king for euery defaute ther-
upon recorded. r. li. And ouer ỳ it is
&c. that euery shirife, baillif of fran-
chise, and euery other person hauing
auctorītie or power of keping of gai- Gayolour.
les or of prisoners for felonye in like Felons.
maner and forme do certify ỳ names Certify.
of euery such prisoner in their keping
and of euery prisoner to them com-
mitted for any such cause, at the nert
geñal gaile deliuery e in euery coūty Just. of g.
or frāchises where any such gaile or
gailes ben or hereafter shalbe, there
to be calendred before the iustices of Calender.
the deliuerance of the same gaile.
Wherby they may aswell for ỳ king
as for the partie procede to make de- Procede.
liuerāce of such prisoners according
to the law, vpon peine to forfait vnto Forf.
the king for euery defaut there recor-
ded an. C. shillinges. And ỳ the fore
said act. (s. of An.1.R.3.ca.3. before.5.) pe-
ning auctorītie and power in ỳ pre-
misses to any one Iustice of the peas Just. of p.
by hymself, be in that behalfe vtterly
voide and of none effect, by auctorīte Voyd.
of this present parlamēt. An.3.H.7.
cap.3.

See the.1. article of this statute alte-
red by. Anno.1.e.2.P.e.M. here fo-
lowyng.7.

7 ¶From and after the first daye
of Aprill nert comming, no iustice, or
Iustices of peace, shall let to bayle or Just. of p.
mainprise, any such persone or per-
sons, which for any offence or offen-
ces, by them or any of them commit- Not repl.
ted, be declared not to be repleuised or
bailled,

bailled or before̅dde̅ to be repleued, or bailed, by the estatut of Westminster primer (*s.ca.15.before.2.*) made in ỳ parlam̃t, holden in ỳ thirde yere of ỳ raign̄ of king Edward ỳ first. And furthermore, ỳ any pers̄ō or pl̄ōs arrested for manslaughter or felony, or suspection of mãslaughter or felony, being baileable by the law, shall not after the said first day of Aprill be let to baile or mainprise, by any Justice of peace, if it be not in op̄e Sessions, except it be by two Justices of peace at the least, whereof one to be of the Quorum, and the same iustices to be present togither at the tyme of the saide bailement or mainprise, which bailemẽt or mainprise they shall certifie in writing, subscribed, or signed with their own hands, at the nert generall gaole deliuerie, to be holden within the countie, where the said pson or persons shalbe arrested or suspected. And that the sayd Justices, or one of them beyng of the Quorum, when any such prisoner is brought before them for any manslaughter or felony, before any bailemẽt or mainprise, shall take the examination of the said prisoner, and informacion of them that bringes him, of the fact, & circumstances therof, and the same or asmuch therof, as shalbe material to proue the felony, shall put in writing before they make ỳ same bailement, which said examination togither, with the said bailement, ỳ sayd Justic. shal certify at ỳ next generall gaole deliuerie, to be holden within the limittes of their cõmission, and ỳ euery cozoner, vpō any inquisiciō be fore him found, wherby any pers̄ō or pl̄ons shalbe indicted for murdre, or manslaughter, or as accessarie or accessaries to the same, before the murdre or manslaughter cõmitted, shall put in writing the effect of the euidẽce, geuen to the iurie before him, being materiall, and aswell the said iustyces as ỳ said Cozoner shal haue auc-

Mãslaughter Felony. Suspycion.

Open lesyons 2. Iust. of p.

Present.

Certyfy.

Examination Informacion

Proue. Writyng.

Certyfye.

Cozoner.

Writyng. Euydens.

thozitie by this act, to binde all such by recognisance, or obligaciō, as do declare any thing material, to proue the said murdre or manslaughter, offences, or felonies, or to be accessary or accessaries to the same, as is afore said, to appere at ỳ nert general gaole deliuery, to be holden within ỳ coun-ty.citie, or towne corporate, where ỳ trial therof shalbe, then and there to giue euidẽce against the party so indicted, at the time of his triall, and shall certifye aswell the same euidence, as such bonde and bondes in writing, as he shal take togither, with the inquisition, or indictment before him taken and founde, or before the time of his said trial therof, to be had or made. And likewise, the saide Justices shall certifie all and euery such bonde, taken before them, in like maner as before is saide of bailementes and examination. And in case any iustice of peace, or Quorum, or coroner, shall after the saide first day of Aprill, offende in any thing contrary to the true intent, and meaning of this present act: That then the iustices of Gaole deliuerie, of the shire, citie, towne, or place, where such offence shal happen to bee committed, vpō due proofe therof, by examinacō before thē, shal for euery such offence set such fine on euery of ỳ same iustic. of peace, & coroner, as the same iustices of gaole deliuery shal think meet and shal estrete ỳ same as other fines etc. and amerciamentes assessed before iustic. of gaole deliuery ought to be. Prouided alwaies and be it &c. that Justices of peace, & cozoners within the citie of London and the countye of Middlesex, and in other cities, boroughes, and townes corporate within this realme, and Wales, shall within their seuerall iurisdiccions, haue authoritie to let to Baile fellons, and prisoners, in such maner and fourme as they haue ben heretofore accustomed, this act or any thing therein

conteyned

contrined, to the contrary notwythstanding. And also shall take eraminacions, and bonds, as is aforesayd, vpō every bailement by them or any of them to bee made and shall certifye every such bailementes, bondes, & eraminacions by them or any of thē taken or made at the nert gaole delinery to bee holden wythin the shire, citye, borough, or towne, where their seuerall iurrisdictions extendeth, vpō lyke paine & forfaiture as is before ymitted in this present acte. And be it e.that no writtes of Habeas corpus, or Certiorary, shalbe hereafter graunted, to remoue any prisoner out of any gaole, or to remoue any recognisance, except the same writs be signed with the proper handes of the chiefe iustice, or in hys absence, one of ꝑ iustices of ꝑ court, out of which the same writtes shal be awarded, or made vpon pein that he that writeth any such writtes, not being signed, as is aforesaid, to forfait to our sayde soueraigne lorde the kyng and the Queene, for every such writte and writtes, fiue poundes. An. 1. E. 2. P. E. M. ca. 13. De prison. ca. 9. An. 2. E. 3. P. E. M. ca. 10. a like statut for prisons that be takē for suspicious of felony and be not bailed.

Be account. 2.	Marchantes. 2.
Apparel. 7.	Murdre. 2.
Approuer. 1.	Oths. 1.
Clergy. 5.	Perdon. 11.
Corpus cum causa. 1.	Playes. 1.
Dette. 4.	Prison and prisoners. 2. 3.
Forest. 24.	Prouision. 4.
Heresy. 3.	Riottes. 4. 9.
Husbandry. 5.	Shiriffes. 1. 25.
Iustice of gaole delinery. 2.	Tithes. 5.
Laborers. 18. 25.	Wales. 28. 32.

1 ¶ Maintenance.

QVi nul clark le royne dez iustices resceu deformez present-ment de esglise, dont plee ou conteke soit en la court le roy, sans especiall conge le roy, et ceo defend̄ le roy sur pein de perdre la esglise, et son seruice. Et qui nul clerk del iustice, ne de viscōt, ne mainteign̄ parties en querels nen besoignes queux sont en la court le roy, ne fraud ne face, pur commen droiture delayer ne disturbre. Et si nul le fait, il serr̄ puny par la pain̄ ꝑ cheinment dit ou par plus greuous, si le trespalle le requiert. W. 1. ca. 28. Punyshment.

2 ¶ Pur ceo que le roy desir̄ q̄ comē droit soit fait as toutez, auxibyen as pouers cōe as riches, il cōmaund et defend̄ que nul de sez councellers ne nul de son hostiell, ne nul de ses auks ministers, ne nul graund de la terr̄, pur luy ne pur autre par mandemēt des lrēs, nen auk maner, ne nul auk du royalm̄ petit ne grand, nen preignent de mainteim̄ querels ne parties en paiis, en disturbāce de la comen ley. An 1. E. 3. ca. 14. Councellours.

3 ¶ Nous auons cōmaundes, et defendons tout outrem̄t, que nul de nr̄e hostiel ne de ceux q̄ sont entour nous, nauters qui sont deuers nostre treschiere compaigne la roigne ou nostr̄ filtz prince de Gales, ou deuers nous courtz, Prelatz, Countz, Barons, et auters graundes ne petitz de la terre de quel estate ou condicion q̄ ilz soiēt ne empreignent au main querelz auters qui lour propres, et ne les maintreignent per eux ne ꝑ auks, en prine nen apert par don, promesse ne anuit fauour ou haim̄, ne pur nul auk cause en disturbance de la ley, ou arrerissement du droit & reason sur les peinez suis ditz eins q̄ chescū hōe puisse estr̄ fraud de son droit soir et defendre en nouz courtz et ailleurs solōc la ley. Et si auons commaundes estreitmēt a nostre dit fyz, et as diuerses countes et auters graundes estantes deuaunt nous, que ilz facent garder de lour part cest ordinance, sauns defaute, et que ils ne soeffrerent plus nulles qui sont deuers eux ryens fayre nattempt countre meisme lordi- Prince. Prelates. Lordes.

lordinance par quecūq; boy. An. 20. E. 3. ca. 3.

Retayners. Fees. Robys.

4 ¶ Toutz les grandez ouſken: deſore enauant de lour reteignāce, fees et robes, toutz tielx meſnours & maitenours en paiis, ſauns nul fauour, eide et comfort faire a eur deſore en quecunq; maner. Et outer ceo nous auouns ordeigne de faire venir deuant nous a certein iour, ou deuant ceur queux nous deputerons de nr̄e counſeil tieux meſnours et maintenours dez diuerſes counties, et de lez fair̄ examiner attentifement, que ilz ſe ouſtēt deſore dez tielx maintenances ou auters procurementz faire en paiis, en damage de noſtre people & ceo ſur greuouſes peines q̄ lour ſerront monſtres. An. 20. Edwardi. 3. cap. 4.

Coūcellour.

5 ¶ Nul counſeller, officer, ou ſeruant, nautre ouelq; luy, naſcun autr̄ parſon du roialme dengleterre, de q̄l eſtate ou condicion q̄ ilz ſoient, nem-prēignent deſore ou ſuſteinent aſcun querela p̄ meintenāce en paiis, nailours, ſur greuous, peine, ceſtaſſa-noir lez ditz counſellers et graundes

Panyſhein.

officers le roy ſur peine que ſerra ordeigne p̄ le roy meſmes del auis des ſeignours du roialme, et les auters meindres officers et ſeruantz l' roy, ſibñ en leſcheker, et en toutz ſes auſs courtz & places, cēe de ſa p̄ze meign̄ ſur peine de poze lour offices, et ſeruices, et deſtre empriſons, et de illeoñs eſtre reintz a la volūte le roy, cheſcun deux ſolonq; lour degre, eſtate, & deſert et toutz auters perſons per my la roialme, ſur la pein denpriſonm̄t, et deſtre reintz come les auters ſuiſditz. An. 1. R. 2. ca. 4.

Champerty.

6 ¶ Pur la greuous pleint que eſt fait dez maitenours dez q̄rels, et chāpertours eſt ordine & aſſentu, que les eſtatutz ent faitz en lez anz de regne E. aiel noſtre ſeignour le roy qui ore eſt premier (s. ca. 14. before. 2.) et quart (s. ca. 10. which is in Niſi prius. 5.) et auxint en lan de noſtre ſeignour le roy qui ore eſt premier. (s. ca. 4. before. 5.) ſoient tenus et gardes, et duement executes en toutz pointes. An. 7. Richardi. 2. cap. 15.

7 ¶ All ſtatutes heretofore made, concerning maintenāce, champerty and imbracery, or any of them, notwithſtanding & being in their full ſtrēgth and force, ſhal be put in due execucīō accoꝛding to the tenures and effects of the ſame ſtatutes. And ouer ꝑ it is &c. that no perſone perſones of what eſtate degre or condicīō ſo euer he or they be, ſhall from henceforth bargaine bye or ſell, or by any wayes or meanes obteine get or haue any pretenſed rightes or titles, or take promiſe graunt or couenāt to haue any right or title of any perſon or perſons in or to any manours, lands tenemēts, or hereditamentes, but if ſuch perſone or perſons which ſhall ſo bargaine, ſell, giue graunt, couenant or promiſe the ſame, their anteceſſors or they by whom he or they clayme the ſame, haue been in poſſeſſion of the ſame, or of the reuerſion or remaind therof, or taken the rents or profites therof by the ſpace of one whole yere next before ꝑ ſayd bargain couenāt graunt or promiſe made, vpon peine that he that ſhall make any ſuch bargain ſale promiſe couenant or grant to forfaite the hole value of ꝑ landes tenements or hereditamentz ſo bargained, ſold promiſed, couenāted or graunted, contrarye to the formet this act: And the byer or taker therof knowing the ſame, to forfait alſo the value of the ſaid lands, tenementes, or hereditamentes ſo by him bought or taken, as is aboueſaid. The one halfe of the ſaide forfaitures to be to the king and ꝑ other half to the party that wil ſue. &c. In wꝑch accion no eſſoin. &c. And further more ꝑ no maner of perſō or perſōs, of what eſtate degre or condicion ſo euer he or they be, doe hereafter vnlawfully maintaine or cauſe or procure any vnlaw-

full

full maynteannce in any accion demaunde suit or complaint in any of the kynges courtes of the chauncery, ye Sterre chamber, white halle, or elles where, within any the kings dominions of Englande or Wales, or the marches of the same, where any person or persons haue or hereafter shal haue auctority by vertue of ye kings cõmissiõ patẽt or writ, to hold ple of landes, or to examine, heare or determine any title of landes, or any matter or witnesses concerning the title, right, or interest of any landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes. And also yt no person nor persons, of what estate degree or condicion so euer he or they be, doe hereafter vnlawfully reteine for maintenance of any suite or plee, any person or parsons, or embrace any freeholders or iurrours, or suborne any witnes by letters, rewardes promises, or by any other sinister labour or meanes for to maintaine any matter or cause, or to ye disturbance or hinderance of iustice, or to the procuremẽt or occasion of any maner of periury by false verdite, or otherwise, in any maner of courtes aforesayd, vpõ peine of forfaiture for euery such offece. x. li. Thone moity therof vnto ye king &c. & thother moitie to him yt woll sue &c. in whych accion no essoigne &c. Prouided alway and be it. &c. that it shalbe lawfull to any person or persons being in lawfull possession by taking of the yerely ferme, rentes, or profites of or for any manours, landes, tenemẽts or hereditamẽts to bye obtein get or haue by any reasonable way or meanes yt pretented right or title of any other person or psons, hereafter to bemade to of or in such manours, landes, tenemẽts or hereditaments, wherof he or they shall so be in lawfull possessiõ any thing in this act conteined to ye contrary notwithstanding. And for ye due execucion of this present act, be it. &c. ye iustic. of assise of euery circuite wtin this realm, & elsewhere within the kinges dominions, shall in euery coũtye wtin their circuities two times in the yere, yt is to say, in ye time of their sittinges, for ye taking of assises or delinery of the Gaoles, cause opẽ proclamacion to be made, aswel of thys present act, and of euery thing therin conteined, as also of al other statutes heretofore made, against vnlawfull maintenance chãperty embracery or vnlawfull reteinours, to thentent that no maner of person or persons hearing the same, should be ignorant or miscognisant of the daũgers and penalties therein conteined & specified. Prouided alway, and be it. &c. that this acte shall not extend to charge any person or psons with any of the penalties meẽioned in the saide acte, for any offence by him or them committed, contrary to the sayd act, except the same persõ or persõs so offending be sued therof by accion of dette bpl plaint or informacion in any of the kinges courtes within one yere nert after ye same offence by him or them cõmitted as is aforesaid. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 9.

Proclam. Statutes. Sued. One yere.

Se Chãperty. 1. 4.
Conspiracy. 1.
County. 3.
Decies tantũ. 1.
Ercõmengemẽt. 5.
Erecucion of statutes. 1.
Erigent. 3.
Feoffements. 1.
Forcible entr. 3.
Hereſy. 2.
Iustice of all. 2.
Liueries and reteiners. 1.
Nisi prius. 5.
Riottes. 7.

¶ Maiers, bailifes, & hed officers of cities, boroughes and townes.

Se Abiuracions. 4. 5.
Aliens. 3. 4. 5.
Apparell. 5. 7.
Apprentice. 2.
Armour. 4.
Arowheddes. 1.
Artificers. 3.
Attaint. 11.
Bowes and bowstaues. 1.
Butler of ye king. 1
Captain. 4.
Cordiſs. 4. 11. 13.
Cowpers. 1.
Crowes. 1.
Drapery. 1. 5.
Forcible entre. 3.

Yatles

Hattes & caps.6.
Liueries.9.10.
Merchant.18.
Oile.1.
Orfe.1.
Paſſage.8.
Phiſicions.7.
Recogn.2.
Riottes.9.
Seruice & ſacrament.3.
Staple.3.7.8.9.14.15.
Towns.1.2.3.5.
Vitale & vitaillers.2.4
Vniuerſities.1.
Wales.13.32.
Wardchandlers.1.
wines.12.22.23.

¶ Malte.

An.2.E.6.ca.10. anact was made for ỹ true making of malt to endure to ỹ end of ỹ next Plaũt. & 7.E 6.ca.11. it was cõtinued & after. 1.M. 1 Pl. ca.13. it was cõtinued vntil ỹ laſt day of ỹ nert plamẽt & thẽ it expired.

Vſuers. 2 An.33.H.6.c.4 an act was made to endure for 5. peres againſt vſuers for makig of malt aboue a. C. quark in ỹ pere)

¶ Manne.

De Biſhops.7. Cordiñs.17. Croſſbowes.2.

¶ Manchester.

De Drapery.12. Sanctuaries.3.

¶ Manſlaughter.

De Murdre.2. Triall.11.

¶ Marches.

SJ aſcun miniſtre daſcun dez ditz courtz, (*s. of the eſtmarch & weſtmarch next ſcotland*) attach aſcũ ſon ỹ ſon corps, ou ỹ ſez biẽs, hors daſcũ dez ditz coũties de Northũbr, Cũbr, et Weſtm̃r, ou bill de nouel chaſtel a rñdre en aſcũ dez ditz courtz ou p colour ou cãe

Preſentment. daſcũ mañ de plentm̃t pris ou apprẽdre en aſcũ dez ditz courtz, q̃ il lirra a chelcũ plõ la q̃l auitdra enſy deſſr attache de laiſr reſiſtẽce, et nist dobeier nul tiel attachemt, & ſi aſcũ plõ ſoit en dam̃, ou greue paſc. tiel attachm̃t, q̃il polet auoir encel pty acciõ derñz,

Reſiſtence.

Trñs.

Falſimpriſ. ou ſeur enpriſonm̃t, enconk ceur qui aſcũ tiel attachemt en aprez ferõt, ou facẽt affaire, & en ceo recouer trebles

3. Dam̃. dam̃, ſi en aſcũ dez acciõ le matk plede paſſe ou ſoit adiuge pur le plenco, &

Impriſ. l'ef. daoir enpriſonm̃t de deux anz, & ouſtr ceo appaiſr au roy C.ſ. et q̃ les

Juſt. of p. iuſtic. du peas et lour ſeſſiõs de peaz, diſc. en lour tornes, & auri ſeneſchalx dez lotes en lez lotes p eux a tenir, eiẽt poair denqrrer de toutz tielr attachmẽtz faitz ou affairs horz daſc. dez ditz coũtes de Weſtm̃r, Cumbr, ou Nor-

thũbr, ou bill de nouel chaſtell, et m ceo & ſur ceo a faire et prẽder cẽe eux puiſſẽt faire proceſs ſur plent fait pris ſes deuãt eux en lour ſeſſions de peaz turnz, ou lotes, de tñz ou affrais faitz encõr l'peaz du roy. An.31.H.6.ca.3.

De Berwike.1. Felony.4. Liueries.10.

¶ Mariners.

PAr ceo q̃ pluſours mariners ays ceo q̃ ilz ſõt areſtes & retenus pur le nice de roy ſur le mear, en defence de roialm, & ent ont receux lez gages & purteñtz ſi ſuẽt horz du dit ſeruice ſi conge des admiralx ou de lour lieu teñtz, au grãde dam̃ du roy nre ſr, & de ſõ roial, et areriſſemt de ſez biens auãtdits: orõñ ẽ et eſtablie q̃ touteux mariñs q̃ deſore ſerrõt en tiel mãs & cel troue & ne veritablemẽt deuant ladmirall ou ſõ lieuteñt, ſoit tens de reſtorer a nre ſñr le roy le double de ceo q̃lz aueront pris pur lour gages, & nist meins eiẽt la priſon dñ an ſans ent eſtr deliũes p mainpris, bail, ou p auk voy. Et l'roy voet & cõmande touts viſcõtz, mairs, et bailifs deins frãchiſe et de hors, qui a la certificat des dits admiralx ou lour lieutenants p lour lrez ent affairz teſmoignãtz la dit peue, facẽt tãtoſt ſãz attendre aut mandemẽt de nre ſñr l'roy, prendre attacher toutz martñs faitſs p lour corps deins lour bailiez deis frãchiſ et de hors, et les metẽt en priſõ, illeoc a demurrer en bõ & ſeure garde tan ilz aũont fait gre au roy, cõe de ſus eſt dit: et ent eient eſpeciall mandem du roy nre ſñor de lour deliuerance & au tiel punilemẽt ſoit fait des ſeru auntez darmes, meiſters dez nefs, et toutz auẽz q̃ ſerõt attelnts p enquer deuãt ladmiral ou ſõ lieutenãt ditz q̃ ilz eiẽt riens pris dez ditz mari pur lour ſuffrer aler a lour large de ſeruice auantdit aprz ceo q̃ ilz eiẽt eſtr arreſtus purñ le ſeruice. An. R.2.ca.4.

Defiſhe 6. Shyppes.7.

¶ Marke.

De letters of marke in all.

¶ Markets.

De feires in all.

Marſhall and criers.

Execution 3. Fines 22. Finchiers 2. j.

Liuery of company. 10. Wales. 32.

Marſhalſye.

DEz eſcates dez ſeneſchalx, & des marſchalx, & dez plz q̄ eux deuoi-ent tēu et coūt ozdein eſt q̄ deſozmes ne teign plde franktenem̄.t ne de det. ne de conuenāt, ne de cōtract dez gentz le peopl, forſqz tant ſolem̄t de tūs del parl, & dauſz tūz fait dedeiz la verge dez cōtractz & coneūtz q̄ aſcū del hoſtiel, le roy añā fait a auk de m̄ loſtiel & nemp aillours. Et nulx plee de tūs pleuāt auk q̄ ne ſoit attache p eux a-uāt ceo q̄ le roy iſſ. hozz de la ȝge ou la tūs ſerra fait: & lez pledōz hastiuem̄t de iour en iour, iſſint q̄ ilz ſoiēt pledes & termines auāt ceo q̄ le roy iſſera hozz dez bondez de cel verge, ou le tūs fuit fait. Et ſi par caz dedens lez bondes de cel verge ne poient eſtr̄ termines, ſalent tielx plees deuāt le ſeneſchalx, & ſoit les plees a la cōm ley. Ne de-ſozmes ne pign̄t l'eneſchal conuſāce des dez ne dauk choſe, forſqz dez gētz del hoſtiel k'auātdit, ne nulx auk ple ne tiēdr̄ p obligac. fait a le diſtr̄ k' ſe-neſchalx ou de mareſchalx. Et ſi rien facit encōtre ceſt ordinance, ſoit lour fait tenᵘ pur nulx. Et pur ceo q̄ auāt ces heurez multz dez felonies faitz de-dens la verge oūt eſte de punis, pur ceo q̄ lez cozoñs du paīs ne ont p en-tremis denōre dez tielx mañs dez fe-lonies dedeins la verge, mez le cozoñ del hoſtiel k' le roy, qui eſt paſſant, de quy illue nad my eſt fait en du mañ, ne les ſalons miſe en exigend ne vtla gua, ne riē de ceo pzeſent en eire, q̄ ad vn grand̄ dam du roy & a meinz bōn garde de la peas: ozdein eſt, q̄ deſozmz en cas de mozt de hōe, ou office de co-ron̄ appent a viewes & enqſtes de ceo faire, ſoit mande al cozoñ del pays q̄ enſemblemēt ouc le cozoñ del hoſtiel k' le roy face loffice q̄ appēt, & le metr̄ en vr. Et ceo q̄ ne purr̄ my deuātr̄ ſeneſ-chal eſtr̄ mine, pur ceo q̄ lez felōs ne purr eſtre attaches ou p auk enchelō, demoerge a la cōm ley, iſſint q̄ lez exigē-des, bragariez, & pſtm̄tz en eir ſoiēt

de cē faitz p le cozoñ du pays, auri cōe dez auks felonies faitz hors de l'berge mez pur ceo, ne ſoiēt leſſe q̄ lez attach-mātz ne ſoiēt faitz freſhm̄t ſur lez felo-nies faitz. Articuli ſup cartas. ca.3.

Pzoces.

Egr.

Attach.

2 ¶ En cheſcū caz ou enqſtes ſōt a-pndz deuāt ſeneſchal & mareſchal del hoſtiel k'roy, q̄ les enqſtez ſoiēt pſes p gētz du payz enuirō, & nei p gentz del hoſtiel, ſil ne ſoit dez cōtractz, & coue-nātz ou treſpaſſez faitz p gētz de m̄ loſ-tiel dū parl & dauk pt, & ceo en m̄ loſti-el ſolōq̄ vn auk eſtat ent aukfoitz fait en tēpz m̄ k'roy laiel. An.5.E.3.ca.3.

Jurrours.

3 ¶ En cheſc. cas enqſtes ſēt apndz deuāt ſeneſchal ou mareſchal de loſ-tiel k'roy q̄ ienqſtes ſoiēt pſes p gētz du pays enuirō et nei p gentz del hoſ-tiel k'roy ſil ne ſoit dez cōtractz coue-nātz ou treſpalles faitz p gētz m̄ loſ-tiel dū pt & dauk et ceo en m̄ loſtiel ſo lonc vn auk eſtat ent aukfoitz fait en tēpz m̄ le roy laiel. An.10.E.3.ca.2.

Jurrours.

4 ¶ Pzeſters, et auꝛs gētz de ſeint eſgliſe priſez en la marſchalſy de loſ-tiel noſtre ſeignour k'roy, paiēt tiel ur fees cōe lez gētz laies paient reaſona-bleſm̄t, & niēt pluis. An.9.R.2.ca.4.

Pzeſtes.

Fees.

5 ¶ La court de ſeneſchal, & marſ-chal del hoſtiel du roy, ne aurit la iu-riſdiccion dicelx ne paſſe k' ſpace de dour lewez acount entre le tonel du roy nr̄e dit ſr̄. an.13.R.2.ca.3.

Juriſdiccion.

Mirge.

6 ¶ Pur ceo q̄ le mareſchalx de la marſchalſy de courte loſtiel nr̄e ſr̄ le roy en tēpz le roy. E. aiel nr̄e ſr̄ le roy q̄ oze eſt, & deuāt, ſoloit pndze les fees q̄ enſuēt. s. de cheſc. qui vient par cap̄ a dit court. iiii. d. et ſil ſoit leſſe a mainpzis tanq̄ a ſō ſour. ii. d. outre et de cheſcū qui eſt emplede de tūs, et troue deux mainparnours pur garō ſez iours tāq̄ au fin du pl' de pnd̄ pur cel cāe de def. ii. d. & de cheſc. comis au pſō p iuge ſm̄t de ſeneſchal en quicūq̄ mañ q̄ ceo ſoit. iiii. d. de cheſc. de liūe de felony. iiii. d. de cheſcū feloñ leſſe a mainpzis p la court. iiii. d. q̄r fees ſoloiēt eſtr̄ pſez & paye en plein court cōe k'roy ſibñ ad entēd̄ p la cōpleint dez ditz coēz ent fait en ce parlam̄t, ſm̄ nr̄e ſr̄ k'roy pur outr̄ toutz dureſleze & oppzeſſiōs

Marſhall.

Fees.

oppʒessions affaires a son people, encountre lez bones vsages & cuſtomez faitz & vſez en tẽpʒ de ſez pʒogenitoʒs del aduis et assent dez ſeignours eſpirituelx et tempoʒelx, et a la ſupplicacion dez ditz communez ad oʒdinez et eſtablies que ſi le dit Mareſchalx, ou ſez miniſtres de ſouth luy pʒeigne ou pʒeignent auters fees que deſuis ſõt declares, que meſm̃ l'mareſchalx et cheſcũ de ſez ditz miniſters pardent & perdent lour offices, et pay ou paient trebles damages al ptie greue, & que la ptie greue eit ſuite deuãt le seneſchalx du dit court pur l'tempʒ eſteãt. Et aurint oʒdines eſt et eſtabliez, q̃ nul ſeruitour dez billez d pozt baſton de m̃ la court, ne pʒeigne pur cheſcũ leuke del court tanq̃ al lieu ou il ferr̃ ſon office pluis que vn denier, & aurt pur. xii. leukes. xii. d. et pur ſeruir le venir̃ fac. xii. homes. ꝛc. ou diſſr̃ hoʒs de m̃ la court le double. Et ſi aſcuns dez dittez ſeruitours des villes face a contrary, que il ſoit punit̃ per empʒiſonm̃t, et face fine au Roy ſolonq̃ la diſcrecĩõ la seneſchalx de m̃ la court, et ſoit foʒfuge la court, et eſt meſme l'seneſchalx poiar de fairepʒoclamacion al venue au court en cheſcũ pais de tempʒ en tempʒ de toutz lez articks a uant ditz, et dent faire punissement eõe deſuis eſt dit. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 23.

Marshall.

Fees.

Fork. 3. Dam.

Fees.

Imprif.

Foʒfuge. Pʒoclam.

7 ¶ En cheſcun ſcurte deſoze enauant par les ditz defendantz appʒend̃ ilz ne ſoient eſtoppes par tiel recoʒde adire que ilz m̃z, ou lez pleintifs en m̃ le recoʒd eſpecifies, ne feuſent al tẽpʒ del dit ple ou ſuit ent comẽce del holtiel, du roy, come par m̃ le recoʒde eſt ſuppoſe, eins eient lez ditz defendãtz lour auere m̃t adir̃ q̃ ilz m̃z, ou lez ditz pʒes ne feurent de m̃ loſtiel al tempʒ de tiel ple ou ſuite cõmence: le dit recoʒd, ou autre matter deins icelx cõtenuz nient obſtant. An. 15. H. 6. ca. 1.

Eſtopell.

Kinges houſe.

Auerment.

Se blowdſhed in al. Eſtretes. 2.
Conſtable & marſhall. 1.
Errour. 1.
Frãchiſes. 20, 21.
Iurrour. 1.
Pʒiſon. 2.
Purueiours. 13.
Staple. 3. 7.
Trial. 11.
Vacabondes. 1.

1 ¶ Maſons.

TIeux chapiters & congregacions (s. of Maſons) ne ſoit̃ deſoze tenus. Et ſi aſcũs tieux ſoit̃ faitz ſoit̃ ceux q̃ fõt faire aſſẽbler et tenir iceux chapiks et cõgregacions, ſilz ent ſoit̃ conuictes, adiuges pur felons, & q̃ toutz lez aux maſonz, q̃ deigñt as tielx chapiks et cõgregacions, ſoient punis & empʒiſonm̃t de lour coʒpz, & facent fiñ et raunceon al volunte du Roy. An. 3. H. 6. ca. 1.

Se Laboʒers. 18.

¶ Maſter and ſeruant.

Se felony. 16. all.
Laboʒers in Staple. 12.

1 Matrimony and mariage.

AN. 32. H. 8. cap. 25. an acte was made cõcerning the diſſolucion of the mariage betwene ỹ king & ỹ lady Anne of Cleues, declaring that mariage to be voide, & therby is repelled all lr̃es patents made foʒ iointure & dower. And ỹ it is treſõ to maintein ỹ mariage, & therin is a pardon to them that haue cõmitted treaſon in miſpʒiſion of treaſon in ſpeaking & doing againſt ỹ mariage. Se crown. an. 25. H. 8. cap. 22. of degrees of mariages pʒohibited.

2 ¶ Anno. 28. H. 8. ca. 7. mariages w̃in certeine degrees there expʒeſſed were pʒhibite. But by. 1. & 2. P. & M. as much of that acte as concerneth pʒohibicĩõ to marry within thoſe degrees is repelled.

3 ¶ An. 32. H. 8. ca. 38. an acte was made cõcerning pʒecõtractes of mariages and touching degrees of conſanguinite. But it is repelled by. 1. 2. P. & M. ca. 8. & the article of pʒecontractes in. 32. H. 8. cap. 38. is repelled by. 2. E. 6. ca. 23.

4 ¶ An 2. E. 6. ca. 21. it was enacted that al lawes and oʒdinances pʒoſitiue pʒhibiting pʒieſtes mariages & all paynes and foʒfaytures therein ſhould

thold be voyde. And after An.5.E.6. ca.12. It was enacted that priestes mariages should be lawfull, & theyr children legittimate and enheritable, and the priest to be tenaunt by ỹ curtesy, and the wife to be endowed. But after those two actes were in.1. M.1.parliamento.ca.2. repelled.

¶ All and euery decree, sentẽce, and iudgement of diuorce, and separacion betwene the sayd kyng your father, and the sayde late Queene, (I. Queene katherine) your mother, and all the processe commenced, folowed, geuen, made, or promulged by the sayd Thomas Cranmer, then archbyshop of Canterbury, or by any other person or persons, whatsoeuer, whereby the same moste iuste, pure, and lawfull mariage, betwene the sayd late kyng your father, and the sayde late Quene your mother was, or is pronounced, or in any wyse declared to be vnlawful, or vniust, or agaynst the law of God, be and shall be from the begynnyng, and from henceforth of no force, validitie, or effecte, but be vtterly naught, voide, frustrate, and adnichilate, to all intentes, constructions, and purposes as if the same had neuer been geuen or pronounced. And be it. &c. that as well the sayd act of parlament, entituled an act declaring the establyshment of the succession of the kynges most royal maiestie of the imperiall crowne of this realme, made in the xxv. yere of the raigne of the kyng your father. (c. 22.) be repelled and be voyde, and of none effecte, as also all and euery such clauses, articles, braunches and matters conteyned & expressed in the foresayd acte of parlament, made in the sayde. xxviii. yere of the raigne of the sayde late kyng your father (c. 7) or in any other acte or actes of parlament, as wherby your highnes is named or declared to be illegittimate, or the sayd mariage betwene the said kyng your father, and the sayde Queene your mother, is declared to bee agaynst the worde of God, or by any meanes vnlawfull, shall be, and be repealed, and bee voyde and of no force nor effecte, to all intentes, constructions, and purposes, as yf the same sentence or actes of parlament had neuer been had ne made. And that the sayde mariage had and solẽnysed betwene your sayde moste noble father kyng Henry, & your sayde moste noble mother Queene Katherin, shalbe diffinitiuely, clerely, and absolutely declared, demed, and adiudged to bee, and stande with gods lawe, and his most holy worde, and to be accepted, reputed, and taken of good effecte and validitie, to all intentes and purposes. An.1.M.1.parliamento ca.1.

Repeal. Voyd. Mariage. Goddes law. Good.

Se Abilitie.5.	Toll.1
Crowne.3.	Wardes.4.5.8.
Rome.4.	14.15.16.

¶ Marchauntes and marchaundises.

1

OMnes mercatores (nisi publice antea prohibiti fuerint) habeant saluum et securum conductum exire de Anglia, et venire in Anglia et morari, et ire per Angliam, tam per terram quam per aquam, ad emendum vel vendendum, sine omnibus malis tolnetis, per antiquas et rectas consuetudines preterquam in tempore guerre. Et si sint de terra contra nos guerrina, et tales inuentiantur in terra nostra, in principio guerre attachientur sine damno corporum suorum et rerum, donec sciat a nobis, vel a capitali Justic. nostro, quomodo mercatores terre nostre tractantur, qui tunc inueniantur in terra illa contra nos guerrina. Et si nostri salui sint ibi, et alii salui sint in terra nra. M. carta. ¶ capitulo.30

Safeconduit. Bye. Toll. Customes. warre. Arrest. Safe.

Aliens. 2 ¶ Toutz marchauntz aliens et denizeins, & toutz autres, et cheſcun deour de ql eſtate ou cõdicion que ils ſoient, q achat ou vẽdre voillẽt blees vyns, auoir du poys, charez, peſſõs, & toutz autres biuers & vitailles, leyns, drapꝰ, merches, marchãdies, & toutz maners dauꝰ choſes vendables de ql pt q ils veignent p forzeyns ou denyzeins, a ql lieu q ceo ſoit cite, burgh, ville, port de mear feire marche ou auk lieu deis m le roialm, deinz frãchiſe ou dehors les puiſſent franchemẽt & ſans diſtourbance vẽdr a quiq lour pleſt auribiẽ as forzeins come as denizeins forſpriſes les enemyes noſtre ſeignour le roy & de ſon roialm. Et ſi p cas deſtourbance ſoit fait a nul marchant aliẽ ou denizein ou a auk ſur la vent des tielx choſes en citie, burgh, ville, port de mear, ou autre lieu q fraunchiſe eit, & les maires, & baillifs ou auks q oũt gard de la dit franchiſe requis p les dites marchantz ou auk dent faire remedie & il ne face, & de ceo ſoit atteint ſoit la franchiſe priſe en la mayne le roy, et nient meyns ſoit tenus luy & les autres qui aueront fait celle deſtourbance, countre ceſt eſtatut, de rendre & reſtorer au dit marchaunt ſes damages, que il auera ſuffert p ceil'en cheſon au double. Et ſi tiel diſtourbance ſoit fait as tielx marchauntz, ou as autres en villes ou lieur ou franchiſe neſt, & le ſeignour ſi ſoit preſẽt ou ſon baill' conneſtable ou autre gardein des ditz villes & lieur, en abſence des ſeignours ent requis de fair droit ne le facent, et de ceo ſoient atteintz rendent les dam au pl'au double, auri cõe deſuis eſt dit. Et les diſtourbours en lun cas et en lautre, auribiẽ deins franchiſe come dehors, ſils ſoient atteintz eiẽt la priſon dun an & tademeyns ſoient reintes a la volũte le roy. An. 9. E. 3. Ca. 1.

Hell.

Hell.

Diſturb.

Mayr.

Remedy.

Franchiſe.

2. Dam.

Diſturb.

2. Dam.

Impriſ.

3 ¶ Nul alien ou denizein ſur mz les peynes, ne ſoit diſtourbe q il ne puiſſe franchement achater les choſes ſuiſnoſmes es lieux ſuiſditz, & cheuir la ou luy pleira a ſon oeps de ſa meſne, ou al pfit du roy & des grãds & du people du dit roialme, forſpris que les marchantz aliens namelnẽt vyns hors de m le roialme cõe eſt cõten⁹ en lour chre: & ordein eſt & eſtablie que les ditz choſes, ſoient tenus gardes et fermes, en cheſcun, citie, burgh, ville, port de mear & autre lieu, deins le dit roialme nient contreſteant chrez de fraunchiſe as eux graunt au cõtrarie, ne blage ne cuſtome ou iugement rendus ſur lour chres blages ou cuſtomes, qui ceux purr allegger, les queux chres, blages & cuſtomes ſi nulx ſoient, noſtre ſeignour le roy, prelates, counties, barons, grandes, & cominalties, auantditz, teignent de nul force come choſes graũtes bles ou accuſtomes, au dam du roy, plaintz, countz, barons & grandes de ſon roialm, & oppreſſis de ſon people, ſauues toutz foitz au roy & as autres, les cuſtomes dues des dits marchaundiſes. An. 9. E. 3. Ca. 2.

Stranger. Diſturb.

4 ¶ Les chaũceller, treaſorer, et iuſtices aſſignes a tenir les plees le roy eſlus, ou ils veignent enquergir des tielx diſtourbances & greuances & facent punilſement ſolõ ceo quel auant ordein, & nient meyns que le roy face aſſign per cõmiſſion de lon grande ſeal cert gentz, ou & quat luy pierra, denquer de les tielx deſtourbances & greuãces, & de fait punilſemẽt cõe deſuis eſt dit. An. 9. E. 3. ca. 1

5 ¶ Toutz marchantz denizens & forzeins, forſpriſes ceux q ſont de nr eſnempte puiſſent ſans deſturbanc ſaluemẽt venir en le dit roialme de gieterr, ove lour bñs & marchãdiſes, & ſaluemt demurrer & ſaluement retourner, paiantz les cuſtomes ſubſidies & autres pfitz reſonablemẽt dues, iſſint tout foitz q franchiſes et frankes cuſtomes reaſonablement graũtes p no⁹ & per nous auncestres,

en la

en la citie de Loũdres, & autres cities, burghes, & bones villes de nre roialme dengleterre lour ſoient ſalues. An. 14. E. 3. ſtat plator̃. ca. 2.

6 ¶ Apres le dit feaſt de ſeint Michel, cheſcũ du roialme, marchaunt & auter, franchemẽt puiſſe vendre & achater & paſſer le meer, ouesq; lour marchandiſes des leyns, & des toutz auters choſes, paiantz les cuſtomes auncienment vſes, ſolonq; les eſtatutz eyns ces heures faitz al darrein parlament ten⁹ a Weſtm̃ a my quareſme. An. 18. E. 3. ca. 5.

7 ¶ Le dit eſtatut, (*ſ. of.* An. 9. E. 3 *Capitulo.* 1. *before.* 24.) en toutz pointz & articles conten⁹ en iceſt, ſoit ten⁹ gardes & mainten⁹. Et que ſi nul eſtatut, chartre, letter patẽt proclamacion ou maũdemẽt, vſage allowance ou iudgement, ſoit fait au contrarie, ſoit ouertemẽt repelle anniẽt & ten⁹ pur nul, & outre ceo que cheſcũ marchant ou autre, de quel condiciõ que il ſoit, auribien alien come denizein, qui ameſne vyns, chars, pellõs ou autre maner des vitailes, draps, pealx auoir du pois ou q̃q̃s autres maners marchandiſes ou mers, al citie de Loundres ou autres cities, burghes, & bones villes dengleterre ou port du mear, les poent fraunchement & ſauns chalenge ou empeſchement de nulluy, vendre en gros ou a retail, ou per parcelles a ſa volunte a queconques gentz que les voudront achater, nient contreſtreant q̃conques franchiſes, grantz, ou cuſtome vſee ou queconq; autre choſe fait au contrarie, de ſicome que lour fraunchiſes & vſages ſont en la cheprẽiudice du roy & de ſon people. Et q̃ nul mair, baillif, catchepol, miniſtre, ne nul autre, ſe melle de la vende de nul maner de vittaile vẽdable, meſnes ou portes, as cities, boroughes, nautre ville, ne faire, ne merche, forſoulemẽt celup a qui les vittailes ſount & que proclamacion ent ſoit fait de nouel, en toutes les coũties dengleterre, & en la citie de Loundres, & en toutz autres cities, burghes, bones villes portz du mear & aillours deins le roialme dengleterre ou miſer ſerra. Et que le roy ſur ceo face aſſigner ſes Juſtices toutz les foitz que luy pleira & ſi miſtier ſoit, denquerre des toutz ceux qui viendront countre ceſt ordinãce, ou riens facent a lencoũtre, & de les punir ſolonq; la payne contenue en meſme leſtatut fait en lan noeſiſme. Et que cheſcun qui voudra ſuer devers aſcun tiel, eit briefe en la chauncellarie de luy attacher come deſtourbour de la comẽ pfit, de luy ent faire beigner a reſpõſe en la court le roy. An. 25. E. 3. ſtat de Pãnis. ca. 2

8 ¶ Pur ceo q̃ pluſours gentes du roialme, qui ont fait contractes oue Lõbardes, q̃ ſont noſmes des compaignies demurrantes en meſme le roialme, les q̃ls Lombardes apres q̃ ils ont faites lours obligacions as lours creanceours, ſe ſont ſodoignement eſchapes hors du roialme ſans gree fait as dits creanceours, en deceit & grand damage de people. Acord eſt & aſſentu, q̃ ſi nul marchant de aſcũ cõpaigne cõe ſoy oblige p̃ le maner, q̃ le cõpaign reſpoigne de le det iſſint q̃ auter marchãt q̃ neſt mye del cõpaignie, ne ſoit p̃ tant greues nempeſches. An. 25. E. 3. Ca. 23.

9 ¶ Touts marchants eſtrãges, q̃ ne ſont mye de nre eſnemite, de q̃le terre on naciõ q̃ ils ſoient, puiſſent ſaluemẽt & ſurement ſoutes nre protection & ſaluconduit, veignir & demurrer es no⁹ dits roialme & terres. q̃le ptie que ils voudrõt, & dilleoques retourner oue lour noeſes merces, & marchandiſes q̃conq̃s, & franchement bẽdre lour marchandiſes a leſtaple et aillours deins meſmes les roialm & terres, a qui q̃ les voudra achater, paiãt les cuſtomes ent dues, et pur pluis aſſurer les marchãtz eſtrãges, & autres, meignantes biens et marchãdiſes deis les dits roialme & trres.

Juſtices.

Sue.

Lombardes.

Company.

Aliens.

Enemyes.

Saue condyt.

Dwell.

Sell.

Si voillons & grauntons pur nous & pur nous heyres, & ſubgetz, q̄ riēs ne ſoit pris outre les cuſtomes auāt-dites, ne priſes a noſtre oeps per colour de vent ou en autre maner de eur coūtre lour volunte, ne per les miniſtres des no⁹ ou des no⁹ heires, ne per les miniſtres de nullup des roialx prelates, dukes, counties, barons, ſeignours ne dames, ne de nul autre petit ne grande. Et ſi nul miniſter ou autre per colour de ſon office, ou en autre maner preigne riens deur coūtre lour gre, ſoit maintenant arreſtus p les maires & baillifs de lieu, ſil ſoit hors de leſtaple, ou per les maires & miniſtres de leſtaple, ſil ſoit deins leſtaple, & ſoit haſtiue redde proceſſe deuers lup de iour en iour, & del heur en heur ſolōg la ley de leſtaple & nemp al comē ley, ſibien hors de leſtaple come de deins, a cheſcun pleint qui illint ſerra greue, & ſil ſoit ent atteint paie au marchaunt le double de ceo que il prift, & tant a nous. Et que nul commiſſion ſoit fait de prendre tielx priſes des ditz marchauntes. Et ſi nul commiſſion ſoit fait, ſoit tenus pur nul & ſurrepetite. An. 27. E. 3. ſta. ſtap. Ca. 2.

Cuſtomes. Take. Arreſt. Proces. Double. Taking. Cōmiſſion.

10 ¶ Que toutes marchauntes ſibien aliens come denizeins, puiſſēt achater leyns, quirs, pealx lantz, & plumbe per toutes nous roialme et terres ſauns coueigne ou colluſion pur ameſner le price de les ditz marchaundiſes, iſſint toutz foitz que ils les ameſnent a leſtaples, & que nul marchant engleis, Irreis ne galois, ne paſſe nul maners des leins, quirs pealx, launts, ne plumbe, hors des ditz roialme & terres, ſur peins de bie & de mēbre & de forfaiture des dites marchaundiſes, & des toutes loure autres biens & chateux deuers nous, & de forfaiture des toutz lour terres & tenementes deuers les chiefs ſeignours, & eient les chiefs ſeignours bziel deſchete en le cas, & que nulles eſtrangns marchantz, p couine entre eur & marchantz Engleis, Irreis ou galois ameſnēt hors du roialme & terres auantditz, au profit des Engleis, Irreis ou galois en partie ou en tout, ne q̄ nul marchant eſtrange dameſner lour leyns, quirs, & pealx launtes, ou plūbe as parties de dela, hors du roialme & terres auantditz, ſouth les nouns des marchauntes eſtraunges, nenuoient ne teignent lour ſeruauntz, ou autres lour attourneys es parties de dela hors des nous dites roialme & terres pur bendre ou ſurueier la bent des lour ditz leyns, quirs, pealx launtes, ou plūbe illeoques, ou de receiuer les deniers prouenauntes de la dit bent des ditz leyns, quirs, pealx launtes, & plūbe, ne q̄ nul Engleis, Irreis ou galois, per lup ne per autre preigñ paiment doz ne dargēt ne dautre choſe, entre compenſacion ou cōmutacion, ou en noun du paiment es parties de dela hors du roialme & terres auantditz, des marchandiſes bēdus en Engleterre, Irland ou en Gales, touchāt leſtaple, mes ſoit tout tiel paiement fait en oze ou en argent ou marchāndiſe en Engleterre, Irlād ou Gales, ou le contract ſe fiſt, ſur les forfaitures & peynes preſcheins auātditz, ne que les marchantes eſtranges n denizeins facent enter eur en prim nen appert cōpaigne ne cōfederacite en fraude ou deceit du ceſt ordināct, ne que nul les mainteigne p gaigne nen autre maner en tiel fraude ou deceit faire ſur meſmes les peynes & forfaitures, & tout dys fait a entendre que cheſcū Engleis, Irreis, ou Galeis, puiſſe ameſner fraunchmit lour leyns preparez, quirs, pealx launtes, & plumbe a leſtable a bēdre illeoques ſans eſtre arte de les bēdre en paiis. Et que cheſcun marchaunt qui bendē ſes leyns al eſtaple ſoit tenu a garrantier la emparture des meſmes les leynes. An. 27. E. 3. ſtatute ſtapule. Ca. 3.

Hobbs. Staple. Engliſhe. Felony. Foſt.

¶ Outz

11 ¶ Toutz marchaunts Aliens & denizeins, & autres qui ameſnerent des dyns & autres merces & marchãdiſes quelconqꝫ que eles ſoient, a leſtaples, cities, burghes, & bones villes ou as portes du mear deins nous dites roialme & terres, les puiſſent ſaluement & ſauns chalenge ou empeſchement de nulluy, bẽdre en groſ ou a retaile ou y parcelles a lour volunte, as quelconques gentz qui les vouldront achater. Et que nul marchaunt prine ne eſtrange, nautre de quele condicion que il ſoit, aille per terre ne per eawe, dencontre tielx dyns, merces, ou marchãdiſes deignauntz es noꝰ ditz roialme & terres, en meare naillours pur les forſtaller achater ou en autre maner arrier, auaunt que ils deignent a leſtaple ou an port ou ils ſerront deſcharges, nentre les nieſs per tiel cauſe, tanꝫ les marchandiſes ſoient miſes a la terre pur les bẽdre, ſur les peins & forfaitures continues en meſme la tierce article auantdit. An. 27. E. 3. ſta. ſtapule. Ca. 11.

Aliens. Forfaite.

12 ¶ Si aſcun marchant prine ou eſtrange ſoit diſrobbe de ſes biẽs ſur meare, & les biens enſy deſrobbes: deignẽt as aſcuns parties deins noꝰ roialme & terres, & voet ſuer pur les dites biens recouerer, ſoit reſceu de prouer les ditz biens eſtre les ſoens per les merches ou p ſa carte ou cokette, ou p bones & loialx marchãtes prines ou eſtranges, & per tielx pues ſoient liꝫ les biẽs deliueres au marchant ſans autre ſuite faire al comẽ ley. Et en cas que nulx nieſs iſſaũtz des nous ditz roialme & terres, ou deignauntz as icelles per tempeſt ou per autre infortune debruſẽt ſur les coſtures du mear, & les biens deignent au terre qui ne purroient eſtre dit wreck, ſoient maintenaunt ſauns fraude ou male engine deliueres as marchauntes as queux les biẽs ſoũt ou as lours ſeruauntes per tiel pue come deuant eſt dit payaunt as ceux qui les aueront ſalues & gardes conuenablemẽt pur lour trauaille, ceſt aſſauoir per diſcrecion des biſcoũtz & baillifs, ou autres nous miniſtres es lieux geldables, ou autres ſeignours qui nount point de franchiſe, & per lauys & aſſent des quatres ou ſys des meliours ou pluis ſufficiãtz prodes homes du paiis, & ſi ceo ſoit deins franchiſe dautres ſeignours, adõques ſe face y les Seneſchalles & baillifs, ou gardeins de meſmes les franchiſes, & per ladurys de quatres ou ſys prodes homes du paiis, come deſuis eſt dit ſans nul delay. An. 27. E. 3. ſta. ſtapule. Ca. 13.

Marke. Warre. Proclam. Iuuyd. 21. Dayes.

13 ¶ Nul marchant eſtrange ſoit empledé ou empeſche pur autri treſpas, ou pur autri dette, dount il neſt pas dettour plege ou mainpernour. Purueu toutz foitz, que ſi nous liges gentz marchauntes ou autres, ſoient endamages per aſcuns ſeignours de les eſtrãges terres ou lour ſubgitz, & les ditz ſeignours (duement requis) faillent de droit as nous ditz gentes, nous eions la ley du mark, & repriſail les come ad eſte vſe auaunt ſes heures, ſans fraude ou male engine. Et en cas qui debate ſourde (q̃ dieu defende) entre nous & aſcuns ſeignours des eſtranges terres ſi ne voillons mye que les gentes & marchauntz de la dit terre, ſoiẽt ſodeignment ſubdus deins noꝰ ditz roialme & terres per cauſe del dit debate, eins que ils ſoient garnitz & proclamacio ent publie, que ils voident les dites roialme & terres oue lour biẽs frãchment deins quarant iours apres la garniſement & proclamacion iſſint faitz. Et que en meſme le temps ils ne ſoient de riens empeſches ne deſtourbes de lour paſſage, ou de laur profyte faire des meſmes les marchaundiſes, ſils les voillent vendre, & en cas que pur defaute de vent, ou de nauie, ou pur maladye ou autre cauſe euident, ils ne purront voider nous ditz roialme & terres deins ſi

bre temps, adeques ils eient autres quarãt iours ou pluis ſi miſtier ſoit deins que ils purront paſſer couenablement, oue lour marchaundiſe bẽdre come auant eſt dit. An.27.E.3. ſtat ſtapule. Ca.17.

14 ¶ Come ſoit conten⁹ en le chẽ nre ſeignour aiel, graunte as marchantz eſtranges, et p no⁹ conferme, que des marchaundiſes queles ils ameſneront es no⁹ ditz roialm & trres, & des queux trois deners de la liuere ſount a paiers p les ditz marchantz eſtranges, ſolonc meſme la graũt, ſoit done foy & credence as eux ſur la value des ditz marchaundiſes per letters, queles ils purront mẽtrer des meſmes les biens des lour ſeignours ou cõpaignons, & ſils nient point des letters que ils ſoient crus p lour ſerement en cel ptie: & la done eſt a entẽdre a no⁹ & a noſtre coũſeile per la pleynt des ditz marchauntz, q̃ tout ils eient letters teſmoignantes la value des lours marchaundiſes, les viſcountz, maires, baillifs, & miniſtres des pluſours lieux, les conſtreignent de iurer pur mẽz les marchaundiſes auanditz, countre la fourm de lour dite chie, & ſalemeins apres le ſeremẽt fait enſealent lours barels, fardelles, & bales pur queux ils ount faitz lour ſerement, et les leſſent giſer quatre iours ou ſiz iſſint enſeales, auant que ils les voillent beier, et iſſint ils collent as ditz marchantes la vende de lour biens, au graunde damage deux no⁹, nient voillantz q̃ les marchantz eſtranges q̃ veignẽt oue lour marchandiſes en no⁹ ditz roialme & terres pur comen profit dicelles, ſoient en tiel maner greues. Si voilons grantons & eſtablilldõs, q̃ la dit chre ſoit ten⁹, & q̃ les barels, fardels, & bales, & les autres bñs des ditz marchauntz, pur queux ilz ount mõſtres lour lettres, qui ne ſoient mye ſuſpecciouſes, ou fait le ſerement come il eſt conten⁹ en m le chre, maintenant apres le ſerement fait, ou tiels lettres monſtrez, ſoient lour biens deliuerez as eux ſans delay, pur faire ent lour plite, ſans riens prendre deux outre la cuſtome de .iii.d. de la liuer, iſſint que les viſcountz, Mairs, baillifs, ou autres miniſtres pluis ne ſe mellent de ẽz les bñs, ſur peyne denpriſonment, & de paier a la partie en damage p celle cauſe celles damages a quatrefie, & tant a no⁹, & ſur ceo ſoit droit fait en noſtre chauncellarie a chelcũ pleint. An.27.E.3. ſtat ſtapule. ca.26.

15 ¶ An.37.E.3.Ca.5. An act was made that marchauntes ſhoulde bie but one marchandiſe, but it was repelled by.38.E.3.ca.2.

16 ¶ Touz les marchantz, ſibien denizeins come aliens, puiſſent bendre & achater tout maner de marchandiſe & franchement ameſner hors du roialme paiantz les cuſtomes & ſubſidies ent dues forſpris que les marchauntes engleis ne paſſeront hors du roialme oue leyns ne prealx lantz, An.38.E.3. ca.2.

17 ¶ Touz marchantz aliens de quecõques roialmes, pais, ou ſeignouries que ils veignent, qui ſount del amitie noſtre ſeignour le roy & de ſon roialme, puiſſent demorer ſauvement & ſeurement veignir deins le roialme Dengleterre, & en quecõques citties, burghes, portz du mear, feires, marches, ou autres lieux deins meſme le roialme, deins franchiſe & dehors, & demurrer ouelque lour biens & marchandiſes quecõques ſouth la ſauuegarde & protecciõ noſtre ſeignour le roy, taunt & ſi longement cõe lour pleira, ſans deffourbance ou cõtredit de quecõque perſõ & que ſibien iceux marchantz aliens, come denizeins quecõques, & chelcũ deux, qui achatre ou vendre voillent blees, chares, peſſons, & touz maners dautres vitailles & biues, & auxint touz maners des ſpiceries, de fruit, de pellure ou des menues, & petitz marches come loy, cite, dor, & dargit

Cuſtomes.

Conſtrmat.

& dargẽt, coverchiefs, & autres tielx, petitz merceries, les puiſſent deſore franchement & ſauns countredit ou deſtourbance quelc̃ques ſibien en la cite de Loundres, come en toutes les autres cities, burghes, pozres de mear, feires merches, & autres lieux deins le roialme vendre & achatre en grole & per pcells, a q̃ & de quel̃ lour pleiſt, fozein, & denizein, hozſpriſe les enemies nr̃e ſeignour le roy, & hozſ-pris q̃ toutz maners des vyns, ſibien dounces cõe auks y ſeront vend⁹ y les dits eſtrãges en gros, & y velleir enti ers, ſicome ils ſõt amelnes deins le roialm, & nemp a retaill̃ y nulluy es dits cities, burghes, ou auks bones villes enfranchiſes, ſinon ſoulemẽt per les inhabitauntes & enfraunchi-ſes en icelles. Et quant a toutz au-tres groſſes merceries, come draps doz, & dargent de ſoy, de ſendale, de napery, de linge, tole, de caneuace & dautres tieux groſſes merceries, & auxint toutz mauers dauks groſſes marchaundiſes, nient erpreẽes per deins quicõques qui celles ſoent les puiſſent deſore ſibien aliens come denizeins, tant en la dit citie de Lon-dres come es autres cities, burghes, poyres du mear, villes, feires, mar-ches, & aillours, per my le roialme auantdit deins fraunchiſe & dehors a quicongz perſon fozein ou denizein qui achatre les vozra fozſpris les e-nemies du roy & de ſõ roialme frãch-ment & ſans contredit quicongz ven-dre en gros tantſolement come per bal, drap, ou per les peces entiers a lour pleaſir, & non pas a retaille ſur peyne de forfaiture dicelles mar-chaundyſes fozſz ſolement les cite-zeins & burghes en lour propres ci-ties & burghs, et autres bones villes enfranchiſes as queur et a nul autre eſtrange marchant de lour frãchiſe bien liſe & purront ils ſans impeſche-ment depeſſer tailler et trencher en ieeux lour propres cities & burghes les groſſes marchandiſes et autres groſſes merceries auantditz, et ſi-biẽ y celles come vins & auters mar-chandiſes quiconques illeoques vẽ-dre en gros et a retaille a lour plea-ſance paiantes toutz voiſes les cu-ſtomes et ſubſidies dues nient con-triſteantz eſtatutz, ordinãces, chres, iugementz allowances, cuſtomes, & vſages faitz ou ſoeffres au cõtrarie, les queur chres & franchiſes ſi nul̃ y ſoient, ſont ouſtremẽt repelles & ad-nulles cõe choſe fait vſee ou graũtee encoũtre comẽ profit en oppreſſion de people ſauuant tout dis as ꝑates et ſeignourz du roialme entierment lour liberties et franchiſes q̃ils pur-ront faire lour purueances et acha-tes des vitailles et dauters lour ne-ceſſaries come ils ſoloient faire dau-cien temps et ſauuant que les ordi-nances faitz auant ſes heures de le-ſtaple de Caleys ſoient ten⁹ en lour force et vertue. Et neſt my lentiction de nr̃e ſeignor le roy, q̃ les marchãts eſtranges ou denizeins qui vorront achat et vẽdre leins pealx lants mer-ceries, draps, ferre, et auters mar-chaundiſes es feires et marches en pais y ſoient y ceſt eſtatut reſtreintz ou deſtourbes de vendre et achater frauchement en gros ou a retaille cõe ils ſoloient faire dancient. Et ſi enſy aucigne q̃ deſore deſtourbance ſoit fait a nul marchant alien ou de-nizein ou autre ſur la vent des tielx choſes en citie, burgh, ville, pozte du mear ou autre lieu qui ad franchiſe encountre la fourme de ceſt ordinãce et les maire, & baillifs, ou autres qui ount garde de la dit traunchiſe re-quis per les dites marchauntes ou autres en lour noun dent faĩr reme-die, et ils ne ſont mye et de ceo ſoi-ent atteintz, ſoit les frãchiſes ſeiſis en la main le roy nr̃e ſeignour et ni-ẽt mains ſoiẽt ceux q̃ auerõt fait cell̃ deſtourbãce encoũtre ceſt eſtatut te-nu⁹ de rẽdre & reſtor̃ au pties dauag̃ q̃ il aũa ſuffert p̃ celle enchẽſõ au dou-ble, ſi ſiel deſturbãce ſoit fait as tielx

Beyele.

Burueyans.

Staple.

Aliens.

Feires.

Diſtourbance

Franchiſes.

Seiſyd.

Dam.

Diſturbance.

marchauntes ou as autres es villes, ou lieux, ou franchiſe neſt mye, & le ſeignour ſil ſoit preſent ou ſon bailif conestable ou autre gardeine des ditz villes & lieux en ablẽce des ſeignours ent requis de faire droit & ne facent, & de ceo ſoient atteintz rendẽt les damages au pl'an double auxint cõe deſuis eſt dit & les diſtourboures en lun cas & lautre, auxibien deins franchiſes cõe dehors, ſils ſoient atteintz, etent la priſon dun an & ent ſoient reintes a la volunte le roy. Et auxint eſt ordeigne & eſtablie que le chaunceller, treaſorer, & iuſtices aſſignes a tenir les plees le roy eſlieux ou ils deignent enquergẽt diligealment des tielx diſtourbances & greuances, & facent puniſhement ſolõc que ceo q̃ per deſuis eſt ordein & niẽt meyns que le roy face aſſigner per cõmiſſion certeins gentz, ou & quant luy plerra dẽquerr̃ des tielx deſtourbances & greuances & de faire puniſment des treſpaſſours en cel partie cõe deſuis eſt dit. An. 2. R. 2. ca. 1.

1. Dam.

Chaunceller. Juſtices. Enquere.

Staple.

18 ¶ Toutz marchantz de Jene, Venice, Cateloigne, Aragoñ, & des autres roialmes, terres, & paiſs, vers le weſt, eſteantz del amiſte nr̃e ſeignour le roy qui vorront ameiner a Hamptõ ou aillours deins le roialm Carrakes, Nefs, Galois, ou autres veſſelx, charges ou deſcharges, y puiſſent franchment vendre lour marchaundyſes a qui lour plerra y maner cõe deſuis eſt dit & illeoques recharger lour ditz veſſelx des leyns quirs, pealx lantz plũbe eſteyn & dez autres marchaundiſes de leſtaple & fraunchement les ameiner en lour paiis vers le weſt, paiantz as portz ou y les chargeront toutz maners des cuſtomes, ſubſidies, & autres deuoirs de Caleys, auxi auant cõe ent paierent ſils amenaſſẽt m̃z les marchãdiſes a leſtaple de Caleys y iſſint q̃ ils croiſſẽt ſuerte ſufficiãt q̃ ils les ameiner̃t illit deuers le weſt, & nul part aillours deuers le eſt ſinon q̃ a leſtaple de Caleys ſi p cas ils y voy ront aler ſur la peyne deforfaiture de tout ce quant ces heures ordein. An. 2. R. 2. Capi. 3.

Hell. Wollys. Felys. Tynne Staple.

Duerty.

19 ¶ Toutz maners des eſtrãges marchantz de q̃lcõq; nacion ou paiis que ils ſoient eſteantz del amiſte nr̃e ſeignour le roy & de ſon roialme ſoient bñ venꝰ & franchemẽt venir purront deins le roialme dengleterre & aillours en le poair nr̃e dit ſeignour le roy ſibiẽ deins franchiſe come dehors & illeoqs cõuerſer marchandier, & demurrer ſi lõgemẽt come bien lour ſẽblare cõe ceux les queux treſtoutz nr̃e dit ſeignour le roy p le tenour diceſtes pñt en ſa protection & ſaue garde oueſq; lour biens, marchandiſes & familiers quelconqs, & p taunt voet le roy & cõmaunde q̃ ils & cheſcũ deux ſoit & ſoient biẽ amiablement & marchandialment trete & demeſnes toutz parties deins les ditz roialm & poiar oueſq; lour marchandiſes & biens quelconqs & ſuffres daler bener & en lour ppre paiis peaſiblemẽt retourner ſans deſtourbance ou empellement de nulluy. An. 5. R. 2. ſtat. 2. Ca. 1.

20 ¶ Les ditz eſtatutz (1. of An. 9. E. 3. ca. 1. 2. 3. before. 2. 3. 4. & An. 25. E. 3. ca. 2. before. 7. ſoient deſore enauant fermeſ̃t tenꝰ gardes maitenꝰ & pleñt erecutz en toutz pointz & articles dicelles niẽt cõtreſteãt aſcũ eſtatut ordinãce chr̃e letters patẽtz frãchiſe proclamacion maundement blagealowance ou iugemẽt fait ou vſe au cõtrarie. Et q̃ ſi aſcũ tiel eſtatut ordinãce chr̃e, lettres patentz fraunchiſe proclamacio, mãdemẽt vſage, allowance, ou iugement fait ſoit fait ou vſe au contrarie, ſoit outrement repelles, anientes & tenus pur nul. An. 11. R. 2. Ca. 8.

21 ¶ Marchauntes eſtranges repatrantes en le roialme dengleterre ſoiẽt biẽ & curtoiſemẽt & dorenauant treites & gouernz en le dit roialme au fyne que ils eyent greindre cõfort

eyage de repairer in icelle. An. 14. R.2.Ca.9.

22 ¶ Nul eſtrange marchãt alyen ne vende nachate marchant deins le roialme ſuelz autre eſtrange marchant alien pur revendre ne que nul eſtrange marchant alien vende a retaill deins ñ le roialme nene trẽche a dendre nulles maners mercez ne marchãdiſes forſpris biures, vitailles, & que toutz aliens vendẽt auxint vyns y deſſeir entiers & eſpecerie per deſſeir & bales entiers & nemy en autre manere, & q̃ nul manere eſpecerie eps q̃ele ſoit pozte en le roialme ſoit ameſne hozs de ñ le roialme p alien ne y denizein ſur peine de forfaiture dicelle. Et en outre le roy voet q̃ les eſtatutz ſuſditz (*1.An.9.E.3.ca.1. before* & *10.An.25.E.3. cap. 2. before.7. & An.11.R.2.ca.8.before.20.*) ſoient en toutz lour autres articles & pointes ferme-mẽt tenus & gardez. An.16.R.2.ca.1.

23 ¶ Le dit eſtatut (*5.of An.28.E.3. ca.13.which is in ſtaple.21.*) ſoit ten⁹ & gardez en toutz pointes & duemẽt executes nient contreſteant aſcun ordinãce oublage a cõtrarie. A.20.R.2.ca.4.

24 ¶ Toutz les marchantz alyens eſtrãges & denizeins q̃ ameſnẽt marchãdiſes en engleterre & les vendent deins le roialme dẽgleterre, & la monoye dengl̃ pur icelles reſceivent q̃ ilz mettit ẽ la monoye ſur autres marchãdiſes dengl̃ pur les ameſner hozs du roialme dengl̃, fãs empozter aſcũ oze ou argent en copgne, plate, ou malle hozs du dit roialme ſur peyne de forfaiture dicelle. Sauues toutes foitz lour coſtages reſonables. An. 4.H.4.ca.15.

25 ¶ Toutz les marchãtz aliẽs de ẽ eſtat ou condicion q̃ ilz ſoient beignantz, demurrantz, ou repairantz deins le roialme Dẽgleterre, ſoient treitez & demeſnez deins ñ le roialm̃ en maner, fourme & condiciõ cõe les marchantz denizeins ſont ou ſerront treitz et demeſnes es parties de perdela & en nul auter manere ſur peine de forfaire au roy toutz les biens et chateux des ditz marchantz aliens, et ſur peine dempriſonment des corps de meſmes les marchantz alyens. An.5.H.4.ca.7. *Forf.* *Imprif.*

26 ¶ Pur meultz garder oze et argent deins le roialme Dengleterre, et pur lencrece de les comodities du dit royalme ordines eſt & eſtablies q̃ les eſtatutz ent faitz au darrein parlement ſoient tenus & gardes et mys en due execucion adiouſtãt a icelles que les cuſtomers et controllours noſtre ſeignour le Roy es toutz les portes Dengleterre preignent ſufficient ſeurtee pur toutz maners des marchandiſes ameſnes per les marchantz aliens & eſtranges beignantz & repairantz es ditz portz au fyn q̃ la monoye plse pur les ditz marchãdiſes ſerra emploie ſur les comodities de royalme ſauuant lour coſtages reſonables come en le dit eſtatut eſt contenus pluis au pleyn. Et outre ceo ordeignez eſt et eſtablies que les ditz marchãtz aliens et eſtrãgers vẽdent lour ditz marchandiſes enſy emportes en le dit roialme deins vn quarter dun an prochein apres lour benue en icelle. Et auri que la monoye qui ſerra deliueres per eſchange en Engleterre, ſoit emploies ſur les cõmoditees de meſme le royalme deins icel̃ roialme, ſur peine de forfaiture dicelle monoie. Et que nul marchãt alien neſtraunge vende nul manere de marchandiſe a autre marchant alien ou eſtrange ſur peyne de forfaiture de meſmes lour marchandiſes. Et auri ordines eſt et eſtablies que en cheſcũ citee, ville, & port du mear Dengleterre, ou les ditz marchantz aliens et eſtraunges ſont ou ſerront repairantz, ſoient aſſignes as meſmes les marchantz ſufficientz oſtes per les mairs, biſcountz, ou bayllifs des dites citees, villes, et portz du mear, et q̃ les ditz marchantz aliens et eſtraunges ne ſoient demurrantz en autre lieu, ſinon oueqz les ditz oſtes

Forf. Imprif. Gold. Siluer. Cuſtomers. Suerty. Aliens. Strangers. Imploy. Deli. within a quarter. Eſchange. Imploy. Forf. Alien. Forf. Hoſtes.

offes enſy aſſigners. Et que fitz les offes enſy aſſigners pꝛeignent pur lour trauail en mañ cõe y fuiſt accuſtomes en ancĩt tẽps. A.5.H.4.c.9.

27 ¶La dit ordinaũce (*c. of An.5.H.4.c.4.9. before.26*) ſoit de tout holdeer adnulle pur touts iours. Et q̃ fin les marchantz aliẽs et eſtrãges ſoient a lour liberale diſpoſicĩõ de vẽdre lour ditz marchãdiſes en mañ cõe feurent deuãt la faiſaunce du dit ordinance. Ualues touts foitz les frãchiſes & libertes de la citie de Londꝛes, & pur-veur auſi touts foitz q̃ les marchãtz aliẽs & eſtrãges ne ameſnẽt ne facĩt ameſner aſcunmẽt hoꝛs de royalme aſcuns marchãdiſes ameſnes deins in le roiall pur les marchãtz aliens & eſtrãges auãtdites. An. 6.H.4.c.4.

28 ¶Come a la greuous cõpleint des diſes comunes fait en parlemẽt ſoit mõſtres comẽt daũcien tẽps vſes eſtoit & accuſtomes q̃ ſi bien dꝛapers & vẽdours des dꝛaps de quiconq̃ lieu de roialme repairantz & confluãtz a la cyte de Lõdꝛes come auters marchantz oue diuerſes marchãdiſes cõe de vin, feer, oyle, & cere, & auꝛs choſes appurtenantz as marchãdiſes exercẽantz, repairãtz, et cõfluantz al dit cyte ont achatus & vẽdus en gros, ſi biẽ oue aliẽs cõe denizeins des dꝛaps & auꝛs marchãdiſes ſuiſdites a lour volunte & pleſure paiantz en cel ptie tẽt ſolemẽt cuſtomes & auꝛs deuoirs ent reſonablemẽt dues: vnqs p̃ fin le tẽps ne feurẽt deſtourbes ou en aſcũ mañ impedez de vẽdre ou achater en gros oue marchãtz aliẽs ou denizeis de tielx dꝛaps & marchandiſes a lour volũte & pleſir, mes ſoulemẽt a retail. Et ia ſoitz ſi bien les dꝛapers cõe les ditz autres marchantz ſuiſditz p les mair diſcoũtes aldermãs dꝛapers et marchantz de Lõdꝛes deſtourbes de tour en autre de vẽdre & achater en le maner ſuiſdit, ſi biẽ en gros cõe a retaill & greuouſlemẽt et cõtinuelment cõſtreintes de vendre lour dꝛaps et marchandiſes ſuiſditz tantſolement as marchantes & autres inhabitantz la dit citie a ſinguler auauntage et pꝛofit deur de Londꝛes, et ſi bien cõe damage & de perde des ſeignours eſpirituelx & tẽpoꝛelx, et les comẽs du royalme comm de les ditz dꝛapers et marchantes enſy greues & enditez ſample & occaſion as tielx dꝛapers et marchantz enſy greues de lour retraher de la dit citie enauant ſi remedie ne ſoit pur-veu le plus toſt p̃ cel partie oꝛdines eſt et eſtablies q̃ ſi doꝛ les dꝛapers et vẽdours des dꝛaps cõe autres marchantes oue autres lour diuerſes marchandiſes, come de fyn ferre, ſeel & cere, et autres choſes appurtenantes as marchãdiſes, ſoient frankes de vẽdre en gros lour marchandiſes, s. lour dꝛaps, ferre, ſeal, cere, et autres lour marchandiſes, ſi bien as hõẽques lieges du roy com a les citezeins de Londꝛes, nõobſtãt aſcun liberte ou fraunchiſe grauntes a contrarie. An.7.H.4.ca.9.

29 ¶An.4.H.5.ca.5. it is enacted that the ſtatute of An.5.H.4.Ca.7. before. 25. concernyng the treatyng of marchant ſtrangers, & the ſtatute of An.5.H.4.ca.9.before. 26. cõcerning the hoſtes of marchãt ſtrãgers, ſhalbe kept & put in execution.

30 ¶Nul marchant alien ne ſerra arter ne lier aſcũs des lieges du roy y pacte couenant ne liege de luy faira paiemẽt en oꝛ pur nulle maner de bien que a luy poet eſtre due ne refuſe de recepuer paiement en argent pur aſcun maner de tiel duetie ou dett, ſur peine de double value diceil. Et auſi pur eſchuer le graunde pde qui diuerſes pſones de ceſt royalme ont eu & ſõt ſemblables dauoir pur lour appzeſtes faitz de lour marchãdiſes as marchantz aliens qui ont entaſ ouecq̃ iceil de tour en autre pꝛeigne ſeintuaries. Oꝛdines eſt que nul engloys ne vende deins ceſt roialme ne face vendre de ceſt iour enauãt a nul marchãt alien nul maner des marchandiſes, mes ſoulement pur paiment

Lloyd.
Aliens.
Hall.
London.
London.
Grole.
Mayr.
Diſturb.

poyment en mayn ou auterment en marchādises pur marchandises pur cēt pur cēt̄z ꝯtēt en mayn sur peine de forfaiture de cell. A. 8. H. 6. c. 24.

31 Cān. 9. H. 6. ca. 2. It was enacted vnto endure at the kynges will that englysh marchauntz myght sell theyr clothes to marchant strangers vpō lenyng fro. vi. monthes to. vi. monthes clothes not withstandyng the statute of An. 3. H. 6. ca. 24.

32 Cān. 18. H. 6. ca. 4. an act was made to endure for. viii. yeres, cōcernyng marchantz strangers to haue hostes and surueyours, & to sell theyr wares within. viii. monthes, and to employ the money therof vpon englysshe goodes. &c.

33 De custome. An. 20. H. 6. Ca. 5. That customers & other officers shall not occupy marchandise.

34 Cān. 27. H. 6. ca. 2. an act was made to endure to ỹ nert parliamēt against bryngyng of marchandises made or growyng in the lādes of the duke of Bourgoyn, except he reformit ordynance made agaynst berryng englysh clothes in his countrey.

35 Cān. 27. H. 6. ca. 3. an act was made to endure to the nerte parliament for marchantz strangers bryngyng in of wytayles to employ the money vpon the commodytees of the realme, and not to cary out any money, gold, syluer, receyued for any such wytayles.

36 Cān. 28. H. 6. ca. 1. an act was made to endure for. vii. yeres against bryngyng in of marchandises made or growyng in the Flanders of the duke of Bourgoyn, except he reformit ordynance made agaynst berryng englysh clothes in his countrey.

37 De Extorcion. 4. of impositions and taxes taken by officers of marchantz, and of punishement for the same.

38 Cān. 4. E. 4. ca. 1. It was enacted that no marchaundises made or growyng in the duke of Burgoyns landes and in other countreis beyond the sea there named, shuld be solde or brought into England vpon peyn of forfaiture, vntill the duke of Burgoyne shoulde make reformacion of an ordinaunce that he had made for banysshyng of englysh clothes out of his countreis, this acte to endure at the kynges will, saluyng the liberties to the stelyard. Burgoyn. Forf. Stelyard.

38 Cān. 4. E. 4. ca. 6. an act was made to endure to the nerte parliament concernyng customers & controllers to take suerty of marchantz straūgers for employing of the money that they shuld receyue for theyr marchandises vpon englisshe comodities. Suerty. Ziens.

39 Nul marchant nee subget de nostre seignour le roy, denyzein, ne frange, ne ascun autre persone, ꝑs le feste de saint Michel larchaungel prochein aueignir ameine, mande, ne conuoie, ne cause dalmener, mander, ne conuoyer en meisne cest royalme Dengleterre, & Seignourie de Gales, ascunes de cestes chaffares, wares, ou choses desoubz escriptes: cest assauoir ascuns bonetz launz, ascuns drapz launz, laces, cozses, rybans, frenges de soye, & de file, laces de file, soye en file, soye en ascun maner enbraudes, laces dor, Tires de soye ou dor, Selles estriuens, ou ascun harneis regardaunt as Selles, esperons, moleins pur fermes, aundirens, gredirnes, ascuns maners serures, marteaus, bulgaremēt nōmez hamers, pynsons, firetonges, dreppyngpannes, disez, tenys balles, poles, laces, burles, graltz ceintez, harneis pur ceintez de ferre, de latō, baller, dellain, ou de alkemine, chose ouer dascun quirre Tawe, ascū maner peliure tawe, huseous, soiers, galoges, ou cozkes, cokelr, daggers, wodknyues, hockine, sheres pur taillours, cisours, rasours, shetes, cardes a iouer, slyinges, patins, agules pur sakkes vulgarement nōmez, pakneedles ascū Bring in to. wares. England.

aſcũ mañ chaffare ou ware depeint, forcers, caſkettes, aneaus de coper deſuſozre, ou de laton, ou chaffyng diſhes, chãdeliers pẽdãtes, chaffing balles, ſcarpyng belies, aneaus pur certeis ladels, ſcomers coũterfaitz, balins, ewers, battes, bzuſhes, cardes pur lein, ou aſcun blank file de ferr̃ bulgarement appelle ou nome whitewire, ou aſcuns de ceux chaffars ou wares, deſtre vtterez et vendus deins meſme ceſt roialme Dengleterre, ou en paiis de gales, per voye de marchaundiſe: ſur peyne de forfeitre ceux et cheſcun de ceux marchandiſes a cheſcun foitz, et a tantz de foitz come ilz puiſſent eſtre trouez en les mains daſcun ꝑſone ou ꝑſons deſtre bẽdus: lun moyte de cel forfaiture ent eſtre paiez al oeps nr̃e ſeignour le roy, & lautr̃ moyte a celluy q ceo ꝓzimes ſeiſera pur le Roy: m̃ la moyte illint ſeiſie pur nr̃s dit ſeigñr le roy, deſtre deliuere ꝙ le dit ſeiſour ent al eſcheto2 del coũtie ou lieu lou dite ſeiſine ſerra, ꝙ endentures entre ceux affaires, a reſpõdre ent duemẽt en ſon accompt. Purueu toutz foitz que ſi aſcuns des ditz wares ou chaffares hors de ceſt terre faitz ſoient ſur le meer ꝓziſes ſauns fraude ou colluſion, ou beignẽt en ceſt roialme Dẽgleterre ou en les paiis de Gales per voye de wzec, q̃ ceux en nul manere ſoiẽt compziſes deins ceſt ordinaũce ou eſtatuit, mes que les puiſſent eſtre vendus deins ceſt roialme Dengleterre ou Gales, ceſt ordeynaunce ou eſtatuit nient obſtant. Purueu auri toutz foitz que toutes wares & chaffares faitz & oeuures en la terre Dirlãde ou Gales, puiſſent eſtre ameſnez & vendus en le dit roialme Dẽgleterre, ſicome ilz ſoloient deuãt la feſance de ceſt ordinaũce ou eſtatuit, ceſt ordinaunce ou eſtatuit nient obſtãt. Et auri noſtre ſeigñr le roy ad ordeigne & eſtablie ꝙ aſſent et auctozitie lui doigne, q̃ les maiſtres ou gardeins pur le ſeyn eſtatz de cheſcũ arte & meſtier en cheſcũ citie, burgh, ville et village, lou aſcun tiel arte ou meſtier eſt vſee ou occupie, eient lui fiſient poair et auctozitie en cheſcun tiel cytie, burghe, ville et village lou ceux pur le temps eſteaunt̃z ſerrount maiſtres ou gardeins daſcun tiel arte ou meſtier, et le maire dautiel cytie, ville, burghe ou village pur le temps eſteant ſi aſcun Maire y ſoit, ou les baillifs, ou baillif dautiel cytie, ville burgh, ou village pur le tẽps eſtait, ſi aſcuns baillifs ou baillif y ſoit ou ſoiẽt, & nul maire ou ſergeãt, ou aſcũ auter officer a eux aſſigne ꝙ les dit maire, baillif ou baillifs en cheſcun citie, ville, burgh & village lou aſcun tiel arte ou meſtier eſt vſez ou occupiez en q̃l nulz tielz maiſtres ne gardeins daſcun tiel arte ou meſtier ſiẽt, q̃ les maiſtres ou gardeins des artes ou meſtiers de la citie, ville, burgh, ou village a icel luy ꝓcheyn adioignant. Et le conſtable dautiel citie, burgh, ville ou village, aient poair & auctozitie de ſercher en lour ꝓpres artes & meſtier & en toutz autres artes & meſtiers vtterantz ꝙ voie deyende aſcuns de les auãdits chaffares, ſi bien de deins cities, burghs, villes & villages de m̃ ceſt royalme dẽgleterre et du paiis de Gales, cõe dedeins les liberties et franchiſes, m̃z les cities, burghs, villes et villages a tout tiꝑs reſonable ꝙ lours a les feires & marches, ſhoppes ouertes, & warehouſes toutes maners tielz chaffars, wares & marchãdiſes a cheſcũ de lour ꝓpres artes & meſtiers appurtenãtz, ſilles ſerount faites ꝙ aſcun alien auterer, hõe ou fẽme, ou aſcun autre ꝑſon ou ꝑſons deins m̃ ceſt roialme dẽgleterre ou gales, ou illes au aſcũ tẽps ſerrũt occupies ꝙ aſcũ des m̃z les artes, ou meſtiers en quiꝫ mains q̃ ilz puiſſe eſtre trouez. Purueu auri q̃ les dit maiſtres, gardeins & autres en la dit ordinaũce nomes deſtre ſerchours, nentrent ꝑ ceo en aſcun lieu franc & preuilege, fraunchiſe, ou cuſtome, de faire

Cutter. Sell.

Fork.

Taken.

wrek.

Ireland. Wales.

de faire en icelle aſcun ſerche, cõe deuant eſt dit, ſinon per ſurueu daſcun officer de cheſcun autiel lieu illint eſcript lou aſcun tiel ſerche deſtre fait auiendza. Et ſi les ditz ſercheours per meſme le ſerche trouent que tielz chaffares, wares, ou marchandiſes, ou aſcun part ent ne ſoyent ou ſoit pures, loyalz, & ables chaffares, wares, ou marchaundiſes, et dzoitemẽt faitz et ſeuerez, ſicome les duiſſent eſtre, & ceo duement pzoue, q̃ adonqs y pitra as tielz ſercheours de pzendze et ſeiſer come choſe fozfait toutz autielz chaffares, wares, & autres marchandiſes, queux illint ſeront trouez nient bons, purez, loyalz ou ables, ne dzoitement ouerez: lun moyte de celle fozfaiture ent eſtre paiez al oeps noſtre dit ſeignr le roy, & lautre moyte ent au tielz maiſtres ou gardeyns q̃ illint fecõt ſerche, & ceo troueront. Et q̃ ceſt pzeſent ozdinãce ou eſtatut les ditz Artificers cõcernãtz eſtoile, & ſoit en ſa fozce auri longement come y pierra a noſtre treſonerayn ſeignr le roy. Purueu auri toutz foitz, que ne ceſt ozdinaunce et act, ne nul autre ozdeignance ou act faite ou affaire en ceſt pzeſent parlament, nertenõ, ne ſoit en aſcun maner pudicialt ou damageous a Robert Stillington clerke, Dean del frank chapel du Roy noſtre treſredoute ſeignour le roy de ſaint Martyn le graund de Londzes, ne a ſes ſucceſſours du dit chapell en azes pur le temps eſteantz, en aſcun maner, ne a la dit Robert dean anõ chapitre de meſme la chapell, come en & pur toutes maners pziuilegez, libertes, fraunchiſes, dzoitz et cuſtomes as eux apperteignãtes en aſcun maner deuant meſme ceſty parlement, ſe al aſcun perſone ou perſones demurrantz ou enhabitãtz, ouq̃ en aps demurront ou enhabiteront deins le ſeintuarie et pzocinct de meſme la chapel, et ſpecialement deins la velle appelle communement Saint Martyns lane. An. 3. E. 4. ca. 4.

40 ¶ Cheſcun marchant alien, et cheſcun bitailler et auter eſtraunge nient eſteant denizein, q̃ reſoztera en aſcun lieu ou pozt du ceſt roialme, ou galez, apzes lauantdit feſte de paſq̃, duemẽt emploie tout la monoye per luy eſtre reſceuz deins aſcun part du ceſt roialme ou galez, ſur marchandiſes ou auters commoditees de ceſt roialme, ou ſans aſcun fraude mitte ceo il en due payement as liegez du roy deins ceſt roialme, meſme leplement en paiemẽt duement apzouer p le marchant alien, bitailler, ou auter eſtrange auãt ſon departier hoꝛs de mi le pozt p eſcript a tiel marchant ou marchantz a q̃ ou q̃ux le dit marchãt alien, bitailler, ou auter eſtrãge ad emploie ou paie ſon monoie p luy reſceur pur ſes marchandiſes ameſnez en ceſt terre teſmoigne p luy ad enſy fait p tielz perſones come ſemblera reſonable al cuſtomer ou controllour de mi le pozt, & mair, baillif, ou auter chiefe gouernour daſcũ tiel citie, burghe, ou ville, ou tiel pozt ſerra: ſur peyne de fozfaiture dez toutz ſes biẽs eſteantz deins ceſt roialme, et dauoir empziſonment dun an: ſauant toutz iours a cheſcun tiel marchant, bitailler, et eſtrangers reſonables coſtages p le ſurueu del dit chief gouernour ou gouernour del pozt, ou lieu ou tiel marchant, bitaillers ou eſtrange arriuera: mi la fozfaiture deſtre demeſne, iuge, depte, & en ſemblable maner & fozme p ſemblables accõnz, pceſſe & execucõ, come eſt limitez dautres fozfaitures en ceſt acte auãt declarez. Et p cauſe q̃ pluſours fozfaitures touchãtz les auantditz eſtatuitz auant ceſt temps faitz, & deuãt, ont eſchue a la dit feſt de Paſq̃, et p ſemblable eſchier voillent p pſones nient doutantz doffender & rumper la loy, q̃ls pſones doiẽt per reaſon eſtre punies en diſcoꝛagz de auters en apzes doffender: Il eſt pur ceo oꝛdeignez p lauctoꝛite auãtdit, q̃

Aliens.

Employ.

Pay.

Writing.

Fozf.

Impriſ.

Juſt. of p. dit, q̄ les Juſtices de peas de cheſcun
coũtie & auk lieu lou iuſtices de peas
ſont aient poiar & auctozitie doier et
Determyne. terminer toutz maners defautes et
forfaitures touchãtz cheſcũ des pre-
milles ewes ou faitz deuant la feſte
de Paſch prochein veignant, ou eſtre
ewez ou faitz encõtre la fourme daſ-
cun eſtatuit auãt ceſt tẽps ent faitz:
mẽz les forfaitures, & cheſcun de eux,
deſtre iugez demeaſnes et deptez en
ſemblable maner & fourme, per ſem-
blable action, pceſſe & erecucion cõe
eſt auant limitez et declares de & pur
les ſuiſditz forfaitures auãt reherces
en ceſt preſent acte & ordeinãce. Pur-
ueu toutz foitz que ceſt acte nertenõ
Embaſſadors pas a aſcun embaſſatour, ou autre e-
ſtrãge venus ou a venier en ceſt roy-
aalme, ou a paſſer hors del mẽ p licence
du roy, come par aſcũ monoye dor et
dargent, plate ou veſſel, ou ioyal, ou
aſcũ honourmẽt dargẽt ou ore cõcer-
nãt la pſone, ameſnez p luy en cẽ roi-
alme, ou au aſcũ embaſſatour de roy
Harrauld. Meſſenger. herauld, purceuant, ou meſſanger q̄
paſſera hors du ceſt roialme ouſter la
meer p licẽce du roy, ou a aſcũ mar-
chãt alãt ouſter la meer dachater aſ-
cun vine a ameſner en ceſt royalme,
cõe pur carier ore ſcp luy tãt ſoulemẽt
Taſter. vn petit caſe appelles vn taſter ou
ſhewer pur vine. Purueu auri q̄ ceſt
act nertẽ pas a aſcũ des enhabitãtz
denizeins, ou eſtrangez, a venir, ou
Caleys. aler au & de la ville de Caleis & mar-
ches dicelle, ne as demurrãtz & adioi-
nãtz del mẽ, pur aſcũ monoie p eur ou
aſcũ deur deſtre conuoyez ou caries
as aſcuns lieux ou pais hors del dit
ville et marches, auk q̄ la monoye de
ceſt roialme, ou monoye dauk pais
apportes hors du cẽ roialme: & q̄ pur
Proclam. due notice auoir as lieges du roy en
ceſt ptie, lres de proclamacio de ſouth
la ſeal du roy ſur ceſt ordeinãce ſoiẽt
faitz a cheſcũ coũtie de ceſt roialme,
et auks lieux neceſſaries en tout bon
To endure for .7. yeres. haſt: ceſt ordeinance dẽdurer a la dit
feſt de paſch, tanq̄ al fyne de ſept ans
dõq̄s prochein enſuãtz. Purueu auri q̄
ceſt act, cõe pur la part daſcun forfai-
ture en ceo cõtein̄ q̄le au roy poiet p-
uenir, nertẽ pas a doner pur aſcũ tiel
pt de tiel forfaiture deſtre ewe ou fait
deis la principalite de gales, ducht de
cornwall, Erldõ & cõties palatines
de Ceſtre & Flint, ne aſcũ deur. Et p-
deignes ẽ p lauctozitie ſuiſdit, q̄le tre-
noble & excellẽt prince Ed. le fitz p mier
engẽdrez du roy, prince de gales, duke
cornwaile, & coũt d Ceſtre, aiet, pceu
& entoye a luy & a ſes heirs, princes de
gales, duke de Cornwaile, & coũte de
Ceſtre, eſteãtz pmes fitz engendrez du
roy dẽgl, tout & cheſcũ tiel pt des fo-
faitures q̄les ſerront faitz ou forfait
deins les auãtditz principalite, duchie,
erldõ, coũties palatines, ou aſcũ per
daſcũ deur, en ſy ample & large fourme
cõe le roy doit ou poiet auoir tiel gre
forfaiture en aſcũ auk lieu reall daſ-
cũ act en ceſt pſẽt plemẽt fait: aſcũ ac,
ou ordeinãce au cõtrarie fait ou eſtait
en ceſt pſẽt plemẽt nient obſtãt. Purue
auri q̄ ceſt act, pur la diuiſiõ ou pcia
daſcũ forfaiture en ceo cõtein̄, nertẽ
pas a ou pur aſcũ forfaiture deſtre ew
ou fait deis les liberties ou frãchiſes
Will' leueſq̄ de Dureſme. Et ordei
eſt p la dit auctozitie q̄ Will' leueſq̄ de
dureſme, & ſes ſucceſſors eueſq̄s de du
reſme, aiẽt toutz tielx pticiõs & forfai-
tures q̄ls autẽdront deins les dit̄z liber-
ties & frãchiſes, en ſy large fourme cõe
le roy auera ou doit auer en aſcũ au
lieu p vertu de ceſt pſent act. Purue
toutz faitz q̄ ne ceſt act, ne nul auk act,
ordeinãce ou eſtatuit faitou affaire en
ceſt pſẽt plemẽt ertẽ al damage ou p-
iudice, ne en aſcũ maũ ſoit damage
ou ꝓiudicial a le Abbot del monaſtẽ
de Weſtm̄ pur le tẽps eſteãt, ou al ab-
bot & couẽt m̄ le monaſterie pur le tẽps
eſteãt, ne au aſcũ pſon ou pſõs pur le
tẽps demurrãtz, reſeãtz ou eſteãtz deis
m̄ la monaſterie, ou deis aſcũ lieu ou
lieux pteignãtz al dit monaſterie, ne
de deis aſcun auk lieu ou lieux deis le
pcincte fee ou frãchiſe del dit abbot ou
del dit couẽt, ne al aſcũ des droitz pri-
leges, liberties, frãchiſes, imunites,

ou

ou aũt chose ꝑ le roy ou ꝑ aſcun de ſes ou chose contrarie nient contrifeant.
ꝓgenitors, ꝓdeceſſors ou poſteſſors del An.17.E.4.ca.1.
roial eſtate & Coꝛone Dengl, a abbot & 41 ¶A.1.R.3.c.9. an act was made
couẽt del dit monaſterie & lours ſucceſ- that marchãtz of Italy ſhuld ſell their Italy.
ſours iointmẽt ou ſeueralmẽt en aſcũ marchãdiſes wiñ eight monthes, & i-
mañ cy deuãt graũtez ou en aſcũ mañ ploy ỹ money ỹꝓ engliſh marchãdiſe Money.
cy deuãt appteinãtz. Et auri purueu q̃ & ỹ no marchãt ſtranger ſhuld hoſt oꝛ Alien.
le abbot ou dit monaſterie & le couẽt ñ ſoiourne wiñ ani ſtrãger of an other coũ- Hoſt.
le monaſterie, & lour ſucceſſours aiẽt, trey. &c. ỹꝓ penaltie, and ther is arti- Wooll.
taignãt & enioiẽt entierñt, frãchemẽt, cles againſt byeng of woll & cloth. &c. Drapery.
tunettemẽt & effectuoulmẽt touts les And An.1.R.3.ca.8. is a ꝓte of an acte
dits droitz, droitures, ꝓuileges, liber- againſt ſtrãgers foꝛ byeng of wolles, Aliens.
tees, frãchiſes, imunitees, & tout autre but as much of theſe two actes as cõ- Woolles.
chose en foꝛme ſuiſdõ as eur graũtez, ꝓ cerne thoſe matters be repealed by.
ceõg noun ou nouns ilz ſoiẽt noſmes 1.H.7.ca.10.
ou appellez iointmẽt, ou ſeueralmẽt, en 42 ¶Nul marchant eſtrãge, aꝑs le Marchãt ſtrã-
aſcũs lres en eſcript ſur ceo faites: aſ- feſt de paſq̃ oze ꝓchein venãt, ameſne ger.
ciaꝛt, oꝛ deñace ou eſtatuit fait ou eẽ en ceſt roial Dengl'deſtre vẽdus aſcũ Sell.
tiẽt en aut mañ, ou chose cõtrarie niẽt mañs ceinctures, ne aſcũs harneiſes Warps.
eſcriueãt. Puruen touts iours q̃ cẽ act oueres pur ceinctures, poitz, laccz de
ne nul aut act, oꝛ deinance, ou eſtatuit quir, burſes, pouches, eſpringes, gaũtz
fait ou affaire en ceſt ꝓlemẽt ertendꝛ al coteꝛ, hãgers, foꝛcez pur tailers, foꝛ-
dam̃ ou ꝓiudice, ne en aſcũ mañ ſoit cettes, appellez bulgarement ſiſours,
damageous ou ꝓiudicial al dean pur andirons, cobbarnes, tenails, furkis
le tẽps eſteãt del frãk chapel del roy de pur feu, gredirons, ſtocklockis, clefz,
S. martin le grãd de lõdꝛes, ne as deã henges, & garnettz, eſpurõs, myꝛroꝛs
& chapit pur le tẽps eſteãt de ñ le cha- depinctz, papiers depinctz, foꝛcez de-
pell, ne a aſcun ꝓſon ou ꝓſons pur le pinctz, ymages depinctz, dꝛaps depictz
tẽps demurrãtz, reſeãtz ou eſteãtz deis aſcũ oꝛ batꝫ, ou argent batꝫ, oueꝛez es
dit chapell, ou de deins aſcun lieu ou papiers pur peinctours, ſellez, ſadelꝛ,
lieur deis le ꝓinct, fee, ou frãchiſe del trees, harneis pur chiualr, botes, mo-
dit dean ou des ditz dean & chapitre, ne lins bulgaremẽt appellez bittez, eſtri-
a aſcũs des ditz dꝛoitz, ꝓuileges, liber- neur, bocles, cheynes, clous, doꝛpetꝫ
tees, frãchiſes, imunitees, ou aũt chose bulgaremẽt appellez laton, nailes wꝛ
ꝑ le roy ou ꝑ aſcũ de ſes ꝓgenitoꝛs, ꝓ- pron chaũkes, turnettis, chaundelers
deceſſoꝛs, ou poſteſſoꝛs de roial eſtate pẽdantis, ſtoppis pur eaue, ſacres ap-
coꝛone & Dengl, as dean & chapit del pellez bulgaremẽt haliwater ſtoppis,
dit chapell & lour ſucceſſoꝛs iointmẽt chafingdiſhes, lauours pendantz, a-
ou ſeueralmẽt en aſcũ mañ graũtez, ou neaus pur curteine, cardez pur leine,
en aſcun mañ cy deuãt appteignãtes. cardes de rooñ, foꝛꝓiſez clapſez pur
Et auri purueu q̃ le deã del dit chapeꝰ robez bulgarement appellez claſpes,
& les deã & chapit de ñ le chapell, aiẽt, bucles pur ſolers, bꝛoches, chãpnoils
taignẽt, & enioiẽt entierñt, frãcheñt, bulgz belles, foꝛſpꝛis haukes belles,
tunettemẽt & effectuoulmẽt toutz les culiers deſkain & plumbe, cheines de
droitz, ꝓuileges, libertees, frãchiſes, i- wire ſibiẽ de laton cõe de feer, chãde-
munitez, & tout autre chose en foꝛme lers de feer, gratez hoꝛnez pur lanter-
ſuiſdit a eur graũtez, ꝓ ceõg noun ou nes, ou aſcũ des ditz waresꝓſeẽt foꝛ-
nouns ilz ſoiẽt noſmez ou appellez ioint- gez et oueꝛez appurteinantz as artz
mẽt, ou ſeueralmẽt, en aſcũs lres ou eſ- deluis eſpecifiez ou aſcun diceur: ſur
cript ſur ceo faitez: aſcũ act, oꝛ deinãce peyne de foꝛfaiture touts les dites
eſtatuit fait ou eſtre fait en aut maner wares ency ameſnes en ceſt royalme Foꝛf.

contrarie

contrarie a ceſt acte, ou le value di-
ceur, en quel mains ceur ou aſcũ di-
ceur ſerẽ troues: tun moyte de tiels
fines et forfaitz ent deſtre au roy, et
lautre moyte a cely, ou ceux q̃ ſeiſira
ou ſeiſirõt, purſuera or purſueront,
pur les mẽz p̃ actiõ de def, p̃ bꝛief, ou
bille al cõen ley, p̃ bille ou pl̃, ſolonq̃
le cuſtome del citie ou ville lou il a-
uiẽdꝛa en apꝛes aſcũs tiels fines forꝛ-
faitures et penalties de chier et eſtre
et q̃ le def. en aſcũ tiel acc. ne ſoit ad-
mis de gager ſa ley, ne que aſcun p̃-
tection ou eſſoin de ſeruice le roy, pur
aſcũ tiel def. ſoit allowe en le meſme.
An. 1. H. 3. ca. 12.

Kynge. 43 ¶Excepte and reſerued only to the kyng, to be at libertie, to haue & enioye al maner ſeiſsours, forfeites and penalties in the ſaid actes (s. An. 1. R. 3. cap. 8. 9. before. 41.) ſpecified. And that it bee leſull to the kynge to graunt to his ſayde beſechers (s. marchantz of Italy,) his lettres of ſaufcõduit and letters patentes ſurely to bee enioyed, accoꝛdyng to ỹ tenours theꝛof: the aboueſayde acte and actes not withſtandyng, in as ample wyſe as though they hadde neuer bee had noꝛ made. An. 1. H. 7. ca. 10.

44 ¶The ſaid acte made the xbii. yere of kyng Edward the. iiii. (s. ca. 1. before. 40.) with all ſthinges cõꝛiſed in the ſame touchyng the pꝛemiſſes (s. in the ſaid acte of 17. E. 4. c. 1. before 40.) & euery putiion made in the ſame, be
Confirm. good, effectual & to ẽdure foꝛ euer. Alſo it is enacted by ỹ ſaid auctoꝛitie ỹ
Ireland &c. euery marchãt of Ireland, Jernella, & Garnella, that bꝛingeth any marchandiſe in to this realme, ſhal em-
Employ. ploye the money receyued foꝛ ỹ ſame marchandiſe, his reſonable expenſes deducte vpon the comodities of this lande, oꝛ els without fraude put the
Payments. ſame money in due payment within this realme. The ſaid employmẽt oꝛ
Pꝛouyd. paymẽt to be pꝛoued as is afoꝛeſayde
Forf. (s. in the ſaid acte of. 17. E. 4. cap. 1. before 40.) vpõ payn of foꝛfeture of the va-
lue of the marchandiſe ſo bꝛought in this land. And it is oꝛdeyned by the ſaid auctoꝛitie, that euery cuſtomer Cu.
oꝛ cõtroller ſhal take ſufficiẽt ſuerte
foꝛ euery of the ſaid marchãt, viteler
oꝛ other eſtraunger, to employe the value of the ſame marchandiſes, oꝛ to put the ſame money foꝛ the marchandiſes receyued in due payment: his reſonable expẽſes alway deduct: vpon payn of foꝛfaiture of the value
of the ſaid marchandiſes, thone half of the ſaid foꝛfaiture to the kyng, the other halfe to the partie that wil ſue. This to begynne & take effect at the feaſt of Chꝛiſtmas next coming. An. 3. H. 7. ca. 8.

45 ¶Euery Engliſh mã being the kinges true lyege mã frõ henceforth haue free paſſage, reſoꝛte, courſe, &
recourſe in to the ſaid coſtes of Flã-
ders, Holande, Selande, Bꝛabant, & other places therto nyghe adioy-
nyng vnder the obeyſance of the ſaide archeduke to the Partes there here-
after to be holden, with his oꝛ their marchandiſes, gꝛodes & wares, ther
to bye & ſell & make their exchanges
freely at his oꝛ their pleaſure, with-
out exaction, kyne impoſicion, extor-
cion, oꝛ contribucion to be had, le-
uied, taken oꝛ percepued of the, oꝛ of any of them to foꝛe oꝛ by any engliſh perſon oꝛ pſones to his oꝛ their own vſe, oꝛ to the vſe of the ſaid fraterni-
tie oꝛ felowſhip oꝛ of any other ſide, except onely. x. markes ſterlyng. x.
And that no perſone Engliſhe as is afoꝛe reherſed, hereafter take to his owne vſe oꝛ to thuſe of ỹ ſaid fraterni-
tie oꝛ felowſhyp therof any other Engliſhe perſone of what eſtate oꝛ
gree oꝛ condicion that he be of ſo al-
waye that he be the kynge our ſou-
raigne loꝛdes true lyegeman, any
kyne exaction impoſicion oꝛ contri-
bucion foꝛ his libertie oꝛ fredome to
bye & ſell any goodes, wares oꝛ mer-
chandiſes in oꝛ at any of the ſayde
Partes moꝛe oꝛ aboue the ſome of. x. s.
markes

markes ſterlyng onely, vpon peyne of forfaiture to our ſaide ſouereigne lorde for euery tyme that he doth the contrary of this acte. xx. li. and alſo to forfeit to the partie greued in this behalfe. x. tymes ſo much as he contrarye to this preſent acte taketh of him. And that the ſayde parties ſo greued ſhall haue in this behalfe an accion of dette for the ſayde forfaiture of. x. tymes in any of the kinges courtes within this realme by writ, playnt, bill, or informacion. And ſuche proceſſe to be made in the ſame, as is or ought to be made in or vpon an accion of det, at the comen law, and the tryal therof to be had in ſuche ſhyre, citie, towne, or place, where the ſayd accion is comenſed or ſued. And that the defendant in any ſuche accion be not admytted to wage his lawe, nor none eſſoin or protection be for ſuche defendaunt admitted or alowed in that behalfe. An. 12. H. 7. Cap. 6.

46 ¶ An. 26. H. 8. Ca. 10. It is enacted that the king during his life might by proclamacio by his letters patentes, aſwell repele the act made an. 23. H. 8. Ca. 7. for the bryngyng in of wines, and all ſtatutes made ſence the beginning of that parlaũt for the reſtreinte of Englyſhe marchaundiſes to be caryed out of this realme, and for the reſtreint of outward marchaundyſes to be brought into this realme, as alſo reuiue thoſe ſtatutes &c.

Se Alyens. 2.
Amercementes. 1
Berwyke. 1.
Bowes & bowſtaues. 1. 3. 5.
Butler. 2.
Caleyes. 3.
Croſbowes. 2.
Cuſtome. 3. 6. 10. 13. 15.
Drapyr. 15.
Eſtrange. 4. 6.
Extorcion. 4.
Fyſhe. 7. 14.
Feyres. 2.
Foreſt. 14.
Golde. 2. 10.
Irelande. 3.
Money. 2.
Paſſage. 6.
Recogñ. 1. 2. 3. 5. 7
Repele. 3.
Safeconduites. 2.
Sea. 1.
Shippes. 5. 6. 10.
Staple. 1. 7. 12. 16. 18. 21.
Taris. 31.
Victailes. 1.
Wines. 9. 10. 15. 23
Welles. 5. 9. 30. 43.

1 Meſne.

CUm capitales dñi diſtringunt feodũ ſuũ pro conſuetudinibus et ſeruiciis ſibi debitis, et medius ſit qui tenentẽ acquietare debeat, cum non iaceat in ore tenentis, poſtq; diſtrictionẽ replegiauerit, dedicere debet mandam capitalis domini ſui, qui aduocat in cur̃ regis iuſtã diſtrictionẽ fieri ſuper tenentẽ ſuũ, vcz ſuper medium, multi per huiuſmodi diſtrictiones hucuſq; grauati extiterint, per hoc q̃ medius, licet haberet per quod diſtringi poſſet, magnas fecit dilationes anteq; ad curiam deuenerit ad reſpondend̃ huiuſmodi tenentib⁹ ſuis ad breue de medio p̃ hoc etiã q̃d dur⁹ fuit in caſu, q̃n medi⁹ nihil habuit, in caſu etiam q̃n tenens parat⁹ eſſet facere capitali domino ſeruicia et conſuetudines exactas, et capitalis dñs ſeruicia & conſuetudines debitas renuebat percipere per manũ alteri⁹ quã per manũ proximi tenẽtis ſui, et ſic amiſerunt huiuſmodi tenẽtes in dñico profic̃ terrarum ſuarũ aliq̃n ad tẽpus, aliq̃n toto tempore ſuo, nec fuit antea aliquod remediũ in hoc caſu prouiſũ. Ordinatũ eſt, & puiſũ in hoc caſu remedium ſub hac forma, q̃ ſi cito h̃moi tenens in dñico habens mediũ inter ipſum et capitalẽ dñm diſtringitur, ſtatim perquirat ſibi tenẽs breue de medio. Et ſi medius habens terrã in eodem com̃ diffugerit vſq; ad magnam diſtrictionẽ, detur querẽti in breui ſuo de magna diſtrictione talis dies, ante cui⁹ aduentũ duo com̃ teneantur, et precipiatur vic. quod diſtringat medium per magnã diſtrictionẽ, put in breui continetur, et nihilominus vic. in duob⁹ plenis com̃ ſolẽpniter proclamare faciat, q̃ h̃moi medius veniat ad diẽ in breui content, reſpẽ-

Lordes. Seruices. Tenant Delayes. Lorde. Byrohtes. Tenant. Diſtreyned. writ. Proceſs. Diſtreyn. Proclam.

ſarus tenenti ſuo, ad quem diem ſi-
venerit, procedat placitum inter eos
modo conſueto. Et ſi non venerit,
admittat huiuſmodi medius ſeruici-
um tenentis ſui. et a modo nõ reſpõ-
deat ei tenens in aliquo, ſed omiſſo
illo medio reſpondeat capitali domi-
no de eiſdẽ ſeruiciis et conſ. que p̃z̃
facere debuit p̃edictus medi⁹. Nec
habeat capitalis dominus poteſtatẽ
diſtringendi, dum p̃edictus tenens
offerat ei ſeruicia debita ⁊ conſueta.
Et ſi capitalis dominus exigerit pl⁹
quã medius ei facere deberet, habeat
tenens in hoc caſu exceptionem quã
haberet medius. Si vero medius ni-
hil habuerit in poteſtate regis, nihil
ominus perquirat tenens b̃eue ſuũ
de medio ad vic. illius coñ in quo
diſtringitur. Et ſi vicecomes man-
dauerit qua nihil habet vnde poteſt,
ſummoneri nihilominus ſequatur
b̃eue de attachiamẽto. Et ſi vic. mã-
dauerit, quod nihil habet per quod
poteſt attachiari, nihilominus ſe-
quatur b̃eue de Magna diſtrictione
et fiat p̃oclamacio in forma p̃edic-
ta. Si vero medius non habeat ter-
ram in coñ, in quo fit diſtrictio, ſed
habeat terram in alio coñ, tunc ere-
at b̃eue originale ad ſummoniendũ
medium ad vic. illius coñ in quo
fit diſtrictio. Et cum teſtificatum
fuerit per illum vicecomes, quod ni-
hil habet in coñ ſuo, ereat b̃eue de
iudicio ad ſuũ mediũ ad vicecomit
illius coñ in quo teſtificat fuerit q̃
habet teñ, et fiat ſecta in illo coñ,
quouſq; per veniatur ad magnam
diſtrictionem et p̃oclamationem,
ſicut dictum eſt ſup̃a de medio ha-
bente terram in eodem coñ, in quo
fit diſtrictio. Et nihilominus fiat
ſecta in coñ, in quo nihil habet, ſi-
cut dictum eſt ſup̃a de medio nihil
habente, quouſq; perueniatur ad
magnam diſtrictionem ⁊ p̃oclama-
cionem, et ſic poſt p̃oclamacionem
in vtroque coñ factam, adiudicetur
medius de feodo et ſeruicio ſuo quie-
tus. Et cum aliqñ contingat, quod
tenens in dominico feoffatus eſt ad
tenendũ per minus ſeruicium quam
medius facere debet capitali domino
cum poſt huiuſmodi p̃oclamacio-
nem atturnatus ſit tenens capitali
domino, medio omiſſo, neceſſe habet
tenens reſpondere capitali domino
de ſeruiciis et conſ. que medius ei
p̃ius facere debuit. Et poſtquam
medius venerit in cur̃, et cognove-
rit, qõd acquietare debet tenentẽ ſuũ.
vel adiudicetur adacquietandũ, ſi poſt
huiuſmodi cognicionem aut iudici-
um querimonia perueniat, q̃ medi-
us non acquietat tenentem, tunc ere-
at b̃eue de iudicio, quod vicecomes
diſtringat medium ad acquietandũ,
tenentem ⁊ ad eſſendũ coram iuſtic.
ad certum diem, ad oſtendendũ quare
p̃ius eum non acquietauit. Et cum
ad diſtrictionem venerit, audiatur
querens, et ſi querens verificare po-
terit, q̃ ipſum non acquietauit, ſa-
tiſfaceat de damnis, et per iudicium
recedat tenens quietus de ſuo medio
et attornetur capitali domino. Et ſi
ad p̃imam diſtrictionem non vene-
rit, ereat b̃eue de alia diſtrictione, ⁊
fiat p̃oclamacio, et poſt quam teſti-
ficat fuerit, p̃ocedatur ad iudicium
ſicut ſuperius dictum eſt. Et ſcien-
dum eſt, quod per hoc ſtatutum non
excluduntur tenentes, quin habeant
warantiam, ſi de tenementis ſuis
implacitentur, ſuper medios ſuos et
eorum hered̃, ſecundum quod p̃ius
habuerunt, nec etiam excluduntur
tenentes, quin ſequi poſſunt veros
medios ſuos, ſecundum conſuetudi-
nem p̃ius vſitatam, ſi viderint q̃
p̃occeſſus eorum plus valeat per an-
tiquam conſ. quam per iſtud ſtatu-
tum. Et ſciendum eſt, q̃ per iſtud
ſtatutum non p̃ouidetur remediũ
quibuſcunq; mediis, ſed ſolummo-
do in caſu cum ſit vnus medius tan-
tum inter dominum diſtringentem
et tenentem, et in caſu q̃ medi⁹ ille
eſt plene etatis, et in caſu q̃ tenens

ſine

Foꝛtuge. Seruices. Lord. Diſtreyn. Offre. Moze. Tenant. Writ. Proces. Proclam. Proces. Proclam. Foꝛtuge.

sine prejudicio alterius quam medii atornare se potest capitali domino, q dictū est pro mulieribꝫ tenētibꝫ in dotem, et tenentibus per legem Anglie, vel aliter ad terminum vite, vel per feodum talliatum, quibus pro aliquibus causis nondum est prouisum remedium, sed deo dante alias prouidebitur. W. 2. ca. 9.
De execucion. 3.

¶ Messengers.
De horses. 1. Marchauntes. 40.

¶ Mesures.
De Lete. 1. measures in all.
Weyghtes and

¶ Middelsex.
Erigent and diuarie. 5. Justyce of Assyse. 1.
Iurrour. 11. Justyce of peace. 9

¶ Milles.
De Appropwmentes. 2. Gigge mylles. 1. Herfordes. 1.
Drapy. 56. Prohibicion. 2.
Forest. 12. Surueypours. 1.

¶ Mint.
De eschange. 6. ner. 9.
Golde and syluer. Money in all.

¶ Misprision.
De Atteynder. 4. Treason. 23.
Chalenge. 8. Tryall. 10. 11.
Crowne. 4.

¶ Moderata misericordia.
De Amercement. 1.

¶ Monasteries, Abbeis, priories, Colleges, frec chapels, Hospitals, Chaunteries, and their abbottes, priours, & gouernours, and the landes, possessions and goodes of the premisses and religious persons.

S I depredaciones vel rapine aliq̄ fiant abbatibus, vel aliis prelatis ecclesiasticis, et ipsi ius suum de huiusmodi depredacionibus prosecuti fuerint, & morte preueniantur antequam iudicium inde fuerit assecuti, successores eorum habeant actiones ad bona ecclesie sue de manibus huiusmodi transgr̄ repetend̄. Similem insuper habeant actionem succ. de his qui domui sue et ecclesie recent̄ ante obitum predecessorum suorum per huiusmodi violenciam fuerint subtract: licet predicti predecessores sui ius suum prosecuti nō fuerant in vita sua. Si autem in terris & ten̄ huiusmodi religiosorū, de quibus eorum prelati obierint seisit̄ vt de iure ecclesie sue, aliqui se intrudāt tempore vacationis, successores sui breue habeant de seisina sua recuperād̄a, & adiudicētur es dāna sua sicut in noua disseisina adiudicari cōsueuit. Mart. Ca. 29. Succession. Landes. Intrusion. Vacacion. Succesor. Dam. All.

2 ¶ Voet le roy et commande que la peas de seynt esglise, et de la terre, soit bien garde et mainteign̄ en toutz pointz, et qui comen droitur̄ soit fait a toutes, auribien as poures come as ryches, sauns regard̄ de nully et pur ceo que les abbes, et les religious de la terre, ount estre surcharges et greues malement par la venue des graundes gents et dautres, que lour biens ne suffisent a eux meismes, par que les religious sont ey abbates et enpoueres, quils ne poient eux meismes sustein̄ ne la charitie quils soient faire: Purueu est que nul ne beigne manger, herberger, ne giser a meason de religion dautre auouson que de la sien, al costages de la meason, sil ne soit prie par le gouernour de meason auaunt quil beign̄. Et qui nul a ses costages demesne ne entre ne beigñ giser en counk la volunte ceux de la meason. Et par cel estatute nentend̄ pas le roy, que grace de hospitalitie soit sustreite as besoignes, ne qui les auowes des measons les puissent per loure souent venues, Peace. Justice. Abbothes. Ouercharged Lodging. Desyred.

Parke.
Hunt.
Fish.
Lodg.

Lord.

Open.
Fish.
Wayle.
Hedgepoures.
Corn.
Wiapie.

Horses.
Beres.
Carriage

Payment.

Imprisk.

Treis.

Dash.

surcharger ne destruer. Purueu est ensement qui nulle graund ne petit p colour de parente, ou despecialtie, ou par auter affiaunce, ne per auter encheson ne courge en auter parke, ne pesche en auter viuer, ne deigne maunger de herberger en meason ne en manour de prelate ne de home de religion, ne dautre, encountre la volunte le seignour ou le baillif, ne as costages le seignour, ne a son costé demeigne. Et sil deigne ou enter par le gree ou sans le gree le seignour ou le baillif, nulle serure, huis, ne fenestre, ne nul maner de ferm ne faire ouerer, ne de pescher par soy ne par auter, ne nul maner de vitaill ne auter chose preigne par colour de achate ne auterment. Et qui nul face bater blee, ne prender blee, ne nulli maner de vitaill, ne les auters biens de nulluy prelate home de religion, ne de auter, ne de clerke ne delay, par colour de achate, ne auterment encountre la volunte & le counge de celuy a qui la chose serra, ou de gardeyn deins ville marchaund ou dehors. Et qui nulle preigne chiuals, boeffes, chares, ne charettes, neffes, ne bateur, a faire cariage, sauns le bone volunte de celluy a que les choses seront. Et si il par la bon volūte de celuy le face, lors maintenaunt face son gree solonc̄ le couenant fait enter eux. Et ceux qui biendront encountre les establissements auantditz, et de ceo soient atteintes, soitt aiuges a la prison le roy: et dillonques soient reintes et punys solonc̄ la quantitie et le maner du trespas, & solonc̄ ceo que le roy en sa court verr̄ qui bien soit. Et fait assauer que si ceux, a que le trespas fuit fait, voillet suer les damages q̄ ils auer̄ resceux, lour serr̄ agarde & restore au double. Et ceux qui le trespas aueront fait soient ensement punis en le maner auantdit. Et si nulle ne voilt suer, eit le roy la suite, come de chose fait encounter son defence, et encounter sa peas. Et le roy fra inquire de an en an, si come il quidra qui bien soit, queux gentes etent tiel trespas fait. Et ceux, queux serront enditez par cels inquestes, serront attaches et distreigne par la graunde distresse de bener a certein iour, qui conteigne le space dun moys, en la courte del roy, ou la ou luy plerra. Et si ceux ne deigñ a cel iour, ils seront autersfois de rechief distreignñ par meme distr̄ de beñ a vn autre iour, que conteigñ le space de six semaignes. Et si ceux adonques ne deignont, soient aiuges come atteintz, et rendent le double, per le suit del roy, a ceux q̄r le dam̄ aueront resceux, et soient greuement reintes solonc̄ le maner del trespas. Et le roy defend̄ et command̄, qui nul de soz̄mes ne face mal, dam̄ ne greuance a null home de religion, parson de seint esglise, ne a auter par encheson de ceo que ils eient denye lostell ou le mangeour a nully, ou par encheson de ceo que aucun soy pleynt en court de ceo qui soit greue des aſcuns des choses auantditz, et si aſcun le face, et de ceo soit atteint, soit encoze la peine auantdit. Et est puruen que les poinctz auantditz lient autbien no̅ councellours, iustices de fozestes, & auters nous ministres, come auters gentz. Et que les poinctz auantditz soient maintenignes, gardes, et ten̅. Si defend̄ le roy sur sa greue forfaiture, qui nul prelate, abbe, home de religion, ou baylife daſcun de eux, ou de auter, ne reſceue nul home encounter la fourme auantdit. Et que null enuoy a meason ne au manoir de religion ne de auter home, gents. chenals, ou chiens a soiourñ, ne nul les reſceiue, et qui le fra, pur ceo que ceo est encounter la defence & le commaundement le roy, il serra punys greuement. Uncore est puruen que dicount ne herbergent ouenulluy ouesq̄ plus que link ou syr chyuals, ne que ils ne greuent la gent

Lord.
Dam.
Dogs.
Hunt.
Lodg.

de

de religion ne auters par lour souēt
venir, ou giser a lour measons, ne a
lour manours. W.1. ca. 2.

3 ¶ Petit, quod dominꝰ rex et regni magnates non onerent domos religiosas, vel ecclesiasticas personas pro coꝛrodiis, pensionibus, vel pendinationibꝰ faciend̄ in domibus religiosis et aliis locis ecclesiasticis, carectis et equis sibi mittend̄, cum per hoc predicte domus de pauperentur, cultusq; diuinus in hac parte diminuatur, et propter huiusmodi onera compelluntur sepissime presbiteri et alii ministri ecclesiastici diuinis officiis deputat a locis recedere sup̄ad. Responcio. Placet domino regi quod super contētis in peticione de cetero indebite non onerentur. Et si per magnates aut alios contra fiat, habeant inde remedium iuxta foꝛmam statutoꝛum temꝑe domini E. regis patris domini regis nunc editoꝛum, et fiat consimile remedium de coꝛrodiis, et pensionibꝰ per cohertionem exactis, de quibꝰ non fit mentio in statutis. Articuli cleri. Ca. 11.

4 ¶ An. 35. E. 1. a statute was made entituled. Statutum de aspertis religiosoꝛū editum. An. 35. E. 1. Apud Carlioleñ. In whiche is enacted, that no payment oꝛ tar should be payde oꝛ sent by any religiouse house to any superiour out of Englande, noꝛ that any religious should go out to any visitaciō, noꝛ þ any religious out of England shold set any tar oꝛ payment vpon any religious house in England, vpon foꝛfaiture of al that they maye foꝛfette, sauyng to religious aliens theyꝛ visitacions in Englande. &c. And in that acte in matter concernyng the seales of abbottes of Cisstercienses and Pꝛomonstratentes.

5 ¶ Pur ceo que ercheuesques, euesques, abbes pꝛiours, dames de religiō & auters ount esse auant ces heures grandement greues p pꝛiers des roys qui lour ount pꝛises per grandes manaces pur lour clerkes et auters lour seruauntz pur grosses empensions, pꝛouendꝛes, esglises, & coꝛrodies, illint que ils ne poient rien doner ne fait as ceux qui lour auoient seruis, ne as lour amys a grande charge & dam de eux, le roy ne voet desoꝛmes pꝛyer, mes la ou il deuera. An. 1. E. 3. stat. 2. ca. 10. Pensions. Prebendes. Coꝛrodies.

6 ¶ Lestatut nadgaiꝛs fait & aferme a Kardoill ez. 6. (5. An. 31. E. 1. before. 4.) que les religioses ne facent appoꝛt ouk le mear, soit maintenus gardes et tenꝰ en toutz pointz. An. 4. E. 3. ca. 5.

7 ¶ Un estatut fait a kardoillz en temps mesme le roy lapel. (5. An. 35. E. 1. before. 4. en quel est contenꝰ, que gentz de religion ne facent appoꝛte hoꝛs du roialme, soit tenꝰ gardes et maintenꝰ en toutz pointz. An. 5. E. 3 Cap. 4.

8 ¶ An. 4. H. 5. ca. vltimo, it is enacted that the kyng shall haue the possession of Pꝛiors aliens if they be not conuentualles. Aliens.

9 ¶ His mateste shall haue and enioye to hym and to his heyꝛes foꝛ euer, all and singuler such monasteries, pꝛiories, and other religiouse houses of Monkes, Chanons, and Nonnes, of what kyndes oꝛ diuersities of habites, rules, oꝛ oꝛder soeuer they be called oꝛ named, which haue not in landes, tenementes, rentes, tythes, pozcions, and other hereditamentes, aboue the clere yerely value of. ¶ C. li. And in lyke maner shall haue and enioy all the scites & circuites of euery suche religious houses, and all and singuler the manours, grāges, mesis, lāds, tenemēts, rentes, reuersions, seruices, tythes, pencions, churches, chapels, aduousōs, patronages, annuities, rightes, cōdicions, & other hereditamentes, appertepning oꝛ belonging to euery such monasterie, pꝛioꝛy, oꝛ religious house, not hauing as is afoꝛesayde, ¶ C. li. Landes. Rightes.

aboue the sayde clere yerely value of ℂℂ. li. in as large ample maner, as the abbottes, priours, Abbesses and other gouernours of suche monasteries, priories, and other religious houses, now haue or ought to haue the same, in the right of their houses. And that also his highnes shall haue to hym and to his heyres, all and singuler such monasteries, abbeys, and priories, whiche at any tyme within one yere nert before the making of this acte hath been geuen and graunted to his maiestie by any abbotte, priour, abbesse, or priorelesse vnder their couent seale, or that otherwyse hath been suppressed or dissolued, and all and singuler the manours, landes, tenements, rents, reuersions, tythes, pencions, porcions, churches, chapelles, aduousons, patronages, rightes, entries, condicions, and all other interesse and hereditaments to the same monasteries, abbeys, and priories, or to any of them appertayning or belonging. To haue and to holde all and singuler ỳ premisses, with al their rights, profytes, iurisdictiõs and commodities vnto the kynges maiestie and his heyres and assignes for euer, to do and vse therewith his and their owne wylles, to the pleasure of almighty God, and to the honour and profyte of this realme. And it is. &c. that al and euery person and persõs, & bodyes polytyke which now haue or hereafter shall haue anye letters patentes of the kynges hyghnes of any of the scites, circuitz, manours, landes, tenementes, reuertions, seruices, tythes, pencions, porcions, churches, chapelles, aduousons, patronages, tythes, entrees, condicions, interest or other hereditaments which apperteyned to any monasteries, abbeyes, or priories heretofore geuen or graũted to the kinges highnesse, or otherwyse suppressed or dissolued, or which apperteineth to any of the monasteries, abbeys, priories or other religious houses that shall be suppressed or dissolued by auctoritie of this acte, shal haue and enioy the sayde scites, circuites, manours, landes, tenementes, rentes, reuersions, seruyces, tythes, pencions, porcions, churches, chapelles, aduousons, patronages, tythes, entrees, condicions, interest, and all other hereditaments, conteyned and expressed in their letters patentes now beyng therof made, and to be conteyned and specified in any letters patentz hereafter to be made, according to the tenour, purport, and effectes of any such letters patentes. And shall also haue all such actions sutes, entries, and remedies to al intentes and purposes, for any thyng or thynges conteyned in euery such letters patentes now made, or to be conteined in any such letters hereafter to be made, in like maner fourme and condicion, as the abbottes, priours, abbesses, priorelles or other chiefe gouernours of any religious houses, which had the same, myght or ought to haue had yf they had not ben suppressed or dissolued. Sauing to euery person and persons, and bodies polytyke, their heyres and successours, (other then the abbottes, priours, abbesses, priorelles, or other chiefe gouernours of the sayde religious houses especified in this acte. and the Couentes of the same, and their successours, and suche as pretende to be founders, patrons, or donours of such religious houses, or of any landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes belongyng to the same, and their heyres and successoures all such right, title interest, possessions, leases for yeres, rentes, seruyces, annuities, commodities, fees, liberties, and iurysdyctions, pencyons, porcyons, corrodies, synodes, prayers and

Abbeys &c. 1. Yere.

Landes. Rightes.

Lres patẽtes.

es; and all other profytes, as they or any of them hath, ought or might haue had, in or to anye of the sayde monasteries, abbeys, priories, or other religious houses, or in or to anye manours, landes, tenementes, rentes, reuersions, tythes, pencions porcions, or other hereditaments, appertaynyng or belongyng, or that appertayned to any of the sayde monasteries, priories, or religious houses, as if the same monasteries, priorie, and other religious houses, had not been suppressed by this acte, but had continued in their essensual bodies and states that they now bee or were in. Prouyded alwayes, and be it enacted, that for as much as diuers of the chiefe gouernours of such religious houses. &c. haue lately, fraudulentely and craftely, made feoffements, estates, gyftes, graūts and leases, vnder their couēt seales, or suffered recoueries of their manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes in fee simple, fee taile, for terme of lyfe or lyues, or for yeres, or charged the same with rentes or corrodies to the greate decay and diminution of their howses that all suche craftie and fraudulent recoueries, feoffementes, estates, gyftes, grauntes, and leases, and euery of theym, made by any of the sayde chiefe gouernours of suche religious houses vnder their couente seales, within one yere nexte before the making of this act, shal bee vtterly voyde and of no effect. Prouyded alwayes, that suche person and persons as haue leases for terme of lyfe or yeres, wherupon is reserued the olde rente and fermes accustomed, and suche as haue anye offyces, fees, or corrodies, that hathe been accustomed or vsed in such religious houses, and haue bought any lyuery or lyuyng in any suche howses, shall haue and enioy their sayde leases, offyces fees, corrodies, lybertyes, lyueries, and lyuynges, as yf this acte hadde neuer been made. And it is. &c. that the kinges highnesse shall haue and enioye to his owne proper vse, all suche ornaments, Jewelles, goodes, cattalles, and debtes which apperteyned or belongyng to any of the chiefe gouernours of the sayd monasteries or religious howses in the ryght of theyr sayde monasteries or howses at the fyrste daye of Marche, in the yere of our Lorde God. M. D. xxxv. or any tyme sythē, whersoeuer, or to whose possession so euer they shall come or be founde, excepte onely such beastes grayne and woodes, and such other lyke cattell and reuenues as they haue solde before the sayde fyrst daye of Marche or sythen, for the necessarie or reasonable expences or charges of anye of the sayde monasteries or howses. &c. And be it. &c. that the kynges highnesse shall haue and enioy accordyng to this acte, the actuall and reall possessyon of all and synguler such monasteries, priories and other religious howses as shall appere by the sayde certificat remaynyng in the kynges Escheker, not to haue in landes, tenementes, rentes, tythes, porcions and other hereditamentes aboue the sayde clere yerely value of two hundred pounde: So that hys highnesse maye lawefully geue, graunte and dispose them, or any of them at his wyll and pleasure to the honour of God, and the welth of this realme, without further inquisitions or offyces to be hadde or founde for the same.

Ornamentes. Goodes. Dettes.

Reall possessyon.

Prouyded alwayes that this acte or any thing therein conteyned, shall not extend nor bee preiudycyall to anye abbottes, or pryours of any monasteries or priories beynge certyfyed into the Kynges Escheker to haue in possessyons and

Celles.

Datine.

Saving.

Founders.

Right.
Interest.
Leses.

prokytes spirituall and tempozall aboue the sayde clere yerely value of. CC. li. foz oz concerning such Celles of religious houses appertei-ning oz belonging to their monaste-ries oz priozies, in whiche celles the prpozs oz other chiefe gouernours therof, be vnder the obedience of the abbottes oz prpozs to whom suche celles belong, as the monkes oz cha-nons of the couent of theyz monaste-ries, oz priozies, and can not sue noz be sued by the lawes of this realme, oz by theyz owne prope names, foz the possession oz other thynges apper-teyning to such Celles, wherof they be priozs and gouernours, but must sue & be sued in & by ỹ names of ỹ ab-bottes oz prpozs, to whō they be now obediencers, and to whom suche Celles belong. And also be prpozs oz gouernours datife oz remouable frō tyme to tyme, and accomptes of the prokytes of suche celles at the onely pleasure and wyll of the abbottes & prpozs to whom such celles belong, but that euery such Cell shalbe and remayne vndyssolued in the same estate, qualitie, and condicion, as if this acte had neuer been made, any thing in this act to ỹ cōtrary hereof notwithstanding. Saupng alwayes and reserning vnto euery persō and persons, being foūders, patrons, oz donours of any abbeys, priozies, oz other religious houses that shall be suppzessed by this acte, theyz heyzes and succeSSours, all such right, tytle, interest, possessiō, rentes, annuities, fees, offices, leases, cōmons, and all other prokites, what so euer they be, which any of them haue, oz shoulde haue had without fraude oz couen, by any maner of meanes, otherwise then by reason oz occasion of the dis-solution of the sayd abbeys, priozies, oz other religious houses, into oz vpō any of the said abbeys, prioziss, oz other religious houses, whereof they be founders, patrons, oz do-nours, oz into, oz vpon any landes, tenements, oz other hereditamentes apperteynyng oz belongyng to the same, in like maner fourme, & con-dicion, as other persons and bodies polytyke be sued by this acte as is afoze rehearsed. And as if the sayde abbeys, priozies, oz other religious houses had not been suppzessed & dys-solued by this act, but had continu-ed styll in theyz affenciall bodies & estates, as they be now, any thing in this acte to the contrary hereof not-withstanding. And further be it, &c. that al and singuler persons and bo-dies politike and cozpozate, to whō the kynges maiestie, his heyzes oz succeSSoures hereafter shall gyue, graunte, let, oz demise any scite oz precinct, with the houses thereupon buylded, together with the demenes of any monasteries, priozies, oz other religious houses, that shalbe dissol-ued oz geuen to the kinges highnesse by this act, his heyzes, succeSSours oz assignes of euery such persō, body polytike and cozpozate, shalbe bol-den by auctozitie of this acte vnder the penalties hereafter, to kepe oz cause to be kept an honest continual house and houshold in the same scite oz precincte, & to occupye yerely as much of the demenes in plowyng & tylling of husbandry, that is to saye, as much of the said demeanes which now been cōmonly vsed to be kept in tyllage by the gouernours, abbottes oz prioss of ỹ same houses, monaste-ries, priozies, oz by theyz fermer oz fermers occupieng the same within the tyme of. rr. peres nexte before this acte. And if any person oz per-sons, bodyes polytyke oz cozpozate that shalbe bounden by this acte, do not kepe an honest houshold of hus-bandrye and tyllage in maner and fourme as is afozesayde, that then he oz they so offendyng shall fozfeite to the kynges highnes foz euery mo-neth so offending. vi. li. xiii. s. iiii. d. to

be

be restored to his ble in any of his courtes of record. And ouer that it is &c. that all Justices of peace in euery shire where any suche offence shalbe committed & done, cõtrary to the true meanyng and entẽte of this present acte, shall in euery quarter & generall sessions within the limittes of their commission, enquire of the premisses, and shall haue full power and auctoritie to heare & determine the same, and to take & assesse no lesse thẽ for euery the saide offence then is aboue limitted for the same offence and extretes thereof to be made and certified into the kinges exchequer, accordyng & at suche tyme & fourme as other extretes of fynes issues and amerciamẽtes ben made by the same Justice. An. 27. H. 8. in an acte by it selfe not printed. And in this acte be certeyn articles, that the abbotes & priors, &c. of those houses and their sisterties, be discharged of theyr fyrst fruites. And that the king will puide pensions for them, & that the couẽts shal haue capasities or be putte into greater houses. And that bysshoppes & other chargeable for the collection of the tenthes of spiritualities shalbe discharged of collectiõ of the tẽthes for these houses. And that the kyng shall paye all the trew dettes of these houses, and that the kynge may declare by letters patentes whiche of these houses shall contynew. &c. And other matters be in this acte which I leaue out, because the tyme of this is past, or els thei cõcerne certein particulers persons.

10 ¶ Upon al and singuler letters patentes to be made vnder the great seale of Englande, of any manours, landes, tenementes & hereditamẽtes belongyng or apperteynyng to any of the sayde houses, comprised in the said acte (*s. An. 27. H. 8. before. 9.*) & cõmitted to the suruey of the said court (*s. of augmentacions*) to any person or persons or body politike for any estate of enheritaũce, there shalbe alwayes reserued to the kynges hyghnes his heyres and successours a tenure by knyghtes seruice In capite, and a perely rente of the tenthe parte of the perely value of the lãdes to be cõprised in euery such letters patẽtes, accordyng to suche rate as the same manours, landes & tenemẽtes gyuẽ, shall be expressed to be of perely value in the same letters patentes, any thyng or clause cõteined in any warrant to the contrary therof notwithstandyng. And that the said rent so reserued vpon any such estate, shall be contented & payd to the officers of the said courte to ỹ kyngs vse accordyng as other reuenues there shalbe payd. And that none auerremẽt shal be made or admitted by or for ỹ king or any other person, that the same manours, lãdes, & tenemẽtes be of more perely value than in the same letters patentes shall be declared. An. 27. H. 8. Ca. 27.

Reserue. Tenure. Tenth. Rentes. Auerment. Value.

11 ¶ Where diuers and sondry abbottes, priors, abbesses, prioresses, & other ecclesiastical gouernors & gouernesses of diuers monasteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hospitals, houses of friers, and other religious and ecclesiasticall houses & places, within this our soueraigne lorde the kynges realme of Englãd and Wales, of their owne free and voluntary myndes, good wylles, and assentes, without constraynte, coaccion or compulsion or any maner of person or persons sithen the. iiii. day of Februarye, the. xxvii. yere of the raigne of our nowe most dread soueraigne lorde, by the due order and course of the common lawes of this realme of England, and by their sufficient wrytinges of record vnder their couent and cõmon seales, haue severally gyuen, granted, and by ỹ same their wrytinges severally cõfirmed all their said monasteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges,

Abbotes. Free wyllys. 4. Feb. 27. H. 8 Graunted.

leges, hospitalles, houses of friers, and other religious and ecclesiasticall houses and places, and all theyr scites circuites and precinctes of the same, and all and singular their manours, lordships, granges, meases, landes, tenemētes, medowes, pastures, rentes, reuercions, seruices, woodes, tithes, pencions, portions, churches, chapels, aduousons, patronages, annuities, rightes, entries, condicions, commons, letes, courtes, liberties, priuileges, & franchises appertayning or in any wyse belongyng to any such monasterie, abbathie, priorie, nonrie, college, hospitall, house of friers, & other religious & ecclesiasticall houses & places or to any of them, by what so euer name or corporacion they or any of them were than named or called, & of what order, habite, religion, or other kynde or qualitie so euer they or any of thē than were reputed, knowē or taken: To haue & to holde al ỹ said monasteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hospitals, houses of friers, & other religious & ecclesiasticall houses and places, scytes, circuites, precinctes, manours, lādes, tenemētes, medowes, pastures, rentes, reuercions, seruices, & all other the premisses, to our said souereigne lord, his heyres and successours for euer, & the same their saide monasteries, abbathies, priories, nōries, colleges, hospitalles, houses of friers, & other religious & ecclesiasticall houses and places, scites, circuites, precinctes, manours, lordships, grāges, meases, lādes, tenemētes, medowes, pastures, rētes, reuercios, seruices, & other the premisses, bolūtarily as is afforesaid, haue renounced lefte & forsaken, & euery of thē hath renounced lefte & forsaken. Be it therfore. &c. that the kyng our souerayn lord shal haue, holde, possede & enioye to hym, his heires & successours for euer, all and singular such late monasteries, abbathies, priories, nōries, colleges, hospitals, houses of friers, & other religious & ecclesiasticall houses & places, of what kyndes, natures, qualities, or diuersities of habites, rules, professiōs, or orders, they or any of thē were named, knowē or called, which syth the saide. xiii. day of Februarij the. xxvii. yere of the reigne of our saide souereigne lorde, haue ben dissolued, suppressed, renounced, relinquyshed, forfayted, gyuen vp, or by any other meane come to his yrghes, and by the same auctoritie, and in lyke maner shal haue, holde, possede, & enioye al the scites, circuites, precinctes, manours, lordeshippes, granges, meases, landes, tenemētes, medowes, pastures, rentes, reuercions, seruices, woddes, tithes, pencions, portions, personages appropried, vicarages, churches, chapels, aduousons, nominations, patronages, annuities, rightes, interestes, condicions, commons, letes, courtes, liberties, priuileges, frāchises, & other what so euer hereditamētes, which appertayned or belonged to the sayd late monasteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hospitalles, houses of friers, & other religious & ecclesiasticall houses & places, or to any of them, in as large & ample maner and fourme, as the late abbottes, priours, abbesses, prioresses, & other ecclesiasticall gouernours & gouernesses of suche late monasteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hospitals, houses of friers, and other religious & ecclesiasticall houses & places had, holde or occupied, or of ryght ought to haue had, holden, or occupied in the ryght of their sayde late monasteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hospitalles, houses of friers, or other religious or ecclesiasticall houses or places, at the tyme of the said dissolution, suppression, renoūcyng, relinquishing, forfaytyng, gyuyng vp, or by any other

To the kyng

Renounced.

Held.

To the kyng.

other maner of meane commyng of the same to the kinges highnes ſythe the .xiii. day of Februarye above ſpecified. And it is. &c. that not onely al the ſaid late monaſteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hoſpitals houſes of friers, & other religious & eccleſiaſticall houſes & places, ſcites, circuites, precinctes, manors, lordſhips, granges, meſes, landes, tenementes, medowes, paſtures, rentes, reuercions, ſeruices & al other the premiſſes, forthwith immediatly & preſently: but alſo al other monaſteries abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hoſpitals, houſes of friers, & al other religious & eccleſiaſtical houſes and places, which hereafter ſhall happen to be diſſolued, ſuppreſſed, renounced, relinquyſhed, forfaited, giuen vp, or by any other meane come into the kinges highnes, & alſo all the ſcites, circuites, precinctes, manors, lordſhips, granges, meaſes, landes, tenementes, medowes, paſtures, rentes, reuercions, ſeruices, woddes, tithes, pcions, portions, pſonages appropriate, vicarages, churches, chapels, aduouſons, nominatiõs, patronages annuities, rightes, intereſtes, entres, condicions, commons, letes, courtes, liberties, priuileges, franchiſes, & other hereditamentes, what ſo euer they be, belongyng or appertayning to the ſame, or to any of thē, whan ſo euer & as ſone as they ſhall be ſo diſſolued, ſuppreſſed, renounced, relinquiſhed, forfaited, giuen vp, or by any other meane come vnto the kinges highnes, ſhalbe veſted, demed & adiuged by auctorite of this preſent parliamēt, in the very actuali & reall ſeaſō & poſſeſſion of the king our ſaid ſouerayn lord his heires & ſucceſſors for euer, in the ſtate & cōdicīō as they nowe be, and as thoughe all the ſayd late mmonaſteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hoſpitalles, houſes of friers, & al other religious and eccleſiaſtical houſes & places, ſo diſſolued ſuppreſſed, renouncēd, relinquiſhed, forfaited, giuen vp, or come to the kinges highnes, as is aforeſaid, as alſo the ſaide monaſteries, abbathies, priories, nōries, colleges, hoſpitals, houſes of friers, & other religious & eccleſiaſticall houſes & places, which hereafter ſhall happen to be diſſolued, ſuppreſſed, renouncēd, relinquiſhed, forfaited, giuen vp, or come vnto the kynges highneſſe ſcites, circuites, precinctes, manours, lordſhips, grāges, landes, tenementes, & other the premiſſes, what ſo euer they be, & euery of them were in this preſent acte, ſpecially and particularly reherſed, named and expreſſed by expreſſe wordes, names, titles, & faculties, & in their natures, kyndes, and qualities. And be it. &c. that all the ſayde late monaſteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hoſpitalls, houſes of friers, and other religious and eccleſiaſticall houſes & places, whiche been diſſolued, ſuppreſſed, renouncēd, relinquiſhed, giuē vp, or come to the kynges highneſſe, by any maner of meanes as is aforeſayde, & all the manours, lordſhips, granges, landes, tenemētes, & other the premiſſes (except ſuch therof as be comen to the kinges handes by atteinder or atteinders of treaſō.) And al the ſayde monaſteries, abbathies, priories, nōries, colleges, hoſpitals, houſes of friers, and other religious and eccleſiaſticall houſes & places, which hereafter ſhal happē to be diſſolued, ſuppreſſed, renounced, relinquiſhed, forfaited, giuen vp, or come vnto ỹ kinges highnes, & all the manours, lordſhips, granges, lādes, tenemētes, medowes, paſtures, rētes, reuercions, ſeruices, woddes, tithes, porciōs, pēciōs, pſonages appropriate vicarages, churches, chapels, aduouſons, noiations, patronages, annuities, rightes, itereſtz, ētres, cōdiciōs cōmōs, letes, courtes, liberties, priuileges, frāchiſes, & other hereditamētz what

Abbeys diſſoluyd.

Landes.

Abbeys which ſhalbe diſſoluyd.

Landes.

Except. Attеynder. Suruey. Augmẽtacion Sauyng. Other than. Gouernors. Founders

whatsoeuer they be, belõging to the same or to any of them (except suche therof, which shal happen to come to the kynges hyghnes by atteinder or atteinders of treason) shalbe in the order, suruey and gouernance of our said soueraygn lord the kynges court of Augmentaciõs of the reuenues of his crowne, & of the chãcellour, officers, and mynisters of the same. And all the fermes issues reuenues & profittes, comyng and growyng of the premisses, and of euery parte thereof (except before excepte) shall be ordered, taken & receyued to the kinges vse by the saide chauncellour, ministers and officers of the same court, in such and lyke maner and fourme as the monasteries, priories, scites, circuites, manours, grãges, meses, landes, tenementes, rentes, reuercions, seruices, tythes, pencions, portions, aduousons, patronages, rightes, entrees, condicions, & other hereditamẽtes late appertaynyng or belonging vnto the monasteries, abbathies, priories, or other religious houses, late by auctoritie of parlyament suppressed, been ordered, surueyed, and gouerned. Sauyng to all and euery person or persons, and bodies politike, and their heyres & successours, and the heires and successours of all and euery of them, other than the said late abbottes, priours, abbesses, prioresses, & other ecclesiasticall gouernours and gouernesses of the sayde late monasteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hospitalles, houses of friers, and other religous & ecclesiasticall houses and places, and their successours, & the successour of euery of them, and such as pretẽde to be founders, patrones, or donours of such monasteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hospitalles, houses of friers, & other ecclesiasticall houses and places, or of any manours, messuages, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamẽtes belongyng to the same, or to any of them, their heires and successours, & the heyres and successours of euery suche founder, patrone or donour, & the now abbottes, priours, abbesses, prioresses, & other ecclesiastical gouernours & gouernesses of such monasteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hospitalles, houses of friers, and other religious and ecclesiasticall houses and places, whiche hereafter shall happe to be dissolued, suppressed, renounced, relinquished, forfaited, gyuen vp or come to the kynges highnes, & such as pretende to be founders, patrons, or donours of such monasteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hospitalles, houses of friers, and other ecclesiasticall houses & places, or of any manours messuages, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes to the same belongyng, or to any of them, their heires and successours, & the heires and successours of euery of them, all such right, title, claime, interest, possession, rentes, charges, annuities, leases, fermes, offices, fees, lueries, and lyuynges, porcions, pencions, corrodies, cõmes, synodes, priorles, and other profittes, whiche they or any of the haue, clayme, ought, may or myght haue had, in or to the premisses, or to any parte or parcell therof, in such lyke maner fourme & condicion, to all intentes respectes constructions & purposes, as if this acte had neuer ben had ne made, rentes seruices, rentes seeke, & all other seruices and suites onely excepte. Prouided alwayes and be it. &c. that if any late abbotte, priour, abbesse, prioresse, or other ecclesiastical gouernour or gouernesse abouesayde, within one yere nexte before the dissolution, suppression, renouncyng, relinquishyng, forfaytyng, gruyng vp or cõmyng to the kinges highnes of his late monasterie, abbathie, priorie, nonrie, college, hospitall, houſe

houſe of friers, or other relygious or ecclesiasticall houſe or place, hath made any leaſe or graunt vnder his couent or cõmen ſeale, or otherwyſe, for terme of life, or for terme of yeres of the ſcite, circuite, and pyoctincte of his layde late monaſtery, abbathie, priorie, nonrie, college, hoſpitall, houſe of friers, or other relygious or ecclesiaſticall houſe or place, or of any pte thereof, or of any manours, meſuages, granges, landes tenementes, perſonages appropriate, tithes, pencions, portions, or other hereditamentes, whiche belonged or apteined to his ſaide late monaſterie, abbathie, priorie, nonrye, college, hoſpitall, houſe of friers, or other relygious or eccleſiaſticall houſe or place, whiche manours, meſuages, graunges, landes, tenementes, perſonages appropriate, tythes, pcions portions, or other hereditamẽtes were not before the ſame leaſe commonly vſed to be ſet nor lette to ferme, but kepte and reſerued in the manurãce, tyllage, or occupacion of the ſaide gouernor or gouernelle, for ỹ maintenaunce of hoſpitalitie & god houſe keping, or win one yere as is aboue ſaide, hath made any leaſe or graunt for terme of life, or for terme of yeres of any manours, meſuages, lãdes, tenementes, medowes, paſtures, woddes, perſonages appropriate, tithes, pencions, portions, churches, chapelles, or other hereditamentes, what ſo euer thei be, wherof or in the whiche, any eſtate or intereſt for terme of lyfe, yere or yeres, at the tyme of makyng of any ſuch graunt or leaſe, than had his beyng or continuaunce, & than was not determyned, fynished, or expired, or within ỹ tyme of one yere, as is aboueſaid, hath made any leaſe or graunt for terme of lyfe, or for terme of yeres of any manors, meſuages, lãdes, tenemẽtes, medowes, paſtures, woddes, perſonages appropriate, tythes, pencions, portions, churches, chapelles, or other hereditamẽtes, what ſo euer they be, vppon the whiche leaſes and graunte, the vſual and olde rentes and fermes accuſtomed to be yelden and reſerued by the ſpace of twenty yeres nert before the firſt day of this preſent parliament, is & be not therupon reſerued and holden. Or if any ſuche gouernour or gouerneſſe hath made any bargayne or ſale of his woddes win one yere, as is afore ymitted, which woddes be yet growyng & ſtandyng, that then al & euery ſuch leaſe, graũt, bargayne, & ſale of wod or woddes, ſhalbe vtterly voide and of none effecte. And it is, &c. that all feoffemẽtes, fynes & recouueries, had, made, knowledged, or ſuffered by any gouernour or gouerneſſe, wout ỹ kynges licence vnder his great ſeale, within one yere nert before the diſſolucion, renouncyng, relinquiſhyng, forfaitying, gyuing vp, or cõmyng to the kynges hyghneſſe of his ſaide monaſterie, abbathie, priorie, nonrie, college, hoſpitall, houſe of friers, or other religious or eccleſiaſticall houſe or place, of any manors meſes, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamẽtes, what ſo euer they be, which the ſaide late abbotte, priour, abbeſſe, prioreſſe, & other eccleſiaſticall gouernour & gouerneſſe, or any of theim, or any of their predeceſſors hadde, or helde of the gyfte, graunt, or cõfirmacion of our ſaid ſouerayn lord, or of any of his hyghneſſe pgenitours, or of ỹ which monaſteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hoſpitalles, houſes of friers, or other relygiouſe & eccleſiaſticall houſes or places, our ſaid ſouerayn lord was foũder or patron, or which manours, meſes, landes, tenemẽtes, or other hereditamentes were of the auncient or olde foundacion or poſſeſſion of the ſaide late monaſteries, abbathies, priories, nonries, colleges, hoſpitalles, houſes of friers, or other

Old rent.

wod ſale.

Void.

Feoffemẽts. &c

without licẽs

within 1 yere

Lloyd. or other religious, or ecclesiasticall houses or places, shal be vtterly void and of none effecte. And it is. &c. that

Abbott. if any abbotte, priour, abbesse, prioresse, or other ecclesiasticall gouernour or gouernesse of any monasterie, abbathie, priorie, nõrie, college, hospitall, house of friers, or other religious or ecclesiasticall house or

Hereafter. place, which hereafter shal happẽ to be dissolued, suppressed, renoũced, relinquished, forfaited, giuẽ vp, or cõe

within.1.yere to the kynges highnesse within one yere nexte before the fyrst day of this

Lease. present parliamẽt haue made or hereafter do make any lease or graunt vnder his couẽt or common seale, or otherwise for terme of yeres, or lyfe or lyues, of the scite, circuite, & precincte of his saide monasterie, abbathie, priorie, nonry, colledge, hospitall, house of friers, or other religyous or ecclesiasticall house or place, or of any part therof, or of any manours, mesuages, lãdes, tenemẽtes, psonages appropriate, tithes, pẽciõs portions, or other hereditamẽtes belongyng or appertepning to his said monastery, abbathy, priory, nonrie, college, hospitall, house of friers or other relygious, or ecclesiasticall house or place, whiche manours, meases, granges, landes, tenementes, personages appropriate, tythes, pẽcions, porcions, or other hereditamẽtes, what so euer thei be, were not before ỹ same lease cõmonly vsed to

Vsed to be let be set nor let to ferme, but kepte & reserued in the manurance, tyllage, or occupacion of the said gouernour or gouernesse for the maintenaunce of hospitalitie, & good house keppyng, or nowe be in the manurance, tyllage or occupacion of the said gouernour or gouernesse for the mayntenaunce of hospitalitie & good house keppyng, or within one yere nexte before the fyrst daye of this present parliamẽt, hath made, or hereafter shall make any lease or graunt for terme of life, or for terme of yeres, of any manors, meases, landes, tenementes, medowes, pastures, woddes, personages appropriate, tythes, pencions, churches chapelles, or other hereditamentes, what so euer they be, vpon the which leases and grauntes, the vsuall and olde rentes and fermes accustomed to be yelden and reserued by ỹ space of .xx. yeres nexte before the said firste daye of this present parliament, is or be not, or hereafter shall not be therupõ reserued & yeloen. Or if any such gouernor or gouernesse of any such monastery, abbathy, priory, norie, college, hospitall, house of friers or other religiouse or ecclesiasticall house or place, which hereafter shall happen to be dissolued, suppressed, renounced, relynquyshed, forfayted, gyuen vp, or come to the kynges byghnesse, within one yere nexte before the fyrst day of this present parlyament, hath made, or hereafter shall make any bargayne or sale of his woddes, whiche woddes be yet growyng and standyng, that than all and euery suche lease, graunt, bargayn, & sale of wodde or woddes, shall

shall be vtterly voyde, and of none effecte. And it is. &c. that all feoffementes, fynes, and recoueries had, made, knowledged, or suffered, within one yere nexte before the fyrst daye of this present parlyament, or hereafter to be hadde, made knowledged or suffered by any gouernour or gouernelle of any monasterye, abbathie, prioric, nonrie, college, hospytall, house of friers, or other religious or ecclesiasticall house, or place, whiche hereafter shall happen to be dyssolued, suppressed, renounced, relinquyshed, forfayted, gyuen vp, or come to the kynges hyghnelle, without the kynges lycence vnder his great seale, of any manours, meases, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes, what so euer they be, whiche the sayde abbottes, priours, abbesses, prioresses, and other ecclesiastical gouernours and gouernelles, whiche hereafter shall happen to be dissolued, suppressed, relinquyshed, forfayted, gyuen vp, or come vnto the kynges highnelle, as is afore saide or any of them, or any of theyr predecessours had or holde, or haue and holde of the gyfte graunt or confirmacion of our sayde soueraigne lorde, or of any of his hyghnelle progenytours or of the which monasteries abbathies priories nonries colleges hospitals houses of friers or other religious or ecclesiasticall houses or places, our sayde soueraigne lorde is founder or patrone or whiche manours meases landes tenementes or other hereditamentes, were or be of the auncient or olde foundacion or possession of the said monasteries abbathies priories nonries colleges hospitalles houses of friers or other religious or ecclesiasticall houses or places shall be vtterly voyde and of none effecte. Prouided alway. &c. that if any abbot prior abbesse or prioresse or other gouernor or gouernelle aboue sayde, within one yere nexte before the fyrste daye of this present parlyament, or if any late abbot priour abbesse prioresse or other late gouernour or gouernelle aboue sayde, within one yere nexte before any such dissolution suppression renouncyng relinquishyng forfaytyng gyuyng vp or commyng to the kynges hyghnelle of the premisses, or of any parcell therof, as is aforesayde haue made any demyse lease or graunte to any person or persones for terme of peres, of any manours, meases, landes tenementes personages appropriate tythes pencyons portions or other hereditamentes aforesaide, whiche persone or persones at the tyme of the sayde demyse lease or graunte hadde and helde the same to ferme for terme of peres than not erpyred: that than the sayde persone or persones to whom any such demyse lease or graunte hath bene so made, shall haue and holde the same for the terme of. xxi. peres onely from the tyme of the makyng of the sayde demyse lease or graunt yf so many yeares be by the same demyse lease or graunte specifyed lymitted and erpressed, or els for so many yeares as in such demyse lease or graunte bren erpressed so that the olde rente bee therupon reserued, and so that the same lease or leases exceede not. xxi. yeares. This acte or any thyng therin conteyned to the contrarye not withstandyng. Prouided also. &c. that yf any abbotte priour abbesse prioresse, or other late gouernour or gouernelle within one yere nexte before any suche dissolution, suppression renouncyng relynquyshyng, forfaytyng gyuyng vp or commyng vnto the kynges hyghnelle of the premysses or of any parcell therof, as is aforesayde, haue made any demyse lease or graunt to any persone or persones for terme of lyfe or lyues

within. 1. yere

Lease.

Lese not erpyred.

xxi. peres.

Old rent reserued.

Excede not xxi. peres.

Abbot.

Lease for lyfe.

lyues of any manours, meses, lãdes, tenementes, ꝓsonages appꝛopꝛiate, tythes, pencions, poꝛtions, oꝛ other hereditamẽtes afoꝛesaid, which person oꝛ persons, oꝛ any of them, at the tyme of ꝑ said demise, lease oꝛ graũt, hadde and helde the same foꝛ terme of lyfe oꝛ lyues, oꝛ foꝛ terme of yeres than not expired: that than the sayde person oꝛ persons, to whom any such lease oꝛ graunt hath bene so made, shall haue & holde the same foꝛ terme of their lyfe oꝛ lyues, so that the olde rente be therupon reserued: This act oꝛ any other thing therein conteined to the contrary therof not withstandyng. Pꝛouided also, &c. that all and syngular leases and grauntes, made by copy to any person oꝛ persons of any of the said mesuages, landes, tenementes, personages appꝛopꝛiate, tythes, pencions, poꝛtions, oꝛ other hereditamentes afoꝛesaid, foꝛ terme of lyfe oꝛ lyues, which by ꝑ customs of the countrey, hath bene vsed to be demised, letten oꝛ graunted by copy of court rolle, shal be good and effectuall in the lawe, so that the old rente be reserued by and vpon euery suche lease & leases: this acte oꝛ any thing therin conteyned, to the contrary in any wyse not withstandyng. Pꝛouided alwayes, &c. that al leases heretofoꝛe made of any the pꝛemisses by auctoꝛitie of our soueraigne loꝛd the kynges court of augmentations, of the reuenues of his crowne, and all suche leases, feoffementes, & woddesales, made by the saide gouernours oꝛ gouernesses, oꝛ any of thẽ, vnder their coũt seales, oꝛ vnder the coũt oꝛ cõmon seale of any of theim, within one yere nert befoꝛe the dissolutiõ, suppꝛession, renouncyng, relinquishyng, foꝛfaityng, gpuyng vp oꝛ cõmyng to the kynges hyghnes, of the saide monasteries, abbathies, pꝛiories, nonries, colleges, hospitalles, houses of friers, oꝛ other religious oꝛ ecclesiasticall houses oꝛ places, whiche said leases, grauntes, feoffementes, and woddesales, haue bene examined, enrolled, decreed oꝛ affirmed in our said soueraigne loꝛde the kynges courte of augmentations, & the decree of ꝑ same put in wꝛiting, sealed with the seale of the said court of Augmentations, shall be good and effectuall accoꝛdyng to the same decree: any clause oꝛ act, heretofoꝛe in this pꝛesent acte, to the contrary not withstandyng. Pꝛouided alway, &c. that if any persone oꝛ persones haue truely and truely, without fraude oꝛ coupne, payde oꝛ gyuen any sũme oꝛ sommes of money to any the sayde late gouernours oꝛ gouernelles, foꝛ the bargayne & sale of any woddes, beyng and growyng in oꝛ vpon any manours, landes, tenemẽtes, oꝛ hereditamentes, which apperteined oꝛ belonged to the sayde late monasteries, abbathies, pꝛiories, nonries, colleges, hospitalles, houses of friers oꝛ other religious oꝛ ecclesiasticall places, oꝛ vnto any of theim, which bargayne & sale, by auctoꝛitie of this acte, is made voyde & of none effect, and by meane thereof, the kynges hyghnes maye haue and take the cõmoditie and pꝛofit of suche woddes, so bargayned and solde: that then the Chauncellour and other officers of our said soueraigne loꝛd the kynges court of Augmentations, oꝛ three of theim, wherof the Chauncellour foꝛ the tyme beyng shall be one, of our said soueraigne loꝛd the kinges treasure, remaynyng in the treasoꝛie of the same court, shal satisfie & recompẽce euery such person and persons, such somme of money, oꝛ other recompence, as the same Chauncellour & officers, oꝛ three of theim, wherof the saide Chauncellour shall be one, shall thinke mete & conuenient. And if any other person oꝛ persons, shall happen to take pꝛofyte and commoditie, by reason of anoydyng of such woodde sales by auctoꝛitie of this act, that

Lese not expyred.

Old rẽt reseruyd.

Copy holde.

Good.

Old rẽt reseruyd.

Leses by the Augmẽtacyon

Leses. Feffementes. Woodde sales.

that then euery person and persons, which may or shall take such profyte shall be ordered for satisfaccion to be made to the parties, that shall happen to be greued by this acte, by the said Chauncellour and other the officers of the same court. Prouided also &c. that all & euery person & persons their heires and assignes, which sithen the said .xiiii. day of Februarye, by licence pardone confirmacion release assent or consent of our said soueraigne lord ỳ king vnder his great seale heretofore giuen had or made, or hereafter to bee had or made, haue obteined or purchased by indenture, fine feoffement recouery or other wyse of the saide late abbots priours abbesses, priorelles, or other gouernours or gouernelles of any such monasteries abathies priories nunries colledges, hospitalles, houses of frieres, or other religious or ecclesiastical houses or places, any monasteries, priories, colleges, hospitalles, manours, lands, tenemẽts, medowes pastures, woods, churches, chapels, personages, tithes, pencions, portions, or other hereditamentes, shall haue and enioy the same according to such writinges and assurances as ben therof before the day of this present parlament or hereafter shall be had or made. Sauing to al and euery person & persõs and bodies politike their heires and successours, and to the heires and successours, of euery of thẽ other than the said late abbots abbesses priours priorelles and other gouernours and gouernelles & their successours, and the successours of euery of them, and such as pretende to be founders, patrons, or donours of the said monasteries abbathies priories nunries colleges hospitals and other religious or ecclesiastical houses or places or of any of them, or of any manours mesuages lands tenementes or other hereditamentes late belonging to the same, or to any of them and their heires successours, & the heires and successours of euery such foundour patrone or donour all such right title interest possessiõ rẽts annuities cõmodities offices fees liueries & liuings porcions pẽciõs corrodies synodes priories, & other ẽfits, which they or any of thẽ haue, ought or mought haue had in or to any the said monasteries abbathies priories colleges hospitals manours landes tenementes rents seruices reuertiõs tithes pencions portions or other hereditamentes at any time before any such purchas indẽtures fines feoffementes recoueries or other lawfull meane betwene any such parties had or made, as is aboue said, this acte or any thing therin conteined to the cõtrary notwithstanding. And where our said soueraigne lord sith the .xiiii. day of Februarye, the said .xxvii. yere of the raigne of our said soueraigne lorde, hath obteined and purchased as wel by exchanges as by gifts bargaines fines feoffements recoueries dedes enrolled & otherwise of diuers & sẽdry persõs many sondry & diuers honours castels manours landes tenements medowes pastures woods rentes reuercions seruices and other hereditamentes, and hath not onely payd diuers and sundry great sũmes of money for the same, but also hath giuen and graũted for the same, vnto diuers and sõdry persons diuers & sondry manours landes tenementes and hereditamentes, and other recõpenses in and for full satisfaccion of al such honours, castels, manours, lãdes, tenemẽtes, rentes, reuercions, seruices, & other his hereditamẽts, by his highnes obteined or had as is aboue said. Be it therfore enacted by ỳ auctorytie aboue said, ỳ our said soueraigne lord the king, his heires, & successours, shal haue, hold, possede, and enioy al such honours, castels, manours, landes, tenemẽtes, & other hereditamẽts, as his highnes sith ỳ said.

Right &c.

4. Fe. 27. H. 8 Kynges purchase.

The kyng to enioy his purchases.

xiii. day of Februarye, the. xxvii. yere aboue saide. hath obtained and had by way of exchaunge bargaine purchace or other whatsoeuer meane or meanes according to the true meaning and intent of hys highnes bargaine exchange or purchace, misrecital misnaming or non recitall or not naming of the said honours castels manours landes tenements and other hereditamentes comprised or mencioned in the bargaines or writinges made betwene ỹ kinges highnes and any other party or parties, or of the townes or counties, where the said honours castelles manours lands tenementes and hereditamẽts lye and bene, or any other matter or cause whatsoeuer it bee in any wise notwithstanding. Sauyng to al & euery person and persons, and to their heires, bodies politike and corporate & to their successours and to euery of them, other then such person and persõs, and their heires and their wifes and the wiues of euery of them, bodies politike and corporate and their successours and euery of thẽ, of whõ the kinges highnes hath obteined by exchaunge gift bargaine fine feoffemẽt recouery dede enrolled or otherwise any such honours castelles manours landes tenementes and other hereditamẽtes as is afore said, al such right title vse interest possession rẽts charges annuities cõmodities fees and other profites (rentes seruices & rentes seckes only except) which they or any of them haue might or ought to haue had in or to the premisses so obteined & had, or in or to any parcel therof, if this act had neuer bẽ had nor made. This present acte, or any thing therin conteined to the cõtrary notwithstanding. And where it hath pleased the kinges highnes of his most abundant grace & goodnes aswell vpon diuers and sondry considerations his maiesty specially moning, as also otherwyse to haue bargained, sold changed or giuẽ & grãted by his graces seueral letters patents indentures or other writings, aswel vnder his highnes great seale, as vnder the seale of his highnes duchie of Lancastre, and the seale of thoffice of thaugmẽtacions of his crown, vnto diuers & sondry of hys louing & obedient subiects, diuers & sõdry honours castels manours monasteries abbathies priories lãdstenemẽtes rẽtes reuersiõs seruices ỹlonages appropriated, aduousons liberties tithes obligations porciõs penciõs frãchises priuileges liberties & other hereditamẽtes commodities & profites, in fee simple fe taile for terme of life, or for terme of yeres: For auoiding of which said letters patentes and of the contentes of the same, diuers sondry and many ambiguities doubtes and questions might hereafter arise be moued and stired, as well for misrecitall or non recitall, as for diuers other matters thinges or causes to be alleged obiected or inuented against ỹ said letters patẽts, as also for lack of finding of offices or inquisitions, whereby the title of his highnes therein ought to haue ben founde, before the making of the same letters patentes, or for misrecitall or nonrecitall of leases, as well of record as not of record, or for lack of ỹ certeintie of the values, or by reason of misnaming of ỹ honours castels manours monasteries abbathies priories lands tenements and other hereditamẽts cõprised and mẽcioned w̃in ỹ same letters patẽts or of the townes & counties, where ỹ same honours castels manours monasteries abbathies priories landes tenements rents & other hereditamẽts lien & ben, as for diuers & sondry other suggestions & surmises, which hereafter might happen to be moued surmised & procured against ỹ same letters patents: albeit the wordes in effect conteined in ỹ said lres patẽts be according to ỹ true entent & meaning

Misrecital &c

Saueng.

Right &c.

ning of his most royal maiesty.
Be it therfore enacted by the auctoritie of this present parlament, that as wel al & euery the said letters patentes indentures or other writings and euery of thē, vnder the seale or seales aboue saide, or of any of them, made or granted by ỹ kings highnes, sithen the said. xiii. day of Februarij, the said. xxvii. yere of his most noble reigne as al & singular other his grates letters patents indentures or other writings to be had made or grāted to any persō or persons within three yeres next after the making of this present act of any honours castels manours monasteries abbathies priories nunries colleges hospitals houses of friers or of other religions or ecclesiasticall houses or places scites circuites procinctes lands tenemēts personages tithes pencions portions aduousons nominacōns & al other hereditaments & possessions, of what kind, nature or qualitie so euer they be, or by whatsoeuer name or names they or any of thē be named knowē or reputed, shal stand & be good effectuel & auailable in ỹ law of this realm to al respects purposes constructions & intentes against his maiestie his heyres & successours, without any other licence dispensatiō or tollerāce of ỹ kinges highnes his heires or successors or of any other persō or persōs whatsoeuer they be, for any thig or things cōteined or hereafter to be conteined in any such letters patēts indentures or other writinges any cause cōsideration or thing materiall to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.
Sauing to al & singular psons, bodies politike & corporate, their heires & successours, and the heires & successours of euery of thē, other then hys highnes his heires & successours, & the said gouernours, & gouernesses and their successours donours founders & patrons afore named & their heires & successours, & al other persons claiming in their rightes or to their vse, or in ỹ right or to thuse of any of thē al such right, title claime interest possession reuercion remaindre offices annuities rent charges and comons which they or any of thē haue, ought or mought haue had in or to any of ỹ said honours castels manours, monasteries, abbathies, priories, lands, tenemētes, & other hereditaments, in the said letters patēts made, or hereafter to be made, cōprised at any time before the making of the said or such lres patents: This act or any thing therin cōteined to the contrary notwithstāding. And where diuers and sondry abbots priours abbesses prioresses & other ecclesiasticall gouernours & gouernesses of the said late monasteries abbathies priories nūries colleges hospitals houses of friers, & other religious & ecclesiastical houses & places, haue had possessed & enioyed diuers & sondry personages appropriated tithes pencions, & portions, & also were acquited & discharged of & for the paiment or payments of tithes to be payde out or for their said monasteries abbathies priories nunries colleges hospitals houses of friers, & other religiouse & ecclesiastical houses & places, manours messuages lands tenements & hereditamēts.
Be it therfore enacted by thauctority aboue said, ỹ as wel the king our soueraigne lord, his heires & successours as all & euery such person and persōs, their heires & assigner, which haue or hereafter shal haue any monasteries abbathies priories nūries colleges hospitals houses of friers, or other ecclesiasticall houses or places, scites circuites procinctes of the same, or of any of them, or any manours, messuages, psonages appropriate, tithes, pencions, portions, or other hereditamēts whatsoeuer they be, which belōged or appertened, or which nowe belong or appertayne vnto the said monasteries abbathies

Right &c.

Personages appropriat.

Landes.

Personages appropriat.

priories, nunries, colleges, hospitals, houses of friers, or other religious & ecclesiastical houses or places, or vnto any of thē, shall haue, hold, retein, kepe and enioy as well the sayde personages appropriate, tithes pencions and portions as the sayd monasteries abbathies, priories, nūries colleges, hospitalles, houses of friers and other religious and ecclesiastical houses and places, scites, circuities, precinctes, manours, measles, lands, tenementes, and other hereditaments, whatsoeuer they bee and euerye of them, according to their estates and titles, discharged and acquited of paiment of tithes as freely and in as large and ample maner as ỳ sayd late abbotts, priours, abbesses, prioresses and other ecclesiastical gouernours and gouernesses, or any of thē had held occupied, possessed, vsed, reteined, or enioyed ỳ same, or any peel therof at ỳ dates of their dissolution suppressiō renouncing relinquishing forfaitting giuing vp or cōming to ỳ kinges highnes of such monasteries, abbathies, priories, nunries, colleges, hospitalles, house of friers, or other religiouse or ecclesiasticall houses or places, or at the day of the dissolucion, suppression, renouncing, relinquishing, giuing vp or comming to the kinges highes of any of them, this act or any thing therin cōteined to the contrary notwithstanding.

Enioye.

Discharged of tythes.

Sauing to the kynges highnes hys heires and successours al and al maner of rentes, seruices, and other duties, whatsoeuer they be, as if this act had neuer bene had nor made.

Sauyng.

And be it. &c. that such of the said late monasteries, abbathies, priories, nūries, colledges, hospitals, houses of friers, and other religious & ecclesiasticall houses and places, and all churches and chapels, to them or any of them belonging, which before the dissolution suppression renouncing relinquishing forfaitting giuing vp or comming vnto the kings highnesse were exempted from the visitacion or visitacions, and all other iurisdiccion of the ordinary or ordinaries, within whose dioceese they were situate or set, shall from henceforth be within the iurisdiccion and visitacion of the ordinaris or ordinaries, within whose dioceese, they or any of them be situate and set, or within the iurisdiccion and visitacion of such person or persons, as by the kings highnesse shall be limitted or appointed. Thys act or any other exemption liberties or iurisdiccio to ỳ cōtrary notwithstāding. And where before thys time it hath pleased the kynges maiestie, at the contemplacion and hūble petition of the right noble Thomas Duke of Norf. to gyue his roial assent and licēce by his graces word, wythout any maner of letters patentes, or other writing, to purchase and receiue to him and to his heires for euer, of William Flatbery, late abbot of the Monasterie of Sipton, in the countie of Suff. and couent of the same late monasterie now beyng dissolued, all the same monasterie together with all & singuler manours, lordshippes, landes, tenementes, woodes, waters, comons, courtes, letes, aduousons, patronages, personages, vicarages, chauntries free chapelles, tithes, portions of tithes, pentiōs, annuities, rentes, suites seruices, reuersions, remaindres, and al other thinges, which were the hereditaments or the possessions of the sayde late monastery whereseuer they lay or were within the realme of England. And in likewise our sayd souereigne lord gaue like licence by his graces worde vnto the right honorable George lord Cobhā, to purchase and receiue to his heires for euer, of the late maister and brethern of the colledge or chantrie of Cobhā, in the countie of Kent, now being vterly dissolued, the scite of ỳ same college

ledge or chauntrie, and all and syn-
guler their hereditamentes and pos-
sessions, as well temporall as eccleci-
asticall, whersoeuer they lay or were
within the realme of England. Be it
therefore enacted by thauctoritie of
thys present parliament, that the act
aboue written, or any thing therein
conteined, shall not be in any wise p̄-
judicial or hurtful to the said Duke,
and lord Cobham, or to either of thē
or to the heires or assignes of either
of them: but that the same duke and
lorde Cobham and either of them sō-
dryly, and the heires and assignes of
eyther of them, shall and may haue,
holde receiue and enioy the premisses
by them sondrily purchased or recey-
ued, according to the purportes and
effectes of such euidences, writinges
and cōueighances, as they or any of
them sondrily haue caused to be deui-
sed and made to them, or to their vses
for the same. Sauing alwaie and re-
seruing to all and singuler persons &
bodies politike and to their heires &
successours, other than the saide late
abbot & couent, and their successours
& the saide late maister & brethren, &
their successours, and ẏ foūdours of
the same monasterie, or of the sayde
colledge or chantrie, and the heires of
either of them, & all donours, grāters
or augmenters of thē, or of either of
them, and the heires and assignes of
eyther of them, all such rightes titles
possessiōs rents seruices fees annui-
ties corodies liueries leases and al o-
ther their such interesses profits and
cōmodities, as they or any of thē had
should or ought to haue, of to or in a-
ny of the premisses sondrily purcha-
sed or receiued by ẏ sayd duke or lord
Cobham, if this present act had ne-
uer bē had or made: any thing in the
same act to the contrary beyng in a-
wise notwythstanding. An. 31. H. 8.
cap. 13.

12 ¶ Anno. 37. H. 8. cap. 4. An act
was made that al colledges, chātries
frechapels, &c. shall be in the kinges
disposicion during his life, in which
acte bee dyuers articles concerning
those chauntries, &c. but king Henry
during his life did not much by force
of that act, therfore I do not put that
act here.

Chantries.
Fre chapels.

13 ¶ Al maner of colleges frechap-
pels, and chauntries, hauing, being,
or in esse, within fyue yeres nexte
before the firste daye of thys pre-
sent parlament, which were not in
actuall and real possession of the said
late king, nor in the actual and reall
possession of the king our soueraigne
lord that now is, nor excepted in the
sayd former act in forme aboueseyde
(s. 37. H. 8. ca. 4. *before*. 12.) other then
such, as by the kinges commissions
in fourme hereafter mencioned shall
be altered, transposed, or changed, &
all manours, landes, tenemētes, rēts,
tithes, pencions, porcions, and other
hereditamentes, and thinges aboue
mēcioned, belonging to them, or any
of them: and also al manours, lādes,
tenementes, rents, and other heredi-
tamēts, and things aboue mēcioned
by any maner of assurance, cōueigh-
ance, wil, deuise, or otherwise, had,
made, suffered, knowledged, or de-
clared, giuen, assigned, limitted, or
appointed to ẏ finding of any preist
to haue continuance for euer: and
wherwith, or wherby any prieſt was
susteined, maintained, or found wīn
fiue yeres nert before the first day of
this present parlament, which were
not in the actuall & real possession of
ẏ said late king, nor in ẏ actual & real
possessiō of our souerein lord ẏ king
ẏ now is: and also, al annuall rents,
profites, & emoluments, at any time
wīn fiue yeres nert before ẏ begin-
ning of this p̄sent parlam̄t, employd
paid, or bestowed, toward, or for the
maintenance, supportacion, or fyn-
ding of any stipendary prieſt, inten-
ded by any acte or writing to haue
continuaunce for euer, shall by the

Colleges.
Chauntryes.
v. yeres.
Reall.
Changed.
Hereditamen-
tes.
Eny cōuey-
ās
Preſt.
For euer.
v. yeres.
Rentes.
Profites.
Preſt.
For euer.

Easter. auctoritie of this present parlament immediately after the feast of Easter next commyng bee adiudged and demed, and also be in the very actuall Reall possessyō and real possession and season of the king our soueraigne lord & his heires and successours for euer. without any office, or other inquisition therof In as large. to bee had or founde, and in as large and ample maner and fourme, as ỹ Pristes. priestes, wardes, maisters ministers gouernours, rulers, or other incumbents of them, or any of them, at any b. yeres. time within fyue yeres nexte before the beginning of this present parliament, had, occupied, or enioied, or now hath, occupieth or enioieth the same, and as though all and singular the said colledges, freechappels, chauntries, stipendes, salaries of prieستes, and the sayde manours, landes, tenementes, hereditamentes, and other the premisses whatsoeuer they be, and euery of thē, were in this present act specially, particu- Particularly. larlie, and certainlie rehearsed, named and expressed by expresse wordes names, surnames, corporacions, titles and faculties, and in their natures, kindes, and qualities. And ouer that be it &c. that where any manours, Landes. landes, tenementes, tithes, pencions, Rentes. porciōs rēts, profits, or other hereditaments by any maner of assurance, Conueyance. conueighance, will, deuise, or otherwise at any tyme heretofore had, made, suffred, knowledged, or declared, were giuen, assigned, or appoin- Priest. ted, to, or for the maintenance, sustēntacion, or finding of one priest, or of diuers prieستes, for terme of certeine yeres. yeres yet continuing, and that any priest hath ben mainteined, suffreined or found with the same, or with the reuenues, or profites therof wythin b. yeres. fiue yeres last past, that the king frō the sayd feast of Easter next coming During suche tyme. shall haue and enioye in euery behalf for, and during all such time to cōe, euery such, and like thinges, tenementes, hereditamentes, profites, and emolumentes, as the priest, or prieستes ought, or shoulde haue had, for, or towarde his, or their maintenaunce, sustenaunce, or finding, and for no lenger, or further tyme, nor for any other profite, auantage, or commoditie therof to be taken. Prouided alwaies &c. that when- Estates. soeuer as the time assigned, for the maintenance, sustentacion, or finding of the priest, or prieستes shall be expired and runne: that then it shall be lawfull to euery person and persons to whom any manours, landes, tenementes, tithes, portions, pencions, rentes, and other hereditamentes, or any of them shoulde haue belonged or apperteined, if the said former act and this acte had neuer been had or made, to entre into, take, perceiue, haue and enioie the same without any maner of liuerie, ouster le maine, Liuerie. petition or other suite to bee made to the king, in like maner, fourme, and condicion, to all ententes, constructions, and purposes, as though the sayde former act and this act had neuer ben had, or made, and as though the king had neuer had any season or possession therof: Any thing in the saide former act, or in this act, to the contrarye in any wise notwithstanding. And be it &c. that the kyng our soueraigne lorde, his heyres and successours from the said feast of Easter next coming, shal haue, hold, perceiue and enioye for euer, all landes, tene- Landes. mentes, rentes, and other hereditamentes which by any maner of assurance, conueyance, willes, wille, deuyse, or otherwise at any time heretofore had, made, suffered, knowledged or declared, were geuen, assygned, or appoynted to goe, or bee imployed wholye to the fyndyng or mayntenaunce of any anniuersary or obite, Obit. or other like thing, entēt or purpose, or of any light, or lāpe, in any church Lampe. or chapell, to haue continuance for euer,

euer which hath ben kept, or mainteined within fyue yeres next before the sayde fyrste daye of thys presente parliament. And also, that where but part of the issues or reuenues of any manours, landes, tenementes, rentes, or other hereditamentes, hath by any of the wayes, or meanes aboue saide, been gyuen, assygned, or appoynted to be bestowed, or employed to the fyndyng or mayntenance of any anniuersary, or Obite or other lyke thing, intent, or purpose, or of any light, or lampe in any church, or chapell, and to haue continuaunce for euer: that then our souereigne lorde the kyng shall from the sayde feast of Easter next commyng for euer haue, percepue, and enioye euery such summes of money, that in any one yere within fiue yeres next before the first day of this present parliament, hath ben erpended and bestowed about the fynding, or maintenance of any such anniuersarie, or Obite, or other lyke thyng, intit, or purpose of any light, or lãpe, to him, hys heires, & successours for euer, as a rent charge to be paid yerelie at the feastes of saint Mychael ỹ Archeangell, and the annunciation of our lady S. Marie the virgin, by euẽ portiõs in the kings court, of thaugmentacions, and reuenues of hys croun or in any other court or courts as the king hereafter shall appoint. And that it shal be lawful to our said souereigne lorde the king, his heires and successours for non paimẽt of any such summe or summes of money to distrayne in the sayde manours, landes & tenements of the issues and renenues, wherof the sayd anniuersarie, or obite, or other like thing, or any such light or lampe was found sustayned, or mainteined. And that for lacke of sufficient distresse, in or vpõ any of the premisses, wherof any of the sayde yerely rẽtes, or summes of money shoulde bee payde by the space of one moneth next after, that any of the sayde rentes shoulde bee payd, and be not payde, wythin the sayde moneth: that then it shall bee lawfull, to, and for our soueraygne lorde the kyng, hys heyres and successours, by vertue of this present act, to entre into, & haue & pollede, as much of the landes, tenementes & hereditaments, wherof the said rent, or rents should be leuyed, or payde, as the rent, or rẽts ỹ should be leuied or payde out of the same, doeth, or shall amount or come to in yerely value, and the same landes, tenementes, and hereditaments to hold and kepe, and to haue our sayde soueraygne lorde the king, his heires and assignes for euer, or for such estate as our souereigne lorde the kyng his heires or successours, hadde, or ought to haue had of, or in the sayde rent, or rentes. And it is also. &c. that our soueraygne lorde the kyng, shall from the sayde feaste of Easter next commyng, haue, percepue, and enioye all and synguler such summes of money, profites, commodities, and emoluumentes, whych by vertue of any maner of assuraunce, conueighaunce, composicyon, wyll, deuyse, or otherwyse heretofore haue been gyuen, assygned limytted, or appointed to haue continuaunce for euer whych in any one yere wythin fyue yeres nexte before the begynnyng of thys present parliament haue ben paide bestowed or employed by any maner of corporacyons, guildes, fraternities companyes or felowshippes of misteries, or crafts, or any of them, beyng in Englande, Wales, and other the kinges dominions or by ỹ maisters, wardeins gouernours, or other offycers or ministers or by the mayster warden gouernour or other offycer or mynister of thẽ, or any of them towarde or aboute the finding, maintenance or sustentaciõ of any prieste, or prieste

Enter.
As much.
For euer.
Profyttes.
For euer.
v. yeres.
Payed.
Corporacyõs
Guyldes.
Crafte.

Yerely. Obite. Light.

of any anniuersarie, or obite, lampe, light, or lightes, or other like thing, as is aforesaid, to our said soueraigne lord the king, his heires, & successors for euer, to be paid yerely, as a rent charge, at the feast of sainct Michael the archaungell, and the annunciacion of our Lady, by euen portions, in the kinges court of the augmentacions, and reuenues, of his crowne, or in any other court, or courtes, as the kyng hereafter shal appoint. And that it shall be lawful to our sayd soueraigne lorde the kyng, his heires and successours for non paiement of any such summes, or summe of money, profite, commodity, or emolument, or for non payement of any of them, to distreigne in all the manours, landes, and tenementes, of euery such craftes, corporacions, guildes, fraternities, companies, or felowshippes of misteries or craftes, or any of them, by whom, or by the maisters, wardeins, gouernours, or other officers, or ministers, or maister, warden, gouernour, or minister, of the whych any such summes, or summe of money, profite, commoditie, or emolument, haue or hath bene payd, bestowed, or employed: And ý all and euery of the sayde summes of money, profites, commodities, and emolumentes, shall from the feaste of Easter nert comming, without any maner of inquisicion, or office to bee had or founde, bee iudged and demed to be in the actuall and reall possessiō of our sayd soueraigne lord the king in lyke maner and fourme, to all intentes, constructions, and purposes as if the same had bene particularlie & specially mencioned in thys present act. And furthermore be it &c. that ý king our soueraigne lord, shall frō the sayde feaste of Easter nerte comming, haue and enioy to hym, hys heires and successours for euer, all fraternities, brotherheddes, and guildes, being within the Realme of Englande, and Wales, and other the kynges dominions: and all manours, landes, tenements, and other hereditamentes, belongyng to them, or any of them, other then such corporacions, guildes, fraternities, companies, and felowshipps of misteries or craftes, and the manours, landes, tenements, and other hereditamēts, perteining to the sayd corporacions, guildes, fraternities, companies, and felowshippes of misteries, or craftes aboue mencioned: and shall by vertue of thys act be iudged and demed in actuall and reall possession of our sayde soueraigne lord ý king, hys heires & successours, frō the said feast of Easter nert cōming for euer without any inquisitions or office therof to be had or found. And also be it &c. that our said soueraigne lord the king, hys heires and successours, at his and their will & pleasure may directe his, and their commissions & commission vnder the great seale of England to such persones, as it shal please him. And that the same commissioners, or two of them at ý least, shall haue full power and auctorite by vertue of this act, and of the sayde commission, as wel to surueyal and singuler late corporacions, guildes, fraternities, cōpanies, and felowshippes of misteries or craftes, incorporate, and euery of them, as all other the saide fraternities, brotherheds, and guildes within ý limittes of their commissiō, to them directed: And all the euidences, compositions bookes of accomptes, and other writinges of euery of them, to the intent ther by to know, what money, and other thinges was paide, or bestowed to the finding, or maintenāce of any prieff, or prests anniuersary, or obite, or other like thing, light, or lāpe by them, or any of them: as also to inquire, searche, and trie, by all such wayes and meanes, as to them shall bee thought meete and conuenient, what

Rent charge. Distreigne. Reall possessiō Fraternities Guyldes.

what manoures, landes, tenements, rentes, and other hereditamentes, possites, commodities, emolumētes, and other things be gyuen, limitted, or appointed to our saide soueraigne lord the kyng by thys act within the limittes of their commission. And also that the same commissioners, or two of them at the least, by vertue of this act, and of the commission to thē directed, shall haue full power and auctoritie to assigne, and shall appoincte in euery such place where guilde, fraternitie, the priest, or incumbent of any chauntrie in esse, the first day of thys present parlament by the foundacion, ordinance, the first institucion thereof, shoulde, or ought to haue kept a grāmer schole, or a preacher, and so hath done, sithē the feast of saint Michaell the archangell last past, landes, tenementes, and other hereditamentes of euery such Chauntrie, guylde, and fraternitie to remayne, and continue in succession to a schole mayster, or preacher for euer, for, and towarde the keping of a grammer schoole, or preachyng, and for such godly entents, and purposes, and in such maner and fourme, as the same commyssioners, or two of them at the least shall assigne, or appoint: And also to make and ordeine a vicare to haue perpetuitie for euer, in euery parishe Church the first day of this present parlament, being a College, frechappell, or chauntrie, or appropryed, annexed, or vnited to any college, frechappell or chauntrie, that shall come to the kynges handes by vertue of thys act, and to endowe euery such Vicar sufficyētly, hauing respect to his cure & charge, the same endowement to bee to euery such vicare, and to hys successours for euer, without any other licence, or grant of the kyng, the bishoppe, or other officers of the dyocesse. And also the sayde commyssyoners, or two of thē at the least, shall haue auctoritie by force of thys acte, to assigne in euerye great towne, or parysshe, where they shall thynke necessarye, to haue moe prysestes then one, for the mynistring of the Sacramentes, wythin the same towne, or parysshe, landes & tenementes belonging to any Chauntrie, chappell, or stipendarye prieste, beyng wythin the same towne, or parysshe the fyrste daye of thys present parlament, to be to such persone and persones, as the sayd commyssioners, or two of them at the least, shal assigne, or appoint to contynue in succession for euer, for, and towardes the sufficient finding, and maintenaunce of one, or moe prysestes wythin the same towne, or parishe, as by the sayde commissioners, or two of them shall be thought necessarie, or conuenie. And aswell to make ordynaunces and rules, concerning the seruyce vser, and demeanour of euery such prieste and scholemaister, as is afore sayd, to bee appointed, as also by what name, or names, he and they shall from henceforth be named and called. And also that the sayde cōmissyoners, or two of theim at the least, shall haue full power and auctoritie by vertue of this acte, and of the sayde commissyon to them directed, to assygne aswell to euery Deane, Maister, Warden, Prouost, and other incumbent, and minister of any of the sayde colledges, free chappelles, or chauntries, beyng wythin the symittes of their commyssyon, whych hereafter shall be dissolued, or determyned by vertue of thys acte, as to euery stipendarie, prieste and other prieste, whose Salarie the kyng shal be intituled vnto by thys acte, as to euery felow and poore persone, hauing perelye relefe out of any of the sayd colledges, frechappelles,

Assigne. Mo prisses. Landes. To suche persons Succession. Mo prisses. Ordinances. Demeanor. Assigne. Master. Priest.

yelles, or Chauntries beyng wythin the limittes of theire commission, such seuerall yerely annuites, pencions, or other recompenses, during their seuerall lifes, as to the same cõmissioners, or two of them shall ber thought meete and conuenient. And ouer that the sayde commissioners, or two of them at the least shal haue full power and auctho'itie by vertue of thys acte, and of the commissyon to them directed, to inquire, and trie by such wayes and meanes, as they shall thynke meete and conuenient, what money, profite, and benefite any poze persone, or persons by vertue of any conueighaunce, assurraunce, composicion, wyll, deuyse, or otherwise, heretofore had or made, intended or meant to haue contynuaunce for euer, had, or enioyed, wythin fyue yeres, nert before the beginning of thys present parlament out of any Colledge, freechappell, or chauntrie, and other the premisses giuen, limytted, or appointed to the kyng by thys acte, beyng within the limittes of their commissyon.

Pencions.

Trie.

Profeyt
Booze.

yeres.

And therupon to make assignements and orders in such maner and forme, as all and singuler such sayde money, profite and commoditye shall be paide to poze people for euer. According to such sayde assurance, cõposicion, wyll, deuyse, or other thing had, or made for the same, and to assigne and appoint, landes, tenementes, or other hereditaments, parcell of the premisses for the maintenance and continuance of the same for euer, and also to appoint to fraternities, brotherheddes, and guldes landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, percell of the premisses towardes and for the maintenaunce of piers, iuttes, walles, or bankes, againſt the rages of the sea, hauens, and creekes. And that all and singular annuities, pentions, and other recompenses, shalbe half yerely paid to the persones, to whom the same ought to be payde by the kynges receiuour for the tyme beyng, of hys landes comonlie called the suppressed landes, or other hys reuenues, lieng in the cõtie or citie, where such colledge, free chappell, or chantrie, or other the premisses giuen, limitted or appointed to the kyng, by thys acte the first day of this present parliament, were or remained wythout any fee, or reward therfore to be paide. The first patement to beginne at the feaſt of saint Michaell the archangell nert comming. And that euery such receiuour, vpon his accompte, shall haue full and due allowance of all such annuities, pencions, and other recompenses by him payd, by vertue of any such assignament to be made by the saide commissioners or two of them at the least. And it is &c. that the sayd commissioners, and euery of them, that shal take vpon hym the execucion of any of the sayde commissions, shalbe bounde as he wyll answere before god to execute the commission, to hym and other directed, beneficiallie towardes the deanes, maisters, wardens, prouostes, and other incumbentes and ministers aforesaid, and towards the poze people concerning the saide assignements, and also toward the maintenance of piers, iuttes, walles, or bankes, againſt the rages of the sea, hauens creekes: And all maner of assignementes and ordinances to bee made by the sayde commissioners, or two of them at the least and certified vnder their seales, or the seales of two of them at the least into the kings court of the augmentacions and reuenues of his crowne, or to any other court, or courtes by the kinges Maiestie to be made or assigned, shall by vertue of this acte, & of the sayde commissioners, be as good and effectuall in the law

Assigne.
Order.

Booze.

Landes.

Contynuans.

Fraternities.

Piers.
walles.
Sea.

law to all intentes, constructions and purposes as thoughthe same had ben assigned and ordeined by auctho-rite of of this present parlament, by expresse and apt wordes, termes, and sentences. Prouided also, that such annuities, pencions, or other recom-penses, that the said commissioners, or any of thē shall assigne or appoint to be paide yerely to any such deane, maister, wardē, gouernour, or other incumbent, felow, or minister, shall not extende to any more clere yerely value, then such deane, maister, war-den, prouost gouernour, or other in-cumbent, felowe, or minister, or his predecessour lawfully had, or enioied in money, meate, drinke, liuerie, or allowance of the same yerely, wyth-in fyue yeres, next before the begin-ning of thys present parlament.

Prouided also that if any of the sayd maisters, wardeins, prouostes, go-uernours, or other incumbentes, fe-low, or ministers shall at any time hereafter, during his life, bee pro-moted by the king to any benefice, or other spiritual promocion, being of a better clere yerely value then hys saide annuitie or pencīs, or other re-compence shalbe of: that then the an-nuitie, pencion, or other recompence that any such deane, maister, wardē, gouernour, prouost, or other incum-bent, felow, minister, that so shall be promoted shal haue, shall immediatly after such promocion had, cease, & vt-terly determine. And be it &c. that the said cōmissioners, or two of thē at ỹ least, to whom any cōmissiō by ver-tue or meane of this act, shalbe direc-ted and deliuered shalbe bound vpō ỹ forfaiture, euery of thēm of a hundred pound, to make certificat vnder their seales, or the seales of two of them at the least into the said court of thaug-mentacions, and reuenues of the kin-ges crowne, or into any other court, as is aforesaid within one yere nexte after the commyssion to them dire-cted, of al manours, landes, tenemen-tes, rentes, tythes, porcions, penci-ons, hereditamentes, and recompen-ses by the same commissioners or two of them, assygned or appoynted to a-nye of the vses, intentes, or purposes aboue mencioned. And also be it &c. that our soueraigne lord ỹ king shal haue & enioy al such goodes, cattals, iuelles, plate, or namēts, & other mo-ueables, as were or be the common goodes of euery such colledge, chātry frechappel, or stipendary priest, belō-ging or annered to the furniture or seruice of their seuerall foundacions, or abused of any of the saide corporacions, in the abuses aforesaid, ỹ pro-pertie whereof was not altered nor changed before the. viii. day of Decē-bre, in ỹ yere of our lord God. M. D. xlvii. And it is &c. that al such dettes & cōmes of money, as ought, or should wythout fraude or couin hereafter be payde of the money or goodes of any of the sayd colleges, due, or pay-able, by reason of any contract, spe-cialtie or promyse, had or made be-fore the same. viii. daye shall truely and fully be paide by the treasourer of the kynges court of thaugmenta-cions and reuenues of hys crowne, or by the treasourer or receiuer of any other court to whych any of the premysses shall be appointed of the kynges treasure, beyng in hys or their handes, with as conuenient spede, as the same may be payed.

Assignemētes.

Goodes. &c.

8. Decembre.

Dettes.

9. Decembre.

Payd.

Spede.

Prouided alwaies, that thys acte, or any article, clause, or matter conte-ned in the same, shall not in any wise extende to any colledge, hostell, or halle, being within either of the vni-uersities of Cambrige and Orforde, nor to any chauntrie founded in a-ny of the colledges, hostelles, or ha-lles, beyng in the same vniuersitys, nor to the frechappel of saint George the martire, scituate in the castell of Wyndsore, nor to the Colledge, cal-led sait Mary college of Winchester.

College.

Hall.

Vniuersite.

Chantery.

windsore.

besides

Winthester. besydes Wynchester, of the foundacion of bysshoppe Wikeham, nor to

Eton. the Colledge of Eton, nor to the paryshe church, commonly called the

Ely. Chapel in the sea in Newton, within the Isle of Elie, in the countie of Cambridge, nor to any manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, to them, or to any of them perteyning or belonging, nor to any

Chappell of ease. Chappell made or ordeyned, for the ease of the people, dwelling distant from the parishe church, or such lyke Chappell, whereunto no more landes, or tenementes, then the churchyarde, or a lyttle house or close, dothe belong or pertayne, nor

Cathedrall. Bishops sea. to any Cathedrall church, or Colledge, where a Bysshoppes sea is, within this realme of Englande, or in Wales, nor to the manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes of any of theim, other then

Chanterpes. Obites. Lyghtes. to such Chauntries, obites, lightes, and lampes, or any of them, as at any tyme wythin fyue yeres, next before the beginnng of thys present parlament, haue been had, used or maynteyned, wythin the sayde cathedrall churches, or wythin any of the or the issues, reuenues, or profites of any of the sayde cathedrall churches to whych Chauntries, Obites, lightes, and lampes, it is enacted by the auctoritie aforesayde that thys act shall extende. And it is &c. that our soueraigne Lorde the kynge, at any time during hys lyfe (whych GOD long preserue) may at hys wyll and pleasure, aulter and chaunge the

Chãge the names. name or names, of all and singular Chauntries, and the foundacions of the same, beyng in any of ỹ colledges, Hostelles, or halles, of any of the sayde vniuersities, accordyng as to hys godlie wysedome shall bee thought meete and conuenyent.

Sauing. Sauing to all and euery person and persones, bodyes polityke and corporate, their heyres and succesours, and the heyres and succesours of euery of them other then the maisters, wardeynes, ministers, gouernours, rulers, prieستes, incumbentes, fellowes, and brethren of the sayde colledges, Chauntries, frechappelles, and other the premisses, gyuen limitted or appointed to the kyng by this acte: and the succesours of thi and euery of theim, and other then such as bee, or pretende to bee, foundours, patrones, or donours of the premisses, or any of theim, or of any part or parcell therof, and the heires succesours and assignes, of euery, or any of theim: and other then such as be, or were feoffees, recoueryes, consiles, gauntes, or deuises of any of the premisses, to, or for any of ỹ vses, purposes, or entētes aboue mencyoned, or to the vse of any of the sayde, Colledges, frechappelles, Chauntries, or other the premysses; gyuen, limitted, or appointed by thys acte to the kyng: or to the entent to employe the rentes, or profytes thereof to the vse of maisters, rulers incumbentes, or mynisters of them, or any of theym: and other then such persone and persones, and bodyes politique and Corporate, their heyres, succesours, and assygnes, as clayme or pretende, to haue estate, right, tytle, interest, vse, possessyon, or condicyō, of, in, or to the premisses, or any parte or parcell thereof, by reason of any feoffement, fyne, bargayne and sale or by any other wayes, meanes, or conueighaunce to theim made, of any estate of enheritaunce, wythout the sayde late kynges licence, assent, consent, or agrement, and wythout the licence, assent or agrement of the kinges maiestie that now is, by any of the said Deanes, Maisters, wardeins, ministers, gouernours, rulers, prieستes or incumbentes, or by the foundours, donours, or patrones of them, or of any of them, all such

such right, title, claime, possessyon, interest, rents, annuities, commodities, commõs, offices, fees, leases, liueries, liuinges, pensions, porcions, debtes, duties, & other profites, which they or any of them lawfully haue, or of right ought to haue, or myght haue had, in, of, or to any of the premisses, or in, of, or to any part or parcel therof, in such like maner, fourme and condicion, to all ententes, respectes, constructions and purposes, as if this act had neuer ben had nor made, and as though the said Chantries, Colleges, and other the sayde promocions, had still continued and remained in their full being: and saying to al & euery patrone, Donour, Foudour, or Gouernour of any such colledge, Chaũtrie, frechappell, stipendarie prieستes, and other the premisses, giuen limitted, or appointed to the king by thys acte, and the Donour, Feoffer, and giuer of ỳ aforesaid landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, to them or any of thē, or to anybles or purposes before mencioned, all such rentes seruices, rentes seche, rents charge, fees, annuities, profites and offices: and also leases for terme of life, liues & yeres, wherupon the accustomed rent, or more, is reserued, as they, or any of theim lawfully had, perceiued, and enioied in, out, or of any the said promocions, or out of any of the said landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, before the first day of this present parlament. And ouer that it is. &c. that al and euery person and persons, being in life which haue, or hath for any some of money, to him or them paide, bargained or solde, any manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditaments, aforesaid: wherunto the king our soueraigne lord is entituledby vertue of this act, shal repay to such person, as so bought any of ỳ said manours, landes tenements, or other hereditamentes, or to his executours, or assignes, vpon a request therfore made, or within the monethes then next ensuing the same request, asmuch money as he or they receiued for the sale of any thing, so by him or them sold. And for none paimēt therof, such person and persons as purchased, or bought the said landes, tenements, & other the premisses, or any parcell thereof, and their executours, and administratours, shall be enabled by ỳ auctority of this present parlament, to sue and maintein an accion of dette, at the comō lawes of this realme, against such persone or persons as so bargained or sold to him or them, or to their testatour any of the premisses, belonging to any colledge, chauntrie, frechapell, or other promocion spirituall, in whych accion of det, none essoigne, protectiō or wager of law shalbe admitted, or allowed. And be it. &c. that al & euery of the said chantries, colledges, and frechappelles, and other ỳ premisses giuen, limitted, or appointed to the kyng by this act, and all the manslō houses manours, landes, tenements, possessions, & hereditamentes, and other the premisses what soeuer they be, giuen, limitted, and appointed to the king by this act, and euery part & parcell of them, which by auctority and vertue of this act, ben vested, adiudged and demed, or shall be in the kinges maiesties possession & hādes, or which the king shal be entitled vnto, by vertue of this act, shall be in ỳ order, surueie and gouernāce of our soueraigne lord the kinges court of the Augmentacyons and reuenues of his crowne, or in such other court as ỳ king at any time hereafter shall assigne, name, or appoint, & so shall, and may be graunted, letten and set to the farme by the Chauncellour, officers, and ministers, of the same court, or of any other court so to bee appointed, in such maner & fourme as other manours, landes, tenementes

One. Act. of det.

Chanterpes. Colleges. Frechapels. Landes. Vested. Surrey. Augmētaciōs Granted. Leesyd.

mentes, appointed to the same court of augmentacions, and reuenues of hys graces crowne, or other court so to be appointed, been to be graunted or letten: And that all the farmes, issues, reuenues and profits comming and growing of the same premisses, & of euery part therof, shalbe taken & receiued to the kings vse, by the officers and ministers of ỳ same court or courtes, in such maner & fourme, as is vsed and had of other manours, landes, and tenementes, and of the issues reuenues & profits of the same committed to the order, rule, seruaie and gouernance of the said court of the augmentacions & reuenues of ỳ kinges crowne, or any other court so to be appointed, any act, statute, ordinance, custome, or vse, heretofore had, made, or vsed to the cõtrary notwithstanding. And it is &c. that if any of ỳ said Maisters, wardẽs, ministers, rulers, gouernours, priestes, incumbentes, or owners of any such colledge, chantrie, frechappell, or of any the premisses, giuen, limited, or appointed to the King, by this act, or of any of them, sithens, the .xxiii. day of Nouembre, in the .xxvii. yere of ỳ reigne of ỳ said late king, haue made any leasse, vnder his, or their comon seale, or otherwise, for terme of yeres life, or liues, of their said colledges, chantries frechapelles, or of other ỳ same premisses, or of any part therof or of any manours, landes, tenemẽtes, possessions, or hereditaments, whatsoeuer they be, to them, or to any of them vnited, or annered, belonging, or apperteining, vppon the which leasses, the vsuall and olde rentes and fermes, accustomed to be yelden and reserued, or more, by the space of twenty yeres next before the said .xxiii. day of Nouembre, not reserued and yelden, shall be vtterly voyde, and of none effecte: and that all other lesses, and graunts, heretofore made of any the premisses

Reuenews.

Augmtaciõs

Gouernours.

23. Nou. 27. H. 8.

Lesse.

Shall rent.

Void.

Keps.

gyuen, ymitted, or appointed to the kyng, by thys act, shalbe as good, & vnayleable, and effectuall in the law, & to all ententes constructions, & purposes, as if thys acte had neuer ben had or made, any thing in this act or any other act heretofore had or made to ỳ cõtrary therof in any wise notwithstading. Prouided alwaies, & be it &c. that this said act or any thing therin conteined, shall not extende to any manours, landes, tenementes, possessions, or hereditamentes, which the said maisters, wardeyns, ministers, chantrie prieslles, incumbents, or other the saide gouernours, officers, ministers, or rulers of the premisses or of any of thẽ, hath, or is, or hereafter shal haue or be possessed, or seased in fee simple, fee taple, generall, or specyall, for terme of life, terme of yeres, or otherwyse, to hys or their owne proper vses, by enderstance, or purchase, & not beyng at any time, vnited or annered, to his or they? saide colledges, frechappelles, Chauntries, or other the premisses, giuen, limitted, or appointed to the kyng by this act: nor shal extende to any manours, landes, tenementes, possessyons, rents, annuities & perely pencyõ, or penciõs, or to any perely summe, or summes of money, beyng not vnyted, or percell of any the sayd colledges, and other the premisses afore said, or of any of them heretofore gyuen or graunted by the sayd late kyng, or gyuen, or granted, or hereafter to be giuen or graunted by the kyng our soueraigne lord, to any of the sayd Deanes, maisters, wardeyns, myniſters, chauntry prieſtes, incumbentes, gouernours, or rulers of the premisses, or of any of theim, for terme of lyfe onely, vnder hys great seale of England, or vnder the seale of the courte of the Augmentacyons, & reuenues of the kynges crowne or any other of the kynges seales, of any of hys courtes,

any

any thyng conteined in thys act, to the contrary in any wise notwythstandyng. Prouided alway, &c. that aswell all and euery patrone, donour, Founder and geuer of any of the sayde promocyons, or premisses, or geuer, donour, or feoffer, of any their landes, tenementes, possessiõs, or other hereditamentes, as al and euery person and persons, bodies politike and corporate, whych before the makyng of thys acte, lawfully, without fraude or couyn, had, or enioyed, any maner of rẽt, or other pere lypfyses to bee taken, perceyued or had of any chauntryes, colledges, frechappelles, or other the premisses, gyuen, limitted, or appointed to the king by thys act or out of any manours, landes, tenementes, or other possessyons of theyrs, or any of them shall haue and enioye the same, in lyke maner and fourme, as they should, and ought to haue done, if the sayde colledges, chauntries, frechappelles, and other the premisses, gyuen, limitted, or apponted to the kyng by thys act, had still remayned & continued in esse, & full being any thing in thys acte mencyoned, to the contrary in any wise notwithstandyng. Prouided also, &c. that if any such gouernour, ruler, warden, maister, incumbent, minister, or other hauing any of the said spiritual promocions, or incumbentes haue or shal cõpounde for the fyrst fruites of any such spyrituall promocions, according to the lawes and statutes of thys realme, and the dayes of payment of any part thereof, not expyred before the first day of thys parlament, that all summes of money is to be due and payeable, scithens ỳ sayd first day of this parlament shall cease, and be not payde, asked, or demaunded: any bonde, recognisance, surtie, or other thyng had or made to the contrary notwythstandyng. Prouided alwaies, &c. that all such rentes, seruyces, issues profites and other summes of money payable out of, or for any of the premisses, or any of them, in the kynges court of thys Eschequer, shall continue, and bee continually and perely leuied, charged, or payde in the same court, in such maner and fourme, as hertofore hath ben vsed: any law, custome vnity of possessyon in the kynges byghnesse, or other thyng to the contrary notwythstandyng: And as though the sayde promocyons, manours, landes, tenements, and other the premisses, had not come to the kinges handes or possessyon. Rentes. Profites. Eschekar.

And be it, &c. that all and euery letters patentes made by the saide late kyng Henry ỳ eight, or by the kinges Maiestye that now is, or hereafter to be made by hys highnesse, to any person or persõs, or to any Archebishop, or bishoppe, of any of the sayd colledges, chauntries, frechappelles, or other ỳ premisses, or any part or parcell of them, or of any landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes belonging or apperteining, or that did belong or apperteine to them, or to any of them: And all fines, gyftes, grauntes feoffementes, recoueries, and all other assurances and conueyances therof had or made by ỳ assent, consent, or licence, vnder the great seale of Englande, of ỳ said late king Henry the eight: or of the kinges maiestie that now is, to any persone or persones, bodies politike or corporate by any chantrie prieste, maister, warden, minister, ruler, gouernour, or other hauing any of ỳ sayde promocions, or any of the sayd colledges, chauntries, frechapels, or other the premisses or of any of them, or of any part, parcell, or membre of the same, shall stand and be in their force, and effectes, and shal be good and effectuall in the lawe, for such estatutes and interesses, giuen, granted, limitted or appointed in any of Patentes. Fynes. Grantes. Seales. Gouernour. Estatutes. Grantes.

the

the giftes grantes assurances, or cō-
ueiances therof, had or made accor-
ding to their purportes, fourme, and
matter, and according to the true en-
tent and meaning of the same assu-
rances, and shall be by auctoritie of
Perfite. this act good, perfect, and auailable,
aswell against the king, his heires &
successours, as against the sayd chā-
trie, priestes, wardeins, maisters, ru-
lers, gouernours, and other hauing
any of the said promocions, and their
successours, and the successours, of e-
uery of them: as also against ỹ foun-
dours, donours, and patrones of the
same, and the ordinarie of them, and
euery of them, and ỹ heires and suc-
cessours of euery of them: any lawe,
statute, ordinance, or other thing, to
the contrary therof notwithstāding.
And where diuers and sundrie Bi-
shops, Deues, Archedeacons, Trea-
saurours, Prebendaries, Chauntrie
priestes, maisters, pronostes, rulers,
Gouernours. gouernours of any deaneries, arch-
deaneries, treasaurourships, pre-
bendes, frechappelles, chantries, or
colleges, within this realm of Eng-
lande, and other the kings Maiesties
dominions, or any of the patrones,
foundours, donours of any of the
bishoprices, treasaurourshippes,
deaneries, chantries, frechapels, or
other the said spirituall promocions,
Voluntery. of their voluntarie willes or mindes
for dyuers good and reasonable
causes and consideracions, by dede
or deedes enrolled or by other writ-
tinges, or conueighances heretofore
Craunted. gyuen and graunted to the late king
of famous memorie Henry the eight
late king of England, and to his hei-
res or to our soueraigne lord ỹ kyng
that now is, and to his heires, diuers
of their deaneries, archedeaneries,
treasaurourships, prebends, chapels
chauntries and colledges, or any o-
ther ecclesiasticall or spirituall pro-
mocions last before remembred: and
all, or some parte of the manours,
landes, tenements, tithes, pencions,
annuities, rentes, reuercios, & other
reuenues, hereditamentes, posses-
ons, emolumentes and profites, to
the same bishoprices, deaneries,
archedeaconries, treasaurourships,
prebendes, chapels, chauntries, col-
leges, and other like promocions, be-
nefices, offices, and dignities, or to
any of thē belonging, appertaining,
vnited or annered, or which the sayd
bishops deanes, archdeacons, trea-
saurours, chantrie priestes maisters
pronostes, rulers gouernours, and
other ecclesiasticall or spiritual offi-
cers or ministers or any of the said
patrones donours, or foundours, or
any of them had or enioied in ỹ right
or by reason of any of the same pmo-
cions, offyces, or dignities. Be it e.
that al and euery giftes and grantes
heretofore made to ỹ said late king,
to his heires, or to our soueraigne
lord the king that now is, and to his
heires by any archebishop, bishop,
deane, archedeacō, treasaurour, pre-
bendary, maister, pronost, gouernour
or other the said ecclesiasticall or spi-
rituall person or persons, or by any
patrones, donour, or founder of any
of the sayde deaneries, chauntries, or
other of the said spirituall or eccle-
siasticall promocions, or of all, or any
of the manours, landes, tenements,
tithes, rentes, reuercyons, pencions,
porcions, annuyties, or other here-
ditamentes, reuenues, emolumēts,
profites, or commodities, to any of
the sayd benefyces, offyces, prebends
promocions, or dignities belonging
appperteining, vnited, or annered,
or which any of the same archebi-
shoppes bishoppes deanes archedea-
cōs treasaurours maisters pronostes
prebēdaries rulers gouernours offi-
cers or ministers patrones founders
or donours had or enioyed or ham
or enioy or ought to haue or enioy in
the ryght or by reason or meanes of
any of the same promocions offyces

or

of dignities, shall be good and effectuall in the lawe, to all intentes and purpoles. Sauyng to all and euery perſon and perſons, and bodies poliyke and corporate, theyr heyres, ſucceſſours, and aſſignes, and to the heyres, ſucceſſoures, and aſſignes of euery of them (other thē the archbyſhoppes, byſhoppes, deanes, archdeacons, treaſourers, prebendaries, rulers, gouernoures, wardeyns, prouoſtes, geuers, & grauntours of any of the premiſſes, and theyr heyres, ſucceſſoures, and aſſignes, and other then ſuch eccleſiaſticall or ſpirituall perſons, bodies politike or corporate, as are or pretende to bee foundours, bonours, patrones, or ordinaries of the premiſſes, or any of them) all ſuch ryghtes, tytles, intereſtes, claimes, entrees, rentes, reuerſions, remainders, fees, offyces, annuities, landes, tenementes, hereditamentes, profytes, commodities, and emolumentes, as they or any of thē haue, or ſhoulde, or ought to haue had of, in, or to the premiſſes nerte aboue mencioned, or any parte therof, as if this act had neuer been had or made, any thyng in this acte to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtandyng. Prouyded alwayes, that this acte or any thyng therein cōteined, ſhal not in any wiſe extend to make good or effectuall, any gift, graunt, bargaine, ſale or alienacion made by any perſō or vycar, of their perſonages, or vycarages, or of any part or parcel therof, or of any thing to them or any of them belongyng, or appertenyng. Prouyded alſo that this acte or any thyng therein conteyned, ſhall not in any wyſe extende to hynder or preiudice George Brooke knyght, lorde Cobham, his heyres or aſſignes, for, or concernyng the late colledge of Cobham, in the coūtie of Kēt, or the manours, landes, tenementes, or poſſeſſions therof: any thing aboue mencioned to the cōtrary in any wiſe notwithſtāding. Prouyded alſo, &c. that this preſent acte, or any thing therin cōteyned, ſhall in any wyſe extende, or be preiudiciall or hurtfull to the generall corporacion of any citie, borough, or towne within this realme or any other the kynges dominions, ne ſhall extende to any the landes, or hereditamentes of them, or any of them: Any thing herein conteyned, to the cōtrary in any wyſe notwithſtandyng. Prouyded alſo, &c. that all ſuche of the ſayde colledges, free Chapele, Chauntries, and other the premiſſes, beyng appointed and geuen to the kynges hyghnes, by the auctoritie of this acte, as be within the Duchy of Lancaſter, and al manours, landes, tenementes, & hereditamentes, perteynyng or belongyng to the ſame colledges, free chapels, & chauntries, ſhall after the ſaid feaſt of Eaſter nerte comming, bee within the ſuruey and order of the courte of the Duchy of Lancaſtre, in ſuch maner and fourme, as other the premiſſes be aſſigned or appoynted by auctoritie of this acte, to be in ỳ ſuruey & order of ỳ court of ỳ augmentacions & reuenues of the kings crowne, or other courte by the kyng to be aſſigned: & that al cōmiſſions, that hereafter ſhall bee awarded by vertue & force of this acte, concernyng ſuch colledges, free chapelles, chauntries, & other the premiſſes, as be within the ſayd Duchy of Lancaſter, ſhalbe awarded vnder ỳ greate ſeale of England, & ſhalbe certifyed into the ſame court of the Duchy of Lancaſter: any thing aboueſayd, to the contrary in any wyſe notwithſtanding. Prouyded alwayes, &c. that this act, ne any thing therin cōteyned, ſhall extend to the colledge or chauntry of Attilbourgh in the counte of Norffolke, which the ſayd late king Henry the eight gaue to Robert late Erle of Suſſex, & to his heyres:

Corporation. Of towne. Lancaſter. Surney. Commiſſions. Certifye. Attilbourgh.

but that Henry now erle of Sussex, sonne and heyre to the said late Erle, his heyres and assignes, shall, and may by the auctoritie of this acte, haue and enioy the saide colledge, & chauntry, and all manours, landes, tenementes, aduousons, tythes, pencions, porcions, and other hereditamentes thereunto belongyng or appertaynyng: any thyng in this acte to the cõtrary in any wyse notwithstandyng. Prouyded alwayes. &c. that the kings maiestie at any time, when it shall seme to hym good, may geue auctoritie to certeine his graces commissioners, to alter the nature and condicion of all maner of Obites, aswel within þ vniuersities of Cambridge and Oxforde, as in any other place within this his graces realme of England and Wales, beyng not suppressed, ne adnichilate by vertue of this present acte, and the same Obites so altered, to dispose to a better vse: as to the releefe of some poore men being studentes, or otherwyse. Prouyded also. &c. that it shal not bee lefull to any persone or persones, bodies polityke or corporate, by reason of any remainder, vse, or condicion, to entre into, claime, or chalenge any landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, for the non doyng not nampng, or non fyndyng of any such priest or priestes, or poore folkes, as is aforesayde, obite, anniuersarie, light or lampe, from henceforth to bee founden or done: anye thing herein conteyned, to the contrary in any wyse notwithstanding. Prouyded alwayes, that this acte, nor anye thyng therein conteyned, shall in any wyse extende to anye landes, tenementes, possessions, or hereditamentes, what soeuer, that any Maister, Deane, Prebendary, Wardein, or Chauntry, or any Stipendary priest of any colledge, chastry, prebende, fraternitie, guilde, or any other corporacions haue, or held of any persone or persones, by copy of court rolle, or at will, according to the custome of any manour, or manours: nor geue or graunte any copyhold landes to the kynges highnesse. And also prouyded that the kynges byghnesse, his heyres or successours, shal not in any wyse haue, hold, enioy, or take by vertue of this acte, or any article therein conteyned, any maner of copiholde, landes, tenementes, possessions, or hereditamentes what soeuer they be: but that all and euery of the sayde persones and incumbentes, shall haue, holde, and enioy the same, durynge theyr lyues, towardes theyr pencion and yerely lyuyng: payeng the rentes, and doyng theyr customes and seruyces therof due & accustomed, any thyng in this acte to the contrary notwithstandyng. Prouyded, that this acte shall not extende to anye landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes assigned, appointed, or intended for the fyndyng, or maintenaunce of anye Chauntry priest, or stipendary priest, whiche by any former ryght, and good tytle, without fraude or couin, were lawfully recouered frõ þ possessiõ of any such chauntry priest, or stipendary priest, before the first day of October, the yeare. xxxvii. yere of the reigne of the sayde late king Henry the eight, which landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes were not charged, nor chargeable to the payment of the perpetuall tenthe: any thyng in this acte to the contrary hereof notwithstandyng. Prouyded alwayes, and be it. &c. that all and singuler graunts, licences, confirmacions, and letters patentes, which our late souereigne lorde kyng Henry the eyght, or our souereigne lorde the kyng that now is, haue made vnder the greate seale of Englande to any persone or persones, bodyes politike or corporate, of any colledge, chapel or chaun-

Commissioners. Alter. Obites. Relief. Rem. Tit. Enter. Claym. Landes.

try

ry now beyng in esse, or standyng, or now not being in esse, or not standyng, or of any lordships, manours, landes, tenemēts, & hereditamentes annexed, united, belonging or appertaynyng to any colledge, chapell, or chauntry now being in esse, or standing, or now not being in esse, or not standyng, or of any other thyng, or thynges mencioned or expressed in this acte: and all and every matter and thyng mencioned, expressed, or conteyned in any suche graunte, licence, confirmacion, or letters patentes, shall from henceforth bee deemed, taken, expounded, and adiudged good and effectuall in the lawe, according to the wordes, sentences, meanynges, ententes, fourme, and effectes of the same grauntes, licences, confirmacions, and letters patentes, to all ententes, constructiōs, and purposes, as if this acte and the sayd acte made in the sayde. xxxviii. yere of the sayd late kyng Henry the eyght (s.Ca.4. *before*. 12. had neuer bē had nor made. And ỹ this acte or the sayde acte made in the sayde. xxxviii. yere of the raigne of our sayd late soueraigne lorde king Henry the. viii. (s.ca.4. *before*. 12.) or any clause, article, sentence, or other thing therein conteyned, shall not extende to any Colleges, Chapelles, Chauntrys, or other thing or thinges mencioned in this act, now being in esse, or standing, or now not being in esse, or not standing, or to any manours, landes, tenementes, possessions, reuenues, or hereditamentes annered, united, belongyng or appertaynyng to anye College, Chapell, Chauntry, or other thyng mencioned in this acte now beyng in esse, or standyng, or nowe not being in esse, or not standing, or to any other thing, or things mencioned or expressed in this acte, which any person or persons, bodies polityke or corporate haue hadde, or obteyned by the assent, licence, confirmacion, graunt, or letters patentes, of the sayd late kyng, or of ỹ kynges maiestie that nowe is: nor shall extend to any manours, landes, tenementes, reuenues, possessions, hereditamentes, or other thyng or thynges mencioned, expressed or conteyned in any suche licence, confirmacion, graunt, or letters patents: but that euery such person and persons, bodyes politike and corporate, theyr heyres and successours, and assignes, and the heyres, successours and assignes of euery of them, shall haue, holde, and enioy all and euery the same colleges, chapelles, chauntryes, manoure, landes, tenements, reuenues, possessions, and hereditamentes, and all & euery other thyng and thynges whatsoeuer, so by them had or obteined, by the assent, licēce, confirmacion, graunt, or letters patentes of the sayd late kyng, or of the kynges maiestie that now is, according to the wordes, sentēces, fourme, effecte, meanyng, and intent of the same licēces, confirmaciōs, graūts, & letters patētes: this act, or the said acte, made in the sayde. xxxviii. yere of the reigne of the sayde late kyng Henry the eyght, or any clause, article, sentence, matter, or thing mencioned, expressed, or conteyned in any of the same actes, to the contrary thereof in any wyse notwithstanding. An.1.E.6.ca.14.

Confirm. Lres patentes

Lan.es.

Enioy.

Abilitie. 5.7.8
Age.1.
Appropriacio.2.
Atturney.9.11.12
Auowson.1.
Bishoppes.1.2.
Citacion.1.
Condicion.1.
Contrà formā collationis.1.
Corporacies.5.
County.2.
Exemption.3.
Fees.1.
Frēchises.20.23.
Furste fruites.9.
Holpitalles.1.
Person.1.
Pencions.3.
Protection.12.
puruepours.12.
Rome.4.
Saint Johns.1.
Shiriffes.4.
Tryall.2.
Vacations.1.4.
Walle.2.

Encountre les damages & les perilles que sont auenus ceo en arrere, & pozrunt auenir, de la money Dengleterre, est il sint ozdeigne que il soit crie & defendu de par le roy par tout le roialme en toutz les villes marchaundes, que nul home sur greue fozfaiture ne soit si hardy despēdr, resceluer, ne mett
Other coyn. money dautre coigne que del coigne le roy Dēgleterr, Dirland, & de Escose. Encoze que il soit defendu de p
Byzing. le roy, que nul appozt deniers en ceo pais, si ceo ne soit pur ses dispenses,
Aryue. ne soit si hardy darriuer en Engleterre si fozce de turnement ne luy fozce par bon tesmoignāce, fozsprs a Douer, ou a Sandwiche, a Louuders, & sayne Botolfe, & a Southhampton, et as autres comunes poztes. Et quant il viendza en aſcun de ceur lieur, que il bien & loialment
Shew. monstre ses deniers a celuy que serra assigne de par le roy, sans nul cōcelement, & ceo sur fozfaiture de
Fozf. cozps & de auoir: & que dillonc ne appozt ne aloigne le auoir par luy ne p autre tesques a tant que la money soit viewe & erampn par celuy que le roy assignera. De rechief que il soit crie & defendu de par le roy, sur fozfaiture de cozps & de auoir, que nul
Fozf. ne soit si hardy de mett money ētre
In clothes. draps en fardeur, ou en hales, ou en autre maner, dount suspecion poet estre de nul concelement. Et si nul tiel soit troue, celuy que luy trouera eit quatre deniers de la liure, et le remenant soit au roy. Et vncoze que il soit crie & commande de par le roy, qui si aſcū troue denire ferru dautre
Other coyn. coigne, que del coigne le roy Dengleterre, Dirlande, & de Escocs ou denir retondu, que il le perce. Et q nul ne soit si hardy de contradire de sur greuous fozfaiture: & que le roine saur, que il le dispesce. Le denir perce soit rendu a celuy a que il est, et le saur soit pesce sans rendze. Et le cozps celuy, en que mains le saur denire ou retondu apptert troue, soit pris & tenus tesques a tant que il troue son garrant, si il soit home suspecious. Et pur ceo que multz des gentz poures et ryches, ne scauent conustre les legers deniers et les retondes, si est ozdeigne que desormes celuy que deuera resceluer ou liuerer deniers, les rescelust et les deliuere par pois de sink souls en amoit et de sink souls en auant par tumbzel liuere par gardein del eschange merche del marke le roy, auri come sont les measures. Et bien lise chescū de percer le denire que ne poi sera le tumbzell, et le denire dautre coigne que del coigne le roy Dengleterre, Dirlande, & descoce. Les poises serr auri bien liueres & marches par le gardeyne del eschange come le tumbzell. La deour & la gardeyn de la money que bendze de la outre quaunt il les auera regard a oil, il les poisera, et sil troue des noueur deniers, que la liure ne poise mye vynt soults par nombze de quatre deniers: donques regard par le tumbzel la ou la defaut serra. Et si voet deniers que mult soient dis, si toutz entrēt en la liure de xx. s. di. talemeyns soient liueres a celuy que les auera pozt sans contredit. Et si plusours entrent, face auri de ceur come dez antr. Et le gardoz auantdit se preigne de bon gard, quel ne preigne done ne lower par fauz nul maner de despozt, ne erroyeion ne face, ne doigne null maner de delay, sicome il voet sauer soy et ſes biens. Stat de monetis magnum.

2 ¶ Edwardus dei gracia, rex Anglie, dominus Hibernie, et dux Aquitan, vic. Lincoln salutem.

Quia

Quis mercatores alienigene, et etiam quidam indigene regni nostri de die in diem deferunt in idem regnū de partibus transmar monetam nostram retonsam, et aliam de diuersis cuneis contrafactā, monete nre commixtam, negociantes et mercātes de eadem moneta in nostri damnum, q tocius populi nostri non modicum, ac etiam in subuertionē totius monete nostre: Nos super hoc, ne fortassis per tolerantiam longiorem periculum maius immineat, remedium adhibere volētes tibi precipimus, sicut alias, quod in pleno cōitatu, et in singulis ciuitatibus, et villis mercatoriis eiusdē cōm firmiter inhiberi et publice proclamari fac. ne quis mercator alienigena, vel quicunq; alius huiusmodi, monetam nostram retonsam, seu etiam aliam de alienis cuneis controfactam de cetero in regnum deferat, vel etiam ea in mercandizando, vel negociando vtatur, quod si fecerint, prima vice, qua super hoc deprehensi fuerint, monetam illam retonsam, vel etiam aliam controfactam amittant. Et si ijdem iterum in consimili delicto deprehensi fuerint, monetā illam, et etiam alia bona sua secum inuenta amittant. Et si tercia vice idem delictum commiserint, et deprehensi fuerint, de corporibus suis, et etiam de omnibus bonis et catallis suis nobis totaliter incurratur. Alij autem qui mercatores non fuerint, et monetam nostram retonsā, vel aliam controfactam habuerint, statim eam perfoderent, et ad excambiam nostrum transmittant de nouo sub cuneo nostro cudendo. Alioquin in quorum manibus huiusmodi moneta reperta fuerit, nobis sit penitus forisfacta. Et nisi hoc mādatum nostrum plene exequaris: nos ad te et tue grauiter capiemus. T.W. de Marchia Thes. nostro. xxi. die Jun. Anno regni nostri. xxi. de moneta perunum.

3 ¶ In the seconde volume of the olde statutes is a tytle intytuled Articuli de moneta, vnder which be. viii. articles concerning false money. Fals.

4 ¶ Nul home de religion, nautre, nemporte sterlyng hors du Caryoner. roialme dengleterre, nargent en Gold. plate, nen vessell, dor ne dargent, sur la forfaiture de la money, plate, ou vessell, que il emportera sauns especiall counge de nous. An. 9. E. 3. stat de moneta. ca. 1.

5 ¶ Null faux money, ne counterfait desterlyng ne soit emporte en Fals. nostre roialme, naillours deins nostre poiar sur peyne de forfaiture Forf. de mesme la money: issint toutfoitz que toutes gentes, de quiconque roiall'ou poiar que ils soient, puissēt sauement porter as les eschaunges Eschange. bullion, et nemy ailleurs argent Bullion. en plate, vessell de argent, et tout Plate. maner de money dargent de quelconque value que ils soient, sauue faux money et sterlyng counterfait: et illeoques resceyuent bone et couenable eschaunge. Ibidem. ca. 2.

6 ¶ Null esterlyng maile, ne ferlyng ne soit foundu pur vessell, nau- Melt. tre chose faire, per orpheours, nautres: sur forfaiture de la money issint foundu: et que lorfeour ou autre qui auera issint foundu soit mys a la prison, et illeoques demourge Imprisl. tanq; il auera rendu a nous la moite de ceo que il auera issint foundu, nient contrestant chartre ou fraunchyse graunte ou vse au contrarie, ibidem. Ca. 3.

7 ¶ Tout maner de noir money, Black. que la court comunement en nostre roialme et poiar, soit tout outremēt ouste: issint que nul ne courge apres le moys proscheyn apres la crye fait, sur payne de forfaiture de mesme la money. Ibidem. Ca. 4.

8 ¶ Chescun home qui voudra Suer. fuer pur nous countre ceux q fraude feront countre cest ordinaunce, soit a ceo resceu, et de ceo qui serra issint

derame a sa suite au prokyt de nous, eit le quart denier. Ibidem. Capitulo. 5.

Othe.

9 ¶ Maires & Baillifs en chescun pozte, ou marchauntes & niels soūt, pzeignent serement des marchaunts & meisters des niels aillantes & retournauntes, que ils ne ferront nul fraud contre cest ordinaunce en nul point. Ibidem. ca.6.

Serch.

10 ¶ Bon garde & estreit se face en toutes lieux sur les costes del mear, es poztes, & aillours ou nuil maner darrinaille est, per bones & loialx iures, que en noun de nous facent diligentment sercher que nul, de quel estate ou condicīō que il soit, pozt money desterlyng, argent, ou plate, nen vessel dozé, nen dargent, hozs de nostre roialme sans conge de nous, & nempozt dein nostre ditz roialme & poiar money faux & counterfait lesterlyng come auaunt est dit, sur les peynes & forfaitures auauntditz. Et que la money, vessell ou plate ensy forfaite soit liuere as les eschaunges per endenture, dount lun partie demourge deuers les serchcours, & soit liuere al eschequer, et per icelle soit le gardeyn del eschaunge charge de ceo que il auera resceu. Ibidem. ca. 9.

Plate. Gold. Siluer. Forf.

Serchour.

11 ¶ Que les serchcours eient de nostre don le quart denier pur loure trauaile, de quantque ils troueront illint forfait. Et que si les serchcours facent relees ou despozte a nulluy, & de ceo soient atteints, soient a la forfaiture de quant que ils auerōt en biens. Ibidem, ca. 10.

Forf.

Hostilers.

12 ¶ Les hostilers en chescun pozt, ou passage est, soient serementz de faire les serches sur lour hostes en le maner que les serchcours ferront, & eient de ceo que ils troueront illint forfaites le quart denier de ceo que serra illint forfait a nous, come aueront les ditz serchcours. Et ist lentencion de nous, que les ditz serchcours eient poiar a sercher les hostilers, & de soy enfourmer des faitz des hostilers. Et que les hostilers en cas que ils soiēt troues en defaut countre les dites choses, soient punys. Et que ils encourgent les forfaitures suisoitz. Ibidem. Capitulo. 11.

Hostilers.

Serch.

15 ¶ Que nul hōe soit arte de prendre la nouell money doz & argent & nostre seignour le roy ad ordeigne daler en payment a certeyne pris, deins le summe de. rr. s. Et aurint que money doz et dargent soiēt faitz en la citie de Euerwik & aillours ou le roy voudza ordeigner en le maner come hōe fait en la Towre de Londres. An. 18. E. 3. ca. 6.

16 ¶ Que la money doz & dargent que ore court ne soit pas empaire en pois nen alay mes plus est que homme poet trouer bon voye que le soit mys en launciē estate come en lesterling. An. 25. E. 3. ca. 14.

17 ¶ Que les moneyours & autres gardeins & ministers del money receiuent plate doz & argent par pops. Et en meisme le maner deliuerēt les moneys, quant elles serront faites, per pops, & nemy per nombre sans nulluy tarer. An. 25. E. 3. Ca. 20.

18 ¶ Que nul empozte hors du roialme ore ne argent en plate, nen money: Saluz les vitaillers du pesson, qui pessent harank & autre pessons, & ceux qui amesnent pessons deins le roialme es petites vessells, qui ne soit medlont dautre marchādie, & ceo solonque larbitrement du chaunceller. An. 38. E. 3. Capitulo. 2.

19 ¶ Est accozde que la monoye de. xiii. d. descoce soit mys a courger en value de. iii. d. de meyndre monoye, solonez la quantite & si per cas cel monoye descoce soit empeire, soit celle monoy illint empeire mys a meyndē price, solonque la quantitie dempeirement. An. 45. E. 3. Capitulo. 2.

29 ¶ Le roy defende as toutes maners

miners des gentes, marchauntes, clerkes, & auters sibien estraunges come denizeins, de quecomqs estate en condicion que ils soient, sur pein de quantqs ils purront forfaire, que nullup deur, sur la dit peyn, en prive nen appert, enuoy ne ameine ou face enuoir ou ameiner hors du roialme auantdit or ou argent ascun en monoye, bullion, plate, vessell, ne par eschanges affairs, nen autermaner queconque, forsprises les gages de Calcys, & des auters forstresses du roy de pardela, & exceptz per espal les prelates, seignours et auters de meisme le roialme a les queux conuendra ascun foitz necessariemēt faire paimentqs de pardela, que de celles paimentes tantsolement purront ils faire eschaunges en engleterre per bones et sufficiantes marchauntes pur paier de pardela, & en premierement sur ceo especial conge & licence de nostre seignour le roy, sibien pur les eschaungeours, come pur la person qui deuera faire la paiment, contenant la somme en erpresse qui serra fait eschange. Et est assentus que les marchantz qui enly ferront les ditz eschanges soient deligentim̄t examines & iurres en loure propres persons a tantz des foitz come ils aueront la dit licence, que ils nen voierēt de perdela ascun maner dor ne dargent south coloure de meisme leschange. Et si apres la proclamation de cest ordinance ascun persone soit desore duement atteint que il auera fait enuoier ou emporter de perdela or ou argent ascun, encountre cestes defence & ordinaunce, forface deuers le roy meisme la somme issint emporte ou enuoie. An. 5. R. 2. ca. 2.

21 ¶ Que le grote de le money descoce courge en value tantsoulement de deux deniers englois & le demy grote descoce en value vn denier englois & le denier descoce en value dū mail englois & le mail descoce en value dū ferthing englois & si la money descoce soit empire q̄ le value ent soit abbrege solonc̄ lafferant & q̄ cōmissions soient faitz q̄my le roialme denquerre de ceux qui ount porte ou ennoy la money dēgleterre en escoce pur y faire bullio ou money descoce en prejudice & damage du roy & du roialme. An. 14. R. 2. Ca. 12. Comission.

22 ¶ Que la dit ordinance. (*of An. 9. E. 3. Ca. 3. before 6.*) soit fermement tenus & gardes & en outre est ordines & assentus q̄ nul grote ne demy grote soit foundu per nullup pur vessell nauter chose ent affair sur meisme la peyne. Et que nul dor ne dargēt descele ne des auts terres dela le meer, courge ne nul maner paiment deins le roialme dengleterr̄ mes soit porte a la bullion pur y estre troues en la coigne dengleterr̄ sur peyne de forfaiture & dicelle denprisoiment & fyn & raunceon de celuy qui face le contrarie. Et que nul porte nennoy ascun money dengleterre en escoce pur le changer en money ou pur money escoce sur la peyne preschein auantdit. An. 17. R. 2. Ca. 1. Welt. Other realm. Forf. Scottysh. Forf.

23 ¶ Qui si descore enauaunt ascun sercheour du roy purra trouer or ou argent en coigne ou en masse en la garde dascun qui soit en passant ou sur son passage en ascun nief ou vessell pur aler hors dascun port hauen ou crike de roialt̄ sās espal cōge du roy tout cell or ou argēt soit forfait au roy forsprises ses resonable erpēses quel il serra tenus de cōseller & discouerer maintenant apres qui a ceo faire il soit garnis & charges per meisme le sercheour ou autrement tout cell money enly concele soit forfait au roy. Purueu toutz foitz que les marchauntes estranges qui vendent lour marchaundises deins le roialme dengleterre et la moite del money dengleterre receive par ceux les marchaundyses employant sur autres marchaundyses du roialme puissent franchement apporter hors dicelle lautre moitie de la dit money Sercheour. Gold. Siluer. Money. Forf. Half. Imploy.

per conge le roy solonq̃ lestatut ent fait. An. 2. H. 4. Ca. 5.

Money.

Other realm.

24 ¶ Tout la money doz et dargent de la coigne de Flaundzes & de toutz autres terres & pais perdela & auri de la terre Descoce soit voides hors du roialme dengleterre ou mys a coigne a la bullion deins mesme le roialme perentre cy & le feste de Nowell proschein auenir sur peyne de

Forf.

forfaiture dicelf. Et que toutes les

Rel.

marchauntes & autres a Caleys qui receiuent ascun tiel oze ou argẽt de la coigne de Flaundzes ou des autres terres, ou pais de perdela ou de la terre descoce le mettent a la bullion de Caleys sauns lappozter en coigne deins le roialme dengleterre. Et si les marchauntes ou autres desoze enauant poztent ascun tiel money deins le dit roialme dengleterre

Forf.

que ils forfacent mesme la money au roy. Et outre ceo accozdes est que bõ

Serch.

& conenable serche soit fait sibien a Caleys come de cea le mear en chescũ pozt & aillours sur la pozt del money auantdit. An. 2. H. 4. Capitulo. 6.

25 ¶ Que la tierce partie de toute la money dargent qui serra pozt a la

Ob. ℈.

bullion soit fait es mailes & ferlings & que de celf tierce partie lun moitie soit fait es mailes & lauter moite es ferlinges & a ceo faire & perfourmer soit le coignour tures en especial. Et

Goldsmyth.

que nul ozpheour nautre persõ quiconq̃ face founder ascũs tielz mailes

Forf.

ou ferlinges sur peyne de pater au Roy le quatreble de ceo que ensy serra foundu encountre la fourme de cest estatut. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 10.

26 ¶ An. 4. H. 4. ca. 10. an act was made to endure to the nert parlamẽt

Gold.

that money, golde oz syluer carped

Forf.

ouer should be forfeit.

Galyhalpens

27 ¶ Les ditz galyhalpens tãmes ne courgent en paiment, ne en autre maner deins le roialm dengleterre,

Forf.

sur peyne de forfaiture dicelles. Et en outre que les galyhalpens, en qui mains que ils serront trouues, deins le dit roialme, soient forfaites a nostre dit seignoz le roy apzes les deux moys prochaynes ensuantes la proclamacion du cest estatut. Et en outre ceo dort meisme nostre dit seignoz le roy, que toutz les estatuites & ordinaunces faites deuant ces heures per luy, ou per ces nobles progenitours nient repelles, sibien de la money descoce, come de la money dautres roialmes & parties, de perdela de le mear, soient tenus & gardes & mis en due execucion. An. 11. H. 4. ca. 5.

28 ¶ An. 13. H. 4. ca. 6. It is enacted ỳ this last statute of An. 11. H. 4. Ca. 5. shall bee kepte and put in execution.

29 ¶ Les Galyhalpens, & la money appelle Sulkyne & Doitkyne, & tout maner de money descoce dargent, soient de tout oustes & ne courgent en apzes pur nul paiment de le roialme dengleterre, adoustant a icelf que proclamacion soit fait par toutz les countees dengleterre deins fraunchise & dehors & ailloures que toutes qui etent Galyhalpens, Sulkyns ou Doitkyns, les apportent & les eschaunges nostre dit seignour le roy perentre cy & le feste de Pasque prochcheyn auenir pur estre illeoques debzules & ceo que est troue bone argent estre illeoques ferres & cuines en mailes englois & toutes ceux qui apzes le feste du dit Pasque ascuns Galyhalpens, Sulkyns, ou Doitkyns facent cuinent ou achatent ou apportent en le dit roialme Dengleterre pur les bendze & mettre en paiment en meisme le roialme & de ces soient atteintes soient adiuges come felons nostre seignour le roy & que ils forfacent toutes lour terres & tenementes biens & chateux. Et que les seignours des queux tielz terres & tenementes sount tenus sient & enioient les forfaitures cõ en autres cases de felonie. Et si ascun liege ou lieges du roy ou ascun autre person

mettent

mettent galphalpens, Sulkyns ou Dolkyns en payment ou reſceiuent en payment deins le royalme Dengleterre, & de ceo ſoient duement atteintes ſoꝛ facent cheſcun ſoitz q̄ ils ſount tielꝛ paymentz ou receit. C.s. dont noſtre ſeignour le roy leit lun moitie, & cely q̄ doet ſuer pur noſtre ſeignour le roy pur les ent atteindze lautre moitie. Et q̄ ſibiē les iuſtices de la peas deins toutes les counties Dengleterre come mairs, baillifs, deis cities, burghes, & ſeneſchalꝛ des ſeignours en dewe de dewe de frank plegg. eient poair denquere p bones enqueſtes deuant q̄ eux appꝛēdꝛes de toutes les matters auantdites. Et q̄ les dites mairs & baillifs apꝛes les dites enqſtes deuant eux pꝛiſes meſmes les inquiſitions mandēt deuant les Juſtices de la peas des counties ensqueux les dites cities & burghs ſōt & que les dites iuſtices de la peas des cōtes eient poair ſibien de les dites inquiſitions enſy deuāt tielꝛ mairs & baillifs pꝛiſes & deuant les dites iuſtices come deuaunt eſt dit mandes come ſur autres inquiſicions deuāt meſmes les Juſtices de la peas en lour ſeſſions appꝛendꝛes touchantz les matters auantdites de faire pꝛoces, & garder les Capias & exigent & toutes les matters oier et terminer ſolonq̄ lour diſcrecion come en autres caſes de felonies & treſpaſſes ad eſtre dꝛe deuant les heures. An.3.H.5.ca.1.

30 ¶Que tielꝛ tonſure loture & fyler (*i. of Engliſhe money*) ſoient adiugez pur treaſon, & ceux qui tondent lauēt & fient la moneye de la terre, ſoient adiugez traitours a roy & a royalme & encourgent la peyne du treaſon. An.3.H.5.ca.6.

Se Treaſon. 20. this ſtatute repelled by generall wordes.

31 ¶Que les iuſtices du roy as aſſiſes pꝛendꝛe aſſignes & aſſigners en toutz les counties Dengleterre, eiēt poair p̄ commiſſions de roy doier et terminer en lours ſeſſions ſibiē de la countrefaiture, et de la pꝛoꝛt de tiel faux money en Engl̄, cōe de tonſure loture, et cheſcun autre faurime du dit moneye, et que les iuſtices de la peas per my le royalme eient poair per commiſſions le roy denquerer de toutes tielꝛ maners, & ſur ceo faire pꝛoces & Capias tant ſoulemēt vers ceux qui deuant eux ſerront ent endites. An.3.H.5.ca.7. *Juſt. of p.*

32 ¶An.9.H.5.ca.6. an acte was made (*to endure at the kynges pleaſure*) that a mynt ſhuld be at Cales. *Mynt. Cales.*

33 ¶Que de la veile del feſte de Noweil pꝛochein auenir enauant nul liege du roy receuera aſcun moneye doꝛ Englois en payment ſinon p les pois du roy, ſur ceo oꝛdincs. Et pur tant que grande partie del oꝛe de pꝛeſent currant au paymēt neſt mye de dꝛoiturel pois ne de bon allaie, et ceo ſerra eſtre a grande perde et coſtage des ſubgites du roy, ſil ne luy pleſeur releuer en ceo cas. Si ad nr̄e treſſouereigne ſr̄ le roy de ſa grace eſpecial remps, & pdone a touts ſes lieges que perentre cy & le dit feſt de Noweil, ſerront onner de noueil a le cunage du roy dedeins la Tour de Lōdꝛes lour moneye doꝛ qui ne ſoit de ſouſt pois ne de bon allaie: ceſt aſſauoir tout ceo que a luy appertient pur celi noueil cunage de tiel oꝛe come deſuis. Saluez toutz ſoitz a le meiſtre de la mynt et as autres officers dicelle, ceo que a eux appertient reſonablement. An.9.H.5.ca.11. *weight. Pardon. Cunage.*

34. ¶Que toutes les eſtatuitz et oꝛdinaunces qui onnt eſte faites en temps des nobles pꝛogenitours du roy, touchantes la bon et loyale gouernaunce de ſes monetes doꝛ & dargent nient repelles ſoient bien & fermement gardes et tenus en toutes pointes. An.9.H.5.ſta.2.ca.1. *Statutes. Money. Gold. Siluer.*

35 ¶Item le roy ferra oꝛdiner en quantiē leyn poet bonement ſes eſchaunges de moneye doꝛ et dargent en la cytie de Londꝛes et aillours, deins *Eſchanges.*

deins le royalme pur leale de son people qui serront tenus en lieux ouuertes en hautes rues. Et que toutz ceux qui voillent venir a la tour de Lõdres pur y auoir money de nouel cuyne, ilz auerõt monete cune, & ent serront deliuerez deins. viii. iours solonq; le verray value de ceo que ilz apporteront illeoques: payantes les seignourage & cunage dor, lafferant de. v. s. pur la libre de tour, & pur les seignourage & cunage dargent. xb. d. a la libre de tour, sans pluis. Et que ceux qui ne vorrount approcher a la tour a ceo faire, mes vorrõt ent estre deliueres a les eschaungz patent pur eschaunge de lafferaunt de noble vn denier et pur demy noble obulum, et pur la quart partie du noble vn ferlyng ouesq; les seignorage & cunage come deuant est dit. An. 9. H. 5. sta. 2. Ca. 3.

Cunage.

36 Item que les meistres & ouerours de la monaye et auri les estrãgers en toutz les lieux ou monaye serra cune fait ou chaunge, soient tenus de deliuerer et pater a le people tout ceo que a eux doit apperteigner pur tiel eschaunge de bone et loyall monaye Dengleterre per et de tousts pois ou per nombre del election de cellup persone qui le receyuera sans ascun delay ou difficulte quelconq. Et si per cas il auenigne que ascun notable defaute en pois du money, ou en allaye soit troue, que dieu defende, sur la deliueraunce ou payment affaire a la tour suisdit, ou a les eschanges suisditez, que bien lirra a chescũ qui trouera tiel defaute, deuant que il passe la place ou il receuera de refuser ceo q̃ soit defectif. Et q̃ le meister ou les eschangeours soit tenus de luy deliuerer sufficiant monete pur icelle sans delay, et de faire founder ceo que ensy serra troue defectif. An. 9. H. 5. sta. 2. ca. 3.

Deliuer.

weight.

Def.

Refuse.

Deliuer.

37 Item que ceux qui serront gardeyns et surueiours et ministre per les eschanges hors del tour, soient tenus et obligez dapporter tout lor or et argent que ilz receyuerent a deschaunge, ou achater per colour de lour office a la tour de Lõdres pur y estre foundus et fait en monete en augmentation, et encrescse de la monete pur profit du royalme et ease du people sans estre vendus alienes en mys a nul autre oeps. An. 9. H. 5. sta. 2. ca. 4.

Eschanges.

38 Item que la mynt du royalme cunes & fait a Calais en manere come ad esse fait et gouerne a la tour de Londres. An. 9. H. 5. sta. 2. ca. 5.

39 Item que tout la monaye dor et dargent qui serra fait a la tour de Lõdres & a Calais ou aillours deins le royalme Dengleterre per auctorite reale soit fait de auri bon allay et tousts pois come il est a la tour au present fait. An. 9. H. 5. sta. 2. ca. 6.

40 Que les seignours du conseil du roy pur le tẽps estrantz, purront assigner per lauctorite dudit parlement meistres et ouerours affaire monote dor et argent a tenir les eschaunges du monete sibien en la cytie deuerwik come en la ville de Bristuyt. Et auri en tantz des lieux come semblera as ditz seignours bon et necessarie, solonq; lour bones aduys et discrecions ascun estatuit ordinaunce fait a contrarie non obstant. An. 1. H. 6. ca. 1.

41 Que mesme lestatut (1 An. 9. H. 5. *sta.* 2. *ca.* 5. *before.* 28.) soit tenus en gardes & mys en due execucion. Et en outre ordines est & estabiliez qu nul or nargent soit apportez hors du royalme al contrarie du dit estatut, sil ne soit pur payment des guerres et souldeours du roy de perdels, sur peyne de forfaiture de la value de la somme de moneye que ensy sopt apporte hors du royalme, destre leu de cellup qui lamesnera et aspoytera ou enuoyera hors dicelle. Et que cellup qui lespiera, et ent serra notice au counseil, ou a tresorer Dengleterre, aura la quart partie de la forfaiture

forfaiture enfy dues, au roy forspris les rounceons pur finaunce des prisoners Englois prises et apprendres de perdela, & la moneye que les soudeours emporteront oneqs eux pur lour resonables costages, et auri pur chiualr, boefs, berkes, et autres choses achatez en Escoce, apporterez et ameneres as parties adioignantes sfint que la monoye a enuoier pur finance des ditz prisoners, ou a emporter per les ditz soudeours as parties de pardela ne soit fait sans especial licence du roy. Et pur ceo que sfeit suppose que la moneye dor du royalme est aspertes hors dicelle per marchauntes aliens, ordines est et establies que les marchauntz aliens trouent seurtie en la chauncellarie, chescun compaignie pur ceux de sa compaignie, que null deux namesnera hors du royalme nul or nargēt encounter la fourme du dit estatut, sur la peyne de forfaiture dicelle or ou argent, ou de la value dicelle. Et si aleun deux face le contrarie, et ceo duement proue, et celluy ensy faisant soit ales outer le meer, adōques les plegges de sa compaignie paient au roy la dit forfaiture, dont celluy qui lauera espiez, & le done conustre a tresourer ou a counseill du roy, auera la quarte partie come desuis. An. 2. H. 6. ca. 6.

42 ¶Que proclamacion soit fait per toutes les counties Dēgleterre, deins franchises et dehors, et deins cities, billes, burghes, et aillours, q̄ tout le moneye appelle blankes soiēt en tout oustes et voides hors du royalme deuant la feste de seint Johan le baptiste prochein auenir, et en outre que nul home apres le dit fest, paye ou receine pur payment en aleun maner deins le dit royalme le dit money appelle blākez, sur mesme le peyne contenus et ordines per estatut fait lan tierce le roy Henry, pier a nostre dit seignr le roy (s. An. 3. H. 5. sta. 1. before. 29.) ‘ene ōter touts ceux q̄ paient ou receyu ēt pur payment la manoye appelle galphalpens, sulkyns et doitkyns deins le royalme Dengl suisdit. An. 2. H. 6. ca. 9. Galthalpens.

43 ¶Que le meister del mint gard son allaie en la faisaunce de blanke money, solonqs la fourme de sa endenture. Et que mesme le meistre receiue de chescun persone qui portera aleun argent a la mynt, mesme largent a la verray value come il vaut solonqs mesme la ley, sur peyne de paier le double damage a la partie. Et auri al entent que cest ordinance puisse le mieutz & plus iouste-mēt estre gardez, ordines est que lafaisour du roy qui est persone indifferēt parenter le meistre del mynt et le marchāt. Et auri le controllour del mynt soiēt presentes quant aleū tiel bullyon dargent soit porte a la mynt al entēt q̄ le dit affaiour puis droitement mettre la value dicelle, solonqs la ley en cas del variaunce parenter le meistre & le marchant, & le controllour a controller sibien argent q̄ est apportz en la dit mynt, come apres hors dicelle chescun deux iures de faire fopalmēt & indifferentmēt lour deuoir sauns aleun regard prendre autre que le fee que ilz preignent du roy, sur la peyne de paier double damage come desuis, et q̄ ceux affaiour & controllour soient vaillantes credibles & expertz per persones eiantes notorie science en la mistiere dorfeour & de mynt. Et auri q̄ le meistre del mynt ne le chāgeour pur le tēps esteantz, vende ne face vendre, ne achiene a null autre oeps forsque a la coigne null maner dor ne dargent oeuere ou niēt seuere coigne ou niēt coigne ou bullyon qui est pertez a la mynte ou a leschaunge, mes icelle applie tantsoulement a la moneye solonque la fourme de lendenture auauntdit, sur peyne contenus en mesme lendenture. Et que mesme le meistre Hynt, Fork. Allayer. Controler. Bullion. Fork. Changeour, Sell. Gold. Silver.

meistre del mynt face feure de temps en temps nobles, demy nobles ferlinges or grosses demy grosses deniers mailles & ferlinges pur lease du people solonq̃ la tenure de lendẽture fait perenter le roy, et luy sur la peyne contenus en icelle. Iiiint que la comẽ people pur auoir recours a leschaunge pur petit or et blank money come ilz resonablemẽt besoignerent. An. 2. H. 6. ca. 12.

44 ¶ Nul person a la cesse de Pasq̃ carie ne face eskar caries hors de cest royalme en Gales a nul parte del mesme, ascun maner de monoye de coigne de cest royalme ne money de coigne dascũs autres royalmes terres ou seignories nul plate vessell masse bullion aneaux dore ouerez ou nient ouerez ou dargẽt sans licence du roy si non tielz persons come sont dispendus deins la auantdit estatute fait lan. ii. suisdit du dit Henry le. vi. (*s. es. 6. before. 41.*) et en auter diuers estatutes sur peine del felony, et destre aiugez et reprisentez cõe felony, mesme le felony oyer et terminer en semblable maner & fourme & deuant tielz persons ou person come autres felonyes vsualment sont oyes et terminez deins cest royalme. An. 17. E. 4. cap. 1. This acte was made to endure for. vii. yeres. See this statute continued here folowyng. 45. 4. 47.

Plate. Bullion. Jewels. Gold. Siluer. Felony.

45 ¶ The said statute made in the said. xvii. yere of kynge Edward the fourth (*cap. 1.*) be and stand a statute good and effectuall with all the premisses in the same, and be obserued kept & put in due execucion from the feast of the Purificacion of our lady that shalbe in the yere of our lorde god. M. CCCC. lxxxir. and to endure vnto the ende of. xx. yeres nexte suyng. And ouer that by the same auctorite it is ordeyned and enacted that no person dwellyng or inhabityng within this realme frõ the said feast of Purification, pay or deliuer wittyngly by waye of exchaunge or otherwyse to any marchant or other person borne out of the kynges obeysance for any marchãdises or wares or in any otherwyse any maner pces of golde coygned in this realme or any other realmes or any plate, vessels, masse, bulyõ, iewels of golde wrought or vnwrought to forfayt & lose the double sõme or double value of all suche money of golde coyned, plate, vessell, masse, bulyon or iewell of golde or syluer paide delyuered or eschaunged contrarye to this acte. The one halfe of the same forfaytures to be to the king our souerayn lorde, and the other halfe to any of his subiectes that will sease it or sue for any suche payment delyueraunce of exchaunge made or to be made contrarye to this acte, and that it be lefull to the kynges subiectes in this cas to sue for the said forfaiture by actiõ of det by wrpt at the cõmen law, by byll or plaint after the custome of the cytie, porte or towne, where it shall happen any forfaiture to fall and be or by informacion to be made in the kynges escheuers, and that no protection nor essoyne be allowable in any such action or informacion. An. 4. H. 7. cap. 23.

Exchange. Exchange.

46 ¶ All manes of golde of the coyn of a souerayne, half souerayne, royall, halfe royall, and the fourthe parte of a royall, thangell, halfe angell, & euery of them being gold, hole and weight, shall go and be current in payment throughe all this realme for the somme that they were coyned for. And also aswell al maner grotes of Englishe coyne, and of the coyne of other landes now current in this realme for grotes or for. xiii. d. being syluer, and not clipped, minished, or otherwise impayred, except reasonable weryng, al be it they be cracked, as all maner of half grotes or pence of. xi. d. of Englishe coyne, or of the coyne of other landes nowe current in this royalme, for halfe grotes or

ti.d. not clipped, mynished, or otherwyse empayred beyng syluer, howe be it they be cracked shall in likewise go and be currant throughe all the same royalme for the somme as they were coyned for. And ouer that, that all maner of pens beyng syluer hauyng the print of the kynges coyne, shall haue course and be currant for payment, aswell to vs in all our receites, as to all our receyuours and to all other lordes spirituall and temporall, and their receyuours & to all other within this our royalme wout any maner refusell or contradictiõ, except onely pens beryng diuers spurres or the mullet betwyrte the barres of the crosse, and those pens so bearing the print of the spurre or the mullet, to haue course for halfe pens only and not aboue. And if any person hereafter refuse any coyne afore reherced to take it in payment after the effect and tenure of this acte that than he that so refuseth it shalbe cõpelled by the mayre, sherif, baillif, constable, or chiefe officer or gouernour of ỳ towne or place where any such paymẽt shalbe refused to accept and take the said payment. And furthermore to be imprisoned or otherwyse punyshed by the discrecion of the said mayre, sherif, baillif, constable, or other chiefe officer or gouernour, refuse to take any such coyne in paymẽt as it is aboue reherced: that than he so refusyng the saide paymẽt to be cõpelled by the iustice of the peas of the same counties where such paymẽt shall be refused, to accept & take the said payment & be so refusyng the same to be further punyshed for the sayde refusyng by the discrecion of the same iustice. And also it is ordeined by ỳ said auctoritie that all maner of grotes & halfe grotes, or pence of. ii. pens aswel English coyne as coyne of other landes clipped, mynished or otherwise empayred except reasonable weryng shal not go nor be in any wyse currant for the payment within this royalme, but vtterly to be refused & forsaken in paymẽt from hencefoorth, and that not withstanding it shal be lefull to any ꝑsone hauyng any such grotes or pens of two pens clypped or mynished to bring the same to the kinges mynt there to be chaũged after the custome of the same mynt or conuert the same into plate bullyon, or otherwise selle or employ, it to his most profite & auaũtage within this royalme, any other acte or actes to the contrarie in any wyse not withstanding: and in eschewyng & auoydyng of suche clippyng in tyme to come: the kynge our soueraygn lorde by the aduyse of his cõsel hath caused to be made newe coines of grotes and pens of two pens, & that euery pece of the same coynes, shall haue a cercle about the vtter parte therof. And also ỳ al mañ of golde hereafter to be coyned with this his royalme shall haue the hole scripture aboute euery pece of the same gold without lackyng of any parte therof. To the entente that his subiectes hereafter may haue parfite knowlege by the cercle or scripture, whan the same coynes ben clypped or appayred. And also it is enacted by ỳ said auctoritie, that if the warden & controller of the kynges mynte, hereafter duely execute not their offices in serchyng the same coyne, and see that it be made parfyte in fourme as is aforesaid before it passe from ỳ mynt: that than the same warden and controller shal forfayt their said office & make fyne for the same at the kinges pleasure. Moreouer it is enacted by the saide auctoritie that no maner of persone shall carye, nor conuey, nor cause to be caryed out of this royalme any bullyon, plate, or coyne of golde or syluer into Irlande, ouer & aboue

Empayred. Refused. Mynt. Changed. Conuert. Clippyng. New coynes. Cercle. Clipped. Controller. Mynt. Fork. Office. Cary. Ireland.

abone the ſomme of. vi. s. viij. d. nor conuey any ſuch bullyon, plate, or coyne into any ſhyppe, bote, or other veſſels to the ſayde bullyon, plate or coyne, and haue empriſonment, and make fyne and raunſom at the kynges wyll. And in lyke wiſe that no maner perſon bryng nor conueye, nor cauſe to be brought nor conueyed any maner of coyne of golde or ſylner above the ſomme of. iij. s. iiij. d. of the coyne of Irlande into this realme, vpon peyne of forfaiture of all the ſame coyne abone the ſaide ſōme of. iij. s. iiij. d. ſo brought into this royalme. And to haue empriſonmēt, & make fyne and raūſon at the kynges will. And that it ſhal be lawfull for euery of the kinges ſubiectes to take and ſeaſe all ſuch money of the coyne of Irlande hereafter to be brought or conueyed into this royalme, ouer & abone the ſaid ſōme of. iij. s. iiij. d. & to bryng it to the kynges mynt, there to leaue the ſame to the kynges vſe. And euery p̄ſon y̍ ſo ſhal bryng any ſuch Iryſſhe money to the ſaid mynt ſhal haue the value of y̍ one half of al ſuch Iryſſhe money by him ſo brought to the laide mynt at the ſame tyme delyuered to him to his owne vſe by the maiſter of the mynt for the tyme beyng. An. 19. H. 7. Ca. 5.

Imprſſ.

Gold.

Irelond.

Forf.

Imprſſ.

Seaſe.

Irelande.

Iriſhe money

Mynt.

47 ¶ An. 1. H. 8. ca. 13. & An. 3. H. 8. ca. 1. two ſeuerall actes were made to endure to the next parliamēt, that the forſaide ſtatute of. 17. E. 4. ca. 1. (*before*. 44.) ſhould ſtand good, except the penaltie of felony, and that who ſhould cary any of the thynges ſpecified in that ſtatute cōtrary to theſe ſtatutes ſhould forfait the double value.

Forf.

Coyners.

48 ¶ All ſuche coyners, as ſhall coyne and make any moneye at any mynt within this realme of Englande, ſhall make and coyne of euery hundred pounde wor the of golde, that they ſhall ſtrike into coyne. xx. r. in the coyne of half angelles, commonly called peces of golde of. xx. s. And of euery hundred pondes worthe of bullyon, plate, or ſylner, that they ſhall ſtrike into coyne, as many grotes as ſhall amount to the ſomme of fiftie poundes ſterlyng: as many halfe grotes called pens of the pens, as ſhall amount to the ſomme of. xx. li. ſterlyng: as many pens as ſhall amount to the ſomme of. xx. li. as many halfe pens as ſhall amount to the ſomme of ten markes ſterling, and as many farthynges as amount to the ſomme of fyue markes ſterlyng. And that at any tyme that any coyners, in any mynte within this realme, ſhall do contrary to this acte, the maiſter and keper of that mynt, for the tyme beyng, ſhall forfait and loſe. x. li. The one moytie thereof to be to the kyng our ſouereigne lorde, the other moytie to the partie that ſhall ſue for the ſame, by byll, information, action of dette, or otherwyſe: wherin the ſayde maiſter ſhall not be admitted to do his lawe, and no protection ne eſſoyne to be alowed for the defendant. And for as much as at this preſent tyme, farthynges and halfe pens be ſtriken all with one coyne, ſo that the cōmon people of the realme, many tymes take theſe that be farthynges for half pens: Be it therfore enacted by the auctoritie aforeſayde, that all ſuche farthynges (that from henceforth ſhalbe made within this realme) ſhal haue vpon the one ſyde therof, the pryncte of the port colice, and vpon the other ſide therof, the pryncte of the Roſe, with a croſſe, vpon lyke poyne. And furthermore be it enacted by the auctoritie aforeſaide, that all maner perſons reſorting to the ſaide mynt with any plate or bullyon, vnder the value aboueſaide, to be coyned, ſhall haue and receyue at the ſaide mynt the

the tenth parte of all suche plate and bullyon in halfe pens & farthinges. Prouided alwaye, that this acte or any thyng contayned in the same, be not in any wyse preiudiciall to the coyners & mynt maisters of Yorke, Duresme, and Canturbury, ne to any of thē, for any money to be coyned there, other than heretofore hath ben accustomed. This acte to begyn to take effect at the feast of saint Michell the archaungell nexte comyng, and not before. An. 14. H. 8. Cap. 12.

quoties necessitas exposculat, diuidetur in obolum quadꝝ: et parte domini Regis districte precipitur quod quicunq; in emptionibus et venditionibus obolum seu quadrantem legalis metalli, et debitam habentem formam recusare presumpserit, tanquam regie maiestatis contemptor capiatur, et in carcerem detrudatur, preceptum est etiam quod subeat iudicium pillorij.

Halpeny. Ferthyng. Refuse. Imprisonment.

49 ¶ De eschaunge. 9. that money solde aboue the value proclaymed, shalbe forfait.

See Custome. 6.

Eschaunge. 3. 9.

50 ¶ An. 7. E. 6. ca. 6. it is enacted that the said statute made. An. 17. E. 4. ca. 1. (before. 44.) and euery article clause, sentence or prouision therin contayned shalbe affirmed & enacted to be good and effectuall from the first day of maye nexte comyng, and to endure to thende of. xx. yeres then nexte ensuyng. Prouided alwayes, that if any of the lordes of the parliament, or any of the peres of this realme for the tyme beyng, shall fortune to be endicted of any of thoffences lymitted in the sayd act made in the sayde. xviij. yere of kynge Edwarde the fourth, that then they and euery of them, shall haue his or their tryall by theyr peres, as hath ben vsed heretofore in cases of high treason. An. 6. E. 6. ca. 6.

Exigent. 3.

Furre frutes. 3.

Golde. 2. 7. 9.

Hattes and cappes. 6.

Lete. 1.

Maynprise. 2.

Marchantz. 24. 40. 41. 44.

Prohibycion. 1. 4.

Prouision. 9.

Shippyng. 4.

Treason. 9. 14. 15. 21.

Wynes. 11.

51 ¶ Anno. 17. E. 4. Ca. 1. an acte was made to endure for. viij. peres, agaynst Irish money to be currant in England.

52 ¶ In the newe prynted booke comonlye called Magna carta, late prynted by Rychard Tottell, Anno domini. M. CCCCC. lvj. folio. 167 is as followeth. Quia multorum regum temporibus prouisum fuit, quod propter pauperes denarius argenti, cessallauoir sterlyngus,

¶ Wordanceser.

1 ¶Mordanceſter.

Weyd. SI heres aliquis poſt mortem anteceſſoris ſui infra etatem exciterit, & dñs ſuus cuſtodiam terrarū et teñ ſuorum habuerit, ſi dñs ille dicto heredi, cum ad legittimā etatē peruenerit, terrā ſuam ſine placito reddere noluerit, heres ille terram ſuā per aſſiſam mortis anteceſſoris recuperabit, vna cū damnis ſuis que ſuſtinuerit propter detentionē illā, a tēpore quo fuit legitime etatis. Et ſi heres aliquis tēpore mortis anteceſſoris ſui plene etatis fuerit, & ille heres apparens, & p̄o herede cognit⁹ et iuuent ſit in hereditate illa, capitalis dñs eum nō eiiciat, nec aliquid ibi capiat vel amoueat, ſed tm̄ inde ſimplicē ſeiſinā habeat p̄o recognitione dominij ſui, vt p̄o dño cognoſcatur. Et ſi capit dñs huiuſmodi heredem extra ſeiſinam ſuā malicioſe teneat, p̄opter qđ heue mortis anteceſſoris vel cōſanguinitatis opoꝛteat ipſum impetrare, tunc dāna ſua recuperet ſicut in aſſiſa no. diſſ. De hereditatibus autē, que de dño rege tenentur in capite ſic obſeruandū eſt, vt dñs rer p̄imam inde habeat ſeiſinam, ſicut p̄ius inde habere conſueuit. Nec heres, nec alius in hereditatem illam ſe intrudat p̄ius quā illā de manibus dñi regis recipiat, p̄out hmōi hereditas de manibus ipſius & anteceſſorum ſuorum recipi conſueuerit: et hoc intelligatur de terris et feodis que ratione ſeruitii militaris, vel ſerjantie, ſiue iuris patronatus in manibus dñi regis eſſe cōſueuerunt. Mark. ca. 17.

Heir. Dam. Heyre. Full age. Lord. Wyth ſeyſyn. Colinage. Dam. King. Capite. Wyth ſeyſyn. Intraſion. Liuery.

2 ¶Purueu eſt enſemīt q̄ ſi home mourge & eit pluſours heires, dount lun eſt fitz ou file, frere ou ſoer, neueu ou nece, et les autres ſont en plus long degree, toutz les heires deſoꝛmes eient recouere par bꝛief de moꝛdaunc. Glouc. ca. 6.

Parceners.

Se Aſſiſe. 1.4. Damages and
Colinage. 1. coſtes. 1.
Diſcont. of p̄o ces. 2. Lymitatiō. 1.2.3.
Eſſoynes. 12. Diſſi p̄ius. 1.
Mainp̄riſe and baile. 7. Reddiſſin. 1.
Warranty. 1.

1 ¶Mortmain.

NEc liceat de cetero alicui dare terram ſuam alicui domui religioſe, ita quod illam reſumat de eadem domo tenendā. Nec liceat alicui domui religioſe terrā alicuius ſic accipere, quod tradat illam illi a qua eam recepit tenendā. Si quis autem de cetero terrā ſuā alicui domui religioſe ſic dederit, & ſuper hoc cōuincatur: donum ſuū penitus caſſetur, & terra illa domino illius feodi incuraratur. Mag. carta. ca. 37. ff.

2 ¶Cum viri religioſe, & alie perſone eccleſiaſtice implacitē aliquē, et implacitat fecerit defaltā, ad quā tenem̄ amittere debeat, quia huſmc. hucuſq̄ tenuerunt, quod ſi implacitat fecerit defaltam per colluſionē, vt cum petens occaſione ſtatuti p̄ titulum doni vel alterius alienationis ſeiſinam de teñ conſequatur, quā poſſet, per illam defaltā conſequatur, & ſic fieret fraus ſtatuto. Dyuina tū per dñm regem, et conceſſum inhoc caſu, quod poſtq̄ defalta facta fuerit, inquiratur per patriam, vtrū potens habeat ius in ſua petitione vel non. Et ſi compertū fuerit, quod potens ius habuerit, p̄ocedatur vſq̄ in diſcium p̄o petente, & recuperet ſeiſinam ſuam. Et ſi ius non habuerit, incurratur teñ p̄o rimo dño feodi, ſi illud petat infra annum & tēpore inquiſitionis capte. Et ſi infra annū non petat, ſuperior dño incurratur, ſi petat infra dimidium annum poſt illum annū. Et ſic habeat quilibet dñs poſt p̄orimum ſuum ſpacium dimidij anni ad petendū ſucceſſiue, quouſq̄ perueniatur ad regem, qui ad ultimum p̄o defectu alterius dñi teñ incurratur. Et ad calūniā iuſ inquiſitionis admittantur quicunq̄

cunq; capitales dñi feodozum, et similiter pro rege qui calumniare voluerint. Et remaneat terra, postquam iudicium clarum fuerit in manu domini regis, quousq; ten̄ per penenk vel per aliquem capitalē dominum distracionetur, et oneretur dic. ad respond̄ inde ad lecn̄. W.1.ca.33.

3 ¶ Nullus religiosus, aut alius quicunq;, terras aut ten̄ta aliqua emere vel vendere, vel sub colore, donationis aut termini aut ratione alteri⁹ tituli cuiuscunq; terras aut tenementa ab aliquo recipere, aut alio quouismod̄ arte vel ingenio sibi appropriare p̄sumat, sub forisfacura eozundem, per qd̄ ad manū moztuam terre vel tenementa huiusmodi deveniant quo quomodo. P̄zonimus etiam, q̄ si quis religiosus, aut alius, contra p̄sens statutum aliquo modo arte vel ingenio venire p̄sumpserit, liceat nobis & alijs immediate capit̄ dominis feodi talit̄ alienati illud infra annum a tempore alienacionis huiusmodi ingredi et tenere in feodo et hereditate. Et si capit̄ dñs immediate negligens fuerit, et feod̄ huiusmodi ingredi noluerit infra annum, tunc liceat p̄zoximo capit̄ domino immediat̄ feodi illius, infra dimidium annum sequēt feodum illud ingredi et tenere sicut predictum est. Et sic quilibet capitalis domin⁹ immediat̄ ingredi potest huiusmodi feoda, si p̄zopinquioz dominus immediat̄ ad ingrediend̄ huiusmodi feoda negligens fuerit, vt predictū est. Et si omnes h̄moi capitales domini h̄moi feodi q̄ plene etatis fuerint infra quatuoz maria et extra p̄sonam per vnū annum & dimidiū negligētes fuerint vel remissi in hac parte, nos statim post annum cōpletū a tempore quo h̄moi emptiones, donationes vel alias appropriationes fieri contigerit, terras & ten̄ h̄moi capiem⁹ in manū nostrā, et alios inde feoffabim⁹ p̄ serta seruicia nobis inde ad defectionē regni nostri facienda: saluis capitalibus dominis feodozū illoz wardis, et escaetis, & aliis ad ipsos pertin̄ ac seruicijs inde debit̄ et consuet̄. Stat̄ de religiosis edito. An.7.E.1.

4 ¶ Fait assauer que le roy ozdeign̄a a Westm̄ le primer iour Nouembr̄ l'an de son reign̄. 27. que ceux q̄ur voudzont purchas. nouell̄ pke, gentz de religiō queur voudzont tres ou ten̄tes a moztier, eient bzefs de la Chancellarie pur enquire solonque les pointes accustomes en tielr choses, & q̄ les inquestes de terre ou de ten̄t, q̄ur vaillēt p̄ an a plus de. xx. s. p̄ertent, soiēt retozn̄ al escheker, & la se face la fine pur le amoztisemēt, ou pur le pke auer, si les enquestes auerront pur celuy q̄ les purchasont, & de illonq̄s soit mand̄ al chauncell̄ ou a s̄ lieutenant, & que il p̄zegn̄ sur ceo reasonable fine solonq̄ la quantitie de la chose, & puis les deliuer. En m̄ le maner soit fait de ceux queux voudzōt purchase terres ou ten̄tz, qusux sont ten⁹ de roy en chief. Itē gentes demurrātz ouēr l'mer, q̄ur ont tres, ou ten̄tes, ou rent en Engleterre, et voilēt purchaser letters de p̄tection ou de generalx attozneys faire, soiēt enuoes al escheker, & la facent lour fine, & de illonq̄s soit mand̄e al chaūceller ou a s̄ lieutenant ceo quil endeuer̄ faire. Et m̄ le maner soit fait de ceux queux voudzont purchaser faire, marche, garrein̄ ou auter frāchise. Itē ceux q̄ur voudzōt purchaser atterminemēt de lour dettes, soient enuoes al escheker. Itē de non power de traueler, & gētz des cōtes lōge, de ceux queux pledont ou sont emplodes, eiēt bzief de la chācellarie a alcūs sufficiāt hōe q̄ receiuast les attorneys quant mester est. Et pur remēbzance de cestes choses soit endit̄ fait en trois ꝑties: dont lun demourt en le chācellarie, lauter en lescheker, & la tierce en la garderobe. Ordinatio de libertatib⁹ perq̄rendis edit̄. An.27.E.1. De ꝑ same statute

almoſt word for word in the ſecond volume of the old ſtatutes. fo. 62. intituled. Statut de terris & tenementis amortizand.

Ad q dampnū. 5 ¶ De cōcellione dñi regis facien ſup inqſitionibus returnatis in Cancellaria de terris ad manū mortuam ponendis. Ret precepit, qđ nihil fiat, vbi medij ſunt, niſi religioſi offerant eorū aſſenſū dño regi per litteras patentes eorundem mediorū ſigillis ſignatas. Et etiā quod nihil fiat, vbi donator penes ſe nihil retinet. Et ſimiliter vbi inquiſitiones facte ſunt et returnate ſine warāto, videl vbi originali returnato cū inquiſitione. Et ſimiliter niſi breue originale mentionē faciat de ſingulis ſecundum nouā formā per ipſū regem adiectis. &c. De terris et tenementis non amortizandis.

Ad q dānū. 6 ¶ Non concedatur alicui breue dñi regis in Canc. de inquiſitione facienda, ſi ſit ad damnū dñi regis vel alioꝝ, ſi ipſe dare poſſit, vel aſſignare aliquibus religioſis aut aliis terras aut tenementa vltra formam brevis in Canc. vſitati, in caſu quo terre aut tenementa illa ad manum mortuā deuenant, niſi per peticiones in pleno parliamento porrectas. Et ita quod ſi religioſi illi, aut alij, quibus terre aut tenementa illa ſic fuerint concessa, ſint ita pauperes & exiles, quod de ſuo proprio viuere non poterūt, dñs rex ſuper hoc habito conſilio, faciet de gracia ſua qđ ſibi placuerit. De brēue de inquiſitionibus, comedēdis de terris admanum mortuam ponendis.

Spirituall. 7 ¶ Si prelates, clerkes, benefices, ou gentz de religion qui ount purchaſe tres, & les ont mys a mort main ſoient empeſches ou arreſtones ſur ceo deuant nous Juſtices, & ils nous mōſtrent chēe de licēce, & proteſte ſur ceo fait per enquell. Ad quod dānum, ou de noſtre grace ou per fine que ils ſoient franchement leſſes en peas ſans eſtre outre empeſches pur la dit purchaſe. Et en cas que ils ne poient ſufficientment monſtrer que ils ne ſont entres per due proceſſe & pres licence as eur graunt en general ou en eſpecial, que ils ſoit bonement receur a faire couenable ſyne & quelenquerrer de ceſt article ceſſe de tout ſoīt cōe laccord empris en ceſt parlament. An. 18. E. 3. pro clero, Ca. 3.

8 ¶ Come contenus ſoit en leſtatut de religiouſes (s. before. 3.) que nul religious, nautre quecong achate, ou vende, ou ſoutz colour de don, ou terme, ou dautre title quecong, dalcun receiue, ou dalcun en alcun maner per art ou engin a luy face aprozier alcūs terres ou tenementz, ſur forfaiture dicelles, per quoy les ditz terres & tenementes purroient en alcun maner deuenir au mort main. Et que ſi alcun religious, ou autre alcun veigne encontre le dit eſtatut per art ou per engin en alcun maner, bien liſe au roy & as autres ſeignours les ditz terres & tenementes entrer, ſicome en le dit eſtatut ſoit contenus pluis au plein. Et ore de nouel per ſotel imagination, & per art & engyn, alcuns de religious perſones, vicaries, & autres perſones eſpirituelx ſont entres en diuerſes terres & tenementes atteignauntes a lour Egliſes, & dicelles per ſuffraunce & aſſent des tenantes ont faitz etmiters, & per bulles del appoſtoil les ont fait dedier & ſacret, & ſepulture perochiele ſont continuelment en pcelles, ſauns licence du roy & des chiefes ſeignours: declare eſt en ceſt preſent parlament, q̄ ceo eſt ouertement en cas du dit eſtatut. Et en outre accordeſt & aſſentus, q̄ ſoutz ceux qui ſont poſſeſſions per feoffement ou per autre voie, al oeps des gentz de religion, ou autres perſones eſpirituelx des terres & tenementes, feez, aduowſons, ou autres poſſeſſions quecōnques pur les amortiſer, & dont les ditz religious & perſons eſpirituelx preignent les profits

Parlement.

Licens.

Ad q dānū.

ſtitz, que perentre ey & le ſeſt de ſeint Michel proſchein venant ils les facēt amoztiſer per licēce du roy, & de ſeignours, ou autrement que ils les vendent & alienēt a autre oeps per entre cy & le dit feſt, ſur peine deſtre forfait au roy, & as ſeignours, ſoloncqs la fourme de leſtatut de religiouſss, cōe tenementes purchaſes per gentes de religion. Et que de ceſt temps enauant nul tiel purchace ſe face, iſſint que tielx religiouſes ou autres perſons eſpirituelx ent preignent les pfites, come deſuis, ſur le peine auātdit. Et que meſmes ceſt eſtatut ſe tend & ſoit tenus de toutes terres, tenementes, fees, auouſons, & autres poſſeſſions purchaces & a purchaſer al oeps des gildes & fraternities. Et en outre eſt aſſentus, pur ceo que mairs, baillifs, & comēs des citties, burghes, & autres villes qui ont coie perpetuel, & autres qui ount offices perpetuelx, ſont auri perpetuelx cōe gentes de religion, que de ceſt temps enauant ils ne purchacent a eux & a lour come ou office, ſur la peine contenue en le dit eſtatut de religiouſes, & de ceo que autres ſount poſſeſſions ouſerra purcoales en temps auenir a lour oeps, & ils ent preignent ou prendrent les profites, ſoit ſemblablement fait come deuant eſt dit de gentz de religion. An. 15. R. 2. ca. 5.

9 ¶ Where by reaſon of feoffementes, fines, recoueries and other eſtatutes, & aſſuraces made of truſt of manours, landes, tenementes, & hereditamentes to the vſe of pariſhe Churches, chapelles, churche wardens, guildes, fraternities, commīalties, companies, or brotherheads erected and made of deuocion, or by commō aſſent of the people without any corporacion, and alſo by reaſon of feoffementes, fynes, recoueries, wylles, and other actes made to any vſes aforeſayde, or to the vſes and intentes to haue obites perpetuall or a cōtinuall ſeruice of a prieſt for euer, or for iii. ſcore or iiii. ſcore yeres founden of thiſſues & profytes of the manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, wherof ſuch feoffementes, fines, recoueries, wyles, & other actes been made, or that the feffees, coniſees, recouerers, or other perſons, and they? heyres therof ſeiſed, ſhall take, leuie, receiue and perceiue, or cauſe, or ſuffer to bee taken, leuyed and perceiued thiſſues, reuenuts, and profytes thereof, and the ſame to diſpoſe, pay, cōuert or otherwyſe employ or ſuffre, or cauſe to be diſpoſed, paid, cōuerted, or employed to any ſuch vſes, imēts, or purpoſes as bē aboue ſpecified, or to any other lyke vſes or intentes: there groweth & iſſueth to the kyng our ſouereigne lorde, and to other lordes & ſubiectes of the realme, the ſame lyke loſſes & inconuenyences, and is as much preiudiciall to them, as doth and is in caſe where landes be aliened into mortmain. Be it therefore, &c. that all and euery ſuch vſes, intentes and purpoſes of what name, nature, or qualitie they ſhalbe called, that ſhal be deuyſed, couenanted, made, declared or in any wyſe ordeined after the firſt day of Marche in the. xviii. yere of the reigne of our ſouereigne lorde Kyng Henry the eyght, by any feffee recouerer or coniſee or by any other perſon or perſons, to whoſe vſe any ſuch feffee recouerer or coniſee ſhall be ſeaſed of any manours, landes, tenementes or hereditamentes, or of thiſſues, reuenues and profytes of them or any of them ſhall be vtterly voyde and of no ſtrengthe, vertue, nor effecte in the lawe. Prouyded alwayt that it ſhalbe lawful to euery perſō beyng ſeaſed of any manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes to his owne proper vſe, or haueyng feoffees, recoueries, or coniſees to his owne vſe, to make, ordeine or deuiſe: or cauſe to bee made ordeined or deuyſed anye of the vſes.

Vſes. Profytes. Vſes. Intentes. Landes. Reuenues. Voyd. Landes. Feoffees. Vſes.

Intentes. intentes or purpoles aboue ſpecified in ſuch maner as they mought haue done afore the makyng of this acte, and as if this act had neuer been had ne made: So that none ſuche vſes, intentes, or purpoſes to bee made, or deyned or deuyſed, after the ſayde fyrſte day of Marche, bee not in any wyſe made, ordeined, deuiſed, or appointed to endure, continue, or abyde by any craftе, colour, termes, ſentences, clauſes, wordes, or other meanes aboue the terme of .xx. peres nexte after the fyrſt makyng and begynnyng of any ſuch vſes, intentes, or purpoſes. And it is. &c. that yf any perſon or perſons in defraude or this eſtatute, bynde, or ordeyne any theyr heyres or ſucceſſours or any other perſone or perſones, that they ſhall ſuffer ſuch vſes, intentes, or purpoſes to endure and continue contrary to this acte, vppon peynes or penalties of loſſes of any other lāds, tenementes, or hereditamentes, or of any other thyng or thynges, or do attempte or deuyſe by any coloure, craſte or meanes, anye thyng or thinges to make any ſuche vſes, intentes, or purpoſes to bee declared, contrary to the true meaning of this acte, to contynue or abyde for anye longer tyme or ſeaſon then is aboue lymyted for the ſame: that then euery ſuche peyne, penaltie, craſte, colour, & euery other thyng & thynges of what kynde, nature, or qualitie ſo euer it be, that ſhall be ſo made, or deyned, or deuyſed in defraud of this acte, ſhalbe vtterly voyde in the law to all intentes. And that this eſtatute ſhalbe alwayes interpreted and expounded as beneficially as may be to the deſtruction and vtter auoydyng of ſuch vſes, intentes, and purpoſes therin aboue rehearſed, & of all other lyke vſes & intētes otherwiſe thē alonely after ſuch maner as is afore by this preſent acte prouyded. Prouyded alway y in ſuche cities & townes corporate, where by theyr auncient cuſtomes they haue good and lawfull auctorities to deuyſe in to mortmaine the landes, tenemtes and hereditaments within the ſame cities or townes corporate, that this acte ſhal not be in any wyſe prejudiciall or hurtful to any ſuch cuſtome. Prouyded alway that this acte ne any thyng therein conteyned ſhall extende or be in any wyſe prejudiciall to hynder or impaire any ſuche ordinaunces, deuyſes, or declarations of vſes, as ſhall hereafter bee made and declared in wrytyng by the executours of the teſtamentes and laſte wylles of Robert Jannis, and John Terry, late aldermen of the citie of Norwiche, now deceaſſed, or by the executoures or the ſuruiuour of the executours of eyther of them, of any landes, tenements or hereditamēts, not amounting in the hole aboue the clere yerely value of .xl. li. to be employde and conuerted to and for the diſcharge of tolles & cuſtomes within the ſayde citie, and at the gates of the ſame, for the diſcharge of poore people within y ſame citie of Taxes and Tollages hereafter to be aſſeſſed and leuyed, and for the cleanſyng of the ſtrotes of the ſame citie, or for any of the ſayde good purpoſes, according to the trewe intentes and meanynges of the ſayde laſt wylles and teſtamentes, and of eyther of them: ſo that the ſame ordinaunces deuyſes & declaracīōs be had, made and certyfyed in wrytyng into the kynges court of Chauncery within two peres nexte enſuyng the ſayde feaſt of Eaſter next cōming. An. 23. H.8. Ca.10.

Aboue .20. peres.

Defraud. Vyde.

Ouſter.

Colour.

Vſes. Intentes.

Voyd.

Interpreted.

Tolles.

Tollages.

Taxes.

Cuſtome.

Executours.

Executours.

Executours

baylyffes, nor lefftes, shall take, receiue, or demaunde of any person or persones within this realme for any person or persones dyeng within the same, any maner mortuary or corse present, ne any summe or summes of money, ne any other thyng for the same, more then is hereafter mencioned. Ne also shall conuent or call any person or persones before any iudge spirituall for the recouerie of any suche mortuaries or corse presentes, or anye other thyng for the same, more then is hereafter mencioned, vpon peine to forfait for every tyme so demaundyng, receyuyng, takyng, or conuentyng, or callyng any such person or persones, before any spirituall iudge, so much in value as they shall take aboue the summe limitted by this acte. And ouer that vi.s. to the party greued contrary to this acte, for the whiche forfaiture the party so greued contrary to this acte, shal haue an action of dette, bylle, playnt, or informacion, in any of the kynges courtes, wherin no wager of law. &c. shalbe alowed. Fiftie it is. &c. that no maner mortuary shalbe taken or demaunded of any person, what so euer he be, whiche at the tyme of his death hath in mouable goodes vnder the value of. x. marke. Also that no mortuary shall be geuen or demaunded from henceforth of any maner person, but onely in suche place where heretofore mortuaries haue be vsed to be payde and geuen, and in those places none other wyse, but after the rate and fourme hereafter mencioned. Ne that any person pay mortuaries in more places then one, that is to saye, in the place of their moste dwellyng and habitacion, and there but one mortuary. Nor no persone, vicar, curate, parishe priest or other, shall for any persone dyeng or dead, and dyeng at the tyme of his death, of the value in mouable goodes of. x. marke, or more clerely, aboue his dettes payde, and vnder the summe of. xxx. pounde, take for a mortuary iii.s. iiii.d. in the hole. And for a person dyeng or dead, dyeng at the time of his death of the value of. xxx. pound or aboue clerely, aboue his dettes payd in mouable goodes, and vnder the value of. xl. pounde, there shall no more be taken or demaunded for a mortuary, then. vi.s. viii.d. in the hole: and for any persone dyeng or dead, dyeng at the tyme of his death, of the value in mouable goods of. xl. pounde or about, to any summe what so euer it be, clerely aboue hys dettes payde, there shall be no more taken, payde, or demaunded for a mortuary then. x.s. in the hole. Prouyded alway that for no woman be wyfe. dyng couert baron, nor chylde, ne for Child. any person not kepyng house, any house. maner mortuary bee payde, ne that any persone, vycar, curate, parysshe priest or other, aske, demaunde, or take for any such woman, chylde, or for any person not kepyng house, dyeng or dead, any maner thyng or money by way of mortuary, ne also for any wayfaryng man, or other wayfaring. that dwelleth not ne maketh residence in the place where they shall happen to die, but that the mortuary of such wayfaryng persons, be answerable in places where mortuaries be accustomed to be payde, and in maner and fourme and after the rate before mencioned, and none other wise, in ỳ place or places where such wayfaryng persons, at the time of their death had their moste habitacion, house, and dwellyng place, and no where els. Prouyded alway that it shalbe lefull to al maner persones, vycars, curates, parysshe priestes, and other spiritual persons to take and receiue any maner summe Legacyes. of money, or other thyng, whiche by any person dyeng shall fortune to be disposed, geuen, or bequethed vnto

thein, or any of them, or to the hygh aulter of the Churche. This acte or any thyng therein mencioned not withstandyng. And be it. &c. that no mortuary, nor corse presentes, ne any summe or summes of money, or other thyng, for any mortuarye or corse present shalbe demaunded, taken, receiued or had, in the parties of Wales, nor in the marches of the same, nor in the townes of Caleys or Berwyke, nor marches of the same, but onely in suche parties and places of Wales, marches & townes aforesayde, where mortuaries hath been accustomed to be taken & paide. And in those parties and places no mortuaries nor corse presentes, ne any other thyng for mortuarie or corse present from henceforth shalbe demaunded, taken, receiued, or had, but onely after the fourme, order, & maner aboue specified in this present acte, and none otherwyse, ne of any other person or persones, than is ymytted by this present act, vpon the peyne aboue conteyned in this present acte. Prouided also that it shal be lefull to the bysshops of Bangour, Landaffe, sainct Dauids, and sainct Asse, and lykewyse to the Archdeacō of Chester, to take such mortuaries of the priestes within theyr dioces & iurisdictions, as heretofore haue ben accustomed. Prouyded also that in such places where mortuaries haue been accustomed to be taken of lesse value then is aforesayd, that no person shall be compelled to paye in any suche place any other mortuarye, or more for any mortuary then hath bē accustomed, ne that any mortuarye in such place shalbe demaunded, taken, receiued or had, of any persone or persones exempte by this acte, nor in any wyse contrary to this act, vpon the peyne afore limitted. An. 21. H.8. Ca.6.

No mortuary. Wales. Caleys. Berwyke. Bysshopes. Archedeke of Chester. Wyrelles. Lesse. Mortuary.

See Bysshoppes. Prohibicion. 1. 14. 3. 4.

¶ Muet.

See Clergy. 16. 20. 21.

¶ Multiplyeng.

See felony. 3.

¶ Mulieri abducto cum bonis viri.

See Rape. 2.

¶ Mummers.

¶ An. 3. H.8. ca. 9. an act was made to endure to the next parliament, agaynste mummers and disguysed persones, and sellers and kepers of bysers.

¶ Murage.

See toll. 1.

¶ Murder and manslaughter.

1 Murdrum de cetero adiudicetur coram iustic. vbi infortunium tantummodo ad iudicat est: sed locū habeat murdrum de interfectis per felonian tantū, & non aliter. Mark. ca. 26.

2 ¶ Item the king remembreth how murders and sleyng of his subiectes daily encrease in this lande, thoccasiō wherof be diuers, one that no mē in townes where such murders hap to fall and be done, wyll attache the murdrer, where the lawe of the land is that if any mā be slaine in the day and the felon not taken, the townshippe where the death or murder is done shalbe amerced: and if any mā be wounded in peryll of death, the partie that so wounded should be arrest, and put in suertie till perfyte knowlege be had whether he so hurt should lyue or dye. And the coroner vpō the viewe of the body dead, shold enquire of him or thē that had done that death or murder, of theyr abbettours & consētours. And who were presente when the death or murder was done, whether man or woman. And the names of thē that were present, and so found to enrolle and certifie,

title, whiche lawe by negligence is
disused, and thereby great bolonesse
is geue to sleers and murderers. And
ouer this it is vsed that within the
yere and day after any death or mur-
der had and done, the felon shoulde
not be determined at the kinges sute,
for sauing of the partie sute wherein
the partie is oft tymes slowe. And
also agreed with and by thend of the
yere, all is forgotten which is an o-
ther occasion of murder. And also he
that will sue any appele must sue in
proper persone, whiche sute is long
and costly, that it maketh the partie
appellant wery to sue. For reforma-
cion of the premisses, the king. &c. will
that euery coroner exercise & do his
office according to the lawe, as is a-
fore rehearsed. And that if any man
be slaine or murdred, and therefore
the sleers, murderers, abettours,
maintenours, and confortours of
the same be endyted, that the same
sleers and murderers, and all other
accessories of the same be arreyned &
determined of the same felony and
murder at any tyme at ỹ kings sute,
within the yere after the same felony
and murder done, and not tary the
yere and day for any appele to be ta-
ken for the same felonye or murder.
And if it happen any persõ named as
principal or accessory to be acquited
of any suche murder at the kynges
sute within the yere and day, that thẽ
the same Justices afore whom he is
acquited shall not suffre him to go at
large, but eyther to remytte hym
againe to prison, or els to let hym to
bayle after theyr discretion tyll that
yere and day be passed. And if it for-
tune that the same felones and mur-
derers and accessories so arrayned,
or any of them to be acquite, or the
principall of the sayde felony or any
of them to bee attainted, the wyfe or
next heyre to hym so slaine as shall
require may take & haue their appele
of the same death and murder with-
in the yere and day after the same fe-
lony and murder done against the
sayde persones so arrayned and ac-
quite, and all other theyr accessories Accessory.
or against the accessories of the sayd
principall, or any of them so attein-
ted, or against the sayd principalles
so attainted if they been on lyue. And
the benefice of his clergy thereof be- Clergy.
fore not had. And that the appellant
haue such and lyke auantage as if ỹ Auauntage.
sayde acquitall or attendre had not
been, the sayd acquitall or attendre
notwithstanding, and ouer that the
wyfe or heyre of the sayde persone so
slayne or murdred, as case shall re-
quire may cõmence theyr appele in Appeale.
proper person at any time within the
yere after the sayd felony don, before
the shiriffe and coroners of the coũty Coroners.
where the sayde felony and murder
was done, or before the kyng in his
benche or Justices of Gayoll deliue-
rer. And the appellant in any ap-
peles of murder or death of man,
where batel by the course of the cõmẽ
lawe lyeth not, may make theyr at-
tourneys, and appere by the same in Attorney.
the sayde appelles, after they be cõ-
mensed to the ende of the sute and ex-
ecution of the same. And if any per-
son be slayne or murdred in the daye
& the murderer escape vntaken, that Escape.
the townelhip where the sayd dede is Townelip.
so done, be amerced for the sayde es- Amarced.
caps. And that the coroner haue auc-
toritie to enquire thereof vppon the
viewe of the body dead. And also iu-
stices of peace haue power to enquire
of such escapes, & ỹ to certyfye afore
the king in his bench. And that after
the felony founde, the coroners de- Coroner.
liuer theyr inquisitions afore the Iu- Iust. cep.
stices of the next gayoll deliuerer in
ỹ shire where inquisitiõ is take, the
same iustices to procede against such
murderers if they ben in the gayoll.
And els ỹ same iustices to put ỹ said
inquisitiõs afore ỹ king in his bẽch, Inquisi-
& forasmuch as coroners had not no- ons.
ought

ought any thyng to haue by the law for their office doing which oft times hath been the occasion that cozoners haue been remysse in doyng theyr office. It is ozdeyned that a cozoner haue for his fee, vpon euery inquisicion take vpon the viewe of the body slaine. xiii. s. iiii. d. of the goodes and cattailes of him that is the sleer and murderer if he haue any goods. And if he haue no goodes, the the cozoner to haue for his sayd fee of such amerciaments as shal fortune any townshyp to be amerced for escape of suche murder as is afozesayd. And if any cozoner be remisse and make not his inquisicions vpon the viewe of the bodye dead, and certifie not accozdyng as is afoze ozdeyned, that the cozoner for euery default forfeyte to the king. C. s. An. 3. H. 7. Ca. 1.

Fee.

Cozoner. Remysse.

Fozf.

De Abiuracio. 5.	Wainpzyse and
Admiralrie. 2.	baple. 2.
Chester. 2.	Pardon. 1.
Clergy. 12. 14.	Proclamacion. 3.
17. 19. 23.	Ryottes. 4.
Courtee. 2.	Sanctuaries. 3.
Justice in eyre. 1.	Wales. 34.

¶ Nati in partibus transmarinis.

De Abilitie. 2. 3.

¶ Nauye.

De shyppes. 7. 10.

¶ Ne iniuste vexes.

De tenure. 1.

¶ Nettes.

De Fesants and partriches. 1.	Hauens. 3. 6.
Fysshe. 1. 3. 6.	Huntyng. 1.

¶ Newe castell vpon Tyne.

1 Tyne.

Reiys. Mesured. Mariyd.

TOutz les keles qui ore sont & seront en temps auenir en le dit port (1. of Newcastell vpon Tyne) soient mesures per certeines cõmissions a ceo assignes par le roy, & markes de ẽgle portage ils soient, deuent ceo que ascun cartage sott fait par celles, sur peyne de forfaiture au roy toutz les vesseix appelles keles, p les queux ascuns tielx carbons seront cariss deuant ces que ils soient markes en le maner auantdit. An. 9. H. 5. ca. 10.

Cay.

2 ¶ From henceforth any marchaunt or marchaunte, or any other person or persons, shall not shyppe, lode, or vnlode, charge or discharge any maner of goodes, wares, or marchandises to be sold here within this your realm or els where, in, to, or from any shippe or shipe, or other vessellles, in, or at any place or places within the sayde port, ryuer, and hauen, betwene the sayde place called the Sparhanke, and the sayde place called Hedwinstremes, but onely at the sayd towne of Newcastel, and no where els, vpon peyne of forfaiture of all such goodes, wares, and marchaundyses to the kyng our said soueraigne lorde, and to his heyres kynges of England, and that it shal be lefull vnto the maire, burgesses, and comminaltie of the saide towne of Newcastel, and theyr successours, and all other the kynges officers there for the tyme beyng, for to take and sease all that sayd such forfaite, goodes, wares, and marchaundyses to the vse of our soueraigne lorde the kyng, and of his heyres, and the value therof to be aunswered in his cheker. Be it, &c. that euery owner, fermer, and occupier of the sayde weires, gozes, and engines, & euery of the same, do abate, put downe, and put away the same weires, gozes & engines on this side ẏ keast of Easternert cõming. And ẏ no maner pson or psons frõ hence forth areise, leuie or make any maner weire, goze or engine in ẏ sayd hauen betwene ẏ sayd places called Sparhawkes & Hedwistremes, vpõ pein of. C. li. of lawful Englishe money for euery time they do ẏ cõtrary: wherof ẏ one halfe shalbe to our soueraign lorde ẏ king, and

and the other halfe to hym or them that wyll sue therefore by action of dette, bylle, plaint, or informacion in any of the kynges courtes, wherin the partie defendant shall not wage his lawe, nor in the action any essoyn, licence, ne protection be allowed. And further it shall be lawfull at all tymes after the feaste of Whytsontyde nexte commyng, to the Mayre, burgeses, and communaltie of the sayde towne of Newecastell and theyr successours, to abate, plucke downe and take awaye all and every of the sayde weyres, gores, and engins, that shall be than founde standyng in any place within the said porte and hauen, betwene the sayde places of Sparhawke and Heuwynstremes, and that hereafter shall be newely made, leuied, and areted any where within the same, without trouble, let, or veracion of any maner person or persons, by sute in the lawe or otherwyse. Prouided alway, that this act be not preiudiciall or hurtful to any person or persons beyng the kynges subiectes, for byeng, shipping, loding, or vnlodyng of any salte or fishe within the said ryuer & porte, or to any of them, or any other persone or persons, repayring to the said porte with shyps and marchaundises, for sellyng or vtering of any wares or marchãdises, nedefull for the victellyng and amendyng of their said shyps, at ỳ tyme of their there being within ỳ said porte: This acte or any thyng comprysed in the same, not withstandyng. An. 11. H. 8. Ca. 18.

De Durham. 1.

Wollis. 1. 24. 34. 36. 37. 43.

1 ¶Newes.

DEsormes nul ne soit si hardy de dire, ne de counter nulles faux nouelles, ou controuer, dont discord ou mater de discord, ou disclaundre puisse surdre entre le roy & sõ people, ou les haultz homes de son royalme: et qui le fra soit prise et detenus en prison tesques a tant que il ayt troue en court celuy dont la parole serra meue. W. 1. ca. 34. Erect men. Imprisl.

2 ¶Des controuours des faux nouelx, et controuours des oribies et faures mensonges des platz, dukes, countz, barons, et autres nobles et grandes du royalme, et aurint de chaunceller, tresorer, clerk de priue seal, seneschall de hostiel nostre seignour le roy, iustice de lun bank ou de lauter, & des autres grands officers du royalme, des choses qui p les ditz prelatz seignours nobles et officers auantditz ne fuerent vnques parles touchez, ne pences, en grand desclader des seignorz, nobles & officers auãtditz, peront debatz et discordez purrotent sourdre parenter les ditz seignoure & cõmens, qui dieu ne voille, & dont grand peril & mischief purront auenir a tout le royalme, & legerem̃t subuersion et destruction de royalme auantdit si due remedie ne soit mys, est defendus estreitement sur greue peine pur eschuer les damages & pilz auantditz, q̃ desore nul soit sy hardy de controuer, dire, ou counter aucuns faux nouelx, mẽsonges, ou autres tielx faures choses des prelatz, seignours, & des autres desusditz, dõt discordes ou disclandre ascun puisse sourdre deins meisme le royalme: et q̃ le fra, encourge et eit la peine auterfoitz ent ordine p lestatut de Westm̃ premier (1. ca. 34. before. 1.) cui doet que il soit pris et emprisone tesques a tant que il eit troue celuy dont la perole serra moeue. An. 2. R. 2. ca. 5. Discord. Lordes. Imprisl.

3 ¶Quant ascun tiele (s. that is mencioned in the saide statut of W. 1. ca. before. 34. & An. 2. R. 2. ca. 5. before. 5.) soit pris et emprisonez, et ne poet trouer celuy dont le perole serra moeues, come deuant est dit, que il soit punys per aduis du counseil, nient contrestaz les estates auant dites. An. 12. R. 2. Cap. 11. Lordes. Punyshemẽt.

¶In

4. ¶ In Anno. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 3. it is enacted that the forsayde statutes of W. 1. ca. 34. An. 2. R. 2. ca. 5. et An. 12. R. 2. c. 11. shalbe & remaine in their full force, strengthe and effecte, to al intentes, constructions, and purposes. And further, that iustices of the peace in euery shire, cytie and towne corporate, within the lymittes of theyr seuerall commissions, shall by auctoritie of this present act, haue ful power to examine, heare, and determine the causes aboue sayd, in the sayde two first actes specified (S. w. 1. ca. 34. *before*, 1. & 2. R. 2. ca. 5. *before*, 2.) and to put the saide two first statutes, and euery braunche in them conteyned in due execucion, that from henceforth condigne punyshment be not deferred from such offendours. And forasmuch as dyuers and sondrie malicious and euil disposed persons maliciously, seditiously, rebelliously, and vnnaturally, contrary to the duetie of their fidelities and allegiaunces, haue nowe of late not onely ymagined, inuẽted, practised, spoken, & spredde abroade diuerse and sondrie false seditious, and slaunderous newes, rumours, sayinges, and tales, agaynst our most dreade soueraygne lorde and kynge, and agaynst our moste naturall soueraygne ladye and Queene, and agaynst eyther of them, of whom we are forbidden to thynke euyll, and muche more to speake euyll, whiche offence soundeth, and is as well to the great dishonour, reproche, and slaunder of their most excellẽt maiesties, as also to the great slaunder of this theyr realme, and other their dominions, but also haue deuised, made, written, prynted, published, and set forth diuerse haynous, seditious, and slaunderous writtinges, rymes, ballades, letters, papers, and bookes, intendyng and practisyng therby to moue and stirre seditions, discorde, discention, and rebellion within this realme, to the great perill and daunger of the same. For auoydyng whereof, be it. &c. that yf any person or persons, after the .xx. daye of Februarye nexte ensuyng, and after open proclamacyon made of this acte, shall maliciously of hys or theyr ymagination, speake any false seditious & slaunderous newes rumours, sayinges, or tales of our sayde soueraygne lorde and kynge, or of our sayde moste naturall soueraygne lady and Queene, that then al and euery suche person and persons so offendyng, beyng thereof conuicte or attaynted, in forme hereafter, in this acte expressed, shall for euery first offence, in some market place, within the shire, cytie, or borroughe, where, or neare vnto the place, where the sayde wordes were or shalbe so spoken, be sette openly vppon the pillorie, by the shiriffe or his ministers, yf it shal fortune to be without any cytie or towne corporate. And if it happen to be within suche cytie or towne corporate, then by the principal officer or officers of suche cytie or towne corporate, or his or their ministers, and there to haue both his eares cutte of, onlesse he paye one hundreth pounds to the kynge and Queenes hyghnes his, wiin one moneth nexte after iudgment gyuen of his sayde offence, and also shall suffer imprisonment by the space of three monethes, after suche his or theyr execucion. And it is. &c. that all and euery person and persons, whiche after the sayde daye, and after proclamacion made of this acte, shall maliciously speake any false, seditious and slaunderous newes, rumours, or tales, to the slaunder and reproche of our sayde soueraygne lorde the kynge, or of our sayde moste naturall soueraygne ladye the Queene, of the speakynge or reportyng of any other.

Cõfirmacion.
Iust. of p.
D. termyne.
Maliciously
Late.
Spoken.
Reproche.
writynges.
Rymes.
Bookes.
Letters.

ther, that then all, and euery ſuche perſon or perſons ſo ſpeakyng and reportyng, beyng thereof conuicte or attepnted, in ſome hereafter, in this acte erpreſſed, ſhall for euery ſuche offence in ſome market place, within the ſhire, cytie, boroughe, or towne, where, or neare vnto the place, where the ſayd wordes were, or ſhalbe ſo ſpoken and reported, be ſet openly vppon the pillorie by the ſhyrike or his mynikers, yf it ſhall fortune to be without any cytie or towne corporate. And yf it ſhall happen to be within ſuche cytie or towne corporate, then by the principal officer or officers of ſuche cytie or towne corporate, or his, or their mynikers, and there to haue one of his eares cut of, onleſſe he pay one hundreth markes to the kynges and Quenes highnes vſe, within one moneth nexte after iudgement giuen of his ſayde offence, and alſo ſhal ſuffer impriſonmēt by the ſpace of one moneth after his or their execucion. And be it. &c. that yf any perſon or perſons ſhall after the ſaid daye, and after proclamacion made, as is aforeſayde, maliciouſlye deuiſe, write, prynte, or ſet forth any maner of booke, ryme ballade letter or writyng conteynyng any falſe matter, clauſe, or ſentence of ſclaunder, reproche, and diſhonour of the kynge and Queenes maieſties, or of either of them, or to the encouragyng, ſturryng, or mouyng of any inſurrection or rebellyon within this realme, or any the dominions belonging to the ſame. Or whoſoeuer ſhall maliciouſlye procure any ſuche booke, ryme, ballade, letter, or writyng to be written, prynted, or ſet forth (and the ſayde offence not beyng punyſhable by the ſtatute, made in the. xvi. yeare of the raygne of kynge Edwarde the vyde, (*s. cap. 2. which is in treaſon. 1.*) concernyng treaſons, or declaracion of treaſon that then, and in euery ſuche caſe, the offender and offenders therin, after hys or theyr conuiction or attaynder, ſhall for his or theyr fyrſt offence, in ſome market place, within the ſhire, cytie, or boroughe, where the ſayde offence, is, or ſhalbe committed or done, by the ſhyrike, or his mynikers, yf it ſhall ſortune to be without any cytie, or towne corporate, and yf wythin ſuche cytie or towne corporate, then by the principall officer, or officers of ſuche cytie or towne corporate, or by hys or their mynikers, haue his and their right hande ſtryken of. And be it. &c. that yf any perſon or perſons, being once lawfully conuicted of any of thoffences aforeſayde, nowe prouided to be punyſhed by the execucion of loſſes of eare, eares, or hande, as is aforeſayde, do afterwardes, eſtſones offende in any of thoffences aforeſayde, that then he or they ſo offendynge, ſhall ſuffer impriſonment, duryng hys or theyr lyues, without bayl or mayneprize, and forfeyte and loſe to the Kynge and Queenes maieſties, al his and their goodes and cattalles. And it is. &c. that Juſtices of oyer and determyner, wythin the lymittes of theyr commiſſion, Juſtices of aſſiſe in theyr ſeuerall circuites, Juſtices of gaole delyuery, and Juſtices of peace, as well within the lyberties as without, within the lymittes of their ſeuerall commiſſiōs, in their generall ſeſſions, or other ſeſſions, which they or two of them, whereof one of them to be of the Quorum, maye, and ſhall appoynte at theyr pleaſure, where, and when nede ſhall require, and ſhall by vertue hereof haue full power and authoritie to enquire, heare, and determine, all, and euery thoffences aforeſayde, as in caſes and tryall of felonye. And that the partie indicted and

Attaynder. 1. Offence. Market place Hand of. 2. Offence. Impriſ. Forf. Juſt. of oyr. Determyne.

Chalenges. and arrayned, shall haue aduaun-
tage of all maner of chalenges to the
Iurye (peremptorye chalenge onely
excepte) as in triall of felonie. And
Iust. of p. also that euery Iustice of peace with-
in the lymittes of his cõmission shal
haue full power and auctoritie to
cõmitte any pson, beyng vehement-
Suspected. ly suspected of any of the sayd offen-
Impvtt. ces, to warde, there to remaine with-
out bayle or mainpvse, vntyl he shal
be delyuered, accordyng to this act.
Prouided alwaies, and be it. &c. that
no maner of person or persons shall
Impeched. be molested, or impeched for any of
thoffences, concernyng speakyng,
Speakyng. or reportyng, as is aforesayd, on-
Reportyng. lesse he or they be therof accused and
conuicted within three monethes,
nerte after his or theyr sayde offence
so committed or done. And in case
any pson shalbe impvsoned for any
of the sayde offences, concernyng
3. Monethes. speakyng or reportyng, and not ther-
of conuicted, within thre monethes,
nerte after his offence supposed to be
by hym done and committed, that
Set at large. then the person so impvsoned, shal
be set at lybertie, and no lenger de-
teyned in pvson. Prouided also,
and be it. &c. that euery suche ma-
iour, or maiours, baylifs, and other
Officer. head officer and officers of cyties,
boroughes, and townes corporate,
whiche haue, or hereafter shall haue
iurisdiction and auctoritie, within
the seuerall lymittes of their office
or offices, to holde and kepe sessions,
as Iustice or Iustices of the peace
shall, and maye by auctoritie hereof,
Impvtt. as well arrest and cõmitte to warde,
Suspect. all, and euery person and persons,
beyng vehemently suspected of any
of thoffences aforesayde, as also to
Determyn. procede to the recution, hearyng,
and determinyng of euery the saide
offences, and to see, and make due
execution thereof, accordyng to the
purporte, meanyng and effecte of
this presente acte. Anythyng in the
same acte hereto forenamed to the con-
trary not withstandyng. Pro-
ded alwayes, that the sayde Iustices Iust.
of peace, as well within lybertes
as without, the whiche shall for any
the offences aforesayde, committe
any person or persons to warde, as
is aforesayd, shall within ten dayes, 10. Dayes
nerte after suche committyng, with
one other Iustice, whereof one of
them to be of the Quorum, direct
their precepte to the shirriffe or shi- Precept.
rriffes of the countie, where thoffences
shalbe committed, or to other ordy-
narye officer, yf it be within any cy-
tie, or towne corporate, where the
shirriffe can not intrompyte, cõmaũ-
dyng him or them by the same to im- Impanell.
panell and returne, as they shall
assine. xxiiij. good and lawfull men
of his or their baylywyke or bayly-
wykes, to enquire of the sayde of-
fence or offences the which any such
person or persons shalbe so impri-
soned for. And thereupon within one Day.
moneth after the date of the sayde
precepte, to procede and determyne,
as aboue is expressed. Euery one of
the same Iustices, vppon the payne Fine.
of. x. li. to be payed to the kynge and
Queenes highnesses, as often as
thei shalbe founde in defaulte of any
the same. Prouided also, and be it Proclaimed.
enacted, that this acte shalbe pro-
claimed in all the shyres within this
realme, before the. xij. daye of Fe-
bruarye nexte commyng, to thintent
that all persons maye haue notice
thereof, and auoyde the peryll and
daunger, that myght ensue by offen-
dyng agaynst the same. And this
acte to be onely in force, vntyll the End.
ende of the nexte parlyament, and no
longer. Prouided alwayes, and be Expired.
it. &c. that none of the peres of this
realme shalbe arrested or impriso- Imprisoned.
ned for any of the sayde offences, but
only by order or cõmaũdemẽt, gyuẽ
frõ the kyng & Queenes priuey coũ- Counsell.
sell, or of the heires of the Queene, &
that

that the said pieres, & euery of them that shall hereafter fortune to be indicted of any of the offences aforesaid shalbe tried by their pieres as before hath been accustomed in cases of treason or felonye. An. 1. E. 2. P. & M. ca. 3. And after An. 2. E. 3. P. & M. ca. 11. it is continued to the last daye of the nert parliament.

1 ¶ Nisi prius.

ASsignētur de cetero duo iustic. iurati, coram quibus & nō aliis capiantur assise no. disseisine mortis antecessoris, & attincte & associēt sibi duos vel vnum de discretioribus militibus cōi, in quem venerint, et capiāt assisas predictas et attinctas ad plas ter per annum, videlicet semel inter quindenā sancti Joānis Bapt. et gulam Augusti, & iterum inter festum exaltationis sancte Crucis, et octab. sancti Michaelis, et tertio inter festum Epyphanie, & festum Purificationis beate Marie. Et in quolibet cōi, ad quamlibet captionem assise antēq̄ recedant, statuant diem de redditu suo, ita q̄ omnes de cōi scire possunt eorum aduētū, & de terminis in terminū adiornent assisas, si per occasionem waranti per essoñ vel per defectum recognitorum, si ad vnum diē captio earū differatur. Et si aliqua de causa viderint, qđ vtile sit, quod assise mortis antecessoris p essoñ vel vocationē waranti respectuate adiornētur in banco, liceat eis hoc facere, et tunc mittant iustic. de banco recordum cū breui originali. Et cū loquela pueniatur ad captionem assise, remittatur loquela cum breui originali per iustic. de banco, ad priores iustic. coram quibus capiat assisa, sed de cetero dēt iustic. de bāco in huiusmodi assisis ad minus quatuor dies per annū coram prefat iustic. assignat, vt percant laboribus et expensis. Atterminētur inquisitiones capiend̄ de transgr̄ placitat coram iustic. de vtroq̄ banco, nisi ita enormis sit transgr̄, q̄ magna indigeat examinatione. Atterminētur etiam inquisitiones coram eis de aliis placitis placitatis in vtroq̄ banco, in quibus Benclys.
factis est examinatio, vt qñ dedicitur ingressus vel sesina alicuius, vel in casu cū de vno articulo sit inquirend̄, sed inquisitiones de grossis et Gret.
pluribus articulis, que magna indigeant examinatione, capiantur coram iustic. de bancis, nisi ambe partes petant, q̄ inquisitio capiatur coram aliquib⁹ de societate, cū in partes illas venerint, quod de cetero nō fiat nisi per duos iustic. vel vnum cū 2. Justices.
aliquo milite de cōi, in quē partes consentiūt, nec atterminētur huiusmodi inquisitiones coram aliquib⁹ iustitiariis de banco, nisi statuatur certus dies & locus in cōi, in presentia partiū, & dies et locus inserantur Dayes.
in breui de iudicio p̄ hec verba. Precipimus tibi q̄ venire facias coram iustitiariis nostris apud Westm̄, in Writte.
octab. sancti Michaelis, nisi talis et talis tali die et loco ad partes illas venerint. rij. &c. Et cū huiusmodi inquisitiones capte fuerint, retornen- Retorn.
tur in bancis, & ibi fiat iudiciū et irrotulentur. Et si omissa forma predicta aliqne inquisitiones capiātur, Inroll.
p̄ nullis habeātur, excepto qđ assise Lloyd.
vltime presentationis et inquisitio- Dare presens
nes sup̄ Quare impedit atterminen- Quare impedit.
tur in propio cōi coram vno iustic. de banco, et vno milite ad certos tamen diem et locum in banco statutos, siue defendens cōsentiat siue nō, et ibi statim reddatur iudicium. Ha- Just of b.
beāt de cetero oēs iustic. de bancis in Clerkes
itinerib⁹ clericos irrotulantes oia Inroll.
placita coram eis placitat, sicut antiquitus habere cōsueuerunt. Itē ordinatū est q̄ iustitiarij ad assisas ca- Just. of all.
piend̄ assignatis nō compellāt iuratores dicere precise, si sit disseisina vel nō, dūmodo dicere voluerint, veritatem facti, et petere auxilium iusticiar̄, sed si sponte velint dicere, qđ disseisina est vel nō, admittatur eorū

vere-

Just. of all. Jurours.

deredictum sub suo periculo. Et de cetero nō ponant iustic. in assisis aut iuratis aliquos iurat, nisi eos qui ad hoc prius fuerunt sum. W. 2. ca. 31.

Jurrour.

2 ¶ Cum statuerimus q nullus ponat alicubi terra cōm in recognitionibus inquisitionibus et iuratis aliquibus, qui minus q. C. s. terre vel reddit habeat, per quod tā ipsi q plus terre habētes propter frequent tā ad scaccariū nostrū q cozā iustic. nostris de utroq; bāco summonitiones depauperentur. Nos tant intolerabilem populi nostri iacturā aduertentes non solum ad eozundē iuratozum eronerationem, sed etiam

Mulch remedy.

ad celerem partibus in curia nostra placitātibus iustitiam exhibendā, statuimus q ozdinauimus, quod inquisitiones et recognitiones cozam iustic. de utroq; banco de cetero ad iudicandū captantur tempoze uacationis cozam aliquo iustic. eozundem, cozam quibus placitum deductum fuerit, associato sibi uno militi cōm illius, ubi tales inquisitiones emerserint, nisi fuerit inquisitio magna indigēs examinatione. Et sic in huiusmodi inquisitionibus capiend de cetero fiat prout iustic. ad utilitatem regni nostri potius esse uiderint faciend non obstante statuto nuper a

Just. of b.

pud Westm, (s. cap. 31. before. 1.) super huiusmodi inquisitionibus capiend edit continent, quod si omissa forma in statuto illo ozdinat alique inquisitiones capiātur, pro nullis penitus habeantur. Sta. de finibus leuatis edit. An. 27. E. 1.

3 ¶ Come il soit conteign en le statute fait a Westm le second iour de Apryl, lan du reigne le roy piere nre syre le roy, q ore est. 13. (s. es. 31. before. 1) que les enḡstes et les recognusances deuant Justices de lun banke et de lauter adiuges, fuissent prises deāt

Just. of b.

ascun des Justices des places, associe a luy vn chiualler del counte, ou les enquestes serront apprendres, si les enquestes ne fuissent de grand

eraminement, et que en tiels enquestes fuist fait sicome les Justices verront que soyt affayre au profytte du royalme, le quel statute ad mester destre meur declare. Accorde est, que les enquestes et iurrees, queur serront ou soyt apprendres en plee de terre, queur ne sont mye de grand eraminement, soyent prises en pais deuāt vn Justice del place, ou le plee est, associe a luy vne prode home del pays chyualer ou autre, issint que certeyn iour soit doū en banke, e certeyn iour et lieu en pais en presence des parties, si le demandant le prie. Et auri les enquestes et iurrees en plee de terre, qui demande grand eraminement, soyent prises en pais, en la fourme suisdit, deuant deux Justices de banke, et eit le iustice ou les iustices poiar de recorō nonsuites et defautes en pais as iours et lieux queur serrōt assignes, sicome desuis est dit. Et ces que ilz aueront faitz en les choses suisditz soit repozt en banke au iour donc, e illonques enrolle, et sur ceo iugement rendus. Et nentende mye le roy, qui les ditz enquestes et iurrees ne puissent estre prises en banke, silz beignont, ne qui cest statute soy extende as grandes assises. Et auri vn iustice de lun place e de lautre associe a luy vn prode home du pays chyualer ou auter, a la requeste del pr̄ pleigna les enḡstes des plees pledes et a pleder, qui sont meues p attachement e distres, et eit poiar de recorder nonsuites, come desuis est dit, e prendre les enquestes par defautes illōques faitz. Et quāt a les enquestes sur briefe de Quare impedit prendres, soyt fait come est cōteign en le. ij. estatute de Westm, et eyant les iustices poiar a recorder nonsutes et defautes en pays, et sur ceo iugement doū come en banke, et soyt repozt en banke, ceo quils ont faitz, e illonques soient enrolles. Et si aueigne que le iustice ou les iustices, queux serrōt ou serra assignes

dapprendre

dyzendze ttelz enquestes en pais ne
veignount, ou veign̄ en pays a tour
assigs, iademaynes les parties et les
gentz des enq̄stes gardent lour iour
en banke. Sta. Ebor. edit. An. 12.
E. 2.

4 ¶Come en vn estatut fait en
Suerwike, en temps le piere nostre
seignour le roy qui oze est soit conte-
nus, que les enquestes et iurres qui
sont & serront appzendze, qui ne sont
my de grand examinement, soyent
pzis deuāt les iustices de la place ou
le plee est, assocte a luy vn pzode hōe
du pais chyualer ou autre, issint q̄
certein iour soit done en bank, & cer-
tein iour en lieu en pais en pzesence
des parties si de dō leipzie et auxint
les enquestes & iurres en plee de terr̄
qui demandēt grand examinement,
soyēt pzis en pais en le fourme suis-
dit deuant. ij. iustices du bank. Ac-
zode est & estable que toutz ceux en-
questes qui sont appzendze en temps
auenir, que serront en plee de terre,
soient pzis auribien al pzier du t cōe
le dō: tout lautre pzoces accozdant
al dit estatut en tiel cas salue & gard̄.
An. 2. E. 3. ca. 17.

5 ¶Pur ceo que auant ces heures
plusours gentz de royalme auribien
grandes come autres ount faitz al-
liances confederacies et cōspiracies
de maintenir parties plees et q̄rels
pount plusours gentz ont este a tozt
disherites, & alcūs reintz & destruitz
& alcuns pur doute destre mahemes
& batus noserent pas suer lour dzoit
ne plaindze, ne les iurrours des en-
questes lour verdites dire a graund
damage du people & areritlement de
la ley & de cōen dzoit. Si est accozde
que les iustices del vn bank & del au-
tre & les iustices as assises pzendr̄ al-
signez as toutz les foitz queilz vien-
dzont a faire lour sessions ou appzēdze
enq̄stes sur le Nisi pzius enquergēt
otent & terminēt auribiē a la suite le
roy come a la saite de partie sur tielz
maintenours, empernours & conspi-
ratours. Et auxint des champtours champarty.
& des toutes autres choses contenus
en le dit article auxi auant come iu-
stices en Eyze serroient silz fussent
en mesme le countie. Et ceo qui ne
poet estre terminez deuāt les iustices
del vn bank ou del autre sur le Nisi
pzi⁹, pur bzieste de lour demurrer en
pais soit aiourne en les places dont Adiourne.
ilz sont iustices, et illeoq̄s termines
solōq̄ dzoit & reasō. An. 4. E. 3. c. 10.

6 ¶Quel q̄ ceo soit qui demāde le
Nisi pzius en bank le roy, auribiē al Kynges bench
suite & defendant cōe de pl̄, cōe auāt
ces heures ad este fait p̄ fozme de sta-
tut, q̄ luy soit Nisi pzius graūte de-
uāt alcun iustice del place ou le plee Justice.
pl̄de, si alcun de la place puisse bone-
mēt ailler en celles pties: & si nemp,
adōques soit graūte le Nisi pzius de-
uāt alcun iustice du comē banke au
certein iour qui poit estre accozde, et
le tenure de recozd a luy ipuere ou
māde desouth le seal le chief iustice
de la place, ou le ple pend a quel iour
il pzeign̄ lenquest, & retourne le ver- Enquest.
dit de south son seal ouesq̄ le bziefle Return.
tenure et le panel l'le quel soit resen
en bank le roy & illeoques enrolle, et
sur ceo iugemēt rēdus solonq̄ le ver-
dit de mesme li quest. Et eit le dit iu-
stice du cōen bank poair de recozder Recozd.
defautes & nō suites auxi auāt come Def.
le Nisi pzius vst este graunte deuant Nonsuite.
alcun iustice du banke le roy apzes Jugement.
queux defautz issint recozd̄ & retour- Comen place.
nes en le banke le roy aillent les iu-
stices a iugemēt rendze sur mesme le
recozd. En mesme le maner soit fait
de toutz les plees qui sont ou serront
en cōmen banke dont les enquestes
ou iurres sont ou serront appzēdzes
en pays per le Nisi pzius. Et si nul
des iustices de mesme la place ne y Justice.
apel soit le Nisi pzius graunte de-
uant alcun Justice de banke le roy,
a faire come deuaunt est dit des Iu-
stices du comen banke. Et le te-
ner de recozd̄ a mesme cely Justice,
mande que il eit auticl poair come
de suis

deſuls eſt dit des iuſtices du cõmen bank q ſont aſſignez appr̃ẽdre les enqueſtes & iuges du bank le roy. Et ſil aueigne q̃ nul des iuſtices de lũ bãk ne de lautre ne puiſſe venir en paiis la ou enqueſtes ou iures ſont appr̃ẽdres, adõqs ſoit le Niſi prius graũte

Cheefe baron. deuant le chief baron de leſcheker ſil ſoit home de ley, & eit autiel poair cõe les iuſtices de lun bank et de lauter ont p ceſt eſtatut. Et en cas que nul des iuſtices de lun bank ne de lauter, ne le chief baron del eſcheker qui ſoit home de ley, ne veigne en paiis ou les enqſtes ou iurres ſont ou ſerront appr̃ẽdres p le Niſi prius, adõques ſoit le Niſi prius graunte deuant les iu-

Juſt. of aſſ. Juſtice. ſtices aſſignez as les aſſiſes prendre en celles pties, iſſint toutz foitz q̃ vn des ditz iuſtices aſſignes ſoit iuſtice

Seriant. de lun bank ou de lauter, ou ſergeãt le roy iuree, & eient ẽz celles iuſtices autiel poair cõe deuãt eſt dit des iuſtices del vn bank & del auter, & ſi lũ

Record. partie demande le tenure de recorde deuers luy auoir pur liuerer a les iuſtices deuãt q̃ le Niſi prius ẽ graũte, pur eſchuer que fraude ne damage ne ſoit fait a lauter ptie ne as gentz del enqueſt ſoit vn auter tenour de ſa le recorꝺ̃ baille al auter ptie ſi le demande. Et come ſoit auterfoitz eſtablie q̃ les iuſtices deuant q̃ur le Niſi prius ad eſte graunte es plees aſſiſes

Mark preſent. de darrein preſentmẽt, & Quare ipe-
Quare imp. dit eient poair de rẽdre les iugemẽtz
Jugement. en paiis ſur le verdit daſſiſe & dẽqueſt & ſur nõſuitz & defautes: Si eſt aſſentus que les iuſtices del vn bank & del autre, chief Baron del eſcheker & iuſtices aſſignes deuãt q̃ur le Niſi prius eſt graunte p ceſt eſtatut, eient poair de rẽdre les iugemẽtz en paiis & ceur retourner ſolonq̃ ceo que eſt contenus en leſtatut de Euerwik ſur ceo fait. An. 14. E. 3. ca. 16.

7 ¶ Encoũtre le meſchief qauient as diuerſes gentz de roialme q̃ur cõt empanellez & retournez deuãt les iuſtices & barons de leſcheker, en q̃l cas p cauſe q̃ lenqueſte neſt mys purſue a fyn q̃ ceux q̃ ſont ptes, eins mis en delay dan en an, les iurrours p perdẽt grãdemẽt & aſeuns plus q̃ le value de lour terre eſt p an, a lour treſgrãde empouerilſemẽt & deſtructiõ: eſt accorde & aſſentu q̃ deſore enauãt en toutez maners des ples ou Niſi prius eſt grauntable doffice apres le graũd oiſt̃ retourñ, & trois foitz ſeruis deuãt les iuſtices deuers les iurrours, & ſur ceo les ptes demaũdes, ſi nul ptẽ des ditz ptes voillẽt purſuer ou ſi les ptes refuſent dauoir briefe de Niſi prius en le cas adonques a la purſuite daſcũ des iurrours qui ſoit preſent ſoit briefe de Niſi prius fait & graũte a ceo aurible en le Eſcheker come aillours, et ſur ceo la querele ſoit mys a fyn ſans delay, ſolonq̃ ceo que le cas requiert et la ley demande. An. 7. R. 2. ca. 7.

8 ¶ Les iuſtices deuãt q̃ur inquiſicions enqueſtes et iurres enauant ſoient prſes p briefe du roy appelles Niſi prius touſt la forme de leſtatut ent fait, eſtt poair de toutz les cales de felony & de treaſon de rendre lour iugemẽtz ſi bien lou home eſt acqui de felonie ou de treaſon cõe lou il eſt ent atteint a le iour & lieu ou les ditz inquiſicions enqſtes et iurrez iſſint ſoiẽt prſes, & adonq̃s illeoq̃s dagarder execucio de eſtre fait per force de
ẽz les iugemẽtz. An. 14. H. 6. ca. 1.

Se Adiourne-ment. 2.
Iuſtices of aſſiſe. 1.
Attaynt. 4. 15.
Deliuery. 2.
Eſcheker. 11.
Panell. 1.
Iurrour. 17.
Walys. 28.
Iuſtices of al-

¶ Nonabilitie.

Se Abilitie in all.

¶ Nonnys.

Se Rape. 2.

¶ Nonclayme.

Se fynes. 4. Taille. 1.

¶ Non omittas.

De Retourne of shirifes.1.

1 ¶Nonpleuin.

LE roy pur laease de son people, p̄ allent des p̄lates, countez, barons et autres graundes et comens auantditz, ad ordre nonpleuin de tre que ad este accustome en temps de sez auncestres et son temps, et les peines que soloient suer en cas que terre ne fuist mye plaine en due temps. Et auxint est ordine et establie que nul ne perde sa terre desore par cause de nonpleuin, et que cest estatut eit lieu auxibien en plees pendantz ou iugement nest pas rendus come en temp̄z auenir. An.9.E.3.ca.4.

1 ¶Nonsute.

PAr ceo q̄ sur verdit troue deuant quecunques iusticers en assise de nouel disseisie, mort dauncestre, ou auk actiō quecunq̄, les parties deuāt ces heures ont este adiournes sur difficulties en ley sur la matter issint troues ordines est q̄ estables que si l verdit passe encountre le p̄, que si le pleintife ne soit nonsue. An.2.H.4. cap.7.

De Attaint.13.15. Damages.4.7.
Auowry.1. Nisi prius.3.6.

1 ¶Nontenure.

PEr excepcion de nontenure de p̄cell nul briefe soit abatus forsq̄ pur la quantite de la nontenure que est alledge. Anno.25.Edwardi.3. cap.16.

¶Norfolke.

De Apprentice.5. Shepe.2.
Attorney.13. Wolles.42.43.
Drapery.25. Worsteddes almost in all.
Fithe.3.
Norwiche.4.

¶Normans.

De Eschete.1.

¶North and south Tindall.

De Tyndale.3.

¶Northampton.

De Sainctuaries.3.
Townes.1.

1 ¶Northumberland.

LA dit collect de les dittes hedepeuis (*s. by the shirifes in Northumberland*) soit tout outrement oustes pur touts iours, ascun vse ou custome en le contrarie nient obstant, sur peine de. C. li. destre payes lun moitie dicelx au Roy, et lautre moitie a la partie qui sua la forfaiture enuers le viscount cest ordinance a commēcer al fest de natiuitte seint John le Baptist qui serra lan nostre sr̄. viii. CCCC. Ibi. An.23.H.6.ca.7.

De Countye.9.

1 ¶Norwich.

ANno.26.H.8.ca.8. an acte was made for the repairing of voyde ground in Norwich that was burnt.

2 ¶An.33.H.8.ca.16. an acte was made concerning dyeng of worsted parne in Norwich or Norfolke vpon forfeture. And in that act it is further enacted that if any perso or persons do from or after the first day of Aprill next ensuing, shippe to cary or conuey, or cause to be shipped to cary or cōuey into ỹ parties beyond ỹ sea, or els do cary or cōuey, or cause to be caried & cōueied into ỹ ptes beyond ỹ sea, any parne called worsted parn not wrought or made in clothe, so such parne be sponne or made within this realme of Englande, that the euery person and perso̅s, so shipping cōueieng or carieng, or causing such parne so to be shipped caried or conueied, shal forfait for euery pounde of worsted parne, so shypped conueied or caried. vi.s. the one halfe therof to be vnto our soueraigne lord the king the other half vnto hym or them that wolle sue for the same in any court of record by informacion bill plaint or

Yarth. Norfolk. Forf.

Ouer the se.

Parn.

Forf.

otherwise, wheras, no wager of law essoigne or protection shall bee allowed. This act to continue and endure vnto ỳ last day of the nert parlament. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 16. And after An. 37. H. 8. ca. 23. this acte is continued. And after. An. 1. E. 6. ca. 6. it is made perpetual. And further is there prouided that hatmakers, dwelling in Norwich, to bye such wolsted yarne called and knowen by ỳ name of middle bske yarne, as they haue heretofore done, and vsed to doe, so ỳ the same be wrought in hats, or employed to hatmeking within the said citie. An. 1. E. 6. ca. 6. And after. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 7. this act of. An. 1. E. 6. ca 6. is cõfirmed as appereth in wolles.

Hatters.

3 ¶ No person by himself, or by his seruant, or apprentice, shall frõ, and after the feast of S. Michaell tharchangel nert comming, make or worke any feltes, or thrummed hattes, or weaue, or make any couerlettes, or dozenecks, or occupie, vse, & exercise the misteries, or occupations of making of feltes, or thrummed hats, or weauing of dozenecks, & couerlettes or any of them, within the saide citie of Norwich, or within the countie of Norff. onles he, or they, that shall so make or worke any such feltes, or hats, or so occupie the occupation, or misterie of making of feltes or hats, as aforesaid within the saide citie or county, be licenced and admitted so to do by ỳ Maiour, recorder, steward and two iustices of the peace of ỳ said citie, or by foure of them, or ỳ haue ben apprentice to the same occupatiõ and misterie of feltes, or hattes making, by the space of. vii. yeres, & in like cale onelle such person, or parsons, that shal so make, or weaue dozenecks, or so occupie the occupacion, or misterie of dozenecks weauing win the said citie, or countie be licẽced, or admitted so to doe by the Maiour, recorder, steward, and two iustices of the peace, of ỳ said city, or by foure of thẽ, or ỳ haue ben apprentice to the sayd misery, and occupation of dozenecks weauing, by the terme of. vii. yeres. And onles he, or they that shal so make, or weaue couerlettes, or so occupie the arts, or misterie of couerlettes, weauing, or making, be licenced and admitted so to do, by the Maiour, recorder, steward, and two Iustices of the peace of the saide citie or by. iiii. of them, or that haue ben apprentice to thoccupacion, & misstery of couerlets weauing, or making by ỳ spece or terme of. vii. yeres. And be it &c. ỳ no person, or persons, shall from henceforth make any feltes, or hattes, or weaue, or make any dozenecks, or couerlettes, as aforesayde or occupy, exercise or vse thoccupatiõ arts, or misteries, of making of hats or feltes, or weauing or making of dozenecks, or couerlettes, or any of the as aforesaid in any place, out of the said citie of Norwich, within the said countye of Norff. but only in a corporate, or market towne, vppon peine of forfaiting, aswel of the felts, hattes dozenecks, and couerlettes, & euery of them, which shall be made, wrought, or wouen, contrary to the fourme, effect, and tenour of this act or of any part. or clause therof, as also. x. s. for euery half dosene of ỳ said feltes, or hattes, & of. iii. s. iiii. d. for euery couerlet, and of. vi. s. viii. d. for euery. vi. yardes of dozenecks, so as is aforesayde, to be made, wouen, or wrought contrary to this act, thone half. &c. to the king and the other half therof to the person or persons, that shall, or will seise the same, or ỳ will or shal sue. &c. Prouided alway, that al and euery such persõ or persõs, as do now dwell, or hereafter shal dwel & exercise the misery of dozenecks, & coterlets making within the town or paroch of Pulhã in the said cõty of Norff. shall & may occuppe, & exercise the making of dozenecks, & couerlettes, within ỳ said town of Pulhã,

Hattes.
Dozenekes.
Couerlettes.

Norwich.
Norfolk.

Admytted.

Apprentice.

as they haue heretofore vsed to doe, any thing in this act conteined to the contrary notwithstanding. And be it &c. that if the Maiour, recorder, stewarde, or iustices of peace, of the sayd citie for the time being, or any of them, shal take any summe of money or rewarde, for admitting of any ꝑsō to occupy, or vse, any of the artes or misteries afore said, ẏ for euery such time, and euery such case the person, so offending, shall lose and forfeit. v. li. thone part &c. to ẏ king, the other halfe to the party ẏ wil sue for ẏ same as is aforesaid. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 24. An. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 14. an act was made for the city of Norwich for making of Kullels sattens, sattes reuerses, & kutià of naples, there, & not els where by which act there is a corporacīō made for these maters & diuers articles concerning the same.

Se Appr̄tice. 4. Sentuary. 3.
Atturney. 13. Wolles. 42. 43.
Portmain. 9. Worsteds in all.

¶ Nuper obiit.

Se Limitacion. 2. View. 2.

1 ¶ Nusance

IN talibus in quibus cōceditur brē de cancellaria de facto alicuius, de cetero non recedāt querētes a cur regis siñ remedio, pro eo qđ ten trāsfert de vno in alium. Et in registro de cancellaria non est inuentū aliqđ brē in isto casu speciale, sicuti de muro, domo mercato, conceditur breue super cūqui leuauit ad nocumentū. Et si transferatur domus, murus et his similia in aliā personam, brē non denegēt: sed de cetero cum in vno casu conceditur brē, in cōsimili casu simili remedio indigēte sicuti prius fiat breue. Questus est nobis. A. q. B. iniuste. &c. leuauit domū murum mercatum, et alia que sunt ad nocumentū liberi ten sui, et si hmoi leuata ad nocument transferant in aliā personā, de cetero fiat breue sic. Quest est nobis. A. q. B. &. C. leuauerūt &c. W. 2. ca. 25.

2 ¶ Omnia breuia de nocumentis vicecomitalia vulgariter nūcupata fiant de cetero ad electionem querētis in natura antiquitus vsitata, vel etiam in natura assisarum terminabilium coram iusticiariis domini regis de vno banco vel altero, seu iusticiariis assisarum in com loci capiēd assign assignand. An. 6. R. 2. ca. 3.

Se Bridges. 1. Lete. 1.

1 ¶ Obligacions

COme diuers gentes soient lies en autre court hors du roialm p instrumentes, et en autre maner est accord que toutz tielx lienes penalx en la tierce psō soient voides et pur nul tenus. An. 38. E. 3. ca. 4.

Se Bzalle. 2. 3. soners. 9
Courtz. 2. Recogn. 2. 7.
Dures in all. Shiriues. 25.
Forest. 27. Staple. 9.
Fitzh kruitz. 1. Vsury. 6.
Horses. 3. Wardes. 24. 25.
Mainprise. 6. Women. 3.
Prison and pri- Worsteds. 1.

1 ¶ Odio & atia.

ET pur ceo que plusours qui sont reties de mort de home, & qui sont coulpables de mesme la mort, sont per fauourables enquestes prises par visc. et ꝑ brē le roy qui est appelle odio & atia repleuis iesq a le venu des iustic. errants. Parueu est que tielx enquestes soiēt desormes prises p prodez hōes eſiuesp sereñt, doūt les deux soit al meins chiualers, qui p nul affinitie touchēt a les prisoners, ne aufint ne soient suspectious. W. 1. ca. 12. Death. Mayn prise. Repl. Just. in eyr.

Se fine to ẏ king. 1. ner. 1.
Dyer et termi. Pardon. 1.

1 ¶ Officers and office.

LE chaūceller, treasorer, gardein du priue seal, seneschal de lostiel le roy, chamberlein du roy, clerke des rolles, iustic. de ian bank et de lautē, barons de lescheker, estoutz aūs qui serrount appelles dordeigner, nosmer ou faire Justyces de la peas, Chancellour &c. Names.

Othe. viscontz, eschetours, customers controllers, ou ascũ autre officer du roy ou ministre, soient fermement iures et seremẽtes que ilz ne ordeignent, nomentet facent iustices de la peas viscont eschetour, customer controllour, ne nul autre officer ne ministr̃ du roy, par nul mañ doñ ne bracage fauour, ne affeccion, ne que nul qui pursue pur luy ou per auter en prue nen appert de estre en ascun maner office soit mys en mesm̃ office ou en ascũ autre, eins q̃ ilz facẽt toutz tielx officers et ministers de les pluz bõs et loialx & lez pluz sufficiãtes a lour esti ent et lour cõscience. An. 12. R. 2. ca. 2.

Customer, &c. 2 ¶ Nul customer, cõtrollour, sercheour, poisour, ou trouour eit nul tiel office a terme de vie, mes tant soulement, tant come plerra a nostre seignour le roy. Non obstant ascun patẽt ou grãt fait a ascũ au cõtrarie.

Lres patẽtes. Et si ascun tiel patent ou graunt a terme de vie soit fait a ascun de ascũ tiel office deuant cez heures, nostre seignour le roy voet que il soit outrement repell'et voide & de nul force ou value de ore enauant. An. 14. R. 2. cap. 10.

Voyd.

Wynage. 3 ¶ Nul sercheour, Gaugeours des vins, auncour, trouour ou poisor des leins, ou ascuns autres marchãdises, collectour des customes et subsides quicunqs, ou controllers, eit estate en son office a terme de vie, ou des ans, eins que les dits officers demurgent es maines du roy south gouernance del treasourer pur le temps ouesque lassent du counsell quant y

Lres patẽtes. desoign̄ et si ascuns chres ou letters patentes soient fayt a contrarie adnulles soient et outrement voides et

Voyd. de nul effecte. An. 17. R. 2. ca. 5.

4 ¶ Le dit estatut (s. An. 17. R. 2. ca. 5. *before*. 3.) soit fermement tenus et gardes et mis en due execucion adioustant a icell' que les customers et controllers en chescũ port dengleterre demurgent sur lour offices en lour propres persons sanz ascũ depute ou

Dwell on their office. Depute. lieutenãt fasce en lour nouns. An. 1. H. 4. cap. 13.

5 ¶ Auc le statut fait. (s. An. 1. H. 4. ca. 13. *before*. 4.) soit fermemt tenus et gardes en toutz poitz, adiouste a icell' que a ceo faire ilz soient iures de tẽps en tẽps sur peiñ denprisonment et de paier au roy. C. li. silz facent le contrarie. Et auprint accordes est & assẽt que le lieutenant de chief butiller du roy, et le sercheour soient resident et mesme le mañ, et sur mesme l'pain de. C. li. a paier iun moitie a nostre seignour le roy, et lautre moitie a celuy qui voet suer pur m̃ nostre sr̃ le roy deuers tieux customers cõtrolle lieutenãtz ou sercheour nit resident. Anno. 4. H. 4. ca. 20.

6 Les statutz faitz des custumers controllours, lieutenantes du chiefe botilier, & des sercheours lan prmier (s. ca. 13. *before*. 4.), & lan quart le roy ore (s. ca. 20. *before*. 5.) est, soyent tenus & gardes. Et ouster ceo ordines est & establies que toutz maners de custumers & controllours, gaugeours de vins & sercheours, per my le royalm, soiẽt cõtinualmẽt reseantz et demurrãtes sur lour offices & en especial al tẽps de charge et discharge des niefs et dessetx entrantz en les portz dẽgleterre et passantz hors dicell': issint q̃ nul tiel officer apres le temps desuis nosme soit absent de son dit office par trois semaignes au plus, sur la peine de perdre son dit office sil ne soit commaundes & charges en especial de record̃ de estre en les courts nostre sr̃ le Roy ou autrement en seruice nit dit sr̃ k'roy de record̃ cõe desuis est dit. An. 13. H. 4. ca. 5.

7 ¶ Toutz les officers faitz p lres patẽtz roialx deins lez dits courts qui oũt poiar et autorite p vertue de lour offices dacien temps accustomes de faire clerks et ministers deins lez les courtz soiẽt charges & iures de fayre tielx clerkes et ministres pur q̃les ilz voillent r̃dre a lour pil, qui soyent sufficiãtz loialx et entendãtz a ceo q̃ a cuy

eur apptiēt en lesploit sibien des besoignes le roy come de son people. An.2.H.6.ca.10.

8 Toutz lres patentz faitz dascū dezditz officez (*s. serchour gaugour aunegiour finder weier collectour and controller*) ou alnage al ascun person encoūt leffects des ditz estat (*s.An.17.R.2.ca.5.before.3. s.An.4.H.4.ca.20.before.5.*) soiēt voidz et de nul force, et que nulles letters patentz dascūdes ditz offices ou alnage soient faitz en apprez mes p̄ garrant de bille enseale park tresorer dēg̃ pur le temps estēāt enuoies p̄ luy en la chancellarie, come il ad este accustome deuant cest temps. Et que toutz lres patents faitz, ou affairs en aps, des ditz offices, ou alnage, p̄ auk garrant q̄ par bille du tresorer, soiēt voides et de nul effect. Pureu toutz foitz que cest act ne tende pas ne soit p̄iudicial ne damageous a nre souerain dame la roigñ, le prince, le duke de Buk. as enheritors de Herry iadis duk de wark, ne as maires continalte de Londres, as mair baillifs et comināltie del citie de Wincestre, come a ascun grante ou grauntes, dimise ou dimises del aulnage ou ascun graunte ou graunts dascun summe ou summes de money del ferme del aulnage a ceux grantes faitz ou confirmes, ne a null̄ cōtrollour etāt ascuns offices hors dez portz du roy ne a John Penicok esquier, a Giles Demelo esquier, ne aasc. dez mentalx seruantz du roy, ne seruātz du roigñ, dascun graunt ou grauntez dascun office ou offices fait a ceux deuaunt cest temps oue les fees et gages de lancien temps dues et accustomes. An.31.H.6.ca.5.

9 If any steward auditour receiuer or baillif that now is or hereafter shalbe of any of ỹ said honours lordships manours, lands and tenementes (s. of ỹ king) constable or keper or any of his said castels warden maister of game parker keper or any other officer of any of his said forestes chases parkes or warrens that now is or hereafter shalbe vnlawfully retained with any person frō hēceforth or retaine any mā dwelling within any of the said honours lordshippes maners, landes, & tenements, cōtrary to any ordinance or act afore thys time made, or suffre any man dwelling within the same honours lordeships, manours, lands, & tenements, to be vnlawfully reteined with any other man or person what degree or condicion so euer he be of. And shew it not to ỹ king within .xl. daies next after he haue knowlege therof. And how and with whō he is so reteined. Or any of the said officers cōuey any of the said tenantes inhabitantes fermers to ỹ king to any field assēble or route otherwise than by the kinges cōmaundemēt to do him such seruice as he shall be commaunded & that alway in this kinges liuery or signe with a conisance of him that so conuey them by the kinges cōmaundement, or if such officer come not to the kings highnes in time of trowble or warre whan he therto shall be cōmaūded hauing no resonable excuse to the contrary that al grantes than made or had to him of any of ỹ saide offices by the king or by any of the kinges progenitours or predecessors be thē vtterly voide & of none effect. And it is ordeined by the same auctoritie that if any fermour or tenāt wīn any of ỹ same honours lordshipps manours, landes, and tenements, be retained with any person or persons contrary to the statutes by liuerey signe token or othe indendures or p̄mise or to go to any fielde gadring or assēble in any mans liuery signe or token but only in the kinges liuerye and signe and to serue hym onely or where he shall be cōmaunded by the king that al grants and leses to him made for terme of yeres or at will of landes tenemētes rents or other possessions being parcel of any of ỹ sayd

Repars.
Retayned.
Shew.
Conuey.
Assembly.
Liuery.
Conisance.
Come not.
warre.
Void.
Fermour.
Retayned &c
Go.
Grantes.
Leses.
Void.

honours lordships manours landes and tenementes be then vtterly void and of none effect. An. 3. H. 7. ca. 12.

Lres patētes. 10 ¶ An. 4. H. 7. ca. 6. it was enacted that all letters patentes made of any office within the forest of Inglewode from the first of the parliamēt should be void, except the lord Dacre and the Erle of Northumberland.

Crown. Gromys. Fees. 11 ¶ Where as diuers yomen of ỳ corone & gromes of ỳ king our soueraigne lordes chāber haue diuers offices and fees graunted to thē by his letters patentes for the consideracīō of theire attendance in the kings seruice which do not endeuour not thē selfe in giuing theyr attendance after their duitie it is therfore &c. ỳ if any of the said yomen or gromes doe not giue their attendance about ỳ kinges highnes according to thordinance of his chāber ỳ then all letters patētes to thē or any of thē made or hereafter to any such ꝑson or ꝑsons to be made be of no better force ne effect but at ỳ kinges pleasure. An. 4. H. 7. ca. 7.

Attendans. Attendans. Lres patētes. Kinges pleasure.

Graūtes, wages. 12 ¶ Where diuers of the kinges subiectes by their sinister and subtill informacion and meanes haue heretofore had and obteined of the kinges maiestie, as well by letters patentes as by billes and warrantes assigned by his graces hande, diuers grantes for terme of life and liues of diuers offices, fees wages and other profits being extraordinary, & not ỳ ordinary offices fees wages or profits of ỳ garisons within the townes of Calays, Guisnes, Hammes, Ruisbank, and the marches of the same, and in the town of Warwik: And haue likewise obteined of the kings highnesse diuers especiall warrantes & licences for to be abſēt & none resident in and vpō their ordinary offices wīn ỳ said townes & marches. And where also diuers of the kinges subiects of their sinister and subtil meanes haue likewise obteined of the kinges maiestie for terme of life & liues, diuers grātes

Graūtes, wages. Calays, &c. Warwik. Absent. Graūtes.

vnto them made by the kings graces lres patents of diuers offices of shirifwickes within the kinges dominion of Wales, cōtrary to the comō welth of the contrey there, not onely to ỳ great vnsurete of ỳ said townes and places abouerehearsed, but also to the great disquieting veracīō and trouble of the kings louing and obedient subiectes. For reformacion wherof be it &c. that all and singular such letters patents, warrantes and licences heretofore graūted or made by the kinges maiestie to any persō or persons, as is aforesaid, and euery of them, shall by ỳ auctoritie aforesaid from and after the first daie of September nexte comming, be clerely void frustrate and of none effect to all intentes constructions and purposes. And also that al and singuler grātes of the reuercion or reuercions of any office or offices in the townes aboue rehersed & marches of the same, shall by ỳ auctority aforesaid, be lykewise voide frustrate & of none effect to all intēts & purposes. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 27.

Lres. Reuersion. Lres. Reuersion. Lres. Reuersion.

sourt, money, rēt reuenue, accompt rulnage, auditourship, or surueying of anyp kings maiesties honours, castels, Manours, landes, tenementes, woods, or hereditaments, or any the kings maiesties customes, or any administracion, or necessarie attendance to be had, done, or executed in any ꝑ kinges maiesties customehouse, or houses, or the keping of any ꝑ kings maiesties towne, castels, or forteresses, being used, occupied, or appointed for a place of strength, & defence, or which shall concerne, or touche any clerkship to bee occupied in any maner of court of record, wherin iustice is to be ministred: ꝑ then all & euery such person & persons, ꝑ shall so bargaine or sell any of the saide office, or offices, deputacion or deputacions, or ꝑ shall take any money, fee, rewarde or profite for any of the said office, or offices, deputacion, or deputacions of any of the said offices, or any part of any of them or that shall take any promise, couenāt bond, or assurāce for any money rewarde, or profite to bee giuen for any of ꝑ said office or offices, deputacion or deputacions, of any of the said office, or offices, or any pt of any of them, shal not only lose, and forfait al his, and their right, interest & estate, which such person, or persons shall then haue, of, in, or to, any of ꝑ said office, or offices, deputacion, or deputacions, or any parte of any of them, or of, in, or to, the gift, or nominacion of any of the said office, or offices, deputacion or deputacions for ꝑ which office or offices, or for ꝑ deputacion or deputacions of which office or offices, or for any pt of any of thē, any such person or persons, shall so make any bargaine, or sale, or take, or receiue any sume of money, fee, reward, or profite, or any promise couenant, or assurāce to haue, or receiue any fee, reward, money or profite: But also that all and euery such person & persons that shall giue or paye any summe of money, reward, or fee, or shall make any promise, agremēt, bonde or assurāce, for any of the said offices or for the deputacion, or deputacions of any of the said office or offices, or any part of any of thē, shall immediatly by, and vpō the same fee, money or reward, giuen or paide, or vpō any such promise, couenāt bond or agremēt had, or made, for any fee, sume of money, or reward to be paid as is afforsaid, be adiuged a disabled person in the law, to al entents, & purposes, to haue, occupie, or enioy the said office or offices, deputacion or deputacions, or any part of any of thē, for ꝑ which such person or persons, shal so giue or pay, any sume of money, fee or reward, or make any pmise couenant, bond, or other assurāce, to giue or pay any sume of money, fee, or reward. And be it &c. that al and euery such bargaines, sales, promises, bondes agrementes, couenants and assurāces, as be before specified, shal be voide, to & against him & them, by whom any such bargaine, sale bond, promise, couenant, or assurance shal be had, or made. Prouided alway, ꝑ this act, or any thing therin conteined, shall not in any wise extende, to any office, or offices, wherof any person, or persons, is or shall be seysed, of any estate of enheritance, nor to any office of parkership or of ꝑ keping of any parkhouse, manour, garden, chase or forest, or to any of them, any thing in this act heretofore mencyoned to the cōtrary therof in any wise notwithstanding. Prouided also ꝑ if any person, or persons do hereafter offende in any thing contrary to the tenour and effect of this act, yet that notwithstanding, al iugementes and all other act, and acte, executed or done by any such person, or persons so offending by auctoritie, or colour of ꝑ office, or deputacion which ought to be forfaited, or not occupied or not enioyed by the person, so offending as is afforsayde, after ꝑ said office so by

Disabled person.

Bargaines &c.

Proyd.

Except.

Enheritance. Parker.

Iugementes Acte.

such persone committed or done, and before such person so offendyng, for the same office be remoued from the exercise, administracion, and occupacion of the said office, or deputacion, shalbe, and remaine, good, and sufficient in law, to al entets, cõstructions, & purposes, in such like maner and fourme as the same should, and ought to haue remained, and been, if this act, had neuer ben had or made. Prouided also that this acte, or any thing therin conteined, shal not in any wise extend, to any bargaine, sale, gift, grant nomination, bonde couenant, promise, agrement, or assurãce whatsoeuer it be, of or for any the office or offices, deputacion, or deputacions aforesaid or any part of any of them, had made, done, concluded, or agreed, before the first day of March nert cõming, but that the same bargaine, sale, gift, graunt, nominacõ, bond, couenant, promise agremẽt, or assurãce, had, made, concluded, or agreed, before ỹ said first day of March shal alwaies remaine, continue, and be in such force, strength, and effecte, as if this act had neuer been had or made, any thing before in this acte mencioned to the contrarie therof in any wise notwithstanding. Prouyded alwais, & be it &c. ỹ this act or any thing therin cõteined shal not in any wise extend, or be preiudicial, or hurtfull to any of the chief iustices of the kinges courtes, commonly called ỹ kinges bench, or common place, or to any of the iustices of assise, that now be, or hereafter shalbe, but that they, and euery of them, may doe in euery behalfe, touching, or cõcerning, any office or offices, to be giuen or graunted, by the, or any of the, as they or any of them might haue done, before ỹ making of this act, any thyng abone mencioned to the cõtrary in any wise notwithstanding. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 16.

Good.

Graunted.

1. Marcii.

Of bothe benches.

Iust. of ass.

De Apparãce. 1, 2. Biaile. 2, 3.
Assise. 6. Briges. 1.
Chester. 3.
Cordiners. 6.
Courtes. 2, 3.
Custome. 15.
Det. 4.
Drapery. 11.
Escheators in all.
Execucion. 3.
Extorcion. 1, 3, 4.
Fees. 1, 2.
Fishe. 7.
Forstallers. 5.
Frãchises. 20, 21.
Forstaiture. 9, 15.
Furst fruites. 3.
Hattes and cappes. 5.
Heresy. 3.
Horses. 6.
Husbandry. 1, 3, 4, 5.
Iustices of gaole deliuery. 2.
Iustices of assise. 2.
Iustice of peas. 5.
Lancaster. 5.
Labourers. 14.
Liuery of company &c. 19, 10.
Oier et terminer. 3.
Patentes. 12.
Pewterers. 1, 2, 3.
Plaies and games. 2.
Purueiours. 23.
Quene. 2.
Riottes. 7.
Shiriffes. 25.
Tares. 17.
Vacabounders. 2, 5.
Vitailles. 1.
Wales. 3, 15.
Wardes. 17, 24.

1 Oier & determiner.

Briefe de transgr ad audiendum et terminandum de cetero non concedatur coram aliquibus iustic. excepk iustic. de vtroque bãco, et iustic. itinerãtibus, nisi pro enormi trãsgr vbi necesse est apponere festinum remedium. Et dominus rex de gratia sua speciali hoc dunerit concedend. Nec etiam de cetero cõcedatur vicene ad audiend et terminand appella cra iustic. assign nisi in speciali casu & certa causa cũ dñs rex hoc præceperit sed ne huiusmodi appellati vel indictati diu detineantur in prisona habeant dre de odio & atia sicut in Magna Carta et aliis statutis dictum est. W. 1. ca. 30.

Iust.

Iust.

2 By statute yd vocatur Regia de iustic. assignatis it was ordeined that iustices should go throw England to heare & determine trespasses & other complaints of thynges done within. xx. yeres. before, and diuers other matters be in that statute cõcerning those thinges.

Can

z Au punissemẽt dez felonies, roberies, homicides, tresp̃asses, et oppressiõs du people faitz en tẽps passe, accord est que nostre sr̃ le roy assigñ iustices en diuerses lieux de sa terre oue le bank le roy par aillours, come il estoit fait en temps de son dit aiel des grandes de la terre q̃ soit de grãd poar oueqs ascũs des iustices del vn banke ou del autre oue autres sages del ley, denquerr̃ auribien al suite de partie come al suite le roy, et doier et termiñ toutz maners dez felonies, roberies, homicidẽ, larcis, oppressions conspiracions, et greuances faitz au people, contre la ley, lestatutz, & les customez de la terr̃ auribñ p̃ ministres le roy, come p̃ auters quicq̃ ilz soient, et ceo auribñ deins franchises cõe de hors: et auxint denquerr̃ des visctõz, corroners, south eschetours, hundred, bailf, constables, et toutz auters ministers deins franchise et de hors, & de lour southministr̃, & doier et termiñ a la suitte le roy & de party & nostr̃ sr̃ le roy, et toutz les grandes du roialt̃ en pleñ parlemt ont expris de meintenir la peas, & garder et saluer les iustices le roy par la ou ils veignt, et de eñ g̃ur & les lours qui les iugemẽts et les executions ne soit pas arrestes, mes execut et que les meffaisours ne soient per eux coũtz ne maintenus en p̃tiue nen appert, mes ne pas lẽtencion du roy ne de son counseil qui per ces accord̃ p̃iudice aueigñ as les grand̃ de la terre etantz franchise ne al citie de Londres ne as auts cities ne burgh ne les. b. portz en droit lour franchise. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 8.

De Amercemẽt. 2.
Artificers. 1. 3.
Commissions. 6. 7.
Confirmaciõ. 2.
Det to ỹ king. 3.
Estretes. 2.
Iustice of gaole deliuery. 1.
Iustice of peas. 2. 3.
Proces. 3.
Recordes. 1.
Statutes. 1.
Treason. 15.
Triall. 10.
Vitailes. 1.
Vtlary. 1.
Weightes. 14.

1 COyle.

THe Maire of the Citye London (for ỹ time being) w̃ the maister and wardens of the misterie or craft of tallow chaundelers of the same citie for the time being, shall frõ hencefoorth haue ful power and auctoritie to searche all maner of oiles brought into the said citie of Londõ to be sold in whose hãdes soeuer they be or shal be founde, and that as often as the case shal require. And that the said maire with the said maister and wardens of the saide misery or craft of tallow chandelers, for the time being, shall truely search & ouersee, that the same oiles to be put to sale, be not myxt nor altered from their right kinder, but ỹ they be good & lawful as they ought to be. And that it shall be lawfull to the saide maire, with the said maister and wardens for the time beyng, to damme, auoide and vtterly to cast away al such oiles as they shall fynde defectiue, or falsely or deceiuably myxed and altered from their ryght kindes, as is aforesaid, without any let or parturbance of any persone or persons whatsoeuer they are, or shal be. And also the saide maire, maister, and wardeins to commit such persõ or persons, as shal be found defectiue for vsing of such disceit or craft, toward, and to punish him or thẽ therfore by their discreciõs, according to the lawes and customes within the said citie or libertie of London vsed, had and made of and for other misdoers, & offenders in the said citie. And be it. &c. that the maire in euery citie borough, & town within this realme where a maire is (for the time being) or the gouernour or gouernours or rulers of euery other citie borough, & towne corporate within this realm also for the time being, shal haue w̃in their iurisdiccion, libertie, & franchise, euery of them like auctoritie & power to make & do like serche, order direccion,

Mayre.
Wardens London.
Serch.
Tallow chãdelers.
Serch.
Not myxt.
Cast away.
Defectyue.
Penith.
Mayre.
Gouernour.
Townys.

direccion correccion, punyſhment, and execucion of the ſame, of ſoꝛ and vpō al oiles being defectiue, oꝛ diſcreuably oꝛ falſely mixed and altered, by any perſon oꝛ perſōs within their liberties and fraunchiſe, in maner and fourme as is afoꝛe reherſed, as ẏ ſaide, maire, maiſters, and wardēs of the ſaid citie of London, by this preſent acte haue oꝛ might haue, of, foꝛ, oꝛ vpon any oile ſold oꝛ to be ſold within the ſaide city of London. An. 3. H.8. ca.14.

Se Weyghtes. 1.3.

Inteſtate.

Exeutoꝛs.

Comiſſions.

Repeld.

Indytemēcies.

Extoꝛcion.

1 Ordinaries

CVm poſſ moꝛtem alicuius decedantis inteſtati, et obligati aliquibus in debito, bona deuentant ad oꝛdinarium diſponendū, obligetur de cetero oꝛdinarius ad reſpondendum quatenus bona defuncti ſufficiunt eodem modo quo executoꝛes tenerentur, ſi teſtm̄ feciſſet. W. 2. ca. 20.

2 CPer la ou commiſſiōs ſont faitz de nouel as diuerſes iuſtices, que ils facēt enqueſtes ou ſur iuges de ſeint eſglyſe, le que queilz facent ſouſt proceſſes ou excelle, en cauſes de teſtam̄t & aūs les queux notoꝛim̄t appteignent a la coniſāce de ſeint eſglyſe, les ditz iuſtices ount enquis, et font enditer iudges de ſeint eſglis, en emblyſſement de la franchiſe de ſeint eſglis, qui tiels commiſſions ſoient repelles, & deſoꝛmes defendus ſalue larticle del eire tiel come dait eſtre. An. 18. E.3. pro clero ca.6.

3 CPur ceo que les iuſtices le Roy, pernont enditements deꝛ oꝛdinairs et de lour miniſters de ſeint eſglyſe des extoꝛcions, et oppꝛeſſions, et les empeſchent, ſans ceo que ils mettent en certein en quoy ou de qui, ou en q̄l mañ ilz ont fait extoꝛciō: Si voet le roy, q̄ les iuſtic. le roy nem̄peſchent deſoꝛe, leꝛ oꝛdinairs, ne lour miniſtres p cauſe deꝛ tiels enditemēts deꝛ generalx extoꝛciōs, ou oppꝛeſſiōs ils ne mettēt ou dient en certeine en q̄le choſe et de qui et en quel maſſ les ditz oꝛdinairs ou lour miniſtres ont faitz extoꝛcion et oppꝛeſſion. An. 25. E.3. ſta. pro clero. cap. 9.

Se adminiſters. 1
Auowſon. 6.
Baſtardy. 2.
Certificat. 1.
Clergy. 1. 7. 8. 9. 17.
Execucion. 3.
Furſt fruites. 1.
Herely. 3.
Incontinency of prieſtes. 1.
Probate of teſtamentes. 1. 3.
Prohibicion. 7.
Purgacion in all.

Ordinances of ſtatutes for erecc ions and foundacions of churches and ſcholes and for 1 corporacions.

THe quene frō hencefoꝛth during her naturall life (which our loꝛd long preſerue) ſhall haue by vertue of this act full power & auctoꝛity to make & preſcribe vnto euery of ẏ ſaid churches (s. cathedrall and collected erected by H. the viii.) & ẏ deanes, prebendaries, & miniſters of the ſame, & to their ſucceſſoꝛs ſuch ſtatuts, oꝛdinances, and oꝛders, foꝛ the good gouernāce, rule, & oꝛdre of euery of ẏ ſame churches, deanes, prebendaries, and miniſters of the ſame, & of the landes, manoꝛs tenemētes, and poſſeſſiōs of euery o the ſame churches, as ſhall ſeme good to her highnes by writing, ſealed with the great ſeale of England, & to be deliuered to the deanes, prebendaries, and miniſters of euery of the ſaid churches foꝛ ẏ time being. And that it may be lefull for ẏ our ſaid ſoueraigne lady ẏ quene during ẏ time afoꝛeſaid by writing, ſealed with ẏ great ſeale of England ſhal, and may alter, tranſpoſe, chāge augment, oꝛ diminiſh the ſaid oꝛders ſtatutes and oꝛdinances of euery of the ſaid churches, from time to tyme as occaſion ſhall ſerue, and as it ſhal ſeme good to her highnes, and that all and euery of the ſaide ſtatutes, oꝛdinan-

The coronation oath. From the
abridgm. of the stat. p. by Pikeron
1499. 12°.

"Sacramentum Regis"

Ceste le ferement que le roy jurra a son coronement quel
gardera & meintenera les droytes & les franchises de seynt
eglis grauntz auncienement des droitz roys xtiens
predecessours & quell gardera toutz ses terres honours & dig-
nites droiturelx & franks del coronf du royalme dengle-
terre en tout manere dentierte sanz nul maners damenusc-
ment et les droites disperger dilapidez ou perdus de la
corone soit reappeller en launcien estate & quell
gardera le peas de seint Eglis & al clergie & al people
adonques & quell face faire en toutz ses jugements
owel & treuil justice ove discrecion & misericorde & quell
gardera a tenir les leyes & customes du royalme &
a son poier les face garder & affermer queles gentz
de people aver faites & eslies & les malveys leyes

& custumes de tout ~~ō~~ tera & ferme pees & estable a
people de son roialme en ceo garde eyardera a
poair come dieu luy aide "

Thus is the coronation oath referred to by Judge Hale
It is not the same as that in Tottells Magna Charta
in Pastells abridgment. Art. Othe.
See more concerning the coronation oath in Barrington
the Statutes, p. 229

ordinances, and orders to bee made, altered, tranſpoſed, changed, augmented, or diminiſhed, as is aforeſaid ſhall be and remaine good and effectuall, according to the making alteration, tranſpoſing, chaūging, augmenting, or diminiſhing of ỳ ſame. Be it alſo &c. that the quenes highnes may haue like power and auctoritie to make, ordeine, and eſtabliſhe ſtatutes, ordinances, and foundacions for the good order and gouernement of ſuch grammer ſcholes, as haue bē erected, founded, or eſtabliſhed in any part of this realme by ỳ moſt noble princes, king Henry the right, or king Edward the firſt, and of the miniſters and ſcholes of theſame ſchole and to alter and tranſpoſe ſuch other ſtatutes and ordinances there made, heretofore from time to time, as to her highnes ſhal ſeme moſt conuenient. An. 1. M. 2. parlamento. ca. 9.

Se Churches in all. 1.2.
Corporacions. 1.2.5.
Feires. 5.
Hoſpitalles. 1.2.
Labourers. 18.
Rome. 4.
Weightes. 35.

¶ Oſwaldebekeſoke.

Se Cuſtomes and vſages. 3.

1 ¶ Othe.

ORdein the new printed boke comōly called Magna Carta late printed by Richard Tottell. An. domini. 1556. folits. 164. 165. & 166. of the othes of ỳ king, the biſhops, the kings counſellours, eſchetours, ſhirifs, Paires and baillifs.

2 An. 21. R. 2. ca. 5. it was enacted that the lords prelates and other that ſhould ſue liuery ſhould take an othe, but that parlament was repelled by. 1. H. 4. ca. 13.

3 An. 28. H. 8. ca. 7. & 10. ſeuerall othes be ſet out by thoſe ſeuerall acts to be ſworn by diuers perſons to the maintenance of the kings ſupremacy and agaynſt the pope and the ſea of Rome, but all the articles concerning thoſe othes be repelled by. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 8.

Se Abiuracio. 5.
Aliens. 3.4.5.
Amercemēt. 1.
Artificers. 3.
Attorney. 3.5.
Battel & grand aſſiſe. 1.
Brekers of leges. 1.
Caſtels and fortreſſis. 5.
Cheſter. 3.6.
Clerke of the chancery. 1.
Cōmiſſions. 7.
Cordiners. 12. 15.
Coroners. 3.
Corporacions. 5.
Crowne. 3.4.5.
Cuſtome and cuſtomers. 4.
Drapery. 5.
England. 2.
Eſcheker. 1.9.
Eſſoines. 2.
Eſtretes. 4.
Feires. 4.
Fiſhe. 3.
Forreſt. 22.
Freehold. 1.
Furſt fruits. 1.5.
Hereſy. 3.
Horſes. 23.
Huſbandry. 4.
Juſtice & right. 1.3
Juſtice in eire. 2.4.
Juſtice of peas. 6.
Labourers. 13. 18. 28
Liueries of company. 10.
Money. 9.
Probate of teſtament. 3.
Robery. 2.
Rome. 3.
Sewers. 8.9.
Shirifes. 27. 33.
Staple. 2. 16. 29.
Wales. 32.
Wardes. 25.
women. 2.

¶ Ouſter le main.

Se liuery et ouſter le main in all.
Trauers in all.

¶ Ouer.

Se whitegate. 1.

¶ Ouſe.

Se Hauens and riuers. 8.

¶ Oxen.

Se Caluis. 2.

1 ¶ Oxford.

AN. 9. H. 5. ca. 8. an act was made to endure to the next parlamēt ỳ ſhould be after the returne of ỳ king into Englande, againſt ſcholers of Oxford for putting out of poſſeſſion of any for hunting, & for breakyng the ordinaries priſon. Hunting. Priſon.

Se franchiſes. 17.
Ireland. 7.
Vniuerſities. 1.

¶ Palace.

1 ¶Palace.

Anno.28.H.8.cap.12.there is an act for ỹ kings palace at Westm and how farre it extendeth. Se Triall.11.

1 ¶panell.

Enquest. NUl enquest forpris assises, & deliueraces des gaoles, soiēt prises par bē de Nisi prius nen auter mañ, a suit de nulluy, graunde ne petit, auant ceo que les noūs de toutes qui passeront en les enquestes soient retournes en court. Et que les viscontz arraient les panels en assises, quart iours ou mains deuaunt les sessions des iustices sur peine de.xx. li, issint que les parties puissēt auoir le view des panelles, sils demaundent. Et quant a returne ou respons des bailifs dez franchises, facent lour respōz as viscontz par vi. iours deuant lour sessiōs, sur mesme le peine. Et en tout maner des panelles, arraies par viscontz ou baillifs deins franchise, soiēt mis les meultes vaillantes gentz suffysātz et dignes de foy, et nient suspects, qui ont meilleur consideracē de la verite et pluis procheins. An.42.E.3.ca.11

Nisi prius.

Shyrefe.

Retorn.

Forf. Iurrours. Wayfares.

2 ¶An.18.H.6.ca.14. it was enacted that if any shirif or other that arraied panels did take any thing therfore, the party greued shouldhaue an action and recouer.x. times asmuch to endure to the nert parliamēt and than further for euer if that parliamt thought it good. Se the boke at large.

Shirif.

Decies tātum

3 ¶An.11.H.7.ca.25. an acte was made to endure to the nert parliamēt that iustices of peas should ouersee ỹ panels & resome them by their discretiōs. And after. An.12.H.7.ca.2. this act was continued to ỹ nert plamēt.

Iust. of p.

4. ¶All panelles to be retourned, which be not at the suit of any party. ỹ shalbe made & put in by every shirif & their ministers afore any iustice of gaole deliuere or Iustyce of peace, wherof one to bee ỹ quorū, in their opē sessiōs to enquere for ỹ king, shal be reformed by putting to & taking out of the names of ỹ persons, which so be enpanelled by euery shirife and their ministers, by the discretion of the same iustices, before whome such panels shalbe returned. And that the same iustice & iustices shal cōmaund euery shirife, & their ministers in his absence to put other persōs in ỹ same panel by their discretiōs and that the same panels so reformed by ỹ said iustices, be good and lawfull. And that if any shirife, or any their minister, at any time doe not returne the same panels so reformed: that than euery such shirife or minister so offending for euery such offence shal forfait.xx. li. sterling money of England: whom halfe therof to our soueraigne lord the king or his heires, and the other halfe therof to him or them of his subiects that wil sue for the same by accion of dette at the comon law. or bill, or cōplaint, where it shall fortune any such to fall and bee: and that none essoins ne protection be allowed for ỹ defendant or defendantes in that acciōs or plaintes, nor that the saide defendāt nor defendants therin be admitted to wage their law. And ỹ the kings pardō shalbe no barre against the partie & parties in ỹ same, ỹ any such acciōs shal sue. An.3.H.8.ca.12

Iust. of p.

Se assises.12.15. Iurrour in all.
Decies tm.1. Riottes.4.
Escheatours.6. Shirifes.25.
Execucions.11. Triall.11.
Husbandry.5.

¶Pakker of wolles.

Se Wolles.25.

¶Peremptory.

Se Voucher.4.

¶parkes.

Se forest in all. Woodes.3.

1 ¶Parlement.

Parlemt soit tenu chesc. an vn foitz ou pluis si mistier soit. Anno.4. E.3.cap.13.

¶Par

2 ¶Pur maintenance dez ditz articles et eſtatutz, et redzeller diuerſes miſchieſes et grcuaunces, qui deignent de tour en auter, ſoit parlamẽt tenus cheſcũ an ſicome autreſoitz eſtoit ordeigne per eſtatut. An. 36. E. 3. cap. 10.

3 ¶Toutz ſingulers perſõs et cominaltes, qui aũont deſozе la ſomõs de pliaũt, begñt de ſozе enauãt as plamentes, per maner cõe ilz ſont tenꝰ de faire et ad eſte accuſtome deins le roialm dẽgleterr̃ daunciẽt, ꝛ quelcũqꝫ de meſme le roialme, qui aueñ deſozе la dit ſomons, ſoit il erceueſqꝫ, eueſqꝫ, abbe, pzіour, duke, counſ, barõ, barneret, chiualer de counte, citezein de rity burgeis de burgh, ou auſ ſinguſ perſõ ou cominaltie, quelcongꝫ ſoy ablit ou ne deigne mis a la dit ſomõs ſil ne ſe purſ reſonablemt, et honeſtment ent excuſer, deuers, nr̃e ſeigñr̃ roy, ſoit amercie ꝛ auſtremt punye, ſolongꝫ ceo que auncienment ad eſte vſee de faire deins le roialme auantditen le dit cas. Et ſi aſcun viſcõt de roialme ſoit deſozе negligent, en faiſant ſes returnes dez briefs de parlament, ou q̃ il face enterleſſer hozs des ditz retournes aſcuns cities ou burghes qui ſont tenus, et daunciẽ tẽps ſoloit venir a parlament, ſoit puny en maner que eſtoit accuſtome deſtre fait en le dit cas daunciẽt. An. 5. R. 2. ſta. 2. ca. 4.

4 ¶En dzoit de la leue des deſpenſes des chiualers, deignantz as pliamentes, pur les comens des counteſ accord eſt et aſſentus, que la dit leuie ſoit fait come ad eſte diſe auãt cez heures aiouſte a icelſ, que ſi aſcũ ſeigñr, ou autre aſcun home eſpiritualſ, ou tempozelſ, eit purchaſes aſcuns tres ou tenementes, ou auters poſſeſſions qui ſoloient eſtre contributozies as tielz diſpẽſes, deuant le temps du dit purchace, que meſmes les terres tenementes et poſſeſſions, et les tenãtz dicelſ ſoient contributozies as ditz diſponſes, come les ditz terres tenementes et poſſeſſions ſoloient faire, deuant le tẽpz de meſme le purchace. An. 12. R. 2. ca. 12.

5 ¶An. 21. R. 2. ca. 6. it was enacted ỳ the heyrs males of certein ỳ were attainted ſhoulde not come into any parlament. But this parlamẽt was repelled by. 1. H. 4. ca. 3.

6 ¶An. 21. R. 2. ca. 12. it was enacted that the parlament holden. An. 11. R. 2. ſhould be repelled and that reſtitucion ſhould de made to them oz theyr heires that were condemned in that parlamẽt, but this parlament of an. 21. R. 2. was repelled by. 1. H. 4. ca. 3. and by. 1. H. 4. ca. 4. that parlament of An. 11. R. 2. was cõfirmed and reuiued.

7 ¶Les eleccions des tielz chiualers, ſoient faitz en la fourme que enſuit. Ceſtaſſauoir que al pzoſcheine counte, a teignir apzez la liũe du bzẽ de parlamt pzoclamacio ſoit fait en plein counte de le iour et lieu de plament, et q̃ toutz qui illeoques ſont p̃ſentes, ſidñ ſuters dueñ. t ſomones p celſ cãe, come autres entendent la eleccion de lour chiualſ pur le parlamẽt, ꝛ adonqs en plein coũtie, aillẽt a la eleccio liberalmt, ꝛ indifferẽtmt nõ obſtãt aſcũ pzier ou cõmaũdemt a ctrarie: et apz̃s q̃ ils, ſoient eſlus ſoiẽt ſes p̃ſõs eſlus p̃ſentz, ou abſẽtes ſoiẽt lour noũs eſcriptz en ẽdentuꝛ, deſouth lez ſealz et de toutz ceux qui eſliſent, et taches au dit bzẽ de parlament, q̃ le endẽture enſy enſeales et taches, ſoit tenus pur returne du dit bzẽ, quaunt as chiualers des counties. Et que en bziefs de parlament affairs en tempz auenir, ſoit mis cẽ clauſe. Et electionem tuã in pleno comitatu factam, diſtincte et aperte ſub ſigillo tuo ꝛ ſigillis eorum qui electioni illi interfuerint, in cancellaria nra ad diem et locũ in bri contentos certifices indilate. An. 7. H. 4. cap. 15.

8 ¶Les iuſtices as aſſiſes pzendzeient poiar denquere en lour ſeſſions de aſſiſes, des tielz returnes faites,

Eleccions. Knightes.

Pzoclam.

Endenture.

Retozn.

wryt.

Juſt. aſſiſ.

Retozn.

(s, cons

(s. *contrary to the ſtatute of* An.7.H.4.ca.15. *before*.7.) & ſi per enqueſte et du examinacion troue ſoit deuāt nꝛ les iuſtic. qui aſcun tiel vicont eit fait ou face en apꝛes aſcū returne encoūtre la tenure du dit eſtat. (s *of*.An.7.H.4.ca.15. *before*.7.) qui īn le viſcont encourge la pein de. C. li. a paiers a noſtre dit ſīr le roy, et outre ceo, qui les chiualers des coūtes, enſy niēt duemt returnes perdent lour gages du parlemt daū-cient tꝛꝛ acceuſtōes. Anno.11.H.4. cap.1.

Retorn.

Fait.

9 Les eſtat de la eleccion de les chiualꝛs dez coūte pur beñ au plemt ſoit tenꝰ et gardes en toutez pointes, adiouſtant a icel, que les chiualꝛs dez counties qui deſoꝛe ſerront eſtus en cheſcun countie, ne ſoient eſtus, ſils ne ſoient receantes deins les coūties ou ilz ſerrōt iſſint eſtus. le iour de la date du bꝛ de ſomons du parlaīt. Et que lez chiualers, et eſquiers, et auters qui ſerrōt eſliſours de ceux chiualers des countes, ſoient auſi receantes deins īnz les countees en mañ et fourme come deſuis eſt dit. Et en ouꝛ ceo oꝛdine eſt, et eſtablis, q̄ les citezeins, et burgeſes de les cities, et burghes, ſoient eſluz hōes citizens et burgeiſes receantz, demurrantes et enfranchiſes en meſmes les cities et burghes, et nulles auters en nul manere. An.1.H.5.ca.1.

Knigħtes.

Reſpantes.

Eſlectours.

Reſpantes.

Burgeſys.

Reſpantes.

10 An.8.H.5.ca.1. it was enacted that if he being ouer the ſea a parlament were ſomoned vnder ỹ teſte of his leuetenant and he returned into England, the parlamt ſhoulde not diſſolue.

11 Toutz les chiualers deſoꝛe en auant iſſint eſlies. (s. *by the ſtatutes of*. An. 7.H 4.ca.15. *before*.7. & *by An*.11.H.4.ca. 1. *before*.8. et les viſcontes qui ſerront tielꝛ eleccions, eiēt lour reſponſe et traucrs, enūs tielꝛ enūes et offices, deuant aſcū iuſtice des aſſiſes deſoꝛe appꝛendꝛes et ne ſoient les ditz chiualers et viſc. en damages, enūs nīe ſūr le roy ou ſes ſucceſſours, pur aſcun tiel enūſt pꝛis ou appꝛendꝛe, tāq ilz ſoient duemt cōuictz. ſolonques la fourme de la ley. Anno.8. Henrici.6. cap.4.

Knigħtes.

Iuetment.

Traūs.

12 Vocandi inſuturū ad conuocacionem cleri, pꝛetertu bꝛeuis regis eoꝛum ſeruientes et familiares, eāq libertate ſiue immunitate deuiendo expectanto, & redeūdo plene gaudeāt et vtantur perpetuis futuris temporibus qua gaudent et gaudere cōueuerūt, ſiue gaudere debent in futuꝛū pꝛoceres, magnates, et cōitas regni anglie ad parliamentū domini regis vocati ſiue vocandi. Anno.8.H.6. cap.1.

13 Les chiualers des counties deins le roialm dengleterre a eſlier, a venir a les parlements noſtre ſīr le roy en apꝛes, ſoient eſlus en cheſcun coūte du roialme dengleterre ỹ gentz demurrātz & receantes en īnz icelles counties doūt cheſcun eit frankteñ ou tenemt, a le value de. xl. s. per an au meins, et ouꝛ ceo les repꝛiſes, et q̄ ceux qui ſerront enſy eſtus, ſoient demurrātz et reciantz deins ūnz les counties, et ceux qui ont le greindꝛ numbꝛe diceux, qui poient erpendꝛe per an. xl. s. et outre cē de ſuis eſt dit ſoent returnes per les viſc. de cheſcū countie chiualꝛs pur le parlement, & endentures enſealles perētre lez ditz viſcōts & lez ditz eſliſours eit affaitz. Et eit cheſcū viſcōt du roialm dgleterre poiar, ỹ auctoꝛite ſuiſdit, deꝛa miner ſur les ſeintz euangeles, cheſcun tiel eſliſour cōbien il poet erpendꝛe per an, et ſi aſcun viſcont returne chiualers pur venir au parleīt, au contrarie de ceſt oꝛdinace, q̄ lez iuſtices dez aſſiſes en lour ſeſſions de aſſiſes, eient poiar per auctoꝛitie ſuiſdit de ceo enqꝛerrer, et ſi per enqueſt ceo ſoit troue deuant meſmes les iuſtic. et le viſcōt de ceo ſoit duemt atteint, que adonq̄s le dit viſcont encourge la peine de. C. li. a paiers a noſtre ſīr le roy, et auxi que il eit empꝛiſonment de

Knigħtes.

Reſpantes.

Iuſtic.

Encurr.

Iuſtic.

Iuſtic.

de dn en sans estre lesses a mainprise ou baille. Et que les chiualers pur l' parlament a cõtrarie la dit ordinãce returnes, perdent lour gages. Purueu toutz foitz, que cellup qui ne poet expendre. rl. s. per an come desuis dit, ne soit en ascun mañ eslisour des chiualers pur le parlement. Et que en chescun bñ qui issera en apres as viscõtz pur eslisser chiualers pur le parlement, soit mencion fait du dit ordinance. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 7.

14 ¶ Le roy voillant faire du dit estat (5. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 7. before. 13.) pleine declaracion, del aduis et assent suysdit, et al request des ditz comens, ad ordine, que les chiualers de toutz les countes deins le dit roialt a eslyers, pur venir as parlements en aprés a tenir, soient eslus en chescun count par gentz demurrantes et receantes en icelles, dount chescun eit frankte-nemt al value de. rl s. p an au meins outre les reprises deins m le counte, ou ascun tiel eslisour soy doet meller dascun tiel election. Anno. 10. H. 6. cap. 2.

15 ¶ Come deuant cest temps, diuerses viscounts en diuerses counties dengleterre, ont par colour de briefs directes a eux pur leuer les gages des chiualers dez coũties pur le temps estreantz de les parliamẽtz du roy qui ore est et de ses nobles progenitours, ont leues plus de monoy q̃ ad este due as ditz chiualers et plus que ils ont deliueres, a eux gardãtz et preignãtz grand pty de money a lour vse, et a lour demeine, et lour officers et seruãtz a tresgrãde dam del comẽ people des ditz counties: le roy considerant les premisses, ad ordine par lauctorite suisdit, que le visc. de chescun countie pur le tẽps estreãt, en l'proschein coũtie ten⁹ en lour coũties, apꝛs la delyueraces dez ditz briefs fait a eux face ouert pclamac. q̃ les cozons et chesc. chief estable de la peas des ditz counties, et lez bailifs de chesc. hundred ou wapẽtak de m le coũtie, et toutz autres q̃ voillent eē al assessãce dez gagez dez chiualers dez coũties, soient al prochein coũtie illeoqs a tenir, dasseller les ditz gages dez ditz chiualers. Et q̃ l' visc. southuisck, cozons, ou bailifs pur l' tẽpz estreantz soit illeoqs a m le tẽpz en lour pꝛses persons sur la peine de forfait au roy de chescũ de ceux q̃ face def. rl. s. a q̃l tẽpz le dit visc. ou southuiscõt en presence de ceux qui a cest tẽpz viendrõt, et dez suitours dez ditz coũties adonqs estreantz la en pleine coũtie, bñs duemt assessa chesc. hundred a ceo assessable, p luy m a vn certein sõme de paier pur lez gages dez chres des counties, issint q̃ lentier sõme de toutz les hundredes, nercede la sume qui serra due as ditz chres, et apꝛs ceo en m le countie assesse bñ et lotalmẽt, chescun bill' deins les ditz hundredes a ceo assessables a vn certein sõme pur l' paiemẽt, dez ditz gages, issint q̃ lentier sõme de toutz lez bill' deinz ascun dez ditz hundredez, nercede la summe assesse sur l'hundred de quell' eux est. Et que lez ditz viscontz, southuiscõtz bailifs ne nul aut officer pur la cãe suisdit, leua plus de money de nul village, q̃ ceo a qui ils feurẽt assesses et si ascun face ou voille assesser ascũ hundrede ou village autment qui est auantdit que ils forfacent pur chesc. def. au roy. xx. li. et ascũ hõe qui doet suer en cest cas. x. li. et q̃ lez ditz bisc. bñ et duement leuent la money, issint assesse sur les auauntditz villages, auxi bastiuement cõe ils poent bonement, apꝛs la dit assessance, et icell' deliuerent a les ditz chiualers, accozdant a les briefs de ceo desse faitz, sur les dittes paines. Et cellup qui doet suer en cest cas, soit admys a ceo et eit pur sa accit en cest cas, vn scire facias enuers cellup qui offenda encontre cest ordinance, et si le defendant duesmt garnis en icell', face defaute, ou autremẽt appiergee et soit in icell' conuict, q̃ adonques les pl' recouerẽt enuers eux qui issint sõt cõuictz. x. li. x. li.

Wages. Present Forf. Assess. Hundred Village. Leuy. Ware. Forf. Deliuer. Forf.

a lour

Costes.
Justices oyer et determyñ.
Just. of b.
Just. of all.
Gayle delyuery.
& zoces.

a lour p̄zopze vse, outre les ditz. xx. li. oueſqs lour dam̄ pur lez coſtages de lour ſuitz a la treb̄. Et q̄ les iuſtice. du bank le roy, & del cōen bank, iuſtic. daſſiſes, et gaole deliuer, & iuſtic. du peas en lour pais, eiēt poar denq̄rer oier & determiñ, de toutz les ditz defautz, ſibñ p enquerr̄ al ſuite de roy, come p acciō al ſuite de pty. Et q̄ toutz tielz erpēſes de chiualers, ne ſoyent leues daſcuns aux villages, ſm̄ries, ou lieux, forſqs de tielz cōe il ont eē dueñt leues deuant ceſt tēps, et q̄ en chaſcū tiel brief deſoze affaire, pur leuer les gages dez ditz chiualerz ſoit eē act cō p̄zehēdes en icelle. An. 23. H. 6. ca. 11.

16 ¶ Les ditz eſtat (s. An. 1. H. 5. ca. 1. before. 9. et. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 7. before. 13. (ſoiēt dueñt garde en toutz poitz, & ouſt ceo q̄ chaſcū viſc. ap̄z la fine daſc. tiel br̄ a luy fait, ferr̄ & deliūa ſans fraude, vn ſufficiāt p̄cept deſouth ſō ſeal. a chaſc. mair & baill, ou as baillifs ou baill, ou mair neſt des cities & burghes deins ſon counte, recitant le dit br̄, eux cōmaundant p m̄ le p̄cept, de eſlier, ſi ſoit citie, par citezeins de m̄ la city, & en m̄ la mañ et foꝛme, ſi ſoit burgh p lez burgeiſez de cel deuenir al plam̄t. Et q̄ m̄z les mair & baillifs, ou baillifs ou baill ou mair neſt, returnent ou returne loialment le p̄cept a m̄ le viſcont, p endētures entre m̄ le viſcont et eux affaire de les ditz electiōs et dez noūs dez ditz citezeins et burgeiſes iſſint per eux eſlus, et ſur ceo q̄ chaſcū viſcōt face vn bon et dꝛoit return de chaſcū tiel br̄, et de chaſcun return p mair & baillifs, ou baillifs ou baillif ou mair neſt, a luy fait, et q̄ chaſcū viſcont a chaſcū foitz que il face r̄ cōtrarie diceſt eſtat, ou de aſcūs auters eſtatutz pur eleccion dez chiualers, citezeins, et burgeiſes, de benir al plem̄t deuāt cez heures, faitez encourgent la peine continue en le dit eſtat fait le dit oeptiſm̄ (s. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 7. before. 13.) et oultre ceo, forfface et paie a chaſcū plō en aps eſlieu chiualer, citezein, ou burgeis en ſō coūtie de veñ a aſcū plamēt, et neī p luy dueñt returne, ou a aſcū aut̄ plon, qui en del. de tiel chiualer, citezein, ou burgeis, ſuer le voet. C. li. denāt chaſcun chiualer, citezein, & burgeis iſſint grene, ſeueralmēt, ou aſcū aut̄ plon qui en lour def. ſuer voet eit ſa accion de det enuers le dit viſcōt ou ſez executours ou adminiſtratours au demaūder et auer les ditz. C. li. oue ſes coſtages en ceſt cas diſpendus. Et q̄ en tiel accion p̄zis par vertue dict eſtatuit, le defendant ne gagera ſa ley, de la demaunde ſuiſdit, en nul maner, et que nul defendant en tiel acciō auera allcunelloñ. Et en m̄ le maner, a chaſcū foitz que aſcūs mair et baillifes, ou baillifs ou baillif ou mair neſt, returnent ou retourne auks q̄ ceux qui ſōt eſlus p les citezeins et burgeiſes dez cities ou burghes, ou tiel elections ſont ou ſerront faitz encourgent foꝛface au roy. rl. li. et en oultre foꝛface et paie a chaſcū plon en aps eſlieu citezein ou burgeis a benir al parlaīt et nemy par m̄z lez mair et baillifs, ou baillifs ou baillif ou mair nē returne, ou a aut̄ perſon qui en del. de tiel citezein ou burgeis iſſint eſlus ſuer voet. rl. li. dont chaſcū des citezeins et burgeiſes iſſint grenes, ſeueralment ou aſcun autre perſō qui en lour def. ſuer voet, eit ſa accion de det enūs chaſcū dez ditz mair et baillifs, ou baillifs ou baillif ou mair ni enuers lour executours ou adminiſtratoure, a demaunde & aū de chaſcū des ditz mair et baillifs ou baillifes ou baillif ou mair nē. rl. li. ouez ſez coſtages en ceſt cas erpendus. Et queen tiel accion de det p̄zis p foꝛce de ceſt eſtat, nul def. gagera ſa ley de la dit demaund en nul maner, ne auera aſcun elloñ. Et q̄ chaſcun viſcōt qui ni face due eleccion des chiualers pur benir al parlaīt en tēps couenable, & chaſcun viſcōt en ſon plein counte parentre le heure de. viii. et la heure de. ix. deuant le none, ſans collation en cē p̄ty, et q̄ chaſcū viſc. q̄ne face bā & vn-

Sol, trik.
Pzecept.
Elect.
Mayr. &c. Return
Foꝛf.

& beray retourne de tielx elections des chiualers, de venir al parlamẽt en temps auenir, come a eux appertiẽt en maner & fourme suisditz, forz face enuers le roy. C.li. & encourge la peyne de. C.li. apaier a celly qui doet suer, enuers luy, ses executours ou administratours, pur cest cause, y voie dactiõ de det, oue ces costages en cell partie expendus, sans gager de ley de cel demande, ou auer essoin ceo deuãt est dit. Purueu toutz faitz que chescũ chiualer, citezeins, & burgeis, pur venir a ascũ parlament en tẽps, auenir a tenir en due fourme eslieu, & nõ pas retourne come desuis est dit, tõmence sa action de det suisdit, deins trois mois apres meisme le parlament cõmence, a proceder en la dit suit effectuelment, sans fraude, & sillint ne face eit vn autre q suer le voiet la dit accion de det, cõe est dit, de auoir & recouerer ẽ la sõme oue costages en cẽ partie despendus, en maner & fourme auantditz, sillint q̃ nul defendant en tiel acciõ gagera sa ley, ne soit essoin en nul maner cõe desuis est dit. Et si ascun chiualer, citezein, ou burgeis en tẽps auenir retourne y le viscont de venir al parlament, en la maner suisdit, apres tiel retourne, y ascũ persõ soit ouste, & vn auter mys en son lieu, q̃ tiel persõ sillint mys en le lieu cestuy qui est ouste, sil accept sur luy destre chiualer, citezein, ou burgeis, a ascũ parlament en temps auenir, forface deuers le roy. C.li. & C.li. al chr̃, citezein, ou burgeis, sillint retourne par le viscont, & apres cõe deuant est dit ouste, & que cest chiualer, citezein, ou burgeis qui est sillint ouste, auera acciõ de det de meismes les C.li. vers tielx persones, sillint mis en son lieu, ces executors, ou administratours. Purueu toutz foitz, que il cõmence sa suite deins trops moys apres le parlament cõmence, & sil ne face, q̃ celuy q̃ voiet suer auera accion de det de ẽz. C.li. enuers cestuy q est mys en lieu cestuy, qui est sillit apres tielx retourne ouste, ces executours, ou administratours. Et q̃ nul defendant en tiel accion, gagera sa ley, ne soit essoin, & que autiel proces soit en les accions auantditz, come est en brief de trespas fait encountre la peas de la comen ley, sillint que les chiualers des counties, pur le parlament en apres a esliers, soient notables chyualers de mesmes les counties, pur les queux ils serront sillint eslius, ou autrement tielx notables esquiers, gẽtiles homes del natiuite de ẽz les counties, come soient ables destre chyualers, & nul home destre tiel chiualer, qui estoits en le degre de vadlet & desouth. An. 23. H. 6. ca. 15.

Proces. Knyghtes.

17 ¶ None of the sayd knyghtes, citezeins, burgeises and barons, noz any of them, that hereafter shall be elected to come oz bee in anye parlamẽt, do not depart frõ the same parlamẽt, noz absent him selfe from the same, tyll the same parlamẽt be fully finished, ended, oz prozoged, excepte he oz they so departing, haue licence of the speaker and commons in the sayde parlament assembled, and the same licence be entred of recorde in the boke of ỹ clerke of the parlamẽt, appointed oz to be appointed for the common house, vpon peyne to euery of them so departyng oz absentyng thẽ selfe in any other maner, to lose all those summes of money, whiche he oz they ought oz ought to haue had for his oz theyr wages. And that all the counties, cities, & borowghes, wherof any such person shalbe elected, & the inhabitauntes of the same, shalbe clerely discharged of the sayd wages against the sayde person and persons, and theyr executours for euer more. An. 6. H. 8. ca. 16.

Knyghtes. Burgeys. Licens. Forf. Discharged.

18 ¶ The kynges royall assent, by his letters patentes vnder his great seale, and assigned with his hand, & declared and notified in his absence to the lordes spirituall and tẽporall,

Lres patentes.

and to the commõs assẽbled together in the high house, is & euer was of as good strength & force, as though the kynges person had ben there personally present, & had assented openly and publykely to the same. And be it. &c. that this roiall assent & al other royall assentes hereafter to be so geuen by the kynges of this realme, & notified as is aforesaid, shalbe takẽ & reputed good & effectual to al entẽts & purposes without doubt or ambiguitie, any custome or vse to ỹ cõtrary notwõstanding. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 21

Present.

Royall assent.

19 ¶ The shiriffes for the tyme being, of euery of the. xii. shyres in Wales, & in ỹ coũtie of Monmouth, frõ the beginning of this preſẽt parlament, shall haue full power & auctorities, by force of this act, to gather & leuy, or cause to be gathered and leuied, the sayd knightes fees & wages of the inhabitauntes of the sayde. xii. shyres. and of the sayde countye of Monmouth, which ought to pay the same: & the same so gathered, shall pay or cause to be payd to euery such knyght or knightes, or to his or their assignes within the terme of two monethes after that any such knight or knightes shall deliuer or cause to be deliuered the kinges wryt De solutione feodi militis parliamenti. to any suche shiriffe, and euery suche shyryffe makynge defaute of payment of the sayd fees or wages in maner & fourme as is aforesaid to lose and forfait. xx. li. wherof the one motie to be to the kinges vse, and the other to his or theyr vse that wyll sue for the same, in anye of the kynges courtes of record, by informacion, byll, or playnt, or otherwyse, afore any of the kynges officers: wherin no essoyne, protection, nor wager of law shalbe admitted. And if it shall happen any shyryffe, in any of ỹ said xii. shyres and coũty of Monmouth, to make defaute of payment of the sayde wages or fees, by a lenger terme than two monethes: thã euery such shyriffe to forfeite for euery moneth that he or they shall make defaute, twenty poundes, to be forfaited and leuyed in maner and fourme as is aforesayde. And that euery Maire and bayliffes and other head offycers of cities, boroughes, and townes, in euery the sayd. xii. shires and in the sayde countie of Monmouth, within lyke terme and space of two monethes after the receite of the kynges maiesties wryt De solutione feod. burgẽt. parliam. lyke as is before mencioned for gatheryng or leupeng of the knyghtes fees, shal leuy, gather, and pay the wages and fees to their burgesses, in like maner and fourme, as is aforesayde, and in and vnder like peyne & forfaitures, as be before mencioned, to be leuied of the goodes and cattailes of euery such maire, bayliffe, and other head officer, to whom the kynges sayde wryt shalbe directed for the leupeng of such fees, makyng defaute of payment of the sayde fees and wages to the burgesses, in maner and fourme as is aforesayde. And be it. &c. forasmuch as the inhabitantes of all cyties and boroughes in euery ỹ said xii. shyres within Wales, and in ỹ sayde county of Monmouth, not finding burgesses for the parlamẽt thẽselues, must beare and pay the burgesses wages wtin the shyre townes, of and in euery the sayde. xii. shyres in Wales, & in the sayde countye of Monmouth: that frõ the begynnyng of the sayde parlamẽt, the burgesses of al and euery of ỹ sayde cities, boroughes, and townes, which be and shalbe contributory to ỹ paymẽt of the burgesses wages of the said shire townes, shall be lefully admonished by proclamacion or otherwyse, by ỹ mayres, baylyffes or other head officers of the said townes, or by one of thẽ, to come and to geue their electiõs for the electing of the sayde burgesses

Seall assent.

Shyriffes.

Wales.

Leuy. Wages.

Pay.

Wryt.

Fol.

Defaut.

greſſe, at ſuch time & place leſull and reaſonable, as ſhall be aſſigned for ỳ ſame entent by the ſaid maires, bayliffes & other head officers of the ſaid ſhyre townes, or by one of them, in whiche elections the burgeſſes ſhall haue like voice & auctorite, to elect, name & chooſe the burgeſſes of euery ỳ ſaid ſhyre townes, like and in ſuch maner as the burgeſſes of the ſayde ſhyre townes haue or vſe. Prouyded alwaye that two iuſtices of peace in euery the ſhyres in Wales, and in the ſaid coũty of Mõmouth, by force of this act ſhal haue full power and auctorite, indifferently to lot & tax euery citie, borough & towne within the ſhires in Wales, wherin they do inhabite, & in the ſaid county of Mõmouth, for the portions & rates that euery the ſaid cities & boroughs ſhal beare & paye towardes the ſaid burgeſſes, within the ſaid ſhyre townes of euery of the ſaid ſhires in Wales, & the county of Monmouth, whiche rates ſo rated & taxed in groſſe by the ſaid two iuſtices of peace, as is aforeſayde, ſhalbe againe rated & taxed on the inhabitauntes of euery the ſaid cities & boroughes, by. iiii. or. vi. diſcrete & ſubſtancial burgeſſes of euery the ſaid cities & boroughes in Wales, thereunto named and aſſigned by the mayre, baylyffes, or other head officers of ỳ ſaid cities, townes & boroughes, for the time being, and thereupon the mayre, baylyffes, and other head officers of euery ſuche citie, borough, & towne, to collect and gather the ſame, and therof to make payment in maner & fourme as is aforeſaid, to the burgeſſes of ỳ parlamẽt for the time being, wtin like time & vpõ the lyke peines & forfeytures as is abouem[en]cioned. An. 35. H. 8. ca. 11

Se appelles. 8.
Atlante. 1. 2.
Cambridge. 1. 2.
Collectour. 3.
Franchiſes, 21.
Ireland. 6.
Jugementes. 1.
Lordes. 1.
Mortmain. 6.
Repele. 6. 7
Strowde. 1.
Wales. 28.

1 ¶ particion and parceners.

Et ſi vna hereditas, que de rege tenetr in capite, deſcẽdat pluribꝫ, ptic̃ipibꝫ tũc ones illi heredes faciãt homagium regi, & illa hereditas que de rege tenetur, participabitur inter heredes illos, ita quod quilibet eorum et tunc partem ſuam tenebit de rege, prerogatiua regis. ca. 5. De forfaiture. 5. of particiõ betwene heyres males in kent.

Prerogatiue. Chefe. Homage.

2 ¶ Henricus rex. &c. Gerardo filio Mauricij Juſtic. Hiberñ ſalutẽ. Cum milites de partibus Hiberñ, nuper ad nos accidentes nobis oſtenderunt, quod cum hereditas deuoluta ſit inter ſorores in terra noſtra Hyberñ, iuſtic. noſtri in eiſdem partibus itinerantes incerti ſunt, vtrũ poſt nate ſroroes tenere debeant de primogenita ſroroe et ei facere homagium an non. Et quia predicti milites petierũt certiori qualiter in regno noſtro Anglie in caſu conſimili hactenus vſitatum fuit, ſic ad inſtantiam eorundem vobis ſignificamus, quod in regno noſtro Anglie talis eſt lex et conſuetudo in hoc caſu, quod ſi quis tenuerit de nobis in capite, et habuerit filias heredes ipſo põre defuncto, anteceſſores noſtri habuerunt, et nos ſemper habuim⁹ et cepimus homagium de omnibus huiuſmodi filiabus, et ſingule earũ tenerẽt de nobis in capite in hoc caſu. Et ſi infra etatẽ fuerint, nos habebimus cuſtodiam earum et maritagium ſingularum. Si autem de alio domino tenuerint, et ipſe ſroreres infra etatem fuerint, earum dñs habeat cuſtodiã & maritagiũ ſingularũ, & primogenita tñ faciet homagiũ dño ꝓ ſer et oibus ſororib⁹ ſuis, et alie ſroroes cũ ad etatẽ puenerit faciẽt ſeruitia dñis feodi ꝓ man⁹ primogenite. Nec poterit ꝓmogenita carta vel occaſiõe a poſt natis ſororib⁹

Ireland. Homage. Tenure. Capite. Doughters. Homage. Tenure. warde. Prerogatiue. warde. Homage. Eldeſt.

Homage. Warde.

homagium vel custodiam vel aliquã aliam subiectionem erigere vel habere, qa cũ omnes sorores sint quasi

Heyre.

vnus heres de vna hereditate, si primogenita posset habere homagium aliarum sororum vel custodiam petere, tunc esset illa hereditas diuisa, ita qõ primogenita soror esset simul et semel de vna hereditate domina et heres, heres autẽ sue partis et domina sororum suarum, qõ quidem in isto casu fieri non poterit, cum ipsa

Eldest.

primogenita nihil posset petere plusquã alie sorores, nisi capitale mesuagium ratione enecie. Preterea si primogenita huiusmodi homagium et post natis sororib⁹ suis acciperet, esset quasi domina earum, et habere posset custodiam earum & filiorũ suorum, et hoc esset quasi committere agnum lupo ad deuorand. Et ideo vobis mandam⁹ q̃ predictas consuetudines, quas in regno nostro Angl' habemus in hoc casu, vt predictũ est, in terra nostra Hibernĩ proclamari ac firmiter teneri faciatis et obseruari. In cuius rei. &c. Teste me ipso apud Westm̃. i. die Februarii, anno regni nostri. 14. Stat Hibernĩ de coheredibus edit. An. 14. H. 3. Se in the newe printed booke commonly called Magna carta, late printed by Rychard Tottel. An. 1556. Fo. 158. a lyke statute almost word by worde to this.

Ioyntenantes.

3 ¶ All ioyntenantes, & tenantes in common that now be, or hereafter shalbe, of any estate or estates of

Tenantes in common.

Inheritance.

inheritance in theyr owne ryghtes, or in the ryght of theyr wyues of any manours, landes, tenements, or hereditamentes within this realme of Englande, Wales, or the marches of the same, shal and may be coacted

Compelled.

and compelled, by vertue of this present acte, to make partition betwene them of all such manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, as they nowe holde, or hereafter shall holde as ioyntenantes or tenants in commen, by wyrt De participatione faciendo, in that case to be deuised in the kyng our soueraigne lordes court of Chaũcery, in lyke maner & fourme as coperceners by the comõ lawes of this realme haue been and are cõpellable to do, & the same wyrt to be pursued at the common lawe. Prouyded alwaye. &c. that euery of the sayde ioyntenantes or tenantes in commẽ, & theyr heyres, after such particiõ made, shal & may haue ayde of the other, or of theyr heyres, to thentent to dereigne the warrantie paramount, & to recouer for the rate, as is vsed betwene coperceners after particiõ made by the order of the cõmon law, any thyng in this acte conteyned to the contrary notwithstanding. An. 31. H. 8. ca. 1.

4 ¶ All ioyntenantes & tenantes in cõmon, & euery of thẽ, which now holde or hereafter shall holde ioyntly or in cõmon for terme of lyfe, yere, or yeres, or ioyntenants or tenants in cõmõ where one or some of thẽ haue or shal haue estate or estats for terme of life or yeres, with the other y haue or shal haue estate or estates of inheritance or freehold in any manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamẽtes, shall & may be cõpellable frõ henceforth by writ of partition to be pursued out of the kings court of Chancery, vpon his or theyr case or cases, to make seuerance and partition of all such manours, lands, tenements & hereditamentes, which they holde ioyntly or in cõmon for terme of lyfe or liues, yere or yeres, where one or some of thẽ hold ioyntly or in common for terme of lyfe or yeres with other, or y haue an estate or estates of inheritance or freehold. Prouided alway. &c. that no such particiõ nor seueraunce hereafter to be made by force of this act, be or shalbe preiudiciall or hurtfull to any persone or persons, theyr heyres or successours, other thã such which be parties vnto the

the said particion, theyr executours or assignes. An.32.H.8.ca.32.

Se Auowson.1 Voydaunc.2.
Essoyne.4. Suite.2.
Forfeyture.5.

1 ¶ passages and arryuage.

COme auãt ces heures, home a chival soloit auoir sõ passage de la le mear a poꝛt de Douoꝛr̃ pur. ii. south, & p̃ce a pee pur.vi.deniers, et oꝛe de nouel oũt les gardeins de passage & passagours pꝛis pluis, a grãd damage du people: Si est accoꝛde, q̃ en dit poꝛt & toutz autres, & aurint en toutz autres passages de la terre, auribien en ewes doulces, come en bꝛaces de mear, les passantes patant deloꝛe cõe auncienmẽt soloient, & de puis ne soient charges, ne les passagers, ne gardeins du passages, nient pluis, ne pꝛeignent. Et soit maunde ou conestable de Douerr̃, que il face garder cest article en son baill̃, a peril̃ appent, & sil troue nul faisant al encountre, q̃ il luy face punir̃ a chescun suite, q̃ ent se voudꝛa pleindꝛe. & face dꝛoit & aurint soit maunde as baillifs des lieux ou tielx passages soũt, q̃ ils facẽt en m̃ le maner, & eiẽt les iustices allignes as assises apꝛendꝛes en coũties, poiar denquerre si nuls facẽt al encoũtre. & a puisner, & faire dꝛoit, ent auribien a la suit le roy, cẽs a la suite la ptie. An.4.E.3 Ca.7.

¶ Null pelerin passe hoꝛs de nr̃e realme vers les parties de la foꝛsq; a Douer sur peyn de imꝑisonment dũ an. An.9.E.3.Stat de moneta.ca.8.

2 ¶ Le roy nostre seigneour de la royal maiestie, defend le passage outermẽt, a toutz maners des gentes, sibien clerks, cõe auters en chescun poꝛt, & auter ville & lieu sur la coste de mear, sur peine de foꝛfaiture de toutz lours biẽs, hoꝛspꝛis tant soulmẽt a les seignours & auters grandz persones del realme, & verois & notables marchantes. & les soudeours de roy, & quicõq; persone, auter qui desuis ne sont excepz apꝛes la publicacion de cest oꝛdinance fait, passe hoꝛs du dit realme, sauns especiall counge de roy, q̃ le licence le roy voet & commande, qui ne soit fait deloꝛe, sinõ tantsolement en vn des poꝛtes desouth scriptz. s. Loundꝛes, Sandwich, Douer, Southt, Plimmouth, Dertmuth, Bristuit, Jernemuth, seint Botolf, Kyngstõ super Hul, Noefcastel sur Tyne, & les auters poꝛtes & passages vers Irland. & les Isles appurtenantes al realme dẽgleterre, foꝛsface deuers le roy quãt que il ad en biẽs come desuis est dit, & sademaines le meister ou mariner del nief ou dauter vessell̃, en quel il auera amesne de ꝓple, ascun persons foꝛsq; ceux soulement, qui per desuis soũt excepz, sans le dit licence, & de ceo soit conuict duemẽt, foꝛsface deuers le roy le dit vessel, & si cõmande l'roy as toutz gardeins & serchevours de les poꝛtes & passages p mye Engleterre, que ils vsent deloꝛe deligealment lour offices, & facet bõ serche & estreit. Et si nul serchevour ou gardein des poꝛtes & passages par mye l' dit realme, par negligence ou en auter maner face, ou soeffre scientment estre fait en ascun point le contrarie de les dites deux articles touchãtz le money doꝛ ou argẽt, (*se this article for money in money. 20. An. 5. R. 2. ca. 2.*) & les ditz passages des gentz & de ceo il soit conuict duement, foꝛsface deuers le roy son dit office. & toutz ces biẽs ouesq; ceo & soit son coꝛps compse a pꝛyson, a ꝓdemurrer p vn an entier sauns redemption. & sur ceo quiconq; person qui espiera & pꝛouera duemt̃ qui ries soit fait countre lentẽcion des ditz deux darreins articles, perount la dit foꝛfaiture devera eschere de ascun persone, eit il la moitie dicell' foꝛfaiture pur son trauaille del doun le roy. An.5.R.2. Capi.2.

Excepti.

Foꝛf.

Byty.

Serch.

Foꝛf.

3 ¶Toutz pilgrymes & toutes autres gentes forspriſes marchauntes notoirs & conus, & aurint soudeours & gentz darmes, qui voillent paſſer per mear hors du roialme, ſi paſſent
Doner. a les portes de Dourr, ou de
Plimmouth. Plimmouth, & nul part aillours ſans eſpecial counge du roy meſmes, meſq
Ireland. ceur qui voillēt paſſer vers Irland, paſſēt a Lyuerpole, Cestre, Bristuit, ou aillours ou lour pleſt. An. 13. R. 2 Capi. 20.

4 ¶Pur ceo que les commens du roialme dengleterre, eſteantz en icel parlament, al inſtance des foialx lieges de noſtre ſeignour le roy, les baillifs, burgeis, & cominaltie de la
Tewkesbury. vill de Tenkesbury, deins le countie de Glouceſt, oūt faitz a nre ſeignour le roy tregreuaus cōpleint, en m le parlament, que la ou la dit ville eſt
Severn. adioignant a la ryuer de Seuerne, deins le dit countie, q le ryuer eſt cōmen a tout le people noſtre ſeignour le roy, pur carier recarier & ameſner deins le ſtreme du dit ryuer, en batelx, trowes, & autrement, toutz maner des marchandiſe, & autres biens & chatelx a Bristowe, & a cheſcū ptie adioignant a meſme le ryuer, en q le ryuer diuerſes perſons du dit vill de Tenkesbury, ſouent, & ore tarde oūt charges lour ppres veſſelx, & trowes ouesq frumēt, brees, & autres blees, & biens, a le value de cink cent. li. & m les veſſelx & trowes enſy charges ount cōuetes en meſme le riuer vers la dit vill de Bristow, per les coſtes
Forest of Deane. del foreſt de Dene deins l'dit coūtie, adioignant a dit riuer: la ount ven graūde multitude de people, & routz des comens de meſme le foreſt, & des hundredes de Bledisiow & Weſeburi oue grande riot & force en maner de guerre, ſicome enemys deſtrange terre, & oue force, ount diſpoilles n z les plons, de ditz veſſelx, & pris deux toutz lour blees, & biēs deins m lēs veſſelx, & icelles perſones ount manaſſes deſtre mortz, ſilz ſeſoient aſcū reſiſtence, ou aſcun ſuite, ou querele pur icelx, a grande anientiſement et empouerriſſemēt des ditz perſones, et oppreſſion de tout le pais la adioignant, et de puis m noſtre ſeignour le roy. &c. enuoia ces lres de prriue ſeal, Letter
direct as diuerſes perſones du dit foreſt de faire proclamacion, que nul Proc.
home du dit foreſt, ſerroit ſi hardy de deſtourber m nul maner ſon people pur paſſer per la dit riuer, oue toutz maners des blees, biens, & chateux, ne nul auter marchādiſe, ſur pein de treaſon, apres que le proclamacion Treason.
fait, les ditz treſpaſſours venoient a dit riuer oue greindres routes, & rys King.
otes, qui vnques ils firent per deuāt. Riots.
ne faiſātz pointes des ditz lettres du prriue ſeale, et la diſpoillerent as diuerſes foitz. viii. trowes de frumēt, brees, floure, et auters diuerſes biēs & les gentz de meſmes le trowes iacteroient outre bord, & diuerſes deux neiers ōr, & les hauſters des ditz trowz decoupount, et les poſſeſſours des ditz biens, et auri les gentes des ditz trowes manaſſerent, qus ils ne ſeroient ſi hardy pur carier nul maner de bitaille, per mye le dit ſtreme, deſuis ou debas, pur ſeignour ne pur dame, et q ils voudroient tout deſtrecher les ditz batelx, ſils beignoient auterfoitz p les coſtes du dit foreſt, pur q le riote et rebellion nul perſone du dit vill de Tekesbury, ne de pais adioignant noſe carier blees, nauis biens en la dit riuer, ne purſuer pur remedie auoir pur tielx oppreſſiōs et greues a eux faitz, pur tant que les ditz foreſt et hundredes ſont pais bie large, et de damageous people, et dit apres adioignāt a Gales, et toutz les comēs de n z les foreſt et hundredes, dū affinite en malice et riote, ne ſauſantz pop de la ley, ne de les officers et miniſtres dicelles, ne chargeantz les proceſſes ne reddure de la ley de terre, en tant q ils ne voillent obeir forſq a lour ppre volunte, et nul miniſtre de la ley, ne execution dicelle, ne les

ne les officers ne ministers de la ley du dit coūtie, nosent en aſcun maner venir en la dit fozeſt pur executer aſcun matter ou pzoces de ley, encoū tre la volunte et entent des comens du fozeſt et hundzede auauntdites. Nostre seignour le roy considerant les ditz mischifs, & les ditz inconueniences, qui sont semblables dēſuer sur icelles, & sur ceo bouillāt reſiſter la malice de tielz treſpaſſours, & pur ces foialx lieges ensy greues puruoir de haſtiue et couenable remedie en celle partie. &c. ozdine que en chescun tiel cas auenir, ou deins ceſt an darrein paſſe enz oze chy le viscount du dit countie, ou les bailifs de la ville de Glouceſtre pur le temps eſteantes, ou vne deux sur peine de fozfaiture de. xx. li. pur eſtre leues de lour terres, biens & chateux al oeps de noſtre seignour le roy, face pzoclamacion al dit ville de Glouceſtre, deins quatre iours pzoſcheins apzes la notificatiō soit a eux, ou a aſcū de eux, per les perſones ensy endamagez, ou per aſcun autre en lour noūs dautielz iniuries & treſpaſſes faites, que les ditz treſpaſſours et malefaſours, reſtozent en meſme la ville de Glouceſtre deins. xx. iours apzes la dit pzoclamacion, a les ditz pſones ensy endamages, lour ditz blees, et marchādiſes, bīs & chateux illint pziſes, ou le verap value dicelles, ouesqz reſonables amēdes pur lour damagz dautielz pziſes, ad̄s q̄ le pzoclamactiō ſi les ditz treſpaſſours, ne reſtozēt les ditz blees & marchandiſes, biens et chateux, ou le value dicelles, a les pties ensy greues, en la fourm ſuiſdit ouesqz reaſonables amēdes pur lour damages, que les ditz treſpaſſours soient ameſnes a la pziſon du roy, a le chaſtell de Glouceſtre, pur les ditz treſpaſſes, per les officers des dites fozeſt et hundzedes, ou per comminalties dicelles, pur eſtre demeſnes en tiel cas, per le roy et ſon coūſeil, q̄ adonques per cōſideracion de leſtatut de Wyncheſtre (which is in robbery. 2.) mps pur la robery daſcun perſone, dona vn acciō pur luy qui eſt robes, encountre le hundzede, deins quele meſme la robery eſt fait, ſolonque la fourme de meſme leſtatut, les dites cōminalties ſoient chargis de ū.z les blees, & marchādiſes, bīs & chateux illint pziſes, ou de la verray value dicelles, a la partie enſy greues, pur eux ſatiſſier de lour damages, pur meſme le pziſe. Et que les ditz parties ensy endamages & greues, puiſſent auoir lour generair accions de dette, enuers les ditz comminalties des dites fozeſte & hundzedes, de la ſomme de monoy, a la quele le value des blees, marchandiſes bīs & chateux illint pziſes ſertend, ceo que les ditz comminaltees ne ſoient comminalties cozpozates, nient contreſtāt antes clantes pzoces en tielz accions de dette, per ſomons attachementes & diſtr̄, ſi come il eſt a auoir en vn accion de dette a la comē ley, illint que ſi les ditz cōminalties facent defaut a la ſecond diſtr̄ en tielz accions, que adonques la ptie qui ſuera eit iugemēt de recouerer ſon det enuers les ditz cōminalties, ſolonqz ſon ſuppoſault de lour bziefs, en la fourm ſuiſdit, ouesqz ces reaſonables damages & expenſes, & quiqz illue trpable per enqueſt en les ditz fozeſt & hundzede, aueigne appndze en tielz acciōs, q̄il ſoit trie per enqueſt del cozps du dit coūtie, hozs de ū.z les fozeſt & hundzedes. Et q̄ les biens & chateux de chescū ſinguler pſone, des ditz comminalties pur lour temps eſteant, ſoitēt vſes, pziſes & ten⁹ en ley cōuict, cēe les cēmens biens & chateux de ū.z les cōminalties, touchāt le retourne ſeruice, et toutz execuciōs des bziefs pcelles, et iugementz en ct de les ditz accions. Et que chescun ſinguler pſon des ditz fozeſt, et cominalties, eit poar per auctozitie du dit parlemēt pur attacher & arreſter les ditz treſpaſſours, per lour cozps, ſibien de-

Robbery. Comminalte, Charged. Accions. Pzoces. Def. Jugement. Triall. Fozdes. Comminalty.

Garlor. Fork.

ins la dit forest, come de hors, & pur eur ensy arrestes committer a la dit prisone. Et que le gardein de mesme la prison, sur peine de .xl. li. pur estre leues de ces biens & chateux, terres & tenements al oeps de nre seignour le roy, sauement garde chescun person a sa garde, issint commys, tesqs al temps que le roy ou son counsell, ad ordine & purueur lour deliueräce

Goodes. de recorð. Et si les biens ou chateux dascun singuler person ou persones, des dites forest & hundredes estreantz

Execucion. nient coulpables de les ditz spoliaciõs aueignent pur estre mys en execution, per cause dascuns tielx accions, & iugementes, que adonques le dit person ou persons ensy nient coulpables estreantes, les biens & chateux de queux ensy solent mys en execucion, puisse ou puissent auoir lour

Accion. Tresp̃assors. special accions de dette ou tresp̃as, sur lour cas enuers les ditz tresp̃assours, pur recouerer lour damages, sibien pur le value des biens ou chateux issint mis en execution, come pur lour damages & costages qui aueignent a estre ewes a cause de tielx accions de dette, etantz prosecutes en les dites accions de dette ou tresp̃as, come il est a auoir en les ditz accions de det, pur les dites persones ensy endamages & dispoilles. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 27.

Heuern. 5 ¶ Les ditz lieges du roy, purrõt auoir & enioier lour frank passage in le dit riuer (s. de fleuerne) oue flotes, & dragges, & toutes maners des marchaundyses, & auters biens & chateux a lour volunte, sans destourbance de nulluy. Et si ascun soit destourbe de sa franke passage en le dit riuere,

Accion. eit la partie greue la accion solonqs le course de la commen ley. &c. An. 9. H. 6. Ca. 5.

Marchantes. 6 ¶ Nul pilgrime marchant, ne nul auter person ou persons, chiuall

Howdyers. ou beast, forsprises souldeour & marchantz oue lour marchandises en les maner & fourme auant recites de cy enauãt prceign ou pignt lour passage au nul lieu ou port deins le coũtie de Kẽt, mes soulemt al dit port de la ville de Douer, sils sufficient passage et Du. esshippe son illeoques poiẽt auoir, & auri que nul pilgrime marchant, ne nul auters persõ ou persons, chiuall ou beast, peigne de Calais en nul port Cant. ou auter lieu deins le dit countie de Kent, forsqs soulment a la port de la dit ville de Douer, forsprises soulde oeurs, & marchantes oue lour marchandises, sans ceo q̃ ils aient & mẽstrent cõmandemẽt de roy en escript ensy affaire, ou q̃ ils soiẽt cõpelles & enchaces al ascũ auk lieu, ou port per sodein tẽpest. Et q̃ chescũ persõ de q̃l estate, degre, ou cõdicion q̃ il soit, q̃ volũtiermẽt face le contrarie de cest act ou ordinance, forface pur chescũ fo. foitz q̃il ensy facet cynk marces: Pur seignour le roy dauer lun moitie ent destre emploie sur la reparacion du chastell de Douorr, p le surueyor del Cast. conestable ou sõ lieutenant illeoqs, an. & q̃l persõ ou persõs de la dit ville ou chastell, estreant frank hõe de la ville de Douorr, q̃ voet cõmencer ou soet accio ent encoũr le dit offendour dauoir lauter moitie. Et q̃ chescũ plon ou persones de la dit ville ou chastell frank homes del dit ville de Douorr en sõ ꝓpre noñ poet ou poiẽt auer en aps enus chescũ plon, q̃ volũtiermẽt facẽt l'cõtrarie de cẽ act ou ordinãce, general accio de det de la dit some de v. marces, & declarer specialmẽt sur m lacte ou ordinance, & q̃ prces dun lagarie & toutz auters ꝓcesses & delminacio, soiẽt eues en la dit accõ, cõe est eue & vse en auters generals accions de dette, & auri le maister de chescũ nief & vesseau, q̃ voluntiermẽt en Pol. cõtrarie de cest act ou ordinance, cõuoie al ascũ lieu ou lieur ascun pylgrime marchant ou autre person ou ps̃s chiual ou beast, forface ensẽble fol. mẽt a chescũ foitz q̃ il ensy facet cink marces, en les maner & fourme auãt ditz destre sues eues, recoũes, leues, & emploies. An. 4. E. 4. ca. 10.

¶ What

7 ¶ What so euer person or psons of what estate degre or condicion he or they be, that hereafter take any impositon of any of the kinges liege people for trowe, bote, or any other vessel for any goodes or other marchandises caried or conueied in, and vppon the saide ryuer and water of seuerne, or lete, vere, or interrupte any botes, trowes or other vesselles passyng by the said ryuer & water for any suche impositiō or otherwise agaynst your lawes. That euery such pson or psons so doyng, & offendyng shall forfait to the king our soueraigne lord for euery such offence. xx.li. And for euery such somme or sommes so forfait the partie greued & other personers that wyl sue for the same forfeiture shal haue and sue an action populer of det, aswell to & for the ble of our soueraign lord the king as to the ble of him that shall so sue for it in his owne name. And ỳ our soueraign lord the kyng haue.ij. parties of ỳ said some so forfayted. And the partie that so shall sue the same, haue the thyrd parte therof. And the partie defendaunt in euery suche action shal not be receiued to wage his lawe. And also be outed of delatories in the same action, as protectiōs essoyñ and other. And if it fortune the parties in any suche action to defende or plede to any issue for any offences done or cōmitted contrary to the premisses triable in the cytie of Worchester, or the lyberties of the same, than the same issue to be tried by.xij. men win the countie of Worchester not dwelling ne hauing any lādes wīn the same cytie ne the suburbes of the same. And if the parties aforesaid in any such actiō defende & plede to an issue for any offēce done, or cōmitted cōtrarie to the premisses triable in the shyre of the towne of Gloucestre, or in the cc̄tie of Gloucestre of the same issue to be tried by xij. men of or in the countie of Gloucester therto adioynyng not hauing any lādes ne dwelling wīn the same shyre of the towne of Gloucestre. Prouided alway ỳ this acte, or any thing in the same conteyned or specified in any wyse ertende not nor be prejudiciall or hurtfull to any pson or psons hauing any lādes or medes adioynyng to the sayde streme or water of seuerne to take of euery pson or psons going vpon his or their said lādes and medes, and halyng or drawyng any such trow bote or vessell resonable recompēce, or satisfaction for such hurtes, and offences as he or they hauyng suche landes or medes adioynyng to the said streme or water, shall sustayne by reason of any suche goyng or drawyng of any suche trowe bote or vessel. Prouided alwaye that if any person or psons spirituall or temporal or any body corporate come before the lordes of the kynges honorable counsell in the Sterre chaumber at Westm̄ at any tyme hereafter before the feast of the Ascencion of our lorde that shalbe in the yere of our lorde god. M. cccc. & v. and there make any sufficient proofe & lawful tytle of their owne offer, or by other meanes before ỳ same feast to haue any maner of duity or imposicion of & for any maner bote trowe or other vessel aforesaide, or for any other marchaūdises or gwdes in any of the same caried & cōueyed in & vpō the saide ryuer & water of seuerne, & the same pfe & tytle by the said counseil admitted & decreed before ỳ same feast to be gwd & auaylable to ỳ tytles that sue for the same. That than from hencefoorth after suche pfe and tytle shewed. And so by the said counsell admytted & by them before ỳ same feast decreed to be gwd those personers hauyng suche lawfull tytle may & shall haue frō the tyme of that decree made al maner such duetties of euery of ỳ kynges liege people so carying for conueying any bote trowe or vessel

Recompens.

Sterre chamber.

Title.

Impolicion.

Title.

Decreed.

or vessell in and vpon the said water of Seuerne, according to their tytle, and right so proued & decreed after the maner & fourme of the same title and decree. This present acte or any thing therin contayned in any wyse not withstanding. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 18.

§ Where as by the laudable custome & vsage within this realme of Englande, time out of mynde vsed, that euery of the kinges subiectes, & all other psons passyng by the riuers of Thamise or Medwaye, & repairing to the same by water in barge, or wherbote, that is to saie, frō Lōdon to Grauesende, & from Grauesende to Lōdon, one pson or mo, to haue a Barge of the owners or occupiers of the same to passe the selfe, with their males, or fardelles betwene the said places, for the somme of. iiij. s. or els euery pson passyng in ỳ said barge, to paie for hym selfe, or for hym selfe, his male, or fardell. ij. d. so that the same sōme of. ij. d. of euery person amounte to the somme of. iiij. s. And a wherbote betwene ỳ said places, for the sōme of. ii. s. hath ben cōpelled to passe forth at euery tide, betwene the saide places. And in like wise it hath ben vsed of like time, that euery of ỳ kinges subiectes, & al other persons, passyng or repairyng by water in ỳ tide bote, or wheribote, from Lōdon to Erith, Grenehith, Grayfloorocke or Purflete, or from any of the same places to Lōdon, one persone or mo, to haue a wheribote of the owners, or occupiers of ỳ same bote, to passe theym selfe with their males or fardels betwene euery of the said places for the onely somme of. xii. d. or els euery pson passyng in the said bote or wherry, to paie for him selfe, or for him selfe, his male or fardell. i. d. so that the some of. i. d. of euery person amounte to the somme of. xii. d. hath ben compelled to passe forth at euery tide betwene the sayde places. And also it hath been vsed of lyke tyme, that euery of the kynges subiectes, and all other persons passyng or repairyng by water in the tidebote, or wheribote, from London to Wolwiche, or from Wolwiche to Lōdon, one person or mo, to haue a bote or wherie of the owners, or occupiers of the same, to passe theim selfe wyth their males and fardelles (betwene the same places) for the onely somme of. viij. d. or els euery person passing in the said bote or wherry, to pais for hym selfe, his male or fardell. ob. so that the summe of. ob. of euery person amount to the somme of. viij. d. hath ben compelled to passe forth at euery tide betwene the saide places. And also it hath been vsed of lyke tyme, that euery of the kynges subiectes, and all other persones, passyng or repairing by water in bote or wherry from London to Grenewiche, or from Grenewiche to London, one persone or mo, to haue a bote or wherry of the owners or occupiers of the same, to passe them selfe with their males and fardelles, betwene the same places, for the onely somme of iiij. d. or els euery persone passyng in the saide bote or wherry, to paie for hym selfe, or for hym selfe, his male or fardell. ob. so that the somme of ob. of euery persone amounte to the somme of. iiij. d. hath ben compelled to passe forth at all tymes betwene the same places. And that of lyke tyme it hath been vsed and accustomed, that euery of the kynges subiectes, and all other persones passyng or repairyng by water in bote or wherry from London bridge, the old Swanne, the Crane in the Vintree, Poules wharfe, or from saynct Mary Ouereis to Westmynster, or from Lambehith, or from Westmynster or Lambehith to any of the sayde places, one person or mo, to haue a bote or wherry of the owners or occupiers of the same, to passe theym selfe with their males and fardelles betwene

Thamys. Medwaye. Barge. Botes. Barge. Grauesend. iiij.s. ij.d. wherybote ij.s Tidebo'e. wherbote. xij.d. i.d.

betwene euery of the sayde places, for the onely somme of. iii. d. & els euery persone passyng in the sayde bote or wherry, to paie for hym selfe, or for hym selfe and his fardell. ob. so that the somme of. ob. of euery persone amounte to the somme of iii. d. hath been compelled to passe forth at all tymes betwene the same places. And also it hath ben vsed of lyke tyme, that euery of the kynges subiectes, and all other persons passyng or repasyng from the blacke friers, Bridewell, or from the Temple to Westminster, or Lambehith, or from Westminster or Lambehith to any of the sayd places, one person or mo, to haue a bote or wherry of the owners or occupiers of the same, to passe them selfe with their males and fardelles, betwene euery of the same places, for the onely somme of. ii. d. & els euery pson passyng in the said bote or wherry, to paie for hym selfe, or for hym selfe, his male or fardell ob. so that the somme of. ob. of euery person amoũte to the somme of. ii. d. hath ben compelled to passe forth at all times betwene the same places. And also it hath ben vsed of like time that all maner of persones, passyng or repasyng from Westminster to Lambehith, or from Standgate to Westminster, or from any of the said places ouerthwart the water, one pson or mo, to haue a bote or wherry to passe betwene euery of the sayde places, in maner and fourme aforesaide, for the only somme of. ob. & the owners or occupiers of botes haue been compelled to passe forth at all tymes betwene the same places for the same some. And also it hath been vsed of lyke tyme, that euery of the kynges subiectes, and all other persons passyng from London to Horlake, or from Horlake to London, one or mo, to haue a bote or wherry of the owners or occupiers of the same, to passe them selfe with their

males or fardelles betwene the saide places, for the onely somme of. xii. d. or els euery persone, passyng in the sayde bote or wherry, to pape for hym selfe, or for hym selfe his male or fardell. ii. d. so that the somme of. ii. d. of euery persone amounte to the said somme of. xii. d. All suche laudable customes and vsages notwithstanding the owners or occuppers of the sayde barges, botes, and wheries nowe refuse, and wyll not passe wyth no man for the sayde sommes, excepte that they haue accordyng to theyr owne wylles and desires, to the great lette and inquietnes of all the kynges subiectes, and of all other that passe and repayre by the same, and contrarie to the said auncient vsages and customes. For breakyng of whiche ordinaunce, diverse and many assautes and frayes daply ben made, so that often tymes thereof manslaughter doth ensue. And ouer that the poore husbandmen, and other householders, dwellyng nyghe about where such ferris been vsed, can haue no seruauntes, that wyll serue by the yeare, but only by the weke, and at the wekes ende to be at their lybertie, to the entent that they may be watermen, for their singuler and excessiue lucre in that behalfe. Be it therfore. &c. that the sayde laudable customs and vsages, in maner and fourme before rehersed, be obserued and kepte, and duely put in execucyon in euery poynt. And that all and euery the watermen, rowyng in great barges with any lord or lordes or other pson or psons, what soeuer they be, take no more for his wages or labour by the day than. vi. d. wout meate or drynke, except he rowe to Horlake or Grenewiche, & than to take. viii. d. only without meate and drynke. And that if the kynges subiectes, or any of them, or any other person or persons from hencefoorth

xii. d.

ii. d.

Refuse.

Frayes.

Seruantes.

watermen.

Obserued.

watermen.

Barges.

vi. d.

require

Requyre.

require the owners or occupiers of any suche barges, botes, or whereis, at any of the said feries, to passe with them, offryng them money for their fare or fares in forme as is afore specified: or els if the sayde lordes, or other require the said watermen to go with thē in their barges or barge, for the. vi. d. abouesayde, and the sayde owners or occupiers, watermen or bargemen refuse to passe forth with him or thē for ỳ same fare or wages, than the same owners or occupiers of such barges, botes, or whereis, or the sayde watermen or bargemen, so refusyng and euery of thē, for euery such refusell to forfaite the treble value of the fare, fares, or wages so refused: The one half of the said treble value of the saide fare, fares, or wages, to be to thuse of the kynge, and that other halfe to hym that wyll sue in ỳ behalfe, whiche sute the partie that in ỳ case will sue to haue his sute by actiō of det, infōmaciō, or p̄sentmēt, & ỳ ptie defendant there not to be admitted to wage his lawe, ne ot be essoyned, ne ptection for him to be allowed in ỳ same. And ouer that be it lefull to the bailiffes, cōstables, and other of the kynges officers, and euery of them, in euery place nerte adioynāt, where the saide feries ben exercised, vpon complaynt to them or any of them therof made by any of the kynges subiectes, or any other person or persons, that finde them greued in that behalfe, to arest the sayde offender or offenders, and to commit them to warde for their misdemeaner, and to make fyne for the same. And that the Justices of peace of euery shire, where the sayde feries been exercised, the mayre and sheriffes of London, and the stewardes in their letes, and euery of thē, haue auctho*r*itie to inquire at euery sessyons and letes, as well of the defautes of the sayde owners, or occupiers of such barges, botes, whereis, watermen, and bargemen, as of the defaute of the saide officers for lacke of punyshement of euery such offenders. An. 6. H. 8. ca. 7.

Forf.

Impris. Bailiffes. Constables. Feries.

Just. of p. Shaire. Sheriffes. London.

9 ¶ No person or psons interrupt by any obstacle let or otherwise any pson or psons passyng or repassyng on ỳ vpō euery of the said pathes customed (*i. a path of a fote & a halfe on euery side of the ryuer of Seuern*) nor also are, take or demāde any tolle called a draught or bottell of wyne, or any other tax or impositiō of any of the kynges subiectes there goyng in the said pathes acustomed vpō euery syde of the ryuer of Seuerne, there halyng or drawing their botes troughes or beselles, vpō peyne to forfait for euery time that he or they so shal interrupt any of the kinges subiectes, or ax, or take any such ipositiō by what name so euer it be called. rl. s. The one half therof to be to the kyng, and ỳ other halfe to the ptie greued ỳ wil sue for the same. &c. in the which sute no essoyne. &c. shalbe allowed. An. 23. H. 8. Cap. 12.

10 ¶ Euery pson or psons takyng vpō hym or thē to haue & kepe any of the said passages, or any other passages vpō Seuerne afore said, frō hence forth do not cōuey nother cary with any maner barge, bote, or other vessell, any pson or psons with horses, mares, oxen, kye, or ani other cattal, nor no other pson or psons before the tyme of the sunne rysyng in the morning, and after the time of the sunne beyng gone downe at nyght, vpon peyne of imprisonment, and fyne to sette on him that shal so conueygh or cary ouer any of the said passages of ỳ said ryuer of Seuerne out of England in to Wales, or the forest of Dene, or out of Wales, or the sayde forest of Dene into England, onles the said passangers, & euery of them haue good knowledge of suche persons and persons, and of their dwellyng places, and vpon requeste to

theim

theim made by any person or psons to disclose the name & the dwellyng place of euery such person or persons so by them conueyed ouer the sayde water, to any such person or persons requiryng the same, if suite be made for and after them vpon any outcrie, hute, or fresshe suite of or for any felonye, robberie, murder, and manslaughter, cõmitted and done from henceforth. And that the kynges iusticiars of peace within euery ỹ said counties of Glouc. and Somercet, at their quarter sessions, shall haue full power and auctoritie to call before them all suche persons, whiche hereafter shall kepe any of the sayde passages, or ani other ferry or passage ouer the saide water into Wales, or the said forest, or out of Wales or the said forest into England, & to bynde them with sufficiẽt sureties with thẽ in recognisance, in suche sommes of money as it shall seme to the discrecion of the said iustices of peace, that they & euery of them beyng passangers and kepers of feries and passages, as is aforesaid, from henceforth shall not after the saide tymes before limitted and appoynted, conueye or cary, or cause to be cõueied or caried any maner of person or persons, or any kynd of cattall, but such psones as they do know & will answere for, and knowe where theyr abydynges, dwellinges, and habitacions be, and vpon requeste made to them or any of them, as is aboue said, shall frõ tyme to tyme disclose, as well the same pson or persons, as the goodes and cattailes so passyng the sayde passages vpon fresshe suite made or hereafter to be made vpõ any felonie, murder, or robberie cõmitted and done in the borders of the counties aforesaid, or in any other place wĩn this realme, or Southwales. An. 26. H. 8. cap. 5.

¶ There shalbe yerely appoynted, chosen, and elected, by the maior, and court of Aldermen, of the cytie of London, for the tyme beyng the nũber of eight persons, of the most wise discrete and best sort of water men beyng housholders, and occupying as watermen, vpon the sayde ryuer betwixt Graueseud and Wyndsore, whiche election shalbe yerely at the fyrst court of aldermen, to be holden within the sayde citie nexte after the first day of March, & the same eight persons so elected shalbe named and called the ouerseers, and rulers of all the whyrymen and watermen, that from and after the saide first daye of March, shal vse, occupie or exercise any rowyng vpon the sayde ryuer of Thamyse, betwyxte Graueseud and Wyndsore afore sayde whiche sayde ouerseers and rulers, shall kepe and maintayne good order and obedience amongest the said watermen according to ỹ trus meanyng of this present acte. And also be it, &c. that after the feast of Pẽtecost next commyng, no pson nor psõs where two watermen and not aboue the nũber of two, shall rowe together in one bote or whyry, in any place or places betwyxt Graueseude and Wyndsore aforesaid, shal presume or enterprice to receyue or take any person or persons into his or their bote or whyry, to the intent to cary or conuey hym or them therin onles one of the same two watermẽ, haue been for ỹ most part exercysed and vsed in rowynge vpon the saide ryuer of Thamyse by ỹ space of two hole yeres, before that tyme. And that also one of the same two watermen, at the least be duly admitted and allowed by the same eyght ouerseers & rulers, or the most part of them by writyng vnder their knowen seale to be a sufficient and hable watermã, vpon peyne ỹ euery person and persons presuming or offendyng contrary to the true meanyng of this present acte, shal by the said eyght ouerseers or rulers be cõmitted to prison in one of the coũters of the

London. Persons. Watermen. Rulers. Thamys. Order. Used. Allowed. Ouerseers. Imprisõ.

of the citie of Lõdõ, there to remaine by the space of one moneth, or lesse as the offence shal require. And also be it. &c. that no person nor psons being Single men. single men not kepyng houshoulde & not retepned, shal from and after the said feast of Pentecost next cõmyng vse or exercise to rowe betwixt Gra-uesend and Wyndsore aforesayde, Prentise. onlesse he or they be prentise or pren-tises, or in seruice retayned wyth a Retepned. maister by the hole yere at the least, vpon payne of lyke imprisonment. And also be it. &c. that the lord maior London of London, and the aldermen of the Iust. of p. same cytie, and the Justices of peace, within the shires nert adioynyng to the sayde ryuer of Thamyse, euery of them within their seuerall juris-dictions and auctorities shall haue full power and auctoritie by vertue of this present acte, vpon complaynt made to them or any of them by the sayd ouerseers and rulers or two of them, or the maister or maisters of any suche seruauntes not onely to Determyne. examine, heare, and determine al cõ-playntes and offences, to be done or commytted by any suche persone or persones, that shall offende contrary to the true meanyng of this presente At large. acte, and to set at large all and euery suche person and persons, as shall fortune to be imprisoned by the said ouerseers and rulers according to this acte yf iuste cause shall appeare vnto them so to do. But also by their good discrecions and wysedome to Reforme. punyshe, correct and reforme the Rulers. said ouerseers and rulers, and euery of theim that shall iustelye or with-out good cause or grounde, punyshe any person or persones, by coulour of this presente acte, or any thyng therein contayned. And be it. &c. that if any person or persones what soeuer from hencefoorthe do or shall Votes. make any whyrry or bote, to the en-tent commonlye to vse rowyng & ca-rying people vppon the sayde ryuer of Thamis, whiche shal not be. xvij. Long fote and a halfe in length, and foure fote and a halfe in brode in the myd-shyppe, or which shal not be substan-cially and well hable and sufficient to cary two person on one side right, according to the old quãtitie, scant-lyng, thyckenes of borde, goodnes, and good proporcion, heretofore had, and vsed, that then the same bote or botes, so beyng made contrary to the proporcion and sorte before expres-sed, shall be taken as forfait, and for-shal be forfaite, the one halfe therof to the kyng and Queenes maiesties vse, and to the vse of the heires and successours of the Queenes maie-stie. And the other halfe to hym or theym that wyll sue. &c. wherein no wager of lawe. &c. shalbe allowed. And be it. &c. that if any persone or persons, whiche from and after the said feast, shal vse and exercise the oc-cupacion of rowyng betwixte Gra-uesende and Wyndsore aforesayde, which in the tyme of the execucion of any cõmission of prestyng, that shal be hadde for the seruice of the kyng and Queenes maiesties, & the heyres and successours of the Queenes ma-iestye, in their affaires, shall wyl-lyngelye, voluntarylye, and obstinat-ly, withdrawe, hyde, or conueye him-self or theim selues, in the same time of prestyng, into secrete places, & out corners, and after when suche tyme of prestynge is ouerpassed shall re-tourne and come agayne to the saide ryuer of Thamyse, to rowe betwyxt Grauesende and Wyndsore afore-sayde, and that duely proued by two indifferent wytnes, before the saide maior and court of aldermen, or iu-stices of the peace, and two of the sayde rulers, that then he or they so doyng and offendyng, shall suffer imprisonment by the space of two wekes, and be banyshed any more to rowe from thencefoorth, vppon the sayde ryuer of Thamys, by the space of one

of one hole yere and a day, then next folowyng. And be it. &c. that it shal be lawefull to the sayde. viij. rulers for the tyme beyng, and their successours from tyme to tyme to conuent and call before them at some conuenients place, by them to be appoynted, all and euery suche person and persons, whiche from and after the sayde feast of Pentecost, shal occupye and vse the sayde trade and occupacio of rowyng betwyxt Graueslende and Wyndsore aforesayde, and shal enter and regester the name and names of them, and euery of theym that shal be by theym allowed or admytted for watermen, to rowe betwyxte Graueslende and Wyndesore aforesayd, in a booke to be made for the same intente and purpose, and to take suche further order and direction therein, with euery of the saide parties, by thauctoritie of this presente acte, as it shall seme mete and necessary by the discrecion of the sayde ouerseers, and rulers for the tyme beyng. And also that the sayde ouerseers and rulers, shal and maye by auctorytie of this act, ouersee, viewe, and surueye, at all and euery tyme and tymes hereafter, all maner botes & whyrries, that shal frō and after the sayde feaste be made, before the sayde bote or botes, whyrrie or whyrryes, be lanched out of the yarde or grounde wherein the same bote or botes, whyrry or whyrryes, shall fortune to be made, into the sayde ryuer of Thamyse, to the intent that they and euery of them may be made and prepared in suche maner and fourme, and accordyng to the goodnes, proporcion and quantitie, in this present acte before sympted and expressed. And be it. &c. that yf any person or persons, which at any tyme hereafter shalbe elected or chosen to be a ruler or ouerseer, as before is expressed do happē negligētly to vse & exercise, his or their rowme or place, or that wyl obstinatly refuse to take vppon hym or them, the rowme or rowmes, place or places, of any the sayde ouerseers or rulers: that then all, and euery suche offender or offenders so offendyng, shall lose and forfaite the somme of fyue poundes of lawefull money of Englande. The one halfe wherof shalbe to our saide souereigne lorde and lady the kyng and Queenes maiesties vse, and to thuse of the heires & successors of the queenes maiestie, and thother halfe to hym or thē, that will sue for the same in any of the kyng & queenes maiesties courtes of record, by action of det, or by any other the wayes or meanes above specified, wherein no wager of law, essoygne, protection, or iniunction, shalbe admitted or allowed, for the defendant or defendauntes. And be it. &c. that the said maior and court of aldermē of the said citie of Lōdō, for the time beyng, shal frō tyme to tyme at their discrecios limit, set, & assesse the prices & prices, & sōmes of money that euery plō or persons, so auctorised to rowe as is aforesaid betwyxt Graueslende & Wyndsore aforesaid, shall take for his or their labour, or fare frō place to place perticulerly betwyxte Graueslende & Wyndsore aforesaide, and the same prices & assessementes to be set, shal bring or cause to be brought to the priuye counsell of our souereigne lorde and ladye the kyng and Queene to be viewed & sene by some of the sayde priuye counsel, and after that the sayde assessementes & prices, shalbe sygned and subscribed with the handes of two of the saide priuye counsel at the least, the sayde maior and court of aldermen for the tyme beyng shall cause the sayde prices and assessementes to be wrytten and set vp in tables in the Guylde hall, in the cytie of London, Westmynster hall, and elsewhere, where the said maior and courte of aldermen

Exclude. Fork. London. Price. Fare. Counsell. Tables.

shall

shall thynke conuenient. And euery person and persons that shal take for his or their fare or labour aboue the prices that shalbe assessed, viewed, written, & set vp in forme aforesaide, shal forfaite for euery suche offence fourtie shyllyngs, & also shall suffer imprisonment by one halfe yere, the one moitie of the saide forfaiture to be to the kyng & Queenes maiesties, their heyres & successours, & thother moytie therof, to hym or them that wyll sue for the same in any of the kyng & Queenes maiesties courtes of recorde, by actiō of dette, or by any other ꝑ wayes or meanes aboue specified, wherin no wager of law, essoygne, protection, or iniūction shalbe admitted or allowed for ꝑ defendāt or defendantes. And be it. &c. that no ꝑson nor ꝑsons occupying or vsyng any Westerne barge, shall retayne, take, or receyue into his or their seruice, any single person, not keppyng house or houlholde, but only such as shalbe retained with hym or them by the whole yere, & no housholder, but such as he or they wyl and shall aunswere for, for his or their good behauour, vpon peine of forfaiture for euery such offēce fourty shillynges, ꝑ one moytie therof to be to the kynge and Queenes maiesties, her heires and successours, & the other moytie therof to hym or them that wyll sue for the same in any of the kyng and Queenes courtes of recorde by actiō of dette, or by any other the waies or meanes aboue specified, wherin no wager of lawe, essoygne, protection, or iniunction, shalbe admitted or alowed for the defendaunt or defendauntes. An. 2. &. 3. P. & M. ca. 16.

Fork.
Impris.
Westerne barge.
Single perso
Fork.

Se Assise. 6.	uers. 3.
Corn. 1. 4. 5.	Money. 10.
Hauens and ry-	Tynne. 2.

1 ¶ Patens and patenmakers.

Anno. 4. H. 5. ca. 3. an acte was made that patenmakers should make no patens nor clogges of Aspe vppon peine of. C. s. so that flechers might sell their arowes at more easy price.

2 ¶ An. 4. E. 4. ca. 9. it was enacted that patenmakers myght make patens of Aspe, that were not sufficient for arowes, and patenmakers makyng patens or clogges of Aspe sufficient for arowes shulde forfait xl. s.

1 ¶ Patentes.

Quando dūs rex dat vel concedit dat alicui manerium vel terram cum ꝑtiñ, nisi faciat in carta sua vel scripto expressam mentionē de feodis militum, aduocationibus ecclesiarum et dotibus, cū acciderint ad predictum manerium vel terram pertinent, tūc his diebus rex reseruat sibi eadem feoda, aduocac. cum dotibus, licet inter alias personas non fuerint obseruata. Prerogatiua regis. ca. 15.

2 ¶ Toutes les annuitees, et autres choses dones ou grauntes p nre seignour le roy, ou per son piere, ou per son aiel a quelconques persones qui ces soit quese la clause, quoud p̄o statu suo duximus ordinandum, soient toutes voides & de nul force mesmes les persones aient acceptes apres autres choses du roy et de son piere, ou de son aiel auantditz. An. 11. R. 2. ca. 9.

3 ¶ An. 11. R. 2. ca. 7. it was enacted that the kynges great officers might sell parcell of the forfaitures of thē that were forfuged in that ꝑliamēt. And after Anno. 1. H. 4. ca. 9. it was enacted that those grauntes shuld be good not withstandyng any other grauntes, and that they that would myght haue confirmacions of them.

4 ¶ Toutz ceux qui desore enauāt demāderōt de roy terres, tenemētes, rentes, offices, annuities, ou autres profites quecōques, facent expresse mēcion en lour petitions de le valor de la

de la chose ensy a demander. Et auri dices que ils ount eiw de dō le roy, ou des autres ces progenitours ou predecessours per deuant. Et en cas que ils ne facent tiel mencīō en lour ditz peticions, & ceo duement proue, soīēt les lettres patentes de Roy ent faitz nient bailables, ne de nul force, neffect, mes de tout reuokes, repelles, & annulles pur toutes iours, au punissement de ceux que ensy ont fait tiel deceit au roy, come ceux qui ne sont pas dignes denioier leffect & benefice des lettres patentes a eux grauntz en celle partie. An. 1. H. 4. Capi. 6.

5 ¶ Toutes ceux qui desore enauant pursuerēt a mesme nostre seignour le roy pur auoir de luy aſcun grace, ou don annuel, ou en fee, ou autrement, facent expresse mencion en lour peticion de quant que ils ont eiw de don ou graunt du noble roy E. aiel nre seignour le roy, ou de Richard Nadgairs roy, ou de Edward Nadgairs prince de gales, ou de Johan Nadgairs duke de Lancastre piere nostre dit seignour le roy, ou de luy mesme, & de nul autre progenitour ou predecessour mesmes nostre seignour le roy. Et celuy qui ne face tiell mencion en sa peticion, que les lettres patentes a luy faitz a celle temps per nostre dit seignour le roy soient de nul force neffect. Et en outre quant a les peroles. s. autres profites compriſes en le dit estatut, mesme nostre seignour le roy ad declares et grauntes que de nulles profytes douns biens ou chateux ou autres choses quelconques grantes ou dones per mesme nostre seignour le roy a aſcuny al value de. C. li. ou dedeins, forprises gardes & mariages, des queux le roy voet que celly qui ensy pursuera deuers luy face expresse mencion en sa peticion & de le value dicel, nullay encourge la peine contenue en le dit estatut. Et nest pas lentencion nostre dit seignour le roy que pur aſcun confirmacion ou licence fait a aſcuny per nostre dit seignour le roy des aſcuns liberties, franchises, annuities ou autres choses quelconques per aſcū de ces pgenitours ou predecessours, ou autre persone quecōqs grauntes & nient especifies en aſcun peticion ensy a demaunder autrement que desuis est declares nullay encourge la peine de lestatuit suisdit. Et a les autres articles compriſes en mesme lestatut nostre dit seignour le roy voet que ils soient fermement tenus & gardes & mys en due execucion. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 2 Libertyes.

6 ¶ An. 4. H. 4. Capi. 4. the kyng declared that he wold absteine frō grauntes of reuenewes, landes, and wardeshyppes, butto suche as had deserued, and they that asked any such shoulde be punished & shold not haue the thyng. Deserued.

7 ¶ An. 6. H. 4. Ca. 2. it was enacted that the Quene noz the kynges sonne should not be restrayned by the statute of An. 1. H. 4. Capitulo. Kyng.

8 ¶ An. 7. H. 4. Ca. 16. it was enacted that they that had the elder letters patentes of grauntes of annuities by. H. the. 4. E. the. 3. or. R. the. 2. should be furst payde at theschekker. &c.

6 ¶ Quicōqs garrant en aprēs per mesme nostre seignour le roy ou ces heyres al Chaunceller dengleterre pur le temps esteant adzesse, le iour de liure dicelle al Chanceller soit entre de recozde en la Chauncellarie. Et que le Chaunceller face faire lettres patents sur mesmes les garrantes portantes date le iour du dit liure en la Chauncellarie et nemy deuant en nul maner. Et si aſcuns lettres patentes soient desore faitz all contrarie, soient voydes, irrites, & tenus pur nulle. An. 18. H. 6. Ca. 1. Warrant. Delinery. Record Date. Voyd. Graunt.

10 ¶ Chescun graunt, relese, confirmaciō

Confirm. Restitucion. firmacion & reſtitucio̅ faitz & grantz per le roy en fee ſimple, ou fee tayle, au aſcun perſone ou perſons de puis la quart iour de marche lan de ſon reigne p̄remier daſcun maner, ou maners terres, ou tenementes oue lour appurtenaunces es queux la dit perſone ou perſones deuant le temps de cheſcun tiel graunt, releſe, confirmacion, ou reſtitucion a luy ou ceux enſi fait auoit ou auoient en ou a les meſmes droit ou title, ſoit et ſoient dautiel force et effect come ils furent deuant le commencement du dit parlament, aſcun act fait ou affaire en meſme le parlament nient contreſteant. An. 7. E. 4. ca. 4.

Force.

11 ¶ The kynges byghneſſe of his goodnes callyng to his remẽbrance, that where his grace hath graunted to dyuers of his ſeruantes (for theyr ſeruice to his grace done) landes, tenementes, fees, offyces, and other thynges, to haue to them during his pleaſure: and after other perſons by theyr ſundry ſuites haue obteyned of his byghneſſe other letters patentes of ỹ ſame, not aduertiſing his grace of his former grauntes, wherby the ſaid former patentees haue ben auoided and put from the aduauntage of theyr ſayd former grauntes and patentes, contrary to the entent and graunt of our ſouereigne Lorde.

Pleſure.

Auoyded.

Wherefore be it. &c. that if any perſone or perſones, from henceforth, do make ſute to the kynges byghnes for any landes, tenementes, offices, or any other thinges, ſo by his grace graunted, or hereafter to be graunted to any perſone or perſones, duryng his pleaſure, the ſayde fyrſt patentee, thã beyng in lyfe, that he do exp̄reſſe in his ſayde byll of petition or patent the tenour of the ſayde former patent. And that the king than hath determyned his pleaſure againſt the ſayde fyrſte patente, or els the ſeconde letters patentes of anye of the p̄remiſſes to any perſon hereafter to be graunted bee voyde and of none effecte. An. 6. H. 8. ca. 9.

Pleſure. Lyfe. Expreſs.

12 ¶ Where the kynges moſte excellent highnes, ſythẽ the fourth day of Febꝛuary, in the. xxbii. yere of his maieſties reigne, hath obteyned and purchaſed, aſwell by exchanges, as by gyftes, bargaines, fynes, feoffementes, recoueries, dedes enrolled, and otherwiſe, of dyuers and ſundry perſones, many ſundry and dyuers honours, caſtelles, manours, landes, tenementes, medowes, paſtures, woodes, rentes, reuercions, ſeruices, and other hereditamentes, and hath not onely payde dyuers & ſundry great ſumes of money for the ſame, but alſo hath geuen and graunted for and in conſideracion therof, vnto dyuers perſons late owners therof, dyuers and ſundry manoures, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, and other recompenſes, in and for full ſatiſfaction of all ſuche honours, caſtels, manours, landes, tenementes, rentes, reuercions, ſeruices, and other his hereditaments, by his byghnes obteyned, purchaſed or hadde, as is aboueſayde: Be it therfore. &c. that our ſayd ſouereigne Lorde the king, his heyres and ſucceſſoures, ſhall haue, holde, poſſede and enioye all and ſingulers the ſame honours, caſtels, manours landes, tenementes, and other hereditamentes, which his highnes, ſith the ſayde fourth day of Febꝛuary, in the. xxbii. yere aboueſayde, hath obteyned and hadde, or at any tyme duryng the ſpace of. bii. yeres next enſuyng the makyng of this p̄ſent acte, ſhall obteyne, purchaſe, or haue by way of exchaunge, bargaine, purchaſe, or other what ſo euer meane or meanes, accordyng to the true meanyng and intente of his byghneſſe bargaine, exchaunge or purchaſe therein, miſrecitall miſnaming, or non rectitall, or not mẽtyng of any of the ſaid honours, caſtelles,

stelles, manours, lands, tenemẽtes and other hereditamentes, or of the true names or certeinties of them or any of them comprysed or mencioned in the bargaines or wrytynges made betwene the kynges hyghnes and any other partie or parties, or of any part or parcell therof, or of any of the townes or counties where the sayde honours, castelles, manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes lye and been, or anye other matter or cause what so ever it be, in any wise notwithstanding: Saning to all and euery person and persons, and to theyr heyres, bodies polytyke and corporate, and to theyr successours, and to euery of them, other than suche person and persones and theyr heyres, and theyr wyues, and the wyues of euery of them, bodyes polytyke and corporate, and theyr successoures and euery of them, of whom the kynges hyghnes hath obteyned by exchange, gyft, bargaine, syne, feoffemente, recouerie, dede enrolled, or otherwyse, or at anye tyme hereafter durying the sayd. viii. yeres nerte commyng, shal obteine, purchase, or haue any such honours castelles, manours, landes, tenementes, and other hereditamentes, as is aforesayde, al such ryght, tytle, ble. interest possession rentes, charges annuities, commodities fees & other profytes (rẽts seruyces & rentes sectes only except) which they or any of thẽ haue, myght or ought to haue had, in or to ỹ premisses so obteyned & had in or to any parcel therof, in as ample & large maner, fourm, & cõdiciõ, to al intents, cõstructiõs, & purposes, as if this act had neuer bẽ had ne made. This prẽsẽt act or any thig therin cõteined to the cõtrary notwstãding. And where also our said soueraigne Lorde the kyng, sythen the sayde fourth day of February, in the said. xxvii. yere of his maiesties reign aswel vpõ dyuers & sundry good cõsideracions, his maiestie specially mouing, as also otherwyse, hath bargayned, sold, erchãged, geuẽ & graũted by his graces seuerall letters patẽtes, indentures or other wrytynges sealed vnder his hyghnes great seale of Englande, the seale of his Duchy of Lancaster, and the seale of office of the courte of Augmentacions of the reuenewes of hys crowne, or any of them, as well to bodyes polytyke and corporate, as to dyuers and sundry other of his louyng and obedient subiectes, dyuers and sundry honours, castelles, manoures, monasteries, abbathyes, priories, landes, tenementes, rentes, reuercions, seruyces, personages appropriated, aduowsons, tythes, oblacions, pencions, porcions, franchises, prpupleges, lyberties, offices, and other hereditamentes, commodities and profytes in fee symple fee tayle, for terme of lyfe or lyues, or for terme of yeres, as in the same seuerall letters patẽtes, indentures & other wrytings is mẽcioned & declared. And where also ỹ kynges maiestie heretofore sythẽ ỹ sayd .iiii. day of February, by his seuerall letters patẽts, sealed vnder ỹ said great seal of England or otherwyse, of his accustomable goodnesse, hath newely erected ordeyned and made dyuers bysshoppes, deanes and chappters colleges and other bodyes polytyke & corporate, & hath by his seuerall letters patents sealed vnder the saide great seale of Englãd, geuẽ & graũted aswel vnto thẽ, as to diuers other bodies politike & corporate, & to their successours, by such name or names as they thã were, be or now stãd corporate, diuers manours lãdes, tenemẽts psonages tithes pẽciõs porciõs aduowsõs nominacõs prsentacõs & other hereditamẽts & such or lyke liberties and iurisdictions in the same manours, landes & tenementes mẽcioned in anye of the same letters

Graunted.

Landes.

Erected

Bodyes polytike.

Landes.

patentes, as he to whom any suche letters patentes were or bee made or graunted, or his predecessours before had or enioyed in the manoures landes, tenementes and hereditamentes departed or appointed to the kyng, or suche as anye the late abbotte or prioure of any the late monasteries or priories, or other person or persones what so euer or any of them mencioned in any of the said letters patentes, lawfully had exercised, vsed or enioyed within the said castelles, manours, landes, tenementes and hereditamentes, mencioned in anye of the sayde letters patentes, in auoydyng, dyscourbyng, hurtyng, or hynderyng of dyuers of the sayde seuerall letters patentes, indentures and other wrytynges, & of the manours, landes, tenements, hereditamentes, and other thynges in them conteyned, sundry and many ambiguities, doubtes, and questions haue or myght hereafter happen to be moued, obiected, alleged, inuented, procured, or sayred, as well for misnampyng, misrecitall, or nonrecytall of any of the same honours, castelles, manoure, monasteries, abbathyes, priories, landes, tenements, and other the premisses, or anye parcell thereof, or for lacke of fyndyng of offyces or inquisicions of and in the premisses, whereby the tytle of the kynges highnesse therin ought to haue been founde, before the makyng of the same letters patentes, or other wrytynges, or for misrecital, or nonrecytall of leasses therof before made, as wel of record as not of record, or for lacke of the certaintie, mysclastyng, ratyng, or settyng forth of the yerely values & rates of the premysses, or of the yerely rentes reserued of and for the premysses, or any parcell thereof, mencioned or contained in any of the said letters patentes or other wrytinges, or for that the premisses be, or anye parte thereof is valued to a more or lesse value in the said letters patents or wrytynges, than the sayde manours, landes, tenementes, & other the premysses than were or shall be in the yerely value: or for mysnampyng of the townes, hamlettes, parysshes or counties, where the same honours, castelles, manours, monasteries, abbathies, priories, landes, tenementes, rentes, hereditaments, and other the premysses, and euery parcell thereof, or any parcell therof, lyen or been: or for lacke of the true nampyng of the natures, kynds, sortes, or quantities of the sayde possessions, or hereditamentes, or anye parcell thereof: or for lacke of the true naming of the corporacio of the same: or for lacke of attournemente liuerie or season, or for misnampyng of any the late tenantes or fermours of the same so solde, geuen, or exchanged. For remedy and reformacion wherof, be it. &c. that alwell all and euery the sayde letters patentes, indentures, and other wrytynges and euery of them, sealed with or vnder the seale or seales abouesayd, or any of them, made or graunted by the kynges highnesse ipthen the sayde fourth day of Februarye, in the said xxbii. yere of his most noble reigne, as also all and singuler his graces letters patentes, indentures and other wrytynges hereafter, during the space of. bii. peres next ensuing the making of this present acte, to be had, made, or graunted with or vnder any of the seales abouesayde, to any body politike or corporate, or to any other person or persones, of any honours, castelles, manours, manoures, monasteries, abbathies, priories, nunries, colleges, hospitalles, houses of fryers, or of other religious or ecclesiastical houses or places, scites, circuites, precinctes, landes, tenements, personages, tithes, pencions, portcions, aduoulsons, nominations, presentations

sentacions, franchises, liberties and other hereditamentes, commodities possessions and profytes, of what kynd, nature or qualitie so euer they or any of them be, is, or shalbe, or by what so euer name or names they or any of them be, is, or shalbe named knowen or reputed, shall stande and be good, effectuall and auaylable in the lawe to all intentes, respectes, constructiõs and purposes against his maiestie, his heyres and successours, without any confirmacion, licence, dispensation or tolleracion of the kinges highnes, his heyres or successours, or of any other persone or persones what so euer, anye the causes or matters aboue mencioned, conteyned, or hereafter during the said seuen yeres, to be conteyned in any such letters patents, indentures or other writynges to the contrarye in any wyse notwithstanding. Prouyded alway, and be it. &c. that all & synguler such letters patentes, which at any tyme heretofore, sythen the xviii. daye of Aprill, in the .xxvi. yere of our saide souraigne lorde raigne, haue ben graunted or made, or hereafter shalbe made by ỹ kings highnes, to any persone or persons, of any office of keping of any castel, blocke house, parke, chase, forest, or kepyng of any manoure or mansion place, house or houses, with an annuall fee or other yerely profytes for the exercisyng of the same, and after the said castel, block house, manour, mansiõ place, house or houses, parke chase or forestе, happen to be fallen downe, disparked, disforested or destroied, so that the cause of the exercising of suche office is determined: that thã the letters patẽtes of graũte of the same office and offyces, with the fee and fees or other profytes for the exercising of the same, shalbe frõ thencefoorth clerely determined, and stande & remaine as voyde for euer: Any thing in this acte conteyned to the cõtrary notwithstanding. Prouided also that this acte or any thing therein conteined, shall not in any wyse extend to reuiue or make good any letters patentes of the graunte of anye office or offyces heretofore graunted or made by our saide souereigne lorde the king, which now is or be, or at any tyme heretofore haue been abrichilated, determined, or made voyde by auctoritie of parliament, iudgement, decree, or otherwise, any thing in this acte conteyned to the cõtrary notwithstanding. Prouided alway, and be it. &c. that al & singuler such patentes, graun-tees, & dones, as at any tyme from hencefoorth during the said .vii. yeres now nert comming, shall fortune to haue or obteyne any castelles, manours, landes, tenementes, tythes, pencions, porcions, or other hereditamentes, of the gyft, graunt, sale or erchange of the kinges maiestie, or of the onely gyfte of the kynges maiestie, of his moste lyberall disposicion and not solde, which at the day of the date of the letters patẽts therof made, shall bee of more or better yerely value to the king in yerely rẽt and ferme, ỹn shalbe conteined, mẽcioned, or specified in any suche letters patentes, and particulers therof made by the auditor or auditours and in such byll or bylles as shall be signed and sealed with the hande or handes of the patentie or patenties therof, to be exhibited to the kynges maiestie, or his officer or officers, within whose surucy the sayde manours, landes and tenementes, and other the premisses, or any part therof shalbe, or within any of thẽ, which byll shall be signed, sealed, had and made as is aforesaid, before any bill shalbe thereof signed by the kynges maiestie, that than euery of the sayd patentees, grauntees, and dones, they, heyres, executours, or administratours, within one yere nert after

Offyces.

Lloyd.

Graunte.

Landes.

More value.

within one yere.

ter due proſe and decree therof made and had in the courte, within whoſe ſuruey the ſame caſtelles, manours, landes, tenementes, and other the premiſſes, or any parcell therof than ſhall be, ſhall content and pay vnto the kyng for the ſame ouer plus and more value, for the ſame manours, landes, tenementes, tythes, penci-ons, porcions, and other hereditamentes to him ſolde or erchaunged, after ſuche rate as the other landes and tenementes were before to hym ſolde or erchaunged : And for the ouerplus and more value of ſuche landes and tenementes, as ſhal happen to be geuen by the kynges maieſty, and not ſolde as is aboueſayde: the ſayde patentee, his heyres, executours or adminiſtratours ſhall content and pay to the kyng after the rate of. rr. yeres purchaſe : ſo that the ſame proſe and decree be had and made in fourme abouesaid, within ten yeres nexte after the date of the ſaid letters patentes. Prouyded alwayes, that this act or any prouiſiõ, clauſe or article therein conteyned, ſhall not be vnderſtande or interpreted to be hurtefull or prejudiciall to any the kynges letters patentes, indentures or wrytynges heretofore made, concernyng any bargaines, couenauntes, ſales, graunte, erchaunges or gyftes of any caſtelles, manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes, in fee ſimple, or in fee tayle, ſythen the fourth day of Februarye, in the. rrviii. yere of his maieſties reigne, & before the. rrviii. day of Aprill, in the. rrriiii. yere of his ſaid highnes reigne, vnder any of the ſeales above ſpecified in this acte: nor to any acte or ſtatute heretofore made for the corroboracion of any ſuch letters patentes, indentures or wrytynges. An. 34. H. 8. Capitulo. 21.

Ouer plus.

Proſe.

Fee ſimple.

Tayle.

13 ¶ Where the kynges moſte excellent highneſſe ſythen the. rrviii. day of January, in the fyfte yere of his maieſties reigne, aſwell vppon diuers and ſundry good conſiderac-ions his maieſtie ſpecially mouyng, as alſo otherwyſe, hath bargained, ſolde, exchanged, geuen, reſtored and graunted by his graces ſeuerall letters patentes, indentures or other wrytynges ſealed vnder his highnes great ſeale of Englande, the ſeale of his Duchy of Lancaſtre, and the ſeale of the courte of augmentacion, and the reuenues of his crowne, or any of them, aſwell to bodies polytike and corporate, as to dyuers and ſundry of his louyng and obediente ſubiectes, dyuers and ſundry honours, caſtelles, manours, landes, tenementes, rentes, reuercions, ſeruices, perſonages appropriated, aduowſons, tythes, oblacions, penci-ons, porcions, fraunchiſes, priuileges, liberties, and other hereditamentes, commodities and profytes, in fee ſimple, fee taile, for terme of lyfe, or lyues, or for terme of yeres, as in the ſame ſeuerall letters patentes, indentures, and other wrytynges is mencioned and declared: In auoydyng, diſcourbing, hurting or hynderyng of the ſayde ſeuerall lettres patentes, indentures, and other wrytynges, and of the ſayd manours, landes, tenementes, hereditamentes, and other thynges in the conteyned, ſundry and many ambiguities, doubtes and queſtiõs haue, or myght hereafter happen to be moued, obiected, alleged, inuented, procured or ſtyred, as well for miſnamyng, miſrecitall, or non recitall of any of the ſame honoures, caſtelles manours, landes, tenementes and other the premiſſes, or any parcell therof, or for lacke of finding of offices or inquiſicions, of and in the premiſſes, wherby the tytle of the kings highneſſe therin ought to haue been found before the making of the ſame letters patentes, or other wrytings,

28. Je. 1. C. 6.

or for

or for misrecitall, or non recitall of leases thereof before made as well of recorde as not of recorde, or for lack of the certaintie, miscasting, rating or setting forth of the verely values and rates of the premisses, or for the verely rentes reserued, of and for the premisses, or any parcell therof mencioned, or conteyned in any of the sayde letters patentes or other writynges, or for that the premisses be, or any parte thereof is valued to a more, or lesse value in the sayde letters patentes, or writinges, then the said honours, manours, landes, tenementes, and other the premisses then were, or shalbe in verely value, or for misnampyng of the Townes, Hamlettes, parysshes, or counties, where the same honours, castelles, manours, landes, tenemētes rentes hereditamentes, and other the premisses, and euery parcel therof or anye parcell thereof lien or been or for lacke of the true nampnge of the natures, kyndes, sortes and quantities of the sayde possessions, or hereditamentes, or any parcell thereof, or for lacke of the true nampng of the corporacyon of the same bodyes politique, or corporate or for lacke of atorneyment lyuerie or season, or for misnaming of any of the late tenauntes, or fermours of ỹ same premisses so sold geuen, graunted, or exchaunged, as for diuers and sondry other suggestions and surmises not comprised in the said letters patentes, which hereafter might happen to be moued, surmised, or procured agaynst the same letters patentes. For remedye and reformacion wherof, be it &c. that as well al and euery the said letters patentes, indentures, and other writynges, and euery of thē sealed with or vnder the seale or seales aboue named, or any of them made, or graunted by the kinges highnes sithens ỹ xviii. daye of January last past, as also all and singuler hys graces letters patentes, indentures, and other writinges herafter, during his highnes life (which our lorde long continue) to be had, made, or graunted w̄, or vnder any of the seales aboue said, to any body politike or corporate, or to anye other person or persons of any honours, castles, manours, lādes tenementes, rentes, reuercions, seruices, personages, tythes, pencions, porcions, aduousons, nominacions presentacions, fraunchises, liberties and other hereditamentes, commodities, possessions & profites, of what kind, nature, or qualitie soeuer they or any of them be, is, or shalbe, or by whatsoeuer name or names they or any of them be, is, or shalbe, named knowen or reputed, shall stande and be taken, reputed and iudged good, sure, perfecte, effectuall, and auayable in the lawe, durynge the states in them limitted and specified, to all ententes, respectes, constructions, and purposes against the kyng his heyres and successours without any confirmacion, licence, dispensacō, or tolleracion of the kyng, his heires or successours: anye the causes or matters aboue mencioned, conteyned, or hereafter durynge his sayde highnesse lyfe to be conteyned, had or made in any such letters patents, indentures, or other writynges by the kyng our souereigne Lorde, to the contrary in any wyse notwithstandyng. Prouyded alwaye, that this acte, ne any thyng therein conteyned, shal not in any wyse extende to reuyue, or make good anye letters patentes made of any offyce, or offyces to any comptroller, customer, alneger, or searcher, ne to any letters patentes of the graunte of any other offyce or offyces, heretofore graunted or made by oure sayde soueraigne Lorde the kyng

Perfyt.

Agaynst the kyng.

Not make good Offices.

which now is or bee, or at any tyme heretofore haue been adnychylated, determined, or made voide by iudgement, by auctoritie of parlament or decree, nor to any patent to be made to any person or personnes for terme of yeres, or during the minoritie of an heire, of, or in any manoures, landes or tenementes, whereof any trauers hereafter shall bee tendred within thre monethes after any office founde and certified into any of the kynges courtes of recorde, ne to any leales or grauntes of any manours, landes, or tenementes of our said soueraigne lords hereafter to be made vnder any of the seales of the courtes aforesaid, contrary to the limitacion, ordinance, prouisio, establischement & auctoritie of the same courtes, any thing in this acte conteined to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouided also and be it. &c. that this acte, nor any thing therin conteyned shall not extend to make any letters patentes of any office, or offices, to bee of any other effecte, force, or strength, then the same letters patēts were, or should haue been before the making of this act. Prouided alway and be it. &c. that all and synguler such patentees, grauntees, donees, as any time hereafter during the life of our said soueraign lord (which almighty god long preserue, shall fortune to haue or obteine anye castelles, manours, landes, tenemēts, tithes, pencions, porcions, or other hereditamentes of the gifte, graunt, sale, or exchaunge of the kinges maiestie, or of the only gift of the kinges maiestie, of his most liberall disposicion, and not solde, which at the day of the date of the letters patētes therof made, shall bee of more or better perely value to the king in perely rēt and ferme, then shall be conteyned, mēcioned, and specified in any such letters patentes, and particulers therof made by ỳ particuler surueyour or surueyours thereof, & in such byll or bylles, as shall be signed and sealed with the hand or handes of the patentie or patenties therof to be exhibited to the kinges maiestie, or his officer or officers, within whose suruey the sayde manours, landes, and tenementes, and other the premisses or any part therof shalbe, or within any of them, whiche byll shalbe signed, sealed, had, and made, as is aforesaide, before any byll shalbe therof signed by the kings maiestie: that then euery of the sayde patentees, grauntees, and donees, their heires, executours, and administratours, within one yere nert after due profe, and decrees thereof made and had in the courte, within whose suruey the same castelles, manours, landes, tenementes, and other the premisses, or any parcell therof, before the said gyftes and grauntes were, shal content and pay to the king for the same ouerplus, and more value of the same manours, landes, tenements, tythes, pencions, porcios, and other hereditamentes to hym solde or exchanged, after suche rate, as other landes and tenementes were before to hym solde or exchanged, and for ỳ ouerplus and more value of suche landes and tenementes, as shal happen to be geuen by the kynges maiestie, and not solde, as is aboue saide, the sayd patentee, his heyres, executours, or administratours shal content & pape to the kyng after the rate of twenty peres purchase, so that the same profe and decree be had & made in maner and fourme aboue sayde, within .x. peres nert after the date of the sayde letters patentes. An. 1. E. 6. Ca. 8.

14. ¶ Where as in the Sessyon of the parlament holden vpon prorogacion at Westminster the .xxii. daye of Januarye, in the .xxiiii. yere of the reigne of the late king of famous memorie Kyng Henry the eyght, and

For yeres Prynorite. Trauers. Grauntes. Contrary. Office. Grantees. Not solde. More value. Not solde. With. Yere nert plus. Yere nert. Yere nert. With. yeres.

and there continued, & kept vntil the
xii. day of May, in the .xxxv. yere of ỹ
raygne of the said late king, amõges
diuers and sondry, and manye Sta-
tutes, there was then one statute
made for the confirmaciõ of letters
patentes, notwithstanding any mis-
naming, misprision, or misrehersal,
or any other default conteined or re-
hearsed in the same acte: wherein it
was prouided, and enacted by ỹ auc-
toritie of the same Parlamente, that
all, and syngular suche patentees,
grauntees, & donees, as at any tyme
from the makyng of the same Sta-
tute, duryng seuen yeares then next
folowyng should fortune to haue,
or obtayne any castelles, manours,
landes, tenementes, tythes, pencions,
porcions, or other hereditaments of
the gyfte, graunt, sale, or exchaunge
of the kynges maiesty, or of the one-
ly gyfte of the kynges maiestye, of
hys moste liberall disposicion, and
not solde, whiche at the day of ỹ date
of the letters patentes thereof made,
shoulde bee of more, and better yere-
lye value to the kyng in yerely rent
and ferme, then shoulde bee contay-
ned, mencioned, or specifyed in any
suche letters patentes, and particu-
lars thereof made by the audytour,
or audytours, and in suche byll, or
billes, as shoulde bee sygned, and
sealed wyth the hande, or handes
of the patents, or patentes thereof
to be exhybyted to the kynges maie-
stye, or hys officer, or officers, with-
in whose surueygh the said manors,
landes, and tenementes, and other
the premysses or any parte thereof
shoulde be, or wythin any of them,
whyche bill should be signed, sealed,
hadde, and made, as is aforesayd, be-
fore any billes shoulde bee thereof
sygned by the kynges maiestye, that
then euerye of the sayde patentees,
grauntees, and donees, their heyres
executours, and administratours,
wythin one yeare nexte after due
proofe and decree thereof hadde, and
made in the courte, wythin whose
surueyghe the same castelles, ma-
nours, landes, tenementes, and
other the premysses, or anye parcell
thereof then should be, should con-
tente and paye vnto the kyng for the
same ouerplus, and more value
for the same manours, landes, te-
nementes, tythes, pencions, por-
cions, and other hereditamentes to
hym solde, or exchaunged after
suche rate, as the other landes, and
tenementes were before to hym
sold, or exchanged, and for the ouer-
plus, and more value of such landes
and tenementes, as should happen
to be geuen to the kynges maiestye,
and not solde, as is aboue saide: The
sayde patentee, his heyres execu-
tours, or administratours should
contente and paye to the kyng after
the rate of twenty yeares purchase:
So that the same proofe, and decree
were hadde and made in fourme a-
boue sayde within tenne yeares nexte
after the date of the sayde letters pa-
tentes, as by ỹ statute more at large
it dothe and maye appeare. And also
whereas in the parlamẽt begonne at
Westminster the fourth day of No-
uember, in the fyrst yeare of ỹ raign
of oure moste dread soueraygne lorde
the kyng that now is, king Edward
the syxte, and from thence contynu-
ed to the .xxiiii. day of Decembre thẽ
nexte ensuyng, that is to saye, ỹ first
Session of the same parlamente, a-
monges diuers and sondry statutes,
there was then also one other statute
made for the confirmacion of let-
ters patentes, notwithstandyng a-
nye mysnamyng, mysrehearsall, or
any other defaulte, contayned or re-
hearsed in the same acte: wherein it
was also prouided, and enacted by
the auctho̅itye of the same parla-
mente, that all, and syngular suche
patentees, grauntees, and donees,
as at anye tyme after the sayde par-
lament,

Decree.

Ouer plus.

x. yeres.

Cõfirmacion.

lament, and durynge the lyfe of our sayde soueraygne Lorde Kynge Edwarde the syxte, shoulde fortune to haue or obtayne any castelles, manours, landes, tenementes, tythes, pencions, porcions, or other hereditamentes of the gifte, graunte, sale, or exchaunge of the kinges maiestie, or of the oneiye gyfte of the Kynges maiestie of his moste liberall dyspo-sicion, and not solde, whiche at the daye of the date of the letters patentes thereof made, shoulde bee of
More value. more, or better yearely value to the king in yearely rente, and ferme, then shoulde be contained, mencyoned and specified in any suche letters patentes, and particulars
Particulers. thereof made by the particular surueighour or surueighours thereof.
Will signed. And in suche bill, or billes, as shoulde be signed, and sealed with the hand, or handes of the patentee, or patentees thereof to be exhibited to the Kynges maiestie or his officer or officers within whose surueygh the saide manours, landes & tenements, and other the premisses, or any part thereof shoulde be, or within any of them, whiche bill shoulde be signed sealed, hadde, and made, as is afore-saide, before any bill shoulde be ther-of signed by the Kinges maiestie: That then euery of the saide patentees, grauntees, and donees, theyr heires, executours, or administra-
1. Yere. tours within one yeare nexte after due proofe, and decrees therof made, and hadde in the courte wtin whose surueigh thesame castelles, manors, landes, tenementes, and other the premisses or any parcell thereof be-fore the saide giftes, and graunte were, shoulde content, and paye to the king for the same ouerplus, and more value of thesame manours, landes, tenementes, tithes, pencions, porcions, or other hereditamentes, to hym solde and exchaunged, after suche rate as other landes and tene-mentes were before to him sold, or exchaunged: and for the ouerplus, and Ouer more value of such landes, and tene-mentes, as should happen to be gene by the kinges maiestie, and not solde as is aboue saide, the said patentee, his heires, executours, or administratours should content and paye to the king after the rate of .xx. yeres purchase, so that the same proofe, and decree were hadde, and made, in ma-ner and fourme aforesaid, within .x. yeres
1. yere. yeares nexte after the date of ỳ sayde letters patentes, as by the same sta-tute more at large it dothe, and may appeare: Sithens the making of whiche statutes, diuers of the sayd patentees, grauntees, and donees, according to the true meaning, and intente of the saide statutes and pro-uisions of thesame, haue by theyr billes seuerall, signed, and sealed Bille with the handes, and seales of the saide patentees, exhibited to the kinges maiestie, or to his officer mency-oned in the saide seuerall actes, and prouisions, before thesame bill wer signed by the saide late king, or by ỳ kinges highnesse that now is, which billes so signed by the said patentees somtime by the negligence of ỳ same officers, or their clerkes, sometyme by the death of the same officers, and sometime by the alteracion and chaunge of the saide officers, manye of the saide billes so signed, and sea-led, been now by negligence imbese-led, and losse, and many tymes there haue been no such billes made, but omitted and forgotten, by reason wherof diuers questions, ambigui-ties, and doubtes maye arise, aswell for the kinges suretie and satisfacci-on, as for the patentees, their heires, and assignes: For the auoyding of all whiche ambiguities, questyons & doutes: Be it. &c. ỳ aswell all & syn-gular letters patentes made by the sayde late Kyng, as by the Kynges maiestie that nowe is, sythens the

making

makyng of the saide seuerall Statutes, and actes, or that hereafter shall be made by our saide souerayn Lorde the kyng that now is, during his life, (whose life God longe preserue) shall be good and effectual to all and euery patentee, their heyres and assignes, the lacke or want of any suche bill, or billes, or whether the particular or particulars were hadde, or made, or hereafter to bee hadde, or made by any of the Kinges auditour or auditours, surueighour or surueighors in anywise notwithstanding. And that thesame patentees, grauntees, and donees, theyr heires, and assignes, and euerye of them shall from hencefoorth haue, and take, all and singular such profites, benefites, commodities and auauntages mencioned in the sayde seuerall Statutes, as thoughe the sayde billes hadde been signed, and sealed, and were ready to be shewed, according to the true intente of the sayde statutes or any of them. And to the intent the king shall be truely answered of the ouerplus of the yerely value of the saide manours, landes, and tenementes, and hereditamentes contained, or to be contained in any suche letters patentes as is aforesaide, according to the true meaning of the said act or acts, and the prouisions of thesame: Be it enacted by the auctoritie aforesaid, that all and singular suche patentees, grauntees, and donees, as at anytyme from the makyng of the sayde seuerall statutes haue obtayned, or gotten, or hereafter shall obteine, or get any castelles, manours, landes, tenementes, tythes, pencyons, porcyons, or other hereditamentes of the gyfte, graunte, sale, or erchaunge of the said late kyng, or of the kyng that nowe is, or of the onely gift of the said kynges or of any of them, of his, or their moste lyberall disposicion, or of any of thē, and not solde. which at the date of the letters patentes thereof made, or hereafter to be made, shall be of more, or better yerely value to the sayde late kyng or to the kyng that now is, in yerely rent, and ferme, then is, or shall be contayned, mencioned, or specifyed in any suche letters patentes, or particulars thereof made by the sayd auditour or audytours, surueighour or surueighours, or other officers, that then euery of the saide patentees, grauntees, and donees, their executours, and assignes, within one yere next after due proose and decree thereof made and hadde in the court, within whose surueygh the same castelles, manours, landes tenementes, and other the premisses or any parcell thereof then were, or shall be, shall content, and pay vnto the kyng for thesame ouerplus, and more value for thesame manours, landes, tenementes, tithes, pencions, porcions, and other hereditamentes, to him, or them solde, or erchaunged, or hereafter to be solde, or erchanged after suche rate, as the other landes, and tenementes were before to hym solde, or erchaunged, or that hereafter shal be so sold, or erchanged: and for the ouerplus, and more value of suche landes and tenementes, as hath bene geuen by the said late king or the kinges maiesty that nowe is, or that hereafter shall bee geuen by the king ꝑ now is, ꝛ not sold, as is aboue said, ꝑ said patētee ꝛ patentees, ꝛ his, ꝛ their heires, executours, and assignes, shal cōtent, and paye to the king after the rate of. xx. yeares purchase, so ꝑ thesame proofe, ꝛ decree be, or shal be made, in fourme aforesaide, within. xbi. yeres nert after ꝑ date of such, and thesame letters patentes made, or to be made, in fourm aforesaid. Prouided alwaies, ꝛ be it ꝛc. ꝑ this act, or any puisiō therin cōteined shal not in ani wise extēd to cō firme, ratify, or make good any lease

More value.

1. yere.

xbi. yeres.

or

Leyes. or leases made, or hereafter to bee made for terme of life, liues, or peres whereuppon the olde, and accustomed rentes, or more, be not, or hereafter shall not be reserued, and yerelye payable, during the tyme, and terme of the sayde lease, and leases, nor to any lease or leases made in reuersyon of any parte or parcell of anye manours, landes, tenementes, or heredytamentes parcell of ỳ Duchye of Lancaster or within the sureyghe of thesame Duchye. Prouyded also, and be it, &c. that thys acte, nor any thyng therein contayned shall extende to confyrme, ratyfye, or make good anye letters patentes heretofore made, or hereafter to be made of estate of inheritance, by any kyng, or kings, of this realm but to suche letters patentes as wer made by the sayde late kyng Henrye the eyght, sence the sayde fourth day of Februarye, in the sayde .xxbii. yeare of hys reygne, or hathe been, or hereafter shall bee made by the kynges maiestye that nowe is, during his life, (whiche God long preserue) any thing, or matter cõteined in this act, or any of ỳ prouisions before rehearsed, to the contrary therof, in any wyse notwithstandyng. And where also the late kyng of famous memorye, Henrye the eyght, and also oure soueraygne Lorde the kynges maiestye that nowe is, as well by dyuers bargaynes, & sales, for dyuers great summes of money, as by giftes, exchaunges, or other wyse haue geuen and graunted by theyr seuerall letters patentes, vnder ỳ great seale of England, or vnder the great seale of the Duchye of Lancaster, dyuers manours, landes, tenementes, or other heredytamentes wyth the appurtenaunces, to diuers and sondrye theyr tenauntes, of any estate of inheritaunce to holde in socage onelye, & not in Capite for all maner of seruices, and without reseruacion of any tenthes, or rentes, in thelame letters patentes, as by the same seuerall letters patentes maye appeare. And for as muche as by certayn statutes heretofore made, doubtes, and ambiguities, may ryse vppon such letters patentes, for lacke of tenures in Cappyte, or reseruacions of tithes or rentes, whiche might be hereafter to the vnquietnes of such patentees, theyr heires, assignes, or successors contrary to the intents, and mindes of the sayde late kyng, and of oure sayde souraigne Lorde the kynges maiestye that now is, for the auoyding of al doubtes, and ambiguities and for the quietnesse of the kynges louing subiectes: Be it also enacted, and established by the aucthoritye aforesaid, that al letters patentes sealed, or hereafter to be sealed with the great seale of Englande, or with the great seale of the Duchy of Lancaster shalbe good, perfect, and auaylable in law, to al intentes and purposes accordyng to the said letters patentes, the nonage of our souerayne lorde the kinges maiestye that now is, as duke of Lancaster, albeit alwayes as kyng, he is of ful age, or any act, statute, or lawes for, or concerning anye tenures, or reseruacions of rentes, or tenthes to the contrarye notwithstandyng, sauyng to al, and euery parson and parsones, bodyes polityke, and corporate, their heires successours, executours, & assignes, and to euerye of them, other then the kynges maiestye, his heires, and successours, as kinges of this realm, or as Dukes of Lancaster, all and euery suche rightes, titles, leases, condicions, rentes and interestes, whatsoeuer, as they, or anye of them should, ought, or might haue had, yf this act had neuer bene had, or made. This acte or any thyng therein contained to the contrary, in any wyse, notwithstanding. An. 7. E. 6. cap. 3.

Lancaster.

Sting. 27. H. 8.

Socage. Tenure.

De Ayde. 2. 4.20.
Aliens. 6. Farsh frutes. 8.9.
Al. 11. Gyrdelers. 1.
Bysshoppes. Lancaster. 5.
6.9.11. Marchauntz.
Cakes. 2. 20.46.
Clerke of the signet. 11. Monasteryes. 9.10.13.
Collectours. 3. Mortmain. 13.
Confirmacion. 13.14. Officers. 2.3.4. 8.10.11.12.
Cyrdiners. 2. Parliament. 18.
Courtes. 1.2.3. Physicions. 3.
Crowne. 5. Prison and pry-soners. 7.
Custos rotulorum. 1. 2. Purueyours. 34.
Dedes & wrytynges. 2. Queene. 2.3.
Dyapy. 18.29. Repele. 8.9.
Escheto. 8.6.7.11 Rome. 3.4.
Estretes. 2. Shyrifes. 24.
Exemption. 2.3. Victaillers. 12.
Forfaiture. 14. Wales. 28.
Fynes. 9. Wardes. 24.
Fraunchyses. Warre. 8.

¶ Patron & patronage.

De Auoulon. 4. tenthes. 9.
Fyrst frutes and Holspital. 2.

¶ Pauing

A Anno. 24. H. 8. ca. 11. an acte is made for pauing of Strād crosse and Charong crosse.

2 ¶ Anno. 25. H. 8. ca. 8. an acte is made for pauyng of Holborne and Southwarke.

3 ¶ An. 32. H. 8. ca. 17. an acte was made for pauyng of diuers stretes & lanes in London.

4 ¶ An. 34. H. 8. cap. 12. an acte is made for pauyng of diuers stretes & lanes in Lōdon, & nere vnto Lōdon.

5 ¶ An. 2. E. 6. cap. 37. an acte is made for the pauyng of Calecz and for the couerynge of the houses there with tile, or slatte.

De Cāryage. 2.

1 ¶ Pedlers and Tynckers.

NO person or persons, cōmonly called Pedler, Tincker, or pe-tie chapman, shal wander, or go, frō one towne to an other, or from place to place, out of the towne, paroche, or village, where suche persons shall dwel, and sel pinnes, poyntes, laces, gloues. knyues, glasses, tapes, or any such kind of wares, what soeuer or gather conyskinnes, or suche lyke thing, or vse, or exercise the trade or occupation of a Tincker, but onely suche person, or persones as shalbe therunto licenced. And that in suche circuite, or cōpasse, as shalbe to him or them assigned, by two Iustices of peace, or mo, of the shiere where he or they shal dwel, by wrytyng vnder their handes and seales, vpon paine that euery pson, whiche shal offende contrary to the meanyng of this act, shall by any Iustice of the shiere, where the same offence shalbe cōmitted, vpon complaint & due proofe had, by witnes or otherwyse, be imprisoned, by the space of. viij. dales at the least. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 21. Petty chepmē. wander. Lycenced. Iust. of p. Imprisō.

1 ¶ Peace.

QVant a la garō de la peas en temps auenir, accorde est et estable que les estat faitz en temps passe, ouesqs lestatut de Wincester (*whiche is in robbery.* 2.) soit tenus et gardez en toutz pointes: aiouste au dit estatut de Wincester, la ou est contenus en la fyn q̄ les iustices assignes eyent poair denquerr̄ des defautz, et de reporter au roy en parlement dont home nad pas veue issue, que les ditz iustices eiēt poair de punir les disobeisantz & cōtreueignātz. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 7. Iust. of p.

2 ¶ La peas deins son royalme dengleterre soit fermement tenus & gardes, issint que toutz ses loyalx subiectz purroit desore sauuemēt et pesiblement aler, veignir et demurrer, solonc̄s les leyes et vsages de la roialme, et que bone iustice et oweil droit soit faita cheseū. An. 1. R. 2. ca. 2. Iust. & right.

3 ¶ Toutes ses lieges et subiectz purront

purront franchement, & peisiblemẽt & en seurs & sauue prꝛotecciõ de luy aler & venir a ses courtes, a pursuer les leyes ou lez defendꝛe, sanz destourbaunce ou impediment de nulluy, & que plain iustice & dꝛoit soyent faitez sibien as poures cõe as riches en sez courtz auaunditz. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 1.

Iustice. Right.

4 La peas deyns la royalm soit tenus & gardes, issint que toutes les loyalx liegez & subgitz ñ nostre seignour le roy purroient desoꝛe enauãt sauuement & peisiblemẽt aler, venir & demurrer solonq; les leies & vsages de meisme le roialm, & que bon iustice & oiwell' oꝛdꝛe soit fait a chescũ sauãt a meisme nostre seignour le roy sez regalie & prꝛerogatif. An. 1. H. 4. ca. 1, & An. 7. H. 4. ca. 1

Iustice. Right.

Peace.

Se Accusacion in all.
Kent. 1.
Armour. 1. 4.
Monasteries. 2.
Ercõmẽgemt. 1. 5
Dier & termiñ. 3.
Franchiser. 20.
Robbery. 1. 2.
Iustice and ryght; in all.
Sherise. 6.
Suggestion in al.
Iustice of peace

Payn hard & straight.

Se Felony. 1.

Pena talionis.

Se Accusacion. 5.

Pencions, porcions, and corodies.

1

Odynary.

NO pencion shall hereafter be assigned by the oꝛdinarye, oꝛ by any other maner of agrement by collaterall surety, oꝛ otherwyse, vppon any resignacion of any dignitye benefice oꝛ prꝛomociõ spirituall, aboue the value of the third part of the dignitie, benefite, oꝛ prꝛomocion spirituall resigned: And if any pencion, amounting aboue the value of ỹ third part of the dignitie, benefice, oꝛ prꝛomocion spirituall heretofoꝛe resygned, bee alreadye limitted and made sure to any spirituall parson oꝛ parsones, by decree of the oꝛdinary, oꝛ otherwise by any collaterall surety, oꝛ hereafter shall happen to bee assygned and made sure to any parson oꝛ parsons spirituall, oꝛ to any other to their vse, by decree of the oꝛdinary oꝛ by any other collaterall surety, vpon any resignacion thereof, yet neuertheiesse the incumbente charged with suche pencion, noꝛ his sureties collaterall, shall not be compelled to paie anye moꝛe pencion than the value of the third part of his dignitye, benefice, oꝛ prꝛomocion spirituall, so resigned shall mount vnto: but shall, by auctoꝛitis of this act, be clerelye acquited and discharged of so much of the said pencion, as shall amount aboue the value of the third part of ỹ dignity oꝛ benefice resigned, any decree oꝛ assignement of the oꝛdinary, oꝛ any collateral wꝛityngs oꝛ surties heretofoꝛe made oꝛ hereafter to be had oꝛ made foꝛ the same, to ỹ cõtrary thereof notwithstanding. An. 26. H. 8. ca. 3. And it is further thẽr enacted that euerye prꝛedecessour of abbottes oꝛ prꝛiours, hauing any pcion aboue the yerely value of xl. li. shalbe defalked of the moity thereof. And that euerye abbot and all other charged foꝛ the payment of suche pcion, aboue the saide yerely balue of xl. li. shalbe discharged of the moitye therof. Diuers other matters be in this act which I leaue out.

Reſignacion

3. Part.

Pens.

Dispen.

2 If any parson oꝛ parsõs, being fermour oꝛ occupier of any manoꝛs, lãdes, tenements, psonages, benefites oꝛ other hereditamẽts, of any of ỹ said late monasteries oꝛ ecclesiastical houses oꝛ places, oꝛ belongyng to thẽ oꝛ any of thẽ, by ỹ kings dignes, gift, grãt, sale, exchãge, oꝛ otherwise, our of which pmisses, any such poꝛciõs, pẽcions, coꝛrodies, indẽnties, sinodies oꝛ pries, oꝛ any other pfits, haue ben heretofoꝛe lawfullye going out, answered oꝛ payd to any of ỹ archbishops, bishops, archedeacons,

cons & other ecclesiastical parsõs aboue said, do at any time after ỳ first day of Aprill next cõmyng, wilfully deny the payment therof, at ỳ dayes of paiment herto/ore accustomed, of any of the said pencions, porcions, corrodies, indẽnities, sinodies, pries or any other p/ofites, wherof ỳ sayd archbishops, bishops, archdeacons, or other ecclesiasticall parsons were in possession, at or within ten yeres, next bef/ore ỳ time of ỳ dissoluciõ of any such monasteries, or other ecclesiastical houses or places, that thã it shalbe lawfull for the same archebyshops, bishops, archdeacõs, or other ecclesiastical psons afo/esaid, being so denied to be satisfied & paid therof & hauing right to ỳ same thing in demaũd, to make such p/oces, aswel against euery such parsõ & psones, as shal so deny payment of the same pẽcons porcions corrodies p/ories indẽnities sinodies, or anye other p/ofits, which of right ought to be paid, as is afo/esaid, as against ỳ churche or churches, charged w̃ the same, as herto/ore thei haue lawfully done, & as by & acco/ding to the lawes & statutes of this realm they maye nowe lawfully do, for ỳ true paiment & recouery therof. And if ỳ partye defendant be lawfully cõuict in any such suit cause or matter, acco/dyng to ỳ ecclesiasticall lawes: thã ths partye plaintif shal haue & recouer against ỳ party defẽdant ỳ thing in demaũd, & the value therof in damages, with his costes for his suit. And be it. &c. ỳ if it fortune the cause or matter of variaunce betwene any of the sayde parties be determinable at the cõmõ law: that than the partye greued to sue for his recouerie and remedye therin at the common law. And yf ỳ party defẽdãt fortune to be by the course of ỳ cõmon law lawfully cõdẽned to the party plaintif, then the said pty plaintif shal likewise haue & recouer against ỳ party defendaunt ỳ thing in demaund, & the value therof in damages, w̃ his costes for hys suite. Pro/ided alway and be it. &c. that all and singular such of ỳ sayd archbishops bishops archdeacons, & other ecclesiastical parsones, which haue right or title to clayme, demaũd or enioy any of the said pẽcions porcions corrodies indẽnities sinodyes or p/ories, against any parson or psons, to whom the king hath made or hereafter shall make in wryting vnder leale, any sale, gift, graunt, or lease for terme of life, lifes, or yeres, of any of the said manours, landes, tenementes, parsonages, benefyces, and other hereditamentes, charged or chargeable to or with anye of the said penciõs porcions corrodies indẽnities sinodies or p/ories, and also hath couenaunted, graunted, p/omised or agreed, or hereafter shal couenaunt, graunt, p/omise or agree, by ỳ said writig, to acquit discharge or saue harmeles the same parson or parsons of al pẽcions porcions, corrodies indẽnities sinodies & p/ories, going out of the p/emisses or any pcel therof, as be or shalbe mencioned in ỳ same writinges or any of them, shal sue for their remedy & recouerye thereof in the court of the augmẽtacions of the reuenues of the kynges crown, & not elswhere. And that the party defendaunt, hauing any suche discharge, being cõuented called or sued in any other court or place, or bef/ore any other iudge, for anye the causes aboue said, shalbe discharged & dismissed oute of the same courte or place, wout any thing paying for ỳ same, by thonely shewing forth anye of ỳ said writings, sealed vnder any of ỳ kinges seales, p/ouing or declaring ỳ king to haue couenanted, p/omised or agreed to acquite discharge or saue harmeles the said party defẽdãt therof, as is afo/esaid: Any thig contained in this act to the contrary notwithstanding. An. 34. H. 8. ca. 19

Bishoppes.

Graunt.

Charged.

Discharge.

Sue.

Augmentacyons.

Discharged.

2 All and euery person and persones, that at any tyme heretofore, synce the first session of ỹ parliamẽt holden at Westminster, in the first yere of the reigne of our sayde soueraigne lorde the kynge, that now is, by any fraudulẽt, or deceitfull waie or meanes, hath or haue gotten, or obteigned for money or otherwyse, any gyfte, graunt, bargain, or promyse, of any pencioner or pẽcioners of his or their said patent or patẽtes, concernyng his or their said pẽcion, graunted, or to bee graunted or assigned out of any manours, landes, tenemẽtes, and other hereditamẽtes, that dyd belong or apperteigne, to any of the late monasteries, priories religious houses, colleges, chauntries, guildes, fraternities, or other spirituall possessions, or by reason of the same, whiche came as well to the possession of our soueraigne lord the kyng, that now is, as to the late king of famous memory kyng Hẽry the eight, by reason of dissolucõ, atteindour, or surrendor, & before the last day of Iune next cõmyng, vpon a repaymẽt, or lawfull tender of the money, or other thyng taken for the same, by any such pencioner or pencioners, patent or patentes made to hym or theim, doe not redeliuer, to euery such pencioner & pencioners, patent & patentes aswell his or their said patent and patẽtes, as all other wrytyng or wryptinges, made cõcernyng the same pencion. That then the said gift, graunt, bargain, & promise, made of euery such pencõ and patent, & euery of them shalbe voide. And also that then, and from thencefoorth, euery suche pẽcioner & patent, shal haue and enioye the pencion, by hym so geuen, graunted, bargained, solde, or promised, as though no such gift, graunt, bargain, sale, or ꝓmise had been made, of his or their sayde pencion, fee, or annuitie, notwithstandyng any wrytynges made, sealed, or deliuered, betwene any suche parties, concernyng the same. And for the more true and sure payement of all, and euery maner of plone and persones, of, & for their seuerall pencions, fees, and annuities, due and to be due, to them or to any of them out of the premisses, or any part or parcell thereof, or by reason of the same. Be it. &c. that if the receiuors or receiuors, or any of them their assignes, deputies, clerkes, or seruãtes, or the assignes, deputies, clerkes, or seruantes, of any of them, hauing, or which shall haue to do with the payment, of any such pencions, fees, and annuities, or of any part or parcell of them, do not at al, and euery time & tymes, before the .x. daie of Iune, & the feast of the Purification of our Ladye, nexte immediatly ensuyng, euery daie & feast, specified in euery suche graunt or patent, for the payment of the sayde pencions, fees, and annuities, vpon a resonable requeste therof made to ỹ said receiuor or receiuors their assignes or deputies, assygne or deputie or to his or their clerkes, or seruaunte aboue said, by any of ỹ said pencioners, or graũtes or their seuerall deputies, attorneis, or assignes, or by the seuerall deputie, attorney, or assigne, of any suche pencioner and graũtee, well & truly paye, vnto the said graunteés, & pencioners, their seueral deputies, attorneis, or assignes, their pencions, fees, and yerely annuities, to theim graunted, & hereafter to be graũted, duryng their seuerall liues, or otherwise, according to the tenor & effect, of their seuerall graũtes, to euery of theim made, & hereafter to be made, without any further delay, not taking of the said graũtes, pẽcioners, or of any of them, their deputies, attorneis, or assignes, for the paiment of any of their said pencions, fees, or annuities, or for the more spedy payment ther of to them, or any of them to bee

Diceit.

Grant.

Monasteries

Repayment.

Redeliuer.

Void.

Enioy.

to bee made, any other, or more ſome or ſommes of money, or any other thyng or profite, but only for euery pound, of euery ſuch pencion, fee, or annuitie to thē paied. iiii. ſ. and for the acquitaūces of euery ſuche partie, truly paied of his ſaide pencion, fee, or annuitie, if the ſaid partie, his deputie or deputies, bying and offre to deliuer none redy made. iiii. ſ. & not aboue, that then euery ſuch receiuer or receiuours, their deputie and deputies, clerkes & ſeruantes as aforeſaid to whō any ſuch reaſonable requeſt ſhall be made, for the paiment of the ſame, as is aforeſaide, for euery time that the ſaide officer or officers or his or their deputie or deputies or his or their clerk or clerkes, hauing to do wᵗ the office or offices of ſuch receiuer, or officer, as is aforeſaid, ſhal delaye or cauſe to be delaide any the ſaid graūtees or pencioners, of ẏ paiment of their penciōs, fees, or annuities or of any part therof, after the. x. day of June, and the feaſt of the purificacion of our lady, as is aforeſaid ſhall forfait for euery ſuch delay. C. s. And that alſo, if any treaſourer or treaſaurours, receiuer or receiuours officer or officers, or his or their deputie or deputies or his, or their clarkes, or any of them, as is aforeſaide, for euery time that they, or any of thē do exact, and take of the ſaid pencioners, grantees, or any of them, their deputies, attorneis, or aſſignes, or of the deputie, atturney, or aſſigne of any of thē, aboue the rates before declared, ſhal loſe and forfait, for euery time ſo exacting & taking tēne times ſo much, as they or any of thē ſhall ſo exact & take, or cauſe to be exacted & take. All which forfaitures, ſhal be to the partie, that ſhall finde himſelfe greued, if he wil ſue and demaunde ẏ ſame within ſeuen monethes, next after the ſaid forfaiture, in any of the kinges maieſtyes courts of his bēch, common place or eſcheker, by accion of debte, by original writ byl, plaint or informacion, in which ſute no eſſoigne, proteccion, nor wager of law ſhall be allowed or admitted, for the defendant. And be it &c. ẏ the kinges iuſtices of aſſiſe and of oyer and determiner, in their ſeuerall circuites, & the iuſtices of peace in euery coūty within this realme of England and Wales, at their generall ſeſſiōs ſhal haue full power and auctoritie, by vertue of this act, to enquere, heare and determine all and all maner of offices, hereafter to be done and committed, cōtrary to the tenour of this act, aſwel by informacton, as by preſentment of. xii. men, & ſhall haue ful power and auctoritie, to award proceſſe vpon euery preſentment, or informacion had before them, or two of them: whereof the one to bee of the quorum, of all and euery offence and offences, done and committed cōtrary to the tenor of this act, as in caſe vpon inditemēt of treſpas. Prouided alway that if any ſuch pencioner, or grantee do not make requeſt in proper perſon for paiment of his or their ſaide pencion, or annuitie, as is aforeſaid, but doth require the ſame by his deputie attorney, or aſſigne, that then if ſuch deputie, attourney or aſſigne, doe not bring with him a letter ſubſcribed, with the hands of one iuſtice of the peas of the ſame ſhire, where ẏ ſaid pēcioner or grantee is dwelling or els of the ſurueiour of ẏ ſame ſhire for the time being witneſſing ẏ ſame pēcioner, or graūtee, to be thē liuing that then the ſaid receiuour, and al other officer and officers, their deputies clerkes, or ſeruantes, to whō requeſt by any deputie, atturney, or aſſigne, of any of ſuch pencioner or graūtee, ſhal be made, as is aforeſaid ſhal not be bounde to paie, any ſuch ſūme of money, to any deputie, atturney or aſſigne, of any ſuch pencioner or patentee, by vertue of this act, not for none paimēt therof, ſhal incurre

Iuſtices. Determyne. Proces. Requeſt. Deputy. A letter. Certificate.

the daunger of any paine or forfeyture, before mencioned. Any matter or thing before expressed to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding. Prouided alwaie and be it &c. that this act, nor any thing therin conteined, shall not extende, to restrain any such receiuour or receiuors, or other officer or officers as is aforesaid: but they, and euery of thē, shall and may pay or cause to be paide, to any of the said pencioners, patentees, or grātees their said pencions, fees, and annuities quarterly, according to the tenor and effecte of their saide patentes or grātees, as they haue heretofore done any thing therein, to ý contrary therof notwithstāding. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 7.

Officer.

Quarterly.

He Bishops. 1.

Courte. 2. 3.	Prohibicion. 3.
Furst frui tes.	Receiuours. 2.
2. 6. 9.	Richemond. 1.
Monasteries.	Saint John. 1.
9. 13.	Rome. 1.

Pardon.

1

Writ: Mysaventure Pe defendō.

PAruen est ensement q̄ nul br̄e ne isset deformes de la chancer pur mort de home, denquire si hōe occist auk p mysauenture, ou soy def. ou en autre mañ sans felon, mes cely soyt en prison iesques a le venu dez iustic. errantes ou assign̄a gaol deliuer et se mist en pais deuāt eux de bñ & male et si soit troue par pays q̄ il le fist soy def. ou p misauenture, dong s fra les iustic. assauoir au roy, et le Roy luy enfra sa grace si luy plest Gloucester cap. 9.

Plimpit. Iust. in eyr. Iust. of gayle del.

2. In sta. de tallagio non concedendo. the king pardoned diuers persones.

3 By a statute made An. 7. E. in titled, ne quis occasionetur pro redditu Petri de Gauesson, a pardone was giuen to them ý toke his part or and by a nother statute made. An. 7. E. intitled statutum ne quis occasionet pro morte Petri de Gauesō a pardon was giuē that none should be impeched for his death.

Gauesson.

4 An. 1. E. 3. ca. 1. ý king pdoned al them ý were with him and his mother in ý pursute against his father & other for all actes done in that pursute.

5 An 1. E. 3. sta. 2. ca. 3. the kyng pardoned diuers iilues and mercementes.

6 Pur ceo que meffaisours ount eē eſbādes de ceo q̄ chres de pardō oūt eſtes si legier mt grantz auāt cez heures des hoicides, roberies, felonies & auks tresp alles coūtr̄ la peax: accord est & estable, que tielx chres ne soient mes grantz forsq̄ en cas ou le Roy le poet faire par son sereīt. s. en cas ou home tue auk soy def. ou p infortune. An. 2. E. 3 ca. 2. apud North.

Chym. Sir Wm. Ferrers.

7 An. 2. E. 3. ca. 11. the king pardoned al fines forfaited for writs for a certein time.

Fines.

8 An. 4. E. 3. ca. 4. the king pardoned diuers thinges.

9 Pur ceo q̄ plusors chres de pdō ont eē grantes des pdons de felonies roberies, et homicides, coūtr̄ la form del estatute nadgaires fait a North. contenāt q̄ nul home ne auoit tielx chres hors de pleit, per ount lez meffaisours ont eſtes pluis eſbandes de meffaire: Si est accord que deſore īn lestatut soit garde & maintenus en toutez pointez. Anno. 4. Edwardi. 3. ca. 12.

Chym. Cokain.

10 Pur ceo que robbours, murdrours, et auters felons sont grandm̄t eſbādes de meffair̄, de ceo q̄ chres de pardon de hoicides, robe, felon, et auks tresp alles contre le peas ont eē cy legier mt grantz auāt ses heures: si est accord et estable p nr̄e le roy &c. que nulx tielx chartres deſore soient grantz par nr̄e sr̄ le roy countre la form de lestat nadgairs fait a North lan de son reign̄ scōe (s. es. 2, before. 6.) Et en cas que nr̄e sr̄ le Roy grante nulx tielx chres en temps auenir, que deins

Fitz.

deins les. iii. mois aps la confeccion dicelles veignt ceux qui aueront les ditz chres et trouet deuãt les ditz iuic. et coronꝰ des ditz coũties ou les felonies sont faitz au tiel mainpris, et en mañ cõe deuant de lour bon pozte, et soyent les mainprises enscales et returnes en le chancellarie deins les trois semaignꝰ aps la fin dez ditz. iii. moys et si ceux qui tielx chres aueroũt par tempz auenir se voillẽt eider par iceil, et nont mie troues tielx mainprises, ou aps tielx mainprises troues le pteront auterm̃t contr la peas qui ne deuerõt, soiẽt lour chres tenꝰ pur nulles come de suis est dit. An. 10. E. 3. ca. 2. & 3.

11 ¶An. 14. E. 3. ca. 2. & 3. the king pardoned diuers forfaitures and his dettes dew before a certein time &c.

12 ¶Nul charter de pardõ ne moꝛt de home ne dauter felonie ne soiẽt deforc enauant grauntz a nully, forsq̃ en cas ou le roy le poet faiꝛ sauaunt le serement de sa coꝛone, si come il est contenus es les statutes auant ces heures faitz: et si nul charter soit desore graunte countre les dit estatutz que cele soit tenus pur nulle. An. 14. E. 3. ca. 15.

13 ¶An. 14. E. 3. ca. plator̃ cap. 3. the king pardoned diuers thinges.

14 ¶Deſore en chescun chartre de pardone de felony qui serra grant a suggestiõ de nully soit la dit suggestiõ et le noun de celuy qui fist la suggestion compris en m̃. la chartre, et si apres soit troue la suggestion nient veritable, soit la chartre disalowe et tenꝰ pur nul. Et enquergẽt les iustic. deuant q̃x tielx chres serront alleges de m̃ la suggestion, & ceo auribiẽ des chres deuãt ses heures grantes, come des chres qui serront grantes en tẽps auenir: et silz les troissent nient verroies adonq̃s disalowent les chres illint alleges, et ent facent ouꝛ ceo que la ley ode. An. 27. E. 3. ca. 2.

15 ¶An. 31. E. 3. ca. 13. the king pardoned escapes and goodes of felons and fugitiues.

16 ¶An. 36. Ed. 3. cap. 16. the king granted a great pardon.

17 ¶An. 42. E. 3. ca. 2. it is enacted that the pardon that the king grãted in. An. 36. E. 3. should be holden.

18 ¶An. 43. E. 3. the king pardoned offices in his foꝛestes except certein officers. Foꝛestes.

19 An. 50. E. 3. ca. 3. the king by p̃lament gaue a general pardon with exceptions.

20 ¶An. 1. R. 2. ca. 10. the king grãted that the generall pardones that E. 3. made in. Anno. 50. of his reigne should be allowed.

21 ¶An. 4. R. 2. ca. 2. the king pardoned all escapes except certein. Escapis.

22 ¶An. 5. R. 2. ca. 5. et an. 6. R. 2. ca. 13. And an. 6. R. 2. ca. 2. cap. 3. the king gaue a pardone of all offences done in the late insurrection. Insurrection

23 ¶Nul chartre de pardon desore soit allow deuãt quecunq̃s iustices pur murdre, & moꝛt de home occis p̃ agait, assaut, ou malice purpẽse, treson, ou rape de fẽe, si en le murdr̃, moꝛt de hõe occis p̃ agait assaut, ou malice purpense, treason, ou rape de fẽe, ne soient especifies en m̃ la chre. Et si chre de moꝛt de home soit alledge deuant q̃dam iustic. en quel chre ne soit especifies de celuy de qui moꝛt ascun tiel soit arraigne fuist murdres ou occis par agait, assaut, ou malice purpense, enquergent les iustic. par bon enquest del visne ou le moꝛt fuist occis, si fuist murdre, ou occis par agait, assaut, ou malice purpense, et silz trouent que il fuist murdre, ou occis par agait, assaut, ou malice purpẽse, soit la chre disalowe, et soit fait outre solonq̃ ceo que la ley demaũde. An. 13. R. 2. sta. 2. cap. 1. All thys is enacted to be kept by Anno. 15. R. 2. cap. 6. And it was further enacted in An. 13. R. 2. sta. 2. ca. 1. that his name that sueth foꝛ such a chartre shold be indoted by y chãberlein or vndercha berlein & y no such chre shold be seled Murder. Treson. Rape. Enquere. Disalowe.

by the chãcellour without a warrãt fro the p̃iuy seale. And that he that sueth for such a chẽ should forfet as there appereth. But al this pt of this act concerning thendoing and suing and sealing of the chartre is repelled by. 16. R. 2. ca. 6.

24 ¶An. 21. R. 2. ca. 15. the kyng by parlemẽt, gaue a pardon for many thinges, but this parlement was repelled by. 1. H. 4. ca. 15.

25 ¶An. 1. H. 4. ca. 2. it was enacted that none ỹ came in aide of king Henry the. 4. against king Richard the second should be molested.

26 ¶An. 1. H. 4. ca. 20. the king by parlement pardoned diuers things.

27 ¶An. 21. R. 2. ca. 15. the king by parlement gaue a pardon of dyuers offences. And after. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 13 it was enacted ỹ euery person might enioy the benefite of that pardõ, notwithstanding ỹ the parlament holdẽ An. 21. R. 2. ỹ al statutes therin made were repelled by. An. 1. H. 4. ca. 3.

28 ¶Pur ceo que pluisours comẽs et notoirs larons endites de diuerses felonies, murdres, et rapes es diuerses pais, et sur icelles auribñ deuãt les iustices nostre seignour le roy cõe deuant le roy mesmes arettes dez ñz les felonies, et pur saluacion de lour vies ilz deueignent p̃rouours, a tyel entent que en le temps par bꝛocage ỹ graũdes dones affairs as diũses gẽtz de pursuer et auoir lour chartres, et puis apres lour deliueraunce ils deueignent pluis foitz notoirs larons que ilz ne feurent par deuãt, ordines est et estables que si ascun person de quel estate ou condicion q̃ il soit hõe ou feme p̃ie ou pursue, ou face p̃ier ou pursuer desore enauant pur ascũ tiel laron issint attaint ỹ sa conisãce demesne, pur ascun chẽ de pardon auoir, q̃ le noun de celuy ou celle qui pursue tiel chartre soit mis en mesm̃ le chartre, faisant mencion que ñ le chartre est graunt a son instance. Et si celuy a qui tiel chartre est graũtes apres sa deliuerance deueigne laron, que celuy qui ensy pursuapur sa chẽ encourge la petñ de. C. li. a leuers al oeps nostre seignour le roy. An. 5. H. 4. cap. 2.

29 ¶An. 5. H. 4. ca. 15. the king by parlament gaue a generall pardone with diuers exceptions.

30 ¶An. 7. H. 4. ca. 18. the kyng by parlament pardoned all such as iwer with him or at his cõmaundemẽt for punishment of riots or insurrecciõs.

31 ¶An. 4. H. 5. ca. 8. the kyng by parlament p̃doned diuers offences.

32 ¶An. 27. H. 6. ca. 6. the kyng by parliament pardoned all p̃iestes of felonies of rape, and all stipendarye p̃iestes of all forfeitures for takyng of wages contrary to the statutes.

33 ¶It appereth in the abridgemẽt of statutes that. E. 4. gaue a pardon, but I cannot finde it in any booke of statutes p̃inted.

34 ¶An. 1. H. 7. ca. 6. a pardon and discharge is giuen to them that came in with the king or were with him in the fielde against king Richarde for murder spoyle or tresp̃as done than or after to certein persons.

35 ¶An. 5. H. 8. ca. 8. it is enacted that those that would sue for letters patents of generall pardon (whych the king had graunted to all hys subiectes) they should be allowed wont writ of alowans.

36 ¶It appereth in the abridgemẽt that. H. 8. An. 7. H. 8. cap. 8. & An. 8. H. 8. statut par le, gaue pardons, but I cãnot find any of those. ii. statutes in any p̃inted boke of statutes.

37 ¶Anno. 21. H. 8. ca. 1. the kyng by parlement gaue a generall pardõ with many exceptions.

38 ¶An. 22. H. 8. ca. 15. ỹ king by parlement gaue a general pardon to the clergye (with many exception and diuers persones there excepted) in consideracõ of a subsidy granted to him by the clergy.

39 ¶An. 22. H. 8. ca. 16. the king by parlement

felons.

Pzouours.

Sue.

Pardon.

Chẽ.

parlement gaue a pardõ to the temporaltie of all offences of premunire.
40 An.23.H.8.ca.19. the king by parlament gaue a generall pardon with many exceptiõs.
41 An.26.H.8.ca.18. the king by parlament gaue a generall pardone with many exceptions.
42 An.32.H.8.cap.49. the kyng by parlament gaue a general pardon with many exceptions.
43 An.33.H.8.ca.21. a pardõ by parlament was made to them that spake or did any thing against quene Katherine Hayward.
44 An.35.H.8.ca.18. the king by parlament gaue a generall pardõ with many exceptions.
45 An.1.E.6.ca.15. the king by parlament gaue a generall pardone with many exceptions.
46 An.2.E.6.cap.39. the kyng by parlamẽt, gaue a general pardon with many exceptions.
47 An.3.E.6.ca.24. the kyng by parlement gaue a generall pardone with many exceptions.
48 An.7.E.6.ca.14. the king by parlement gaue a generall pardone with many exceptions.

De Abiuraciõ.4. Ireland.6.
Apparell.5. Matrimony.1.
Commission.4. Mortmain.1.
Crowne.4. Monasteries.11.
Estretes.2. Provision.20.21.
Erigent.2. Repele.9.
Forfaiture.6. Shrifes.24.
Forest.16.22. Tares.29.
Franchises.20. Treson.20.

Pariury.

1

An.11.H.7.cap.25. an act was made to endure to the nert parlement, for the punishement of pariury by examination of the chancellour, treasorer &c. And after An.12. H.7.ca.2. that act was continued to the nexte parliament, and than it expired.
De Attaint in all.

Pernour of profites.

De Feoffementes.1. Mortmain.8.
Fines.8. Waste.9.
Uses.1.3.5.

Person vicar and personage.

1

PErsons, vicaris, et gardeins des chapelles, et prouostes, gardeins et chappelleins des chãteries perpetuel, leient lour brieues de utrum, des terres, et tenementes, rentes et possessions, anneres ou dones perpetuelment en almoigne as vicaries chapelles, ou chãceries, et recouerer per auters brieues en lour cas, auri auaunt come persons des esglises ou prouendres. Anno.14.Edwardi.3. cap.17. Monasteryes Vikers. Chapels. Chanteryes. Juris utũ.

De Auowson in all. Jurisdiction.2.
Appropriation in all. Juris utrum in all.
Church yards.1. Leases.1.2.
Fines.6. Roiston.1.
Furst fruites.9. Monasteries.11.13
Incumbent in all. Mortuaries.1.
Tithes.7.

Petition.

De Ayde of the king.4. Escheators.15.
Rebellion.3.

1

Pewterers.

NO person nor persons vsing the said crafts of pewteres and brasiers frõ hẽceforth shal sell or change any pewter or brasse new or old at any place or places within this your realm but only in opẽ faires or markets, or in their own dwelling houses but if they be desired by the said biers of such ware, vpõ pein of forfaiture to our soueraigne lorde the king for euery such defaute. x.li. also ꝓ it may be &c. ꝓ no person nor ꝑsons of what Sell. Peeres. Marketes. Fors.

condicion or degre so euer he or they be from hencefor̄th within the saide cities of London & Yorke or without either cast or worke any pewter, vessel or brasse, at any place or places w̄in this your realm, but that it be as good fine metal as is ẏ pewter, & brasse cast & wrought after the parfite goodnes of the same w̄in the citie of London & by the statutes of the same owe to be vpon peine of forfaiture of all such pewter and brasse so cast & wrought or worse pewter & brasse than ought to be wrought in ẏ same cities. The one halfe of euery such forfaiture to be to the vse of your highnes, & the other halfe to thuse of the finders therof. Prouided alway that this forfayture in no wise stretch ne extende to brasse or pewter being in the possession of any pson other than ẏ workers of ẏ same or such as haue ẏ same to sell or being of ẏ crafts or misteries. Also ẏ it may &c. ẏ no maner of person or psōs of what degre or condicion so euer he or they be frō hēcforth make no holow wares of pewter that is to say saltes & pottes ẏ are made of pewter called lay metall but that it may be after the assise of pewter ley metal wrought within the citie of Londō. And ẏ the makers of such wares shal marke the same wares with seuer all markes of their owne to thentent ẏ the makers of such wares shal auow the same wares by them as is aboue said to be wrought. And that all and euery of such wares not sufficiently made and wrought & not marked in forme aboue said found in ẏ possessiō of ẏ same maker or seller to be forfated. And if ẏ same wares be sold ẏ said maker to forfaite ẏ value of the same ware so vnlawfully wrought & sold, the one half of ẏ said wares or the value therof to be to ẏ vse of your highnes, & the other half to be to ẏ vse of ẏ finder or finders or searchers therof. Also that it may &c. that if any persō or persons hereafter vsing, bieng and selling of pewter or brasse that here-

Work. True. Fork. Workes. Holow. Assise. Market. Fork.

after occupie any discemable or false beames or weightes of ẏ said wares that euery such person or persons vsing or occupieng such discepuable or vntrue beames or weights to forfait, yr. s. the one halfe to the kinge & the other halfe to ẏ party ẏ therefor shall sue by accion of dette. And that in the said accion no protection nor essoine shalbe allowed. And also the said party so offending shall forfayt his beame to him that shall sease it, & if the saide offender or offenders be not sufficient to paye the saide summe or summes by them so forfaited ẏ than it shall be lawfull to the maires bailifs, or other hed officer of such place or places where any such offenders shalbe found, to put thē in the stockes & them so to kepe till the nert market day nert adioining. And in the market place to put them on the pillorye al the market time. And farthermore that it be lawfull by the said auctoritie that the maister & wardes of the said craft of pewterers within euery citie & borough of this realme where such wardeins are, and where no such wardeins are the head officers or gouernours of ẏ same citie or borough to appoint certeine persones most expert in knowledge of ẏ same to make search within ẏ said cities or boroughes where they dwell. And ouer thys the inspices of peas within euery shire at the generall sessyons holden at Michelmas shall assygne and appoint two certein persons hauing experience therin to make serch in the premisses in euery part of that shire aswell within the fraunchise as wout, sauing in cities or boroughes where searchers be appointed by the headdes or gouernours of the same, and that of all such vnlawfull pewter or brasse, as the said serchers shal find ẏ one half to ẏ vse of ẏ prince & the other half to ẏ said searchers, & that in ẏ defaut of ẏ sayd maisters & wardeins of the saide occupacions not searching in forme as is afore-

said

laide, and whereby that any such vnlawful mettal is cast, or made or vnlawfull weightes vsed: That than it shalbe lawfull to any person or persons hauing sufficient cunning and knowlege in the said occupacõs by ouersight of the maires baillifs and head officers of the sayd cities & boroughes to search al the saide places and to put the said auctoritie & act in execucion in forme aforesaid. Prouided alway that this present acte continue & endure to the nert parlamẽt & no leger. an. 19. H. 7. ca. 5. This act is made perpetual in. an. 4. H. 8. ca. 7

2 The said act. (5. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 6. before. 13.) may endure for euer. And ouer that be it. &c. that if any vntrue or disceiuable mettall or workemanshippe of tinne or pewter, be founden either in platters, chargers, dishes, saucers potengers, trẽchars, basons, flagons, botels, pottes, saltesellers, goblets, spones, cruelles, or candelsticks, or any other such wares of tinne or pewter, whersoeuer it be cast, made, or wrought within thys realme or wout, & brought to be sold within the same realm, ỳ than it shal be lawfull to the maire of the citie of London, and the maister & wardens of the craft of pewterers (of ỳ sayde citie for the time being) & their deputies, to haue searche of the same w̃in the citie of London, & the suburbes of the same. And ỳ in al other cities, boroughes, & townes, where any wardens be or shalbe, the maires, baillifs, or head officers, & wardeins to haue lyke auctoritie. And where no wardẽs be, then the head officers or gouernours of the same cities, boroughes, & townes to appoint certein persons most expert & cunning in knowledge of the same, to make serch within the said cities, boroughes, & towns wher they dwel. And if any such new wares wrought of tyn & pewter, as is aforesaid, be found defectif, & being in the possession of the seller, ỳ than the same persõ or persons ỳ putteth any such newe warres of pewter to sale, shall forfait the same warres the one half to thuse of our soueraigne lorde ỳ king, and thother half to ỳ serchers or finders of the same. Prouided alway ỳ this act concerning the forfaiture be not preiudicial nor hurtfull to any person or persons, hauing grãt of our soueraigne lord the king, or of any of his noble progenitors by his lres patents of such forfaiture, but ỳ they & euery of thẽ shall haue & enioy the same according to their former grantes & liberties. An. 4. H. 8. ca. 7. Forf. Patentes.

3 That no persõ nor persõs hereafter at any time now inhabiting, or which hereafter shal inhabite within this realm, shal bie, or otherwise take by exchãge for other wares any maner warres made, or hereafter to be made out of this realm, of tin or mixt w̃ tinne, as platters dishes, saucers, pots, basõs, & wers, flagons, goblets, salts, saltsellers, spones or any other thing made of tinne or pewter, as aforesaid, whatsoeuer it be, vpon pein of forfaiture of ỳ same ware in whose handes so euer it may be found or taken: and also lawful money currant in this realme, to ỳ full value therof. The one half of ỳ same forfaiture to be to the vse of the kinges highnes, & the other half to be to the vse of ỳ finders of the same. And furthermore be it &c. ỳ it shalbe lefull to ỳ maister & wardens of ỳ said craft of pewterers as wel within ỳ citty of Londõ, as w̃in euery other citie, borough, & town of this realm, where such wardeins be, and where no such wardeins be, to the head officer or gouernour, hed officers or gouernours of ỳ same citie, borough or town for the time being to appoint diuers persõs most expert in knowlege of ỳ same, to make searche & seisure, & to take into their handes, & possessiõ all such wares as hereafter shall be brought contrary to to ỳ true entent & effect of this ỳ sente Forf. Byr. Exchange. Out of england. Forf. Maister & wardens. Hed officer. Serch. Seysure.

act, in whosoeuer handes or possessions any such shall be found. And also bee it. &c. that no persone nor persons occuppeng the sayde crafte or occupacion of pewterers within this realme, shall sette on worke or retain in his or their seruice any person or persones to be his or theyr apprentice or iourneymã being straunger borne out of this realme, vpon peine to forfait for euery such apprentice and iourneyman. x. li. sterlyng. And that no straunger, borne out of this realme, shall occupy, exercise or vse from the feast of Penthecost next comming, the sayde crafte of pewterers, ne worke any maner of vessell or other ware aforesayde, to be made of tinne or pewter, within any place or places of this realme, vpon peine of forfaiture of ten pounde sterling. And also vpon peine of forfaiture of the same pewter or tinne so wrought in whose handes so euer it may bee founde or taken. And also be it. &c. that no persone nor persones beyng borne within this realme, occupieng or exercising the said craft of pewterers, shall at any tyme hereafter resorte into any straunge regions or countreys, there to vse, teache, or exercise the sayde crafte of pewterers, vpon peine to lose the priuilege and benefite of an Englyshe man. And if in case any of the kynges subiectes at this present tyme being, dwelling in any straunge countrey or region, and there occuppeng the sayd crafte of pewterers, do not repaire into this realme within three monthes nexte after request and warnyng to him to be geue by wrytyng, sealed wt the common seale of the wardens of the sayde crafte within the sayd citie of London, and here in this realme continually from hencefoorth dwell & inhabite: that then and frõ thencefoorth he shalbe reputed and taken as none Englyshe man, but shall stand and bee from thencefoorth out of the kynges protection. And for as much as sundry euyll disposed persones, which cõmonly ben called hawkers, by auctoritie, of the kinges, letters patentes or placard, doe not only go about from place to place within this realme, vsing bieng & selling of brasse and pewter, and by colour and pretence of the same licences or placardes, vse vnlawefull and deceiuable weightes and beames, but also doe vse to sell bothe brasse and pewter, which is not good nor truely, nor lawfully mixt nor wrought, to the great deceit of the kinges true liege people, contrarie to the forme and effect of the saide good act and statute made in the said. iiii. yere of the kinges most noble reigne (*s.ca.7.before.2.*) Be it therefore. &c. þ all such licences and placardes here to fore had, made, or graunted to any such person or persons contrary to þ true meaning, forme & effecte of this statute, shall be from hencefoorth by auctoritie of this present parliamẽt, clerely voide and of none effect. And whereas in the said act of parliamẽt, concerning the craft of pewterers & brasiers, made in the said. iiii. yere (*s.ca.7.before.2.*) for diuers causes and considerations in the same act cõteined, amongest other thinges it is expressed, that no person or persons, beyng þ said craft of pewterers or brasiers, should from thencefoorth sell or change any pewter or brasse, new or olde, at any place or places within this realme, but onely in open faires and markets, or in their owne dwelling houses, but if they were desired by the diers of such wares, vpon peine of forfaiture for euery such default. x. li. Forasmuch as the same forfayture is to the onely vse of the kinges highnes, & that any partie searching or knoing the same, is not intitled to haue any benefite therby: it hath not ben knowen, that any person or persons haue taken any peine to enserch or

Apprentyce. Iournymã. Straunger.

Forf.

Out of englãd.

Forf.

Return.

None englyshe man.

Proteccion.

or make any inquirie therof, by reſō wherof diuers and many euill diſpoſed perſons, vſing byeng & ſelling both of braſſe and pewter, and not regarding the ſaid good act, neither ỹ ſaid penaltie, dayly go aboute from village to village, towne to towne, & from houſe to houſe, to ſel ſuch pewter and braſſe, which is not good, and alſo vſe deceiuable weights & beames as they did before the making of the ſaid act, to the great hurt and deceite of the kinges true liege people & ſubiectes. Wherfore be it. &c. that as wel the moitie of the ſaid forfaiture of. x. li. limitted in the ſaide ſtatute, made in the ſaid fourth yere (5. ca. 7. *before*. 2.) as alſo the moitie of all other forfaitures before expreſſed, and euery of them be and ſhal be to the vſe of the kings highnes his heires and ſucceſſours: and the other moitie of ỹ ſame forfaitures, and euery of them, to the vſe of him or thē, that ſhal ſeaſe, find, or preſent the ſaid forfaitures or any of them, or that ſhall ſue for the ſame &c. wherin the defendant ſhall in no wiſe be admitted to wage his law &c. ſhalbe allowable. This act to endure to ỹ laſt day of ỹ nert ꝑlamēt. An. 25. H. 8. ca. 9. Thys act is cōtinued. An. 28. H. 8. ca. 9. & An. 31. H. 8. ca. 7. And after. Anno. 33. Henrici. 8. cap. 4. it is made perpetuall as here folowing appereth.

4 ¶ That all and euery of the ſaid actes & ſtatut, (5. An. 4. H. 8. ca. 7. *before*. 2. & An. 25. H. 8. ca. 9. *before*. 3.) and all & euery article ſentence and clauſe cōpriſed in ỹ ſame, may frō henceforth ſtande and abide in as ful ſtrength & effecte for euermore from henceforth to endure, according to the purporte tenour and effect of the ſame act and actes, as though the ſaide articles ſentences and clauſes were ſpecially limitted recited or declared in thys preſent act. And that no perſon ne perſons frō henceforth bie or take by exchange, or otherwiſe take in to or within this realme to thentent to ſell any ſuch thinges or wares aboue rehercſed, made or to be made out of thys realme, vpon pein of like forfaitures and penalties, as are & were expreſſed in the ſaid ſeuerall actes, the ſame penalties and forfaitures to be leuied as is afore expreſſed. And that it may be &c. that if any perſon or perſons do vnlawfully wtād, interrupt diſturbe or let the maiſter and wardens or their deputies of the ſaid crafte of pewterers for the time being, or ỹ hed officer or gouernour, head officers or gouernours of cities, townes, or boroughes within this realm, wherin no ſuch maiſter and wardeins are or ſhalbe, or any of thē in ſearching ſealing and taking into their handes & poſſeſſions ſuch wares as ſhal happen to be bought or brought into this realme contrary to the purport and effect of the ſaid eſtatute, made in the ſaid. xxv. yere of ỹ raigne of our ſayd ſouereigne lorde (ca. 9. *before*. 3.) that than euery ſuch perſon and perſones ſo offending, in letting diſturbing or withſtanding the ſaide ſeiſure, or taking of ſuch wares, as is afore ſayd, ſhal loſe and forfait for euery time ſo doing the ſumme of. v. pounides ſterlinges, the one half whereof ſhall be to the kinges vſe, and thother half to him or them, that will or ſhal ſue for the ſame by accion of det, writ, bill, plaint or informacīō in any ỹ kings courtes of recorde. In which accion or ſute no prōtectiō &c. ſhalbe allowed nor admitted. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 4.

Out of eng. land. Forf. Let Serchyng. Seyſyng. Forf.

¶ Phiſicions and ſurgeons.

1

NO perſon within the citie of London, nor within ſeuen miles of ỹ ſame, take vpō him to exerciſe & occupy as a phiſiciō or ſurgeon, except he be firſt examined, approued, and admitted by the biſhop of Londō, or by the deans of Poules, for the tyme being, callyng to hym or them foure doctours

London. Exercyſe. Approued. Biſhop. Dene.

doctours of phisike, and for surgery, other expert persons in that facultie, and for the first examinacion such as they shall thinke conuenient, & afterwarde alway foure of the ỳ haue ben so approued, vpon the peine of forfaiture. for euery moneth ỳ they doe occupie as phisicions or surgeons, not admitted nor examined after ỳ tenour of this act of. v. li. to bee enployed the one halfe therof to thuse of our souerayigne lord the king, and ỳ other half therof to any person that will sue for it by accion of det, in which no wager of law nor protection shalbe allowed And ouer this, that no person out of the sayde citie and precincte of. vii. miles of the same except he haue ben (as is aforesaid) approued in ỳ same, take vpon him to exercise and occupy as a phisicion or surgeon, in any diocese within this realme, but if he be first examined and approued by the bishop of ỳ same diocese, or he beyng out of the diocese, by his vicare generall: either of them calling to them such expert persons in the said faculties, as their discrecion shall thinke conuenient, and giuing their letters testimoniale vnder their seale to him that they shall so approue vpon lyke peine to them that occupie contrary to this act (as is aboue said) to be leuied & employed after ỳ forme before expressed. Prouided alway, ỳ this act nor any thing therin contained, be prejudiciall to ỳ vniuersities of Oxford & Cambridge, or either of them or to any priuileges granted to them.

Foxl. Approued. Exercise. Bishop. Vicar. Foxl. Vniuersities

An. 3. H. 8. ca. 11.

2 ¶ From henceforth your sayde suppliantes (*s. the wardens and felowshippe of surgeons in London*) be discharged and not chargeable of constableship, watch and all maner of office bearing any armour, and also of al enquestes and iuries within the city of London. And also that this act in all thing do extend to all barbours, surgeons admitted and approued to exercise the said misterie of surgeons, according to the fourme of the statute lately made in that behalf, so that they excede, ne be at one tyme aboue the number of. vii. persons. An. 5. H. 8. ca. 6

Constables. Watches. Iurrour London. Barbours.

3 ¶ In their most humble wise sheweth vnto your highnes, your true & faithfull subiectes and liegemen, John Chambre, Thomas Linacre, Fernandus de victoria, your phisicions, and Nicholas Halsewel, John Fraunces, and Robert Yarley, and al other mr of the same facultie win the citie of London, and seuen miles about, that where your highnes (by your most gracious letters patentes bearing date at Westminster ỳ. xviii day of September the. x. yere of your most noble raigne) for the common welth of this your realme, in due exercising and practising of the facultie of phisike, and the good ministracion of medicines to be had, haue incorporate and made of vs and of our company aforesaide, one body and perpetual cominaltie or felowship of the faculty of Phisike, and to haue perpetual succession and common seale, and to chose yerely a president of the same felowship and comminaltie to ouerse, rule, and gouerne the said felowshippe and comminaltie, and all men of the same facultie, with diuers other liberties and priuileges, by your highnes to vs graunted, for the common welth of this your realme, as in your saide most gracious lres patentes, more at large is specified & contained, the tenour wherof foloweth in these wordes.

Incorporate. Seale. President. Priuileges.

HEnric⁹ dei gratia, rex Angliæ & Franciæ, et dominus Hibernie, omnibus ad quos presentes litteræ peruenerint, salutem. Cum regiæ officii nostri manus arbitremur ditionis nostre hominum felicitati omni ratione consulere: Id autē vel in primis fore, si improborum conatibus tempestiue occurramus, apprime necessarium

necessarium duximus, impro-
quoque hominum, qui medicinam
magis anarittie sue causa quam vti-
us bone conscitie fiducia profitebū-
tur, vnde rudi et credule plebi pluri-
ma incommoda oriantur, audaciam
compescere itaq; partim bene institu-
tarum ciuitatum in Italia, et aliis
multis nationibus exemplum imita-
ti, partim grauium virorum docto-
rum Johannis Chambre, Thome
Linacre, Fernandi de victoria me-
dicorum nostrorū, Nicholai Halse-
well, Joannis Francisci, et Roberti
Yarley, medicorum, ac precipue re-
uerendissimi in Christo patris, ac
domini Thome tituli sancte cecilie,
trans Tiberim, sacro sācte Romane
ecclesie presbiteri Cardinalis Ebo-
racensis Archiepiscopi, et regni nos-
tri Anglie Cancellarii charissimi,
precibus inclinati, collegium perpe-
tuum dictorum et grauium virorū
qui medicinam in vrbe nostra Lon-
dino et suburbibus intraque septem
millia passuum, ab ea vrbe quaqua
versus publice exerceant, instituti
volumus atq; imperamus. Quibus
tum sui honoris tum publice vtilita-
tis nomine cure vt speramus erit,
malicios orum, quorū meminimus
insciciam temeritatemque, tam ex-
emplo grauitateq; sua deterrere
quam per leges nostras nuper editas
ac per constitutiones per idem colle-
gium condendas punire. Que quo
facilius rite peragi possint memo-
ratis doctoribus Joanni Chambre,
Thome Linacre, Fernādo de victo-
ria medicis nostris, Nicholao Halse-
well, Joanni Francisco, et Roberto
Yarley, medicis concessimus, quod
ipsi omnesq; homines eiusdem facul-
tatis de et in ciuitate predicta, sint
inter se in nomine vnum corpus et
communitas perpetua, siue collegiū
perpetuum. Et quod eadem commu-
nitas siue collegium singulis annis
in perpetuum eligere possint et facere
de communitate illa aliquem prout-
dum virum et in facultate medicine
expertum in precedēcem eiusdem col-
legii, siue communitatis ad superui-
dendum, recognoscendum, et guber-
nandum, pro illo anno collegium,
siue cōmunitatem predict et omnes
homines eiusdem facultatis et nego-
tia eorundem. Et quod idem presidēs
et collegium siue communitas habe-
ant successionem perpetuam, et com-
mune sigillū negocij dictū cōmuni-
tatis et plidētis in ppetuū seruturū.
Et quod ipsi et successores sui in per-
petuum sint persone habiles et capa-
ces ad perquirendum, et possidendū
in feodo et perpetuitate terras et tene-
menta, redditus et alias possessiones
quascunque. Concessimus etiam eis
et successoribus suis pro nobis et he-
redib⁹ nostris, quod ipsi et successo-
res sui possint perquirere sibi et
successoribus suis, tam in dicta vrbe
quam extra terras et tenementa qua-
cunque annuum valorem duodecim
librar non excedēs statuto de aliena-
tione ad manum mortuam non ob-
stante. Et quod ipsi per nomina pre-
sidentis collegij, seu communitatis
facultatis medicine Lond̄ plitari
et implitari possint coram qui-
buscunque iudicibus in curtis et
actionibus quibuscunque.
Et quod predict̄ presidens et collegi-
um siue communitas, et eorum suc-
cessores cōgregationes licitas et ho-
nestas de se ipsis ac statuta et ordina-
tiones pro salubri gubernatione su-
peruisa et correctione collegij, seu
communitatis predicte, et omnium
hominum eandem facultatem in dic-
ta ciuitate seu per septem miliaria in
circuitu eiusd̄ ciuitatis exercen̄ secū-
dū necessitatis exigentiam (quoties et
quādo op⁹ fuerit) facere valeāt licite
et impune, sine impedimēto nr̄i, hered̄
vel successorum nostrorum iusticia-
riorum escaetorum, vicecomitum, et
aliorū ballinorum, vel ministrorū,
nostrorum

Presidēt.
Succession.
Seale.
Purchase.
vii.li.land.
Implede.
Congrega-
cions.
Ordinances.

nostrorum heredum vel successorum nostrorū quorumcunq;. Concessim⁹ etiam eisdem p̄sidēti & collegio, seu communitati et successoribus suis, quod nemo in dicta ciuitate, aut per septem miliaria in circuitu eiusdem, exerceat dictam facultatem, nisi ad hoc per dictum p̄sidentem & communitatem, seu successores eorū, qui p̄ tempore fuerint, admissus sit per eiusdem p̄sidentis & collegii litteras sigillo suo communi sigillatas sub pena centum solidorum p̄ quolibet mense, quo nō admissus eandē facultatē exercuit, dimidiū inde nobis & heredibus nostris, et dimidiū dicto p̄sidenti & collegio applicandum.

Exercyse. Admitted. Fork.

Preterea volumus et concedimus p̄ nobis et successoribus nostris (quātū in nobis est) quod per p̄sidentem et collegium p̄dicte cōmunitatis p̄ tempore existen. & eorum successores imperpetuum quatuor singulis annis per ipsos eligantur, qui habēt superuisum et scrutinium correctionē et gubernationem, ommium, & singulorum dicte ciuitatis medicorum vtentium facultate medicine in eadē ciuitate, ac aliorum medicorum forinsecorum quorumcunq; facultatē illā medicene aliquo modo frequentātiū et vtentiū infra eandē ciuitatē et suburbia eiusdem, siue infra septem miliaria in circuitu eiusdem ciuitatis: ac punitionem eorundem p̄ delictis suis in non bene exequendo faciendo & vtendo illa nec non superuisum et scrutinium omnimodo medicinarum et eorum reception, per dictos medicos, seu aliquem eorum huiusmodi legeis nostris p̄ eorum infirmitatibus curandis, et sanandis, dandis, imponendis, et vtendis, quotiens et quādo opus fuerit p̄ commodo et vtilitate eorūdem ligeorum nostrorum. Ita quod punitio huiusmodi medicorum vtentiū dicta facultate medicine, sic in p̄missis delinquentium per fines, amerciamenta, et imprisonamēta corporum suorum, et

Herch. Correction. Penithe. Serche. Hydepynes. Receptes. Pondh. Fines. Imprisō.

per alias vias rationabiles, et congruas exequatur. Volumus etiam & concedimus p̄ nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris (quantum in nobis est) quod nec p̄sidens, nec aliquis de collegio p̄dicto medicorum nec successores sui, nec eorū aliquis exercens facultatem illam, quo quo modo in futur̄ infra ciuitatem nostrā p̄dictam, et suburbia eiusdem, seu alibi summoniantur, aut ponāt nec eorum aliquis summoneatur, aut ponatur in aliquibus assisis, iuratis, inquestis, inquisitionibus, attinctis, & alijs recognitionibus infra dictam ciuitatem, et suburbia eiusdem imposterum coram maiore ac vicicom, seu coronatoribus dicte ciuitatis nec p̄ tempore existēn capiendum, aut per aliquem officiarij, seu ministrū suum, vel officiarios, siue ministros suos summonendō licet iidem iurati, inquisitiones, seu recognitiones sūmoñ fuerint super breui, vel breuib⁹ nostris, vel heredum nostrorum de recto: sed quod dicti magistri siue gubernatores ac cōmunitas facultatis ante dicte et successores sui et eorum quilibet dictam facultatem exercentes, versus nos, heredes, et successores nostros, ac versus maiorem et vicecomites ciuitatis nostre p̄dicte (p̄ tēpore existente) & quoscunq; officiarios et ministros suos sint inde quieti, et penitus exonorati imperpetuum per p̄sentes. P̄uiso quod littere nostre, seu aliquid in eis content̄ non cedent in p̄iudicium ciuitatis nostr̄ Lond̄ seu libert. eiusdem. Et hoc absque fine seu feodo p̄ p̄missis, seu sigillatione p̄sentiū nobis faciendis, soluenda, vel aliqualiter reddenda aliquo statuto, ordinatione, vel actu in contrarium ante hec tempora facto, edito, ordinato seu p̄uiso in aliquo non obstante. In cuius rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium. xxiii. die Septembr.

Can.

An. regni nostri decimo. Per ipsum regem & de data predicta auctoritate parliamenti.

¶ Tunstall.

And for so much that the making of the said corporacion is meritorius and very good for the comon welth of this your realme, it is therefore expedient & necessarie to provide, that no person of the said politike bodie and cominalty aforesaid, be suffered to exercise & practise phisike, but onely those persons that be profound sadde, & discrete, groundly lerned, & depely studied in phisike. In consideracion wherof, and for the further auctorising of ỳ same letters patētes and also enlarging of further artycles for the said common welth to be had and made: pleaseth it your highnes. &c. to enact &c. that the saide corporacion of the said cominaltie and felowship of the faculte of phisike aforesaid, and all and euery graunt, article, and other thing conteyned & specified in the saide letters patentes be approued, graunted, ratified, and confirmed in thys present parlament, and clerely authorised and admitted by the same, good, lawful, and auailable to your saide bodie corporate, and their successours for euer, in as ample & large maner as may be taken, thought, and construed by ỳ same. And ỳ it please your highnes. &c. further ly to enact. &c. that the fire persōs beforesaid, in your said moste gracious letters patents named as principalles, and first named of the said cominaltie and felowship, chosing to them two moe of the said cominaltie from hencefoward, be called and cleped elects. And ỳ the same electes yerely chose one of them to be president of the said cominaltie, & as oft as any of the roumes & place of ỳ same electes shal fortune to be voide, by death or otherwise, thā the superuinous of ỳ same elects (within .xxx. or .xl. daies next after the death of thē or any of them) shall chose, name, & admit one or mo. as nede shal require of the moste cunning, & expert men, of & in ỳ said faculty in London, to supplie ỳ said rowme & nūbre of eight persons. So ỳ he or they that shall bee so chosen, be first by ỳ said superuisors straitly examined, after a forme deuised by the said electes, and also by the same superuisours approued. And where ỳ in dioceses of Englande out of London it is not light to finde alway men able sufficiētly to examine (after the statute) such as shall be admitted to exercise phisike in them: ỳ it may be enacted in this present parlament, that no person frō hēcefoth be suffred to exercise or practise in phisike through England, vntil such time ỳ he be examined at London by the said president and three of the said electes: and to haue from ỳ said president or electes letters testimonials of their approuing and examinacion except he be a graduate of Orford or Camebridge, which hath accomplished all thing for his forme without any grace. An. 14. H. 8. ca. 5.

London.

Examined.

Practyse.

Exampned.

Graduate.

4 ¶ In most humble wise shewen vnto your maiestie, your trus & faithful subiectes and liege men, the president of the corporacion of the cominalty & felowship of the science & faculte of phisike in your citie of London, & the comōs & felowes of ỳ same ỳ whereas diuers of thē many times hauing in cure as well some of the lordes of your most honourable cōsaile, & diuers times many of the nobilitie of this realme, as many other of your faithfull and liege people, cā not giue their due attendance to thē & other their pacientes with such diligēce, as their duty were & is to do, by reason they be many tymes cōpelled aswel wīn the city of Lōdō, & suburbes of the same, as in other townes & villages, to kepe watche & ward, and be chosen to thoffice of constable and other offices within the said citie and suburbes

Corporacion

London.

watch.

Officers.

suburbes of the same. as in other places within this your realme, to their great fatigation and vnquietng, & to the peril of their patientes, by reso they cannot be conuenietly attended. It may therfore please your most excellent maiestie, with thassent. &c. to
Prsident. enact &c. that the prsident of the said
Felowes. cominaltie and felowship, for ỳ time being, & the comons and fellowes of the same, and euery felowe thereof, ỳ now be or ỳ any time hereafter shall be their successours & the successours of enery of them, at all time & tymes after the making of this prsent act,
Discharged. watche. shalbe discharged to kepe any watch or warde in your saide city of Londō or the suburbes of the same, or any pt therof: And ỳ they nor any of thē shal
Officer. be chosen constable or any other officer in the said citie or suburbes. And ỳ if at any time hereafter ỳ said prsident for the time being, or any of ỳ said comons or felowes for the time being, by any ways or meanes be appointed or elected to any watche or warde, office of cōstable or any other office within the saide citie or suburbes, the same appointment or electiō
Lloyd. to be vtterly void and of none effect, any order custome or lawe to the cōtrarye before this time vsed in the saide citye notwithstanding. And that it may please your most roiall maiestie. &c. for the common welth & suretye of your louing subiectes of
Medycyns. this your realme, in & for thadministracion of medicines to such of your said subiects as shal haue nede of the same, that from hencefoth the saide prsidēt for the time being, comons & felows & their successours, may yerely at such time as they shal thik most
Elect. iiii. meete & cōuenient for the same, elect & chose foure persons of the said comōs & felowes of the best learned, wisest & most discrete, such as they shal think cōuenient, & haue experience in ỳ said faculty of phisik: And ỳ the said foure persōs, so elected & chose, after a ozpozall othe to thē ministred by ỳ said Oth.
prsidēt or his deputy, shall & may by vertue of this prsent act, haue full auctozitie & power, as often as they shall think meete & conuenient, to en-
tre into the house & houses of al and euery poticary now or any time hereafter vsing the mistery or craft of a poticary within the said citie, only to serche vew & se such poticary wares drugges & stuffes as the said poticaries or any of thē haue, or at any time hereafter shall haue in their house or houses. And all such wares, drugges & stuffes as the said. iiii. persōs shall then finde defectiue corrupted & not meete nor conuenient to be ministred in any medicines for the helth of mās body the same foure persōs callinge thē ỳ wardein of ỳ said mistery of poticaries within ỳ said citie for ỳ time being, or one of thē, shall cause to be brent or otherwise distroied the same as they shall think mete by their discretion. And if the said poticaries or any of thē at any time hereafter Pot.
obstinately or willingly refuse or deny the said foure persons perely elected & chosen as is before said to entre into their saide house or houses, for ỳ causes, intent and purpose before-
hersed: That then they and euery of them so offending cōtrary to this act, for euery time ỳ he or they do so offend to forfait. C.s. the one halfe to your &c.
maiestie, & thother halfe to him ỳ will sue for ỳ same by accion of dette byl, plaint or informacion in any of the kinges courtes, wherin no wager of law, essoin or protectiō shal be allowed. And if the saide foure persons or any
of thē so elected & chosē as before is said, do refuse to be sworn, or after his said oth to him or thē administred do obstinately refuse to make ỳ said serche & vew ones in the yere, at such time as they shal think most cōuenient by their discretiōs, hauing no lawful impedimēt by sickenes or other wilfull
wilfull

wyllfull & obstinate defaulte, euery of ỹ said foure persõs making defaulte to forfait. xl. s. And forasmuch as ỹ science of phisike doth comprehend, include & cõteine ỹ knowlege of surgery as a speciall mẽbre & parte of ỹ same, therfore be it enacted, ỹ any of ỹ sayd cõpany or felowship of phisicions, being hable, thosẽ admitted by ỹ sayd president and felowship of phisicions, may frõ time to time, aswell within the city of London as elsewhere wỹn this realm, practise & exercise the said science of phisike in all & euery his mẽbres parties, any act statute or prouision made to ỹ contrary notwithstãding. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 40.

¶ The king our soueraine lord, by ỹ aduise. &c. duly pẽdering amõg other things necessary for the comon welth of this realm, ỹ it is very expedient & nedeful to prouide for mẽ expert in the science of phisike & surgery, for the helth of mans body whã infirmities & sickenes shall happẽ, for the due exercise & maintenãce wherof good & necessaris acts be already made and prouided. Yet neuertheles forasmuch as within the citie of Lõdon, where men of great experiẽce aswell in speculaciõ, as in practise of the science & faculte of surgery bee abiding & enhabiting, & haue more comonly the daily exercise & experiẽce of the same science of surgery, then is had or vsed within other parties of this realme: And by occasion therof many expert persõs be brought vp vnder them, as their seruants apprentices & others, who by their exercise & diligẽt informacõs of their said maisters, aswel now as hereafter, shal exercise ỹ said sciẽce wỹn diuers other ꝑties of this realm to the great relief cõfort and succour of much people, & to the sure safegard of their bodely helth, their limmes & liues. And forasmuch as wỹn ỹ sayd city of London, there be now two of seuerall & distinct cõpanies of surgeõs occupieng & exercising ỹ said sciẽce & faculty of surgery, thone cõpany being comõly called the barbours of Lõdon, & the other company called ỹ surgeons of London. Which cõpany of barbours be incorporated to sue & to be sued by the name of maisters or gouernours of ỹ misstery & cominalty of ỹ barbours of Londõ, by vertue & auctorite of the lẽres patents vnder ỹ great seale of ỹ late king of famous memory bing Edward ỹ fourth, dated at Westm̃ ỹ foure & twẽty day of Februarỹ, in ỹ first yere of his reign which afterward as wel by our now most drad soueraigne lord. as by the right noble & vertcous prince kinge Henry the seuẽth, father vnto ỹ kings most excellent highnes nowe being, were & be cõfirmed, as by sundry lẽres patentes thereof made among other things in the same cõteined, more at large may appere. And the other cõpany called the surgeons, be not incorporate, nor haue any maner of corporacõ: which two seuerall & distinct cõpanies of surgeons wer necessary to be vnited & made one body incorporate, to thentent ỹ by their vnion & often assẽble togithers, ỹ good and due order, exercise and knowledge of the said science or faculte of surgery shold be as well in speculacion as in practise, both to themselfes, and al other their said seruãts and apprẽtises now and hereafter to be brought vp vnder thẽ, and by their learninges & diligent & ripe informacions, more perfect spedy & effectual remedy shold be, thã it hath ben, or should be, if the said two cõpanies of barbours and surgeons shold cõtinue seuered a sũder, and not ioined togither, as they before this time haue bẽ and vsed thẽselfes, not medling togither. Wherfore in consideracõ of the premisses, be it. &c. that the said two seuerall and distinct cõpanies of surgeons, ỹ is to saye, both the barbours and the surgeons, and euery person of them beyng a free manne of eyther of the sayd

Barbors.
Surgions.
Barbors.
An. 1. E. 4.
Confirmed.
Surgions.
No corporacion.
Vnyted.
Barbors.
Surgions.

said companies, after the custome of the said citie of London, and their successours, from hencefoorth immediately be united and made one entier and whole body corporate and one cominaltie perpetuall, which at all times hereafter shall be called by the name of maisters or gouernours of the misterie and comminalty of Barbours and surgeons of Londō for euermore and by none other name: And by the same name to implead and bee impleaded, before al maner of iustices, in all courtes in al maner of accions and suites. And also to purchase enioy and take to them, and to their successours al maner of lands, tenemts rents and other possessions whatsoeuer they be, and also shall haue a common seale to serue for the busines of the said company and corporacio for euer. And by the same name peasybly quietly & indifferently haue possessiō and enioye to them and to their successours for euer, al such landes, and tenementes, and other hereditamentes whatsoeuer, which the sayd company or cominalty of barbours haue and enioy to the vse of the saide misery and cominalty of barbours of London. And also shall peasably and quietly haue and enioy all & singuler benefites, grauntes, liberties, priuileges frāchises & fre customes, and also all maner of other thinges, at any time giuen or graunted vnto the sayd companyes of barbours or surgeons, by whatsoeuer name, or names they or any of them were called, and which they or any of them now haue, or any of their predecessours haue had by actes of parliamēt letters patentes of the kinges highnes, or other his most noble progenitours, or otherwise by any lawfull meanes haue had at any tyme afore this present act, in as large & ample maner & forme, as they or any of thē haue, had, might or should enioy the same, this vnion or continuccion of ỹ said companies togither notwithstanding. And as largely to haue and enioy the premisses, as if the same were & had ben specially and particularly expressed & declared with the best and most clerest wordes and termes in ỹ law, to al intents and purpoles. And that al persones of the sayd company now incorporate by this present act, and their successours, that shall be lawfully admitted & approued to occupie surgerie, after the forme of the statute in that case ordeined and prouided, shall be exempte for bearing of armure, or to be put in any watches or inquestes. And that they & their successours shal haue ỹ search ouerlight punishement & correccion as well of free men as of forreins, for such offences as they or any of theim shal cōmit or do against the good order of Barbary or surgery, as afore this time amōg the said misery and cōpany of barbours of Londō, hath ben vsed and accustomed, according to the good and politike rules and ordināces by them made and approued by the lordes chauncellour treasorer and two chiefiustices of either benche, or any three of them, after the forme of the statut in that case ordeined and prouided. And further be it, &c. that the sayde maisters or gouernours of the misery and comminaltie of barbours and surgeons of London, and their successours perely for euer after their sayde discrecions at their fre libertie and pleasure shal and may haue and take without cō tradiccion foure persons condēned adiudged and put to death for felony by the due order of the kinges lawes of this realme, for anatomies, wont any further suite or labour to bee made to the kings highnes his heires or successours for the same. And to make incision of ỹ same dead bodies or otherwise to order the same after their said discrecios at their pleasures for their further & better knowledge

instruc-

Vnyted.
One corporacion.
Name.
Purchase.
Landes.
Benefytes.
Priuileges.

instruction, insight, learnyng & experience in the sayd science or faculte of surgery. Sauing vnto all parsons their heires, and successours, all suche right title interest & demaunde, which they or any of thē might lawfully claime or haue, in, or to any of the landes and tenementes wyth the appurtenaunces, belongyng vnto ỹ sayd company of barbours and surgens or any of them, at any tyme afore ỹ makyng of this act, in as ample maner and fourm as they or any of them hadde or ought to haue had heretofore. Any thing in this present acte comprised to the contrary herof in any wise notwithstandyng. And for as much as such psons vsing ỹ mystery or facultie of surgery, oftetimes meddle and tooke into their cures and houses suche sick and diseased parsons as bene infected with the pestilence, gret pockes, and such other contagious infirmities, do vse or exercise barbary, as washyng, or shauing, and other feates thercunto belongyng, whiche is very perilous for infecting the kinges liege people resorting to theyr shoppes and houses, there beyng washed or shauen. Wherfore it is now enacted, ordeyned and prouided by thauctorite aforesayde, that no maner of parsone within the citie of London, suburbs of thesame, and one myle compasse of the said citie of London, after the feaste of the natiuitie of our lord god next comming, vsyng any barbarye or shauing, or that hereafter shal vse any barbary or shauing within the sayde citie of London, suburbes, or one myle circuite of thesame citye of London, he nor they nor none other for them to his or theyr vse, shall occupy any surgery, letting of blonde, or any other thing belonging to surgery, drawyng of teeth only except. And furthermore in like maner whosoeuer that vseth the misterye or craft of surgerye within the circuite aforesaid, as long as he shall fortune to vse the sayde misterye or crafte of surgery, shal in no wyse occupy nor exercise the feate or craft of barbary or shauyng, neyther by hymselfe nor by none other for him to his or theyr vse. And moreouer that all maner of parsons vsyng surgery for the tyme beyng, as well free men as foreyns, aliens and straungers within ỹ said citie of London, the suburbes thereof, and one mile compas of the same citie of London, before the feaste of sainct Michael tharchāgell next cōming, shall haue an open signe on ỹ strete syde, where they shall fortune to dwell, that all the kynges lyege people there passyng by, may know at all tymes whether to resorte for their remedyes in time of necessitie. And further be it. &c. that no maner of parson after the said feast of saint Michaell tharchangell next cōming presume to kepe any shoppe of barbary or shauyng within the citye of London, except he be a free man of ỹ same corporatiō and company. And furthermore at suche times heretofore accustomed there shalbe chosē by thesame company foure maisters or gouernours of the same corporation or cōpany, of the which. iiii. two of them shall be experte in surgery, and thother two in barbary, whiche iiii. maisters and euery of them, shal haue full power and auctority from tyme to tyme, durynge theyr saide office, to haue ỹ ouersight, serch punishment & correctiō of all such defaults and inconueniences as shalbe foūde among the sayde companye vsyng barbary or surgery, as well of fre men as foreins aliens & straungers w̄in the city of Londō and the circuite aforesaid, after their sayd discretiōs. And if any parson or parsons vsyng any barbary or surgery at any tyme hereafter, offende in any of these articles aforesaide: then for euery moneth ỹ said psons so offendyng shall

Surgery. No barbary. Surgery. Signe. Shop. Free man. 4. Gouerners. Serche. Correccyon. Offence.

Fork. lose, forfayt & pay.v.li. þ one moytie therof to þ king our souerayne lord, and the other moitye to any parsone þ wil or shall sue therefore by accion of det, bil, plaint, or infformacion in any þ kings courts, wherin no wager of law, elloin, or pteccion shal be admitted or allowed in the same. Pouided þ the said barbours & surgeons & euery of them, shall beare & pay lot and scot & such other charges as thei and their predecessours haue bene accustomed to paye within the said citie of London, this acte or any thing therin contained to þ cõtrary herof in any wise notwithstanding.

Lot & scot.

Pouided alway & be it &c. þ it shalbe lesul to any of the kinges subiectes, not being barbour or surgeon, to retayn, haue, and kepe in his house, as his seruant, any parson being a barbour or surgeon, which shall & maye vse and exercise those actes and faculties of barbery and surgery or either of thẽ in his maisters house, or elswhere by his maisters ipcence or commaundement, any thing in this act abone written to the cõtrary being notwithstãding. An.32.H.8.ca.42.

Retayne. Seruant.

6 ¶ At al times from hencefurth it shalbe lesul to euery parson being þ kinges subiect, hauing knowledge & experifce of þ nature of herbs, rotes & waters, or of the operation of the same, by speculacõ or practice, win any part of the realme of Englande, or win any other the kynges dompnions, to practice, vse, & minister in, & to any outward sore, vncom woũd, apostemaciõs, outward swelling or disease, any herbe or herbes, ointmẽt bathes, pultes, & emplasters, according to their cõning, experifce, and knowlege in any of þ diseases, sores, & maladies beforesaid, & al other like to þ same, or drinks for þ stone stragury or agues, wout sute, veracion, trouble, penaltye or losse of their gwdes, the foresaid statute in þ foresaid. iii. yere of the kynges most gracious reigne, or any other act, ordynance or statute to the contrary herof, heretofore made, in any wyse not withstanding. An.34.H.8.ca.8.

Experiens. Outward sore. Disease.

7 ¶ The said statute or act of parlamẽt (s.14.H.8.ca.5-before.3.) w euery article, and clause therein contayned, shal from hencefurth stand, and continue styl, in ful strength, force, and effect. Any acte, statute, lawe, custome, or any other thyng, made, had, or vsed, to the contrary in anye wyse notwithstandyng. Be it. &c. þ whensoeuer the president of the colledge, or commonaltie of the facultye of phisicke of London, for the tyme beyng, or suche as the sayd president and colledge, shall perceyue, accordyng to the tenoure and meanyng of the sayde acte, auctorysed to searche, eramine, correcte, and punysche all offenders and transgressours, in the saide faculti, wythin the same citye and precinct, in þ said acte expressed, shall sende or commytte any such offender or offenders, for his or theyr offences or dysobedience, contrarye to anye artycle or clause, contayned in the said graunt or acte, to any warde, gaole, or pryson, wythin the same citye and precincte (the Tower of London excepte.) That then from tyme to tyme, the wardeyn, gayloure, or keper, wardeyns, gaylours, or kepers of the wardes, gayles, and prysones, wythin the cytye, or precincte aforesayde (excepte before excepted) shall receyue into his or their prisis, all and euery suche parson and parsones, so offendyng, as shall bee so sente, or committed to hym or them, as is aforesayde, and there shall safelye kepe the parson or parsones so committed, in any of their prisis, at the proper costes and charges of the sayde parson or parsons, so committed, without bayle, or mainprise, vntil such time, as such offender or offenders, or disobediẽte, be discharged of

Pryson. Cunst. Gayl. Kepers of Gayl. Prisons. Iayl. Charges.

of the said impꝛisonment, by the said pꝛesident, & such parsons, as by the said colledge shalbe therunto auctoꝛised, vpō pain ỹ al & euerì such warden, gailour, oꝛ keper, doing the cōtrary, shal lose & foꝛfeit, ỹ double of such fine & amerciament, as such offender and offenders, oꝛ disobedièts, shall be assessed to pay, by such as the sayde pꝛesident and colledge, shall aucthoꝛise, as afoꝛesayde, so that the same syne, and amerciament, be not at any one tyme above the summe of twenty poundes. The moity therof, to be employed to the vse of oure soueraygne Lady the Queene, her heires, and succeſſours, thother moitye vnto the sayd pꝛesident and colledge. All which foꝛfaitures to be recouered by acciō. &c. against any such warden, gailour, oꝛ keper, so offending. In which suit no &c. And be it &c. foꝛ ỹ better execucīō of the serch, and viewe of potycarye wares, drugges, and compoſicions, accoꝛdyng to the tenour of a statute, made in the two and thirty yere of ỹ raygne of the sayde late King Henry the eyght, that it shallbe lawfull foꝛ the wardens of the grocers, oꝛ one of them, to go with the said phisicions in their viewe, and searche, that if the said wardein oꝛ wardeins do refuse, oꝛ delaye, his oꝛ their commyng, therunto, fꝛwithwith, and immediately, when the saide pꝛesident, oꝛ foure of his colledge electe, as afoꝛesaide, dwe call vpon him oꝛ thē, that then the saide phisicions, maye, and shall execute that searche, and viewe, and the due punyshmente of the potycarpes, foꝛ any their eupl, and faultye stuffe, accoꝛdyng to the statute last befoꝛe mencioned, without thassistaunce of any of the sayde wardeyns. Any clause in the afoꝛenamed statute, to the contrary hereof notwithstandyng. And euerye such parson oꝛ parsones, as wyl, oꝛ shall resiſte such searche, shall foꝛfayt foꝛ euery such resistaunce tēne poundes. The same penaltye to be recouered in, fourme afoꝛesayde, without any of the delaies afoꝛesaid to be had in suit therof. And further be it &c. ỹ all Justices, Maires, Sheriffes, Bailifes, Constables, and other ministers and officers, within the citie, and pꝛecinctes above wꝛitten, vpon requeſt to them made, shal helpe, ayde, and assiſte the pꝛesident of the saide colledge, and all parsons by them (from time to time) auctoꝛised, foꝛ the due execucīō of the sayd actes oꝛ statutes, vppon pain foꝛ not geuyng of such ayde, helpe, and assistaunce, to runne in contempte of the Quenes maieſtye, her heirs and succeſſoꝛs. An. 1. M. 1. pliamto. ca. 9.

Foꝛf. f. iii.

Justices. Mayres &c.

Ayd.

See Apparell. 5. Artificers. 2.

¶ Piers of the realme.

See Accuſacion. 1 Clergy. 24.
Amendement. 3 Treason. 18.
Auerment. 3. Triall in al.

1

¶ Pillory.

PIlloꝛia sine colleſtrigium habeatur debite foꝛtitudinis ita quod delinquentes eriqui possunt iudicīū sine periculo coꝛpoꝛum suoꝛū. Stat de pilloꝛibus. &c.

See Artificers. 2. Fuel. 2.
Bochers. 1. Newes. 4.
Counterfaiting of letters. 1. Pewterers. 1.
Vacabondes. 2.
Drapry. 52. Weighte. 5. 7. 9.
Foꝛstalliers. 1. 2. 5

1

¶ Pinnes.

AN. 34. H. 8. cap. 6. an acte was made foꝛ pinnes, but it is repealled by. 37. H. 8. ca. 13.

¶ Pipouders.

See Feyres. 4.

¶ Pirates.

See Tryall. 8.

¶ Piscary.

See Assise.6.

¶ Placing of lordes and other high officers.

See Lordes.1.

1 ¶ Playes and games.

An.12.R.2.ca.6, An.11.H.4.ca.4, An.17.E.4.ca.3. An.11.H.7 ca.2.&.Anno.19.H.7.ca.12. be actes made against vnlawful games, but all those be repelled by.33.H.8.ca.9. by a generall repell of all statutes made against vnlawfull games vt pr̃ postea.

2 ¶ Euery man, being the kinges subiect, not lame decrepit nor maymed, nor hauing any other lawfull or reasonable cause or impediment, being within the age of.lx.yeres (except spirituall men, iustices of ỹ one benche and of the other, iustices of ỹ assise, & barons of the Eschekер) shall from ỹ feast of Penthecost next comming vse & exercise shoting in longe bowes, & also haue a bow & arrowes ready cõtinually in his house, to vse himself & do vse himself in shotyng. And also ỹ father, gouernours & rulers of such as be of tender age, doo teach and bring vp them in ỹ knowledge of the same shoting. And that euery man, hauing a man childe or men children in his house, shall prouide ordeine and haue in his house, for euery man childe, being of ỹ age of seuen yeres and aboue, til he shall come to the age of.xxii.yeres, a bow and two shaftes, to induce and learn them and bring them vp in shoting, and shall deliuer all the same bowe & arrowes to the same yong mẽ, to vse and occupy. And if the same yong mẽ be seruauntes, that then their maysters shal abate the money, that they shal pay for the same bowes and arrowes of their wages. And after all such yong men shall come to the age of.xxii.yeres, euery of them shall prouyde and haue a bowe and foure arrowes continually for himself at his proper costes and charges, or els of the gift or prouision of his frendes, and vse and occupy the same in shoting, as is before rehearsed. And yt ỹ maister suffer any of his seruantes, taking wages, beig in his houshold, & vnder the age of.xxii.yeres, or the father suffer any of his sones, beyng in his houshold, and vnder the age of xxii.yeres, to lacke a bowe and two arrowes, contrary to the fourme of this estatute, by the space of one moneth together: the ỹ master or father in whom such negligẽce shalbe, shall for euery suche defaute forfait.vi.s. viii.d. And that euery seruaunt, passyng the age of.xxii.yeres, and vnder the age of.lx.yeres, and takyng wages, which can or is able to shote and shall lacke a bowe and.iiii. arrowes, by ỹ space of one moneth together, shall for euery suche defaute forfeit and lose.vi.s.viii.d. Be it.&c ỹ no mã, vnder ỹ age of.xxiiii.yeres, shal shote at any standing prycke, except it be for a rouer, wherat he shall change at euery shote his mark, vpõ pain for euery shote doing ỹ cõtrary iiii.d. And ỹ no other parson aboue ỹ said age of.xxiiii.yeres, shal shote at any mark of.xl.foote yardes or vnder, wt̃ any prycke shaft or flighte, vnder the pain to forfait for euery shote vi.s.viii.d. And ỹ no parson, vnder ỹ age of.xxii.yeres, except he or his father or mother haue landes or tenements, to the yerely value of.x.li. or be worth in moueables the sume of.xl marks sterlig, shal shote in any bow of ewe, which shalbe bought for him after ỹ feast of the purificacõ of our lady next commyng, vnder the pain to lose and forfait.vi.s.viii.d. And also that buttes be made on this side the feaste of sainct Michael the archaungell next commyng in euery cytie towne & place by the inhabitants of euery suche citie towne and place, accordyng to the law of auncient time vsed.

lx.yeres. Exception. Shote. Bowes. Gouerners. Teche. Chyldren. xxii.yeres. Bow.&.2. shaftes. Abate. xxii.yeres. A bow.&.4. arrowes.

ded. And ỳ the inhabitantes & dwellers in euery of them be compelled to make and continue such buttes, vpõ payne to forfayt for euery three monethes so lacking. xx.s. And that the said inhabitantes shal exercise themselfe with long bowes in shotyng at thesame, and elswhere, in holy dates and other tymes conuenient. And to thentẽt that euery parson may haue bowes of meane price, be it. &c. ỳ euery bowier, dwelling out of the citie & suburbes of Londõ, shal after ỳ said feast of the purificacion of our lady nert commyng, for euery bowe that he maketh of ewe, make. iiii. other bowes mete to shote in, of elme, wich hasyll, ashe, or other wood apt for the same, vnder the payn to lose and forfayt for euery suche bow so lacking, iii.s. iiii.d. And euery bowier, dwelling within the said citie or suburbs of London, shall after the said feaste of the purificacion of our lady nerte commyng, for euery bowe of ewe ỳ he shall make, shall also make two other bowes apt for shotyng, of ashe elme, wich, hasil, or other wood mete for ỳ same, vnder like pain & forfayture. And be it, &c. ỳ no bowyer shall sell any bowe of ewe, for any parson being betwene the age of. viii. yeres, and. xiiii. yeres, aboue the price of. xii d. And that the same bowyers shall haue bowes of ewe of al prices from vi.d. the piece, to. xii.d, the piece, for youthe betwene the said ages of. viii. yeres, and. xiiii. yeres. And likewyse haue bowes of ewe for youthe betweneỳ age of. xiiii. yeres & xvi. yeres and shall sell the same at reasonable prices. And more ouer ỳ no bowyer shall sel or put to sale to any the kinges subiectes, any bow of ewe of the sare called elke, aboue the price of. iii s. iiii.d. vnder the payne to forfayte, xx.s. for euery bow solde to the contrary, aboue ỳ sayd price of. iii.s. iiii. d. as appeareth by a statute made in ỳ. xvii. yere of the raign of king Edward ỳ. iiii. ỳ. iiii. chapiter. And ỳ al bowstaues of ewe, hereafter to bee brought into this realm, shalbe solde opẽ & not in bũdels nor close, to ỳ intẽt ỳ biers of thẽ may haue ỳ fit knowledge of ỳ goodnes of thẽ, & geue the better price for thẽ. if thei be so worth And furthermore be it &c. ỳ fletchers of Lõdõ, & the suburbs of ỳ same, may at their liberty sel seasonable timber to euery fletcher of ỳ cõtrey, wout falling into any penalty or daũger to any of their wardens for so doing, & that all ordinaunces & other lawes made or to be made by their wardẽs or otherwise to ỳ cõtrary, shalbe frõ hencefoorth clerely frustrate & voyde. And also be it &c. ỳ the bowyers, fletchers, stringers, and arrowhed makers, repairing, and resorting vnto ỳ said city or ỳ suburbes of thesame, and there making their dwellyng, or abydyng, beyng not free men of the sayd citye, bearyng nother scotte nor lot within the sayd city, shall at all tymes, by the appoyntmente of your graces most honourable counsayle, the Lorde Chauncellour of Englande for the tyme beyng, lorde Treasorer, or the lorde priuye seale, or one of them, go and inhabite such cities, boroughes and townes, as be destitute of suche artifycers, and there to exercise. occupy and practice their said crafte & faculties, for the maintenance of artillery & archery. And if any suche parson, to whom warnyng shall bee so geuen by the kings most honorable counsell, ỳ lord Chancellour, the lord treasourer, or the lord priuy seal, as is aforesaid, to departe vnto other townes or places of the said realme of England, from the said city of Londõ, the suburbes stretes, lanes, & places nere thesame, refuse to accomplish thesame: ỳ then he or they so refusyng, shall forfayte for euery day that he shall make hys abode contrary to this acte. xl.s. Be it also &c. ỳ no straunger borne out

Bowstaues. Bundelles. Fletchers. Timber. Ordynaũces. Voyd. Bowyers. &c. London. Not free. Inhabite. Townes Refuse. Fort.

of the kinges obeysaunce, not being denisen, shall conuey or do to be conuaide, geue, sel, or exchaunge into any parties out of the kings obeisãce, any long bowes, arrowes, or shafts, without the kinges speciall lycence, vpon pain of forfaiture of thesame, where so euer they shall be taken, or the value thereof, within the kinges power, and vppon payn of enprisonment without bayle or mayneprise, vnto such tyme he or they so being in warde, haue made a reasonable fyne to the king for his or theyr offences, afore the iustyce of peace, or. ii. of thē in theyr Sessions in thesame countye, where he or they shal be committed to warde, or find sufficient surety for the paiment of the same fine. And that no maner of parson, not beyng borne within the kinges obeysance, not made denisen, vse within the kings obeisance shoting with longe bowes, without the kings licence, vpon pain of forfaiture suche bowes, arrowes, and shaftes, as they shalbe founden so shoting with, and euery of the kings subiects may haue auctority to take and seyse thesame forfaitures to his own vse. And that iustyces of assyse, of gaole delyuerye, iustices of peace, and stewardes of fraunchises, leetes, and lawdayes, haue power to inquire of all the premisses in their sessions, leetes, & lawdaies, and heare & determine ye same, and also by their discrecion, examine all parsons, lacking and not hauing bowes, shaftes, and arrowes, accordyng to the fourme aforesayde. Be it &c. that no maner of parsone or parsons, of what degree, qualitye or condicion so euer he or they be, from the feast of the natiuity of saint John Baptist now nert comming, by him self, factour deputy, seruant or other parson, shall for his or their gain lucre or liuing, kepe, haue, holde, occupy exercise or maintain any commō house, alley, or place of bowling, coyting, cloth castles, hault boule, tennis, dising table, or carding, or any other maner of game yhibite by any estatute herto fore made, or ani vnlawful new game now inuēted or made, or any other new vnlawful game hereafter to be inuēted, fōūd had or made vpō pain to forfait & paye for euerye fo. day, keping, hauing, or maintening, or suffring any such game to be had, kept, executed, playd, or mainteined, win any such house, gardein, alley, or other place, cōtrary to ỹ fourme & effect of this estatute. xl.s. And also euery plō, vling & haūting any of the said houses, & plates, & there playing to forfait for euery time so doing. vi. s. viii. d. And if any plō hereafter sue for any placard, to haue commō gaming in his house, contrary to thys estatute, ỹ thē it shalbe cōtained in ỹ same placarde, what game shalbe vsed in ỹ same house, & what parsones shal play therat, and euery placarde graūted to ỹ cōtrary, to be void: and also ỹ the party obteining any such placard before he put the same in execucion, shalbe bound with sufficiēt sureties w̄ him by recognisance in ỹ chauncery in a certayn summe, to be appoynted by the discrecyon of the Lorde Chauncellour of Englande, that he shall not vse the sayde placarde contrary to the fourme therof. Be it. &c. that it shall bee lefull to all and euery the Iustyces of peace, in euery shire, Mayres, Shirifes, Bayliffes, and other head officers, win euery city, town, and borough, wythin this realme, from time to time, as wel within liberties as without, as nede and cause shal require, to come, enter, and resorte into al, and euery houses, places, and alleys, where suche games shall be suspected to be holde, exercysed, vsed, or occupied contrary to the fourm of this estatute, and as wel the kepers of the same, as also the parsons there hauting, resorting, and playing, to take, arrest

Owt of england. Bowes. Arrowes. Fort.

Imprisl. Maynprise.

Fyne.

Just. of p.

Stranger.

Shote.

Fort.

Justices. Stewardes.

Examyn.

playng howse.

arrest and enprison, and them so ta-
ken and arrested, to kepe in prison vnto
suche time as the kepers & maynte-
ners of ỳ said playes, & games, haue
found sureties to ỳ kinges vse, to be
bound by recognisance or otherwise
no longer to vse, kepe, or occupy any
such house, play, game alley or place
& also ỳ parsons there so found be
in like case bounden by themselues,
or els with sureties, by the discrey-
on of the Justices, Mayrs, Sherifs,
Bailifes, or other head officers, no
more to play, haunt, or exercise from
thencefoꝛth, in, at, or to any of ỳ said
places, or at any of the saide games.
Also be it &c. that the Mairs, She-
rifes, Bailifes, Constables, & other
head officers, within euery citie, bo-
rough and town, within this realm,
where any such officers shal fortune
to be, as wel within the fraunchises
as without, shall make due searche
weekely, or at the furthest at al times
hereafter once euery moneth, in all
places where any such houses alleis
playes or places, shalbe, suspected to
be had, kept and maintepned. And yf
the said Mairs, Sherifes, Bailifes,
Cõstables or other head officers, wi-
in their cities, boroughes & townes,
as well within fraunchises as with-
out, do not make due search at ỳ fur-
thest once euery moneth, if the case
so require, according to the tenor of
this act, and do not execute the same
in all thynges, according to the pur-
porte and force of the same, that then
euery such Mairs, Sherifs, Bailifs,
Constable or other head officer, to
pay & forfait for euery moneth, not
making such serche, nor executing ỳ
same. xl. s. Be it also. &c. ỳ no maner
of artificer or craftes man, of anye
hãdy craft or occupaciõ, husbãd mã,
apprẽtice, labourer, seruãt at husbã-
dry, iourney man or seruant of arty-
ficer, mariners, fisherme, watermẽ,
or any seruingmã, shal frõ the fayde
feast of ỳ natiuitie of saint Jhõ Bap-
tist, play at the tables, tennis, dyce, Playe.
cardes, boules, clash, coiting, loga-
ting, or any other vnlawful game, Gamys.
out of Christmas, vnder the pain of
xx. s. to be forfeit for euery tyme, & in Fork.
Christmas to play at any of the said
games in their maisters houses, or
in their maisters presence. And also
ỳ no maner of pson shal at any time
play at any boule or boules, in open Bowlys.
places out of his gardein or orchard,
vnder the pain for euery time so of-
fending to forfait. vi. s. viii. d. And ỳ Fork.
all Justyces of peace, Mayres, Bai- Just. of p.
lifes, Sherifes, and al other head of- Officers.
ficers, and euery of them, fyndyng
or knowing any maner parson or p-
sons, vsing or exercising anyvnlawful
games, contrarye to this present sta-
tute, shall haue full power and auc-
toritie to commit euery suche offen-
dour to ward, there to remain with- Imprisõ.
out bayle or mainprise, vntyll suche
tyme that they so offending, be bou- Bownd.
den by obligacion to the kinges vse,
in suche summes of money, as by the
discrecion of ỳ said Justices, Mairs,
Bailifes, or other head officers, shal
be thought reasonable, ỳ thei, or any
of thẽ shal not from thencefurth, vse
such vnlawful games. Be it &c. ỳ al Not vse.
other statutes made for ỳ restrainte All statutes.
of vnlawful games, or for ỳ mainte- Games.
nance of artillery as touching ỳ pe- Artillery.
nalties, or forfaitures of ỳ same, shal
be frõ hẽcefurth vtterly void. And ỳ Void.
all informacions, plaintes, accions Repelyd.
or suites, ỳ shalbe taken or sued vpõ Sutes.
any part of this statute, shalbe cõ- within one
mẽsed win the yere after the offence yere.
cõmitted & done, or otherwise no ad-
uãtage or suit therof to be takẽ. And
where any such forfaitures shal hap
pen to be founde within the precinct
of any franchise, lete, or lawday, thẽ Franchyse.
the lord of the same franchise, lete or
lawdaye, to haue the one moitye ther- Moyete.
of, and the other moitye thereof to a-
ny of the kynges subiectes ỳ wil sue
for the same. &c. in whiche accyon

or suit the defendant shall not be admitted to wage his lawe. &c. And where such forfeyture shalbe founde out of the prescincte of any fraunchyse, lete, or lawday, that the moitie of all suche forfaitures shall be to the kyng our soueraygne Lorde, and the other moitye thereof to any the kynges subiectes that will sue. &c. in whiche suite. &c. And to the intent that euery parson may haue knowe-ledge of this acte, and auoyde the daungers and penalties of the same, be it. &c. that all maires, bailifes, shirifes and al other head officers, shal foure times in the yere, that is to say euery quarter once, make open proclamacion of this present act in euery market tc beholden within theyr seuerall iurisdiccions and auctorities. And also that the iustices of gaole deliuery, assises, and Justyces of peace, do cause the same to be proclamed in their seueral circuits and sessions before them holden. and that this statute shall begin to take hys effect, concernyng the penaltyes of the same, from the said feast of saynt John Baptist now nexte comming, and to continue and endure for euer. Prouided alway and be it. &c. that if any parson or parsones, haue taken by lease, whether it be by word, writing or otherwyse, any house, aley or place, wherein any suche vnlawfull game nowe is, and at ỳ tyme of such lease made was vsed, that than euerye suche lease shall at the liberty of hym or them, to whom suche lease is made, theyr executours administratours or assignes, from the said feast of the natiuitie of sainct John Baptist, be vtterly voyde, except it be for breache of couenantes or agremẽts, or payment of rente due or to be due at the sayde feaste, or any tyme before, so that than at the same feaste, or within one moneth next after the same, the sayd lessee geue knowledge to such lesso, or lessours, their heirs, or assignes: that he wyll no lenger occupy ỳ same, and that than it shall be lawfull to the inheritour, lessour, or owner therof, or to his heyres or assygnes, in the same house, alley, or place to reentre. Prouided also and be it. &c. that it shall be lawfull for euery maister to licence his or theyr seruauntes, to playe at cardes, dyce, or tables with their said master, or with any other gentleman, repayryng to their sayd master openly in his or their house, or in his or their presence, according to his or their discrecion. And that it shall be lefull to euery suche seruant, for euery tyme so being commaunded or licenced by his said maister, as is aforesayd, to play at cardes, dyce, or tables, wyth his said maister or other gentleman, so to hym repairyng, any thyng in this act to the contrary notwithstãdyng. Prouided also and be it. &c. that it shall be lawfull to euery noble man and other, hauing manors, landes, tenementes or other yerely profytes, for terme of life in his own ryght, or in his wiues right, to the yerely value of a hundreth pound or aboue, to commaunde, appoynte, or licence by his or their discrecion, his or their seruauntes or family of hys or theyr house or houses, for to playe within ỳ precinct of his or their houses, gardens, or orchardes, at cardes, dyce, tables, bowles, or tenylle, as well amonges them selues, as other repairyng to the same house or houses. And that they so playing by cõmaundement, appoyntment, or lycence, as is aforesaid, shal not incurre any daunger or penalty contayned in this act for the same, this act or any thing therin contained to the cõtrary therof in anywise notwithstãding. Prouided alway and be it. &c. ỳ al informacions accions & suytes nowe dependyng in any of the kynges courtes, for or concernyng anye penalty or forfaiture cõteined in any of

Moyete.

Officers.

Euery quarter.

Proclam.

Justices.

Proclam.

Lease.

Playing howse.

Voyd.

Knowledge.

Shoter.

Lyers.

Hermet.

Play.

Riders.

Cl.

Gamers.

Pla.

Lyers.

Cl.

Dyers.

of the sayde statutes, by this acte repealed, and no iudgement therin yet geuen, the same informacions, accions and suites shalbe, remayne, and stande as good and effectuall in the lawe, to all ententes, constructions and purposes, as if this acte had neuer be had ne made, any thing in this acte conteyned to the contrary therof in any wyse notwithstanding. An.33. H.8.ca.9.

3 ¶ That from and after the feast of the byrth of our Lorde God then nexte comming, euery licence, placarde or graunt, made to any person or persons, for the hauyng, maintenance or keping of any bowlyng alleyes, dycyng houses, or any other vnlawfull games, prohibited by the lawes and statutes of this realme, shalbe from the sayde feaste vtterly voyde and of none effecte. An.2.&.3. P.&.M. ca.9.

Se ale howses.2. Repleuin of cattel.2.
Lett.1. Recognisance.2.
Shiriffes.31.

¶ plate.

Se bullion in al. Money.15.
Golde & syluer.9

1 ¶ pleding and pleders.

TOutz plees qui serront apleders es ces courtes quiconques, deuant quiconques ses iustices, ou en ses autres places, ou deuant ses autres ministres quicõques, en courts & places dautres seignours quiconques deins le roialme, soient pledes, monstres, et defendus respondus, abatus, & adiuges en la langee engleis & que ils soient entres & enrolles en latine. Et que les loyes & customes du dit roialme, termes, & processes soient tenus & gardes come ils sont & ount esse auant ses heures. An.36. E.3.ca.15.

Se Beanpleder in al. Diseit.1.

¶ pledges.

Se dette to the kyng.1.

Distresses.10. Recognisane.2.
Fines.5 Repleuin.2
Forest.10,15.21. Shiriffes.1.31.
Lete.1 Suerty in all.

1 ¶ plees of the crowne.

NUllus vic. constabularius, escaetor, coronator, vel alijs balliui nostri teneant placita corone nostre. Magna carta.ca.18. Constable. Escheatour. Coroner. Bayly.

Se Escheker.2. Iustice of both
Forest.16. benches.1.

¶ Plenarty.

Se auowson.1. Prouision.2.

¶ Pleintes in counties and court barons.

Se atturney.8 Shiriffes.31.
Procurements.1

1 ¶ plumstede marshe.

AN.22.H.8.ca.3. an act is made for the mupng and saupng of Plumstede marshe, and for the payment and leuyeng the taxes & scottes for the same.

¶ pluralites.

Se residens.2.

¶ poysonyng.

Se Clergy.21 Treason.10.
Felony.21.

¶ pondes.

Se burning of Horses.6.
cartes.1.

1 ¶ poole.

AN.34.H.8. Cap.25. an acte is made that the inhabitauntes of the towne of Poole in Dorset shyre may erecte a wyndmyll and a Condyth in a waste ground of the kyng.

¶ pope.

Se dispensacions.3. Prouision.8.14.
Rome in all.
Heresies.1

¶ Poore

1 ¶poore people.

EVery poore persone or persones, which haue and hereafter shall haue cause of accion or accions against any persone or persons within this realme shall haue by the discrecion of the Chauncellour of this realme for the time beyng, writte or writtes original, and writtes of the Sub pena according vnto ỹ nature of theyr causes, therefore nothynge payeng to your highnes for ỹ seales of the same, nor to any persone for the writyng of the same writte or writs to be hereafter sued, and that the sayde Chauncellour for the same tyme beyng, shall assigne such of the clerkes which shall do and vse the makyng and writyng of the same writtes, to write the same ready to be sealed. And also learned councel, and attorneys for the same without any rewarde takyng therefore, and after the sayde writte or writtes bee retourned if it bee afore the kyng in his benche, the Justices there shall assigne to the same poore persone or persones councell learned by theyr discrecions, which shall geue theyr councelles, nothyng takyng for the same, and in lyke wyse the Justices shal appoynt attorney and attorneis for the same poore persone and persones, and all other officers requisite and necessary to be hadde for the spede of the sayde suites to be had and made, which shall do theyr duties without any rewardes for their coũcels helpe and busineſſe in the same, and the same lawe and order shall be obserued and kepte of all such suites to be made afore the kynges iustices of his common place, and barons of his escheker, and all other Justices in courtes of record where any such suites shalbe. An. 11. H. 7. Ca. 12.

Chancellour. writtes.
Subpena.
Attorneys. Fees.
Just. of b.
Counsell.
Just. of b. Escheker.

See attaint. 6
Damages. 6
Vacabundes and beggers in all.

¶preachers.

See bokes. 2.
Heresy. 1. 2
Monasteries. 13.
Seruice and sacramentes. 3.

¶portes.

See fine pozts in al. Felony. 11.

¶prebendes.

See Anowson. 1
Monasteries. 5

¶precipe in capite.

See right.

¶premunire.

See prouisiõ in al. Rome. 3.

1 ¶prerogatiue regis.

PUr ceo que le roy ad fait cel choise (s. the statuts in. v. 1) al honour de dieu et seint esglise & pur le commen profite, & pur le allegeance de ceux queux sount greues il ne doet mye que auter soitz puissent turner a preiudice de luy ne de sa corone, mes ỹ les droitz que a luy aperteign luy soient saues in toutz poinctz. W. 1. Ca. 49.

See alienacion without licẽce. 12
Anowson. 2
Corporacions. 2
Eschete. 1
Escheatours. 15
Fooles. 1. 20
Forfaiture. 4. 5
Franchises. 20
Intrusion. 1
Porpaunc. 1
Partition and parcioners. 1. 2.
Patentes. 1
Primer seisyn. 1.
Prouision. 21
Tenure. 2
Wardes. 3. 13. 14. 15.
Women. 2
Wreke. 2.

¶prescription.

See franchises. 4. Limitacion. 3.

1 ¶presentment to benefices.

AN. 21. R. 2. Ca. 8. it was enacted that the kyng shoulde haue the presentmentes of the anowsens, whiche were of certaine attainted, but this parliament was repelled by 1. H. 4. Ca. 3.

See abilitie. 1. Anowson in all.

Incum-

Incumbent in all. 6
Ireland. 6
Paint. 1
Prouiſion. 2, 11, 12, 22.

¶ preſentments in courts.

De inditementes in al.
Surueyours. 1.

1 ¶ Preſident of the counſel.

STatute of auctoritie geuen to the preſident of the councell. An. 3. H. 7. Capitulo. 1.

2 ¶ The preſident of the kynges ſaide moſte honorable councell, for the time being, yf he be than preſent, may be at all tymes hereafter aſſociate with the Chauncellour, Treaſorer of Englande, and keper of the kynges priuie ſeale for the tyme being, aſwell at the nampyng of Shyrifes and ſettyng of priſes of wines as at all other actes limitted and appointed by any ſtatute to be dons by the ſayde Chauncellour and Treaſurer, or keper of the kynges priuie ſeale, for the tyme being. Any acte, ſtatute, or vſe heretofore made or vſed to the cõtrary notwithſtanding. An. 11. H. 8. ca. 20.

De Aliens. 5.
Execution of ſta-
tutes. 2.

¶ prieſtes.

De abilitie. 1, 5
Arreſtes. 2, 3
Byſhoppes. 10
Chapleins in al.
Incontinency in al.
Painprife. 1
Marſhalſey. 4.
Monaſteries. 13
Pardon. 24.
Reſidens. 1, 2
Seruice and ſacramentes. 2.

1 ¶ Primer ſeiſon.

REx habebit primam ſeiſinam, poſt mortem eorum qui de eo tenent in capite de omnibus terris et tenementis, de quibus ipſi fuerunt ſeiſiti in dominico ſuo vt de feodo, cuiuſcunque ſtatus heredes ipſorum fuerunt, capiendo omnes exitus eorundē terrarum et tenementorum, donec facta fuerit inquiſicio, prout moris eſt, et ceperit homagium huiuſmodi heredum. Prerogatiua regis. ca. 3. Iſſues. Homage.

De monaſteries. 1.
Vſes. 9.

¶ principal and acceſſory.

De Appell. 2
Murder. 2
Triall. 15.

¶ prioritie and poſterioritie.

De wardes. 11, 14.

¶ priſon, priſoners, impriſon-
1 ment, gayle and gaylours.

PUr eſchuer males, damagz & deſtructions que ſont aucuns des viſcontz, gaolers, gardeins des priſons deins franchiſe & de hors, q̄ ont poiar de priſoner, et per auter male, voie diſtreiñ les parties, a deuenir appellours & appeller gentes nient coupables, pur auer rauncon de tielx appelles, pur dout de priſoner ou per auter cas Juſtices de lun banke ou de lauter iuſtices aſſignes de priſe dze alliſes & gaoles a deliuerer enquergent per force de ceſt eſtatut de tiel diſtreſſe, ponier, & lour tournementes, & eient les pleintifs de toutz ceux qui pleindr̄ ſoy vorront en cas p bill & oient & terminēt tielx pleintz auſi al ſuite du partie come al ſuite du roy. An. 1. E. 3. ca. 8. Appele. Juſt. of b. Juſt. of all.

2 ¶ Pur ceo q̄ les gētz enditz des felonies, roberies, & larcyns eins ces heures ont faites venir lour enditementes deuant le roy, & illeoques ſe ſont rendus, & par les mareſchall̄ du bank le roy ont maintenant eſte leſſes en baill̄, & puis ont fait pluſours malx & agaitz de tuir & malfait̄ lour enditours & aurint les appelles des felonies apres lerigend iſſue ſur cux ſe ont rend̄ deuant le roy, & ont eſtes p les ditz mareſchall̄ leſſes en baille. Dieſt accord & eſtablie que les dites enditez, Endited. Remoue. Baple.

Endites. endites, et appelles soient sauuement et surement gardes en prisone come appent solonc la charge que les dites Mareschal. mareschalx aueront des Justices. Et si null Mareschall face autrement, a la pleint de chescū qui pleindre se voudra Justice luy serra droit durant le terme: et que en le fine des termes sur lour leuer, essoisent les dites mareschall deuant mesmes les Justices deuāt lour departir des places en quel ville ils voudront garder tielx prisoners a lour peril, et en Prisons. mesme la ville allowēt maisons pur le garde des prisoners a lour costages demesne, et illeoques les gardent en prison, et ne les suffrent nul part aler bagarantes ne par baill, ne sauns baill. Et si nul tiel prisoner Bayle. soit troue par bail, ou sauns bail, Bagarant. bagarant hors du prison, et ceo soit troue a la suite le roy, ou a la suite de partie, eient les marreschall, qui de ceo serront coupables troues la pri- Imprif. son de demy an, et outre soient reintz a la volunte le roy, et facent les Justices de ceo enquerr tanq; ils verront temps. Et quant a mareschal soit fait de le verge ceo que reason voudra. Et en cas que les mareschalx suffrent par lour assent tielx prisoners eschaper, soient a la ley come auant ses heures ont esses: et nentend pas le roy per cest estatut de pardre leschap ou il le deuera auoir. An. 5. E.3. ca.8.

Eschape.

Gayles. 3 ¶ En droit des gaoles qui soloient estre en garde de les viscountes et anneres as lour baillies assentus est Reioyned. et accorde que ils soient reiointes as Shuriffs. counties et eient les viscontz le gard des dites gaoles come auaunt ces heures soloient auoir, et p mettent tielx gardeins pur queux ils voillent respōdre. Et sil aueigne que gardein du prison, ou southgardein per trop grande dureste de prisone, et p peine face nul prison que il est en sa gard deueignir appellour en countre son Appellour. gre, et de ceo soit atteint, est mys Felony. de vie et de membre. Et que Justices du roy deuant queux tiel cas auendra enquergent sur ceo la verite, et sils trouent per enquest sur ceo prise que nul gardein ou southgardein leit fait, soit de ceo areigne, et sil soit troue coupable eit mise de vie et de membre, come de suis est dit. An. 14. E.3. ca.10.

4 ¶ Que les chastels, et gaoles du Castels. roy qui soloient estre iointz al corps des counties, et sount ore disseuers, soient reiointes a mesmes les coun- Reioyn. ties. An. 13. R. 2. ca.15.

5 ¶ Que nul soit emprisones per Prisn. ascuns Justices de la peas, sinon en Justic. commen gaole, sauuāt as seignours et autres qui ount gaoles, lour franchises en ceo cas. An. 5. H.4. Capitulo. 10.

6 ¶ The Justices of the kynges Justic. benche (for the tyme beyng) haue full auctorytie and power by theyr directions to remaunde and sende Remand. downe as well the bodies of all felons and murderers, brought or removed, or that shall bee removed or brought before the kyng in his bich, as their inditementes into the coun- Indite. ties, where as the same murders or felonies haue been committed and done. And to commaunde all Justices of gaole deliuerie, Justices of peace, and all other Justices and commissioners, and euery of them, to procede and determine vppon all the Proced. forsayde bodies and inditementes, so remoued after the course of the common law, in such maner as the same Justices of gaole delyuery, Justices of peace, and other commissioners, or any of them mought or ought haue done, yf the sayde prisoners or inditemenes had neuer ben brought into the sayde kynges benche. An. H.8. ca.6.

7 ¶ That euery Shyrysse within Shyrysse. euerye coūtie within this realme of England haue the custody, rule, kee- Custody. ping, et charge frō ye Quindecim of

paske

paſſe next comming, of euery of the kynges common gaoles, pryſõs and priſoners in the ſame, in euery of the ſaid counties where he is ſhiriffe during the time of his office. Except al gaoles wherof any perſon or perſõs ſpirituall or temporall, or body corporate haue ỹ keping of eſtate of inheritance or by ſucceſſion. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 10. And by that ſtatute all patentes before made for lyfe or peres of ỹ keping of any gaoles or caſtels wheri is ſuch cõmõ gaoles, be made voyde and repelled, and euery ſuche ſhiriffe to be charged with the ſayde gaoles and priſoners therin. And in the ſaide ſtatute be certaine ſeuerall fines ſet for eſcapes, to endure to ỹ nexte parlament. And that letters patentes before made for lyfe, of keping of caſtelles, fortreſſes and places, and of other offices there recited be made voyde and repelled. Prouided that the ſhiriffe of Surrey or any other ſhiriffe ſhal not haue the cuſtody of the gaoles of the kynges bench and marſhalſy, and dyuers perſons that had letters patents to be kepers &c. be excepted. And in the ſayd ſtatute be certeine ſeuerall fines ſet for eſcapes, but they were made to endure but to the end of the next parlament.

3 ¶ The iuſtices of peace of euery of the ſhyres of Eſſex, Suff. Norf. Suſſex, Surrey, Nothinghã, Glouceſter, Bedforde, Buck. Huntingdon, Wiltes. Kẽt, Warwyke, Staffordе, Oreñ. Barkſ. Leiceſter, Rutlande, Lincolne, Herefordе, Northampton, Saloꝑ. Norff. & Cornewall, or the moſte parte of the ſayde iuſtices of peace in euery of the ſaid ſhires within the limites of their cõmiſſion, ſhall haue full power & auctorite to limit & appoint at any time within the terme of one yere from ỹ ende of this preſente parlament the townes & places wherein they ſhall thinke moſt neceſſary to haue a comõ ſayle newly edified & made. And that alſo the ſaide iuſtices of peace in euery of the ſaid ſhires, or the moſte part of ỹ ſaid iuſtices of peace within the limittes of their cõmiſſiõ, ſhal haue ful power and auctorite to cal before the at times & places by thẽ to be appointed, al the high conſtables, tythyngmen, or borough holders of euery hundred, lathe or wapentake in the ſhire, wherof they be iuſtices, and in theyr preſence, & by theyr aſſentes & agrementes, or in the preſence & by thaſſent of the moſte parte of thẽ ſhall conclude and agre vpon ſuch conuenient & certaine ſummes of money, as ſhalbe thought by their diſcrecions and by examination of workemen to ſuffice for the makyng and perfect finiſhing of a new ſayle in the ſhire, wherof they be iuſtices of peace, & therupon ſhall forthwith by theyr aſſentes, agrementes, and diſcrecion tare and ſette euery ſuche perſon and perſons, as than ſhall be reſiant in the ſame ſhire, aſwel within liberties as without, hauyng landes, tenementes, rentes, or annuities of eſtate of inheritaunce, or for terme of lyfe, to the clere yerely value of. xl. s. or aboue, or beyng worth in mouable ſubſtãce the clere value of. xx. li. or aboue, to ſuch reaſonable ayde and ſummes of money as ſhalbe thought cõuenient by their diſcrecions to and for the full building, making & finiſhing of the ſaid cõmon ſayle of the ſhire, where ſuch aſſeſſement ſhalbe made. And after ſuch taracion to name and appointe ſuche nombre of collectoures for the leuieng therof, as ſhall ſeme beſt by theyr diſcrecions. And that the ſaide collectours and euery of them ſhall haue power & auctorite to diſtreine euery ſuch perſon as ſhall be ſette or tared by the ſayde Iuſtices of peace as is afore ſayde in theyr landes or goodes, as well within liberties as without, and to ſell the diſtreſſes by them

A new gayle.

Tax.

Collectours.

Diſtreyn.

them taken by thappreisemẽt of.iiii. honeste persones for the payment of the sayde sommes to be tared, yf the persone or persones tared refuse to pay the same within ten dayes nerte after such distresse taken, takyng vpon euery such sale but only the money tared, with reasonable costes for takyng of the distresse: and the ouerplus of suche sales to be deliuered to the owner of the said distresse. And that also the sayde Justices of peace in euery of the sayd shyres, or the moste parte of them, within the limittes of theyr commission, shall haue power and auctoritie to name and appoint two honest persons inhabited in the sayde shyre, wherein they be iustices, which two persons shall suruey, se, and prouyde, that ỹ sayde gaoles shalbe surely and substancially made & finished: to whose handes the sayde collectoures shall pay and delyuer the money by them collected of the kynges subiectes by the apoyntment and assignemẽt of the sayde Justices of peace, or.vi. of them at the least. And that aswell suety of the said collectours, as euery of the sayde two persons to be named, theyr heyres, executours, and administratours shall declare a true and a iust accompt to the sayd Justices of peace in euery of ỹ sayd shires, or.vi. of them at the least frõ time to tyme when they shalbe required. And in case any of thẽ refuse to make accompte, or refuse to pay and employ such sommes of money as shall come to theyr handes, in suche wyse as shall bee ymputted and appointed by the sayde Justices of peace or. vi. of them (as is afore sayde) that than the same Justices of peace or. vi. of them in euery shyre, where suche gaoles shall be new made, shal haue full power and auctoritie, if the said offenders be present to commit them to warde, and yf they bee absente to make attachementes vnder theyr seales by theyr discretions ageins euery such collectour and person, to whose handes any of the sayd sõmes of money tared shal happen to come, theyr heyres, executours, and administratours and euery of them, into euerye shyre and parte of this realme, as well within libertie as without, to bee returnable afore the sayde Justices of peace, at such daye and place as by them shalbe appointed, and to be directed to the shyryffe or shyryffes of the shyre, wherin the partie or parties, againe whom such attachement shall be directed, shall be resydent & abydyng, if it be within the bayly wike of the shyriffe, and if it be without, than to bee directed to the bayly of the libertie, wherein suche party shall abyde. And that euery shyryffe and bayliffe of libertie to whose handes such attachements shall come, without fauour or corruption shall attache the sayd offenders, and personally bryng them before the sayde Justices accordyng to the tenour of thattachement to them directed, or els declare by his return of the sayde attachement some reasonable cause why he can not so do, vpon peyne for euery defaute by them or any of them committed contrary to this acte, to lose and forfait. C.s. to the king our soueraigne lord. And vppon the apparance of euery such person so attached, the sayde iustices or.vi. of them shall haue full power and auctoritie to committe them to prisone, there to remaine without baile or mainprise tyl they haue truly accompted and payde all suche sommes of money as came to theyr handes by the assignemẽt of the said Justices by auctoritie of this acte. And in case there happen to remaine any ouerplꝰ of money after ỹ gaoles fully and wholy kynyshed, than itis ordered, that the same ouerplus shall be imployed and bestowed in almes to the prisoners, to bee committed

Ouerplus.

Surueyors.

Accompt.

Imprisõment of Justices.

mytted to the ſayde gaole by the diſ-
crecions of the ſaid Juſtices of peace
or the more parte of them, as long as
as it ſhall laſte. Prouyded alwaye,
that this acte extende not to charge
any perſones inhabited within any
cities, townes or boroughes corpo-
rate, which haue commo gaoles for
felons taken in the ſame, and haue
Juſtices of peace for deliuerance of
ſuch felons, for any fares or lottes to
the makyng of the ſayde common
gaoles of any the ſhyres aboue na-
med, but that euery ſuch inhabitant
in any ſuch citie, towne, or borough
corporate, ſhall bee vtterly diſcharg-
ged thereof. And be it further enac-
ted that ſeuerall commiſſions vnder
the kynges greate ſeale, with this
preſent acte thereto affyxed, ſhall be
directed to the Juſtices of peace of
the ſhyres afore named, auctoriſing
them to accõpliſhe and execute this
preſent acte accordyng to the tenour
thereof in euery behalfe. And that
the ſayde Juſtices of peace in euery
of the ſhyres afore named, haue
power and auctoritie to limitte to
euery of the ſayde collectours and
perſones by them to be named, that
ſhall take peines for leuyeng of the
money tared, or for the ſurueyeng of
the makyng of the ſayde gaoles, ſuch
reaſonable ſommes for theyr paynes
and labours for the collection of the
ſayde money and ſurueyeng the ma-
kyng of the ſayde gaoles. And be
it further enacted by ỹ auctoritie. &c
that all murderers and felons ſhall
be impriſoned in the ſayde common
gaoles, and not els where. And that
the ſhyrffes ſhall haue the keppng
and charge of the ſame newe gaoles.
And that euery ſhyrffe bee alowed
vppon his accompte in the Eſcheker
for al and euery ſuch ſommes of mo-
ney as he ſhall hereafter happen to
expende in and about the neceſſarye
repacions or amendmentes of the
ſayde gaoles, after they be once made
from tyme to tyme as often as nede
ſhall require. And that the barons
of the kynges Eſcheker haue power
to alowe euery ſhirriffe in euery ſuch
caſe by theyr diſcrecions without a-
ny byll or warrant to be ſhewed frõ
the kinges highnes in that behalfe.
Prouided alwayes that this acte be
not in any wiſe hurtefull or preiudi-
ciall to any perſone or perſones ha- Enheritaſſee.
uing any common gaoles by inheri-
taunce for terme of lyfe or for yeres,
but that they ſhall haue and enioye
theyr ſayde gaoles, and the profytes,
fees and commodities of the ſame as
they hadde or myght lawfully haue
had before the makyng of this, and
as if this acte had neuer been had no
made. Be it. &c. that lyke proniſion
in euery behalfe be hadde for a newe
gaole to be made within the countie Derby.
of Derby, in lyke fourme as is
prouyded for other ſhyres afore-
ſayde.

An. 23. H. 8. Capitulo. 2. And after
An. 28. H. 8. Capi. 9. this acte was
continued to the laſte day of the next
parlament. And after An. 31. H. 8.
Cap. 7. this acte was continued to
the laſte day of the nexte parlament.
And after An. 33. H. 8. Cap. 17. this
act was continued vnto the laſt day
of the nexte parlament. And after
An. 37. H. 8. Capi. 23. this act was
continued to the laſte day of the next
parlament. And after An. 1. Ma-
rie primo parliamento. Capi. 14.
was continued vntyl the ende of ten
yeres nexte folowyng that parla-
ment.

9 ¶ Where in the laſte parla-
ment holden at Weſtminſter (2. An.
1. & 2. P. & M. Ca. 13. *Se this ſtatute in Mains
priſe.* 7.) amõgeſt other thinges it was
enacted that ſuche Juſtices of the Juſt. of p.
peace as haue auctoritie to baple Baile.
any pryſoner brought before them
for anye manſlaughter or felonye
before

before any bailement or mainprise
Examination should take the examination of the
said prisoner, and informatiō of the
that bring hym of the facte and cir-
cumstaunces therof, and the same or
as much therof as shalbe materiall
to prove the felony, shall put in wri-
writing. tyng before they make the same bail-
ment, whith said examination toge-
ther with the said bailement, the said
Certefy. iustices shoulde certifie at the nexte
generall gaole delpuery, to be holdē
within the limittes of their commis-
sion, as by the same acte more plain-
ly is conteined and may appere. And
forasmuch as the sayde acte doth not
extende to such prisoners as shall be
brought before any Justice of peace
Imprif. for manslaughter or felony, and by
such iustice shalbe cōmitted to ward
for the suspicion of such manslaugh-
ter or felony, & not bayled, in which
case the examination of such prisoner
and of such as shall bring hym, is as
necessary or rather more then where
such prisoner shall be let to bayle or
mainprise. Be it therfore enacted by
thauctoritie of this presēt parlamēt,
that from hence forth suche iustices
Just. of p. or iustice before whom any persone
shalbe brought for manslaughter or
felony, or for suspiciō therof, before
he or they shall commit or send e such
Imprif. prisoner to warde, shall take thera-
Examinaciō. minaciō of such prisoner and infor-
macion of those that bring him of the
facte and circumstance therof, and
the same or as much thereof as shall
be materiall to prove the felony, shal
writing. put in writing within two dayes af-
ter the sayde examination, and the
Certefy. same shal certifie in such maner and
fourme & at such time as they should
and ought to do of suche prysoner so
committed or sent to warde, hadde
been bayled or let to mainprise, vpon
Fol. suche paine as in the sayde former
act is limitted and appointed for not
takyng, or not certifieng suche ex-
aminations as in the sayde former
acts is expressed. And be it further
enacted that the sayde Justices shall
haue auctoritie by this acte to bind
all such by recognisance or obligaci- Ba.
on, as do declare any thing material Co.
to proue the sayde manslaughter or
felony against such prisoner as shall
be so committed to warde, to appere
at the nexte generall gaole delpuery
to be holden within the county, citie,
or towne corporate, where the tryall
of the sayde manslaughter or felony
shall be, then and there to geue evi-
dence against the party, and that the
sayde iustices shall certifie the sayde
bandes taken before them in like ma-
ner, as they should and ought to cer- Cer.
tifie the bandes mēcioned in the sayd
former acte, vpon the peine as in the fol.
sayde former acte is mencioned for
not certifieng such bandes, as by the
sayde former acte is limitted and ap-
pointed to be certified. An. 2. & 3. P.
& M. Ca. 10.

Se abiuracion.		Counterfeting of letters. 1.
4. 5.		
Accīo populer. 1.		Courtes. 2.
Account. 4.		Crosbowes. 2.
Accusaciō. 1. 5.		Decies tantū. 1.
Ale howses. 2.		Dette. 4.
Aliens. 6.		Dyapyp. 11. 25. 29.
Apparell. 5.		51. 52.
Appeles. 5. 7.		Egipcians. 1.
Apprentice. 2.		Elcheker. 1. 4.
Armour. 4.		Elchetours. 4.
Arrestes in all.		Executours. 26.
Arrow heads. 1.		Exigent. 1
Artificers. 1. 3.		Fees. 2.
Assise. 3. 6. 9. 12.		Felony. 12.
Attaint. 13.		Filse. 1. 5. 8. 12.
Anowson. 1.		Forcible entre.
Bankruptes. 1.		1. 2.
Breakers of leagues. 1.		Forest. 10. 17. 18. 21. 22. 24. 27.
Champerty. 4.		Forstallers. 3. 5.
Cirographer. 2.		Hauens. 2.
Clergy. 1. 5. 6. 7. 9. 14. 15.		Hawkes. 1. 3.
		Heresy. 1. 2.
Conspiracy. 3.		Hye wayes. 4.
Corp^{9} cū causa. 1		Horses. 1. 8.

Pun

Pointers.1.2.
Purueyou s.3.4
Pollandy.p.5.
7.8.9.11.15.16.33
Incontinency.1.3
36.
Indictmentes.1
Rape.2.
Jurrour.5.8
Recogn.2
Justice of peace.3
Reddilleisin.1.2
Laborers.1.5.8
Replesder.1
13.18.19.24.25.31
Resceit.2
32.35.37.
Returns of sherifes.1
Lent.1.
Riote.2.4.5.7.9
Limitacion.3
Robberies.1.4
Liueries.1.5.9
Sanctuaries.2
Mainprize.6
Seruice and sacramentes.4
Mariners.1
Sherifes.13.27
Marches.1
Staple.2.3.8
Marshalsy.6
Tythes.5.6.8
Marchants.2.4
25.39.40
Treason.17.20.
Monasteries.2
Trial.11
Money.6
Vitaples.15.
Murther.2
Universities.1
Newes.4
Usury.4.7
Parlement.13.
Wales.11.12.18
Passages.8.11
24.25.32
Pardon.1
Wardes.4.12.25
Physicions.3.7
Weightes.12.15
Playes.2
22.
Protection.2
Wines.12.
Prouision.2.3.13
Welles.4.

Priuilege.

De Accompt.5
Stelyarde.1
Citacion.1
Wynes.23
Marchants. 39

Priuy seale.

De Justyce and right.1
Seales.1

Probate of testament.

COme les ministers des eueſqz & cauters ordinairs de seint eſglise yeignēt del people outrageouſes et grieuouſes fines pur la proeue du testamentz, & pur lez acquietances ent faire, le roy ad charge lercheueſque de Canterbery & les auters eueſquez que ils ent mettent amendement. Et ſiſz ne facent, accorde eſt que le Roy ſerra enquerre par ſez iuſtices dez tielz oppreſſions & extorcions, & de les oyer & terminer, ſibien a la ſuit le roy come de la party, come auncienement ad este vſe. An.31.E.3.ca.7. Justices.

2 CAn.3.H.5.ca.8. it was enacted to endure to the nert parlamēt, what ordinaries ſhold take for probate of testamentes.

3 CFrom the fyrſte daye of Aprill, in þ yere of our Lord. M.CCCCC. xxx. that nothyng ſhall bee demaūded, receyued, nor taken by anye Bishoppe, ordinarye, archedeacon, chauncellour, commissary, officiall, nor any other maner of parſone or parſones, whatſoeuer they bee, whiche nowe haue, or whiche at any tyme hereafter ſhall haue auctoritye or power to take, or receyue probacion, inſinuacion, & approbacion of testament or testamentes, by hymſelfe or themſelfe, nor by hys or theyr regesters, ſcribes, prayers, ſummoners, apparatours, or by any other of their miniſtere, for the probacion, inſinuacio, & approbacio of any testament or testamentes, or for writing, ſealing, praiſyng, regeſtring, ſynes, making of inuentories, & giuing of acquitances, or for anye other maner of cauſe concerning the ſame, where the goodes of the teſtatour of the ſaid testament or parſone ſo dying, doe not amount clerely ouer and aboue the value of. C.s. ſterling except onely to the ſcribe to haue for writing of the probate of the testament of hym deceaſed, whoſe goodes ſhall not be aboue the ſame clere value of. C.s. vi.d. and for þ cōmiſſion of miniſtracion of the goodes of any man diſſeaſyng intestate, not beyng aboue lyke value of C.s. clere. vi.d. and that neuertheleſſe the byſhoppe, ordinarye, or other parſon or parſons hauyng power or auctoritye to take or receyue the probacion or approbacyon of testamentes, refuſe not to approue any ſuche testament, beyng lawfully tended or offred to them to be proued or approued, whereof the Regesters. C.s. Fees. vi.d. Administracion. C.s. vi.d. Refuse not.

goodes of the testatour or parsō so dy-
ng amount not aboue the value of
C.s.sterlyng, so that the saide testa-
Exhibyted. ment be exhibited to hym or them in
Writyng. writig w̄ ware therunto affixed rea-
dy to be sealed, & that ẏ same testamēt
Pzouyd. be lawfully ꝓued before ẏ same ordi-
nary (before the sealing) to be ẏ true,
hole, & last testamēt of thesame testa-
tour, in such fourme as hath ben cō-
monly accustomed in that behalfe.
And whan the goodes of the testator
dwe amount ouer and aboue ẏ clere
xl.li. value of. C.s. and dw not excede the
Ordynary. summe of. xl. pound sterlyng, ẏ than
no byshop, ordinary, nor other ma-
ner of parsone or parsones what so-
euer he or they be, now hauing, or
whiche hereafter shall haue auctho-
ritye to take pzobacion or appzoba-
cion of any testament or testaments
as is aforesayde, by themself, or any
Regysters. of their said regesters, scribes, pzay-
sers, sommoners, apparatours, nor
Pzobate. any other their ministers for ẏ pba-
cion, insinuacion, and appzobacion
of any testamēt or testametes, or for
the regestring, sealig, writing, pzai-
sing, making of inuentozies, geuing
of acquitances, fines, or anye other
thing concerning thesame, shal take
iii.s.vi.d. or cause to be taken of any parson or
parsons, but onely. iii.s.vi.d. & not
aboue, wherof to be to ẏ saide bishop
or ordinary, or to other parsone or
parsones, hauyng power and auc-
tozitie to take the pzobacion or app-
ii.s.vi.d. bacion of any testamēt or testamets,
xii.d. for hym and his mynysters. ii.s.vi.d
and not aboue, and. xii.d. residue of
the sayde. iii.s.vi.d. to be to ẏ scrybe
for the regestryng of thesame. And
where the goodes of the testatoure or
parson or parsones so dying, dwe a-
Aboue xl.li. mount ouer and aboue ẏ clere value
Ordynary. of. xl. pounde sterlyng, that than the
bysshoppe nor ordinary, nor other ꝑ-
son or ꝑsones, now hauing or which
hereafter shall haue auctozitye or
Pzobate. power to take pzobate of testaments

as is aforesaid, by hym or them self,
nor any of hys or theyr sayde regi-
sters, scribes, pzaisers, sommoners,
apparatours, or any other theyr mi-
nisters, for the pzobacīō, insinuacīō,
and appzobacion of any testamēt or
testamentes, or for the regestryng,
sealyng, wzityng, pzaising, making
of inuentozies, fynes, geuyng of ac-
quitaunces, or any thing cōcerning
thesame pzobate of testament, shall
from the sayde fyrste daye of Aprill,
take or cause to be taken of any par-
son or parsones, but onely. v.s. and
not aboue, wherof to be to ẏ sayd bi-
shop, ordinary, or other parson ha-
uing power to take the pzobacion of
such testament or testamentes for
him and his ministers. ii.s.vi.d. and
not aboue, & .ii.s.vi.d. residue of the
said. v.s. to be to the scribe for regi-
string of ẏ same, or els ẏ same scrybe
to be at his libertie to refuse those. ii.
s.vi.d. & to demaūd and haue for wri
tyng of euery tenne lines of thesame
testament, wherof euery line to co
tayne in length. x. ynches. i.d. And ẏ
euery such bishop or ordinarye, and
other parson or parsons, so hauyng
or which heraster shal haue auctozi
ty or power to take or receiue the p-
bacion or appzobacion of any testa-
mēt or testaments, as is abouesayde,
their regesters, scribes, & ministers,
shal appzoue, insinuate, seale, & regi
ster, from time to time ẏ sayde testa-
ments, & deliuer the same seale with
the seale of their offyce to the execu-
tour or executors named in any such
testamentes, for the said summes
sūmes abouesaid, & in maner & fozm
as is aboue reherced, to deliuer it in
conuenient spede, without any frau-
dulent or wylfull delay. And in case any parson
dye intestate, or that the executours
named in any such testamentes, re-
fuse to pzoue the said testament: Thā
the said ordinary or otherwise or par-
sōs, hauing auctozitie to take pbate
of testamentes, as is abouesaid, shal
graunt

graunt the adminystracyon of the
goodes of the testatour or parson de-
ceased to the wydow of the same par-
ish deceased, or to ỳ next of his kinne,
or to bothe, as by the discrecyon of ỳ
same ordinary shal be thought good,
takyng suretye of hym or them, to
whom shalbe made suche cõmission,
for true administracion of the goodes
cattals, and dettes, whiche he or thei
shall be so auctorysed to mynyster.
And in case where diuers parsones
claym the administracion as next of
kinne, whiche be egall in degree of
kinred to ỳ testatour or parsõ decea-
sed, and where any parson onely de-
syreth the administracion as next of
kin, where in dede diuers parsons be
in equality of kinred, as is aforesaid:
Than in euery such case the ordyna-
ry to be at his election and liberty to
accept any one or mo makig request
where dyuers doe require the admy-
nistracõ. Or where but one or more
of them, and not all being in equa-
litye of degres do make request, than
the ordinary to admitte the wydowe
and hym or them onely makyng re-
quest, or any one of them at hys
pleasure, takyng nothing for ỳ same,
vnlesse the goodes of the parson so
deceased, amount aboue the value
of summe of. C. s. And in case the
goodes of the parson so deceased a-
mounte aboue the value of. C. s. and
not aboue the value or sũme of. xl. li.
than the sayd byshop, ordinarye, or
other parson or parsones, so hauing
auctoritye to take probate of testa-
mentes, as is aforesayd, theyr minys-
ters and officers, shal take onely. ii.
s. bi. d. sterling & not aboue, and that
the executor and executours named
by the testatour or parsone so decea-
sed, or such other parson or parsons,
to whom suche administracion shal
be committed, where any parson dy-
eth intestate or by way of intestate,
callyng or taking to him or thẽ such
parson or parsones, two at the leaste,
to whom the sayde parson so dying
was indetted, or made any legacy, Dette.
& vpon their refusell or absence, two Legacy.
other honest parsones kepyng next of
kynne to the parson so dying, and Kynne.
in their default or absence. ii. other
honest parsons, and in their presẽce,
and by their discrecions shall make
or cause to be made a true and parfit
inuentory of al the goodes, cattalles, Inuentory.
warer, marchãdises, as well mouа-
ble as not mouable, whatsoeuer that
were of the sayde parson so deceased,
and thesame shal cause to be indẽted, Indented.
whereof the one part shall be by the
sayd executour or executours, admi-
nistratour or administratours, vpõ
his or theyr othe or othes to be taken Othe.
before the sayd byshoppes, ordyna-
ries, their officials, or commissaries
or other parsones, hauyng power to
take probate of testamentes, vpõ the
holy Euangelist, to be good and true, True.
and thesame one part endented shall
present and deliuer into the keppyng Deliuer.
of the sayd byshoppe, ordinary or or-
dinaryes, or other parsone hauyng
power to take probate of testamẽts,
and the other part therof to remaine
with the said executour or executors
administratour or administrators,
and that no byshoppe, ordinary, or Ordynary.
other, whatsoeuer pson, hauing auc-
toryty to take probate of testamẽt or
testamentes, as is aboue said, vpõ ỳ
pain in this statute hereafter cõtay-
ned, refuse to take any such inuẽtory Refuse.
or inuẽtories to him or thẽ presẽted,
or tended to be deliuered as is afore-
said. Prouided alwayes ỳ if the par-
son so deceased, wil by his testament Will.
or last wil, any landes, tenementes, Landes.
or hereditamentes, to be solde, that ỳ
money therof cõming, nor the profites Money.
of the sayde landes, for any tyme to
be taken, shal not be accoumpted as Not accoũted
any of the goodes or cattals of ỳ sayd
parson so deceased, and that thesame
bishoppe, ordinary, or other parsõ or Ordynary.
psõs, hauig auctoritie to take pbate

TT. ii. of

Deliuery. Seale. Defaced.

of testament or testamentes, as is afore sayde, vpō the deliuery of ỳ seale and signe of the testatour, do cause the same seale to be defaced, & there vpon incontinent redeliuer the same seale vnto the saide executour or executours, wout claim or chalge ther vnto to be made. And in case any pson or psons at any time hereafter require a copy or copies of ỳ said testamentes so proued, or of the sayde inuentory so made, that than the sayde ordinary or ordinaries, and ỳ other parsons hauing auctority to take probate of testamēts, or their ministers, shal from time to time with conuenyent spede, wout any frustratory delay, deliuer or cause to be deliuered a true copy or copies of the same, to the sayde parson or parsons so demaundyng them or any of thē, taking for the search and for the makyng of the copy of eyther of the sayd testamente or inuentory, but onely suche fee as is before rehearsed for the regestring of the said testament, or els the scribe or regester to bee at his election and libertye to demaund, haue, and take for euery tenne lynes thereof, beyng of the propociō before rehearsed. Prouided alway that where anye pson or parsones, hauyng power or auctority to take probate of testamēts haue vsed to take lesse summes of money than is abouesayde for the probate of testamentes, or cōmissions of adminystracions, or other cause cōcerning the same, shall take & receiue suche summe or summes of money for the probate of testamentes & commissions of the administracions, & other causes concerning the same, as they before the makyng of thys acte haue vsed to take and not above. And it is enacted, that euery bishop, ordinarye, archedeakon, chauncelloure, commissarye, offycyall, and other parson and parsons, hauing, or ỳ which hereafter shal haue auctority or vse to take probate of testaments, their

Copy.

Deliuer.

Serch. Copy. Fee.

Lesse.

Ordinary.

regesters, scribes, praisers, summoners, apparatours, & all other theyr ministers whatsoeuer they bee, that shall doe or attempte, or cause to bee done and attempted against this act or ordinaunce in any thing, shal forfait and lose for euery tyme so offending to the party greued in ỳ behalfe so muche money as any suche parsō abouesaid, shall take cōtrary to thys present act. And ouer that that shal lose & forfait. x. pound sterlyng, whereof the one moitye shall be to the kyng, and the other moitye to the partye greued in that behalfe, that wyll sue &c. in any of the kinges courtes for ỳ recouery of the same, in which accyon no essoyne. &c. shalbe admytted or allowed. And that euery of the same bisshoppes, and other parsons, which shall hereafter incurre or fall into ỳ daūger of such penalty or forfaiture shalbee charged onely for hymselfe. And none of them to bee chargeable to that penaltie for others offence. Prouided alwaye that this present acte be not prejudicial to any ordinary or other pson, which now haue or hereafter shall haue auctority for probate of testamentes, but that euery of them shal and may exhibite before them al and euery parsō or parsons made and named executour or executours of any testamēt, to the tent to proue or refuse ỳ testamentes testamēts of their testatour or testatours, and to bring in inuentoryes, & to do euerye other thing concerning the same, as they might do before the making of this act, so ỳ alwaies any such ordinary, or other parsō or parsons hauing such auctoritie by theim their cōmissaries, scribes, regesters, or other ministers, afore saide, shall not in ani wise take for ỳ same aboue ỳ fees limitted by this act, ne in any wise attempt any thing contrary to any part of ỳ same act. an. 21. H. 8. ca. 5

See Citacion. 2. Richemund. 1. Excomunicacion. 1.

Prorogendo.

¶Procedendo.

Se Ayde of the Assyse. 11. king. 2. 3. Voucher. 3.

¶Proces

1 En ꝓ summons & en attachementes en ꝓs deterre, desormes conteign̄ la summons ou lattach. le terme de xb. iours a tout le meins, solonꝯ la commen ley, sil ne soyt en attachemēt des assises ꝓzendze en ꝓzesence l'roy, ou des pleas deuāt iustic. en eire, durant leire. Articuli sup cartas. ca. 15

2 ¶Autiel ꝓzoces soit fait de tresꝑas fait en temps le roy E. pere le roy qui ore è, come de tresꝑas fait en tēps l'roy q ore est. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 14.

3 ¶Come auantdces heures ascunz appelles ou endites de diuerses felonies en vn coūt, ou vtlages en mesñ le coūte, ont este demurrantes ou receptez en auter counte, perount les felons endites & vtlages ont este couertes en lour malueiss de ceo que ilz ne poiēt estre attaches en auter coūtie: cy est accozd & establie que les iustices assignes doier & terminer tielz felonies facent lour bziefs par toutes les counties dengleterre ou mesꝑper serra a ꝓzendze tielz endites. Anno. 5. E. 3. ca. 11.

4 ¶Autiel ꝓzoces soit fait en bziefe de det & de detenue des chateux & empzis. des auers par bze de capias & ꝑ pces derigend ꝑ retourne de viscont come est vse en bziefs daccompt. An. 25. E. 3. ca. 17.

5 ¶In bzeuib⁹ vers⁹ eos q̄ fabzicāt seu faciūt cartas siue munimēta mi⁹ bera, & ea pclamāt & legi faciūt ꝓ dcēd, fiat ꝓcess⁹ cōsimilis ꝑ capias & erigend vt in bzeuib⁹ de transgressione. An. 7. H. 6. ca. 2.

6 ¶Anno. 6. H. 6. ca. 1. an acte was made to endure at the kingspleasure for ꝓzoces vpō enditementes before the erigend.

7 ¶Sur chescū enditemēt ou appel ple q̄l ascū dez ditz lieges demurrāz en auks coūties q̄ la ou tiel enditemēt ou appell soit ou serra ꝓzis, de tresō, felonye, & tñs appndr̄ en aps deuant iustic. du peas, ou deuant ascū auter eyāt potar de tielz enditemēts ou appelles ꝓzēdr̄, ou auters cōmissioners ou iustices en ascū coūtie, franchise, ou libertie dengl̄, deuant ascū erigēd agarde sur ascū enditemēt ou appelle en la fourme auantdit appzēdr̄, que maintenant aps l'ꝓzimier bze de capias sur chescū tiel enditemēt ou appell l'agarde & returne vn auter bzief de cap̄ soit agarde direct al viscount del countie dont cellup qui est ensy endite est, ou fuit suppose destre conuersant ꝑ mesñ lenditemēt returnable deuāt mesmes les iustices ou cōmissionerz deuant queur il est endite ou appelle a vn certain iour cōteygnāt le space de trops mops de la date du dit darreyn bzief ou les counties sont tenus de mois en moiz. Et la ou les coūties sont tenus de sps semainz en sps semayns, cest la space de. iiii. mois tanꝯ al iour de returñ de ñ la bzief ꝑ quel bziefe de secunde capias soit cōtenue & cōmaunde a mesme le viscont de ꝓzendze cellup qui est ensy endite ou appelle ꝑ son coꝛps sil poet estre troue deins sa baillie. Et sil ne poet mie estre troue deins sa baillie, q̄ le dit viscount face ꝓclamacyon en deux counties deuant l'retour̄ de cest le bze, q̄ cellup qui est ensy endite ou appelle appierge deuant les dites iustices ou commissioners en le coūtie libertie, ou fraunchyse, ou il est endits ou appelle, al iour contenue en le dyt darrayn bzief de capias, a responder a nostre seignsur le roy, ou au partie de la felony, treason, ou tresꝑas dont il est ensy endite ou appelle. Aꝛes quel secunde bzief de capias ensy serue & retourne, si cellup qui est ensy endite ou appel ne beign̄ al iour de mesme le bzief de capias retourne soit erigend̄ agarde enuerz tielz endytes ou appelles, & chescun deur. Et si ascun erigend en aꝛes soit agarde sur ascun tiel enditemēt ou appelle, contre la fozme auant-

Capias.

Pzociam.

Erigend.

Vtlarie. dit ou aſcun vtlagarie ſur ceo pronuncie: ſoit ſibie celuy erigend enſy agarde, come la vtlagarie ſur ceo pronuncie, & cheſcun deux tenus pour null & voide. Et que la party ſur qui tiel erigend encountre la fourme auauntdit ſoyt agarde, ou vtlagarie pronuncie ne ſoyt endamage ne mis a parde de ſes biens, ou chateux frees ou tenementes, ne de ſa vie. Purueu toutes foytes que leſtatut fayt en le darrayn parlement des proceſſes aſſayes, en tiel cas deuaunt le roy en ſon banke eſtoyſe en ſa forze. Et en ouſtre meſme noſtre ſeignour le roy ad graunte par auctorite ſuiſdit, q̄ cheſcun endite ou appelle en la forme auauntdyt de cy enauaunt, apres ceo que il ſoyt par verdite duement acquite, il eſt briefe & accion ſur ſō caz enuers cheſcun procurour de tielx enditementes ou appelles. Et ſoyt autiel proces ſur & en meſme le brief cōe en brief de treſpas fait oue force & armes. Et ſi tiel procurour ſoit attaynt en cel partie, que le plaintyfe recouer ſez damagez au treble. Purueu toutz foitz qui ceſt ordinance ne ſe extende my as enditements ou appelles priſes ou apprendzes deyns le countie de Ceſtre. Purueu auri que ſi aſcun des dites lieges, ou aſcun de lour heires ſoit ou ſerra appelle ou endite de felony, ou treſon, & al tēps de meſme le felony ou treaſon ſuppoſe eſt ou fuit conuerſant deyns le countie dont lenditement ou appelle fait mencion, que autiel proces ſoyt fait vers tiel enditee ou appelle come ad eſte vſe de tout temps deuant ces heures. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 10.

Mayd.

An 6. H. 6. ca. 1.

Endite.
Appelle.

Accion ſur le caſe.

Procurers.
Conſpiracy.
3. Dam.

Chekker.

Conuerſant.

8 ¶ Le dit eſtatut (*ſ. of. 8. H. 6. ca. 10. before. 7.*) ſoyt tenus, & gardes, & mys en due execucion en toutz pointz: adiouſtant a celle, que ſi aſcuns tielx enditementz priſes, ou apprendzes, deuaunt aſcuns dez iuſtices du peaz, ou deuant aſcū autre eyant poiar de prendze tielx enditementz ou appelles, ou autres Juſtices ou commiſſioners en aſcun countie, fraunchyſe, ou libertie dengleterre, ſoient remoues deuant le roy en ſon bank ou ailours par Certiorare, ou autrement, que adonques apres tiel remouemit deuant aſcun erigend agarde ſur aſcun tiel enditement ou appelle en la fourme auauntdit priſ ou apprendē que maintenant apres le primier brief de Capias ſur cheſcun tiel endytement ou appelle agarde & retourne vn auter brief de Capias ſoit agard direct al biſcount del countie doun celuy qui eſt enſy endite ou appelle eſt ou fuit ſuppoſe deſtre conuerſant par meſme lenditement ou appell, retournable deuant le roy en ſō bāk a vn certain iour conteignāt leſpace de troys moys ou quatre del date del dyt darrayn brief de Capias ſolonc les maner & fourme que les iuſtyces du peas & auters en le dit primier eſtatut contenus deuſſent auoyr fayt auant tyel remouement puis la fayſance du dit primier eſtatut. Et ſi aſcun tiel erigend ſoit agard en apres ſur aſcun tiel enditement ou appelle apres tiel remouement encontre la forme auantdit, ou aſcun vtlagarie ſur ceo pronūcie, ſoit ſibī cel erigēd enſy agarder, cōe lutlagarie ſur ceo a pronūcier, & cheſcun de eux tenus pur nul & void, ſolonc ceo que en la dit primier eſtatut eſt conten̄ pluis au plaine. An. 10. H. 6. ca. 6.

Execucion.

Inditemētes.

Appele.

Capias.

Erigend.

Vtlag.

9 ¶ Like proces to be had hereafter in accions vpō the caſe as wel ſued as to be ſued in any of ỹ ſayd courts (*ſ. the kinges benche and common place*) as in accions of treſpas or dets. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 9.

Accion vpō the caſe.

10 ¶ Lyke proces be had hereafter in euery accion from henceforth to be brought vpō the ſaid eſtatut. Anno quinto (*ſ. R. 2. ca. 7. which is in forcible entre.*) as in a common accion of treſpas at the cōmō law, & that like pces to be had in euery writ of annuitie & couenant herafter to be ſuedas in an accion of det. An. 23. H. 8. ca. 14.

Annuitie. Couenant.

De Acci-

De Accion popu-
ler.1
Account.1.2
Accusacion.4
Admesurement
of dower.1
Admesurement
of pasture.1
Alehouses & tip-
linghouses.2
Aliens.1
Amendemẽt.1.2
Apparel.7
Appelles.7
Assyse.9
Attaint.2.13.15
Bishops.9
Breakers of
leagues.1
Bridges.1
Chester.2.3
Confirmacõ.13
Counterfaitting
of letters.1
Courtes.2
Custom.2
Days in bank.5
Damages.6
Det.5
Det to ỹ king.3
Disconk of pro-
ces.2
Distresses.3
Dyapy.29
Escheker.4
Escheators.4.10.
Estretes.1
Execution.3.
Execution of
statutes.3
Exigent.6.7
Forcible entre.3
Forstallers.5
Frãchises.20.21
Furth frutes.1.4
Heresy.3
Horses.3.7
Horsebread.1
Hulbandry.5
Indictemẽt.3
Jurrour.12
Justyce in
eyre.3
Labourers. 29.31
32.
Lancaster.4
Liueries of com-
pany.9.10.
London.2
Merchantes.9
Mesne.1
Monasteries.2
Parlement.16.
Passeges.4.10
Pensions.1.2
Pleadyng.1
Poore people.2
Proclamaci-
on.4
Prouision.9.
14.
Quare imp.1
Quene.2
Recogñ.2.
Repl.2
Retorñ.1
Ryottes.3.4.5.6
Rome.4.
Sheriffes.5.31.33.
34.
Shepe.2
Staple.7
Sute.2
Tythes.1.8.
Tindale.1.2.3.
Treason.10
Trayll.8.10
Vacabondes.2
Villenage.3.
Voucher.1.3
Usury.5.
Wales.25.32
Wast.5.
Wardes.7.12.24
Weightes.34.
Witnes.1.
Wolles.33

1 Procheyn amy.

SI gardeyn chief seignour enkeffe nul home de la terre q̃ est del heritage del infant (qui est deinz age & en sa garde) a le dysheritaunce del heir: Purueu est, que le heyre eyt maintenaunt son recouere par brief de nouel dissesin vers son gardeyn, & vers le tenaunt. Et soyt la seisin bailé par Justyces, si ele soyt recouer, al procheyn amy lenfant, a que le heritage ne purra mye descend̃, pur appruuer al oeps lenfant, & respondre des issues al heire quand il viendra a son pleyn age. Et l'gardein parde a tout sa vie la garde de mesme la chose recouer, & tout la rem̃ del heritage, q̃l tyent en nosme del heire. Et si auter gardein que chief seignour l'face, pde le garde de tout cel chose, & soit en grief pain enuers le roy. Et si lẽfant soit aloigñ ou dissur de par l'garden, ou par le feffe, ou par auter, par q̃ il ne puisse sa assise suer, sue par luy vn de ses procheyn amys que voudra, & soit a ceo resceu. W.1.ca.48.

Gardeyn. Infant. Iss. Account. Garden. Lose. Eloigne.

2 In omni casu quo minores infra etatem, implacitari possunt, concessum est, quod si huiusmodi minores elongati sint, quo minus personaliter sequi possint, proximiores amici admittantur ad sequend̃ pro eis. W.2.ca.16.

Infantes.

De Escheatour.4. Wardes.17.

1 Proclamacions.

PUr ceo que multes meffesours sont en la terre plus que ne solẽt, & robberies, arceons, & homicides faitz sans numbre, & la peas meyns dienz garde, pur ceo que lestatut que le roy fist fair nadgars passe a Winchester, nad pas este tenue: Voet le roy que cel estatut soit de nouel renuoy en chescun countie, & soyt lieu & publie. iiii. foitz par an, auribien cõ les deur grãd charts, & firmeñt gardes en chescũ point, sur les painz q̃ la einz sõt assisez. Et a cel estat garder & meinteiñ soiẽt chargez lz chiualerz

Robberyes. Stat of Winc. Knightes.

que ſont aſſignes par my lez countez pur adzeſſer les choſes faitz encount les graunde charters: & de ceo eyent garrantie. Articuli ſup cleri. ca. 17.

Felonyes.

2 ¶Pur les greuoules miſchiefs & cõpleintz q̃ aueignent de iour en aut des roberiez, lercines, homicides, arſures des maiſons, & chiuauches en routes & graũdz cõpaignies en chelcũ partie de rotal' ozdine eſt & aſſẽtu q̃ leſtatut de Wincheſter (dount le tenour eſt enuoy p̃ nr̃e ſeignour le roy en lan prozchein paſſe en chelcũ cõtie dengleterre pur y eſtre prozclaim) ſoit tenus & gardes en toutz pointes, & mis en bon & haſtiue execucion, al plaint & purſuit de chelcun qui ſoy ſẽ kera greue encontre le tenour dicelle & a ſyñ q̃ home ne purra deloze ſe excuſer p ignozance de m̃ leſtatute, eſt aurint aſſentu que chelcun biſcount dengl̃ ſoit tenus de cy enauant en p̃pr̃e parſon de faire p̃clamacion de m̃ leſtatut quaterfoitz p an en chelcun hũdzed de ſa baillk, & p ſes baillifes en chelcũ march, ſibñ deins franchiſe, come dehozs. An. 7. R. 2. ca. 6.

Sta. of wyn-cheſter.

Shirik.

Juſt. of p.

3 ¶Euery iuſtice of peas w̃in euerl ſhire within this his ſaid realm with in ỹ ſhire where he is iuſtyce of peas do cauſe openly & ſolemnely to be p̃claimed yerely. iiii. times in ayere in iiii. p̃incipal ſeſſions the tenoure of this p̃oclamacion to this bil annered: & that euery iuſtice of peas being p̃ſẽt at any of ỹ ſaid ſeſſions, if thei cauſe not the ſaid p̃oclamaciõ to be made in fourme abouelaid, ſhal forfait to our ſayd ſouerain lozd at euery time. xx. s.

Forf.

¶The p̃oclamacion.

HEnric⁹ dei gratia. &c. The king our ſouerain lozde conſidereth how daily within this realme, hys coyne is traytozouſly counterfayted: murders, robberyes, felonyes, been grenouſly cõmitted & done alſo vnlawful retainers, idlenes, vnlawful plays, extozciõs, myſdemenings of ſherypffes, exchetours, and manye other enozmities and vnlawful demeanynges daily groweth moze & moze within this his realme, to the great diſpleaſure of god, hurte and enpouerylhyng of his ſubiectes, and to the ſubuercion of the policye and good gouernance of this his realm: foz by theſe ſayde enozmityes & myſchieſes his peace is bzoken, his ſubiectes troubled, inquieted, and enpouerilhed, the huſbandzy of this land decayed, wherby the church of England is vpholden, the ſeruice of God continued, euery man thereby hath ſuſtenance, euery inheritour his rẽt, foz his land: foz repreſſing & auoidig of ỹ ſaid miſchiefs ſufficient lawes & ozdinances be made by auctozitye of many and diuers parlamentes holden within this realm to ỹ great coſt of the king, his lozdes & cõmons of ỹ ſame, and lacketh nothing but that the ſaid lawes be not put in due execucion. Whiche lawes ought to be put in due execucion by the iuſtice of peas in euery ſhyre of this realme to whom hys grace hath put and geuen full auctozitye ſo to do ſythe the begynnyng of hys raygne. And nowe it is commen to his knowledge that his ſubiectes be lytle eaſed of ỹ ſayd myſchyefes by the ſayd iuſtyces, but by many of them rather hurte than helped. And if hys ſubiectes complayne to theſe iuſtyces of peas of any wzonges done to them, thei haue thereby no remedy, and the ſaid miſchiefs do encreaſe and not ſubdued. The kings grace cõſydereth ỹ a grete part of the wealth and p̃ſperity of thys lande ſtandeth in that that hys ſubiectes may lyue in ſuretye vnder his peas in their bodies & gode, & that ỹ huſbandzy of this land may encreaſe & be vpholde, whiche muſte be had by due execucion of the ſayde lawes and ordinaunces chargeth & commaundeth the Juſtyces of peas of thys hys ſhyre to endeuour them to doe & execute the tenoure of their commiſſion

Coyn. Murders. Felonyes. Retaynerꝭ. Plays. Extoꝛcion. Shiriffes. Exchetours.

Juſt.

Exec.

commission, the sayde lawes and ordinances ordeined for subduyng of the premisses, as they wyll stande in loue and fauour of his grace, and in anoydyng of the paynes that bee ordeyned yf they do the contrary. And ouer that, he chargeth & cõmaũdeth euery man, what degree or condicion that he bee of, that lette them in worde or dede to execute theyr sayde auctoritie in any maner fourme auoyde sayde, that they shewe it to his grace. And yf they do it not, and it come to his knowledge by other thã by them, they shall not stande in his fauour, but bee taken as men out of credence, and be put out of commission for euer. And ouer this he chargeth and commaundeth al maner of men, as well the poore as the ryche, which be to hym all one in due ministracion of Iustice, that is hurte or greued in any thyng, that the sayde iustices of peace may heare, determine or execute in any wise, that he so greued make his complaynt to the Iustices of the peace that nerte dwelleth vnto hym or to any of his felowes, & desyre a remedy. And yf he then haue no remedy, yf it be nygh suche tyme as his iustices of Assyses come into that shyre, that thã he so greued shew his complaynt to the same iustices. And yf he than haue no remedy, or if the complaynt be made long before the comming of the iustices of Assise then he so greued come to the kinges highnes, or to his Chauncellor for the tyme beyng, and shew his grefe, and his sayde hyghnelle then shall sende for the sayde Justices to know the cause why his sayde subiectes be not eased, and his lawes executed, where vpon if he fynde any of them in defaute of executyng of his lawes in the premysses according to his highnes commaundement, he shall do hym so offendyng to be put out of the commission, & furthermore to be punished according to his demerits.

And ouer that, his sayde hyghnelle shall not let for any fauour, affection, cost charge, nor any other cause, but that he shall se his lawes to haue playne and true execution, and his subiectes to lyue in suertie of theyr lands, bodies and goodes according to his sayde lawes, and the sayd mischiefes to be auoyded, that his subiectes maye encrease in wealth and prosperitie to the pleasure of God. An.4.H.7.ca.12. Lawes. Execution.

4 ¶ An.31.H.6.ca.2. an act was made to endure for .vii. yeres that writtes with proclam̃ shoulde bee made againste them that disobey the kynges writtes or priuie seales and certeine forfaiture and punishemẽt against them.

5 ¶ An.31.H.8.ca.8. an act was made ỹ proclamatiõ made by ỹ king with thaduyse of certein of his counsel named in that acte shoulde be obeyed and kept as though they were lamẽt. And after made by act of parl. An.34.H.8.ca.23. an other act was made concerning the offenders of the sayd former acte, but both these actes were repelled by.1.E.6.ca.12.

Se admeasuremẽt of dower.1.
Aliens.6.
Assautes.1.2.
Attaint.15
Bankrupts.1
Bastardy.2
Breakers of leagues.1.2.
Chester.5.
Confirm̃.2.3
Courtes.2
Crossebowes.2
Dette.5
Distresses.11
Drapery.1.25
Eschange.9
Escheker.2
Executours.6
Exigent and vt-lary.5.6.7.
Feyres.1.4
Fines.1.6.8.9.
10.11.12
Francheses.5
G
Gaoles.1
Infections.1
Justices in eyre.3
L
Laborers.26.29
Marchauntes.7.
13.20
Maintenance.7
Marshalsy.6
Meine.1
Money.1.20.27.
Newes.2
Passages.4.

Playes

Playes.2. Townes.1.2.5
Parlament.7.15 Treason.18
Prouision.9. Vitaylers.14.
Proces.7. Wales.28.29.
Puruetours.30 Wardes.12
31.32. Wepghtes.26.
M 29.32.
Riottes.3.4 Wynes.4
Safecondites.2. Wolles.5.35.43
Scotlande.1.2 Women.3.
Shiriffes.5.

¶ Procurementes.

Lordes. Stewardes

QUia dñi cur, et alij q̄ cur tenēt, et senescalli volētes grauare subditos suos, cū nō habeāt legalē viā eos grauandi, p̄curāt alios mouere q̄relas vers⁹ eos, et dare vadiū, et offerre plegium, vel impetrare bꝛeuia, et ad sectas hūoi querentiū cōpellunt eos sequi coūn, hūdꝛed, wapentachiū, et cur quousq; finē fecerint cū ipsis p̄ volūtate sua, statutū est, qđ hoc de cetero non fiat.

Stutes.

Et si aliquis p̄ hūoi falsas q̄rimonias fuerit attachiat⁹ replegiet districtionē suā sic captā, et ponī fac. loq̄lā cozā iustic. cozā quib⁹ si vic. vel alij⁹ balliuus, vel dñs, post q̄ sic district⁹ fozmauerit querimoniā suā, aduocauerit iustā districtionē ratione huiusmodi querimoniarū cozā eis factarū, et replicetur qđ hūoi querimonie, mouebꝛtur vers⁹ eos malicioſe ad iustāciā seu p̄curationē vic. aut aliozū balliuozū, aut dominozū, admittatur illa replicatio. Et si super hoc cōuicti fuerint, vers⁹ dominū regē redimātur, et nihilomin⁹ hūoi sic grauatis damna in triplo restituantur. W.2. ca.37.

Compleyntes Repl'. Remoue. Tuomry. Shiriffes. Baylifes. Lordes.

3. Dam.

He appelle.1.

¶ Prohibicion and consultacion.

Tithes. Mortuaryes.

IN decimis, oblacionib⁹, obuentionib⁹, moztuar, q̄ sub istis nozibus

pponūt, phibitioni regie nō est locus, etiā si p̄ropter detencionē istozū diuturnā ad estimationē eozundē pecuniariā veniat. Sed si clericus vel religiosus decimas suas in hozreo suo cōgregatas vel alibi existentes vēdiderit alicui p̄ro pecunia, si petat pecunia cozā iudice ecclesiastico, locū habet regia phibicio quia p̄ vendicionē res spirituales fiūt tēporales, et transeūt decime in catalla. Itē si sit contēcio de iure decimarū, oziginem hns de iure patronat⁹, et earūdē decimarū quātitas excedat quartā ptē bonozū ecclesie, locum habeat regia phibicio, si hec causa cozā iudice ecclesiastico ventilet. Itē si p̄relat imponat penā pecuniariā alicui p̄ petā et repetat illā, regia phibicio locum habet. Veruntn̄ si p̄relati imponant penitencias cozporales, et sic punīri velint, hūodi penitencias p̄ pecunia redimere spōte, non habet locū regia p̄hibicio, si cozā p̄relatis pecunia ab eis erigat. Insup si aliquis violentas man⁹ iniecerit in clericū, p̄ violencia facta debet emēda fieri coram rege. P̄ro excōmunicatione vero extra p̄relato, vbi imponat penitencia cozporalis, quā si reus velit spontē pecuniā redimere dandō p̄lato vel cui potest repeti cozā p̄relato, nec in talib⁹ regia phibitio locū habet. In diffamationib⁹ etiā cozrigāt p̄relati in p̄dicto modo, regia phibicione nō obstante, p̄imo iniungēdo penā cozporalē: quā si reus velit redimere, habere tenet̄ p̄latus pecuniā, licet regia phibitio p̄orrigatur. Articuli cleri. cap.1.

2 ¶ Itē si aliquis infūdo suo molēdinū erexit de nouo, et postea a retozo loci erigat decima de eodē, petebꝛ regia p̄hibicio sub hac fozma Quia de tali molēdino hactenus decime nō fuerūt solut, p̄hibem⁹ &c. et sentenciā excōmunicationis, si qui hac occasione p̄mulgauerint, reuocetis omnino. Respōsio. In tali casu nunq̄ exiuit regia p̄hibitio de p̄n-

cipis

cipis voluntate, q̄ et discernit talem perpetuo non exire. Articuli cleri. Ca. 2.

3 ¶ Rex talibus iudicibus salt̄m. Circūspecte agat de negotiis tāgent̄ episcopū Norwic. et eius clerū, non punient̄ eos si placitū tenuerint in cur̄ christianitatis de his q̄ mere sūt spiritualia, vz de correctionibus; quas prelati faciūt pro mortali pct̄o, vz p̄ excommunicationē, adulterio & hūmoi p quib⁹ aliq̄ infligit̄ pena corporalis, aliq̄ pecuniaria, maxime si conuictus fuerit de hūmoi liber homo. Itē si laic⁹ ponitur p cemiterio nō clauso, ecclesia discooperta, vel non decent̄ ornat̄, in quibus casib⁹ alia pena nō potest infligi q̄ pecuniar. Itē si rector petat verd⁹ parochianos oblationes et decimas debitas vel cōsuetas, vel si rector agat cōtra rectorē de decima maiori, vel minori dūmodo nō petat quarta pars valoris ecclesie. Item si rector petat mortuariū in p̄dis vbi mortuariū dari cōsueuit. Itē si prelat⁹ alicui⁹ ecclesie, vel advocatus petat a rectore pensionē sibi debitā. Omnes hūmoi petitiones sūt faciend̄ in foro ecclesiastico. De violita manuū iniectione in clericū, et in causa diffamationis concessū fuit alias, q̄d placitū inde teneat̄ in curia christianitatis, cū non petatur pecunia, sed agatur ad correctionē peccati, et similiter pro fidei lesione. In omnibus predictis casibus habet iudex ecclesiasticus cognoscere, regia prohibitione non obstante. Stat̄ de circūspecte agatis, edit. An. 13. E. 1.

5 ¶ Cū iudices ecclesiastic. ad p̄sequend̄ in causis coram ipsis agitatis, per prohibitionem domini regis sepius super sedeant in casibus vbi remedium conquerentibus ad curiam domini regis per breue de cancellaria sua fieri non possit, propter quod querentes illi in vtraque curia tam regia quam ecclesiastica iure suo et remedio sunt elongati, ad graue damnum ipsorum, prout dominus rex ex graui querela quorūdam intellexit: Dominus rex vult et precipit, quod cum iudices ecclesiastici per prohibitionem regiam sibi porrectam supersedeant in casibus predictis, quod cancellar̄ vel capit̄ iudic. ipsius domini regis, qui pro tempore fuerit, viso libello illius cause ad instanciam querentis, si viderint quod breue de cācellaria querentiremedium in suo casu p̄stare non posset, sed ad curiam ecclesiasticam pertineat causam illam determinare, scribant iudicibus, coram quibus causa illa p̄d⁹ fuerit agitata q̄ in causa illa procedāt, nō obstante p̄hibitiōe reg̃ p̄d⁹ sibi inde directa. Stat̄ de cōsultatiōe edit. An. 14. E. 1

6 ¶ Edwardus. &c. Prelatis, archidiac. offic. et aliis ministris ecclesiasticis per dioces. Norw. constitut̄ salutem. Cum cogniciones placitorum super feodalibus, et libertatibus feodalium, districtionibus, officijs ministrorum, executionibus contra pacem nostram factis telonum negationibus, consuetudinibus secularibus, attachiamentis vi laica, malefactoribus rectatis, roberijs, arestationibus, manerijs, aduocationibus ecclesiarum, conuentionibus, sufficientibus assisis, juratis, recognitionibus laicum feodum contingentibus, et reb⁹ alijs, ac caulis pecuniarum, et de alijs catallis et debitis, que non de testamēto vel matrimonio, ad coronam et dignitatem nostram pertineant, eidem regno de consuetudine eiusdem regni approbata, et hactenus obseruata. Et proceres seu magnates, aut alij de eodem regno, tēporibus nostrorum predecessorum regum Anglie seu nostro, auctoritate alicuius non consueuerunt contra consuetudinem illam super huiusmodi rebus in causa trahi vel compelli ad comparendum coram quocunque iudice ecclesiastico: Nosque et progenitores nostri et consuetudine

Chancellour. Chiefe iust. Chauncery. Procede. Norwiche. Plees.

tudine prędicta prȝo nobis et alijs de ipso regno vbi fuerimus, semper libertatibus huiusmodi, tãquam pertinentibus ad regiam dignitatẽ nostram. Ac vos et ministri vestri de communitate com̃ nostrorũ Norff. et Suff. qui prȝo huiusmodi rebus p vices prȝo voluntatib⁹ vestris trahitis in placitis coȝam vobis in cur̃ chȝistianitatis sic ex relatu fide dignorum prȝo certo accepimus, vobis prȝohibemus, ne placitum illud teneatis in cur̃ chȝistianitatis, maxime cum huiusmodi placita ad nos et nõ ad alium pertineãt in eodem regno. Ac nos super his et alijs, quorũ cognitio ad nos pertinet, parati sumus quibuscunq; per nos & ministros nostros in cur̃ nostra plenam & celerem iusticiam exhibeȝ. Mandamus autem dilecto et fideli nostro R. et vic. nostro com̃ prędictorum, quod premissa vobis et alijs in partib⁹ illis & talia consimilia in prędudicium dignitatis nostre regie acceptantib⁹ firmiter inhibeant ex parte nostra. Et quod si qui vestri huiusmodi placita teneant, vel si qui ea sequantur coȝam vobis in cur̃ chȝistianitatis contra prȝohibicionem nostram prędictam, dict̃ vic. vos et alios huiusmodi placita tenentes, vel sequẽtes, ponant per vadios et saluos plegios, quod sitis vel sint coȝam iusticiarijs nostris apud Westm̃ ad certum diem ad respond̃ coȝam eis super prȝemissis, et ad faciend̃ vlterius, quod hactenus in huiusmodi casibus & cõsimilibus fieri consueuit. Et quod non permittant quod ad aliqui laici in balliua sua in aliquibus locis cõueniant ad aliquas recognitiones p sacramenta sua fac. nisi in causis matrimonialibus, et testamentar̃. Et ne super huiusmodi feodis, debitis, et catallis, et coȝã vobis, & alijs iudicib⁹ ecclesiasticis in prȝeiudiciũ iurisdictionis nr̃e regie ad coȝonã et dignitatẽ nostr̃a spectant subire p̃sumãt. Et qõ quid vos in hac pte de his feceritis, redõ nos ad plenũ certiorez. In cuius rei testimonium, &c. Teste. &c. Prȝohibicio formata super articulis cleri.

Spiritual court.

7 ¶ They that purchase a prȝohibicion and attachement against the ordinaries of a thyng that belõgeth not to the lay courte, shall pelde damages to ỹ ordinaries by the award of the iustices. &c. In nouis ordinacionibus. An. 5. E. 2. but it is repelled. An. 15. E. 2. I fynde not this but in the abrigement.

8 ¶ Plusours gentz fõt greuer̃ pleintz qui quãt diuses gẽtz auribꝰ clerkes cõe lais ont eẽ ditz deuant lisc. en lour turnes, & puis p enġtes prȝocures soiet delivres deuãt iustic. et apres lour deliuerãce suent en court rpien deus les enditours en surmet tãt as eur q̃r lour ont diffame, au grand dam̃ dez ditz enditours, per quoy plusors gentez dez counteres se doubtẽt plus enditer les malusises, lo roy boet que en tiel cas chescũ qui se sente greue eit sur ceo prȝohibicion fourme en la chancellary sur sõ cas. An. 1. E. 3. ca. 11.

9 ¶ Nul prȝohibiciõ ille hors de la chancellarie si non en cas que nous auero⁹ la conisãce et deuouns auoir de drȝoit. An. 18. E. 3. prȝo clero. ca. 5.

10 ¶ A la plaint dez ditz grandes & cõens mõstrantz p lour peticion que cõe ilz vsẽt lour gros bois dage de xx. anz ou de greinõ age as marchãz a lour prȝofite demesne, ou en eide du roy en sa guerre, persons, vikers de seint esglis les ditz marchantez empledent & trauaillent en court rpien pur les dismes des ditz bois en noun de ceo pole silue cedue pur quoy ilz ne poent vendre lour bois a verrey value, graũd dam̃ deur & du roialme ordine cest et establie q̃ phibicion en ceo cas soit grant sur ceo attachement, come ad este vsee auaunt ces heures. An. 45. E. 3. ca. 3.

11 ¶ Par la ou consultaciõ est vn soitz duement grante sur phibicion

fait

fait a luge de seint eglise, q̄ meisme le luge puisse procedre en la cause per vertus de meisme la consultacion, nō obstante ascun auter prohibicio sur ceo de luy baille, purueu que la matier en la libelle du dit cause ne soit engrosse, entarge, ou en auter maner chaunge. An. 50. E.3. ca. 4.

Be Churchyard.1 Tithes.5.
Citacion.1 Waste.5
Rome.4

¶ Prophesies.

An.3. E.6. Ca. 15. was an acte made against prophesies, to endure to the end of the nert parlamēt, and after An.7. E.6. ca.11. it was continued to endure to the last daye of the nert parlamēt, & thā it expired.

Be Felony.18.

¶ Property.

Be sayles and markettes.6.

¶ Protection.

EDwardus par la grace de dieu. &c. a toutes ces foyalx et loyalx salute. Pur ceo q̄ multes des gentz purchasant la protection nostre syre le roy, affirmant que ils fueret hoes de la terre en le seruice le roy: Purceo est, qui si tout aduersair voilt chalenger la protection & maintenāt quant il est mys auant en la courte voilt auerrer, qui ils furēt deins les ditz meers, & hoes de seruice le roy en certein lieu, ilsint qui poient bien auer venus, soit tout chalenge entre en oulle, et soit le parole sans tout solong la nature de la protection, et quant il serra resuit, & il vient en court, il demandra iugement & dira le pleez, et tendra daverer son chalenge, si son aduersaire le voile attēdre, & si le pays doe encounter luy q̄ porta le protection, il serra turne en son defaut, sil soit tenaunt, et sil soit demaundant, il perdra son briefe, et serra en le mercy le roy. Done a Westm̄ le. xviii. iour de Nouembre, lan de reigne le roy Ed, fitz le roy H.33. Statt de protectionibus edit. An.23. E.1.

2 ¶ Per omnib⁹. &c. recytyng the statute of An.3. E.1. &c. concedimus et precipimus pro nobis et heredib⁹ nostris q̄ nulli vic. aut alii ministri Shirif. nostri vel heredū nostrorū seu alii quicunque biada aliqua triturare, & ea vel aliqua alia victualia vel bona aut etiam equos, boues, plaustra, carectas, naues seu batellos, prelatorum, religiosorum, rectorum ecclesiarum, vel aliorum de clero sub Clergy. colore emptionis, vel alio modo in billis mercatorijs, aut alibi, contra voluntatem illorum, quorum fuerint, vel custodiū eorundem, capere, asportare, vel abducere, aut etiam Take. occasione illa extorcionem aliquam Extorcion. ab aliquo facere presumat, sub omnibus et singulis penis supradictis. Et quod omnes et singuli, contra premissa venientes absq̄ excusacione quacunq̄ penis subiaceant antedictis, quodq̄ omnes et singuli ministri nostrum & heredum nostrorū, quilibet videlicet ipsorum quatenus ipsum ratione poterit pertinere in huiusmodi contra venientes penas exerceāt antedictas. Et q̄ illi quos Impris. prisone ea occasione committi contigerit ab eadem non deliberent sine nostro et heredum nostrorum mandato speciali. In cui⁹ rei testimonium. &c. T. mē ipso apud Ebor. xviiii die Nouēbris, anno regni nostri. x. Littera patens super precis bonorū cleri. De purueiours.6.

3 ¶ Pur ceo que nostre seignour le Dett to the roy est fait deuant ces heures diuerses protections as diuerses gentes q̄ a luy estoiesent tenus en ascun maner de det, que ils ne serroient mye emplodes des dettes queux ils deuoient as auters tanq̄ ils eussint faitz gre a nostre seignour le roy de ceo que a luy fait due per eux, per reason de sa prerogatiue, et issint durantes tielx protections nul home ad oier dēpleder tielx dettours; accordes est et assē-

tus

Accions. Answere. Execution. Jugement. Vitaples. Protectur. Binges. Mozatur. Tarp. Repele. Condemnyd. Imprit.

tus que nient contrifeant tielx pro-
tections, les parties qui ont accions
a lour dettours soient respondu3 en
la court le roy par lour dettours: et
si iugement soit sur ceo rend̄ pur le
pl'ou demaundant, soit lerecution
de cel iugem̄t mys en suspense tanq̄
gre soit fait au roy de son dette. Et si
les creanceours voillent empzendze
pur la dette le roy, soient ils a ceo re-
ceur, & outre eient execution deuers
les dettours de det a eux due, et aus-
int recouerent deuers eux tant come
ils paierent au roy pur eux. An.25.
E.3. capi.19.

4 ¶ Defore nul pzotection oue
clause de volumus soit allowe deuāt
ascun iuge pur bitailles pzises ou a-
chates sur la viage ou seruice dount
la pzotection fait mention, naurint
en plees de trespas ou dautre cōtract
fait ou perpetres puis la date de m̄ la
pzotection. An.1.R.2.ca.8.

5 ¶ Null pzotection ou clause de
pzofeiture ne soit allowe en nul plee
dount la suite soit commence deuant
le date de tiel pzotectiō, si ceo ne soit
en viage en quel le roy meme passe,
ou autre viage roial, ou es messages
du roy pur besoigner du roialm mes
facent tielx empledes lour attournes
pur respondze pur eux en tielx plees,
ou demoergent meismes sils voillēt.
Mes nest pas lentencion de cest est-
tut mes qui pzotection oue clause, da
mozatur soit allowe en toutz cases,
come ad este fait deuant ces heures.
Et si ascun demoerge en patis sauns
aler a lour seruice pur quel il soit re-
tenue outre temps conenable apres
que il eit ascun pzotectiō, ou repaire
de meisme le seruice, & le chaunceller
soit ent duement enfourme, face re-
peller tielx pzotections come ad este
fait deuant ces heures. An.13.R.2.
Capi.16.

6 ¶ Pur ceo que quant diuerses
gentes dettours sont condempnes a
lour creditours per due pzoces de ley
& cōmps a pzison.s, as gaoles de ma-
reschalsy, du bank du roy, Flete, et
ailleurs, ou autrez pzisons en diuer-
ses citties, villes, & burghes deins le
roialm, les gardeins de gaoles, & pri-
sons suisditz de lour pzopze auctozi-
tie lessent les dettours aler alarge a
lour volunte, & la ou per estatut (An. Rich. 1.R.2.Ca.12. which is in det.4. est ozdine
que si ascun gaoler lesserroit tiel pri-
soner aler alarge per mainpzis ou en
baille, q̄ adonques la person enuers
qui le dit pzisoner estoit condempne
aueroit sa acciō et recouerer enuers
le gaoler, meismes iceux gardeins
purchasent a eux pzoteccions du roy
perensy q̄les creditours suisditz per
icelles ptectiōs sont delaies & taries
de lour suite & dzoiturelx recouerer
sibie enuers les dites gardeins des
gaoles come les pzisoners suisditez,
a tresgrande piudice & dam̄ du comi
people, & derogacion de la comi ley:
ozdeignes est & establies que nul pzo-
tectiō soit bailable ne allowable ne
ascunement allowe en tiel cas. An.7
H.4. ca.4.

7 ¶ An.9.H.5.ca.3.& An.4.H.6.
ca.2. & An.8.H.6.ca.13.& An.14.
E.4.ca.1.iiii.acts were made to en-
dure foz certeine yeres, concernyng
pzotections of them that shoulde go
ouer the sea with the kyng.

9 ¶ No pzotection be hereafter al-
lowable ne alowed in the courte be-
foze the mayze, cōstables and felow-
ship of marchauntes of the staple of Cales
Caleys, ne in the courte befoze the
lieuetenaunt, constable and felow-
ship of marchauntes of the same sta-
ple, ne in the court befoze the maire
and his bzethzen of the same towne
of Caleis, noz in any court oz courtz
within the same towne oz marches
there, in any accion sued oz hereafter
to be sued by any of the sayde mar-
chauntes, theyz factours, seruantes
oz attozneys against any of the saide
marchantes, theyz factours, seruāts
oz attozneys. An.1.H.7.ca.3.

9 ¶ An.4.H.7.ca.4. pzotectiōs
af

of protecture & mozatur were graũ-
ted to all them that were owt ihould be
in the kynges wages in Britayne.

10 ¶An.7.H.7.ca.12. protectiõs
of protecture & mozatur were graũ-
ted to all them that ihoulde ſerue the
kyng in his warres (beyonde the ſea
ayon the ſea) which the kyng then in-
tended to make.

11 ¶An.3.H.8.ca.4. protectcions
of protecture & mozatur was graun-
ted to all them that ihoulde ſerue the
kyng in his warres (beyonde the ſea
ayathiſyde) whiche the kyng then
intended to make.

12 ¶Se puruetours.12. that all
goodes and thynges of byſhoppes &
monaſteries were take into ỹ kings
protection, that they ihoulde not bee
taken for the king. &c.

13 ¶Where protection is put out
in any accion, ſe in euery ſuche title
as any ſuch accion is ſpoken of.

Beatraint.3.4. Mortmain.4
14. Prouiſiõ.1.3.13
Bankrupts.1 Puruepours.1.2
Cheſter.5.6 Staple.13
Drapry.4 Vitaille.6
Eſchetours.9.15 Warre.6

1 ¶Prouiſion and premunire.

Pur ceo q̃ aſcuns purchaſſe en la
court de Rome puiſſions dauoir
abbays, & pziories en engleterre, en
deſtruction du roialme & de ſeint re-
ligiõ: acco2de eſt q̃ cheſcun qui pur-
chaſe tielx pzouiſions des abbeys ou
pzioies, q̃ luy, & ces executours, & p-
curatours qui ſuent & font execution
des tielx pzouiſions, ſoient hoꝛs de la
protection noſtre ſeignour le roy.
Et que home puiſſe faire de eux come
des enemies nſre dit ſeignour le roy
& de ſon roialm, & celuy q̃ face coũtre
tielx puiſours en coꝛps, ou en biẽs,
ou en auters poſſeſſions, ſoit excuſe
deuers toutz gentz, & per tant ne ſoit
lãmes empeſche ne greue ne ẏpeche
a la ſuit de nulluy. An.25.E.3.ca.22

2 ¶Come iadis en parlament de
bone memoꝛie. E. roy dẽgleterr̃ aiel
nr̃e ſeignour le roy q̃ oze eſt, lan de ſõ
reigne. rrrv. tenus a Cardoill̃ oye la
petition myſe deuant le dit aiel & ſon
cõſeil en le dit parlament p la cõmi-
naltie de ſon roialme, contenãt q̃ cõe
ſeynt eſgliſe dengl̃, eſtoit fonde en Church.
eſtat de pzelacie deins le roialme dẽ- Eſtate of pre-
gleterre p la dit aiel, & ces pzogeni- lacy.
tours, & countz, barons, & nobles de
ſõ dit roialme & lour auncẽſtres, pur
eux & le people enfourmer de la ley de
dieu, & pur faire hoſpitalities, al-
moignes, & auters ouerayges de cha-
ritie es lieux ou eſgliſes fuerẽt fõdus
pur les almes des foũdours, lour
heires, & toutz chꝛiſtiens, & certeins
poſſeſſions tant en fees, terres, rẽts, Poſſeſſions.
cõe en auowſõs q̃ ſertendont al grãd
value, p les ditz foundours fuerẽt aſ-
ſignes as pzelates & auters gentz de
ſeint eſgliſe du dit roialme, pur ceſt
charge ſuſteigner, & noemement des
poſſeſſiõs q̃ fuerẽt aſſignes as Erce-
ueſq̃s cueſq̃s, abbes, pziours, religi-
oſes, & auters gentz de ſeint eſgliſe p
les roys du dit roialme, countz, ba-
rons, & auters grandes de ſõ roialm:
mẽz les roys, countz, barons, & nobles
come ſeignours & aduowes cuſſent &
auoir deuſſent la garde des tielx voi-
dances, & les pzeſentmẽtz & collaciõs Preſentmẽt.
des benefices eſteantz des tielx pze- Collacions.
lacies & les ditz roys en temps paſſe
ſoloiẽt auoir la greindze ptie de lour
cõſeil pur la ſalulaciõ du roialme, Coũſell.
quant ils ount meſtier tielx pze-
lates & clerkes iſſint auances: l'pape Pope.
de Rome accrochant a luy les ſeig-
noꝛies des tielx poſſeſſiõs & benefices Benefyces.
mẽz les benefices dona & grãta as Aliens.
aliens q̃ vnqs ne demurront en engl̃
& as cardinalx q̃ y demurrer ne pur-
ront, & as auters ſibien aliens come
deinzeins, auri cẽe il euſt eſte patrõ
ou aduowe des ditz dignities & bene-
fices come il ne fuiſt de dꝛoit ſolonq̃
la ley dengleterre per les queux, ſils
feuſſent ſoeffres, au peine demurroit
aſcũ benefice en poy de tẽps en le dit
roialme que il ne ſerroit as mayns
daliens

daltens & forens per vertue des tielx prouisions, contre la bone volunte & disposicion des foundours des tielx benefices, & illint les elections des ercheuesques, euesques, & auters religioses faundroiēt, & les almoignz hospitalities, & auters oeures de charitie queux serroient faitz es les ditz lieux seroient suffretz, le dit aiell, et auters laies patrōs en temps des tielx voidances perderoient lour presentments, le dit counseil periroit, et biens sans nōbre serroient emportes hors du roialme, en abnullacion del estate de seint esglise dengleterre, et disheritance de dit aiel & des countz, barōs, & autres nobles du dit roialm & en offence & destruction des lopes & droitures de son roialme, & grand damage de son people, & en subuercion de tout lestate de son roialme suisdit, & countre la bon disposicion et volunte des primiers foūdeours del assent &c fuist ordeigne que les dites oppressions, greuances & damages, en mesme le roialme des adonques mes ne seront soeffres en ascun maner. Et la monstre soit a nostre seignour le roy, en cest present parlamēt tenū a Westm as les octaues de la purificacion nostre dame lan de son roialme dengleterre, xxv. & de fraūce xii. par les greuouses pleintz de tout sa comen de son roialme, que les greuances & mischiefs suisditz sabondēt de temps en temps au pluis grande damage et destruction de tout son roialme plus que vnques ne feurent deuaunt. s. que ore de novel nostre seint piere le pape per procurement des clerkes & autrement ad reserue & reserue de lour en autre a sa collacion generalment & especialment si bien ercheuesches, euesque, Abbeys & priorz, come toutes auters dignities & auter benefices en engleterr queux sont de lauowrye des gentes de seint esglis, & les bone auribien as aliens come deinzeins, et prent des toutz tielx benefices les premierz fruites, & auters pluisours profitez, & grande pcie de treasour de roialme il est emporte, & dispendus hors du roialm par les purchacours des tielx graces, & auri per tiel reservacīō pitues pluisours clerkes suances en cest roialme p lours berrois patrōs qui ont tenus lour auancementes peisiblemt p longe tēps sont sodeinment oustes sur quoy la dit come au prie nostre dit seignour le roy qui de si come le droit de la corone dengleterre & la ley du dit roialme soit tiel que sur mischieles & damages qui si aueignoient a son roialme il doit et est tenus p son serement de la court de son dit people en son parlamt ent faire remedie & ley, en oustant les mischiefs & damages qui ensy veignent, que luy pleise de ceo ordeigner remedie. Nostre seignour le roy deuant les mischieles & damages suisnosmes, & eiant regard au dit estatut fait en temps de son dit aiel, & as les causes cōtenues en icelle, le quel estatut tient toutz tours sa force, & ne fuit vnques defait ne abnulle en null point, & par taunt il est tenus par si serement de le faire garder come la ley de son roialme, coment que par negligence & soeffraunce ad este depuis attempte au contrarie, & auri eūt regard as les greuouses pleints a luy faitz par sō people es ses diuerses parlamentes ces en arrere tenū, boillant les grandes damages & mischiefs queux sont auenū & aueignūt de iour en auter al esglise dengleterr per la dit cause ent remedie ordeign, per assent des toutz les graundes & la comminaltie de son dit roialme, al honour de dieu, & profite de la dit esglise dengleterre, & de tout son roialme, ad ordeigne & establie que les franks elections dercheuesques, euesques, & toutz auters dignities & benefices electiues en engleterre le teignent desore en maner come ils furent grauntes p les progenitours nostre dit seignour le roy, & per les ancestres

Election.

Presentm.

Pope.

Collation.

Election.

auncestors dauters seignours soūdes. Et que toutz prelates & auters gentz de seint esglise qui ount anowsons des queconques benefices des dons nostre seignour le roy & de ses progenitours, ou dauters seignours & donours, pur faire deuines seruices et auters charges ent ordeignes, eient lours collations et presentmentes franchement en maner cōe ils estoient frosses per lours donours. Et en cas que dascun Erchevesschie, cuesschie, dignitie, ou auter queconqs benefice soit reseruacion, collacion, ou prouision fait per la court de Rome, en desrourbāce des frankes electiōs, collatiōs ou p̄sentatiōs suisnosmes, que a mesme le temps de voidaunce que tielx reseruacions, collacions, & prouisions duissent prendre effectes, qui a mesme la voidance nostre seignour le roy & ses heires eient pur cel temps les collations as ercheuesschies, euesschies, & auters dignities electiues queux sount de sa auowrie auncielx come ses progenitours auoient auant que franke election fuisse graunte de si come les elections fuerent primes grauntes per les progenitours le roy sur certein fourme & condicion, come a demaunder le roy congie de lisier, & puis apres la election dauoir son assent roial, et nemy en auter maner, les queux cōdicions nient gardes le chose doit p reason resozter a sa premier nature. Et que si dascun mayson de religion del aduowesō le roy soit tiel reseruacion, prouision on collation fait, en disturbance de frank electiō, eit nre seignour le Roy et ses heires a celle foitz la collation, a doner celle dignitie a person conenable. Et en cas que reseruaciō, collaciō, ou prouisiō soit fait a la court de Rome de nul esglise, prouendre, ou auks benefices q̄ sont de la auowrie des gētz de seit esglise, dont le roy est aduow pamōt immediat, q̄ a mesme tēps de voidāce a q̄l tiepz la reseruacion, collaciō, ou prouision deuslit p̄ndre effect cōe desuis est dit, le roy & ses heires de ceo eient le presētment ou collacion a celle foitz et illit de tempz en temps as toutz les foitz q̄ tielx gētz de seint esglise serront desturbes de lour presentmētz ou collacions p tielx reseruacions, collacitis ou puisiōs cōe desuis est dit. Saluz a eux le droit de lour aduousōs & lour presentmentes, quant nul collacion ne prouision de la court de Rome ent ne soit fait, ou que lez ditz gentes de seint esglise eussent ou voillent a mesmes les benefices presenter ou collacion faire, et lour presentz puissent leffect des lour collacions ou p̄sentmentes enioier. Et en mesme le maner eit chescun auter seignour, de quel condicion que il soit, les presentmentes ou collacions as les maisons de religion q̄ur ioint de sa auowrie, et aux benefices de seint esglise queux sont appurtenantes as mesmes les mayssons. Et si tielx auoues, ne presentēt point as tielx benefices deis le demie an apres tielx voidances, ne leuesq̄ del lieu ne les don per laps de tempz deins vn mois apres le demy an, que adonques le Roy ent eit les presentmentes et collacions, come il ad dauters de sa bowrie demesne, et en cas q̄ les presētz le Roy, ou les presētz dauters patrons de seint esglis, ou des lours aduowes, ou ceux as q̄ur le roy ou tielx patrons ou aduowes suisditz auerōt dones benefices appurtenātz as lours presentmētes ou collaciōs, soiēt destourbes per tielx prouisours issint q̄ tils ne puissent auoir possessiō dez tielx benefices per vertue des presentmentz ou collacions issint a eux faitz, ou que ceux qui sont en possessiō des tielx benefices soient empesches sur lour ditz possessions p̄ tielx prouisours, adonques soient les ditz prouisours, lour procuratours, executours, et notoirs, mises hors del protection le Roy et attaches par lour corps, et mesnes en response. Et sils soyent conuictes, demourgent

Sauuing.

Presentmēt.

Halfe a yere.

Laps.

Synges.

Disturb.

Arest.

Impriſ. en priſon ſauns eſtre leſſes a main-priſe en baille ou autrement deliurez tanq; que ils eient fait fyn & redẽpcion au roy a ſon volunte, & gree a le partie q̃ ſentera ſoy greue. Et nient-meins auãt que ils ſoyent delyueres facent pleyn renũciacion, & trouent

Suerty. ſufficient ſuerte q̃ils nattempteront tielx choſes en temps aueignir, ne nul pces ſueront p eux ne p autres deuers nullup en la dit court de Rõe ne nul part aillours, par mallez tielx empriſonemẽtz ou renunciations, ne nul auter choce dependant deux. Et en cas q̃ tielx prouiſours, procurators, executours et notairs ne ſoiẽt

Exigend. troeues, que lexigẽd courge deuers eux p du proces, & q̃ bꝛẽs illint de pndre lour corps en q̃les parties q̃ils

Ringes. ſoient troues, auribñ a la ſuite le roy come de ptie. Et eſt q̃ le meſme temps

Prohpte. le roy eit le profites dez tielx benefices illint occupies p tielx prouiſours forpriſes abbeies, priories, et auters maiſons qui ont colledges ou couẽtz. Et en tielx maiſons eient les colledges et couentz les profites, ſauaunt toutz foitz a noſtre ſeignour le roy, & as toutz auters ſeignours, lour auncien droit. Et eit cẽ eſtatut lieu auxi bien des reſeruacions, collacions, et prouiſions faitz et grauntz en temps paſſe deuers toutz ceux qui ne ſõt vnquore adeptz corporel poſſeſſiõs des benefices as eux grãtz p meſmes les reſeruacions, collacions, & prouiſiõs come deuers toutz auters en temps aueigner. Et doit ceſt eſtatut teñ lieu commenceant as les octaues anãt-ditz. An. 25. E. 3. ca. de prouiſoribus.

3 Pur ceo que monſtre eſt a noſtr ſeir le roy p grenouſes et clamouſes pleintes des grandes et des comens auantditz, coment pluſours gentes ſont et ont eſſe tractz hors de roialm a rẽdre des choſes dõt la conuſãce appertient a la court le roy et auxint q̃ les iugemẽtz rendus en meſm la court ſont empeſches en aut court, en preiudice et deſheritſon noſtre ſeir le roy, et de ſa corone, et de tout le peopl de ſon dit roialm, et en deſeſance et anientiſſement de la comẽ ley de meſme la roialm vſee de tout tẽps: ſur quoy en bon de liberacion oue les grandes et auters du dit counſeil aſſentus eſt &c. que toutz gentz de ligeance le roy, de que cõdicion que ilz ſoient, queux trehent nul hors de roialm en ple dõt la conuſance appertient a la court le roy, ou des choſes dont iugemẽts ſont rendus en la court le roy, ou qui ſuẽt en autre court a defair ou empeſcher les iugemẽtes rẽdus en la court le roy eient, iour cõteignãt leſpace de deux mois par garniſſement affait as eux en le lieu ou les poſſeſſions ſont q̃ ſõt en bebate, ou aillourz ou ils aueront terres ou autres poſſeſſions, per les viſcontes ou autres miniſtres le roy, deſtre deuant le roy et ſon counſeil, ou en ſa chancellary, ou deuant les iuſtic. de lũ bank ou de laut. ou deuãt aukz iuſtic. le roy q̃ ſerrõt a ceo deputes, a rẽdre en lours propres plons au roy de contempt fait en celle ptie. Et ſilz ne veignẽt mie au dit iour en lour propre perſõ, de eſtr a la ley ſoit ils, lours procuratourz, atturnz executours notairs et maintenours de cel iour en auãt mis hors de la protecciõ le roy, et leur terres bñs et chateux forfaites au roy, et ſoient lour corps ou que ils ſoient troues priſes et empriſons et retintz a la volunte le roy. Et ſur ceo ſoit bꝛef fait de les prendre per lour corps, et de ſeiſer lour trez, bñs et poſſeſſions en le main le roy. Et ſi returne ſoit q̃ ils ne ſont mie troues, ſoient miſes en exigend & vtlages: Purueu toutez foitz q̃ a quel heure q̃ ilz veignent deuant que ilz ſoient vtlages & voillẽt ſoy rendre a la priſon le Roy deſtre iuſtices par la ley, & receiture ceo q̃ la court le roy agardera en cell partie, que ilz ſoiẽt a ceo receur, la forfaiture dez terres, biens et chatelx demurrant en ſa force ſilz ne ſe rendant deins les ditz deux moys come deuant eſt dit. Anno. 27. E. 3. cap.

Hued vat Jugements. Empeched.

cap.5.

4 Pur iurrer amour, pees & concorde entre seint esglise et le roial & empeiser et faire celler les grandes et males perilz et impoztables dam & grenances que ont esse faitz & auenus en temps passe et autendzent en apres si le chose soit soeffert passer en auant par cause des personels citacions et auters proceese qui ont passes auant ces heures & passent communement de iour en auter hozs de la court de Rome, par my seintes & faux suggestions et pzopositiõs deceiuatz le seintisme piere le pape, encontre tout pleine des seignours du roialm. sur causes dont la conisance et fynal discussion appertient a nostre seignour le roy et a sa court roial, et autrement des impetracions & pzouisions faitz en mesme la court de Rome des benefices et offices des esglises appurnantz a la donison, pzesentacion ou disposicion nostre dit seignour le roy et des auters patrons laies deins son roialme, come des esglises, chappels et auters benefices appozpozties as esglises cathedzalx, collegiax, abbeis, pzioties, chanteries, hospitalx, et auters poures maisons, et des autres dignities offices et benefices occupies en temps passe et presentz per diuses & notables persõs du dit roialme pur les queles causes & dependences dicelles les bones et aunciens leyes, biages, customes et franchises du dit roialme ont esse et sont grandement empeires, blemisses et confoundes, & la cozone nostre seignour le Roy abbesse, et sa persone molt durement et fasemẽt diffame, lez auoirs et richelles, empoztes, les marchantes & subgitz dicel l'empoures & troubles lez benefices de seinct esglise gastes et destruites, diuines seruices, hospitalities, almoignes et autres oeures de charitie suffretes & enterlesses, les grandes et commons du dit royalm trauailles, & en biens et en cozps en damages. Ke sur le roy suisdit a sõ parlemẽt tenus a Westm en les octaues de seint hillar lan de son reign. xxxviii. etant regard a la quiete de sõ people k quele il desire soueraigne mẽt a sustiner en tranquilitie peas et repos, & gouerner solonqs les leyes, vsages et franchises de sa terre, et (sicome tenus est per son serement fait a sa cozonacion) en eide et confort du pape, qui molt souent ad esse trouble per tielx et semblables impoztunes clamours et impetracions, et auxint que il metteroit voluntiers couenable remedie si sa saintite essoit sur cesses choses enfozme empallantes par my les voies de ses nobles progenitours les queux pur le temps lozs currant firent certeines bones puruciances & ozdinances encontre les auantdites greuãces et pils, les qux ozdinances & puruetãces et toutz les auters faitz en son temps et per especial en lan de son reigne. xxv. & xxvii. (which be before. 1.2.f.3.) Nostr seignour le roy del assent & erpzesse volunte et concozd des Dukes, counts, barons, et comons de son roialme et dez toutez auters q̃ux les choses touchent p bõ, et meure deliberacion et auisement ad appue accept & affirme: sauue lestat dez pzelates et dauters seignourz du roialm touchant la libertie de lour cozps liqs par force de cest estatut lour cozps ne soit pas pzis aioustant a icelle ad pureu et ozdine que toutz ceux qui ont impetres, purchases ou pursues tielx personelx citacions ou auters en aucun tempz passe, ou impetrer fit, purchaceront ou pursuerent sembles en temps auenir encontre luy ou ascun de ces subgites. Et auxint toutz ceux qui ont impetrees ou impetreront en la dit court Deanes, Archidiance, Prouostes et autres dignities, & offices, chappelles, ou auters benefices de seynt esglise qui unques appurtenantes a collacion, donison, pzesentacion ou disposicion

Pope.

Affirm.

Sue. Citacions.

Benefices.

Pzelatmẽtes.

nostre dit seignour le roy ou dautre lay patron, de son dit roialme et aurit toutz semblables persõs impetrours dez esglise chapels offices ou benefices de seint esglis pensions ou rentez amoztises et appzopzies as esglises Cathedzalx, ou collegialx, abbeies, pziozies, chanteries hospitalx ou autres poures maisons, auant ceo que lieur appzopziacions, et amoztisemts soient casses et adnulles per due pzocesse ensemble ove toutz ceux qui ont impetres en ñ la court dignit doffice hospitall ou benefice quicunqs dez esglises qui sont occupies au pzesent p title resonable per ascuns persons du dit roialme, si lieur impetracions ne soient la pleinement executz, ou impetreront en apzes semblables benefices per quoy pzeiudice damage ou empeschemẽt ad esse ou purr̃ estr̃ fait en apzes a luy ou a ses ditz subgitz ou persõs, heritages, possessiõs, dzoitures, ou biens quicunques, ou a les leies, blages, customes franchises, de son dit roialme et de sa dit corone ensemble ove toutes lour maintenours, counsellers, ou abettours, & auters etdantz et sautohrs scientmẽt tant a la suite le roy come de party ou dauter quecunqs de roialm trouantz pledges et seurte de pursuer contre eux, en ceo cas soient toutz les dittes plons diffames et suspectes et que de lieur impetraciõs pursuites ou greuances par suspeccion soiẽt arestus et pzis par bisconts des lieux et iustices en lours sessions, deputies, baillifs, et auters ministers le roy, p bon et sufficiant mainpzis, repleuissemẽt mis en baille ou auꝛ plegeric, a pluis bzief que faire se purra, soient ils pzesentz au roy et a son conseil pur y demurrer et estre a dzoit et a receyuer ceo que la ley lour durra. Et Als soient attaintz, ou conuictz dascuns dez ditz choses, eient la penance compzis en lestatut fait lan de nostre dyt seignour le roy. xxb. qui comence au parlamẽt somons a Westñ &c. Et si ascuns persons diffames ou suspectz des ditz impetraciõs pzosecutiõs ou greuances ou enterpzises, soient ils hozs du dit roialme ou dedeins et ne purront esse arrestus ne attaches en lour pzopzes persons, et ne se plẽtent deuant le roy ou son counsel dedeins deux moys pzoscheins apꝛs ceo que ilz soient sur ceo garnitz en lour lieur si ascuns ilz eiẽt ou en ascũs des courtes le roy ou en les counties, ou deuant les iustices le roy en lour sessions, ou autrement sufficientment pur rñdze au Roy et a la partie et demurrer et esser a la ley en ceo cas deuant le roy et son coũseil, soient punitz par forme et maner compzis en lestatute fait lan. xxbii. nostre seignour le roy (*cs. 1, before. 3*) qui comence, Nostre seignour le roy del assent. &c. Et autrement sicome affaire semblera au roy et a son counseil, sans fait a ascun deux par nostre seignour le roy ascun grace, par donacion ou remission sans volunte et assent del pzie qui se pzouera este greue, et sans faire a ly due satisfaccion en ceo cas. An. 38. E. 3. ska. 2. ca. 1.

5 ¶ Et ozdine que nul autre subgettes du dit roial garꝺ & suffrenant cestes ozdinaunces encourge ascun forfaiture de vie et de membze et des terres heritages ne des biens deuers le roy nauter persõ quecunqs ne ꝺe estat ou fauour par causes de les ꝺitz choses ozdines ne luy ne ses heires ne purront ne deueront estre trꝛoues diffames nempestes, pasche des ditz choses en temps auenir. An. 38. E. 3. ska. 2. ca. 2.

6 ¶ Et si ascun person, de quecunq estate ou condicion que il soit, par quecunqs manere qui ceo soit attẽpt ou face ascun chose counter les ditz ozdinances ou dascun chose cõpzis en icelles, soit la dit person mesne en respons en mañ come suis est dyt. Et sil serr̃ sur ceo attaint ou cõuict, soit mys hozs de la pzotteccion le Roy, et punyp par fourme del dit estatute del an

Coũsellour.

Ꝺuerty.

Suspect.

Arrestyd.

Main pzis.

Payne.

an,rrbii.An.38.E.3.ca.2.ca.3.

7 ¶Et si asc.pson face malicioustñt ou fauorement ascun pursuit enconꝰ quecoꝰ person de dit roialme par cause compzise en cestes ozdinances, et deceo soyt duement attaint soit tiel pleintife dument punis a lozdinance le roy ou de son counseil et nient meins face gree ⁊ amẽdes a la pty que ad este greue par la pursuite. Et auri au fin que les ditz ozdinãces ⁊ chescun article dicelx, pur ease et quiete et bien de la come, soient le meulx sustenus executz et gards, ⁊ que toutz ceux qui ont mespzis en mespndzont enconter cestes ozdinances p pzosecuciõs, accusaciõs, denunciacions citacions ou auters pceding faitz ou affairs hozs du dit roialm ou dedeins ou autrement contre quecoꝰ person du dit roialme soient le pluis couenablement ⁊ pmptment mesnes en respons pur receiuer dzoit solõq lour desert le roy, pzelates, dukes, countz, barons nobles ⁊ auters cões clerkes, et lais soient tenus par cest pzesent ozdinance a eyder comfozter et counseiller lun et lauter tant soyent come besoignera, et p toutez les maillours maners qui sayt le purra de perole et de fait pur empescher lour mesfaisours, et resister lour faitz ⁊ lour empzises, et sans les suffrer habiter, demurr ne passer per lour seignouries, possessions, terres, iurisdiccions, ou lieux et sont tenus de garder et defendꝰ lũ et lauf de tout dam, beleny, ou repzef, sicome ilz ferront lour pzoperz persons: ⁊ pur lour fait ⁊ besoigne ⁊ per tiel maner ⁊ si auant come lieur pzosecucions ou pceding fuissent faitz ou attemptz encõtre eux en especiall, generall, ou comen. An.38.E.3.ca.2.⁊.4.

8 ¶An.2.R.2.ca.7. it was agreed that Urban was duely elected pope, and oughte to be obeyed as head of the church, and that all benefices ⁊ possessions of Cardinals, rebels and other the kynges enemies shoulde be seised. And it was enacted that if any purchased by pzouision any benefice Benefice. oz grace by anye other named Pope than of pope Urban, oz be obedient to any other person as Pope, he should be out of the kings protecciõ and his Protection. goodes seised.

9 ¶Nul hõe des lieges le roy nault person quecunque de quel estate ou condicion quel soit, ne pzeigne ne receiue deins le dit roialme dengl pzocuracie, lre datturñ, ne ferme ne aut Procurecy. Fermour. administracion par endenture, nen autre maner quecoꝰ de nul person de mond dascun benefice deins le dit roialm, fozsqꝰ tantsolemẽt des lieges nostre seignour le Roy de mesme le roialm sans especial grace ⁊ expzesse conge de nostre dit seignour le roy p laduis de son counsel. Et si ascũs deuant ces heures eient acceptz dascũs aliens tieux pzocuracies, fermes ou Aliens. administracions quilz les lessent outremẽt deins.xl.iours apres la publicacion de cest ozdinãce. Et que nul des ditz lieges, nautre qui purra estr troue en dit roialme nen maund per Send ouer. vertue de tiel pzocuracie ferm ou administracion, ozе argent, nautre treSolde. Siluer. sour, ne commodity hozs du dit roialt par letter deschange, par marchan- Eschange. dise nen auter maner quicunq au pfite des dit aliens, sans semblable counge de Roy par laduis de son dyt counsel. Et si ascun face l'contrarie en ascun point conteine en cest ozdinance, encourge la pein et puuissemt contenus en lestatut des pzouisours fait en temps le dit aiel lan de son regne. rrbii. per mesme le pzoceste Proces. cõpzis en dit estatute et per garnisement affaire a eux en lour benefices, ou auters lour possessiõs deyns ẽ le royalme: ⁊ sils soyent per dehozs le dyt royalme ⁊ nient benefices ne possessions deyns mesme le royalme ou ils purront este garnis, adonques soyt bzieue fait en la chaũcellary foũdu sur cest ozdinaunce as viscount de Loundzes, ou al viscount de counte,

en quel ils feurent nees al ſuite le roy retournable en lun banke ou en lauter, per quel bꝛieſe ſoit cõmaund
Proclam. pꝛoclamacion eſtre fait ouertment q̃ ils ſoyent deuaunt les Juſtices en le banke ou le bꝛieſe eſt retournable a certain iour cõpꝛis en meſme le bꝛief conteignant leſpace de demy an pur peſpondꝛe ſur les matters compꝛiſes en le dit bꝛief, et cel bꝛieſe retourn de lꝛs pꝛocedẽt les iuſtices enuers eux ſolonꝫ la fourme deſuis oꝛdine. Et eſt defendus per le roy en le dit parlament del aſſent auaunt dit que nul eueſque nauter perſone de ſeint eſglíſe
Sequeſtracõ per mye le royalme ſe medle per voye de ſequeſtracõ nen auter maner quicunqꝫ des fruites des tielx benefices dones ou a doners as dits alienes au pꝛofite de meſmes les alyens, ſur le peryll qui appent. An. 3. R. 2. ca. 3.

10 ¶ Meſme leſtatut, (*s. of An. 3. R. 2. ca. 3. before. 9.*) teign ſa foꝛze & vertue en toutz poyntz. Et outer ceo eſt aurint
Alien. aſſentu que ſi aſcũ alien eit purchaſe
Benefice. ou deſoꝛe purchaſe aſcun benefice de ſeint eſglíſe dignitie ou auter choſe & en pꝛoper perſone pꝛeigne poſſeſſion dicel ou le occuppe de faytz deyns ũ le royalme, ſoyt il a ſon pꝛoper oeps ou al oeps dautri ſans eſpecial conge de roy ſoit il compꝛis en meſme leſtatut et ouſtre ceo encourge en toutes
Foꝛf. poyntz tieux peines et foꝛfaitures cõe deſuis eſt oꝛdeine par vn auter eſtat fait en lan. xvb. le noble roy. E. tierce aiel noſtre ſeigñr le roy (*before. 1. ꝫ. 2.*) qui eſt counꝭ ceux qui purchacent pꝛiſiõs dabbeis ou pꝛioꝛies et en outr̃
Licences. au fine que tieux licences ne ſe facẽt deſoꝛe enauant, le roy boet & cõmaũd as toutes ſes lieges & auters que ilz lour abſtinent de cy enauant de luy pꝛier daſcun tiel licence doner. Et ſi boet auxi le roy luy meſmes abſteiñ de doner aſcun tiel licence durantes les guerres, hoꝛſpꝛis a Cardinall de Naples, ou a auter eſpecial perſone a qui le roy ſoit par eſpecial cauſe tenus. An. 7. R. 2. ca. 12.

11 ¶ Nul liege du roy, de quel eſtat ou condicion que il ſoit, greindꝛe ou meindꝛe, paſſe le meer, nenoy hoꝛs due roialme Dengleterre par licence, ou ſans licence, ſans eſpeciall conge du roy meſmes par ſoy pꝛouider, ou purchaſer aſcun benefice de ſeint eſglíſe oue cure ou ſans cure en le dit roialme. Et ſi aſcun le face et p̃ vertue de tiel pꝛouiſion accept par luy ou per auter aſcun benefice du meſme le roialme, que a cell temps meſme le pꝛouiſour ſoit hoꝛs de pꝛoteccion du roy, & meſme le benefice boide ſi qui bñ liſe a patron de meſme le benefice ſibien ſpirituell come tempoꝛel pꝛeſenter a icell vn clerk able a ſa volunte. Anno. 12. R. 2. cap. 15.

12 ¶ Come le noble roy, E. aiel nre ſũr le roy qui oꝛe eſt a ſon plement tenus a Weſtm a les oeptaues de la purificacion de noſtre dame, lan de ſon reigne vint et quint. (*before. 3.*) fiſt reciter leſtatute fait a cardoill en temps ſon aiel le roy. E. fitz au Roy Henry touchãt leſtate de ſeint eſglíſe dengleterre le dit ayel noſtre dit ſeignour le Roy qui oꝛe eſt de laſſent des grandes de ſon roialm en meſme lparlemẽt tenus l dit an vint & quint eſteantz a honour de dieu et de ſeint Eſglíſe & de tout ſõ roialm oꝛdeigns & eſtabliſt q̃ frãks elecciõs des erchueſchies, eueſchies, & toutz auters dignities & bñfices electiues en Engleterre ſe tiendꝛoient de lꝛs en maner come eles fuerent grantes per lꝛ pꝛogenitours et per les anceſtres des auters ſeignours foundours, et que toutz pꝛelates & auters gentz de ſeint eſglíſe qui auoiẽt auowſons de quecunqꝫ bñfices de don le roy, ou de les pꝛogenitoꝛs ou dauters ſñoꝛs et donours euſſent franchement lour collacions pꝛeſentmentz et ſur ceo certein puniſſemt eſtoit oꝛdeigne en le leſtatut pur ceux qui acceptant aſcun dignite ou benefice ou coutrarie du dyt eſtatut & fait a Weſtminſter l dit

dit an vint & quint, come auāt est dit le quel estatut nostre seignour le roy ad fait reciter en cest p̄sēt parlam̄t a la req̄st de sa comune en mesme le parlement: le tenour de quele estatut est tiel come cy en suit come iades en le parlement de bon memoyre sir Edward roy dengleterre aiel nostre sūr le roy qui ore est lan de son reigne &c. recitando totum statutū de anno vicesimo quinto regis Edwardi tercij vsq; in finē videlicet as les oeptaues auandites. Et tunc sic. Et ou nostre ceo nostre dit seignour le Roy qui ore est del assent &c. ad ordeigne. &c. que de touz ercheueschies, eueschies, & autres dignities & benefices electiues, & auters benefices de seint esglise que conq; qui comencerēt esse voides de fait le. xxix. iour de Januer lan du reigne nostre dit sūr le roy Richard. xiii. ou puis, ou qui se voiderent en temps auenir deins le royalme Dengleterr, l'dit estatut fait l'dit an. xxv. soit firmemēt tenus pur touz iours, & mis en due execucion de temps en temps en touz pointez. Et si ascun face ascun acceptacion dascun benefice de seint esglise a contrarie de cest estatut, et ceo duement prouue, & soit de pdela, demurge exile et bānp hors du roialm pur touz iours, ses terres & tenementz biens & chateux forfaitz au roy, et sil soit deins le roialm soit il auri exile & bannp come de suis est dit, & encourge mesme la forfaiture, & preigne sa chemin illint que il soit hors de roiaū deis sis semaignes p̄s chein apres tiel acceptacion. Et si ascunp recept ascun tiel bannp beignāt de pardela, ou eskeant deins l'roialm apres les sps semaignes auauntditz conisant de ceo, soit auri exile & bānp & encourge autiel forfaitur̄ come deuant est dit: et que lour procurators notairs, executours, et somonours eient la forfaiture et peine suisdites. Purueu ne pur quant que toutes p̄ceux as quix nostre seint Pere l pape ou ces predecessours ont purueu ascun ercheueschie, eueschie ou autre dignitie ou autres benefices de seint esglise del patronage des gēts de seit esglyse a cause de voydance deuāt le dit. xxix. iour de Januer et ent fuerēt en corporel possession devant mesme le. xxix. iour eient et enioiēt lour ditz ercheueschies eueschies dignities et bēfices pesiblement pur lour vies nient contrestaantz les estatutes et ordinances auantdites. Et si le roy enuoy per lettre, ou en autre maner a la court de Rome al excitacion dascun p̄son ou si ascun autre enuoy ou p̄ie a mesme la court, peront que le contrarie de cest estatut soit fait touchāt ascun Ercheueschie, eueschie dignite ou autre benefice de seint esglise deis le dit roialme, si celuy qui fait tiel excitacion ou tiel p̄ier soyt p̄elate de seint Esglise, paie au Roy le value de ses temporalties dun an: Et sil soit seignour temporel, paie au roy l'value de ses terres et possessyons nient moebles de vn an: & sil soyt autre persō destate pluis baas, paye au roy le value de benefice pur quel pel p̄ier soit fait, et eit la p̄ison dun an. Et est lentēcion de cest estatute que de touz dignities & benefices de seint Esglise qui estoyent voides de fait le dit. xxix. iour de Januer queux sont dones, ou as queux soit purueu par lappostell̄, deuant mesme. xxix. iour que ceux as queux tiels dons ou p̄uisions soient faitez puissēt franchemēt des tiels dons & p̄uisiōs suer execucion sans offence de cest estatut, pureu touz foitz q̄ de nul dignitie ou bēfice que estoit plein le dit. xxix. iour de Januer nul a cause dascun don collacion, reseruacion & p̄uision ou dautre grace dappostoill̄ queconque nient execute deuant le dit. xxix. iour ne sue ent execucion sur les peines & forfaytures contenus en cest p̄sent estatut. Anno. 13. R. 2. sta. 2. cap. 2.

Dignytes.

Send. Rome.

Foyl.

Benefices.

Rome.

Execucion.

Benefice. plenrty.

Somons. Excõmunicacion.

Arest.

Fork.

Felony.

Tẽporalties.

Impriſ.

Sute.

Preſentmẽtes.

Execucion.

13 Item ordine eſt. &c. que ſi aſcun home porte ou enuoie deins le roialme ou la poier noſtre dit ſeignour l' roy aſcuns ſomons ſentence ou excommengement enuers aſcun perſon de quele condicion que il ſoit a cauſe de la mocion faiſance aſſent ou execucion du dit eſtatut dez prouiſours ſoit il priſ et arreſtus & mis en priſon et forface toutz ſes terres et tenementz biẽs et chateux pur toutez iours et encourge la peine de vie et de membre. Et ſi aſcun prelate face execucion des tielx ſomons ſentences ou excommengements que ſes temporalties ſoient priſes & demoergent es maines noſtre dit ſeignour le roy tanque du redreſſe et correccion ent ſoit fait. Et ſi aſcun perſon de meindre eſtate que prelat de ſi condiciõ que il ſoit face tiel execuciõ ſoit priſ & arreſtus et mis en priſon & eit empriſonment & face fine & raũceon ſolonc̃ la diſcrecion du counſel noſtre dit ſeignour le roy. Anno. 13. R. 2. ſta. 2. cap. 3.

14. Come les comens du roialm en ceſt preſent parlament eient mẽs a noſtre treſredoute ſeignour le roy greuouſemẽt compeinantz que par la ou meſme noſtre ſeygnour le roy & toutz ſes lieges deuoiẽt de droit et ſoloient de tout temps pur ſuer en la court meſme noſtre ſeignour le Roy pur recouerer lour preſentmentz as egliſes prebendes et auters bñfices de ſeint egliſ as queux ils ont droit a preſenter la conuſãce de ple quel p̃ſentee appertĩt ſoulement au court noſtre ſeignour le roy dauncien droit de ſa corone biſe et approue en temps de toutz ſes progenitours Roys dengleterre. Et quant iugemẽt ſoit rẽdu en m̃ ſa court ſur tiel ple et purſuite les erchevesques eueſes, et auters perſons eſpirituelx qui ont inſtitucyon de tielx benefices deins lour iuriſdictions ſont tenus et ont fait execuciõ des lieux iugementz par mandemẽtz des roys de tout le temps auantdit ſans interrupcion, quar auter ley p̃ſon ne poet tiel execuciõ faire, & auxint ſont tenus de droit de faire execucion de pluſours auters maundemẽts noſtre ſeignour le roy, de quel droyt la coꝛone dengleterr̃ ad eſte peiſiblement ſeiſi, ſibien en temps noſtre dit ſeignour le roy cõe en tẽps de toutz ſes progenitours tanque encea. Mes oꝛe tarde diuerſes proceſſes ſont faitz par l'ſeint piere le pape, et cenſures deſcomengemẽtz ſur certein eueſqs dengleterre, ſur ceo que ilz ont faitz execucion de tieux mandementz, en ouerte deſheritance de la dit coꝛone, & deſtruccion del regalie noſtre dit ſeignour le roy, ſa ley, et tout ſõ roial ſi remedie ne ſoit mis. Et auxint dit et come claimour y ad que le dit piere le pape ad oꝛdine et purpoſe de tranſlater aſcuns prelates de meſme le roialm aſcuns hoꝛs du roialme & aſcuns dun eueſchie a autre deins m̃ le roialme, ſans aſſent et conſiſance ent̃ ſeignour l'roy, et ſans aſſent es prelates que enſy ſerroit tranſlates, q̃r prelates ſont molt profitables et neceſſairs a noſtre dit ſeignour le roy & tout ſon roialm, par queux tranſlacions ſilz fuiſſent ſoffres les eſtatutes du roialme ſerront de faitz et anitez et ſes ſages lieges de ſon counſel liꝛs ſon aſſent & encounter ſa volũte ſuꝛtretes & eſloignes hoꝛs de ſon roalm, et lauoyꝛ et treaſour de roial ſerroit empoꝛte et enſy m̃ le roialm̃ deſtitut ſibien de counſel cõe dauoir, a finall deſtruccion de meſme l'roial, et enſy la coꝛone dengleterr̃ que ad eſte fraũk de tout tẽps que el nad en nul terre en ſoueraigne, mes immediat ſubgit a dieu en toutz choſez touchãtz la regalie de m̃ la coꝛone, et a nul autr̃ ſerroit ſubmis a pape & lez leis & eſtatutes du roialm, per luy defaitz & anientz a ſa volunte, en perpetuel deſtruccion de la ſouerainte noſtre ſr̃ le roy, ſa coꝛone, ſa regalie, & de tout ſon roialme, que dieu defende; et diſoiẽt outre les comẽs auanditz q̃ les dittes

dites choses ensy attẽps sont ouertm̃t encontre la cozone nr̃e sr̃ir l'roy, et sa regalie dlee & appzoue de tẽpz de toutz ses pzogenitours, par quoy ils et toutz les lieges comens de mesme l'roialt̃ voillent estre ouesq̃ nostr̃e dit seignour le roy et sa dit cozone & sa regalie en les cases auantditz, & en toutz autres cases attemptes encontre luy, sa cozone, et sa regalie en toutz poits a diuer & mozir, & pzierẽt outre a nostre seignour le roy et luy requisterent par voy de iustice que il dozroit examiner toutz les seignours en parlament sibien espirituelx come tempozelx seueralment, et toutez les estates du parlament comẽt lour sẽble des cases auanditez, qui sont cy ouertment enconter la cozone nostre seignour l'roy, et en derogacion de sa regalie, et comẽt ils voillent estr̃ en mesmes les cases ouesq̃ nostre seignour le roy en sustenãce de les droitz de ses ditz cozone & regalie: sur quoy les seignours tẽpozelx ensy demandz ont respondus chescun per soy que mesmes les cases auaunditz sont ouertement en derogacion de la cozoñ nostre dit seignour l'roy, et de sa regalie come notoirement est et ad este dlee de tout temps conus, & que ils voillent estre ouesq̃ mesm̃z les cozoñ & regalie en mesmes cestes cases en especiall̃ & en toutz auters cases qui serrant attemps encontre mesmes les cozone & regalie en toutz pointes ouetout lour potar et en outre ceo demaundes estoit des seignours espirituelx illeoques esteantes & des pcuratours des auters absent de lour estr̃ aduis & volũte en toutz ceux cases q̃r sr̃s cestassauoir ercheuesq̃ euesques & auters pzelates esteantez en le parlement seueralm̃t examinez faisantz pzotestations quel nest pas lour entencion de dier ne affermer q̃ nostre seint pier̃ le pape ne poet excomenger euesques, ne que il poet faire translacion des pzelates solonq̃ la ley de seint esglise, respoigñt, & dient que si ascans execuciõs des pzocesses faitz en la court de roy come deuant soient faitz par ascun, et censures dez excommengementz soient faitz encõtre ascun ouesq̃ dengleterre, ou ascun autre liege du roy, pur ceo que ilz ont faitz execucion dez tieux mandementes, et q̃ si ascuns execucions des tieux trãslacions soient fatz dascuns pzelates de mesme le roialme queux pzelats sont moultz pzofitables & necessairs a nostre dit seignour le roy, & a son roialm suisdit, ou que ses sages lieges de son coũsel sãs son assent et encontr̃ sa volũte soient sustretz & esloignes hozs du roialm si qui lauour & treasour du royalme purroit estre destruit, que ceo est enconr̃ le roy et sa cozone sicome contenus est en l'peticion auãt nosme, et sẽblablem̃t les ditz procuratours chescũ p̃ soy examine sur les ditz matrs ont respõd̃ & dit en noun et pur lours sr̃s cõe les ditz euesques ont dit & respondu̇z. Et que les ditz seignours espirituelx voillent & deuent estre ouesque le roy nostre seignour en ceux cases loialment en sustenance de sa cozone et en toutz auters cases touchantz sa cozone & sa regalie, come ils sont tenus pur lour ligeance: sur quoy nr̃e dit seignour l'roy del assent &c. ad ozdine. &c. si ascun purchace ou pursue ou face purchaser ou pursuer en la court de Rome ou aillours ascuns tielx translacions pzocesses, & sentences dexcommengemtes, bullez instrumentes, ou auters choses quecunques qui touche l'roy nostre seignour encontre luy, sa cozone, et sa regalie, ou son roialm̃ come deuant est dit, et ceux qui pozteni deins l'roialt ou lez receiuẽt, ou facẽt ent notification, ou aut̃ execuciõ quicunq̃ deins m̃ l'roialt ou dehors, soient ils, lour notozs, pcuratours, maintenours abettours, fautours, & counsellours mis hozs de la pzoteccion nostre dpt seignour le roy, et lour terres et tenementes biens et chateux forfaitz a

roy

A raynst the king.

Purchase.

Rome.
Elswhere.
Pzoces.
Bullys.

Pzotection.
Arest.

roy nostre seignour, et que ils soyent attaches per lour corps silz purront estre trouez, & ameines deuant le roy et son counsel pur y respondre es cases auandites ou que proces soit fait deuers eux par pmunire fac. en maner come est ordine en auters estatuz des prouisours et auters qui suēt, en auk court en derogacion de la regalie nre seignour le roy. An. 16. R. 2. ca. 5.

Prenunire.

15 ¶ Si ascun prouision soit par nostre seint pier le pape a ascun person de religion, ou auter person que conqz, destre exempts de obedience reguler, ou obedience ordinarie, ou dauoir ascū office perpetuel deins meason de religion, ou a tant come vn reguler persons religious ou deux ou pluisours ont en iceluk, que si tielx prouisours desore enauant acceptēt ou enioient ascun tiel prouision, que ilz encourgent les peines comprises en lestatut de prouisours fait lan. xiii. le roy Richard le second. Anno. 2. H. 4. cap. 3.

Exempt.

16 ¶ An. 2. H. 4. ca. 4. it was enacted that the religious of the order of Cistertiēs. that had purchased bulles to be discharged to pay tithes, should be in the state that they were before.

Monasteries. Tythes.

17 ¶ Sibien ceux de dit ordre, cōe toutez auters religiouses & seculers, de quel estat ou condicion que ilz soient, qui mettent lez ditz bullez en execucion, ou desore enauant purchacēt auters tielx bulles de nouelk, ou per colour de mesmes les bulles purchaces ou a purchacers preignēt auantage en ascun maner que proces soyt fait deuers eux, & chescū deux par garnissement de deux moiz par bē de premunire facias. Et silz facent defaute, ou soient attaintes, q ilz encourgent les peins & forfaitures comprises en lestatut de prouisours fait lā. xiii. roy Richard suisdit. Anno. 2. H. 4. ca. 4.

Bulles.

18 ¶ Pur la grenous compleint fait a nostre sr̄ le roy par sa cōe a sō parlement tenus a Couentre le. vi. iour Octobre, lan de son reigne. vi. de horrible, maluels, & dāpnable custome que est introducte de nouelk en la court de Rome, que nul person abt nautre auera prouision dascun erchueschie eueschie qui se voidra, iesqs a tant queil eit compose ouesq chābr de lappostoil de paier grands & troy excessiues sōmes de money, tant pur les premiers fruites dicelk erchueschie, ou eueschie, cōe pur auks meinoyres seruices en la dit court, et que mesmes les sommes en la pluis grād partie dicelk soyent paies deuant la main que les sommes passent le treble, ou la double au meins, de ceo que estoit accustome dauncien tēps destre paie a la dit chambre et autrement a cause de tielx prouision: y ont grand partie de tresour de roialm ad este mesmes & emports a la dit court, & auri serra en tēps auentr, a tresgrād empouerissemēt de les erchueschies & eueschies deins m̄ le roialk, & aillours deins les seignories de roy y de hors si sur ceo couenable remedie ne soyt purueu. Nostr seignour le roy al honour de dieu si bien pur eschuer le damage de son roialm, come les perils des almes de ceux qui deussent estre auāces as ascūs erchueschies eueschies deins le roialk Dengletre & aillours deins les seignourtes mesme nostre seignour le roy par de hors m̄ le roialm, del aduys. &c. ad ordeignez &c. que ceux, et chescun deux qui payent, ou paie a la dit chambre, ou autrement, pur tielx fruitez et seruices greindres summes de money qui nōt este accustomes destre paies dauncien temps passe, ils & chescū deux encurgēt et encourge la peine de forfaitur de quant que ilz purront forfaire enuers mesme nostre sr̄ le roy. An. 6. H. 4. ca. 1.

19 ¶ Nul person religiouse ou seculer, de quele estate ou condicion que il soit par colour dascuns bulles conteignantes tiel priuiledge destre quites des dismes appurtenignantes as esglises, perochielx, prebendes, hospi-

hospitalx ou vicairs devant lan du raigne le roy Richard second puis le conquest premier, ou de puis purchaces, nient executz, mette en execucion aleuns tielx bulles ensy purchaces, ou aleuns tielx bulles a purchacers en temps auenir. Et si desore nul tiel person religious ou seculer, de quel estate ou condicion que il soit par colour de tielx bulles destourbe aleūs persons de seint esglise, prebenders, gardeins des hospitalx, ou vicairs par ensy que ilz ne purront prendre nemoier les dismes a eux dues ou regardantz de lour dits benefices, que tiel destourbre encourge autielx & cez et peine cēe est ordeins p estatut fait vers ceux del ordre de Cistertiens. lā second nostre seignour le roy que ore est. (5. *before*. 16.) Anno. 7. Henrici. 4. cap. 6.

Elleccions.

Fre. Liberties. Prerogatyue.

Pardon.

10 ¶ Pur eschuer pluseurs diuē sions, discordes, & debates, & diuerses autres mischieses prailsemblables a sourdre, & venir a cause des pluseurs prouisions faitz & affaires par lapostle, & a cause des licēces sur ceo grātz par le roy nostre souerayne seignor ordines est & establi que nul tiel licēce ou pardon ensy grant devāt ces heures ne a granter en temps auenir ne soit baillable a aseun benefice pleine dascun incombent a tour de la date de tiel licence ou perdō grant. An. 7. H. 4. ca. 8.

Pope. Licences.

11 ¶ Toutz les estatutes et ordinances faites encontre prouisours, translations des archeueschies et eueschies, lour executours, procuratours, notorys, fautours, maintenours & receptours sibñ en le temps sir E. nadgairs roy Dēgleterre, & en le temps de roy Richard darrain roy Dengleterre, come en le temps nostre dit sur qui ore est oue toutz lez peines et addicions a iceux soīt desore enauant fermement tenus & gardes en toutz pointz, la moderacion de les statutes auantditz a nostre dit seignour le roy auānt ces heures faitz non obstant. Et que desore enauantz toutes les elections des toutz archeueschies eueschies, abbeis, priorzes, deanries ou auters dignities electifs quecunqs soient desore enauant frankes, sans estre en nul point destourbz per lapostel auandit, ou per mandement de nostre dit seignour le roy. Purueu toutz foitz que nostre dit seignour le roy eit arri franchemēt ses liberties et prerogatifes, come aseun de les nobles progentours ad eu devant ces heures, ou come luy mesmes ad a ceste temps de faisance de ceste estatut. Et oustre ceo mesme nostre seignour le roy ad pardones as toutez iceux qui ont purchaces prouisions, ou translacions des archeueschies, ou eueschies purchaces & executes ou nient executes devāt ycelle premier iour de decembre, & toutz les procuratours, notorys, fautours & executours toutz maners des trespalles, contemptes forfaitures & mesprisions par eux ou dascun deux faitez entour la dit purchache, ensy que ilz purront en aprez lour grace mettre en execucion sibñ par eux mesmes come par lour procuratours notoirs & executors auāditz. An. 9. H. 4. ca. 8.

12 ¶ Come bien en temps le roy Henry, quart pier a nostre treslouerayne seignour que dieu assoyle lan de son reigne. viii. (*ca. 8. before*. 20.) pur eschuer pluseurs discordes & debates & diuerses auters mischieses verisūbles pur sourdre & auenir a cause des pluseurs prouisions adōques faytz ou affairs par lappostel, & auri des licences sur ceo grantz per l'dit nadgairs roy, enter auters choses ordine estoit & estable q̄ nul tiel licēce ou pardon ensy grant p devāt mesm lordinance, ne a graunter en aprez serroit baillable a aseun benefice plein dascun incumbent al tour de la date du tyel lycence ou pardone graunte, nyent meynes dpuerses persons tiantes prouisions de lappostel de diuerses benefyces en

engletre

engletre et aillours & licẽces roialx pur executer les dits prouisions ont per collour dicelles puisions licẽces et acceptacions des diuerses bñfices subtilement ouctes diuerses persons de lour benefices, ez queux ilz ont este incumbẽts per longe temps de la collacion des verrais patrons espirituelx a eux faitz duement a lour entent a final destruccion et eneruacion dez estates dicels incumbentes. Le Roy voillant ouster tiel mischief si ad ordine. &c. que toutes les incumbentz de quecunq; benefice du seint esglyse del patronage collacion ou presentacion des patrons espirituelx puissent peisiblement & quietement enioier & enioient lour dits benefices, sãs estre inquites, molestes ou greues ascunement per ascun colour des tielx prouisiõs, licẽces & acceptaciõs quicũq;. Et q̃ toutz les licences & ꝑdons sur & par tielx prouisions faitz en asc. mañ soient voides & de nul value. Et si ascun se sente greue, moleste ou inquiete ascunement desore enauant ꝑ ascuns ou ascun, par colour des tielx prouissions, licences pardons ou acceptaciõs, que mesmes les greuours molestours, et inquietours et chescun deux eient et encourgent eit et encourge les peine & punissementz en les estatutes et ordinances des puissours auant ces heures faitz cõtenus, et ceo per proces de premunire facias fourme sur la cas. Et que la partie qui suera ꝑ mesme le brief recouera ses damages au treble, si les defendantes en mesme le briefe nosmes ou ascuns dicelles soient ou soit conuictes ou conuict en cest party. An. 3. H. 5. ca. 4.

Incumbẽtes.

Presentmẽtes

Enioy.

Licences.

Void.

Premunire.

3. Dam.

See Atturney. 4.
Customes and vsages. 2.
Felony. 23.
Monasteries. 2.
Richmond. 1.
Rome. 4.
See Clergy. 1. 9. 14. 15.
Heresy. 2.

¶ Purgacion.

¶ Purpresture.

1 De purpresturis, seu occupationibus quibuscunque factis super regem, siue in libertatibus, siue in aliis, concordat est q̃ typore regis. H. diffinit erat et concordat, q̃ vbi occupatores superstites fuerint, rex de plano resumat rem taliter occupatam de manibus occupantium: quod etiam de cetero in regno obseruetur. Et si aliquis de huiusmodi resũptionibus cõqueratur, prout iustum erit audiatur. Sta. de bigamis ca. 4.

Bract.

See Fozest. 4. 12. Lete. 1.

¶ Purueiours.

1 Nullus vic. vel balliuus nostr, vel aliquis alius capiat equos vel carectas alicuius pro caragio faciendo, nisi reddat liberationem antiquitus statutam: scz pro carecta ad duos equos decem denarios ꝑ diem et pro carecta ad tres equos. xiiii. denarios par diem. Nulla carecta dominica alicuius persone ecclesiastici vel militis, vel alcuius domini, per balliuos nostros capiatur, nec nos, nec balliui nostri nec alii capimus boscum alienum ad castra vel ad alia agenda nostra, nisi per voluntatem illius, cuius boscus ille fuerit. H. Cark. ca. 22. See a lyke statut in Castell. 1.

Bract.

Cart.

Bract.

2 ¶ Des prises des constables, ou chasteleins faitz des auters gentz q̃ de la ville, ou le chastell' est assis. Pur vsu est que nul constable ne chastelain desormes nul maner de prise ne face de auter home qui de la ville ou son chastell' est assis, & ceo soit pay ou gre fait deiz. rl. iourz, si ceo ne soit aũcien prise due au roy, ou a chastell, ou a seignor de chastell'. W. 1. ca. 8.

Lete.

Pay.

¶ De

3 ¶ De ceux q̄r pnōt vitall' ou nulle riens al corps le roy a creāce, ou a garrison du chastell', ou ailours, & quāt ilz ont resceu le paiment al eschequer ou en garderobe, ou ailours, deteignont le paiment dez creancers a grād dam de eux et en esclaunder du Roy. Purueu est de ceux queux ont terres ou tēn, que maintenant soit ceo leue de lour terres ou de lour chateux, et paies as creancers, ouc les dam̄ q̄r ilz aueront ewe, et soiet reintz pur le trespas, et silz neient terres ne tenementes, soient en la pr̄ison a la volūte le roy. De ceux qui parnēt part dez dez le roy ou auters lowers parnont des creancesours le Roy pur faire le paiment de meisme celes dettes. Purueu est qui ilz rendent le doubl', & soient punis greuement a la volunte le roy. Et ne ceux queux parnont chyuals ou charrets a faire le cariage le roy pluis qui mester serroit, et pernont lowers pur lesser lez chiuals ou lez charets. Purueu est que si null' de la court le face, si serra greuem̄t chastice par les mareschals: & si ceo soyt fait hors de la court, ou par auter q̄ de la court, et il soit attaint, si rendra le trebie, & serra en la pr̄ison le roy p̄ iours. W. 1. ca. 32.

4 ¶ Nul ne pr̄eigñ pr̄ises par my l' roialme, mes forz̄ les purueiours pur lostel le roy et des pr̄ises que ils furront par my l' pais de manger ou de boyer et aūs menues necessaries pur lostell', q̄ ilz facēt le pay ou gre a ceux des q̄r les choses serrōt pr̄ises. Et qui toutz pneours l' roy & purueiours ou achatours eiēt de cy en auāt lour garrant ouesq̄ eux de graund seale ou del petite seale le Roy cōteignant lour poiar, et les choses, dont ils ferront pr̄ises ou purueiance, l' q̄l garraunt ils monstrant a ceux, des queux ils ferront les pr̄ises auāt ceo quils preignont riens. Et que ceux parnours purueiours ou achatours le roy ne preignent plus qui besoign ou mester soit pur le Roy, et son hostiel', et de ses infantes. Et qui riens ne preign̄ pur ceux queux sont as gages ne pur nul auter. wager.

Et qui ils respoignent en lostiel' en le garderobe pleinement de toutes lour pr̄ises sās fair̄ ailours lour largesses ou liueries des choses qui pur le roy sōt pr̄ises. Et si nul purueiour pur lostel le Roy par garrant qui il eit, face pr̄isez ou liuerez en auī mañ qui desuis nest dist, par plaint fayt a seneschal' et au treasorer del hostiel le roy, soit la verite inquise. Et si de ceo soit attaint, soit gree fait maintenāt au plaintifs, et soit ouste del service l' roy pur toutz iours, & demurge en pr̄ison a la volunte le roy. Et si nul face pr̄ises sans garrant, et lem̄port encountre la volunte de celuy a qui les biens sont, soit maintenant arestus par la ville, ou le pr̄ise serra fait, et mesne a la prochein gaole. Et si de ceo soit attaint, soit la fait de luy come de laron, si la quantitie de les biens le demaund. Statuto de pr̄ises. Answere. Enquere. Amendes. Imprisonment. Arest. Felony.

5 ¶ Nota that in the statut of articuli super cartas ca. 2. is the last statute (*before*. 4.) almost word for word, with more which followeth here nert. Et quant as pr̄ises faire en faires, et en bons villes & emporte pur la grand garderobe le roy eient les parnours lour comen garrant par le grande seale. Et des choses que ilz pr̄end̄ōt, eient du tesmoign̄ du seale du garden de la garderobe, et des choses illint p̄ eur pr̄ises de numbre, de quantitie, & de value soit fait diuidende entre les parnours et les gardeins des faires, maires, ou chief baillies des villes et portes par la view de marchauntes, des queux les biens serront illint pr̄ises. Et riens ne luy soit suffert de pr̄ prendre, que il ne mette en diuidende. Et cel' diuidende soit port en garderobe soubz le seale le gardein, maire, ou chief baillif auaundites, et la demorge tanq̄ sur laccompt de garderobe le roy. Et sil trone q̄ nul ept autrem̄t pr̄ise que faire ne deueroit, Fayres. wars. Nomber. Dimdend.

soit

Punish

soit puny sur laccõpt par le gardein de la garderobe le roy solonq̃ sa desert. Et si nul face tielx pzises sauns garrancie, et sur ceo soit attaint, soit fait de luy come de ceux qui font pzises pur lostiel le roy sans garr̃, come desuis est dit. Et nentende mie le roy ne son counsaile, que cest estatute riẽ decresse au roy de son dzoit des auncient pzises dues et accustomes come des vins et autres biens, mesque en toutz pointes pleinm̃t luy soit sauue. Articuli sup cartas. ca. 2.

without warr.

Wynes.

6 ¶ Null⁹ minister nostre, vel heredũ nostrozum capiat blada, cozea aut aliqua alia bona cuiuscunque, sine volũtate et assensu illius, cuius fuerint bona. Sta. de tallagio non concedendo. De a like statute pzotection. 2.

7 ¶ Nul grand ne petit, de q̃l estate ou condicon queil soit forspzis les pnours et les purueiours pur lostiels du roy et de roign̄ sa compaign̄ et de lour enfantes ne pzeign̄ bleez, ne litt̄, ne feyn̄ ne bestail, vitails, nauks bũs ne chateux de nully, ne cariage face, encontre la volũte de ceux as queux tielx bũs et cariage serrõt. Et q̃ lez pnours et purueiours pur lez ditz hostiels les pzeignẽt p mesures rase solõq̃ seo que home vse par mie le roialme. Et que toutz les blees, feine, et litt̄, et bestaile et toutz autez vitailes, et choses quecunq̃s que sont appzendr̄ pur mesmes lostiels, soient desozes pzises al verrey value par constables, et autres bones gentez des villes ou tielx pzises se ferront, sans ceo q̃ par manasse ou dureese soient les pzisours chases a metter autre pzis, que lour surement ne voet. Et que de toutes choses que serront pzises pur mesmes les hostiels de roy, et de roygne sa compaign̄, et de lour enfantes paiment soit fait auant ceo que le Roy passera hoz̄s de la verge. Et aurint est accoꝛd que larticule contenue en vn estatute fait en temps le roy. E. aiel nostre seignour le roy qui oꝛe est cessast a noir lan de son reigne. xxbiii.

Rase.

Fraleiw.

Constables.

Payment.

touchant tielx pzises, soit garde et mainten⁹ en toutz pointz la fozme de q̃l article ensuit en les pzols sonth scriptis. En pzemier chiefe pur ceo q̃ vn grande grenance est en cest roialt et damages sans nombze de ceo que le roy et ses ministers de sa meigne auribn̄ lesaliens come deinzeinz sont lour pzes la ou ils passẽt p my l'roialt & pnent les bũs des gentz des clerks & dez leys sãs riẽs paier oubli meis q̃ la verray value. Dzdeigne est que de cy en auant nul ne pzeigne pzis p my le roialme, fozsq̃ les parnours le roy & purueiozs pur chastel le roy & que tielx pernours et purueiours pur lon hostiel ne pzeigne riens forsq̃ pur ẽ lostiel. Et des pzises quelis serrent y mye la paies de manger et bewer ou auters mesnes necessaires pur le dit hostiel, que ilz facent la paie ou gree a ceux des queux les choses serront pzises, et que toutz ceux pernours le roy purueiours ou achatours eyent de cy enauant lour garrant ouesque eux du grãt seal ou de petit seal l'roy contenant lour poair, et les choses dont ilz ferront lour pzice ou purueanse la quel garrant ilz monstreront a eux des queux ils serrõt lour pzises auant ceo que ils pzendzent riẽs. Et que ceux parnours purueiours ou achatours le roy ne pzeignent pluis q̃ besoigne et mistier soit pur le roy lon hostiel et ses enfantz & que riens ne pzeignent pur ceux que sont as gagez ne pur nul autez: que ils se retpoignẽt en lostiel, & en la garderobe pleinem̃t de toutes lour pzises, sans fait ailours lour larges ou liuries des choses que pur le roy sont pzises. Et si nul parnour del hostiel le Roy par garrant que il eit face pzises ou leures en autre que desuis nest dit par pleint fait al seneschal ou al trelozer del hostiel l'roy soit veritie enquis: & si de ceo soit attaint, soit gree fait maintenant a partie pleintife, et soit ouste de seruice l'roy pur toutz iouz

et

et demurge en p̄ison al volunte le roy. Et si nul face p̄ise sans garant et lemp̄te contre la volūte de celuy a que les biens sont, soit meintenant arrestes per la ville ou la p̄ise serra fait, et mesne al p̄oschein gaole, et si de ceo soit atteint soit fait de luy cōe de laron, si la quantite des biens la demaunde. Anno. 4. Edwardi. 3. cap. 3.

8 Les p̄ises et puruetances se facent pur les ditz hostielx p̄ p̄yses faitz par constables et quatres p̄odes homes des villes ou tielx p̄ises et puruetances se ferront iures et sāz manace sicome es lez ditz estatutes est contenus, et que entr̄ les puruetiours et ceux des queux les biēs serront p̄ises en la p̄esence dez constables et p̄estours soient tailles faitz et enseallez dez seal̄ des parnours des choses issint p̄ises p̄ les queux tailles gree soit fait as ceux des q̄x les choses serront issint p̄ises. Et si nul parnour ou puruetour pur les dytz hostielx les faitz par autre mañ soyt maintenant arrestus par la ville ou la p̄ise serra fait et mesne a la p̄oschein gaole. Et si de ceo soit attaint, soit fait de luy come laron si la quātite des bñs la demaunde. Et desore soit contenus en les commissions des tielx pernours et puruetours soient eis soutz le petit seal ou south le grande seal la forme et la peine contenus en cest estatut. Anno. 5. E. 3. cap. 2.

9 Et accorde pur la malice restreinder des hostielx le roy, la roign̄ et de lour enfantz, et des autres duelles par eux faitz au dit people par lour outrageouses p̄ises pur mesmes lostielx et en auter maner que en l'article contenus en vn estatut fait a Westm̄ lan du reigne le roy qui ore est quinte (ca. 2. before. 8.) en la forme que ensuyt soit de rechief publie garde et tenus en touts pointes, come in le second chapiter de dit estatute lan quint plus pleinement et cōtenus set assauoir come en lestatut fait a Westm̄ au parlament somons illeoques apres le fest de seynt Katerin lan du reigne le roy qui ore est quart entre autres choses illōqs accordes et estables soit contenus sur les greuances pur les puruetiours pur lostielx le roy, le roign̄, et lour enfantz, au people fesoient en outragious mesur des bledes, et auxint en voluntre fine taill̄ de fern̄, litt. &c. pur-Coin. ueur par les ditz puruetours et parnours des blees pur les ditz hostielx le Roy et le roign̄, les p̄eignent par mesure rase solonc̄ ceo que hē use par my le roialm: et que toutz les Mesure. blees, feyn̄, litt̄, et bestialx et toutes autres vitailles et choses quecunqs qui sont apprendres pur mesmes lez hostielx, soyent p̄ises a la verap value par constables et autres bones Value. gentz des villes ou tielx p̄ises se ferront sans ceo que p̄ manace ou durelle soit̄ les p̄isours chaces a mett̄ auter p̄is que lour seremēt ne voet. Et en m̄ cel estat soit reherce vn article q̄ fuit fait en temps de bone memoyr le roy Iaiel le roy qui ore est̄ ouc certeins peines sont cōtenus contre ceux qui non duement fesoient puruetances pur tielx hostielx, pur les q̄x peynes les puruepours des dittez hostielx nont pas lesles a faire outrageouses, et non dues p̄ises countre l'tenure des ditts estatutes, al honour de dieu et p̄fite noste sr̄ le roy, et pur quiete et pees de son people, et pur refreiñ et punir le malueill de ceux qui tielx outrages ont faites en lescland̄ du roy la roigne sa compaigne, et lour enfantz, accord est &c. q̄ les p̄ises et puruetāces se facēt pur les ditz hostielx p̄ p̄ises faitz par les constables et quatr̄ p̄es homes des Constables. villes, ou tielx p̄ises et puruetāces si 4. Men. ferrōt iurres et sās manace, si cōe es ditz estatutes est contenus: et q̄ enter les puruetours et ceux des queux les biens

Mayles. Heaild.

biens ſeront pꝛiſes en la pꝛeſẽce des conſtables & pꝛiſours ſoient tailles, faitz enſeales dez ſealx les pernours des choſes illint pꝛiſes, par les queux tailles gre ſoit fait as ceux des queux les choſes ſerront illint pꝛiſes. Et ſi

Jurpꝛik.

nul parnour ou puruetour pur les ditz boſtielx les face par auter maner ſoit mainteñ arreſtu; per la ville ou la pꝛis ſerra fait, & meſñ al pꝛoſchein

Felony.

gaole, et ſi de ceo ſoit attaint la ſoit fait de luy come de laron, ſi la quantitie des biẽs la demaunde. Et deſoꝛe

Comiſſion.

ſoit contenus en les cõmiſſions des tyelx pnours et puruetours ſoiẽt eux ſouth le petit ſeal ou l'grande ſeal, le foꝛme et le pleyn cõtenus en ceſt eſtat An. 10. E. 3. ca. 1. De pꝛouiſoribus.

10 ¶ Puruetiaunces deſoꝛe affaires pur les dittes chiualx tanꝗ come ils ſoiourñt nul part ſe face deſoꝛe foꝛſꝗ

Shꝛik.

par biſc. des counties ou les ditz chiuals deuerent illint ſoiourn, & nemy pꝛ

Hoꝛſys.

auters. Et que les cõmiſſions auant ſes heures faitz a tielx gardeins ſoiẽt deſoꝛe de nul value et de tout repelk. Et que les puruetiances affairs pꝛ les ditz biſc. ſoient en cas liueres as ditz gardeins per endẽtures. Et certeins

Oyer & terñ.

gentz ſerrõt aſſignes doier et termiñ touz les treſpaſſes faitz par les ditz gardeins auribien al ſuite le roy cõe al partie. An. 10. E. 3. ca. 4. & 5.

11 ¶ Les puruetiances que ſe ferrõt pur loſtielx le roy, & la roiñ, pꝛ la ou ilz demurrant et paſſent per pays ſoient faitz per garrant et poair done a ceux qui ferront lez puruetiances, en

Comiſſion.

quele ſoit expꝛeſſement cõtenus que ilz ne pꝛeignẽt, nachatẽt riens ſi ceo

Agrement.

ne ſoit par accoꝛs fait enter les achatours et vendours, & par l'bon gree dez vendours. Et ſi aſcun voill; riẽs pꝛend̃ par colour de ſa commiſſion, contre ceſt eſtabliſſhemẽt, ne ſoit nul tenus de obeier a luy pluis auaunt q̃ ſil ne vſt nul commiſſion: & de ceo qui

Payment.

ſerr̃ enſy achates et puruieu ſoit paiſm̃ fait a vendour auãt ceo que l'roy

Warre.

paſſe hoꝛs de la verge. Et des grãdes puruetiances affaires cõe des chartes pellion, et auks vitailes pur les guerres le roy, et pur les chatelx et villes vitailler en eſcoce, Engleterre, & aillours ſoient certeins marchantez ou bones gentz deputes per le treaſoꝛer a faire les ditz puruetiances ſans cõmiſſions et ſans potar de roy ou dautre, enſy q̃ le people ou aſcun deux ne ſoit mis a vi dꝛe riens cõtre lour gree & volunte. Et que nul commiſſiõ ſoit fait as gardeins des chiuals le Roy pꝛ le roy ne per vic. ne pꝛ auter de faire puruetiãce pur les chiuals le roy mes ſoit ſoulement maunde au biſcõt q̃ il face puruetiance, par luy et per les ſeins dez iſſues de ſa baill̃, & le numbꝛe des chiualx pur queux il ferra tielx puruetiãces ſoit contenus en ſõ dit mandement. Et que nul puruey-ance ſoit fait ouſter cel nombꝛe ſauue que le chief garſein eit vn hakney, & que il pꝛeigne garde que le paiſm̃ ſoit my charge de pluis qui garñ les chiualx, foꝛſꝗ pur cheſcun chiual vn garcion, ſãs meſner femes pages ou chiẽs oueſꝗ eux. Et ſi pluſours ſoiẽt troues demurrãtz en charge du pays ſoiẽt meſnes a la pꝛiſon a demurrer illeoques tanꝗ le roy maunde la volunte. En ñ le maner ſoit maunde as biſcontes q̃ ilz facent les puruey-ances pur les cheins le roy dez iſſues de lour baillies per la ou ils demurront. Et que tielx puruetiances ſe facent per nul autre foꝛſque per biſcõtz et ſoit contenus en ſon mandemẽt le nombꝛe des chiens pur queux il ferr̃ puruetiãce ouſtr̃ q̃l nũbꝛe nul puruey-ance ne ſoit fait, illint q̃ ilz diuent de lour certein ſãs charger le pays. Et ſi nul ſe ſent greue cõtr̃ cẽ eſtabliſſement, que il eit ſon recouerer deũs l' biſcõt des tielx grenances a luy faitz An. 14. E. 3. ca. 19.

12 ¶ Nul de par neus ne de pꝛ auſ par cõmiſſion de grande ſeale ne de petit, ne ſans commiſſion ne pꝛeigne riens des bledes feins, beſtes, carriages, nauks biſs dez erceueſꝗ eueſꝗs, abbes,

abbes, p̄iours, abbelles, p̄ioreſſes, deins, vicairs, ou des autres gentes de ſeint eſglise deins lour meaſons, manours, grāgz, nautres lieux deinz le fee de ſeint eſglise ne dehoꝛs, countre le gree & la volunte de ceux des ꝯ les biēs ſeront & defendons q̄ deſoꝛe nulz tielx cōmissions deſouth le grande ſeal ne petit en nul maner ne ille a nul tiel p̄ies faire, quar nous pernons les ditz p̄lates & clergie, lours poſſessions, biens et chateux en eſpecial p̄otectiō, & defense de no⁹ et de nous heires. Et aurint grātōs pur no⁹ & no⁹ heires q̄ no⁹ ne charge-ro⁹ deſoꝛe enauāt nul des p̄lates ne del clergie ne lour maisons de receiuer hoſtages ne ſoiournātz de eſcoce ne dautre pais ne nous chiualx, ne chiens, faucons, nautre oiſealx de no⁹ ne dautri, coūtre lour gre & volunte: ſauant toutz ſoitz a nous les ſeruices q̄ a nous ſont dues de droit des ceux qui nous deiuent les ſeruices de ſuſteigner, & receiuer chiens, chiualx ou oiſealx. An. 14. E. 3. P̄ro clero. ca. 1.

13 ¶ Les eſtatutz faitz ſur les purueiances affairs pur lostielx le roy, la roygne, & de lour enfantz en les q̄ux il eſt cōtenus q̄ ils ne achatent ne p̄eignent riens ſil ne ſoit per le boyn gre les vendours, & per ſoer fait entre les achatours & vēdours. Et aurint q̄ les ſtatutz faitz del eſtat de Mareſchall & mar del hoſtiel le roy, en ſur plees ils tiendꝛont & termineroūt deuāt eux en la mareſchaūſy, ſoiēt ten⁹ & gardes en toutz lour poīntz. An. 18 E. 3. ca. 7.

14 ¶ Les ſtatutes touchantes les purueiances de no⁹ & de nous ſitz en tēps paſſe p̄ nous et per no⁹ p̄ogeni-tours pur gentz de ſeint eſglise ſoiēt tenūs en toutz poīntz. Et que en les cōmissions affairs ſur tielx purueiances ſoiēt ſoꝛſp̄ises les fees de ſeint eſglise, en quecoūq̄ lieu q̄ ils ſoient trouez. An. 18. E. 3. p̄ clero. ca. 4.

15 ¶ Les pernours des biedes pur les ditz hoſtielx les p̄eignent p̄ meaſure raſee, ſolonc̄ ceo q̄ home vſe p̄ mye la terre, & que tielx biedes, ſein, litire, beſtial & toutz auters vitailles & choſes q̄conqs q̄ lōt app̄ꝛeꝛes pur lūz hoſtielx, ſoiēt p̄ſes p̄ verray value p̄ conſtable & auters bones gētz des villes ou tielx p̄ſes ſerrōt faitz, ſans ceo q̄ per manaces, ou per durelles ſoient les p̄eiſours chaſes a mettre auter p̄is q̄ lour ſerement ne voet, & cōe court coment en les vſcheins marches, & que entre les purueiours & ceux dꝛs q̄ux les biens ſerront p̄ſes en p̄ſence des conſtables & p̄ſellours ſoient taxes cātoſt faitz ſans ceo q̄ gentz des q̄ux les biens p̄ſes ſeront ſoiēt aillours tretz ou trauailles. Et lūz les taxes enſeales des ſealx des p̄nours des choſes iſſint p̄ſes: p̄ les queux taxes gree ſoit fait as ceux des queux les choſes ſeront iſſint p̄ſes. Et ſi nul pernour ou purueiour pur les dites hoſtielx face per auter maner, ſoit maintenant arreſtu p̄ la ville ou le p̄is ſerra fait, & meine al p̄oſchein gaole, & ſi de ceo ſoit atteinte, ſoit la fait de lup cōe de laron ſi la quantite des biens la demaūde, ſolonc̄ ceo q̄ en vn eſtatut fait en tēps m̄ noſtre ſeignour le roy Ian de ſō reign quint. & en vn auter eſtatut fait en tēps Iaſel nr̄e ſeigñr le roy ſur tieux p̄ſes & cōtenus pluis au plein. Et que deſoꝛe ſoit cōtenus en les commiſſions des tielx pernours & purueiours lentent & la peine contenus en ceſt eſtatut, & q̄ nul cōmiſſion ſoit fait foꝛſoulemēt ſoutz le grand ſeale ou p̄iuie ſeale le roy. Ne q̄ nul bōe ne ſoit ten⁹ obeire a nulles cōmiſſiōs autres, ou en autre maner q̄ eſt dit enauant. Et q̄ m̄ leſtatut p̄eigne lieu en toutz poīntz deuers cheſcū p̄nour & purueiour de cheſcū maner de vitail en cheſcū ptie de la roialme, de q̄l condicion que il ſoit. An. 25. E. 3. ca. 1.

16 ¶ Nul pernour de buche ne de merisme al oeps nr̄e ſeignour le roy

Vale. Conſtable. Cōen p̄ple. Taxes. Treſt. Impriſ. Felony. Comiſſion. Trees.

pur ouereige, ne pur auter chose faire, coupe, nabate les arbres de nullup cressantes en tour ou dedeinz sa maison. Et si nul au contrarie face, il sera gre al partie del damage au treble, & eit la prisō dun an, & soit forfaiture de son office. An. 25. E. 3. Capi. 6.

3. Dam. Imprif.

17 ¶ Nul tiel pernour, purueiour ne achatour ne preigne nuls berbits deuant le season de toundeson, forsq; estantes qui purroit suffire reasonablement tanq; a le temps de la tondeson: & apres cel temps preignent a tantes des berbites tondus, & neinp autres, qui purroient suffire reasonablement pur le temps aueigner. Et si nul pernour, purueiour, ou achatour de roial face a lencōtre de ceo, soit attaint a la suit le roy, ou de partie, soit fait de luy come de laron, ou de robbour, & soit la peine contenue en chescun commission des tielx purueiours. An. 25. E. 3. ca. 15.

Shepe.

Felony.

18 ¶ Touts pueueiances qui sont ou serront faitz a son oeps ou la oeps dautri deinz la somme de bint south. paiment ent soit fait mais tenant sue les pueueiances faitz sans fraude bailler ou iour & lieu ent assignes. Et que dautres pueueiāces faites de la somme de .rr. s. & outre paiment soit fait deins le quarter del an procheyn ensuant apres les pueueances faitz as certeine iour & lieu solonq; ceo que ils puissent esse plus a ease a meindre trauaill du people. An. 28. E. 3. ca. 12.

Payment. Taxes.

19 ¶ Prises de ore ne soient faites per autres que per les purueiours le roy la roign & le prince lour eisne fitz & que si purueiours dautres facent tielx prises soit fait de eux come des gentz qui fount sans garrant & lour fait adiuge come chose fait encontre la peas & la ley de la terre & soit tielx qui ne founten le maner suffdit duement punitz. An. 34. E. 3. Ca. 2.

Punish.

20 ¶ Des pueueiances faitz al oeps la roign & du prince de voluntiers

des autres mesnues choses soit payment fait en poign sur la prise & dautres grosses pueueiaunces deins le moys ou sys semaignes as countes ou ils serront prises. Et que le noūbre des tielx pernours soit abbrege en tant cōe bonement purra pur eide & quiet de comen people. An. 34. E. 3. Ca. 3.

Payment.

21 ¶ Que de ore en mal home de son roialme eit pris forsoulement luy mesme, & la roigne sa cōpaigne. Et outre de laffent auantdit est ordeign & estable que sur tielx pueueiaunces de ore en auaires par lottiel le roy & la roigne, soit prest payment fait en poigne, cessallauoir le price par le quel tielx vitailles sont vendus comunement en marches enuiron, et que les seignous noun de les pueueiours soit change, & nosme achatour. Et si lachatour ne purra bonement accorder oue le vendour de ceo que il besoignera, adonques les prises qui se feront pur les dites deux hostiels soient faitz per view & telmoignance & apprecciacīō des seignours, ou lour bailifs, conestables ou quatres des homes de chescun ville, et ceo parauenture a faire, entre les achatours & les ditz seignrs ou bailifs & quatre prodes homes conteignantes la quantite de lour prises, et le prise, & des queux persons. Et que les prises soient faitz en couenable & reale maner, sans duresse, roidure mauueise ou autre villanie. Et q̄ les prises & achates soient faites en lieux & places de greindre plencie pād, & ceo en temps couenable. Et que pluis ne soit pris que il ne besoignera en la sesīō par les ditz deux hostielx. Et que le nombre des tielx achatours a seiza vnpeis et cant come home bonement purra, et tielx soient achatours qui soient subsistantz de respondre au roy & au people. Et que nul deux eit deputy, et que q̄ les cōmissions de les achatours soient enseales du grād seal, & chescū deux en rellitz en la chancellarie, & auis nouelles

nouelles faitz. Et que en les ditz cō-
missions soit cōpris tout la matter, & le maner de lour prises & achates. Et q̄ nūz les cōmissions soient fait sur le fine du dit plament & adonqs toutes les auters cōmissions des ditz pur-ueiours deuant faites de tout soient repelles. Et q̄ nul hōe soit tenus de obeier as achatours, dautiers seig-nours contre lour gree & volunte, ne si les achatours des ditz deux hostielr ils ne facent prell paiment en poign cōe deuant est dit. Et q̄ nul hōe soit mys en contempt p̄ cause de disobey-sans fait en icelle partie. Et q̄ les prises des toutes maners des bledes, & bres pur les ditz deux hostielr soient meisurz p̄ mesur accordāt a lestādard rale, & nīēt cōble. Et q̄ pur les carta-ges des ditz bledz, & bres, & pur toutz auters maners des prises & achates affaires p̄ les ditz deux hostielr soit prestment paiment fait en poigne en mle maner cōe pur les prises & acha-tes ausantditz. Et que pluis de cart-age ne soit pris q̄ beloigne ou soit ne-cessarie en cel prie. Et si nul acha-tour apres knouels cōmissions faitz face alcū prise ou alcun achatour ou pernour de cariage en auter maner q̄ nest cōpris en lours ditz cōmissiōs eit punissement de vie & mēbre, come en auters estatutes est ordeigne des purueiours. An. 36. E. 3. Capi-tulo. 2.

22 ¶ Nul achatour des victailles ne pernour de cariage preign̄ ne res-ceiue de nullup don ou auter biē fait pur despoit faire, ne charge nene greue nul hōe per cause des tielr pri-ses achatz & cariages pur hatour en-nie, male volunte ou procurement, & sil face, & de ceo soit atteint al suit de partie, rende au partie ces damages au trēble, & eit la prison de. ii. ans, et outre soit reinte a la volunte l'roy, & puis forfisure la court. Et si la partie ne boudra suir, eit celuy qui boudra suir pur le roy le tierce denier de ceo q̄ serra recouere pur son trauaille, & nient meins eit lachatour & pernour la penance come deuant est dit en m cest article. Et que chescū achatour sur son accompte declare & distingue seueralment toutz les prises & acha-tes de chescun countie, ville & persō. An. 36. E. 3. ca. 3. Account.

23 ¶ Pur refreindre la maipce et faurime de les ditz achatours des vi-tailles & pernours des cariages soiēt commissiōs faitz as deux bones gētz & loyalr de chescun coūtie, & le tierce soit de lostiel le roy nosme en mesmz les commissions: issint que ascū des treis ne beigne, que les deux aillent auant denquerre de pozt & des faites des ditz achatours & pernours. Et come bien mesmes les achatours ont prīs & achate, & come bien de cariage des ditz pernours ont prīs seueral-ment de chescun ville, ou singulers persons, & doier & terminer les con-temps, outrages & trespasses faitz en cel partie sibien al suite le roy, come de chescun qui le boudra deux plein-dre, & pur enfozmation faire as ditz iustices de choses suisditz soy as-sembleront les Seneschalr, Treaso-rer, & Controllours de chescun des ditz deux hostielr & appellent deuant eux toutz les clerks & auters officers queconqs de chescun office des ditz les deux hostielr, & veient les recepts des percell purueur en paris et des-pendus & les ditz deux hostielr, et a chescun quarter ou demy an certifi-ent en la Chauncellarie les parcell prises en chescun ville, & de chescun person. Et que le chauncellor face maunder as les Justices issint as-signes cel certification. Et sil soit troue en paris per evidence des lour enditours ou en auter maner, que ils ount prīs pluis que ils nont liue-res a les ditz deux hostielr, & que ils nont paies pur ceo que ils ont prys a la suite de partie ou a la suite le roy, eit la penance de vie & de mēbre cōe deuāt est dit, & q̄ cest ordinance se extende & teigne lieu sibē deuers les Cōmissions. Enquere. Officers. Certifie. Inditours.

purueiours pur les grandes chiualx de les ditz deux hostielx, come deuers les achatours; & pernours auãditz. An. 36. E. 3. ca. 4.

24 ¶ Nul home des ditz deux hostielx teigne pluis des chiualx en sa liuere ou les hostielx seront que lestatut del hostiel le roy ne doet. Et si nul face auterment, des chiualx trones outre le noumbre de luy attitle p le dit estatut, soit fait come lestatut doet. Et que nul home des ditz deux hostielx, de quel estate ou condicion que il soit, eit purueiour ou forgoer de faire nul purueiance ne prise, mes que eux ou lours gentz achatent ceo que lour besoigne deux qui boillent de lour bon gree bendre le, & paient preſtment en mayn, solonqs ceo que ils purront accorder oue le vẽdour. Et sils facẽt en auter maner soit fait deux tiel punissemẽt come desuis est dit des achatours. Et que venours faukoners, seriantes darmes, et toutes auters qui sont as gages ou appurteignantes a les ditz hostielx eient meisme la penance sils veignẽt a lencountre. An. 36. E. 3. ca. 5.

Hostlys.

Payment.

Hunters.

Fawheners.

25 ¶ Nul seignour dengleterre, ne nul auter du dit roialme, de quel estate ou cõdicion que il soit, forspris le roy & la roigne sa compaigne, face prysle per luy ne per nul de ses gentz en ascun maner de nul maner de vitaille, mes achatent ceo que lour besoigne de ceux qui le boillent bendre de lour bon gree. Et pur ceo payent preſtemẽt en poign, solonqs ceo q̃ ils purrount accorder oue le bendour. Et si lez ministers des seignours, ou de auters facent en auter maner, & de ceo soient atteintes, soit fait de eux tiel punissement de vie & de membre come orderigne est des achatours. An. 36. E. 3. ca. 6.

Lordes.

Payment.

Felony.

26 ¶ Les estatutes nadgairs faitz en temps le noble roy Edwarde aiel nostre seignour le roy qui ore est des purueiours & achatours soient fermement tenus & gardes en toutz pointz adoustaunt a icelle que pur ceo que prelates & clerkes ne purroient ent faire lour suites enuers nully per voye de crime come les ditz estatuts demaundent que toutes prelates et clerkes ent eient desore lour accions enuers toutes tielx purueiours et achatours per voye de trespas et prẽ couerent lour damages en treble. An. 1. R. 2. ca. 2.

Clerkes.

Lay.

Treble.

Kept.

27 ¶ Statuta de prouisoribus victualium & cariagij pro hospicio dñi regis in omnibus suis articulis similiter custodiantur et executioni debite demandentur. An. 2. R. 2. stat. 2. Ca. 2.

28 ¶ Les estatutes des purueiours faitz auant ces heures soient fermement tenus & gardes & mys en bon due execution a toutte a icelle quelx les seruantes dauters seignours ou dames qui ne sont comprises es ditz estatutes preignent desore alcũ part deins le roialme vitailles cariages all oeps de lour seignours & dames auterment que ils nent purront accorder oueqs les possellours, & bendours dicelle per paiment ent faire preſtement en poigne que meismes celles seruantes encourgent la peine en toutes choses comprises es dites estatutes des purueiours et niemeins eit la partie per iceux seruits en damage sil vorra sa suite a la comen ley. An. 7. R. 2. ca. 7.

Payment.

29 ¶ Les estatutes des purueiours faitz deuant ses heures soient tenus & gardz et mys en due execution adioustes a icelle de qui desore enauant nul purueiour nachatour face ascun purueiance ou achate pur lostiel du roy dascun chose a le value de xl. s. ou dedeins sil ne face preſt paiment en main sur peine de perdre soffice et de paier a tant a la partie greue. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 14.

Lay.

30 ¶ Toutes les estatutes et ordinaunces faites des purueiours et achatours & nient repelles soient gardes et executes en toutz pointz & auri proclaimes

proclaimes en toutes counties per mye le roialme per maundement du roy. Et que cheſcun biſcount du roialme dengleterre apres ces que il ad reſceu les dites eſtatuites purent faire proclamacion per tiel maundement les face proclaimer cheſcun an quatre foites per mye ſa baille ſur peine de paier au roy a cheſcun foitz que il ent faille. C. ſ. Et que ſur meſme la peine cheſcun des dites biſcounts face deliuerance du dit maũdement a ſon ſucceſſour immediat p endentures entre eux affairs perout il poet faire ſemblable proclamaciõ pur le temps que il eſtoiſe en ſon dit office pur leale et ſourte de le people. Et que cheſcun tiel ſucceſſour apres ceſt maundement per luy reſceu face autiel proclamacions quatre foites per lan et autiel deliueraunce du dit maundement ferra a ſon ſucceſſour come deſuis ſur la peine auantdit. An. H. 6. ca. 2.

¶ Leſtatutes deuant ces heures faites des puruetours et achatours ſoient tenus et gardes et mys en due execution. Et en cas que aſcun puruetour, achatour, ou pernour boiſt preigner, faire puruetace, ou achate daſcun choſe al value de. rl. s. ou deſeins daſcun perſon, et ne face preſt paiment en poigne, que abonques bien liſe a cheſcun des lieges le roy lour biens et chateux reteigner, et tiels puruetours, achatours reſiſter, et en nul maner eux ſuffrer de faire tiels puruetances, achates, ou preles. Et pur la peas micux aſſe garde, que cheſcun conekable. Tithingman ou chiefe pledge de cheſcũ ville, ou hamlet, ou tiels priſes ou puruetances ſe ferront, ſoit eidant ou aſſiſtant al poſſeſſour ou vẽdour de tiels choſes, encontre la fourme dict ordinance appzendzes, de faire reſiſtence en la forme ſuſdit, en cas que tiels conekables, Tithingman, ou chiefe pledge a ceo faire ſoit requis, ſur peine de rendze al partie enſy greue le value des choſes iſſint priſ, oue ſes damages a double e que nul des lieges du roy ſoit mis en pdſine, raunceon, cõtempt, ou en dam per le roy ou aſcun officer pur tiels reteignãces reſiſtẽces ou noſufferãces. Et que nul officer le roy face areſter, verer, ou empleder en la court del marchallie, ou aillours aſcũ des lieges pur tiels reteigners ou noſufferances affair, ſur peine de. rr. li. a perdze lun moitie de ceo al roy, et lauter moitie a celuy qui voet en tiel cas ſuer, et que les iuſtices de la peas en cheſcun countie eient poiar per auctorite de ceſt ordinance denquerer oier e terminer ſibien al ſuite du roy, come de celuy qui voet ſuer daſcun choſe fait encountre ceſt ordinance, et dent faire due punicſſement e execution, e agarder damages a la partie pleintife quant aſcun defendant ent ſoit duement conuict. Et q en cheſcun accion ſur ceſt ordinance appzendze, cheſcun partie defendant ſoit a ceo mys a reſpondze ſans eide du roy, et que en tiels accions apzẽdzes ſoit proces fait come en briefe de treſpas fait encontre la peas. Et que en cheſcun commiſſion des puruetours, achatours, ou pernours affair, ſoit ceſt ordinaunce contenue et expreſſe. Et en outre que ceſt ordinance entre auters eſtatutes des puruetours, achatours, ou pnours deuant ces heures faites, ſoiẽt maũdes en cheſcun countie dengleterre as biſcountz, de ceux proclaimer et deliuerer les ditz ordinances et eſtatutes en les fozme et maner contenus en leſtatut des puruetours et achatours fait lan du reigne noſtre dit ſeignour le roy premier, ſur peine contenue en meſme leſtatut. Et outre ceo le roy voet et commande, que leſtatut fait lan. xxxvi. du roy E. iadis roy dengleterre tierce apres le conqueſt touchant puruetours dauters perſons que de roy, ſoit mys en due execution. An. 20. H. 6. ca. 8.

1. Dam.

Iuriſ.

Fozf. xx

Iuſt. of p.

Determyn.

Hyde.

Proces.

Comiſſion.

Proclam.

Execution.

Execucion.

32 ¶ Les ditz estatutz (5. of An. 36. E. 3.) deuoyre enauant soient duement gardes & mys en execucion. Et outre ceo ad ordeigne p̄ meisme lauctorritie, q̄ cheseun purueiour et achatour, deuant q̄ ils eient aseun cōmission, ſeront ſerement en la chauncellarie que il ne prendra riens du people, au contrarie des dites ordinances. Et outre ceo pur ceſt q̄ les poueres gentz ne ſont de poier ne oiſent de faire reſiſtence enuers les purueiours & achatours, ne eux ſuer par la ley, coment qui les font a contrary as ditz eſtatutes, ad ordeigne per m̄ lauctorritie q̄ les apprisours, & auxint tout la ville ou villes adioignātz ſi beſoigne ſoit ſoient tenus de faire lour deuoir & power de reſiſter les achatours & purueiours affaire au contrarie de les dites eſtatutes, et en tantz cōe en eux eſt de reſecuter les ditz eſtatutes ſur m̄z les purueiours ſils ſoient requis. Et que celluy qui eſt greue de ſes biens priſes a contrarie des ditz ordinances & eſtatutz, purra eſlier dauoir m̄ accion de det enuers lez ditz apprisours, ville ou villes, & cheſcū de eux qui ne ſont lour deuoir en reſiſtēce des ditz purueiours ou achatours en la fourme auantdit, quant ils ſont requis, ou autrement enuers les ditz purueiours ou achatours, & cheſcun de eux, a recouerer le treble value de ſes biens iſſint priſes, & outre ceo ces coſtages & ſes damages as trebles. Et ſi aſcun purueiour ou autre officer n̄re ſeignour le roy face troubler ou beter en la marchalſie ou aillours aſcū des lieges noſtre dit ſeignour le roy per aſcuns mains ſuggeſtion, cauſe feinte imagine ou colour ſur eux a cauſe dexecucion des ditz ordinances, encourge la peine de. rr. li. a paier a la partie greue, outre ces damages et coſtages en cel partie ſuſtenus & que il auera ſur ceo briefe de det, & q̄ cheſcun iſſue triable en ceſt accion ſerra trie en le countie ou le priz des dites biens ſoy fiſt. Et que les defendantz en toutz les ditz caſes ne ſoiēt admis de gager lour ley, & ſoient mis a reſponce ſans forcher, & que eſſon, eide de roy, ne protection a eux ſoit allowe. Et que le ſergeant de lachatie ſatiſfiera toutz les damages, dettes, & executions qui eux ſerroient recouerē vers cheſcun purueiour & achatour de ſouth luy en toutes les caſes ſuiſditz. Et en cas que il purueiour ou achatour ne ſoit ſufficiant de ſatiſfier, eit la partie pleignant leire facias dauoir execution vers les ditz ſergeantes en ceo caſ, et que ceſtes ordinances & eſtatutes ſoient mys a les iuſtices de la peas en cheſcū coūtie, deux proclaimer cheſcun an, & dēt enforcer le people. An. 23, H. 6. ca. 1.

Oths.

Reſiſte.

33 ¶ Si aſcun achatour, ou auter officer de le duke de Glouceſter, ou daſcun auter ſeignour ou perſone de quel eſtate, degree, ou condicion q̄ il ſoit, preſuma ſur luy de prendre ou auterment preigne aſcun bitailles, greines, feine, cariages, ou aſcū auter choſe quicunq̄ que il ſoit de aſcū des lieges du roy en aſcū maner encountre lour volunte ſans loial bargaine pentre les dites achatours ou officers, & le dit lirge people de ces deſtre fait al vſe du dit duke ou autre ſeignour pur lour hoſtielr, ſinon tantſolement pur le roy & la roigne & lour hoſtielr que adcques ſi notice ou requeſt ſoit fait a le maire viſcont baillif, coneſtable, officers ou auter des miniſters du roy des cities et burghes ou auters coūties ou lieux ou tiel priſe aueigna deſtre q̄ adonqs le dit mair, viſcont, coneſtable, officer & miniſter a q̄ tiel notice & requeſt ſerra fait maintenāt prēdra & areſtera toutz tielx achatours & officers ſiſint ſefantz ou treſpaſſātz, & eux metent a le proſchein priſon du roy, illoeques a demurrer & nient deſtre leſſe a baille ne mainprise tanq̄ al temps q̄ ils ont rebailles toutz les dites bitailles cariages & auters choſes iſſint priſes

Accion.

3. Malew.

3. Dam.

Mer.

Fozl.

Triall.

pʒiſes ou le derray value diceſt. Et ſi les dites mair, viſcõtz, baillifs, conſtables & officers auantditz facent le contrarie de ceo, que adonques ils ſoʒferront. xx. li. dont le roy auera lun moitie, & la pʒie de qui tielx choſes ſont pʒiſes lautre moitie, ſil voet ſuer per vn accion de det, en la quelle le defendant no ferra ſa ley. Et ſil ne voet ſuer, celuy qui voet ſuer pur le roy & luy meſme auera le ſuite de recouerer a luy meſme lũ moite de ceo, & le roy lauter moite. Et ſi aſcun des ditz achatours autres que le roy & la roigne ſoit duement conuict de tiel mains lotal pʒiſe, cõe deuant eſt recyte al ſuit de tielx parties come ſerront enuers eux en cel partie q̃ adonques ils rẽderont al partie que iſſint ſua le treble value des bitailles ou auter choſe iſſint pʒiſes, & les coſtages de lour ſuites doubles, & pur le dit treſpas de faire fine & raunceon au roy: & q̃ toutz tielx acciõs ou ſuitz auant ditz en la pʒotection du roy ne ſerra pas alloiwe ne auailleable pur le defendant & ceſt oʒdinance de cõmẽcer & pʒendʒe effect a le feſt de paſque qui ſerra en lã de nr̃e ſeignour Mill. CCCC. lvi. Puruen tout tẽps qui p̃ceſt acte le punicſſement oʒdine enuers les puruetours du roy en nul maũ ſoit reſtreint. An. 23. H. 6. ca. 14.

34 ¶ Toutz tielx lettres patentes, (i. to take horſes and cartes for the kinges and queenes cariage) grantes a aſcun perſon ou perſons tenantz aſcuns hoſtries, bʒaſſerie, ou meaſon de retail ou vitaill, ſeront voides & de nul value ou effect, & ſi aſcun tiel grãt ſoit grãt a aſcũ tiel pſõ ou perſõs decy en apʒes q̃ chaſcũs tielx patẽtz ainſy grauntez ſoit voides & de nul effect. & q̃ nul pſõne perſõs pʒeigne ne pʒeignẽt chiual ou charet en aſcun lieu deins ceſt roialm, mes p deliuerance du mair, viſcõt baillif, ou conſtable ou tiel p̃ignãce ſerroit ew, & ſi aſcũ tiel pſon ou pſõs p̃igne ou p̃ignẽt aſcũ chiual charet daſcũ pſon ou pſons ſãs agremẽt fait a le poſſeſſour pur ceo, & per la deliuerãces du mair, viſcõt, baillif, ou conſtable ou tielx pʒeignãcez ſerrõt ewes, q̃ lozs il ou ils de qui ou de q̃ur chiualx ou charet ſont ou eſt enlt pʒiſes & il ou ils de qui ou de q̃ur tielx fines ou paimẽtz come eſt deuant reherſes ſont pʒiſes eit ou eient accion de treſpas al comẽ ley pur tielx p̃ignãces: & q̃ il ou ils q ainſy ſoy ſẽtoũ ſẽtẽt greues en tiel accion recouera treble dam̃ encõtre luy & ceux q ainſy pʒeign ou p̃ignent aſcũs chiualx au charet fines ou paiſſtes en cõtrarie de cẽ oʒdinãce. Sauãttoutz iourz au roy ſes p̃rogatik & pẽminence de & en les p̃miſes. An. 28. H. 6. ca. 2. Treſp. 3. Dam.

35 ¶ An. 2. & 6. cap. 3. a ſtatute was made againſt puruetours and takers, & foʒ pʒiſes of hoʒſes & carts takẽ foʒ ỹ king, to ẽdure foʒ 3. yeres.

36 ¶ After the feaſt of the byʒth of our loʒd next enſuing, euery ſuch cõmiſſiõ as ſhalbe made, graũted & directed to any perſõ oʒ perſones what ſoeuer, wherby ỹ ſame perſõ oʒ perſõs, oʒ theyʒ deputies ſhal haue auctoʒitie to take any bieues, wethers, lambes, calues, oʒ any kinde of ſalte fiſhe, oʒ any kind oʒ kinds of graine, oʒ any butter in barrels oʒ other veſſels, cheſe, bakõ, cõnies, pigges, geſe, capõs oʒ hẽnes, ỹ the ſame cõmiſſion oʒ cõmiſſiõs ſhal not ertẽd oʒ cõtinue aboue ỹ ſpace of. vi. monethes at the fartheſt next enſuing the date of any of ỹ ſaid cõmiſſiõs. And after the end of ỹ ſaid. vi. moneths euery of ỹ ſayd cõmiſſiõs to be void & of no foʒce noʒ effect, whatſoeuer woʒdes matter oʒ ſẽtẽces ſhalbe cõteined oʒ erpʒeſſed in any of ỹ ſame cõmiſſiõs. And be. &c. ỹ in al & euery ſuch cõmiſſiõ oʒ commiſſiõs to be grãted after ỹ ſaid feaſt of ỹ birth of our loʒd, ſhalbe plainly aſwel cõteined & erpʒeſſed ſuch cõtie oʒ cõũties, as any of ỹ ſaid bieues wethers, lambes, calues, hogges, oʒ ſwine, oʒ any kynde of ſalte fyſhe, oʒ any kynd oʒ kynds of graine, butter cheeſe

Vitayle. Compoſitions. vi. monthes. Loyd. Commiſſion. Countyes.

cheese, bakō, connyes, pygges, geese, capons or hennes, or any of them, is to be leuyed, purueyed, or taken in, by any of the persō or persōs or theyr deputie or deputies, so auctorised by the vertue of the sayd commission or commissions, as also the iuste, true, and full prporcion and numbre of all and euery such bieues, wethers, lambes, calues, swine, any kynd of salt fyshe, or any kynde or kyndes of grayne, butter in barelles or other vesselles, cheese, bakon, connies, pygges, geese, capons, and hennes, or any of them, as the sayde persone or persones, theyr deputie or deputies or any of them, shalbe by force & vertue of the sayd commission or cōmissions auctorised to leuye, take or puruey within any of the sayd countie or counties. And be it. &c. that to euery such commission or commissions after the sayde byrth of our lord, to be made, graūted, and directed as is aforesaide, shalbe annexed so many blankes in parchement as there shall be seuerall counties exprssed, named and cōteyned within the said commission or commissions or any of thē, in ẏ which blankes shall bee fayre and legeably wrytten, all and euery such bieues, wethers, lambes, calues, swine, any kynd of salt fishe, or any kynde or kyndes of grayne, butter, cheese, bakō, connies, pigges, geese, capons and hennes, with the true and seuerall prises of the same, and euery of them as shalbe leuyed, gathered and purueyed, by any person or persones, theyr deputie or deputies or any of them, as shalbe therunto auctorised by any such cōmission or cōmissions aforesaid, within any particuler towne, paryshe, or hamlet, set, lieng, & being, within any those countie or counties, as shal be named, conteyned and exprssed, within the sayde cōmission or cōmissions, or any of thē wherunto shalbe subscribed the name or signe manuel

Prporcion. Number.

Comission.

Blankes. Counties.

Written. Entayle.

Prices.

Purueyd.

Particuler towne.

Subscribyd.

of all & euery such hygh constable or constables, petie cōstable or constables, headborowe, or headborowes, as shall be by any precepte to hym or thē directed, by any person or persōs theyr deputie or deputies, or any of thē, auctorised thereunto by such cōmission or cōmissions to be graūted, as is aforesaid, prtaine or knowledging to the deliuery of the said bieues, wethers, lambes, calues, any kynde of salt fyshe, or any kynde or kyndes of graine, butter, cheese, bakon, connies, pigges, geese, capons & hennes, or any of thē. And be it. &c. that euery persone or persons, theyr deputie or deputies, or any of thē, which shalbe by cōmission or cōmissiōs, hereafter to be graunted as is aforesayde, auctorized to leuie, take or purney, any bieues, wethers, lambes, calues, swyne, salte fyshe, or any kynde or kindes of graine, butter in barrelles or other vessellles, cheese, bakon, connies, pigges, geese, capons & hennes, or any of them as is beforesaid, shall make a doket or breue in wrytyng, subscribed with his or theyr name or names, cōteining al and euery such bieues, wethers, lambes, calues, swine, kinde of salte fyshe, kynd or kyndes of graine, butter in barrels or other vessellles, cheese, bakon, connies, pigges, geese, capons & hennes or any of them, as he or they shall by vertue of the said cōmission or commissions, leuie, take or purney, within any particuler towne, paryshe, or hamlet, set, lyeng or being within any such coūtie or counties, as shalbe named, cōteined, & exprssed within the said cōmissiō or cōmissiōs or any of thē, & the same doket or doketts, breue or breues, faire & legeably written & subscribed as is aforesaid, shall wel & truely deliuer to the said hyghe constable, petie constable, or headborowe or one of them, at such present tyme as the sayde bieues, wethers, lambes, calues, swyne, salte fyshe, kynd

kynde or kyndes of grayne, butter, cheſe, bakon, connies, pygges, geſe, capons, and hennes, or any of them otherwiſe, or in any other ſort & maner, then is in ſeuerall eſtatutes heretofore for puruepours made, ordayned, prouided, appointed, limitted, and erpreſſed, vppon ſuch payn and paynes, as in ý ſaid ſeuerall eſtatutes is contayned and erpreſſed. And for as much as the good and neceſſarye lawes heretofore made and prouyded againſt the abuſes and euyl dowynges of puruepours are not taken to extend to ý vnder takers deputies and ſeruauntes of any ſuch puruepours, by whom therefore the people of this realme, be oftentimes very vncharitably and vnlawfully vſed & oppreſſed. Be it therfore &c. that all and euery ſuch lawes, ſtatutes and prouiſions as heretofore haue bene made and ordayned againſt puruepours, and al and euery the paynes penalties forfaiture and loſſe, & tained mencioned, or appointed, in any of theſame lawes or ſtatutes againſt puruepours and takers or any of thē ſhal alſo be extended and executed vpon euery of they vndertakers, deputies, and ſeruauntes, and al other which by colour ſhal after the fyrſte day of January next comming, take any victual or any other thyng, by vertue or force of any ſuch commyſſion, from any the kng and Quenes maieſtyes ſubiectes contrary to the tenour and effect of any of the ſayd lawes or eſtatutes, in lyke maner and fourme to al intentes and purpoſes, as the ſame lawes and eſtatutes, or any of them, and ý paines and forfeitures therin contayned, ſhould, myght, or ought to be executed and extended againſt puruetours and takers themſelfes or any of thē. And as ſtrongly and amply, as yf ý ſaide vndertakers, deputies, and ſeruauntes, were ſpecially and partycularly recited & named in euery of ý ſame eſtatutes. Prouided alwayes,

Other wyſe. Statutes. Paynes. Vnder takers Statutes. Extend. Vnder takers

and

and be it. &c. for the better execucion of this act, and all other actes cõcernyng purueyours, that al and euery commission and commissions that from hencefurth shal be made and graũted vnto any purueiour or purueiours shalbe written and set furth from time to time in the Englyshe tonge & not otherwise. An. 2. c. 3. P. & M. ca. 6.

Comissions.

English.

See Confirmacion. 10. Protection. 2.
Staple. 3.
Fraunchises. 20 Universities. 1
Monasteries. 2. Weightes. 18, 22.

¶ Quare impedit.

ET in placito quare impedit, si ad primum diem ad quem sũmonit⁹ fuerit non venerit, nec essoñ miserit impeditor, tunc attachietur ad aliũ diem: quo die si nõ venerit, nec essoñ mittat, distringatur per magnam districtionem superius datam. Et si tunc non venerit, per eius defaltam scribat epo illius loci, qõ reclamacio impeditoris illa vice conquerẽti non obstet: saluo impeditori alias iure suo cum inde loqui voluerit. Eadem ler de attachiamentis faciẽd in omnibus breuibus vbi attachiamẽt facent de cetero quo ad districtiones faciend firmiter obseruet: Ita q̃ scdm attachiamentũ fiat p̃ meliores pleg. & postmodũ vltima districtio. Parl. capi. 13.

Pzoces.

writ to the bysshop.

Pzoces. Attach.

See Auowson. 1 2. 5. 6. Justices in eire. 3.
Limitacion. 4.
Bishops. 4. Nisi prius. 1. 3. 6.
Dayes. 3. 5. Recoueries. 1.

¶ Quarentine.

See Dower. 1. Women. 1.

¶ Quarter of corne.

See Weightes. 14. 33.

¶ Quene.

BE it. &c. that ȳ law of this realm is, and euer hath bene, & ought to be vnderstande, that the kyngly or regall office of the realme, and al dygnities prerogatiue, royal power preheminẽces, priuileges, auctorities, and iurisdiccions therunto annexed, vnited, or belonging, beyng inuested eyther in male or female, are, and be, and ought to bee, as fully, wholy, absolutely, and entierely demed, iudged, accepted, inuested, & taken in the one as in the other, to ȳ what, or whansoeuer statute or law dothe lymytte and appoynt, that the kyng of this realme maye, or shall haue, execute, and doe any thyng, as kyng, or dothe geue any profit or commoditie to the kyng, or dothe lymytte or appoynt anye paynes or punyshment for the correccion of offenders or transgressours agaynste the regalitye and dignity of ȳ kyng, or of the crowne. Thesame ȳ Quene (being supreme gouernesse, possessor and inheritour to ȳ imperial crown of this realme, as our said souerayn Lady, the Quene most iustly prelatly is) may by thesame auctority and power likewyse haue, exercise, execute, punishe, correct, and doe, to all intentes, constructions, and purposes, without doubt, ambiguity, scrupule, or questiõ. Any custom, bie, or scrupule, or ani other thing, whatsoeuer, to be made to the contrary, not withstandyng. An. 1. M. 2. pl. ca. 1.

Quene.

2 ¶ Where as most instãt suit hath bene made to your most excellẽt maiestly on the behalf of the most noble, and most victorious prince Charles Emperour of Rome. &c. for mariage to be had betweneyour highnes, and his only sonne & heire, ȳ noble prince Philip of Spain. &c. Wherupon to the pleasure of almighty god, to the cõfort of your most noble parson, & to the great & singular honor, welth, benefite, & commodityes of thys your realm of Englãd, and of al vs, your most humble and obedient subiectes of thsame, there hath passed & bene cõcluded

ened in two sodry treatises certain pactes and couenantes, touching ỹ sayde mariage with dependaunces and circumstances of thesame, and in the one treaty these articles. First it is couenaunted and agreed, that as sone as cõueniently may be, true and parfit mariage by wordes of the tyme present shalbe contracted, solemnized, and consummate in Englande betwene the sayd most noble prince, & the said most vertuous Lady the Quene. By force of which mariage so celebrated and consummate, the sayde most noble prynce Philip, shal, duryng the sayd mariage, haue and inioy ioyntly together with the said most gracious Quene his wife, the style, honour, and kingly name of the realmes and dominions vnto the sayde most noble Quene appertaynyng, and shall ayde her highnes beyng his wyfe in the happy admynistracion of her graces realms and dominyons. The rightes, lawes, priuileges, and customes of thesame realmes and dominyons, beyng nevertheless preserued and mayntayned. And specially it is prouided and couenaunted, that the sayd most noble prince shal parmit and suffer the sayd most gracious Quene his wife to haue the whole disposicion of al ỹ benefices and offices, landes, reuenues, and fruites of the sayd realms and dominions, and that thei shalbe bestowed vpon such, as be naturally borne in thesame. And that all the matters of the saide realmes and dominions shalbe treated and mained in thesame tonges, wherein of olde they haue bene wont to be treated, & by ỹ natural born of ỹ same realms. It is also couenaunted, that thesame most noble Quene by vertue of the forsayd matrimony shalbe admytted into the societie of the realmes and dominions of the sayde noble prince, aswell such as he hath nowe presently, as such other also, as during ỹ same matrimony, maye come herafter vnto hi. And for her dower in case ỹ her highnes ouerliue ỹ said mosts noble prince her husbande, she shal yerely receiue threscore thousãd poundes, after ỹ value of .xl. grotes Flemish money ỹ pound, thesame to be allotted & appointed vppon all the realmes, landes, and primonial dominions of the sayd most victorious lord Themperour his father, in maner and forme folowyng. That is to say, fourty thousand poundes shalbe assigned vpon the realmes of Spain Castile, and Arragon, & their appertenances in best maner that may be, and according to the fashion, vlage, and custom of the saide realmes: So as if the sayde noble prynce dwe dye before her highnes, & by reason therof the sayd dower come in vse, & take effect, ỹ saide most gracious Quene shall, and maye freely, without any impediment, haue, vse, and enioy the sayde fourty thousande poundes, as is aforesayd. The other twẽty thousand poundes shalbe appointed vnto her highnes vppon the Dukedome, Earledomes, and dominiõs of Brabant, Flaunders, Heynold, Hollãd, and other the primonial landes and inheritaunce of the said lord Themperour in the lower Germanye, in lyke maner, as the Lady Margarete of Englande, sometyme wyfe and wydowe of the Lorde Charles, of laudable memorye Duke of Burgundy had, and receyued vppon thesame, so as ỹ sayd most noble Quene suruiuyng her sayde husbande, shall immediately after his death, vse, enioy, and possesse her sayde dower so farreforth, as no parte thereof be alienated or obligyed to others. And in case any part thereof be founde alienate or bounde to others, other landes or reuenues of lyke value, lying nyer to the residue of the sayde dower, shalbe in due forme assigned in lieu thereof wiin the space of three monethes,

Dower.

monethes, whych her hyghnes shall vse and inioy in lyke maner and fourme, as the sayd Lady Margaret of England before vsed and inioyed. And lest that amongs their children there myght aryse some strife for the succession, and therby disturbe the fruite of perpetuall concorde, that is hoped shal ensue of this matrimony betwene the realmes and dompnions of eyther partye, the sayd succession shalbe ordered in maner and fourme folowyng.

Succession.

Succession.

First ỳ as touchyng the ryght of ỳ mothers inheritance in ỳ realm of Englād, & the other realmes and dominions dependyng of thesame, the children as wel males as females, that shalbe borne of this matrimony shal succede in them according to ỳ lawes, statutes, and customes of the same. And as touchyng the landes, that the sayde most noble prince shal leaue behynde hym. Fyrst there shalbe reserued vnto his eldest sone, the Lord Charles of Austrich infant of Spayne, and to the children and heires of hym dyscendyng, as well females, as males, all, & singular their ryghtes, whiche to the sayd prynce dō eyther now, or hereafter shal belong, and shal at any tyme by the death, eyther of the noble Quene his graundame, or the most victorious Emperour Charles the fyfth his father (whyche God long differ) be deuolued vnto hym in the realmes of Spayn, of both the Scicyles with al the appurtenaunces, in the Dukedome of Mylayne, and other landes and dominions in Lumbardy and Italy, whatsoeuer name and tytle they haue, which neuertheles shalbe burdened and charged with the aforesayd dower of fourty thousand poūdes. In which realms, landes, and dominions the children of this present matrimony shal pretend nothyng, so long as the sayd Lord Charles the infaunt, or any

The succession.

Dower.

yssue of hys body, lawfully begotten dō lyue. But yf it fortune the same Lord Charles to dye, and the yssue of hys body to fayle: then, and in that case the eldest sonne of thys matrimonye shalbe admitted vnto the sayd ryght, and according to ỳ nature, lawes, and customes of ỳ sayd realmes and dominions shall succede. The same eldest sonne shal also succede in all the Dukedomes, Earledomes, Dominiōs, & Patrimonial landes belongyng vnto the said Lord Themperour, as wel in Burgundye, as in the lower Germany. That is to say, in the Dukedomes of Brabant, Lurenborghe, Gheldres, Zutphane, Burgundye, Fryseland, in the countyes of Flāders, Arthoys, Holland, Zeland, Namures, the lande beyonde the Isles, & in al other, whatsoeuer thereunto belongyng, or any ways appartaynyng, with all theyr ryghtes and demaundes. But yf the sayde Lorde Charles, or they that shall come of hym, shal remayn on line, and ỳ there be by thys matrimony any male chylde, in that case the sayde Lorde Charles, or hys descendentes shalbe, and remayne excluded from the sayd landes and primonyall dominyons of the lower Germany, and of Burgundy, and thesame with all their ryght shall dyscende vnto the eldest sonne to be borne of thys matrimony. And to the other children that shal be borne of the sayd matrimony aswel males as females, a conuenient portiō and dower shall be allotted in the realms of England and dominions, dependyng of the same, and in the sayde landes and primonyall dominions of the lower Germany. And neither the eldest sonne of this matrimony, nor the other sonnes begotten in the same, shal pretend any right in the realm of Spayne, or thother dompnions depēding of ỳ same, & reserued

to

to the sayd lorde Charles the infant, otherwise then by their fathers or graundfathers disposicio shalbe geuen or left vnto them. Moreouer if it fortune no male child to be borne of this matrimony, but onely females, in that case the eldest female shall full right succede in the sayd landes and dominions of the lower Germany, so as neuertheles she being minded to chose to husbande any manne not borne in Englande, or in the lower Germany, she owe contracte the same matrimonye nby the counsell and consente of the sayde Lorde Charles the infaunt her brother, or elles yf she take any manne to husbande, that is not born in England, or in the lower Germany, neglectyng the counsell and consent of the sayde Lorde Charles, in that case the ryght of the succession shall be and remayne to the saide lord Charles the infaunt in the sayde dominyons of lower Germany, Burgundye, and theyr appertynaunces, whiche in the case aforesayde shall reuerte vnto hym, or his issue, as wel males as females. And yet neuertheless in that case bothe she and the other doughters also descendyng of thys matrimony (no male children remaynyng) shall be endowed of their fathers landes and possessions, as well of Spaine, as of lower Germany, competently, and according to the customes of the sayde realmes & dominions. And for want also of the sayde Lorde Charles, and the issue of hym, and none other chyldren remaynyng of this matrimony but women, in that case the eldeste doughter to be borne of this matrymonye, shal succede not onely in the sayde dominions of lower Germany and Burgundy, but also in the other realmes of Spayn, England, and the rest after the nature, lawes, and customes of the same. Prouyded neuertheless, and expressly reserued in all and syngular the aboue declared cases of succession, that whatsoeuer he or she be, that shal succede in them, they shall leaue to euery of the sayd realmes, landes, and dominios whole, & entier their priuileges, rights and customes, and the same realmes and dominions shall administer, & cause to be administred by the natural borne of the same realmes, dominions, and landes, & in all thynges faithfully procure their vtilitie and quiete, and shall rule and nourishe them in good iustyce and peace, according to their statutes & customes. Finally that betwene the sayd Emperour the prince and his successors their realmes and dominions, what soeuer, and the sayd most gracious Quene, & her realmes & dominions, there shalbe from hencefurth an entiere & sincere fraternitie, vnitye, & most streight confederacye for euer (God willing) happely to endure, so as they shal mutually one of the ayd another in al things, which to them selfes & their honor, & to the conseruacion of their heires & successors shalbe most agreable, according to the strength, forme, and effect of the letter treaty of a streight amitye, bearing date at Westminster the yere of our lord God, a thousand, fiue hundred, fourty & two, the declaracio of which treaty bereth date at Utreight the .xvi. day of January, in the yere of our Lord god, a thousand, fiue hundreth, fourty and fire. And in an other treatie these articles folowing.

Lawes.

Naturall borne.

Vnyte.

16. Ja. 1546.

Articles.

Fyrst that the sayd noble prynce shal not promote, admitte, or receiue to any office, admynistration, or benefice in the sayd realme of Englande, and the dominions therunto belongyng any straunger, or parsones not borne vnder the dominion and subiection of the sayde moste noble Quene of Englande. That the sayde moste noble prynce shall receyue and admytte into the seruice

Office.

Englishmen.

of

Englishmen. Heruice.

of his houshold and court gentlemē and yeomen of the saide realme of England in a conuenyent noumbre and shall esteme, entertaygne, and nourysshe them, as his proper subiectes, and shal bring none in his retinue, nor haue none with hym, that

Displesure.

wyll doo any displeasure or wrong to the subiectes of the sayd realme. And yf they doo, he shall take order to correcte them with condygne punyshement, and se them expelled his court.

Correction.

That the said most noble prince shal doe nothing, whereby any thyng be innouated in the state and right, eyther publyke or priuate, or in the

Lawes..

lawes and customes of the sayde realme of Englande, or the dominions therunto belongyng, but shall contrarywyse, confyrme and kepe to all estates and orders their rights and priuileges. That the said Lorde Prince shal not leade away ẏ afore-

Out of england.

saide moste noble Lady the Quene out of the borders of her byghnesse realme, vnlesse she her selfe desyre it, nor carye the childzen, that shalbe borne of thys matrimonye out of the same realme of England, but to the hope of succession to come, shall there suffer them to bee nourysshed and brought vp, vnlesse it shal be otherwyse thought good by the consent and agreement of the nobilitie of Englande. And in case that no childzen beyng left, the sayde moste noble Quene dye before hym, the sayde Lorde Prince shall not challenge any ryght at all in ẏ said kingdome, but without any impediment shall parmytte the succession thereof to come vnto them, to whom it shal belong and appertaygne by the ryght and lawes of the sayd realme.

Not carye ouer.

Item that the sayde moste noble Prynce shall not beare or carye ouer out of the aforesayde realme, the

Not alien.

Jewelles and precious thynges of estimacion, neyther shall be alienate or doo away any whit of thapperte-

naunces of the saide realme of Englande, or suffer any part of them to be usurped by his subiectes, or any other, but shal see, that all and synguler places of the realme, and especially the fortes and frontiers of the same be faythfully kept and preserued to the vse and profyte of the sayd realme, and by the naturall borne of the same. He shall not suffer any shippe, gonnes, ordinaunces what-soeuer, of warre, or defence, to be removed or conueyed out of the sayde realm, but shal contrarywise cause them diligently to be kept and renued when nede requireth, and shal prouyde, that the same may be alwayes ready in their strength and force for the defence of the realme. Item that the realme of England by occasion of thys matrimony shall not directly or indirectly be intangled with the warre that is betwene the moste victorious Lorde Themperour, father vnto the sayd Lorde Prince, and Henrye the French King, but he the said Lorde Philip, as muche as shall lye in hym on the behalfe of the sayd realme of Englande, shall see the peace betwene the sayd realmes of Fraunce and Englande obserued, & shall geue no cause of any breach. By which couenaunt the latter treaty of a streighter amitie shal not be in any poynt derogated, but the same shall styl remayne in his vigour and force. Sauyng all that on the behalf of his fathers other realmes and dominions, the sayd Prince shal haue free power to ayde and assist his noble father, as he shal think best in the defence of his lands and reuenge of the iniuries he hath receyued. For as much. &c. it may be that al and syngular the sayd arti-

cles, couenauntes, graunts, treatyses, pactes and agrementes, hab, made, and concluded, for, and concernyng the sayes marriage betwene your byghnesse, and the sayd prince

of

of thayne, and all, and ſyngular the dependaunces thereof, before re-hearſed, ſhall immediately after the ſayd mariage, had, and ſolemniſed, ſtande, remayne, and abyde in par-fyte force and efficacy, accordyng to theffect, ſence, and true meanyng of the ſayd treatye. And where. &c. your maieſty as our onely Quene, ſole, and mayd, ſoly as a ſole Quene, ſhe, haue, and inioy the Crown and ſouraintye, of & ouer your realmes, dominyons, and ſubiectes, with all the preheminences, prerogatyues, dygnities, aucthorities, iuriſdicti-ons, honours, caſtelles, manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, belongyng to the ſame, in ſuch ſole and onely eſtate, and in as large and ample maner and forme in all degrees, actes, exercyſes, and condycions, from and after the ſolemnizacyon of the ſayde marryage, and at all tymes duryng the ſame, (whyche God graunt long to conti-nue and endure) as your hyghneſſe nowe hath, vſeth, exerciſeth, and enioyeth the ſame. And as youre grace hath hadde, vſed, exercyſed, and inioyed, or myght haue hadde, vſed, or inioyed the ſame before the ſolemnizacyon of the ſayde mary-age without anye ryghte, tytle, eſ-tate, clayme, or demaunde to be ge-uen, coue, or growen vnto the ſayd noble prynce, as tenaunte by the courteſy of thys realme, or in, or by anye other meane, by force of the ſayde marryage, of, in, and to youre ſayde imperyall Crowne, ſo-uraintye, realmes, dompnyons, ſubiectes, preheminences, prero-gatyues, dignityes, aucthorityes, iuriſdicyons, honours, caſtelles, manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, belongyng to the ſame, by anye lawes, vſage or cuſ-tome, whatſoeuer. The ſayde ma-riage or anye eſtaute, cuſtome, pre-ſcription, or other thyng to the con-trary in anye wiſe notwithſtanding. And yet neuertheleſſe that it may be &c. that al & ſinguler gyftes, grantes, letters patentes, erchaunges, con-firmacions, leaſes, and other wry-tinges, which after the ſayd mary-age, & duryng the ſame, ſhal paſſe, & be made of the ſaid benefices, offices landes, reuennes, & frutes, or of anye of thē, ſhalbe entituled, ſet forth, and made in the names of the ſayd moſte noble prynce, & of youre moſt excellēt maieſty, whether ỹ ſayde moſt noble pace ſhalbe ſēt wtin ỹ ſaid realms, & dominions, or within any of them or abſent. And ỹ ſame gyftes, graūts, letters patentes, erchaunges, con-fyrmacions, leaſes, and other wry-tynges, ſo ſet forth and made, ſhall be ſygned and ſyrmed with the ſigne manuel of your hyghneſſe. And the ſame ſo ſygned and ſealed wyth the great ſeale of thys realme, or wyth ſuche ſeale, as hath bene accuſtomed ſhall be by aucthority of this preſent parliament deemed, adiudged, decla-red, and pronounced, to be as good, perfit, and of like force, ſtrēgth, and effect in the law, to al intentes, con-ſtruccions, and purpoſes againſt ỹ ſayd moſt noble prince, and againſt your hyghnes, your heyres and ſuc-ceſſours, as ỹ your excellēt maieſtie is had bene at the tyme of the makyng thereof ſole and vnmaried. And that all gyftes, graūntes, letters patētes, erchaunges, confyrmacions, lea-ſes, and other wryttynges, whyche after the ſayde marryage, and du-ryng the time of the ſame, ſhal paſſe, and be made of the ſayde benefyces, offyces, landes, reuenues, & fruites, or of anye of them, whereunto the ſygne manuell of youre hyghneſſe ſhall not be ſette, made, or put, ſhall be by the aucthorite of this preſent parliamente from tyme to tyme de-med, adiudged, accepted, taken, and reputed to be of ſuche force and effect, but vtterly to be voyde in ỹ law, to al intentes,

Graūtes & wryttinges. Deedes.

In both namys.

Signe manuell.

Voyd.

intentes, constructions and purpo-
ses, the sayde mariage or any lawe,
vsage, or custome, to the contrary in
any wise notwithstanding. (*These.ii.
last articles be repelled by.1.&.2.P.&.M.as ap-
peareth here folowing.3.*) And that it may
Commissions. be. &c. that all commissions, instruc-
writtes. cions, pardons, writtes of sommons
Proces. prorogacions, or dissolucions of p-
lamentes, royall assentes adiornc-
mentes of termes, originall writtes,
and other processe, instrumentes, li-
cences, iudicials, actes, and all ma-
ner writinges, other then the sayde
gyftes, grauntes, letters patentes,
exchaunges, confirmacions, leases,
and other writynges, concerning or
in any wyse touchyng the sayd bene-
fices, offices, landes, reuenues, and
fruites, or any of them after the said
mariage, and durying the time of the
same, whether the sayd moste noble
prince shalde present within ẏ sayde
realmes and dominions, or within
any of them, or absent, after the syg-
nyng by your maiesty of ẏ warrats
or writinges of them heretofore v-
sed, to be sygned, shall passe, be sette
furth, & made from tyme to tyme in
In both namys. ẏ names of ẏ said moste noble prince
and your moste excellent hyghnes by
suche offycers and ministers, and in
suche maner, fourme, and order, as
hath bene vsed & accustomed to passe,
be set forth, and made in the tyme or
tymes of your graces moste noble p-
genitours or any of them. And shall
be by thauctority of this present par-
lamente of the same, and like force,
strength, and effect in the lawe, to al
intents, constructiõs, and purposes
as if your moste excellẽt maiesty wer
them sole, and not maryed, the sayde
mariage or any lawe, vsage, or cus-
tome to the contrary in any wise not
withstanding. Prouided alwaies,
and that it may be, that notwithstã-
dyng thys act, or any thyng therein
Officers. contayned, it shall be lawfull to the
Lord Chauncellour, Lorde Treasu-
rer, Lorde priuy Seale, Lord Stew-
arde of the houshold, Lord Admiral,
Iustyces of eyther benche, and all o-
ther iudges, officers, and ministers,
of the courtes of the chauncery, ther-
cheker, the marshalsy, wardes, a-
liueries, the duchy of Lancaster, the
admiralty, the presidentes of ẏ cou-
sayles, the iustyces of forestes, and
all other iudges, officers, and min-
sters of this your said realm and do-
minions of the same for the time be-
yng, as wel to make leases & grauts
in the names of the said noble prince
and of your highnes of all such your
maiesties landes, tenementes, and
hereditamentes, not beyng entier
lordships, or manours, and of all o-
ther thinges within their order, rule
and suruey, in such lyke maner and
fourme, as they, or anye of the haue
vsed, or myght do, before the making
of this acte by vertue of their sayde
seueral offices & rowmes. So that
vpon all and euery suche leases the
olde accustomed rentes, fermes, or
yerely profytes therof be reserued,
and payable yerely durying such le-
ses, and so that the same leases exceed
not ẏ number and terme of one and
twenty yeares, and also to do, bi-
erercise by themselues, or their depu-
tyes in their sayd offices & rowmes,
all, and euery other act and thinges
which they or any of thẽ did, or might
lawfully haue done, vsed, or exercy-
sed by force and vertue of the said of-
fices or rowmes before the making
of this act, as though this act had
neuer bene had or made. An.1.M.
parliamento.ca.2.

¶ Wherin the parlament begyn
and holden at Westminster, the se-
conde day of Aprill, in the first yere
of the raygne of our moste dread and
gracious souerain lady ẏ Queenes
maiesty, and there continued & kept,
tyl the dissolution of the same, being
the fyfth day of Maye, then next fo-
lowyng (*before.1.*) one acte was made
touchyng

touching the articles of her highnes moste noble mariage. In the whiche act amongest other thinges it is. &c. that all & singuler giftes, grauntes, letters patentes, eschanges, confirmacions, leases, & other writinges, which after the sayde mariage, & during the same, shoulde passe, and be made of any benefices, offices, lāds, reuennes & frutes, or of any of them, shoulde be intituled and made in the names of our soueraigne Lorde the kyng, & of her moste excellent highnes whether his maiestie should be present within the realmes and dominions of her highnesse, or within any of thē, or absent. And that the same giftes, grauntes, letters patentes, eschanges, confirmacions, leases, and other writinges, so set forth & made, should be sealed and firmed with the signe manuell of her highnes, & the same so signed & sealed with ỹ greate seale of this realm, or with such seale as hath been accustomed, shoulde be by thauctoritie of the said parlamēt, deemed, adiudged, declared, & pronounced, to be as good, perfect, & of lyke force, strength, and effecte in ỹ lawe, to all intentes, constructions, and purposes, against our sayde soueraigne lorde and lady, the kyng & the Queenes maiesties, & her highnes heyres and successours, as if her maiestie had been at the tyme of the makyng therof sole and vnmaried, & that all gyftes, grauntes, letters patentes, eschanges, confirmacions, leases, and other writynges, which after the sayde mariage, and during the time of the same, shoulde passe, & be made of the said benefices, offices, landes, reuenues, and fruites, or of any of them, wherunto the signe manuel of her highnes, shoulde not bee set, made, or put, shalbe by auctorite of the sayd parlament, from time to tyme, deemed, adiudged, accepted, taken and decreed, to bee of no force, ne effecte, but vtterly frustrate and voyde in the lawe, to all intentes, cōstructions, and purposes, the sayde mariage, or any lawe, vsage, or custome to the cōtrary in any wise notwithstāding, as by the sayd act more at large doth appere. Sythens the making of which statute, and the solēnisacion of the sayde mariage, the Queenes most excellēt maiestie hath been greatly molested, greeued, and troubled, with often signyng of letters patentes, gyftes, grauntes, eschanges, leases, and other writyngs concerning and touching benefices, offices, landes, reuenues, & fruites, made and graunted by and from our sayd soueraigne Lorde the kyng, and her highnes, to sundry of theyr most louing subiectes, to whō also it hath been, and is, no small charge to attende, vntyll such tyme as they may procure and obteine the signe manuell of her highnes, vnto theyr sayde letters patentes, gyftes, grauntes, eschanges, confirmacions, and leases, without whiche signe, the same are vtterly voyde, by force of the said statute, to the greate daunger, losse, and vtter vndoing of dyuers persōs, that haue lately bought, purchased, or obteyned of our sayde soueraigne lorde and lady, the kyng and quenes maiesties, dyuers landes, tenemēts and other hereditamentes, to theyr great costes and charges. For remedy whereof, bee it. &c. that the sayde branche and article, touching or cōcerning onely the signing of letters patentes, gyftes, grauntes, eschanges, confirmacions, leases, or of other writinges, for any lands, benefices, offices, reuenues, fruites, or other hereditamentes, shall be from hence forth clerely repelled, & made frustrate and voyde, to all intentes and purposes. And be it. &c. that all and singuler letters patentes, touching or cōcerning any gyft, graūt, eschange, confirmacion, lease, or other writyng, the whiche sithens the

Troubled. Often signyng. Charge. Voyd. Patentes. Signyng. Repelled. Voyde.

sayde mariage, hath passed, and bee made of any benefices, offices, manours, landes, tenementes, reuenues, fruites, liberties, or other hereditamentes, or of any of thē, in the names of our most dread souereigne Lorde and Lady, the kyng and the Queenes maiesties (the warrant or writyng, or warrantes or writyngs whereof being signed with her hyghnes signe manuell, in suche fourme, order, and decree, as the same heretofore haue been accustomed to bee signed, when her hyghnes was sole and vnmaried) shall be by auctorite of this present parliamēt, of the same lyke force, strength, and effect in the lawe, to all intentes, constructions, and purposes, as yf the same were or had been signed by her highnes signe manuell, and as if her maiestie had been at the tyme of the making therof sole and vnmaryed, and as they were before the makyng of the sayde acte. The said statute, or any thāch or article therin conteined to the cōtrary in any wise notwithstanding.

warrant.
Sole.
Force.
Signe manuell.
Sole.

An.1.E.2. P.E.M. ca.1.
Se accusatiō.10 Pewes.4.
Courtes.3 Treason.18.

¶ Quinzime.

He Dismes in all.

¶ Quo waranto.

Se Franchises.4.5.6.

1 ¶ Quod permittat.

Eodem modo sicut persona alicuius ecclesie recuperare potest cōmuniam pasturē p breue no. dist. Eodem modo de cetero recuperet successor super dissesitorem vel eius heredem per breue quod permittat, licet huiusmodi breue prius in Cācellaria nō fuerit cōcessū. W.2.ca.25.

Person.
Comen.
Ass.

¶ Rationabili parte bonorū.

Det to the king.2.

1 ¶ Rape.

E le roy defend qui nul ne rauise ne preigne a force damsele, deins age ne par son gree, ne sans sō gree, ne dame ne damsele de age, ne autre feme maugre le soen: et si nul face, a le suite celuy que suera deins les .xl. iours le roy luy fra comen droiture. Et si nul commence la suite deins le.xl. iours: le roy suera, & ceux queur il trouera coupables, si auront la prisonment de.ii. ans, & puis serront reintes a la volunte le roy, et sils netient dont estre reintes a la volunte le roy, soient punis par plus longe prisonment solonc̄ ceo qui le trespas demaunde. W.1. ca. 14.

Inqui.

2 ¶ Purueu est qui si home rauist feme espouse, dāsele, ou autre femme desormes, par la ou ele ne soit assentus, ne auant ne apres, est iugemēt de vie & de membre. Et ensement par la ou home rauist femme, dame, espouse, damesell', ou auter femme a force, tout soit que ele soy assent apās, & tiel iugement come deuant est dit, sil soit atteint a le suite le roy, & la eit le roy sa suit. De mulieribus abducendis cum bonis virorum suorum habeat rer secta de bonis sic asportatis. Et bror si sponte reliquerit virum suū, & abierit, et moretur cum adultero suo, amittat imperpetuum actionē petendi dotem suam, que ei competere posset de teñ viri sui, si super hoc conuincatur, nisi vir suus sponte, et absq; cohertione ecclesiastica, eam reconsiliet, et secum cohabitare permittat, in quo casu restituatur ei actio. Qui monialem a domo sua abducat, licet monialis consentiat, puniatur per prisonam trium annorū, et satisfaciat domui a qua abducta fuerit competenf, et nihilominus redimatur ad voluntatem regis. W.2 Cap.55.33.

Feiny
Assent.
Feiny
Wife.
Dotes.
Recouer.
Assent.
Impri.

3 ¶ Contra malefactores & raptores dominarum et filiarum nobilū, aliarumq; mulierum violentius et plus solito his diebus quasi in omni parte regni predicti inualescentes, ordinatum est & statutum, q; vbicūq; & quandocunq; huiusmodi dñe filie & alie

alie mulieres predicte de cetero rapiantur, & post huiusmodi raptum huiusmodi raptoribus consenserint, q̃ tam raptores siue rapientes q̃ rapte & eorum quilibet de cetero inhabilitent & inhabiles sit ipso facto ad omnem hereditatem, dotem, siue coniunctum feoffamentum post mortẽ virorum & antecessorum suorum habend vel vẽdicand, & q̃ statim in hoc casu proximus de sanguine eorundẽ rapientium & raptarum, cui hereditas, dos, seu coniunctum feoffamentum descendere, reuerti, remanere vel accidere deberet, post mortem rapientes vel rapte habeat titulum immediate, statim post raptum intrandi super rapientem vel raptã ac eorum assignatos et terre tenentes in eisdem hereditate, dote seu coniuncto feoffamento, et illa hereditarie tenend: & q̃ viri huiusmodi mulierum si viros habuerint, vel si viros non habuerint superstites q̃ tũc patres vel alij de sanguine eorundẽ propinquiores, de cetero habeãt sectam prosequendi, et sequi poterunt versus eosdem malefactores et raptores in hac parte, et illos inde q̃uis eorum mulieres post huiusmodi raptum dictis raptoribus consenserint debita et membro conuincendi. Et vlterius concordatum est q̃ defendens in hoc casu ad duell vadiand minime recipiat. Immo rei veritas inde per inquisitionem patrie trietur. Saluis semper domino regi et ceteris dominis regni predicti de raptoribus illis, si fortassis inde cõuincantur, in omnibus excaetis suis. An.6.R.2.ca.6.

De Corroners.2.3. Sanctuaries.3.
Lete.1. Women.1.

¶ Rauishement of ward.

De limitacion.4.

1 ¶ Rebellion.

AN.9.H.6.ca.3. it is inacted that all inditementes, proces, iugementes and statutes made against Owen Glendowr & his adherents, (that made an insurrection against H.4. should be effectuall. &c.

2 ¶ An.29.H.6.ca.1. John Cade for his insurrection is conuicted of treason, and his goodes and landes forfaited.

An.31.H.6.ca.1. it was enacted that John Cade shoulde be a traytour, & all his tyrannous actes voyde, & all enditementes vnder that tyranny voyde, and no bloud to be corrupted thereby, and that all inditementes after that in like case vnder the power of tyranny, rebellion, and cõmocion, to be voyde, and all peticions deliuered to king.H.the.vi. in the.xxix. yere of his reigne, and not agreed by hym shoulde be voyde. John Cade. Inditementes. Peticions.

Se acciõ extinct.1 in all
Dedes.1. Treason.2.
Dures.4. Wales.20.
Fyche.8. Wardes.7.
Newes.4. Warre.4.
Riottes & rowtes

1 ¶ Receyuours.

SE courtes how receiuours, ỹ pay pensiõs, fees, or rẽtes, shal make their acquitances, & what they shall take for those acquitances, & for the money that they shall pay. Acquitances.

2 ¶ Euery high collectour of any xv. subsidy or other tare or lone, & al & euery other the kinges saide particuler & general receiuours, of any ỹ said sũmes of money, & other dueties belonging to the king, frõ & after the first day of July nert cõming, shall within the space of thre mõthes nert after such dayes & times, as any the said fiftenes, subsidies rentes, sũmes of money, or other yerely profytes, shalbe due and payable to the kyng, his heyres or successours, by any statute ordinance or other meane, and by the same collectour or generall receyuour, or any of them Collectour. Taris. Due to the kyng. 3. Monthes.

Gathered. retayned or gathered, truely content, can not be thereunto admitted for any the causes aboue said, shall not be charged with, or incurre any daunger or penaltie conteined in this act: This acte or any thyng therein conteined to the contrary notwithstandyng. Prouided alwayes, and be it. &c. that ye heyre or heyres of any collector or receiuour aforesayd, shall not be charged or chargeable, by reason of this act, but only for & in such landes, tenements, or hereditamēts, which the saide heyre or heyres haue or shall haue by discent in fee simple or fee tayle, or by gyft, or els by any other assuraunce had or made to any such heyre or heyres onely by coupn frō the said collectour or receiuour, or any of thē, or any theyr assignes. And that in all and euery such case & cases, the kinges maiestie, his heires & successours, to haue execution onely of & in suche landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes descended, giuen, or otherwise assured, as is aforesayd, vntyll such tyme as his maiestie, his heyres and successours, bee fully satisfied and paide of al and euery such somme and sōmes of money, due or to bee due by any suche collectour or receiuour. And it is further. &c. that the executour or executours, administratour or administratours, of euery suche collectour or receiuour, shall not bee otherwyse charged or chargeable by this act, but as executours and administratours bee or should be charged and chargeable by the order of the cōmon lawes of this realme, in accions of dette, bled and cōmenced against thē, as executours or administratours. Prouided also & be it. &c. ye where the heyre or heirres of any the kinges receiuours or collectours, or debtours, is or shall bee charged of & for his fathers or auncestours dettes or dueties, whose heyre he is, wherby the lands descended or geuē to him by coutn, to defraude the kinges executiō of such lād vnto him or

Paye. retayned or gathered, truely content, deliuer and pay the same to ye kinges vse, at such place or places, & to suche person or persōs, as be or shall be named, appointed & limitted for ye same

Forf. vpon peine so forfeite to the king, his heyres & successours, for euery pound so being receiued, & after that retayned, kept or laide out for gaine, and not paide within thre monethes, to the kynges vse as is aforesayd. xiii.s. for euery moneth that the same money shalbe so retayned, kept, or layde out for gaine, as is aforesaid, & also shall lose and forfait his or theyr said

Office. office cōcerning ye same, and all profites therunto belonging. And that the king shall at his pleasure charge the saide collectour particuler, or generall receiuour vpō his or theyr accomptes, with the penaltie and forfaitures aboue reherced, or els at his pleasure, demaund, aske and recouer the same by accion, bill, plainte, or

Dette. suite of det against ye same collectour or collectours, particuler or general receiuour, theyr heyres, executours, or administratours. In which acciō byll, plaint, or suite, no protection. &c. shalbe alowed nor admitted. Prouided alway, that if any of the said collectours, particuler or general receiuours,

Tender. tēder paymēt of all such money by thē receiued to the kinges vse, within ye said thre monethes, in such place, and vnto such person or persōs as be or shall be charged with the receipt of the same, and do as much as in him or thē is, or than shalbe, for to

Payment. make true paiment thereof: and can

Not admytted. not be therunto admitted by reasō of importunate busines, or other lawefull impediment or cause in hym or them that shoulde accepte or receyue the same: that in euery such case, the same collectour, particuler or generall receiuour or receiuours, as shal so make tender of all such money by him or them receiued or gathered to the kynges vse, as is aforesaide, and

Forf. of

Heires.

Lands.

Coyn.

Lands.

Execu.

or them frō the sayd father or aunce-
stour is put in execution, that than
such heyre or heyres shal & may haue
his or their accion of det against the
executors or administratours of his
sayd father or auncestour, & shall haue
execution of the goodes & cattalles
of ỳ sayd father or auncestour, being
in the handes of the saide executours
or administratours, at the tyme of
the sayde accion brought. In which
said accit̄ none essoigne, protection,
nor wager of lawe shalbe admitted
or alowed. Prouided alway, ỳ this
act shal not extēd to the collectors of
the kinges custome, and of the subsi-
die of tonnage and pondage, which
be accomptable yerely in the kynges
maiesties escheker. Prouyded al-
wayes, that this acte or any thyng
therin conteined, shall not extend or
be preiudicial to any the sayde gene-
rall or particuler receiuour or recei-
uours, to or for the paymētes of any
pencions, fees, annuities, rentes, or
other alowances by thē or any of thē
paide, or to be payde, to any persone
or persones, according to such alow-
ance, order or decree, as be or hereaf-
ter shalbe alowed, ordered or decre-
ed in any of the sayds courtes, any
thing in this act to the contrary not-
withstanding. An, 34. H. 8. ca. 2.

3 ¶ Euery treasourer and general
and particuler receiuour, collectour
and baylyffe, and other minister ac-
comptant, which nowe is charged,
or chargable with, or for the receipt
of any of the kynges maiesties mo-
ney, rentes, or reuennes whatsoeuer
not being bound with suertie or suer-
ties, by obligacion, recognisance, or
otherwise to our late soueraign lord
the king, or to our soueraigne lorde
the kyng that nowe is, for, or concer-
nyng their office or offices, before
the. xx. day of December next com-
myng, or at any time or times before
the same. xx. day of December. if they
or any of them be reasonably requy-
red, shal vpon peyne of forfaiture of
his office be bound to the kynges ma-
iestie by sufficient writyng obliga-
torie in reasonable summe or sūmes
of money: the same writyng obliga-
torie to be made with, or vpon con-
dicion, that the person which so shall
be bounden, his heyres, executours,
administratours, deputie or depu-
ties, or one of thē, from time to time
shall yelde a perfect and true accēpt
of all summes of money, and other
thynges that the same treasourer, &
generall, and particuler receiuour,
collectour, bayliffe, or other mini-
ster accomptant, shall, may, or rea-
sonably might be charged with, con-
cerning, or by reason of his or their
office or offices. And also shall make
payementes of the same summes of
money, at such dayes and times, and
in suche maner and fourme, as here-
after in this acte is expressed and de-
clared. And be it. &c. that all and
euery person and persones hereafter
to be named, assigned, or appointed
to be treasurour, or generall, or par-
ticuler receiuour, collectour, or bai-
liffe, or minister accomptant of our
sayde soueraigne lorde the kyng, shal
before any their entrye, executing,
vsing, or exercysyng of his, or their
office or offices, wherunto he or they
shalbe so nominated or appointed to-
gether with suertie or suerties, ac-
knowledge and make sufficient and
lawfull bonde or bonds to the kings
maiestie, in suche courte of record,
where the same officer or officers is
or shal bee accomptable and charge-
able, that they, their heyres, execu-
tours, administratours, assignes, or
deputies, shall truely accompte and
pay all suche summes of money, as
shall come to their handes, or shall,
may, or reasonably myght bee char-
ged with, concernyng his or their
office or offices, to the kynges vse
within the circuite of their seuerall
receiptes and collections, at such or

Fort. Obligacion. Payment. Account. Bonde. Account. Pay.

lyke dayes and tymes, and in suche maner and fourme as is abouesayd, to be conteined in the condicions of euery of the said bondes, vpon peine of losse and forfaiture of his & theyr offyce or offyces, and of his or theyr letters patentes of the same offyce or offices. Be it .&c. that euery receiuour of the kynges maiesties honours, manours, landes, possessions, rentes, and reuenues for the tyme being, or his deputie or deputies shall yerely make his seuerall preceptes to all and singuler the collectours, ministers and baylyffes accomptaunte within the circuite of his offyce, chargeyng and commaundyng them on the kynges maiesties behalfe by the same precepte, to appeare before them personally, or by theyr sufficient deputie or deputies, for whō they wyll aunswere, within the countie where the same offices, Baylywekes, Receiptes, or collections do lyght, at a certaine daye and place in the same precepte to be limitted, & to pay to the kynges maiesties vse such summes of money as they ought to do by reason of any of theyr sayde offyces, beyng due to our sayd soueraigne lorde the king, at or before the feaste of Easter whiche they haue, or maye by any lawfull or due meane lewis or receiue within, or by reason of theyr sayde offyces or collections. And that the same preceptes shall bee seuerally deliuered to euery of the sayde officers, ministers, and baylyffes accomptant, or to theyr deputie or deputies, or els be left at theyr dwellyng houses, or at the manour, lordeshippe, or place where theyr receipte or collection is or ought to bee, twelue dayes at the leaste before the daye of apparaunce to them geuen, and prefyred in the same precepte or preceptes. And if any of the sayde ministers, collectours, or baylyffes accomptaunte vppon, or after any suche precepte, or preceptes at any tyme hereafter made by any such receiuour, and beyng delyuered or left in fourme aforesayde, doo make defaute at the same daye, and place assigned, and appoynted in, and by the sayde precepte or preceptes, that then the same collectour, minister, or baylyffe accomptaunte so makyng defaulte, and not appearyng as is aforesayde, and beyng thereof duely and lawfully conuicted in the court where the reuenue is, or shalbe aunswered, shall for the fyrste offence lose and forfaite to the kyng our soueraigne lorde, his whole fee for that yere, wherein he shall so make defaulte, or the value thereof. And for none payement of the sayde money, due and payable at, or before the said feaste of Easter, vnto our sayde soueraigne lorde the kyng, within, or by reason of his sayde offyce, collection or baylywike, shal lose and forfaite for the fyrst offence of non payment. vi. s. of the pound, in the name of a peine for euery moneth after the sayde day of apparaunce, vntyll the same money shall be by hym, or his deputie, payed to the handes of the sayde receiuour, to the kynges maiesties vse. And after the fyrste defaute of apparaunce made by anyof the sayde offycers, and an other like precepte by the sayde receyuour bee made and delyuered, or left in fourme aforesayd, then ỳ sayde offycer or offycers makyng agayne defaute, and beyng thereof lawfully conuicte, as is aforesayde, for the seconde defaut and offence of none apparaunce, shall lose and forfayte to the kyng our soueraigne Lorde his offyce and fee. And for the sayde seconde offence in the non payment of the saide money due, and payable within, and by reason of his offyce, collection, or baylywike, at, or before the sayde feaste of Easter, shall lose and forfayte twelue pence of euery pounde,

Fol.

Preceptes. Collectours.

Twelue dayes

Collectours.

in

in the name of a peyne, for euery moneth after the sayde laste daye of apparaunce, and defaute made, as is afore sayde, vntyll the same money shall bee by hym or his deputie paide to the handes of the sayde receiuour, to the vse of our soueraigne Lorde the Kyng. And further be it. &c. that all and euery Auditour and Auditours of our sayde Soueraigne Lorde the Kyng, of his maiesties honours, manours, landes, possessions, rentes, and reuenues for the tyme beyng, or his, or theyr sufficyent deputie or deputies, shall haue full power and auctho*r*itie by vertue of this acte, verely to make theyr precepte or preceptes to all ministers, Collectours, and Baylyffes accountsaunte, commaundynge them on the behalfe of our sayde Soueraigne Lorde the Kyng, to appere and accounmpte before hym or theim personally, or els by theyr sufficient deputie or deputies at a place certeine within the countie, where the same landes and possessions do lye, at the Kynges Maiesties Audite, to bee holden there yerely betweene the feaste of saint Mychaell the Archangell, and the Natiuitie of our lorde God, of, and for all rentes, reuenus, and profeictes, due and payable within, or by reason of theyr sayde offyces, collections, or baylywekes, at, or before the feaste of sayncte Michaell the Archangel next before the same Audite, expressyng in the same precepte or preceptes the tyme and place, when and where the same Ministers, Collectours, and Baylyffes accomptable, or their sufficient deputie or deputies for whom they wyll aunswere, shall appeare, the same preceptes to bee deliuered to the same ministers, collectours or baylyffes accumptant, or theyr deputie, or deputies, or lefte at theyr dwellyng howses, or at the manour, lorde shippe, or place where theyr receiptes or collections is, or ought to be twelue dayes at the leaste before the day of apparaunce, to him or them prefired in the same precept or preceptes. And yf any mynyster Collectour, or Baylyffe accumptaunte do not appeare before the sayd auditour or auditoures, or his or theyr deputie or deputies at ỹ said Audite, accordyng to the saide precepte, or els yf he do appeare, and refuse to accounmpte for his sayde receipte, collection, or baylyweke before the sayd auditour or Auditours, or his, or theyr deputie or deputies: That then the sayde minister, collectour, or baylyffe accounmptaunte so makyng defaulte, and not appearyng, or to refusyng to accounmpte, as is afore sayde, and beyng therof duely and lawefully conuicted in the Courte where the reuenue is, or shall beee aunswerable, shall for his fyrste offence lose and forfaite to our Soueraigne Lorde the Kyng, his whole fee for that yere, wherein he shall so make defaulte, or the value therof. And for the non paymente of the sayde money due and payable within his Collection, Offyce, or Baylyweke, at, or before the same feaste of Saynt Mychael the Archaungell, shall lose and forfayte to the Kyng our Soueraigne Lorde for his sayde fyrste offence, syxe pence of euery pounde, in the name of a peyne, for euerye monethe after the sayde daye of apparaunce, and defaulte made, as is aforesaid, vntyll he, or his sufficyent deputie, or deputies shall accounmpte before the sayd Audytour, or Audytours, or his, or theyr deputis or deputies for his sayde Collectyon, Receipte, or Baylyweke. And also paye vnto the handes of the sayde Receyuour or Receyuours, all and euerye suche summe and summes

ſummes of money, as ſhalbee iuſtly
founde due by the ſayde accomp-
taunte, before the ſayde auditour or
auditours, or his or theyr depatie or
deputies, to the kynges maieſtie vp-
pon the foote and determinacion of
his accompte. And after the fyrſt de-
faulte of apparaunce made before
the ſayde auditour or auditours, or
his or theyr deputie or deputies by a-
ny of the ſayde officers accomptant,
beyng ſo warned as is aforeſayde.
Preceꝑt. And after an other like preceꝑt made
and deliuered, or lefte in fourme a-
foreſayde: that than the ſayde offy-
cer or offycers that ſo ſhall make a-
gayne defaut of apparaunce, for the
ſayde ſeconde offence in makyng de-
faulte in his apparaunce as is afore-
ſayde, and beyng thereof duely and
lawefully conuicted in the courte
where the reuenue of his ſayde office
is, or ſhalbe aunſwerable, ſhall loſe
Forf. and forfaite to the kyng our ſoue-
raigne lorde his office, and fee. And
for the ſecond offence in the non pay-
ment of the ſaid money due and pay-
able with, and by reaſon of his re-
ceipte, Collection, or Bayliweke, at
or before the ſayde feaſt of ſaint Mi-
chaell the Archangell, ſhall loſe, and
forfaite to our ſoueraigne lorde the
xli.d. kyng. xli.d. of euery poundes, in the
name of a peine, for euery monethe
after the ſayde laſte day of apparāce,
and defaute made, as is aforeſayde,
vntyll he or his ſufficient deputie or
deputies, ſhall accompte before the
ſayde auditour or auditours, or his,
or theyr deputie or deputies, for the
ſayde receipte, collection or bayly-
weke: And alſo pay vnto the handes
of the ſayd recepuour or receiuours,
or his, or theyr deputie or deputies
to the kynges vſe, all ſuch ſummes
of money, as ſhall bee iuſtely found
due by the ſaide accomptaunt vppon
the foote and determinacion of his
ſayde accoumpte. And further be it

ꝛc. that al and euery receiuour and
recepuours of the kynges maieſties
honours, manours, landes, poſ-
ſeſſions, rentes, or reuenues, ſhall
make ready, and full payment pere-
ly to the treaſourer, or generall re- Treaſ.
ceiuour of the courte, where the ſaid Exch.
reuenue is, or ſhall bee aunſwera-
ble, or otherwyſe, as he or they are
or ſhall bee appoynted, and aſſigned
by ſufficient warraunt, of all ſuche
ſummes of money as he or they ſhall
knowe to bee due to our ſoueraigne
Lorde the kyng, and can by anye
lawefull or due meane, obteyne,
gette, haue, or receiue of the rentes
or reuenues of our ſayde ſoueraigne
Lorde the kyng, within or by reaſon
of theyr offyces beyng due at, or be-
fore the feaſte of Eaſter by the twen-
ty daye of June then nert folowing,
at the fartheſt. And alſo ſhall make
lyke payment perely of all theyr like
receiptes of the rentes and reuenues
of our ſayde ſoueraigne Lorde the
kyng, that ſhall bee due at, or be-
fore the feaſte of ſaynte Mychael the
Archangell, by the. xx. day of Janu-
ary then nerte folowyng at the far-
theſt, vppon peine of loſſe and forfai-
ture. for euery defaulte at any of the
ſayde dayes, two pence of euery
pounde, for euery day that the ſayde
money ſo by them or any of the ſhall
be vnpayed. And alſo it is. ꝛc. that
all and euery of the ſaide recepuour,
and recepuours, or theyr deputie or
deputies for whom they wyll aun-
ſwere, ſhal entre into theyr accompt Jann.
perely in the terme of ſaint Hyllary
and fully, and clerely kynyſhe the
ſame accoumpte before the. x. day of
Marche then nerte folowyng, and
make full, and redy payment of the
money that ſhall appeare to bee due
vppon the foote, and determinaci-
on of the ſame accoumpte, before
the .xx. daye of the ſayde moneth of
March, vpō peine of forfeiture to our Forf.

ſayd

ſaid ſouerayn Lord by king they or offi-
cers and fees, and foure pence of the
pounde, for euery day that thei ſhall
detayne, and wythholde the ſayde
money without makyng anye pay-
ment thereof, as is aforeſayd. And
farther be it &c. that al and euery re-
ceyuers, collectours, and bayliffes
of any the kynges honours, ma-
nours, landes, tenementes, rentes,
or reuenues, for lacke of payment
and leuying of they or ſayd rentes, iſ-
ſues, and reuenues within their offi-
ces and charges, ſhal, and may haue
power, and aucthoritye from hence-
forth by vertue of this act to diſtrein
for the ſame, and to ſell, and order
the ſame diſtreſſes in ſuche ſort, and
fourme as any officer, or officers of
the kynges court of the eſcheker for
leuying, and lack of payment of the
kynges rentes and reuenues aun-
ſwerable in the ſame court, hereto-
fore haue lawfully doen, and may
lawfully vſe to doe, delyuerynge to
the party diſtreyned the ſurpluſage
and ouerplus of the value of euerye
ſuche diſtreſſe, yf any ſhall be, the
kynges dettes and duetyes beyng
fyrſt payd, and the diſtreygnaunt
aunſwered of reaſonable coſtes, and
that the head and chyef officer or of-
ficers of euery of the kinges courts
of reuenue, beyng of record, or that
ſhall be of record, ſhall haue full
power and aucthoritye by vertue
of this acte to ſette, and aſſeſſe reaſo-
nable fynes, and amerciamentes v-
pon any Sheryffe or Sheryffes, for
not retournyng, or myſretourning
of any writte to them directed, and
delyuered outt of anye of the ſame
courtes, touchyng or concernyng
the leuying, or aunſwerying of any
of the ſayde iſſues, rentes, or reue-
nues, or of any Dette due to oure
ſayde ſouerayngne Lorde the kyng,
in ſuche ſort, and after ſuch maner,
and fourme, as nowe is, or hereto-
fore hath bene lawfully vſed in the
lyke and ſuche other caſes in the
kynges hyghnes court of the eſche-
ker. Be it &c. that all treaſourers, Treſorers.
and chaumberlaynes, and general Chãberlayns.
receiuours of any of the kinges gra-
cyous courtes of reuenue, for the
tyme beyng, and all cuſtomers, and
collectours of cuſtomes, or certayn, Cuſtomers.
and ſtalled ſubſidyes wythin anye Controllers.
port, hauen, or creke of thys the
kynges realme of Englande, that
now be, or hereafter ſhal be, wythin
tenne days next after notyce to him,
or them geuen from the kyng, or of
hys moſt honourable priuy coun-
ſayle in writyng ſygned wyth they
handes, ſhall by themſelues, or their
ſuffycyent deputy or deputyes, for
whom they wyll aunſwere, declare Declaration.
in writyng, what ſummes of mo-
ney then beyng due vnto oure ſaide
ſouerayngne Lorde the kyng, be at
that tyme in hys or they handes,
or cuſtody, and ſhall make ready,
and full paymente of all the ſayde
ſummes of money, as then ſhall re-
mayne in hys or they handes, or cu-
ſtodye, ouer and aboue the ordinary
paymentes, and ſummes of money Payment.
contayned and expreſſed in ſufficient
warraunt or warrauntes, reſtyng
and remaynyng in hys, or they of-
fyce or offyces, and beyng in they
full force, ſtrength, and effect, and
not lawfully countermanded, nor re-
uoked to they knowledge, to the vſe
of our ſouerayngne Lorde the kyng
at ſuche tyme, and in ſuche ſort, as
he, or they ſhal be commaunded, and
appoynted by ſuffycyent warraunt,
vppon payne of forfayture of hys, or Forf.
they offices, or offices. And be it &c
that the ſame treaſourers, chamber- Chãberlayns
laynes, and generall receyuours by
themſelues, or by they deputye, or
deputyes, for whom they wyl aun-
ſwere, ſhal yearely, before the twen-
ty day of June, make a perfecte ac- Account.
counte of all ſuche money, or trea-
ſure as hath comen to their handes,

to

to the kynges vse, yearely, at, or be-
fore the twenty day of Marche, then
next before the sayd twenty daye of
June, and shall make a parfyt and
Declaracion. whole declaracion in writyng, of
the money remaynyng in euery of
theyr hands, to the kynges maiesty,
or to hys priuy counsaile yearely be-
fore the last day of June thennext fo-
Payment. lowyng, and make payment of the-
same at suche tyme, and in such sort
as he, or they shal be commaunded,
or appoynted by sufficient warrat,
Fork. vppon payne of forfayture of hys, or
theyr office or offyces. And be it.
&c. that yf any treasourer, recey-
uour, or minyster accomptaunt, or
theyr deputye, or deputyes, dwe take
or receyue of any parson or parsons,
any summe, or summes of money,
Profite. or other profyte, of, and for the pai-
mente of anye fees, annuities, pen-
sions, duetyes, or warrauntes,
more, or otherwyse then he, or they
maye lawfully dwe by forein lawes
and statutes therein prouided: than
the sayde treasourer, receyuour,
and minister so offendyng shal for-
Fork. fayt, and lose for euery pennye, or
penny wourth, so to bee taken, or
bi.s.viii.d. recepued, syxe shyllynges eyghte
pence to the partye greued, to be re-
couered in any. &c. in which suit. &c.
And be it also, &c. that yf any audy-
Auditours. tour, or audytours, or hys, or theyr
deputy, or deputyes, whych ought to
take the accompt of any treasourer,
chaumberlayne, receyuour, or other
offycer, accomptable before hym, or
them, dwe refuse, or willyngly pro-
Delay. tract, and delaye the takyng of the
Account. same accompt in suche wyse, as it
cannot be fynyshed within the time,
or tymes limitted and appoynted by
this act, for the takyng and finishing
thereof, that then euery audytour
so refusyng, or protractyng, and de-
laying, as is aforesaid, and beyng
thereof duely, and lawfully conuict
in the court where the reuenue, or

charge of the same account, is, or
shall be aunswerable to the kyng,
shall incurre, forfaite, and lose such for-
lyke payne, losse, and forfayture, as
the treasourer, chamberlayne, re-
ceiuour, or other offycer aboue sayd,
shall, and ought to doe by thys acte,
for not accomptyng of, and for
theyr charges, and offyce, or offyces.
And thereby the same treasourer,
chaumberlayne, receyuour, and o-
ther officer that should account, and
shal be refused, or shal be protracted,
and delayed as is aforesayd, shall be
dyscharged of any payn, losse or for-
faiture for not accountyng, as is a-
boue sayde. And bee it. &c. that the
duplicate, or copy of euery account
that shal be made by any treasourer,
or receyuour, or by their deputie, or
deputyes, in fourme aforesayd, with
in conuenient tyme after the finish-
yng of the same account, and at the
reasonable requeste, and costes of
such accountaunt shall be delyuered
to them, or any of them subscryben
with the handes of the audytour, or
auditours, that shall take y same ac-
counte, or of his, or theyr deputy, or
deputyes, for whom he, or they wyll
aunswere, vppon payne that y same
audytour or audytours shall lose,
and forfayt to the kynges maiesty, x
tenne pound for euery such defaute.
Prouided alwayes, and be it. &c. that
this acte, nor any thing therin con-
tained shall in any wise extende to
charge any archebishops or bishops
of this Realme or of any other the
kinges maiesties dominions, or any
of them at any time hereafter to make
any maner of boudes, or to make
their accounte, and payment of the
tenthes arysing, and growyng with
in any of theyr diocese, due, or to be
due to our sayd soueraygne Lorde the
kyng, otherwyse, or in any other
maner and fourme, then they or any
of them heretofore haue bene charg-
ged, or accountable, and chargeable

by

by the lawes, and statutes of this realme, any thyng in this acte to the contrary notwithstandyng. Prouyded alwayes that this act, or any thyng therein contayned, shall not extende to cause the rentes, profytes, and reuenue, ryslyng, and growyng to the kynges maiestye within the towne or marches of Calice, to be answered, or payde otherwyse, or at any other dayes, or tymes, then heretofore hath bene vsed, and accustomed, any thyng in this acte to the contrary notwithstandyng. Prouided alwayes, and be it. &c. that this acte, nor any thyng therein contayned shall in any wyse extend to touche, or charge any Sheryffe, escheatour, or collectour of any dismes, quyndismes, benevolences, contribucion, or subsidies (subsidyes of Tonnage, and poundage onely except) but that they, and euery of them shall, & maie doe, and exercyse theyr sayd seuerall offices, and pay such summes of money as they, or any of them be, or hereafter shalbe charged withal by their sayd seuerall offices, in such, and like sort, maner, and fourme, as they and euery of them haue vsually done, or sholde, or ought to do, if this act had neuer bene had or made. This act, or any thyng therin contayned in any wyse to the contrary notwithstandyng. An. 7. E. 6. ca. 1.

De Courtes. 2. Reuenues. 1.
Det to ỹ kyng. 3 Wardes. 24.

¶ Recognisance & statute marchant. I

MArchant, que voit estre suer en son det, face venir son dettour deuaunt le mayre de Loundres, ou de Suerwike, ou de Bristol, ou deuant le mayre & vn clerke, que le roy a ceo attumera, conuse la dette, & le iour de payment, soit la reconuisant en roi de la mayn le dit clerk, q̄ serra cenue. Dustre ceo l'dit clerke face de sa mayn la lettre obligat, a quel escripture soit myse le seale l'dettour, ouc le seale le roy, que a ceo soit purueu, le quel seale demourra en la gard del mayre & le clerk auauntdit. Et si le dettour ne luy rende al iour que luy est assis, si beign̄ l'creansour al maire & al clerke oue sa letter obligat, sils trouent par rolle & par letter, que la dette fuit conue, & que le iour assis est passe, le mayre p prodez homes maintenaunt face bender les moebles du dettour come attaint de la det, sicome chateux burgages deuisables, tesques a la sūme de la det, & les deniers soyent payes al creansour. Et si le mayre ne troue achator face par reasonable price lyuerer les moebles a creansour, tesques a la summe de la dette. Et a la bende & la lyuere des burgages deuisables sert myse le seale le roy auantdyt en pardurable tesmoygn̄. Et si le dettour nept moeble en le poyar l'mayre, oūt le dette purr̄ estre leue, eyns eyt aylours en le royalme, donques maūd le maire de south le seale le roy auātdyt al chauncellour la conusaunce fayt deuaunt luy & lauantdit clerke. Et le chancellour maunde brzefe al biscount, en que bail l' il auera moebles, & le biscount face faire gree al creansour par mesme la fourme que le mayre le ferroyt, si les moebles le dettour fuissent en son poyar. Et bien soy gardent ceux que ont prise les biens moebles, pour lyuerer al creansour, que ils mettent reasonable price, que syls les mettēt trop haute en fauour del dettour, al damage del creansour, la chose prise, soyt a eux lyuere pour le prise que ils en ount mys, & mayntenaunt respoign̄ al creansour de sa det. Et si le dette ur voill' dire, que les biēs moebles fuerent vendus ou liueres pur meyns que ilz ne vayllent, de ceo ne purr̄ il myre remedy auoyr, par quoy

Seales. Syer. Deliuer. Seale. Certificate. Execution. Prayfours. Reasonable. To hye. Lesse.

que

que le mayre ou le viscont eyent loyalment les byens moebles a celuy que plus offert vendus, quar il purra retter a luy meisme, que auaunt l'iour de la suyt poet les biēs moebles auer vendue, & par ses mayns les deniers auoyr leue, & ne voyller. Et si l'dettour nept moebles, dount la dette

Cappas. pour l'estre leue, donqs soyt son corps pryse ou que il serra troue, & en pryson tenu, iesques a taunt que il eyt sayt grece, ou les amys pur luy. Et sil nad dount il poit estre sustenus en pryō,

Vred & water. le creansour luy troua payne & ewe, que il ne moerge en pryson pour desaute, les queur costages le dettour luy rendō ouc le dette, auant que il isser del pryson. Et si le creansour soyt

Aliens. Costes. marchaunt estraunge il demurra al costages le dettour tout l'temps que il demourt pur suit sa dette leuer, iesques al heure que les biens moebles al dettour soyent vendus ou a luy liueres. Et si le creansour ne ceo paya

Suerties. paz dela suerty solemt le dettour par q̄ pledges luy soyēt troues ou mainparnours, si les mainparnours ou les pledges veign̄ deuaunt le mayre & le dyt clerke, & soy obligent par escrypture & recognis. si coment est dit del dettour. En meisme le maner si l'det ne soit paye al iour assis, soit sait

Execution. Suerties. lerecucion sur les pledges & maynparnours, comz auaunt est dyt del dettour issint ne pur quant que tanqs come l'dette puisse estre plainement leue des biens moebles al dettour en la forme auaunt dyt, les maynparnours ou les pledges ne eyent dam̄, mes en defaut des biens moebles du dettour, eyt l'creansour reconus. sur les mainparnours ou sur les pleges en la forme que auant est dit del dettour, &c. Stat de acton Burnel edito An. 11. E. 1.

Merchantes. 2. ¶ Pur ceo q̄ marchantz, queur auaunt ceur heures ont apzeste lour auoir a diuers gētz, sount chies en puuerte pur ceo q̄ nauoient pas si redō ley purueu, par la quel ils poiēt lour dette hastyment recouerer au iour assys de la paye. Et par cel encheson sont multes des marchantz sustretez de vener en celi terre oue lour marchandises, au dam̄ des marchaunts, & de tout le royalme, le roy & sō counsayle a son parliament que il tient a Actō Burnel, apres la saint Michel lan de son reign̄. 11. fitz & ordeyn̄ les estableshmentz sur ceo a remedy des marchantz, le quel ordeinmentz & establishmentz le roy commaunda q̄ tenus fuissent & fermement gardes en tout son royalme, dont marchāz ont remedy a meyns des myschiefes & trauailes de recouer lour dettes, q̄ auaunt ne soyent. Mes pur ceo qi marchantes puis soy pleindzont au roy que bie. malement enterpzete sō estatute, & ascun foitez par malice & par male enterpzetacion delaierent le rec. del stat, au graunde dam̄ des marchantes. Le roy a son parliamt a Westm̄, apres le Pasche, lan de sō reign̄. xiii. fyst reciter lauandit statute fait a Acton Burnel, & pur declarer ascun articlez de sō estatute auandit ad ordeign̄ & estable, q̄ marchant que voet estre sure de sa dette, face venir son dettour deuāt l'mayre de Loundzes, ou deuant ascun chyef gardeyn de cel citie, ou de auter bon ville, ou le roy ordeygnera, & deuant le mayre ou chief gardeyn, ou auter prodes homes a ceo elleus & iurez, quaunt le maire ou chief gardeyn ne poyent a ceo entender, & deuaunt vn des clerkes qui le roy a ceo assigne ra, quaunt ambideur ne poient a ceo entendō conus la dette & le iour de la payment, & soyt le reconis. enrolle de la mayn d'un des auantdit clerkes q̄ serr̄ conu, & le roule serra double, dōt lun demourge vers l'mayre ou chief gardeyn, & lauter vers les clerkes, qui a ceo serra prymes nosme. Et ouslt ceo vn des auantditz clerkes de sa main face lescript del oblig. a quel escript soyt mise le seale le dettour o ne le seal' le roy, q̄ a ceo est purueu, p̄ quel

ſeal ſerra de deux pieces, dount la greyndr̄ piece demurra en la garð̄ le mayre ou le chief gardeyn, & lauter piece en le mayñ les auãtditz clerkz. Et ſil dettour ne rendra le dette au iour, que a luy eſt aſſys, cy veign̄ le marchaunt au mayre & clerke oue ſa lettre del oblig. Et ſi troue ſoyt par roule ou par letter, qui la dette fuiſt conu, & le iour aſſis paſſe, cy face le mayre ou chief gardeyñ pñdr̄ le cors le dettour, ſil ſoyt lay, quel heure q̄ il ſoit troue en lour poyar, & liuerer al priſoñ de la ville, ſi priſoñ y ſoyt, & la demourge a ſes coſtages propers ieſques a tant q̄ il face gree de le det. Et commaunde eſt, qui le gardeyñ de la priſoñ de la ville, le reteigne par l'liures del maire ou le chief gardeyñ. Et ſil ne luy voil̄ receiuer, cy reſpoiñ maintenaunt l'gardeyñ de la priſoñ de le det, ſil ad de quoy. Et ſil nad de quoy, ſi reſpoigñ celuy qui la priſon luy bayl̄a garder. Et ſi le dettour ne puiſt eſtre troue en le poiar le mayr̄ ou le chief gardein, dõquez maund̄ l'maiſt ou chief gardein de ſouth l'ſeal del roy auantdit al Chaunc. la recognul. fait de la det. Et l'chanc. enuoiſ̄ dreal vic. en qui bayl̄ l'dettour ſerr̄ troue, que il preign̄ ſon cors, ſil ſoit laie, & en ſauue priſoñ lui garð̄, ieſq̄z a taunt que il ad fait gree de la dette. Et de deyns vn quartre del an apres ceo que il ſerra priſe eyt ſez terres deliueres, ſi̇int que par les ſoyens puiſſe leuer & paier la dette. Et biē luy liſt deyns cel quarter terres & tenementes vendre pur ſes dets acquiter & ſa bende ſerra ferme & eſtablie. Et ſi ne face gree deyns le quarter apres le quarter paſſe ſoyent lyueres al marchaunt toutz les biens del dettour & toutz ſes terres par reaſonable extent, a teñ ieſques a taunt q̄ le det ſerra leue playnment. Et ia le plus tard̄ le cors demourge en priſoñ cēe deuãt eſt dit. Et l'marchant luy troua pain & ewe, & eit l'marchãt en ceux teñz lyueres a luy ſō aſſygñ tiel ſeiſin, quil puiſt poꝛr bꝛe de nouel diſſeiſin, ſil ſoit engette, & rediſſeiſin auxi cōe de franktenement, a teñ a luy & a ſes aſſignez tanqꝫ la det ſoit paye. Et aps la detteue & paye, ſoyt l'cors l'dettour deliuer̄ oue ſa terre. Et en les bꝛieues que l'chanc. enuoiera ſoyt mencion fayt, que l'viſc. certifie a les iuſtices de lun banke ou de lauter, coment il auer̄ por ſom̄ cōmaund̄ l'roy a vn certain iour, a q̄l iour le marchant, ſi ſon gree ne ſoyt fait, ſua deuaunt les iuſtices. Et ſi les vic. ne returne nul brief, ou returñ qui le bꝛe biēt trop tard̄, ou q̄lz ount maunde as bailyfz des fraunchiſes, ſi facent les iuſtyces ſolonqꝫ ceo q̄ eſt contenu en le darrayn eſtatut de Weſtm̄. Et ſi per cas l'viſcōt maunde, que l'dettour neſt pas troue, ou ſoyt clerk, cy eit le marchant bꝛiefz a toutz les viſc. ou il auer̄ terr̄ quilz liueront toutz les chateux & toutz les tenementes al dettour par reaſonable erſſent, a tener a luy & a ſes aſſygnes en la fourme que eſt auauntdit, & ſi alemeyns eyt bꝛief, a q̄l viſc. que il vendra, de prend̄ cōz cors ſil ſoit laye, & a tener en la fourme auantdit. Et bien ſoy garð̄ l'gardeyn del priſoñ, que luy coulendra reſpõd̄ del cors ou de la det. Et apꝛes ceo qui les terres le dettour ſount lyueres al marchant, bien purr̄ l'dettour ſa terre vendre, ſi̇int que le marchãt neyt dam̄ de les appꝛowementz. Et ſaues ſoient toutz iours al marchãtz damagez & toutz coſtagez neceſſariez & reaſonables trauailles, ſuites, delayes, & deſpenſes. Et ſi l'dettoꝛ troua pledges, aps l'iour paſſe ſoit fait de les pledges en toutz choſes cēe deuãt eſt dit de l'p̄incipal dettour, quãt a cors prendre, & terres liueres as auꝛs choſes. Et quant les terres les dettourz ſoient liueres au marchãtz, ſi eit ſeiſin de toutz frez q̄ur fueront en l'main l'dettour le iour de la reconuſance fait, en q̄ mayns q̄ els ſerront apꝛes deuenus, ou par feffemẽt ou

Ael. Rediſſeiſen. Diſcharge. Writtes. Retorn. Franchiſe. Proces. Retorn. To all theriffs. Capias. Gaylour. Det: Landes. Dell. Dam. Coſtes. Pleges. Landes. Feffement.

ou par auter maner, & apres la dette
paye, les terres & lisues des tres des
dettours par feoffement retournent
auribien arrere al feoffee, come les
auters terres as dettours. Et si le
Dic. dettour ou pledges mourge nsyt le
marchaunt poiar de prendre le corps
Depre. del heire, mes eit ses terres, come a-
Landes. uaunt est dyt sil est dage, ou quant il
serra de plain age, iesques a taunt q̄
il ad leue des terrez le amountaunce
Seale. de le det. Et soyt purueu vn auk seak
Fepre. qui seruera a foyres, & pcel seale serra
Clerk. enuoy a chescun soyt de southe le
seale le roy par vn clerk iure, ou par
son gardeyn de la foyre, & par le cō-
minalty des marchauntz de la citye
London. de Loundres soient esleur deux mar-
chaunts, queur facent le serement, &
deuant cux soyt le seale ouert, & lun
piece soyt baill a les auantditz mar-
chauntz, & lauter demurge vers le
clerke, & deuant cux ou lun des mar-
chauntz, si ambideux ne poyent at-
tender, soyent les conis. faitz, sicome
deuāt est dit. Et auant ceo qui l'reco-
Enroll. nis. soyt enrolk, soyt la payn del esta-
Bedde. tute apertīnt lieu deuant le dettour,
illint quil ne puille auter soitz dire, q̄
vn luy mist a auter pain q a cel, a q̄l
il soy oblige. Et a sustreign les costa-
Fcies. ges de lauantdit clerk si pndra l'roy
de chescū. li. i. d. & chescū dik ou l'seak
ser, forspris soire, ou il prēdra trois
malles de la. li. Cest ordeygnment
& establishment voit ils Roy, q̄ desor-
mes soyent tenus par tout sē rotalm
Ireland. Dengleterre & Direland, entre quel
gētz de ceo soit q̄ de lour cygn degree
celz reconis. voudrōt fair, forspris
Jewes. Jeues, as q̄r cest establishmēt ne se
ryset, & p cest estak ne soit bre de det
Det. abatus. Et ne soit l'chāceller, barōs
Chaūcellour. del escheker, iustices de lun & de laut
Eschekar. bank ne iustices errauntz forcloz de
Just. of b. pndr reconis. des detz deuāt cux faitz
Just. in eyer. & conuz, mez execuc. de reconis. deuāt
cux faitz ne soiēt pas faitz par la form
auātdit, mez p la ley & lusage auāt vs-
ez & pursuer ailourz en auk estatuk.

Rex vic. salutem. Quia coram
tali maior vel custode talis ville, de
cōa custode sigilli nostri de merca-
toribus in nundinis de tali loco & ta-
li clerico nro, recognouit A. debere
B. tantum, quod soluisse debuit tali
die & tali anno, quod idē. B. nōdum
soluit, vt dicit. Tibi precipimus, q
cor p̄ predicti A. si laicus sit capias,
& in prisona nostra salue custodiri
facias, quousq; de predicto debito sa-
tisfecerit. Et qualiter hoc preceptum
nostrū fueris execuk, scire fac. iustic.
nostris apud Westm̄ p litteras tuas
sigillatas. Et habeas ibi hoc bre. Te-
ste. &c. Stak. de mercatorib' edit. An
13. E. 1.

3 Chescū clerk qui serra depute a resceiuer les conisances en cities & en burghs salonq̄ lestatute marchit demourge en proper parsō pur fayr lofftyce solonc̄q̄ ceo q̄ est contenus en lestatute de Acton Burnell & q̄ il eyt terres sufficiantz en ifl le county dōt il purra respōdr as toutz sil mespigñ & si nul auter soit en tiel office soit re-mue & auk couenable mis en sō lyeu. An. 14. E. 3. ca. 11.

4 Ad q̄imoniam dicte cōmuni-tatis factam dominoregi in pliamto de eo q̄ magna erheredatio retro-actis tēporibus pluribus de populo facta exitit & fieri poterit p falsā in-tracionē plitorū & rasuras rotulorū & mutacionē hedictorū cōcordatum est & statutū q̄ si aliqs iuder vel cleric' de huiusmodi defectu dūmodo p defectū illā erheredatio alteri' petū subsequak & sufficiēt cōuincak coā rege & consilio suo p modum & formā quos idem dominus rex & consilium suū viderint fore rationabiles & infra duos annos post defectum huiusmo-di factum si pars grauata sit plene ætatis & si infra ætatem fuerit tunc in-fra duos annos postquam ad plenā ætatem peruenerit puniatur p finem & redemptionem ad voluntatem re-gis & satisfaciat parti & quo ad resti-tutionem hereditatis per dictam cō-munitatem

munitatem petitam sequatur pars grauata per breue de erroꝛe vel alias iuxta legem si sibi viderit expedire. An.8.R.2.ca.4.

5 ¶Quant aſcun eſtatut marchãt ſoyt certifie en la chauncellar, & ſur ceo briefe agarde al viſcount, & return en l'comen bank, & leſtatut illeoqꝫ vn foyz monſtre, combien que le pꝛoces apres cel demonſtrance ſoyt diſcontinue, que a quel heure que l'partye ſue de recontinuer le pꝛoces & dauoyz erecution del eſtatut marchant les iuſtyces del bãk en que leſtatute fuit vn foitz monſtres puiſſẽt ſur ceo recoꝛd taile, & agarder plain erecution del eſtatut marchant auauntdit, ſans auoir de ceo auterfoitz view ou demonſtraunce en apꝛes. Et q̃ ceſt eſtatut teigne lieu de touz eſtatutes marchantes a ceſt foyz nient plainment erecutz. An.5.H.4.ca.12.

6 ¶Pour ceo que diuerſes pſones deyns ceſt royalm deuant ceſ heurez ſouent foitz ount eſte pꝛis & areſtus par diuerſes viſcountz & auters myniſters du roy par bꝛief iſſantz ſibiẽ hors de chancery du roy come de ſes pꝛogenitours, pur erecution auoyz des diuerſes recognisances faytz deuant les maiꝛz de leſtaples de diuerſes ſommes, des q̃ur ſommes ycelles perſons as q̃ur la dutie appent noũt remedy couenable, auk q̃ les ditz erecut. les queur perſons ainſy pꝛiſez & arreſtus pur lerecut. de meſmes les recognisances ſount ſouent foitz demus par diuerſes bꝛieſes de Coꝛpus cum cauſa deuant le roy en ſa chancery hoꝛs des pꝛiſones as queur ils ſont iſſint detenus a cauſe de tiel erecut. & illeoques ſuent en monſtrãtz diuerſes endentures & auters choſes en defayſance de tyelꝛ recognisãces, emp̃iauntes bꝛiefs de Scire facias de garnier la partie ou les partyes a qui purſuite ils ſount pꝛiſes & areſtꝛ a reſpondꝛe ſur ycelles, & ſur ceo par ſeurty troue au roy en ſa chancery ount eſte deliuereꝛ hoꝛs de pꝛiſon, nyent obſtant lour dit areſt pur les erecut. de tyelꝛ recognisances come deſuis eſt dit, nul ſeurty troues as reconiſes as queur ils ſont iſſint obliges de eux ſatiſfier de lour dueties en cas que les matters cõpꝛiſez deinz les ditz bꝛiefs de Scire facias ne ſoyent troues ne adiudges pur les reconiſours enſy obliges: par ount lez ditz reconiſes ount aſcun foyz graundmẽt eſte delaies de lour erec. Et aſcũ foitz lour erecution tout ſoutrement pardus, & en temps auenir berray ſemblablement a pardõ a cauſe que nul auauntage ou anayſt ent purra benir eſtr ou acreſcer as ditz reconiſes as queur tielꝛ parſons ſont iſſint obligꝛes par l'dyt ſuerty enſy troues au roy, pur ceo que meſmes les parſons iſſint obliges par pardõ du roy purront eſte quites & diſchargez pur touz iours. Nre ſeignour le roy cõſiderant que lez ditz reconiſes as q̃ur parſons ſont obliges ſouent foitz ſẽt ſans remedy ſi enſy ſoit que meſmes les reconiſours ne voillent mye purſuer auant lours ditz bꝛiefs de Scire facias oue effect, ou autermẽt q̃ la matter de lour ditz bꝛiefs de Scir facias ſoyt troue ou adiudge coũt eux, & ſur ceo ilz ſoy retrayhent as lieux pꝛiuilegez ou eux aloygnent hoꝛs du royal, ou autermẽt que ils nemy appiergent, iſſint que lour coꝛps ne puiſſent eſte mys en erecution a treſgraund areriſſement & antientiſſemẽt de tielꝛ reconiſes en tẽps auenir, Et auri pur ceo que le roy eſt enherytes del pꝛiſe de tyelꝛ ſuertyes a lui meſm par le cours de ſa chauncery, le Roy voet que tielꝛ ſeurties deſoꝛe enauãt ſoyent faytz ſeueralment, ſibien au roy, come au party. An.11.H.6.ca.10

Scire fac.

Suerty.

7 ¶Foꝛ as much as the mayes of ỹ ſtaple in diuers places of this realm where any ſtaple is kept, in the pꝛeſence of ỹ cõſtables of ỹ ſame ſtaple beſoꝛe this tyme haue & mights lawfully take reconiſãce oꝛ knowledge foꝛ dets, only cõcernig & touching ỹ marchan-

Staple.

marchandise of the same staple, betwixt marchant and marchant of ꝑ same staple, according to diuers laudable estatutes and prouisiõs before this tyme had ordeyned and made.

Mayre. Constables. Which mayrs and constables many and sundry tymes synce the making of the same estatute haue take diuers recognisances and knowleges of diuers of the kinges subiectes for dets, surmysyng the same knowledge or recognisance to be made for surety of payment of sommes of money for such wares as wer or ben bought in the same staple: where of trouth the same recognisaunce dyd not in any wyse touch or concerne the marchãdise of the same, ne also the partyes, that is to say the cognisor ne ꝑ cognisee, that dyd knowledge and take the same recognisances, wer marchants of the same staple: which recognisaunces and knowleges take in forme aforesaid are not only clere contrary to the true meanyng and intent of the same former estatutes, but also therby dyuers great and sondry inconuenyences damages & deceytes do dayly ryse and grow to diuers of the subiectes of our souerain Lord the kyng, by reason of the misusing of the same. And forasmuch as the kyngs hyghnes of hys most high wysdom parceiueth the misusyng & execucion of the same to be contrary to the forme of the sayd former estatutes: Therfore his pleasure is, that some true lawful & reasonable bond for suertye of paiment of ꝑ said dets, of hys subiectes shalbe made and deuised by true and iust meanes, which in it self may and shal purport right & equity and also consonant to reasõ. In consideracion wherof, by thassẽt &c. it is. &c. that from the fyrst day of Apryl next commyng the chief iustyce of the kynges bench and ꝑ chief iustyce of the common place, which now be or at any tyme hereafter shalbe, and euery of them by hymself, & in they absence out of the terme the mayre of the staple at Westminster, and the recorder of the city of London for tyme beyng iointly togethers by hys discrecion shal haue ful power and auctority to take recognisances or knowledges of euery of ꝑ kynges subiectes for the payment of dets according to such fourme as hereafter ensueth.

Deceytes. Chiefe iust.

Nouerint vniuersi per presentes me A.B. & D.C. armig. teneri & firmiter obligari Johanni at Stile in C. li. sterling. soluend eidem Johanni aut suo certo attornat hoc scriptum sigillo meo, &c. Dat tali die. Anno regni regis. &c.

And that euery obligaciõ that shal be made, as is aforesayd, and knowleged before any of the sayd chief iustyces, or the sayd mayre and recorder according to this act, shalbe sealed with the seale of the party or parties, that shal recognise or knowlege the same, and also with such seale as the kynges highnes shal ordayn and appoint for the same, and with the seale of one such of the sayd iustyces, or with the seales of the sayd mayre and recorder, and with his or they name or names subscribed, that such shal take the same recognisance or knowlege. And that euery of the sayd two Iustyces, and the said mayre and recorder shal haue the custody of one such seale by the kynges hyghnes to be appointed, with one like print scripture and facion, which the shal severally remain with them to thentent aboue rehearsed. And further be it &c.

that

dat such an honest and discrete person, as shall be assigned by the kings highnes, or the sufficient deputie or deputies of the same person so to bee assigned, shall make & write all such obligacions, as shall be knowleged and recognised by auctoritie of this act, and shall cause the same obligacions recognised and knowleged in forme as is aboue said, to be enrolled in two seuerall rolles indented, whereof one shall remaine with such of the said iustices or with the said maire & recorder, that so shall take the same recognisãce in forme aforesaid, and the other roll with the writer therof, appointed for the same. And that the sayd person by the kinges highnes to be appointed for making writing & enrolling such obligacions, or his sufficient deputie or deputies shalbe dwelling or abiding in the said citie of London, vpon pein to forfaite for euery time that he and his deputie shal be absent by space of two daies, ten poũdes. And further it is &c. that the sayd person so to be assined by the kinges highnes to write, make & enrol such obligacions or hys sufficiẽt deputie or deputies, at the request of the creditours their executours or administratours shall certifye such obligacions as shalbe taken and recognised by auctoritie of thys act in to the kinges court of chancerie vnder the seale of the saide person so to be appointed for writing making & enrolling such obligacions. And ỹ euery person and persons, to whom any such obligacion shall bee made knowledged & enrolled (as is aforesaid) their executours and administratours, and ỹ executours and administratours of euery of them for defaut of paimẽt of ỹ dets conteined in such obligacions shal haue in euery point degre and cõdicion against the sayd recognisor and recognisors and euery of thẽ, their heires executors & administratours, & the heires executours and administratours of euery of them like proces execucion cõmoditie and aduantage in euery behalf, as hath ben vsed and accustomed before this time to be had done or made of and vpon any obligacion of the statute of the staple and vnder such maner and fourme as is for the same statute of the staple prouyded, paieng for such proces and execuciõ to be had such like fees as is accustomed for proces and execucion to bee had vpon obligacions of ỹ same statute of the staple and not aboue. And that euery such person and persones that shall bee bounden or otherwise greued by vertue of any obligacion to be made by auctoritie of this act shall haue theyr like remedy by Audita querela, and all other remedies in the lawe that they mought haue had, in case they had ben bounden by obligacion of the statute of the staple. And that euery such parson and persons that shall haue proces for execucion to be had by reason of any such obligacion to bee made & knowledged according to this acte, shall pay to the kinges highnes, hys heyres or successours at the tyme of ensealyng of the proces for execuciõ to be had, one halpenye for euery poũde that shalbe conteined in ỹ obligacion, wherof execucion shall be required, & not aboue. And ỹ euery such person and persons, that shall happen to haue any execucion of any lands, tenements or hereditaments, by reason of any such obligaciõs to be made & knowledged (as is aboue said) their executors administrators or assignes, & the executors administrators and assignes of euery of thẽ. if they or any of thẽ bẽ put out or disseised, shal haue lyke remedy in euery point & condicõ as persons hauing execution in and vpon any statute of the staple, after execucion to them had, may or might haue by vertue of the said writing obligatory of

Proces. Execution. Staple. Fees. Audita querela. Remedyes. Proces. Fyne. Proces. Execucion. Remedy.

Justices. Fees.

the statute of ỹ staple & execucion of of the same. And further be it. &c. ỹ euery of the said iustices and the said maire & recozder, befoze whom any such obligacions shalbe recognised, shal take foz euery knowlege of eue ry one such recognisãce. iii. s. iiii. d. & not aboue. And ỹ clerke that shall wzite, make and enrol the same obligacions. iii. s. iiii. d. And foz the certificat of euery one such obligacion. xx. d. And if any of the said iustyces maire, recozder, oz clerke take of any of ỹ kings subiectes aboue the sume oz summes to thẽ limitted by this estatute, that thã ỹ said iustices, maire recozder oz clerke, that so shall take contrary to the fozme afozesaid, shal fozfait foz euery time so offending fourty pounds. And further it is. &c. that from the said first day of Apzill no maire oz constable of ỹ staple, foz the paimẽt of any somme oz sommes of money take any knowledge oz recognisance of the said statute of the staple, of any of the kinges subiects, vpõ peine to fozfait foz euery time so offẽding. xl. li. Thone moitie of all & singuler the said penalties to be to ỹ kinges highnes, and the other moity to the party that wil sue foz ỹ same. Foz the recouery wherof, the partye ỹ will pursue shall haue his remedy by infozmacion accion of det byl oz plaint in any of the kings courts: in which no essoin, protection noz wager of law shalbe admitted. Pzouyded alway, ỹ this act noz any thing therin conteined be in any wise pzeiudiciall oz hurtful to any mayze & constables of ỹ staple foz any bonde oz wzityng of the statute of ỹ staple, to be takẽ oz receiued betwene marchantes being fre of the same staple, foz marchandise of the same staple betwene thẽ lawfully bought & sold. Pzouided also & be it. &c. ỹ all recognisances befoze this time takẽ befoze the maire & constables of any of the said staples, wherof ỹ sũmes now bz not paid oz otherwise cõtented lawfully auoided oz discharged bỹ law shalbe as good & effectual as though they had bene verely made foz marchãdise of the same staple & betwene marchãt & marchãt of ỹ same staple, & as they shold haue bẽ if this act had neuer ben had ne made. An. 23. H. 8. cap. 6.

Fozf. Mayer. Fozf. Band. Marchantes.

Se Chester. 8.
Courtes. 2.
Clergy. 17.
Crosselowes. 2.
Deedes. 2.
Escheker. 12.
Execuciõ. 2. 3.
Executozs. 6.
Furst fruites and tenthes. 9.
Husbandry. 5.
Justice of peas. 11.
Wainprise. 7.
Plays & games. 2
Prisõ & prisoñs. 9.
Staple. 2. 25. 35.
Vses. 9.
Vsury. 6.
Wales. 34. 28. 32
Wardes. 25.

¶ Recordari.

Se Repleuin of cattell. 2.
Staple. 7. 25.

¶ Recordes.

Iustic. as assises pzẽdze, gaoles de liuerer, & doier & termiñ assignes toutz lour recordes & pceses tmines & mandes en execucion mãdent al eschekar a le S. Michael chescũ an' vn foitz, a liuerer illeoqs. Et iez treszer & chãberleins qui pur le tẽps serront bewes iez cõmissions dez ditz iustic. ñz iez recozd & pzoceses receiuẽt dez ditz iustices, ou de south lour sealr. & les gardẽt en treszie, come le maner est issint toutz foitz que les Justices pzimes pzeignent hozs lestractes des ditz recordes & pzoceses deuers eux pur maunder al eschequer come deuant soloient. Anno. 9. E. 3. cap. 7.

Justic. Iust. de Banc. Oyer. Eschet. Recor. Error.

Se Admesurem̃t of pasture. 1.
Ale houses & tippling houses. 1.
Amendm̃t in all.
Apparance. 2.
Assise. 6.
Bzekers of leages. 1.
Certificat. 1.
Escheker. 10.
Exception. 1.
Fines. 7.
Husbandry. 5.
Inrolments. 2.
Jugementes. 1.
Justice of assise. 7.
Nisi pzius. 1. 6.

Pleding

pledyng & ple-des. 2. Recognisance. 7. Riots & routes. 3.

¶ Recoueries.

1 VVhereas diuers, as well noble men as other ỹ kinges subiects haue suffered recoueries against thẽ of diuers their maners, lordshippes landes, and tenementes, for the perfourmaunce of their willes, or for ỹ fuertie of their wiues iointours, or for the iointour of sonnes and heires apparante & their wiues, or for any other persone or persones according to their couenants and agrements: & those persone, ỹ so haue recouered ỹ said manours, by the course of the comon law had no remedy nor may haue to compel the fermour, freholders, & tenants, which held of ỹ same manours by the rentes, seruises, or cuskomes, to atturn to thẽ: nor could by the order of the law atteine to the rents, seruices, or cuskomes (if they were denied) by distresse or accõ, wout they could once attaine to ỹ possession of the same rents, seruices, & cuskomes by pateng or doing ỹ sayd rents seruices, or cuskoms by ỹ same freholders, fermours, and tenantes, which to do, diuers and many of thẽ haue oftentimes refused, & yet do, to the great offence and charge of their conscience, not onely to the disherytance of the said recouerers, but also in breaking of the last willes of thẽ, against whom such recouery is had: & also to the disheritance of the sayde husband, wiues & other, to whose vse the same recouerie was so had. Also if there were any aduowsõ appendãt to any of the said manours, the same aduowson had fallen void, & a strãger had presẽted, the said recouerers, nor they, to whose vse the same recoueries were had, had no remedi for ỹ same disturbãce, & somtime therby they haue bẽ disherited. Be it therfore &c. that ỹ recouerers in all such recoueries their heires & al assignes may frõ hẽceforth distreine for ỹ for- Dystreyne.
said rents seruices, & cuskomes lo being due & vnpaid, & make auowrie or Auowrie.
iustifie the same, as those persons, against whom the sayde recouerie is, should haue done, if ỹ said recouerie had not bẽ had, & also haue like reme
dy for ỹ recouering of ỹ said rent ser- Rentes.
uises, & cuskome by auowrie. And Auowson.
also Quare impedit for the saide ad- Quare im ỹ.
uowson, if any disturbance be made as those persõs, against whom ỹ said recoueries were had, might or should haue had by the course of the comon law afore the saide recouerie if any such rents seruices, or cuskomes had ben denied them, or any such disturbãce, had bẽ had in their times. And Tuchant.
also that euery auowant, & euery other person or persons, that maketh auowrie, conisance, or knowledge: or iustifie: as bailly to any other person or persons in any replegiarie seconde deliuerãce for any rent, custome, or seruice, if their auowrie, conisance, or iustification be found for them or the plaintifes in the said accions otherwise barred, shall Damages.
recouer their damages and costes ỹ Costes.
they haue sustained, as the pleintife shoulde haue done, if they had recouered in ỹ said repleuins. An. 7. Ỹ. 8 cap. 4.

2 ¶ Where afore thys time diuers Leses.
persones haue made leases of their maners, landes, tenementes, & other hereditaments, somtime by their indẽtures, & somtime wout writings to other persons for terme of yeres, taking of thẽ great fines for the incums of ỹ same leases, & after ỹ same lessours their heires or assignes haue caused & suffred recoueries to be had against thẽ in the court of our soueraigne lord ỹ king, & in other lordes courts, vpon feined & vntrue tytles, by craft and couine to put the sayde termers from their saide termes.

And after such recouerties had ꝯ same recourrers by reason of such recoueries, & iugementes, haue entred into the same manours, lands tenemits and other hereditamētes, so to ferme letten, and therof haue erpulsed the sayd fermers, contrary to their sayd leases, couenantes, and agrements. And because it was doubted to some persons, whether the sayd termers might falsify such recoueries or not. Be it &c. that all such termers shal & may falsefie for his terme only, such recoueries, as well heretofore had, as hereafter to be had, in such wise & fourme as a tenant of a fre hold, shal and may doe by the course of the common law, where such tenant of free hold was neyther preuy nor party to ꝯ same recouery. And ꝯ the same termers, their executours and assignes notwithstanding such recoueries so had, shall retaine, hold, & enioy their sayd termes according to their said leases against all such recoueries their heires and assignes, after such recouerie so had, shall haue like remedie against the said termers, their executours and assignes, by auowry or accion of dette for the rentes & seruices reserued vpon ꝯ same leges being dew after ꝯ same recoueries & also lyke accions against them for wast done, after the same recoueries so had, in like maner & forme as the said lessours shoulde or might haue had, if the same recoueries had neuer be had. And also be it. &c. that no maner of statute of ꝯ staple, statut marchāt, nor execucion by elegit, be hereafter auoided, or in any wise made fruſtrate, by meanes of any such feined recouery, but that all persons hauing any lands, tenements, or other hereditamentes in execucion or being intitled to haue execucion of any manours, lands, or tenements, by any such meanes, shall haue by force of this statut like remedy to auoide & falsefy the same recoueries, as before is ordeyned and prouided for the lessee for terme of yeres. An. 21. H. 8. ca. 15.

Entres.
Expulsyd.
Termours. Falsyfy.
Hold.
Remedy.
Auowry. Det.
Waſt.
Statute staple.
Elegit.
Execution
Falsyfy.

3 ¶ Where diuers persons beyng seased of landes, tenements, and hereditamentes as tenants by ꝯ curtesy of England, or otherwise onely for terme of life or liues, haue heretofore permitted and suffered other persons by agrement or couine betwene them had to recouer the same lands, & tenements, & other hereditaments, agaynst the same particuler tenantes in the kings court, by reason wherof those pions, to whom ꝯ reuersion or remaindre thereof hath belonged, haue after the deathes of ꝯ same particuler tenants ben driuen to their accions for the recontinuāce and obteining of ꝯ said lands & tenements so recouered, to their great & impoztable charges, costes and erpēses, and sometime haue bene clerely disherited of the same, to their manifest iniurie and wrōg in that behalf. For remedy wherof, be it. &c. that al such recoueries hereafter to be had or prosecuted by agremēt of the parties or by couine as is afore saide against any such perticuler tenant, of any landes, tenements, or hereditamentes, wherof the same perticuler tenant is or hereafter shall be seased as tenant by the curtesye of Englād tenant in taile after possibilitie of issue extinct, or otherwise for terme of life, shal frō hencefoꝛth as against such persō or persons, to whō the reuersiō or remainder therof shal thā appertain, & against their heires & successours, be clerely and vtterly voide and of none effect, any law or vsage heretofore had to ꝯ contrary therof in any wise notwithstanding. Prouided alwaie that this acte nor any thing therin conteined, shal extend or be prejudicial to any persō or persons that shall hereafter by good title recouer any lands tenements or hereditamentes, without fraude or couine

Curtesy.
Lit.
Reuersion. Rem. Rek.
Actions.
Dischyd.
Purchaſ tenan.
Curtesy. Lyfe.
Lit.
Reuersiō. Rem. Rek.
Wast.
Falsyfy.
Lapsed

couine, against any suche particuler tenaunt, as is before mencioned, by reason of any former ryght or title, nor to auoyde any recouery, hereafter to be had against any suche particuler tenaunt by thassent & agremēt of those in ỳ reuercion or remainder, so that the same assent and agremēt doe appere of record in the kynges courte, but that all and euery suche recouery and recoueries, so to be had or prosecuted vppon former ryghtes or titles, or by thassents or agremēts of those in ỳ reuersion or remaynder apperyng of record as is aforesayd, shall stande & be in lyke force, strēgth & effecte, as they were before the makyng of this acte: any thyng herein conteyned to ỳ contrary in any wyse not withstanding. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 31.

4 ¶ Where diuerse of the kinges most noble progenitours, and specially the king our soueraigne lord, most liberally aboue all other, hath giuen and graunted, or otherwise prouided to his and their louing & good seruantes and subiectes, as well nobles as other, manours, meases lāds tenemētes rents seruices & hereditamits to them & to their heires males of their bodies, or to ỳ heires of their bodies lawfully begotten, minding at the time of such giftes not only to preferre and aduaunce presently the donees, but also their heires in blod of their bodies according to the limitacion of the said giftes: to thentent that the recompence for the seruice of such donees, should not onely be a benefite for their owne persons, but a continual profite and commoditie to and for their heires comming of their bodies, whereby such heires should haue in speciall memory and daily remēbrance, the profite ỳ they haue & take by the seruice of their aūcestors done to ỳ kings of this realm and therby be the better encouraged to doe like seruice to their soueraigne lord, as to their dueties of allegiāce apperteineth. And forasmuch as sundry such donees in taile, and their heires haue suffred and daily suffre by their consents, vntrue and feined recoueries to be had against them, with comon voucher or otherwise, of manours meases landes tenements or hereditaments, so giuen graunted or prouided in taile by the kinges maiestie, or his noble progenitours, as is aforesaid, to the entent by fraude couyn and vndue meanes not onely to binde and defete their heires inheritable by the limitacion of such gifts, but also the king of his prerogatiue, wardship, primer seasō, & other his rightes, wherby questiōs and diuersities of opinion haue risen and yet be, whether such feined & vntrue recoueries against such tenātes in taile, by their owne consentes, of landes tenementes or hereditamētes wherof the reuercīō or remaindre is in ỳ king at the time of such recouery or recoueries had, should after the death of the tenant in taile binde the heires in taile or not. For plaine declaration wherof, and to auoide and extincte frō henceforth diuersities of opinion in such cases. Be it &c. that no such feined recouery, hereafter to be had by assent of parties against any such tenant or tenants in taile, of any landes, tenementes or hereditaments, whereof the reuercion or remaindre at the time of such recouery had, shalbe in the king, shall bind or conclude the heires in taile, whether any condicion voucher be had in any such feined recouery or not, but that after the death of euery such tenāt in taile, against whō any such recouery shalbe had the heires in taile may entre, haue and enioy the lands tenements and hereditamentes so recouered, according to the fourme of the gift of entaile: the said recouery or any other thing or things hereafter to be had, done or suffred by or against any such tenant in taile to ỳ cōtrary

Donees. Voucher. Colusion. Questyons. Heires. Feynyd recouery. Reuercion. In the king. Heier. Heiers. Enter. Faillyp.

notwithstanding. And be it. &c. that ỳ heires of euery such tenāt in taile against whom any such feined recouery shalbe had, shall take none aduantage for any recompence in value against ỳ voucher, nor his heires. Prouided alway that this act nor any thing therin conteined, be in any wise prejudiciall or hurtfull to the lessee or lessees of any such tenant in taile, made or to be made by writing indented, of any maners, landes, tenements or hereditaments for terme of .xxi. yeres, three liues, or vnder, wherupon the accustomable rent & rents or more, is or shalbe reserued, yerely during ỳ said terme & termes but the same lessee & lealles, shall & may haue & enioy his or their terme & termes therein against the heire & heires of euery such tenant in taile, according to the tenour purport and effect of ỳ statute made in the .xxxij. yere of the reigne of our soueraigne lord king Hēry the. viii. (*s.ca.31. before.*

Recompēce in value.

Lessees.

3) any thing in this act conteined to the contrary therof notwithstāding. An.34.H.8.ca.20.

Se Alīse.14.	or estate.1.
Bankrupts.1.	Dower.3.
Confirmaciō.13.	Fees.9.
Courtes.2.	Inrolments.3.
Disconk of right	Monasteries.9.

¶ Recusantes

Se furst fruites and tenthes.2.

1 ¶ Rediseisin,

Just. in eyer. All.

SI quis fuerit dissesit de libero tenō suo, et coram iustic. itinerātibus seisinam suam recuperauerit ỳ assisam noue disseisine, vel per recognitionē eorum qui fecerint disseisinā, & ipse disseisitus par vic. seisinam suā habuerit, si idē disseisitores postea post iter iustic. vel infra de eodem tenō iterum eundē cōquerentē disseisiuerint & inde conuicti fuerint, statim

Impris.

captiantur & in prisona domini regis detineant, quousq; par dominū regē per redemptionem vel aliquo alio modo deliberentur. Et hec est forma qualit tales conuicti puniri debēt: videlicet cum conquerentes ad curiam ueniant, habeant breue domini regis vic. directum, in quo continetur eorū narratio de disseisina facta super disseisinam. Et ideo mandetur vic. quod assumptis secū custodib⁹ placitorum corone domini regis & aliis legis, militib⁹ in ỳ prisa persona sua accedat ad tenā illud vel ad partem illā, de quibus facta fuerit querela, & coram eis per primos iuratores & per alios vicinos & legales homines diligenter inde faciat inquisitionē. Et si iplū iterum inuenerint disseisitum sicut predictum est, tunc faciant secundum prouisionem predictam, sin autem sit conquerens in misericordia domini regis, & alius quietus recedat: nec debet vic. sine speciali p̄cepto domini regis huiusmodi loquelam prosequi. Eod modo fiat de illis, q̄ seisinā recuperauerint p assisā mortis antecessoris & de omnibus terris et tenā recuperatis per iurat in curia domini regis, si postea disseisiti fuerint a prioribus deforciatoribus, vers⁹ quos recuperauerint p iurat quoquo modo. Parton cap.3.

Just. Disc.

2 ¶ Illi qui pro iterata disseisina capt fuerint et detenti, non deliberent sine speciali precepto domini regis, & hoc p finē cum dño rege inde faciēt p huiusmodi transgr sua. Et si compertum fuerit, quod vic. aliter eos deliberauerit: propter hoc grauiter amercietur: et nihilominus illi qui per vic. sine precepto domini regis sic deliberāt, pro sua transgr graui-ter puniātur. Mark.ca.9.

Vic. Dam.

3 ¶ In brevibus de rediseisina adiudicent de cetero dampna in duplo, & sint rediseisitores de cetero irreplegiabiles per cōe breue. Et sicut in statuto de Mertoñ prouisū fuit illā bē de his que disseisit fuerit postquā recuperauerint p assisā noue disseisine, mortis antecessoris aut p alias iura-

iuratas biterius de cetero habeat illud hzene locum illis qui recuperauerint per defaltam redditionē aut alio modo sine recognitione assisarū vel iuratarum. W. 2. ca. 27.

Se Admeasurement of pasture. 1. Execution. 2. Recognisance. 2. Estretes. 2.

¶ Reding.

Se Drapery. 52.

¶ Regratours.

Se Forstallers in all. Victail & victalers. 3 Wolles. 16.

¶ Releases.

Se Accion puter. 1. Execution. 8. Patents. 9. Discontinuance of right. 1. Triall. 1.

¶ Relief.

SI quis cōs vel baronū nr̄orū sine alloz̄um tenentiū de nobis in capite per seruitium militare moz̄tuus fuerit, & cū decesserit heres ei⁹ plene etatis fuerit, & releuiū nobis debeat: habeat hereditatem suam per antiquum releuiū, scz heres vel heredes comitis de cōs integro par centum libras: heres vl̄ heredes baronis de baronia integra par centū marcas: heres vel heredes militis de feodo militis integro p centū solid̄ ad plus. Et qui minus habuerit minus det secundum antiquam consuetudinē feodoz̄um. Mag. cark. ca. 3.

Se Age. 1. Estretes. 2. Tenure. 2. Vses. 7. Wards. 1. 16. 26. Willes. 2.

¶ Religion.

ALl and euery determinations declaracions decrees diffinitions resolutions and ordinances, as according to goddes word and Christes ghospell, by his maiesties aduise & confirmacion by his lres patents vnder his graces great seale, shall at any time hereafter be made, set forth. set forth declared decreed diffined resolued and ordeined by the said archbishops bishops and doctours nowe appointed, or other persons hereafter to be appointed, by his royal maiesty, or els by ỹ hole clergy of England, in & vpon the matter of christes religion and the christen fayth, & the lawfull rites, ceremonyes and obseruacions of the same, shall be in al and euery point limitacion & circūstance thereof, by all his graces subiectes and other resiantes & inhabitants within this his graces realm, & other his graces dominions, fully beleuyd. beleued obeyed obserued and perfor̄med obeyde. to all purposes intēts constructions and interpretacions, vpon the peines and penalties therein to be cōprised, as if the same determinations, declarations decrees diffinitions resolutions & ordinances & euery of them, with the peynes & penalties therin comprised, had ben, were or shold be by expresse words, termes and sentences plainly & fully made, set forth declared rehersed and conteined in this present act: any vse custome or statute heretofore had vsed obserued or accustomed to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding. Prouided alwaies ỹ nothyng shall be done, ordeined diffined or prouyded by authoritye of repugnaūt. thys acte, whych shall be repugnant or contraryant to the lawes and statutes of thys realme: any thyng in thys acte conteyned to the contrary therof notwithstanding. An. 32. H. 8 cap. 26.

Se Age. 1. Heresie. Holidaies. Scrupce and sacramentes.

¶ Religious houses.

Se Monasteries in all.

¶ Religious landes.
Se Monasteries in all.
Saint Johns chantries.

¶ Religious persons.
Se Abilite.5.7.8. Furst fruites.9.
Amercemet.1. Ireland.4.
Appropriacō.2. Monasteries in al
County.2. Saint Johns.1.

¶ Remouer of recordes.
Se Certificat in all. Procurements.1.
Essoigne.1. Repleuin of catell.2.

1 ¶ Rentes:

SE Monasteries.10. that vpō lres patentes made of landes of monasteries, there muſt be reſerued toy king the tenth part of the value.

2. ¶ For as muche as by the order of the common lawe the erecutours or adminiſtratours of tenauntes in fee ſymple, tenauntes in fee taple, & tenauntes for terme of lyfes of rētes ſeruices, rente charges rent ſeckes, and fee fermes, haue no remedy to recouer ſuch arrerages of the ſaid rentes or fee fermes, as were due vnto their teſtatours in their lyfes, nor yet the heires of ſuche teſtatour, nor any perſon hauinge the reuerſion of his eſtate, after his deceaſſe, may deſtraine or haue any lawfull accion, to leuie any ſuche arrerages of rēts or fe fermes, due vnto hym in his life as is aforeſaid, by reaſon wherof ỹ tenauntes of the demeane of ſuche landes tenemētes or hereditamētes out of the whiche ſuche rentes were due & payable, who of right ought to pay their rentes and fermes at ſuch daies and termes as they were due, do many times kepe hold & retayne ſuch arrerages in their owne hādes, ſo that the erecutours & admyniſtratours of ỹ perſons, to whō ſuch rēts or fee fermes were due, can not haue or come by the ſaid arrerages of the ſame, towardes the payment of the debtes, and perfourmaunce of the

Erecutours.

Arrerages.

Heyres.

Reuercion.

Tenauntes.

Retayn.

Erecutours.

Not haue.

wyll of the ſaied teſtatours. For remedye whereof, be it &c. that the erecutours & adminiſtratours of euery ſuche perſone or perſones, vnto whome any ſuche rente or fee ferme is or ſhall be due, and not payde at the time of his deathe, ſhall & maye haue an accion of dette for all ſuche arrerages, againſt the tenaunte or tenauntes that ought to haue payde the ſaied rent or fee fermes ſo beyng behynde, in the lyfe of theyr teſtator or againſt the erecutours & adminiſtratours of the ſaied tenauntes. And alſo furthermore it ſhalbe lawfull to euerye ſuche erecutour and admynyſtratour, of any ſuche perſō or perſones, vnto whome ſuche rēt or fee ferme is or ſhall be due, and not paide at the time of his death, as is aforeſaid, to diſtrein for the arrerages of al ſuch rentes & fee fermes, vpon the landes tenementes & other hereditements, which were chargid with the paiment of ſuch rents or fermes, & chargeable to the diſtreſſe of the ſayde teſtatour, ſo long as the ſaid landes tenements or hereditaments continue, remaine and be in the ſeaſon or poſſeſſion of the ſayde tenant in demaine, who ought immediately to haue paide the ſaid rent or fee ferme ſo being behind, to the ſaid teſtatour, in his life, or in ỹ ſeaſon or poſſeſſion of any other perſon or perſōs, claiming ỹ ſaid lāds tenementes & hereditamts, only by & frō ỹ ſame tenāt by purchace, gift or diſcent, in like maner & fourme as their ſaid teſtator mought or ought to haue done in his life time. And ỹ ſaid erecutours and adminiſtratours ſhall for the ſame diſtreſſe lawfully make auowry vpō their matter aforeſaid. Prouided alway ỹ this act, nor any thing therin conteined, ſhall not extend to any ſuch maner lordſhip or dominiō in Wales, or in ỹ marches of ỹ ſame wherof ỹ inhabitants haue vſed time out of the mind of man, to

pay

pay vnto euery lord or owner of such lordship, manour or dominion, at his or their first entre into the same, any summe or summes of money for redempcion & discharge of al duties forfaitures & penalties, wherwith ỹ said inhabitantes were chargeable to any of their said lords, auncestors or predecessors before his said entre. And further be it &c. ỹ if any man, which now hath, or hereafter shall haue in ỹ right of his wife, any estate in fee simple fe taile or for terme of life of or in any rents or fee fermes, and the same rents or fe fermes now be or hereafter shal be due behynde & vnpayed in the sayd wiues life: than the said husband, after the death of his said wife, his executours and administratours, shall haue an accion of det for the said arrerages, against the tenāt of the demeane that ought to haue payde ỹ same, his executors or administratours. And also ỹ said husband after the death of hys sayde wife, may distraine for ỹ said arrerages, in like maner & fourme as he mought haue done if his sayde wyfe had ben than liuing, and make adowry vpon his matter, as is aforesaid. And likewise it is &c. that if any person or persons, which now hath or hereafter shal haue any rentes or fee fermes for terme of life or lyues, of any other person or persons, & the sayd rent or fe ferme, now be or hereafter shalbe due behind & vnpayd in the lyfe of such person or persons, for whose life or lites the estate of the said rent or fee ferme, did depende or continue. And after ỹ said person or persons doth die: than he vnto who the said rēt or fee ferme was due in form aforesaid, his executours & administratours, shal and may haue an accion of det against the tenant in demeane ỹ ought to haue paid ỹ same, whan it first was due, his executors & administratours, & also distraine for the same arrerages vppon such lands and tenemēts, out of ỹ which the said rents or fee fermes wer issuing & paiable, in such like maner and fourme as he ought or might haue done, if such person or persones, by whose death ỹ aforesaid estate in the said rentes and fe fermes was determined & expired, had ben in full life & not dead: And ỹ auowry for ỹ taking of ỹ same distresse, to be made in maner & forme aforesaid. An.32.H.8. cap.37. Auowry.

Se Assise.16. Limitation.3.
Courtes.2. London.1.4.
Dower.2. Monasteries.9.10
Eschetours.15. Recoueries.1.
Furst fruites.9. Tenure.8.
Husbandry.5. Wales.32.

1 ¶ Repele.

An.1.E.3.ca.2. the repele ỹ was made of the exile of the Spēcers was adnulled, and that exile to stand in his force &c.

2 ¶ An.15.E.3. a statute was made cōteining .vi. articles, but it was repelled by a nother parlament holden in that yere.

3 ¶ Quant a ceo que oꝛdeigne fuist au darrein parlament des viuers et dapparelll, et q̄ nul marchāt Engleis ne viseroit q̄ vn marchādie: est accoꝛde que toutz gentz soiēt si frāks come estoient auncientment deuant les ditz oꝛdinances, & nomement cōe estoit en temps de laiel nostre sēr le roy, & de ses autres bones pꝛogenitours. An.38.E.3.ca.2. Attayles. Apparell. Marchantes.

4. ¶ An.21.R.2.ca.13. it was enacted that the iugement giuen against the Erle of Suff. in. Anno.10.R.2. should be repelled, & his heires restored, but this parlament of. An.21.R 2. was repelled by.1.H.4.ca.3. Attaynder.

5 ¶ By.an.1.H.4.ca.3. the parlament holden in. An.21.R.2. and all the circumstances and dependences therof be repelled.

6 ¶ An.39.H.6.ca.1. the parlamēt holden at Couentre in. Anno.38.H. 6. and all statutes made in the same parla-

parlament were repelled.

7 ¶ Le dit pretence parlam̃t (*s. boldon. An. 9. E. 4. & An. 49. H. 6. & An. 1. of his redopcion*) oueſq; toutz continuãces & circumſtances ſur ceo dependantz ſoient voides & de nul effect. Et que toutz actes, eſtatutes, ordeignãces, creates comunications, cõuenciõs, & ouertures en le dit ꝓtence parlem̃t creates, communiques, accordes, ouerts, eues, ou ꝑ lauctoritie de m̃ le plem̃t enactes, & ordeignes, en toutz cremplifications faitz ſur ĉ m̃ en aicun parte diceur, & cheſcun deux ſoient reuerſes, cãcelles, calles, irrites repelles, reuokes, & de nul force ne effect. An. 17. Edwardi. 4. cap. 6.

Repellyd.

8 ¶ If the imperial crowne of this realme, after the deceaſſe of ỹ kings moſt royal maieſty, whoſe life our lord long ꝓſerue, diſcende, come, or remaine, to the heires of our ſayd ſoueraigne lord, or to any perſon to be limitted by his highnes, as of very right it muſt and ought to do according to the lawes of this realm eſtabliſhed for the ſame, the ſaide heires or ſuch perſon being within ỹ age of xxiiij. peres, and that then any act or actes of parlam̃t ſhall happen to be made and eſtabliſhed in any parlament that then ſhalbe holden, before ſuch heire or heires perſon or perſõs then being in poſſeſſion of the ſayde crowne, ſhall be of their ful ages of. xxiiij. peres: ỹ then euery ſuch heyre or heires of our ſaid ſouerain lord or ſuch perſõ ſo poſſeſſed of ỹ crown & being w̃in ỹ ſame age of. xxiiij. peres, ſhall haue full power & auctoritie at all times after they ſhall cõe to their ſaid ful ages of. xxiiij. peres, by their letters patentes, vnder ỹ great ſeale of England, to reuoke, adnulle, and repeale all and ſinguler ſuch actes, made & eſtabliſhed by their roial aſſentes in any parlament holden during the time that they were within their ſaid age of. xxiiij. peres, their royall aſſents had to ỹ ſame, during

Succeſſion.

xxiiij. peres.

Lres patẽtes.

Reuoke.

Statutes.

the tyme ỹ they were within the ſaid age of. xxiiij. peres, or any act or acts herafter to be made to the contrarye therof notwſtãding. And be it. &c. ỹ euery ſuch repeale, adnullaciõ & reuercion of any act or actes, ỹ ſhall be made & eſtabliſhed in any parlam̃t, holden before the time ỹ ſuch heires or perſon poſſeſſed of the crown, ſhal be of ỹ ſaid age of. xxiiij. peres, ſhalbe as good and effectuall to all intentes and purpoſes, as though it had bene done by auctoritie of parlam̃t. An. 28. H. 8. ca. 17. This act is repelled by. 1. Ed. 6. cap. 11. as here next following appereth.

9 ¶ The ſaid act of parlament aboue recited, made in the ſaid. xxiiij. yere of the raigne of ỹ ſaid late king (*ca. 17. before. 8.*) & euery word, article, clauſe, matter, ſentence, and thyng, therin ſpecified and conteined, ſhall by auctoritie of this preſent parlement, be to all entents, conſtructiõs and purpoſes, vtterlie voide, adnulled, repelled, and of none effect, & as though the ſame had neuer ben had ne made. Neuertheleſſe, to thentent ỹ kyngs maieſty our ſoueraigne lorde may haue power, auctoritie preeminence and prerogatiue at his ful age of. xxiiij. peres, or at any time after, at his libertie and pleaſure, to repele al ſtatutes and acts of parlam̃t, aswel made in this preſent parlement, as hereafter in any other parlam̃t to be holden before he ſhall accompliſhe the ſaid age of. xxiiij. peres, to be made or ordeined, according to ỹ true intent & meaning of ỹ makers of the ſayd former ſtatute. Be it ferther. &c. ỹ our ſaid ſoueraigne lorde ỹ king ỹ now is, at his ful age of. xxiiij. peres, or at any time after, & all, and euery heire & heires of the ſaide late king, & other perſon & perſõs to whõ the Emperial crown of this realme ſhal hereafter deſcẽd, cõe, or remain by thappointmẽt of ỹ ſaid late king, in that caſe prouided & made, then

being

being within thage of.xxiiii. peres, shall haue full power & auctority, by vertue of this preſēt act, at all tymes after he or they shal come to his, or their ful age of.xxiiii. peres, by hys, or their lres patents, vnder the great seale of England, to repeale al & singuler act & acts, or any of thē, as be, or shalbe made, or eſtabliſhed by his or they? roial aſſēts in any parlemēt holden, or to be holdē, during ỳ time ỳ he, or they was, were, or shalbe wīn the said age of.xxiiii. peres, other thē this preſēt act of parlamēt, & other thē all pardōs grāted & to be grāted, wīn the said seuerall ages of.xxiiii. peres by auctority of parlamēt, so that the same repele be made & vsed in maner & forme hereafter folowing, ỳ is to say, ỳ euery such lres patētes of repele shall contein all such actes, as shalbe repealed, & shall be solēpnlie & opēly proclaimed in the kings court of Chancerie betwene the houres of.ix. & xi. before noone at thre seueral daies, in euery of two of ỳ. iiii. vsual termes to be holdē at Weſtm, or els where within this realm of Englād & also one time in euery coūty of this realm, & in Wales, at ỳ seueral aſſises to be holden in the same seuerall counties, betwene like houres, and ỳ then after. xl. dayes nert after such proclamacion, in all & euery place & countie aboue said, so had & made, the said lres patents of repeale to take they? force, ſtrēgth & effect, & not before, or from any other time or seasō, nor in any other maner or forme.

And ỳ al & euery such act & actes aſwel made in this parlamēt, as hereafter to be made, wīn the said age of xxiiii. peres of our soueraigne lord ỳ kings maieſtie ỳ now is, as in ỳ time of any of ỳ saide heire or heires, or other the said person or persones then being in poſſeſſion of the imperiall crown of this realm, & vnder the age of.xxiiii. peres, shalbe good and effectuall to all intentes, constructions & purposes, vntill the said lres patēts of repeale, proclamacīōs, & .xl. dayes shalbe so had, made, runne, & paſt: & that al and euery act and acts, thing and thinges vsed, had, committed, done, suffred, or executed by thauctoritie of the said act or acts, or any of them within any of the said ages of. xxiiii. peres, according to ỳ purpoſt, tenour & effect of the said act or actes or any of thē, shalbe good & effectual for euer, ỳ said repeale so to be made in any wise notwithſtanding, and ỳ al and euery person and persōs, bodies politike and corporate, shal and may by the authority of this preſent act, from time to time, aſwel after ỳ said repele as before, plede, or allege for his or their defence, excuſe, indemnitie, profite, benefite, or aduantage, all and euery such act or actes, or any of them so reuoked, adnulled or repealed, or to be reuoked, adnulled, or repealed, for, concerning, nor in any wise touching any thynge or thinges had, vsed, granted, suffred, poſſeſſed, cōmitted, doen, or accrued by thauctoritie, ſufferance, or force of ỳ said act and acts, or any of them before the reuocacīō, adnullacīō, or repealing of the same, in such and as ample maner and forme, as if ỳ said act & acts so to be reuoked, adnulled or repealed, & euery of thē, had ſtand in hys & their ful ſtrength, force, and effect, & as if the said act or actes had neuer been reuoked adnulled, or repealed: any thing in such repeale conteined notwithſtanding. Prouided alwaies & be it &c. that no king, nor kinnes of this realme shall haue auctorītie, power or prerogatiue, to repeale any act of parlament or ſtatute, that shall be made in the time of any king, before the sayde age of. xxiiii. peres, other then such as be, or shal be made in his owne time. Any thyng aboue mencioned to the contrarie in any wyſe notwithſtāding.

After. 40. dais

Effectuall.

Plede.

Kinges.

Owne tyme.

An. 1. E. 6. ca. 11.

All

10 ¶ Al clauſes, ſentēſis & articles of euery other ſtatute or act of parlament made ſince the ſaide .xx. yere of the raigne of king Henry the eyght agaynſt the ſupreme auctoritie of ỳ Popes holines, or ſea apoſtolike of Rome or conteining any other matter of the ſame effect only that is repelled in any of the ſtatuts aforeſaid ſhalbe alſo by auctoritie hereof from henceforth vtterly voide, fruſtrate & of none effect. An. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 8. Se this in Rōe. 4. & ſe there what ſtatutes be repelled expreſſely.

Pope.

Royd.

Se Apparell. 5.	Iuſtice of peas. 2.
Auowſon. 5.	Pꝛotection. 5.
Coꝛdiners. 16.	Reſumpciō in al.
Crolleboweſ. 1.	Rome. 4.
Crown. 4.	Seruice and ſa-
Dꝛapery. 52.	cramentes. 2.
Felony almoſt	Tithes. 1.
in all.	Treſōalmoſt in al
Hereſy. 2.	Vitailers. 7.

1 ¶ Repleder.

Iſſue tryed.

FRom henceforth, if any iſſue bee tried by the othe of .xii. or moe indifferent men, for the partie pleintif or demaundant, or for the partie of ỳ tenant or defendant, in any maner of accion or ſuite at the comō law of thys realm, in any of ỳ kings courts of recoꝛd: ỳ than the iuſtice & iuſtic. by whom iugement therof ought to be gyuen, ſhal pꝛocede & giue iudgement in the ſame, any miſpleading, lacke of colour, in ſufficiēt pleading or ieofaile, any miſcontinuance or diſcontinuance or miſconueieng of ỳ iſſue, lack of warrant of atturney for ỳ partie, againſt whom ỳ ſame iſſue ſhal happē to be tried or any other defaut or negligēce of any of ỳ pties their counſellours or atturneis, had or made, to the contrary notwithſtāding. And the ſaid iugementes therof ſo to be had and giuen, ſhal ſtand in full ſtrength & force to al intentes & purpoſes, accoꝛding to ỳ ſayd verdite, without any reuerſell or vndoing of the ſame by writ of errour or of falſe iugement, in like fourme as though no ſuch default or negligēce had neuer been had or committed.

Iugement.
Colour.
Inſufficient.
Ieofayle.
Miſcont.
Diſcont.

Wark of attorney.
Negligens.
Myſtopyng

Pꝛouided alway, & be it &c. in auoyding of erroꝛs & other great incōueniences, that daily do fortune to riſe and grow in the kings courtes of recoꝛd at Weſtm, through the negligence of atturneis, becauſe they deliuer not their warrantes of atrournay, in ſuch actions and ſuits wherin they be named atturney, accoꝛding to the lawes of this realm, that all and euery ſuch perſone and perſones, which ſhall fortune hereafter to be atturney, to or for any other pꝛſon or perſons, being demaundant or pleintife, tenant or defendant in any acciō or ſuite, at any time hereafter commenſed or taken in any of the kinges ſaid courts, and pleade to an iſſue in the ſame accion or ſuite: That then the ſame atturneys, and euery of them from time to time ſhal deliuer or cauſe to bee delyuered his or their ſufficient and lawfull warrant of attourney to bee entred of recoꝛd for euery of the ſayde accions or ſuites, wherein they be named atturneis, to the officer or his deputie, or deined for the receit & entring therof, in the ſame terme, whan the ſayd iſſue is entered of recoꝛd in the ſayd court, or afoꝛe, vpon peyne of foꝛfaiting vnto our ſaide ſouereigne loꝛd ten poũdes ſterl. for euery default for non deliuering of the ſaid warrant of atturney: And alſo further to ſuffre ſuch impriſonment as by the diſcrecion of the Iuſtices of the court for ỳ time being, where any ſuch default ſhall fortune to be had or made, ſhalbe thought conuenient: This pꝛeſēt act, with the pꝛoviſo, to endure till the laſt day of the nert parlament. An. 32. H. 2. cap. 30. This acte is continued. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 17. & an. 37. H. 8. ca. 23. And after an. 2. E. 6. ca. 22. it is made pꝛpetual.

Defaut.
Warrant.
Iuſtices.

¶ Reple-

¶ Repleuin of cattel.

Si auerie alicuius capiãtur et iniuste detineant: vic. post querimoniam inde sibi factã, ea sine impedimẽto vel cõtradictione eius q̃ dicta auerie ceperit, deliberare possint, si extra libertates capta fuerint. Et si intra libertates capta fuerint huiusmodi auerie, & ballini libertatis ea deliberare noluerint, tũc vic. p̃o defectu ipsorum ballinorum ea faciat deliberari. Mark. ca, 22.

2 ¶ Quia domini feodorũ distringentes tenentes suos p̃o seruitiis et consuetudinibus sibi debitis multotiens grauantur per hoc, quod tenẽtes sui districtionem suam per breue vel sine breue replegiauerint, ac ipsi domini cum ad querimoniam tenẽtium suorum ad cõm, vel ad aliã curiam habentem potestatem placitã di placita de vetito namio p attachiñ venerint & rationabilem et iustam districtionem aduocauerint per hoc quod tenentes dis aduocant nihil tenere, nec clamant tenere de eo, qui districtionẽ fecit, aduocauit, remaneat ill' qui distrinxit in miserico'dia tenentes sui quieti, quibus p̃o illa disuocatione per recordum cõm, sine aliarum curiarum, que recordum non habent pena infligi non potest. De cetero p̃ouisum est & statutum, quod cum huiusmodi domini in cõm vel huiusmodi cur' iusticiam de huiusmodi tenentibus suis consequi non possint, quã cito attachiati fuerint ad sectam tenẽtium suorum cõcedat eis breue ad ponendum loquelam coram iustic. coram quibus et non alibi iustitia huiusmodi dominis exhiberi poterint, et inserat causa in breui, quia talis distrinxit in feodo suo p̃o seruic. et conf. sibi debitis, nec per istud statutum derogat legiei libitate, que non permisit aliquod placitum poni coram iustic. ad petitionem defẽdẽtis, quia licet p̃ima facie videat tenens actor, & dominus defẽdens, habito tamẽ respectu ad hoc, quod domin⁹ distrinxit, et sequitur p̃o seruitiis et conf. sibi a retro existen. realiter apparebit potius actor siue querens quam defendens. Et vt sciant iustic. de qua recẽti seisina poterint domini aduocare rationabilem districtionem super tenentes suos de cetero concordatum est, quod rationabilis districtio poterit aduocari de seisina antecessorum vel predecessorum suorum, a tẽpore quo breue noue disseisiñ currit. Et quia aliqñ contingit, quod cum tenẽs postquã replegiauerit aueria sua, aueria illa vendit vel elongat, quo minus retornũ possit fieri dño distringẽti, si adiudicet. P̃ouisũ est quod vic. vel ballini de ceteronon recipiant a conquerentibus solo modo plegios de p̃osequendo antequã deliberationem faciant de auerils, sed etiam de auerils retornandis, si adiudicet retornũ. Et si quis alio modo plegios ceperit, respõdeat ipse de p̃recio auerior̃um. Et habeat dominus distringens recuperare per brẽ quod reddat ei tot aueria vel tot catalla. Et si non habeat ballin⁹, vnde reddat, reddat superior su⁹. Et quia aliquando contigit, quod postquam adiudicatum fuerit distringenti retornum auerior̃um, & sic districtus, postquã auerla sic retornata, ea iterum replegiauerit cũ viderint distringentem comparentem in curia paratum sibi respõdere, defaltam fecerit, ob quam iterum readiudicabit distrinxtenti retornũ auerior̃um, et sic bis vel ter et infinitum replegiabuntur auerla nec habebunt iuditia cur' regis in hoc casu effectum, super quo non fuit p̃ius remedium p̃ouisum. Ordinat est in hoc casu talis p̃cessus quod quam cito adiudicatum fuerit retornũ auerior̃ũ distringẽti per breue de iudicio mandet vic. qõ retornum habere faciat distringẽti de auerils in quo breui inserat, qõ vic.

Tuesday. Limitacion. Shirife. Bayly. Plegges. Retorn. Price. Writ. Retorn. Def. Retorn. Writ.

vic, ea non deliberare, ſine breui, in quo fiat mẽcio de iudicio per iuſtic. reddit, qđ fieri nõ poterit, niſi p̃ brẽ quod ereat de rotulis iuſtic, coram quibus deduct fuerit loquela. Cum igitur adierit iuſtic, & petierit aueria ſua iterũ ſibi replegiari, fiat & breue de iudicio, qđ vic. capta ſecuritate de proſequendo, et etiam de auerijs ſeu catallis retornand, vel eorum precio ſi adiudicetur retornum, deliberaret & aueria vel catalla prius retornata, & attachiet ille q̃ diſtrinxit, ad veniend ad certum diem coram iuſtic. coram quibus placitum deducatur in preſentia partium. Et ſi iterato ille qui replegiauerit, fecerit defaltam, vel alia occaſione adiudicetur retornũ diſtrictionis iam bis replegiatur remaneat diſtrictio illa irreplegiabil, ſed ſi de nouo & noua cauſa fiat diſtrictio, de noua diſtrictione ſeruetur proceſſus ſupradictus. W. 2. ca. 3.

Repeir.

Second deliuerance.

Prices.

Def.

Irrepl.

Se Account. 2. Aouwry in all. Diſtres in all. Foreſt. 24. Proces. 5. Procurement. 1. Suts. 2.

¶ Repleuin of francheſes and liberties,

Se Franchiſes. 5.

¶ Repleuin of men.

Se Mainprize in all. Shiriſes. 1. Odio & atia. 1.

¶ Reſceit.

1

London.

Coluſion.

Leſe.

PAr reuerence de ſeint ẽt q̃ li hõe baſtr en la citie de Londres ſõ tenemt a terme des ans, & celuy a q̃ le franktenement eſt, ſe face emplẽd par coluſion, et face def. apres def. ou beign en court, & la voit render pur faire le termour par dze ſõ terme, & le demaund eit querell, iſſint qui t̃ termer puiſſe auer recouere par briefe de couenant, le maire & les bailiffes puiſſent enquire per bon viſue en la preſence del termour et del demandant, le quel le dñant moeſt ſon ple p̃ bon droit, quil auoit, ou par collatiõ & par fraude pur faire le termour faire pardre ſon terme. Et ſi troue ſoit p̃ enqueſt, qui le demaundant moeſt ſon ple par bon droit quil auoyt, ſi ſoit le iudgement par forme maintenãt. Et ſi troue ſoit per inqueſt, qua il luy enpleda p̃ fraude pur toller le termour ſon terme: ſi demurge le termour en ſon terme. & lexecucion del iugemt pur le demaundant ſoit ſuſpendus, teſques apres t̃ terme paſſe. Et en ñ le maner ſoit fait de equitie en tiel cas deuant iuſtices, ſi le termour le chalenge deuant iugement rendus. Glouc. ca. 11.

Term.

2 ¶ Cum quis per breue dñi regis impetret aliquod verſus tenent̃ per legem Anglie, vel feodum talliatum vel ſub nomine dotis, vel alio modo ad terminum vite, vel annorũ, & petens tãtum fuerit proſecutus, quod teñ ſunt quaſi admittend, et ſup hoc venerit alius ante iudicium reddit a latere dicens ſe habere feod & ius in teñ illis, & cũ ſupplicauerit, quod ex quo ante iudiciũ venerit, teñ ſua defendere, et parat inde petenti reſpondere, ad hoc admittatur ratione cuiuſdam ſtatuti domini regis nũc inter cetera vltima ſtatuta Weſtñ edit (s. w. 2. ca. 4. which is in Cui in vita. 1.) p̃ quod ſtatut̃ tam nullum ius habentes quam illi qui ius habent multotiens in caſu predicto falſo, et in deceptionem curie ſuperuenerint, & petierũt ſe admitti rñſuñ, vt p̃ admiſſionem ſuam poſſent petentem elongare de iudicio, & ſeiſinam dõe ſue habend, & ad faciendum eoldem petentes de nouo placitare, & ſic petentes in caſu predicto in cũr regis ſepius elongant a iure ſuo per maliciam ſupradictam, tam de falſitate predicto ſtatuto ſuperuenient, q̃ ex iuſta cauſa rationabili, & hoc coram iuſtic. multotiens contingit & inuenitur, propter q̃ domin̄ rex ad maliciam predictam in p̃dicto caſu debitum, remedium volens apponere

ill.

in pleno parliamento ſuo ex cõmuni
conſilio ſuo, ſtatuit et firmiter de ce-
tero, vez die lune proxim poſt feſtũ
purificationis beate Marie virginis,
anno regni ſui. xx. precepit obſeruari
quod cum aliquis a la terre ante iu-
diciũ in caſu predicto ſuperuenerit
et petierit ſe admitti, antequam ad-
mittatur inueniet ſufficientẽ ſecurit-
atẽ, prout cuĩ viſũ fuerit. ad reſpon-
dendũ petenti de valore erituum teñ
ſic amittendorum a die quo recipit
reſponſuĩ, vſq; ad diem quo iudiciũ
finale fiet ſup̃ petitionẽ petentis. Et
ſi ille petens demandam ſuam recu-
peret, grauiter amercietur, ſi habeat
vnde. Et ſi non habeat vnde, cõmit-
tatur gaole ad voluntatẽ regis. Et
ſi verificare poterit ius ſuũ eſſe tale,
quale illud aſſerit, quãdo petit ipſũ
admitti, tunc ſit quietus. Sta. de de-
fenſione iuris edit. An. 20. E. 1.

3 ¶ Si aſcun tiel teñt ſoit implede
de ceſtuy en la reuercion deigne en
court, et prie deſtre reſceu a defendre
ſon droit al iour q̃ le tenant plede al
accion ou deuãt, ſoit reſceu a pleder
en chief al accion ſans aſcun delay
prendre per voucher, eide prier, no-
nage, ou autẽ delay quecunq;, iſſint
que apres tiel reſceit il neit nul mañ
delay per protection, eſſoigne du ſer-
uice le roy, commune eſſoigne, nauĩ
delay quecunq; mes ſoit la beſoigne
iuſtie entant come puiſſe eſtre per la
ley: et que iours de grace puiſſent eſtre
dones per diſcretion des iuges entre
le demaundant et celp qui eſt reſceu
en tiel cas, ſans doner common iour
en plee de terre, ſi le demaundant ne
voille aſſenter, au fine que les dões
ne ſoiẽt trop delaies p̃ cauſe que les
cauſt pleder one deux aduerſaries.
Et en droit des plees qui ſont ore pẽ-
dãtes en tiel cas ſoient ceux en la re-
uercion reſceux en maner cõe deuãt
eſt dit a proſchein iour q̃ les partyes
ont en court, tout eient ẽs les pties
pledes en chief deuant ces heures.
Paruen toutz foitz q̃ ceux en reuer-
cion qui prient deſtre receux come de-
uant eſt dit troeuẽt ſeurte des iſſues
des teneñtes demaunds pur le tẽps
que les demaundants ſoient delaies
apres le pr̃termine entre les deman-
dantes et les tenants, ſi iugemẽt paſſe
pur le demaundant enuers ceux en
reuercion auantdit, ſi bien la ou la
receit ſoit counterplede come la ou
cle ſoit graunt. An. 13. R. 2. ca. 17.
De Attaint. 7. Cui in vita. 1.

Surety.

1 ¶ Reſidens.

PLacet dño regi vt clerici ſuis ob-
ſequiis intendentes, ſi deliqueãt
p ordinarios vt ceteri corrigantur,
ſ. d tempore quo occupant circa fac-
tum ad reſidentiam in ſuis facienđ
eccleſiis non tenentur. Hic addit ſic
de nouo per cõſilium domini regis.
Rex et anteceſſores ſui a tempore cu-
ius contrarij memoria non exiſtit,
vſi ſunt, quod clerici ſuis immorant
obſequiis, dum obſequiis illis intẽ-
derunt, ad reſidentiam in ſuis bene-
ficiis faciend minime compellantur
nec debet dici tẽdere in in prejudiciũ
eccleſiaſtice libertates, quod p rege
et republica neceſſaria inuenit. Ar-
ticuli cleri. ca. 5.

Preſtes. Correct. Preſtes. Reſident.

2 ¶ That no ſpirituall perſon, ſe-
culer or reguler, of what degre ſo e-
uer he or they be, ſhall from hence-
forth take to ferme to himſelfe or to
any perſõ or perſõs to his vſe, of the
leaſe or grant of the king our ſoue-
raigne lord, nor of any other perſon
or perſõs, by lres patents, indẽtures
writings, by word or other wiſe, by
any maner of meanes, any maners,
lands, tenements, or other heredita-
mentes for terme of life, for terme of
yeres, or at will, vpon peine to for-
fait ten pounde for euery moneth p̃
he or any other to his vſe ſhall occu-
pie any ſuch ferme by reaſon of any
ſuch leaſe or graunt hereafter to
beemade. The one halfe of whych
forfapture to be to the Kyng and the
other halfe thereof to euery ſuch
perſone as will ſue .&c. in any of
the

Spirytuall perſon. Ferme. Lere. Landes. Fork.

the kings courts: In which accion & suite no wager of law shalbe admitted for ỹ defendant. &c. And be it. &c. ỹ all and euery such spirituall person or persons, which now haue or occupy in ferme by thẽselfe or by any other to their vse, any manours, lãds, tenementes, or hereditamentes, of ỹ lesse, or graunt of the king our soueraigne lord, or any other person or persons, for terme of life or for yeres or at wyll, by any writting or otherwise, or ỹ now haue any annual rẽts or other annual aduantage or pfite by occasiõ or colour of any such lesse or ferme, shall clerely bargaine, sel, gyue or grant away on thys side the feast of sainct Michael tharchangell next comming to any such late pson or persons, as they will at their own nominations and appointment, all such lease, terme, interest, and profit as any such spiritual persõ or any other to his vse now hath or haue, in, or by reasõ of any such ferme: so ỹ in no wise any such spirituall persõ or persõs at any time after ỹ same feast, by thẽselfe or any other to their vse by any maner of meanes, fraude, or male engine, shall haue vse, or occupy in ferme any manours, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, of the demise, lesse or graunt of any person or persons, heretofore made, or hereafter to be made, to themselfe or to any other to their vses: nor from the sayd feast shall take any annual rẽt or other annuel aduãtage or profite by occasiõ or colour of any such lesse or ferme by any maner of meanes, vppon peine to forfait for euery moneth so occupieng any such ferme, at any time after the said feast cõtrary to thys present act, ten pounde, & vpon peine to forfayt tenne times as much as any spiritual person or any to his vse, shall take in any annuel rent aduantage or profite, by occasiõ or colour of any such lesse at any time after the said feast. Thone half of which forfaiture to be to ỹ king. &c. and thother half to him that will sue &c. in any of ỹ kings, courtes, in which accion and suite no wager of law shalbe admitted. &c. And be it &c. that all such lesses made or hereafter to be made vnto any such spirituall person or persons, or to any other to their vse, for terme of lyfe, terme of yeres, or at wil, of any manours, landes, tenements, or hereditamits, wherof they or any of them shal take any profyte, or medling by thẽselfe or by any to their vse, after ỹ sayd feast of saint Michael, by colour of any such lesse or grant, and not by them bargained, granted, and solde away before the saide feast, as is before limitted, shall from thencefoorth be vterly voide and of none effect, as wel against the lessour or lessours, grãtour or grantours, their heires and assignes, and against euery of them, as against ỹ lesse or lesses, and their executors & assignes, & euery of thẽ. Prouided alway ỹ this ꝑsent act shal not extende to any spirituall pson or persõs in, & for taking to farme any tẽporalties, during the time of vacacions, of any archbishoprikes, bishoprikes, abbeis, priories, or other collegial, cathedrall, or conuentuall churches, nor to any spirituall pson or persons, that shall tende or make any trauers vpon any offices or office, concerning his or their freehold. And be it &c. that no spirituall persõ or psons, seculer or reguler, of what estate or degre so euer they be shall from hencefoorth by himselfe, nor by any other for him, nor to his vse bargain and bye to sell againe for any lucre, gaine, or profite, in any market, faires, or other places, any maner of cattalles, cornes, leade, tin, hides, lether, tallow, fishe, wolle woode, or any maner of vittaile, or marchãdise, what kind so euer they be of, vpon peyne to forfait treble the value of euery thing by them, or by any

Spirytuall person.
Lesse.
Annuall profit
Lesse.
Lay person.
Lesse.
Interest.
Vse.
Annuall profit
Lesse.
Forf.

any to theyr vse, bargained & bought to sell againe contrary to this present acte. And that euery such bargayne and contracte hereafter to bee made by them, or by any to theyr vse contrary to this act, shalbe vtterly voide and of none effect. And the one halfe of euery suche forfaiture to be to the kyng our soueraigne lorde, and the other halfe to hym that wyll sue for the same by originall writte of dette, bill, plaint, or informacion, in any of the kynges courtes. In which action or suite, no wager of law for the defendant shalbe admitted, nor any essoyn nor protection alowed. Prouyded alway, that yf any such spirituall persone or persones, shall happen hereafter without fraude or couyn to bye anye horses, mares, or mewles, to the onely intent to occupie for him selfe or his seruauntes, to ryde to and fro, vppon his necessary businesse, or any other cattalles or goodes, to the onely intent and purpose at the byeng thereof, to bee imployed and put in, and aboute his necessary apparell of his owne house or of his persone and seruauntes, or in, for, and about the onely occuppyeng, manurynge, or tyllage of his owne glebe or demeane landes annexed to his churche, or for the necessary expences of his owne household kepyng. And after the byeng of any such horses, cattalles, or goodes, or execucyon of them or any of them, happeneth to mislike any of the that they shulde not be good, profytable, nor conuenient for anye of the purposes abouesayde, for the which they were bought: that then euery suche spirituall persone or persones may lawefully bargaine and put awaye suche thynges so by hym bought, without fraude or couin for any of the purposes abouesayde, at his pleasure and aduantage. This acte or any thyng therin conteyned notwithstandyng. Prouyded alway, that all abbottes, priours, abbesses, prioresses, prioresses, prioresses, presidentes, maisters of colledges and hospitalles, and all other spirituall gouernours and gouernesses of any spirituall monasteries or houses of religion, by what name or names so euer they be called, hauing manours, landes, and tenementes, hereditamētes and other yerely profites, in the ryght of theyr monasteries or houses, of the yerely value of viii. C. markes or vnder, and not aboue, may vse and occupy as muche & as many of theyr demeane landes, fee fermes, and fermes to theyr most aduantage, commoditie, and profit, to and for the onely maintenaunce of theyr housholdes, and hospitalities, in as ample and as large maner as they or any of them, or theyr predecessours, or the predecessours of any of them, at anye tyme by the space of one. C. yeres last past, before the makyng of this acte, haue done, vsed, and occuppyed: Any thyng in this present acte to the contrary notwithstandyng. Prouyded also, that euery other spirituall persone and persones, not hauyng sufficient glebe or demeane lāds in theyr owne handes, in the ryght of theyr churches, monasteries, and houses for pasturage of cattels, or for increase of cornes, to and for the onely expenses of theyr housholdes, or for theyr carriages and iourneys, may take in ferme other landes, and bye and sell corne and cattall for the only manurance, tillage, and pasturage of such fermes, so that the increase therof be alwayes imployed and put to, and for the onely expenses in theyr housholdes, and hospitalities, and not in any wise to bye & sell againe, for any other cōmoditie, lucre, or aduātage any corne or cattal, renewyng, comming or growyng, in and vpon any such ferme or otherwyse, but onely the remayne and ouer plus aboue theyr expenses of theyr housholdes,

Gouernors.

8. C. markes.

Fermys.

Howsehold.

Spirituall person.

Ferme.

Bye & sell.

Howseholdes

Sell agayn.

if any suche shal happē to the breede and encreases therof, without fraud or coupn. Any thyng in this present act to the contrarye hereof notwithstandyng.

And be it. &c. that if any persō or persones hauing one benefice with cure of soule, beyng of the yerely value of viii. pounde or aboue, accepte & take any other with cure of soule, and bee instituted and inducted in possession of the same, that than and immediately after such possession had therof, the fyrst benefice shalbe adiudged in the lawe to be voyde. And that it shalbe lawefull to euery patron, hauyng the aduowson therof, to present an other, and the presentee to haue ỹ benefite of the same, in such lyke maner and fourme as though the incūbēt had died or resigned. Any licence, vnion, or other dispensation to the contrary hereof obteyned notwithstādyng. And that euery such licence, vnion, or dispensation hadde, or hereafter to bee obteyned contrarye to this presente acte, of what name or names qualitie or qualities so euer they be, shall be vtterly voyde and of none effecte. And if any persones or persones at any tyme after the fyrste day of Apryll, in the yere of our Lorde God. M. v. C. and. xxx. contrarye to this present acte, procure & obteyne at the court of Rome, or els where, anye lycence or lyccences, vnion, tolleracion, or dispensacion, to receiue and take any mo benefyces with cure, than is aboue lymitted, or els at any tyme after the sayde daye put in execucion any such licence, tolleracion, or dispensacion, before that obteined contrary to this acte, that than euery such persō or persones, so after the sayd day suyng for hym selfe, or receiuyng and takyng such benefice by force of such licence or licences, vnion, tolleracion, or dispensacion, that is to say, the same persone or persones onely and none other, shall for euery suche defaute incurre the danger, peyne, and penalty of twenty pounde sterlyng. And also lose the whole profytes of euery such benefyce or benefices, as he receiueth or taketh by force of any such licence or licences, vnion, tolleracion, or dispensacion. The one halfe of which forfaiture to be to the kyng. &c. and the other halfe thereof to hym that wyl sue for the same. &c. In which sut no wager of lawe. &c. shalbe admitted or alowed. Prouyded alwayes, that this acte concernyng the not keping of mo benefices with cure of soule then one, extende ne be preiudiciall to any persone or persones, whiche at any tyme before the sayde fyrst daye of Apryll, in the yere of our Lorde God. M. v. C. and xxx. shalbe really intituled or possessed of any suche benefyces with cure of soule, as concerning or touchyng any of the same benefyces, whereof they shall than be already really intiteled or possessed before the sayde daye, too or vnder ỹ number of. iiii. and not aboue, and if any such spirituall person or persones so being intiteled or possessed of mo benefyces with cure of soule than. iiii. do not by the sayde fyrst day of Apryl clerely and without yerely pension, resigne or otherwyse geue vp all and euery such benefices and benefice as he shalbe so entiteled and possessed of aboue the sayde numbre: that than it shalbe lefull for euery patrō, hauing the aduowson of any suche benefice ouer the numbre afore sayde, to present an other, and the presentee to haue the benefyte of the same in lyke maner and fourme as though it had bee voyde by death or resignacion of the incumbent, any licence, vnion, or other dispensatiō to the cōtrary hereof obteined notwithstādyng. And this clause of presentatiō to be taken and vnderstanden, & of suche benefyces with cure of soule as were geuen to

viii.li. 2. Benefyces. Pluralityes. First voyd. Presente. Dispēsation. Voyd. Rome. Dispēsacyon.

fol. Seign. Presen. Dispē. Presen.

any

any suche spirituall person after the said nombre of .iiii. benefices w cure furnished and fulfylled. Prouyded also, that all spirituall men now being, or which herafter shalbe of the kinges counsayle, may purchase licence or dispensacion, and take, receiue, and kepe three personages or benefices with cure of soule, & that all other being the kinges chapleins and not sworne of his counsayle, the chapleines of the queene, prince, or princesse, or of any the kynges chyldren, bretherne, systers, vncles, or auntes, may semblably purchase, licence or dispensacion, and receiue and kepe two personages or benefices with cure of soule. And in lykewyse that euery archebyshop & duke may haue .vi. chapleines, whereof euery one shall and may purchase licence or dispensacion, and take, receiue and kepe two personages or benefices with cure of soule, and that euery Marques and Erle may haue fiue chapleines, whereof euery one may purchase licence or dispensacio & take, receiue, & kepe two psonages or benefices with cure of soule. And that euery viscount and other bishop may haue .iiii. chapleynes, whereof euery one may purchase licēce, & receiue, haue, and kepe two personages or benefyces with cure of soule, as is afore said. And that the Chauncellour of England for the tyme being, and euery baron and knyght of the garter, may haue three chapleins, whereof euery one shal now purchase licence or dispensacion, and receiue, haue, & kepe two personages or benefices with cure of soule. And that euery Duches, Marques, Countes, and Baronesse, beyng wydowes, may haue two chapleynes, whereof euery one of thē may purchase licēce or dispensacion to receiue, haue and kepe .ii. benefices with cure of soule, and that the treasourer & comptroller of the kinges house, the kinges secretary, and deane of his chapell, the kinges Amner, and the master of the rolles, may haue euery of them two chapleines, & the chiefe Justice of the kinges benche one chaplein, and the wardeyne of the fyue portes for the tyme being, one chapleine, whereof euery one may purchase licence, and receiue, haue, & kepe two personages or benefices with cure of soule. And yf the bretherne & sonnes of al temporal lordes, whiche are borne in wedlocke, may euery of thē purchase licence or dispensacion, & receiue, haue & kepe as many personages or benefices with cure, as the chapleines of a duke or an archbishop. And lykewise the bretherne & sonnes borne in wedlocke of euery knight, may euery of thē purchase licence or dispensacion, & receiue, take and kepe, two personages or benefices with cure of soule. Prouided alwayes, that ỳ said chapleines so purchasing, taking, receiuing and keppng benefices with cure of soule as is afore sayde, shalbe bound to haue & exhibite where nede shall be, letters vnder the signe and seale of the kyng, or other theyr lord and maister, testifyeng whose chapleynes they bee, and els not to enioy any suche pluralitie of benefyces by suche chapleyne. Any thyng in this acte notwithstandyng. Wee it also prouyded that all doctours and bachelers of diuinitie, doctours of law and bacheiers of lawe Canon, and euery of them, whiche shall bee admitted to any the sayde degrees, by any of the vniuersities of this realm, and not by grace onely, maye purchase, licence, and take, haue, and kepe two personages or benefyces with cure of soule so that always the said libertie by any of the prouisions before said geuen to any of the sayde counsaylours, chapleines, and other persons before specified, to purchase licence or dispensacion, and take, receiue, and kepe mo benefyces than

1. Chapleyn.
Lordes. Lordes spirituell
Chapleyns.
Fees testifieng.
Doctors.
Bacheiers.
Mo then.

one, after the maner and fourme afore sayd, be taken and vnderstanden to extende in numbre to no mo benefices with cure of soule, then is aboue limitted, accomptyng in ỹ same and as parcel therof, such benefices with cure of soule, as any of the sayde persones shall haue in reall tytle, or in theyr possession, at the sayde first day of Aprill, in the yere of our lorde god M.v.C.x.xx. Prouyded also, that euery Archbishoppe, because he must occupy. viii. chapleines at consecrations of bysshops. And euery bysshop because he must occuppe. vi. chapleins at geuing of ordres and consecration of churches, maye euery of them haue two chapleines ouer and aboue ỹ numbre aboue limitted vnto them, wherof euery one may purchase licence or dispensacion, & take, receiue, and kepe as many personages and benefices with cure of soule, as is before assygned to suche chapleines. Prouided also, and be it. &c. that no person or persones, to whom any numbre of chapleines, or anye chapleine by any of the prouisions aforesayd is limitted, shal in any wise by colour of any of the same prouisions, aduaunce any spiritual person or persones, aboue the numbre to thē appointed, to receiue or kepe any mo benefices with cure of soule, than is aboue limitted by this act, any thing specified in the sayde prouisions notwithstandyng: and yf they do, than euery such spiritual person & persōs, so auaunced aboue the said numbre, to incurre the peine and penaltie cōteyned in this acte. Be it also. &c. enacted, that aswell euery spirituall person nowe beyng promoted to any archdeaconry, deanry, or dignitie in any monastery or cathedral church, or other churche conuentuall or collegiall, or beyng beneficed with any personage or vicarage, as al & euery spiritual persō & persōs, which hereafter shall be promoted to any of the

Momo.

Archebishop

Bysshop.

vi. Chapleins

Chapleyns.

said dignities or benefices, with any personage or vicarage, frō the feaste of saint Michael the archangell next cōming, shall be personally resident & abiding in, at, and vpon his sayde dignitie, prebende, or benefice, or at one of them at the leaste. And in case any such spiritual persō at any tyme after the sayd feast, kepe not residēce at ons of his said dignities, prebendes or benefices, as is aforesaid, but absent hym selfe wylfully by the space of one moneth together, or by ỹ space of two monethes, to be accompted at seuerall tymes in any one yere, and make his residence & abidyng in any other places, by suche time, that than he shall forfait for euery such defaut xl. li. sterling. The one halfe therof to the king. &c. and the other halfe of the same to the partie that wyll sue. &c. In which accion & suite the defendāt shall not wage his lawe. &c. And yf any person or persons procure or obteyne at the courte of Rome, or elswhere, any maner of licence or dispensation to be non resident at theyr said dignities, prebend, or benefice, contrary to this acte, that than euery such person or persones, puttyng in execution any suche dispensation or licence for him selfe, from the sayd first day of Aprill, in the yere of our lord god. M.v.C. and. xxx. shal renne and incurre in the penaltie, damage and peine of. xx. li. sterling for euery full tyme so doyng, to be forfaited & recouered as is aboue sayd, and suche licence or dispensation so procured, or to be put in execution, to be voyde & of none effecte. Prouided alwayes, ỹ this acte of non residence shal not in any wyse extend ne be prejudicial to any such spirituall persone as shalll chaunce to be in the kynges seruyce beyonde the sea, nor to any person or persons going to any pilgrimage or holy place beyond the sea, during the tyme ỹ they shall so be in the kynges seruice, or in their pylgrymages going and

Residens.

Rome.

Dr. plu.

Pena.

Kynges seruice.

Pilgrymage

ing & returnyng home, nor to any scholer or scholers being conuersant & abidyng for study, without fraude or couin, at any vniuersitie within this realm or without, nor to any of the chapleines of ỳ kings or quenes, daily or quarterly attendyng & abiding in the kinges or quenes moste honorable houholdes. Nor to any of ỳ chapleins of the prince or princesse, or any of the kinges or quenes children, brethern, or sisterne, attending daily in theyr honorable houholdes, duryng so long as they shall attend in any of theyr said houholds. Nor to anye chapleine of any archebishop, or bishop, or of spirituall or temporal lordes of the parlamẽt, daily attending, abidyng, & remaining in any of theyr honorable houholdes. Nor to any chapleine of any duches, marques, countesse, viscountesse, or barõnesse, attẽding daily & abidyng in any theyr honorable houholdes. Nor to any chaplein of ỳ lord Chancellour or Treasorer of England, ỳ kinges chamberleine or stewarde of his houholde for the time being, the Treasorer & cõptroller of the kinges moste honorable houholde for ỳ time being, attending daily in any theyr honorable houholdes. Nor to any chapleine of any of the knightes of the honorable order of the garter, or of the chiefe iustice of ỳ kinges bech, wardein of the portes, or also of the maister of ỳ rolles. Nor to any chapleine of ỳ kinges Secretary & Dean of the chapel, or Amner for the tyme being, daily attendyng & dwellyng in any theyr houholdes, during the time that any such chaplein or chapleines shal abyde and dwel, without fraude or couine, in any of the sayde honorable houholdes. Nor to the maister of the Rolles or deane of the Arches. Nor to anye Chauncellour or Commissary of any archbyshop or byshoppe. Nor to as many of the twelue maisters of the Chauncery, and .xii. aduocates of the Arches, as shalbe hereafter shalbe spirituall men, duryng so long tyme as they shal occupy theyr saide roumes and offices. Nor to any such spirituall persones, as shall happen by iniunction of the lorde Chauncellour, or the kynges counsayle to be bounde to any daily apparaunce and attendaunce to answere to the lawe, duryng the tyme of such iniunction. Prouyded also that it shalbe leful to euery spirituall person or persons, beyng chapleines to the kyng our soueraigne lorde, to whom it shall please his highnesse to geue anye benefyces or promocions spirituall, to what numbre so euer it be, to accept and take the same without incurring the daunger, penaltie and forfaiture in this statute comprised. And that also it shalbe lefull to the kynges highnes to geue licence to euery of his owne chapleynes for non residence vpon theyr benefices. Any thing in this present act conteined to the contrary notwithstãding. And be it. &c. that no spirituall perso, seculer or regular, beneficed w cure as is afore rehearsed, from the feaste of saint Michael the archangell next commyng, by auctoritie of any maner licence, dispensacion, or otherwyse, shall take any perticuler stypende or salary to sing for any soule, nor haue or occupy by him selfe or by any other to his vse, any pfonage or vicarage in ferme, of ỳ lesse or graũt of any persone or persones, nor take any profite or rente out of any suche ferme, vppon peyne to forfait. xl.s. for euery such weke that he or any to his vse shall occupy or haue any such stypende or ferme contrarye to this present acte. And vpon peyne to lose ten tymes the value of suche profyte or rente as he shall take out of anye suche ferme after the sayd feast. The one halfe of whiche forfaitures to be to the kyng. &c. and the other moitie to hym that wyl sue. &c. in any of the

12. Aduocates

Iniunction.

Chapleyns.

No number pluralitees.

Lycens.

Nonresydẽs

Dyspẽsacion. Stypend.

Ferme.

Profyt. Forf.

kynges courtes, in whiche suite. &c. no wager of lawe shall be admitted.

Deanery. &c. &c. Prouided alway that no deanry, Archdeaconry, Chauncellourshyp, Treasorershyp, Chauntershippe, or Prebende in any cathedrall or collegiall churche, nor personage that

Vycar. hath a vycar indued, nor any benefice perpetually appropriate, bee taken or comprehended vnder the name of benefice, hauyng cure of soule in any article afore specified. Prouyded also and bee it. &c. that no spirituall person or persons reguler or seculer, of what estate, degree, or condicion so euer he or they be, from the fyrst day of Aprill nerte commyng, haue, vse, or kepe, by hym or them selfe, or by any persone or persones to his or their vse or commoditie, a-

Tanne howse ny maner of tan house or tan houses to bee vsed or occupied to his or their owne vse, cõmoditte, or behoue, nor from the sayd fyrst day of Apryl nert commyng, shall haue, vse, or kepe a-

Brew howse. ny maner of brewhouse or brewhouses to any other vse, intente, or beehoue, than onely to be spent and occupyed in his or their owne houses,

For. vpon peyne to forfaite for euery moneth so vsyng and occuppeng any of the sayde misteries or occupations x. li. The one moitie thereof to the kyng. &c. and the other moitie to him that wyl sue. &c. in any of the kinges courtes, in which accion and sute no wager of lawe shalbe admitted. &c. Prouyded alwayes, that euery Du-

Women. chelle, Marques, Countelle, Barõnesse, widowes, which haue taken or hereafter shal take any husbandes vnder the degree of a barõ, may take

Chapleyns. suche numbre of chapleynes as is aboue limitted to thẽ being widowes, and that euery such chapleyne maye purchase licence to haue & take suche nombre of benefyces with cure of soule, & haue like libertie of non residence in maner and fourme as they might haue done yf they or said ladies and maistresses had kepte them selfe wydowes. Any thing in this present acte conteyned to the contrary notwithstandyng. Prouyded alwayes, that euery spiritual person or persõs hauing landes, tenementes, or other possessions in the right of they or hawses aboue the yerely value of. viii. li. markes, may kepe & reteine in they occupacion & manurance, as muche as they said landes and tenements, and other possessions, as shall be necessary and sufficient for pasturage of they cattalles, and for tyllage of cornes to be employed and spent for the onely maintenance, sustentacõ, and keping of his or they houshold and hospitalitties, without fraude or couin. Any thing in this present acte to the contrary thereof notwithstandyng. Prouyded alway that it may be lefull to euery spirituall person & persons to take in ferme any meses, mancions, or dwellyng houses, hauyng but onely orchardes or gardeins, in any citie, borough, & towne for their owne habitacion or dwelling. Any thing in this acte to the cõtrary notwithstanding. So that no person spiritual other than be aboue prouyded for, for they non residence haue any libertie of non residence by colour of this proviso. An. 21. H. 8. ca. 13. & Rome. 4. diuers articles of this acte repelled.

3 ¶ As well euery iudge of ỹ sayd high courts. (*s. of the cõmon place and kings benche*) and euery of the chauncellour and chiefe baron of the sayde eschecker, the kinges generall attourney, & generall solicitour, which for ỹ time is, be, or shalbe, shall and may from hencefoth at his libertie reteine and haue singulerly to euery of thẽ in his house, or attẽdant to his person, one chapleine, hauing one benefice with cure of soules, which may be absent frõ his saide benefice, & not resident vpõ the same. The sayd statute made in the said. xxi. yere (*ca. 13. before. 2.*) or any

any other statute, acte, or ordinance made to the cõtrary in any wise notwithstanding. An. 25. H. 8. ca. 16.

4 ¶ All & singuler spirituall persõ and persons, which now be, or hereafter shalbe to any benefice or benefices promoted, as is aforesayde, beyng aboue the age of. xl. yeres, (the Chauncellour, Michauncellour, cõmissary of the said vniuersities, or any of them, wardeins, deanes, pronoskes, presidentes, rectours, maisters, principals, and other head rulers of colleges, halles, and other houses or places corporate within ỹ said vniuersities or any of them, doctours of the chayre, readers of diuinitie in the common scholes of diuinitie, in any of the sayd vniuersities onely excepted) shalbe resident & abydyng at & vpon one of theyr sayde benefices, according to the entente and true meaning of the said former act, vpon such peine & penalties as be cõteyned in the said former act, made & appointed for suche beneficed persõs for theyr non residence. And ỹ none of the said beneficed persones, beyng aboue ỹ age aforesayd, except before except, shal from henceforth be excused of theyr non residẽce vpõ the said benefices for that they bee studentes or resiãt within the said vniuersities or any of them. Any prouiso, or any other clause or sentence specified or conteined in the saide former acte of non residence, or any other thyng or thinges to the cõtrary hereof in any wyse notwithstandyng. And ouer this be it. &c. that all & singuler such beneficed persons being vnder ỹ age of. xl. yeres, resiant & abiding within the said vniuersities or any of them, shall not enioy the priuilege & liberties of non residens conteyned in the prouiso of the said former acte, made for the scholers & studentes of ỹ sayd vniuersities or any of thẽ, vnlesse he or they be present at the ordinary lecture & lectures, as well at home in theyr houses as in the cõmon schole or scholes, & in their propre persones kepe sophemes, problemes, disputacions, & other exercisis of learning, & be apponẽt & respondẽt in the same, according to the ordinances and statutes of either of ỹ said vniuersities, where he or they shalbe so abiding or resiant: any thing cõteined in ỹ said prouiso or former acte to the cõtrary notwithstanding. Prouided alway, that this act shal begin to take effect at the feast of saint Michaell tharchangel nert comming and not before. Prouided alway that this acte, nor any thing therin cõteined, shal extẽd to any persõ or persõs, which now is or hereafter shalbe reders of any publique or cõmon lecture in diuinitie, lawe ciuile, phisicke, philosophy, humanitie, or of any of ỹ liberal sciẽces or publiques or cõmon interpretours or techers of the Hebrew tõge, Caldey or Greke, in what so euer college or place of any of ỹ said vniuersities the said persones for the time beyng, shal rede the said cõmon or publique lectures: Nor yet to any persõ or persons which after or about the age of xl. yeres, which shall resort to any of the said vniuersities to procede doctours in diuinitie, law ciuile, or phisick, for ỹ time of theyr said predigs, & executing of such sermons, disputions, or lectours, which they be bound by ỹ statutes of the vniuersities there to do for the sayde degrees so obteyned. An. 28. H. 8. ca. 13.

Disputc. Reder. Procedr.

5 ¶ That ỹ chaũcellour of ỹ saide court of ỹ duchy of Lãcaster, ỹ chaũcellour of your highnes court of augmẽtaciõs, ỹ chaũcellour of your graces court of firste fruites & tenthes, ỹ maister of your highnes wardes & liueries, & euery of your graces generall surueiours of your highnes lãds, ỹ treasorer of your graces chãber, ỹ treasorer of your highnes courte of augmẽtaciõs & ỹ grõe of your graces stoole, & euery of thẽ for ỹ time being shal

Lancaster. Augmẽtacions. First fruites. Wardes. Surueyours. Treasorers. Grome of the stoole.

shall and may reteine singulerly to
1. Chapleyn. euery of them in his house, or attē-
1. Benefice. dant vnto his person, one chapleine
hauyng one benefyce with cure of
sowles, which may be absent frō his
sayd benefice, & not resident vpō the
same, the said statute made in ỹ said
xxi. yere of your most gracious reign
(ca. 13. before. 2.) or anye other sta-
tute, acte, or ordinaunce made to
the contrary in anye wyse notwith-
standing. Prouided alway and be it
Chapleyns. &c. that euery of the said chapleynes
so being beneficed as is aforesayde,
and dwellyng with any the officers
Repayre. aforē named, shal personally repaire
2. tymes yere- two tymes in euery yere at the leaste
ly. to his sayde benefice and cure, and
there to tary and abyde by the space
8. Days. of. viii. dayes at euery such time at ỹ
Visite. leaste, to visite & instructe his sayde
Folk. cure, vppon the peine to forfayte for
euery tyme so faylyng. xl. s. the one
moitie therof to ỹ king. &c. the other
to such as wyll sue. &c. in any of the
kynges courtes of recorde, in which
suite no essoigne. &c. shalbe alowed.
An. 33. H. 8. ca. 28.

¶ Resomons.

Sewardes. 12. Warranty. 1.

1 ¶ Reasonable ayde.

PAr ceo que auant ceur heures ne
fuit vnques reasonable aid a fair
fitz chiualer, ne a file marier mise en
Knightes ser- certeine, ne quāt deueroit estre prise,
uyce. ne quel heure, par quoy les vns leue-
rent outragious aide, & plus tost que
ne sembleit meistre, dount la people
se sentit greue. Purueu & q̄ desormz de
Knightes fee fee de chiualer soleint soient dones
ffr. s. .xx. s. Et de. xx. li. de terre tenus
par socage. xx. s. et de plus, plus, & de
meins meins solonc̄ lafferant. Et
que nul ne puisse leuer tiel aid̄ affair
Knyght. son fitz chiualer tanc̄ qui sō fitz soit
Marry. del age de. xv. ans, ne a sa file marier
tanc̄ qui ele soit de. vii. ans. Et de
ceo sera fait mencion en le briefe le roy. Roy.
roy fourm sur ceo, quant hōe le voill
demander. Et si auelgn̄ que le piere,
quant il auera tiel aide leue de ses te-
nantes, moerge auaunt quil eit sa
file marrie, les executors p̄ier soient Executors.
tenus a la file, en tant come le piere
auera resceu pour cesse ayde. Et si les
biens le piere ne suffisent: son heire
soit de ceo tenus a la file. W. 1. ca. 36.

2 ¶ Reasonable aide pur faire
leisne fitz le roy chiualier, & sa eisne
file marier soit demaunde & leue so-
lonc̄ la fourme del estatut ent fait, &
nemy en auter maner. s. de chescun
fee ten̄ du roy sās mesne. xx. s. & nient
plus de chescun. xx. li. de terre tenus
de roy sans mesne en socage. xx. s. et
nient plus. An. 25. E. 3. ca. 11.

1 ¶ Restitucion.

AN. 1. H. 4. ca. 5. it was enacted
that they that were forsinged by
the parlament holden. An. 21. R. 2. or
they? heyres, shoulde bee restored to
they? landes, & to such of their goods
as the king was not aunswered of.

2 ¶ If any felon or felons hereaf-
ter do robbe or take awaye any mo- Rob.
ney, goodes or cattalles, from anye Felon.
of the kynges subiectes from they?
persone or otherwyse within this
realme: and therof the sayde felon or
felons be indited, and after arrained
of the same felony, and founde gylty
therof, or otherwise attainted by re- Attaint.
son of euidence geuē by the partie so Euidence.
robbed, or owner of the sayd money,
goodes or cattalles, or by any other
by they? procurement, that than the
partie so robbed or owner shalbe re- Restored.
stored to his sayde money, goodes, Restitucion.
and cattalles, and that as well the
Justices of gaole delyuery as other
Justyces, afore whom any suche fe-
lon or felons shall bee founde gylty, or otherwyse attaynted by
reason of euydence geuen by the
party

party so robbed, or owner, or by any other by their procurement, have power by this present act to award frō tyme to tyme writtes of restitucion for the sayde money, goodes, and catels, in like maner as though any such felon or felons wer attainted at the suit of the party in appeale. An. 21. H. 8. ca. 11.

Aliens. 1 — Escheto⁹. 15.
Assise. 6. — Fraunchises. 6
Attaint. 7. 15. — Parlament. 6.
Attainder. 7. 8. — Patentes. 9.
England. 2. — Willes. 3.
Exepcion. 1.

1 ¶ Resumpcion.

A Ano. 1. R. 3. ca. 15. an acte was made wherby al letters patētes states, confirmacions, and actes of parlament of any hereditaments made to Quene Elisabeth, wyfe to kyng Edward the fourth wer made voyd and all men to be discharged of the pfites and trespas therof.

2 Can. 28. H. 6. an acte was made wherby al lands, tenemēts, graūts, annuities, rentes, and fees, granted by the king since the fyrst daye of his raygne wer resumed. And after an. 31. H. 6. ca. 8. that resumpciō was repelled concerning the fees, wages, rewardes & pfites of officers whiche wer þ furst day of his reign or before he Calice. 2. — Office. 10. 11. 12.
Exempcion. 3 — Patentes in all. 4.
Inditementes. 4. — Purpresture. 1.

¶ Retaynours.

Se liueries of company and retaynours in all.

¶ Retorne of sheriffes and baylyffes. 1

Illi qui timent malitiam vic. libe-
rent bīa sua originalia & indicia-
lia in pleno com̄ vel in retro com̄, vbi
fit collatio denar dñi regis, & capiat
billetū de vic. presente vel subuic. in
quo billetts contineant noia petentiū
& tenenc. in bīi noiat, & ad requisiti-
onē illius q bīe liberauit apponat bi-
letto sigillū vic. vel su buic. in testim̄ Seale.
& fiat mētio de die liberationis bīis.
Et si vicec. vel subuic. hūor billetto Sheriffes.
sigillum suum apponē noluerit ca-
piatur testimonium militum & alio- witnes.
rum fide dignorū, qui presentes fue-
rint, qui sigilla sua huiusmodi billet-
to apponant. Et si vic. bīa sibi libe- Sheriffes.
rat non retornauerit, & super hoc ad
iusticiarios pueniat querimonia, Compleint.
mandet per bīe de iuditio iustic. ad Just. of ass.
assisas capiēdas assign̄, quod inqui- Enquire.
rent p eos q presentes fuerint, qñ bīe
vic. liberat fuit, si sciuerint de illa de
liberatiōe, & inquisitio returnet. Et
si cōpertum fuerit p inquisitionem,
q̄d breue fuit ei liberat, adiudicentur,
q̄renti vel petēti dāna, habito respec- Dam.
tu ad qualitatē & quātitatē actionis,
& ad periculū, q̄ ei euenire poslet per
dilationē, quā patiebat. Et per istam
viā fiat remediū quādo vic. respōdet, Tard.
q̄ bīe adeo tarde venit, quod p̄cept
regis exequi nō potuit. Multotiens
etiā capiūt placita dilationes p hoc Bayly.
q̄ vic. respōdet, q̄ p̄cepit balliuis ali- Franchise.
cui⁹ libertatis, q̄ nihil inde fecerint,
& nominet libertates, q̄ nunq̄ retor-
nū breuium habuerunt. Propter q̄
ordinauit dominus rex, q̄ thesauri⁹
& baron̄ descaccario liberet in rotulo
oēs libertates, in q̄buscūq; com̄. q̄ hūt
retornū breuiū. Et si vic. respōdet, q̄ Sheriffes.
retornū fecit balliuo alteri⁹ liberta-
tis q̄ alicuius cōtēte in p̄dicto rotu-
lo, statim puniatur vic. tanq̄ erhere- Ponithe.
dator regis & coronę sue. Et si forte
respondeat, quod retornauit balliuis
alicuius libertatis, que veraciter re-
tornum hz, mandetur vic. quod non Nō omittas.
omittat propter aliquam libertatem
p̄dictam, quin exequatur p̄ceptū
domini regis, & quod scire faciat bal- Scire fac.
liuis, quibus fecit returnum, quod
sint ad diem in breui contentum, ad
respondēn. quare de p̄cepto domi-
ni regis execucionem non fecerint.
Et si ad diem venerint, & se acquie-
tent, quod retornum breuis nō fuit

Dam.

Non omitt.

Illues.

Iuernent.

Iust. ot all.

Surplusage.

Shirifes.
Illues.

Fals.

Resistens.

eis factum, statim cõdemnetur vic. domino illius libertatis, & similiter parti lese per dilationem in restituci onem damnozum. Et si ad diem non venerint balliui, & supzadicto modo se nõ acquietauerint in quolibet brĩ de iudicio, q̃diu durat placitum, p̃ cipiatur vic. quod nõ omittat pzopter libertatem. &c. Multociensetiam vic. falsum dant responsũ, quo ad illũ articulum quod de erit. &c. mandantes aliquando & mantientes, qõ nulli sunt eritus, aliquando q̃ parui sunt eritus, cũ de maiozibus responderе possint, aliquando non facientes mentionem de erit. Pzopter q̃ ozdinak esk, & concozdak, quod si q̃rẽs petat auditum responsionis vic. cõcedatur ei. Et si offerat verificare, q̃ vic. de maiozibus eritib⁹ regi respõdeꝛ potuit, fiat ei bzeue de iudicio ad iustic. ad assisas capiend̃ assignatos q̃ inquirant in plẽtia vic. si interesse voluerit, de q̃bus & quantis erit vic. respondere potuit a die impetrationis brĩs vsque ad diem in bzeui contentum, & cũ inquisitioretozнata fuerit, si de pleno pzius nõ responderit, oneretur de supplusagio p extractas iustic. liberatas ad scacm̃, & nihilominus grauiter amerciet p cõcelamto. Et sciat vic. q̃ reddit biada in grangia, & omnia mobilia pzek eqtatura, induñta, & vtensilia dom⁹ cõtinenk sub nomine eritum. Et pzecepit dominus rex, qõd vic. p huiusmodi falsis responsionibus semel & iterum, si sit necesse, per iustic. castigentur. Et si tertio deliquerint, alius nõ apponi manum quam dominus rex. Multotiens etiam falsum dant responsum, mandando quod non potuerunt pzosequi pzeceptũ regis pzopter resistẽtiam potestatis alicuius magnatis, de quo caueat vic. de cetero, quia huiusmodi responsio multum redũdat in dedec⁹ domini regis & cozone sue. Et q̃ cito subballiui suiteskificentur qõd inuenerũt hmõi resistẽtiã, statim omnibus omissis, assũpto secũ posse cõm̃ sui, eat in pzopzia plona sua ad faciẽd̃ execucionẽ. Et si inueniat subballiuos suos mendaces, puniat eos p pzisonam, ita quod alii pozũ penam castigẽtur, & si inueniat eos deraces, castiget resistentes p pzisonã, a qua non deliberentur sine speciali p̃cepto dñi regis. Et si forte vic. cum venerit resistentiam inuenerit, certificet cuꝛ de nominibus resistentiũ, auriliantium, consenciẽtium, pzecipientium, & fautozum, & per bzeue de iudicio attachient per cozpoza ad veniendum ad cuꝛ regis. Et si de huiusmodi resistentia conuincantur, puniãtur secũdũ quod dño regi placuerit. Nec intromittat se aliqs minister dñi regis de pena huiusmodi infligẽda, quia dominus rex hoc sibi speciatiꝛ reseruat p eo quod hmõi resistentes tenẽtur pacis sue & regni perturbatozes. M. 2. ca. 40.

2 ¶ Quia transgressionis punitio p culpã merito persone delinquentis debet infligi, & plures vicecomites de regno de toto laici eriksit nullam habẽtes cognitionẽ de returnis bzeuiũ q̃ huc vsq̃ in cuꝛ regis returnãtur, qũ quidem litteratã triksit, de factis tamẽ clericoꝛũ suoꝛũ tãtam fiducĩã gerentes, qõd de bzeuibus eis directis supuidẽdis & eraminãdis aliqualiꝛ se intromittere nõ affectant ac semper retroactis tẽpoꝛibus tam in scaccario quã alibi in curtis regis fuerit vsitatũ quod p bzeuibus executis indebite vicecomites, quibus illa directa fuerint amerciati ertiterint, & clerici sui qui responsiones falsas, fictas, & kriuolas ad eadẽ bẽta cõposuerint & fecerint, nequaquam: p quod p̃sumitur & verum esse dinoscitur ipsos clericos maiozem audaciam sumpsisse delinquẽdi: venerabiles patres. M. de Hothom, archiepiscopus Dublim. M. de Luda Elien sis. M. de Ozaueslid Lõdonensis. M. de Lãgetõ Couentrien sis, & Lichfieldiensis episcopus Thesaurarius regis, & Johãnes de Lãgtõ Cicellarius

Dam.

Non omitt.

Illues.

Iuernent.

Iust. ot all.

Surplusage.

Shirifes.
Illues.

Fals.

Resistens.

cellarias Anglie, Johānes de Cobhā & socii sui barones scaccarii p̄dicti, necnō iusticiarii de utroq; bāco, & alii plures de cōsilio regis conuocati ad idem scaccarium apud Westm̄ die Iouis in festo sancti Martini anno regn̄ regis Edwardi. xxvi. cōsulētes sup̄ remedio apponendo in casu p̄dicto, ne de cetero clerici vicecomitū falsas dantes responsiones ad br̄ia regis suas huiusmodi malitias sentiāt transire impunitas, p̄out hactenus fecerint, nec vicecomites p̄ factis iplorum clericorū in casu illo punitiones recipiāt, sicut p̄ius frequēter fecerint concordarūt & puiderūt, quod corā Thesaurario & baronibus de scaccario d̄ni regis, & alibi in curiis ipsius regis coram iusticiariis suis quibuscūq; respondeant de falso returno, & tam clerici quam ipsi vicecomites puniantur. Ita quod si defectus returni in persona clerici inueniatur, & nō in persona vicecomitis satisfaciat clericus ille parti lese de dāno quod pars illa legittime ostendere possit se iuste inuisse ob defect returni p̄dicti: & nihilominus erga regem puniantur, iurta discretionē iusticiariorū, coram quibus conuictus fuerit, habito respectu ad quantitatē delicti. Et vicecomites tūc in casu illo sint quieti, dū tamen clerici sui sufficiāt ad satisfaciendū, vt est dictum. Ad quod si nō fuerint, ob defectū eorū, respondeant & satisfaciāt vicecomites sub quibus clerici illi huiusmodi officio intrōdūt. Et sciendū est qd̄ ista p̄uisio a die cōfectionis ciusdē habet obseruari de vic. & clericis suis in Lōdō & Middlesex, quia p̄moniti fūt de eadē &c. Et quoad ceteros vic. regn̄ & clericos suos, locūtenebit p̄uisio memorata in crastino clause Pasc. prime futur̄, & nō antea, qa tūc sup̄ p̄fō suū p̄muniēt. Et postea in crastino clause Pasc. anno regn̄ regis E. xxvii. exposit̄ fuit in scaccario singulis vic. Anglie p̄uisio memorata & cōcordatū fuit tūc p̄ cōsiliū regis, quod clerici vicecomitū falsas dātes responsiones ad sūmonitiones scaccarii sup̄ compotū vicecom̄ puniantur, si sup̄ hoc cōuincātur, in forma qua superius p̄uisū est ipsos puniri p̄ breuibus falso execute. Tractat' contra vicecomitem & clericos. Execution.

3 ¶ Et pur ceo q̄ souenere playnt a cē fait en la court l'roy, q̄ les retornes q̄r bayliffes des franchis. q̄r ount playn retorne del briefe le roy, ont liueres as viscontz, apres ont cē changes, & en auter maner retornes en la court del roy a dam̄ dez ascūz del p̄ty & en delayance de droiture. Accord̄ è, q̄ dez retornez, q̄r desore se ferrōt as viscontz p̄ bayliffes de lieir franchis. soit fait inventure pleñ enter l'bailif del fraunchise nosme par son proper nosm̄ & le vic. nosme par son proper nosm̄. Et si le vic. change l'retorn̄ issint lyuer a luy p̄ endēture, & de ceo sopt attaint al iuste del seign̄r du frāchise, dont il ad tiel retorne reseeu, si le seignour auera dam̄ encurrue ou sa franchyse sopt embl'my, & a l'suyt del party qui auera dam̄ encurrue p̄ cel enchef. soit puny deuers l'roy cōe de faux retorn̄, & rende al seignor & a le party dam̄ au double. Aurint est accord̄, q̄ desore les vic. ou auks bayl' q̄r resceiuont briefs l'roy retorn̄ en sa court, mettēt lour p̄per nosm̄z oue lez returnez, illīt q̄ la court puisse sauer, a q̄ ilz p̄dront tielr retornes si mest soit. Et si ascū viscont ou auter baillif en sez retornez entlessa sōnosm̄ soit il greuousm̄t amercy al oeps del roy. Stat Ebor̄ edit. An. 12. E. 1. Franchyses. Franchises. Endent. Shirif. Charge. Dam. 2. Dam. Name. Shirif. Bayly.

4 ¶ Sopt fait de ceux q̄ sount faux retournes des briefes al maundement le roy, par quoy droyture est delaye, auri come ordeygne est en la seconde estatute de Westm̄ oue la payne. Articuli super cartas. ca. 16.

5 ¶ Desore enauāt contre faux retourne des baylyffes des fraunchyses que ount playne retourne des brypefes, ept home auerrement & recouerie auri come deuers l'viscont, auribyen de trop petites issues retournes Bayliffes. Auerment. Issues.

retournes, come en auters cases, il-
lint que il ne chiet en p̄iudice des
seignours, ne emblemisemēt de lour
franchyse: & que lesk ate de sayne esgk
soit toutz iourz sauue: & q̄ tout le pu-
nishm̄t soulem̄t chie sur les bailifz p̄
punishm̄t de lour corps, sils nayent
de quoy a respondre. An. 1. E. 3. ca. 6.

Shirik. Deliuer. Mayntn.

6 ¶ La ou ordein est p̄ lesk at de. Wil. q̄ ceux q̄ liuer̄ voilk lour br̄e as vic. iz liuer̄t en plain com̄ ou en rek com̄ Et q̄ l'vic. ou southuic. facent sur ceo bilk accord̄ est & esklablie q a quel heur ou a q̄l lieu deins k'cosk h̄oe liuer as vic. & southuic. br̄es, q̄ils les recey-
uent & face bilk en la form̄ contenue en k'dit esklatut, & sademeiz eient les sulfices as alliles p̄nor̄ al-
signes poiar denq̄r̄ de ceo a chescun pleint & de garō dam̄ eyaunt regard̄ au delay, & as lez pdes & pilz qui pur-
ront aueign̄. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 6.

Iust. of all.

7 ¶ An. 4. H. 6. cap. 1. an acte was made to endure to the nert parlemēt concernyng the retourne of sherifs.

Se assise. 15.
Attaint. 12.
Chester. 3.
Days in bank. 5
Diskrelles. 7.
Eschetours. 11.
Execucion of sta-
tutes. 1. 3.
Erigēt. 5. 6. 7.
Forfeiture. 9.
Franchises. 23.
Inditementes. 4
Iurrors. 10. 15. 17
Labourers. 14.
Liueries of com-
pany. 9.
Panel. 1.
Perlem̄t. 7. 8. 13 16
Pardon. 11.
Recogn̄. 2.
Robbery. 4.
Sherifs. 1. 25. 29
30.
Triall. 11.
Wardes. 17

¶ Retorne of cattell.

Se Replevin of Cattel. 2.

1 ¶ Reuenues.

Acquitances.

A Mno. 3. H. 8. cap. 3. an acte was made that acquitaunces made by John Heyron the kinges general receyuour, or any other appoynted to that office shalbe a good discharge, agaynst the kyng, to endure to the nert parlement. And that the same John Heyron, and euery other par- Ioh. Hey.
son that shal haue the sayd or like of- Off.
fice of receyt, be chargeable & char- Ch.
ged to euery parson and parsones, Lo.
spirituall and tēporall, now hauing or that hereafter shal haue any inte-
relle in any part of his or their re-
ceites by title of inheritance or suc-
cellion, or by graunt, assygnement, act of parlement or otherwyse. And that euery of them haue like remedy Rem.
against h̄ said John, & euery other p̄-
son h̄ shal haue the saide or like office of receit, as thei haue had or ought to haue had against any other plō h̄ haue receiued any of the p̄emysses, this p̄sēt act notwlkading. And h̄ euery such parson spirituall or tēpo-
rall, for none payment of all suche sūmes of money as thei or any of thē ought to haue of h̄ said receits by title of inheritāce, or succelliō, or by grāt, assignem̄t, act of plam̄t, or otherwise haue their accōs & remedies in euer Acc.
of h̄ kings courtes against the sayde John, & euery other plon, hauing h̄ same or like office of receite for theyr recouery & paym̄t of all sūmes that shalbe so due vnto thē or any of them after the first day of this p̄sent par-
lament. An. 1. H. 8. ca. 3.

Se Acquitāces. 1 Franchises. 23.
Commissiō. 4. Furst fruites. 1.
Courtes. 1. 2

¶ Reuersion and remainders.

Se Aise. 14. Det. 4.
Auowson. 1 Officers. 12.
Attaint. 7. Willes. 2.
Conditions. 1.

¶ Ryddesdale.

Se Tyndale in al.

1 ¶ Rye and winchelsey.

A N. 2. E. 6. ca. 30. is an act made against ballust to be cast into h̄ camber. Se the statute.

¶ Rychemonde.

¶ Richemonde.

FRom the feaſt of ſaint Parke the euāgeliſt nert commyng, no maner of ſpiritual parſō or others now hauing, or that frō the ſaid feaſt ſhal haue any maner of benefice, or other ſpiritual promocion within ỹ ſayde archdeaconry (*of Richemonde in yorkſhire*) ſhal in no wiſe aſk, leuy demaund or take, after the diſceaſe of any parſon or parſons any ſuch portcions or penſions, nor anye other demaunde or duety, in the name or lue of ỹ ſame vpon pain to incurre ſuch dangers, forfaitures, & penalties, as be cōtayned in ỹ ſtatute of prouiſours, made in the. xxv. yere of the raygne of your moſte noble progenitour king Edward ỹ thyrd. But ỹ al and euery the kinges ſubiectes of the ſaid archdeaconry, & their executours & adminyſtratours, from henceforth ſhalbe ordred, entreated & vſed, for their goods and cattalles after their deceaſe, in like maner, fourme, order and cōdycion, as is contayned in the ſtatute made in ỹ. xxi. yere of your moſt noble & victorious reign for ỹ probate of teſtamentes, & none otherwiſe, any vſe, cuſtom, bull, cōpoſicion, ſcripcion or ordinace heretofore had, obtained or vſed to ỹ cōtrarye, with the foreſaid archdeaconry, in any wyſe notwithſtanding. An. 26. H. 8. ca. 15

¶ Right.

BRene q̄ vocat Precipe in capite de cetero non fiat alicui de aliquo libero ten: vnde liber homo q̄at curiam ſuam. M. carta. ca. 25.
De Ayds of the king. 4.

¶ Rightes.

De knowlon. 1. Eſſoyn. 9.
Battel. 1. Iuſtice & ryght. 1.
Cui in vita. 1. Limitacion. 2.
Dower. 3. Peace. 2. 3. 4.

¶ Riotes, routes, vnlawfull aſſemblies & rebellions.

AM. 2. R. 2. capi. 6. an acte was made concernyng routes but an. 2. R. 2. ſtat. 2. ca. 2. that act was repelled.

2 ¶ Le roy en cē preſent pleint ad defendu a toutz lez liegez, ſibñ ſeignorz cēe auks, de q̄conq̄ eſtate q̄ ilz ſoient, q̄ nul face tielx aſſēblez, riet, ou rumour, enconſt le peas en nul maner. Et ſi aſcun tiel aſſēble ſoit cōmencēt a pluis toſt que viſcountz & aukz miniſters le roy poient ent auoir conyſance, oue la force du coūtie & pays ou tiel cas aueign̄ mettēt deſſur dāce enconſt tiel malice oue tout lour poar, & pignēt tielx meſfaiſours, & les mettēt en priſon, tanq̄ due erecucyō de ley ſoit fayt de eux. Et q̄ toutz auters lieges du roial' ſoiēt attēdantes & aydantz de tout lour force & poyar as viſcountz & miniſters auantdi. ez. An. 17. R. 2. ca. 8.

Shyrifles.
Force.
Impriſo.

3 ¶ Si aſcū, riot, aſſēbl', ou route dez gētz encōt ley ſe face en aſcū ptye de roial', q̄ lez iuſtices du peas, trois, ou deux de eur au mainz, & l'vyſcont ou ſouthuiſcōt del coūtie ou tiel riot, aſſēbl' ou route ſe ferēt en aps veignent oue la poar du coūtie. ſi beſoign̄ ſerēt pur eur arreſter, & eur arreſtēt, & eyēt īnz lez iuſtices & viſcōtz ou ſouthuiſcōtz poar de recorder ceo q̄ ilz trouēt enſy fait en lour preſēce encōt la ley & q̄ par l'record du ſ̄z lez iuſtyces et viſc. ou ſouthuiſcōt ſoiēt tielx treſpaſours & meſfaiſours conuictes en le mañ & force cōe il eſt cōtenus en leſtatut de forcibles entrees. Et ſyl aueign̄ q̄ tielx treſpaſſours & meſfaiſours ſoiēt depīz deuant l'venue des ditz iuſtic. & viſc. & ſouthuiſcōtz, que ſ̄z lez iuſtices, troiz, ou deux de eux, enquergēt deligētmt deinz vn mois aps tiel riot, aſſēbl', ou route dez gītz enſy faytz, & ent oyent & terminēt ſolōq̄ la ley du terre. Et ſi la veritie ne poit eſtre troue en maner cōe deſuys eſt dit, adonques deins vn mois lors

Iuſt. of p. Shyrife. Power. Treſt.
Record.
Depart.
Enquere.

proſcheyn

Certyfy. prescheyn ensuant certifient les dytz iustices, trois, ou deux de eux, & l'vic. ou southuiscont suisditz, deuãt l'roy & son counsel tout le fait & circumstãces dicelle quel certifycat soyt dautiel force come la presentment de. xii.

Sur quel certifycat soyent les dytes trespassours & meskaysours mys a

Answere. response. Et ceux qui serount troues

Punish. coupables soyent punys solonque la discrecion du roy & de son coũsail.

Et si tyelx trespassours & meskaisoxz

Trauers. trauersent la matter ensy certifye, soyent cel certyfycat & trauers maũdes en bank le roy pour y estre tries

Tryall. & termynes, coms la ley demaunde.

Et si mesmes lez trespassours & meskaysours ne veygnent my devaunt l'roy & son counsayl', ou en banke le roy al premier maundement, adonques soyt fayt vn autre maundemẽt

Proces. dyrect a viscount de county de prendre lez ditz trespassours & meskaysours syls purroient estre troues, & eux amesner a cert iour devant l'roy & sõ dit coũsail ou en bank l'roy, & silz ne purroyent estre troues, q̃ le viscõt

Proclam. ou southuiscount face proclamaciõ en playn county procheyn ensuãt la liuere de seconde maundement, que ils veygnent devaunt le roy & sõ dyt counsayl, ou en le bank nostre seygnour le roy, ou en la chauncellarye en temps de vacacion deinz troys semaygnes lors procheyns ensuantez. Et en cas q̃ mesmes les trespassourz & malefaisourz ne veignent come devant est dit, & la proclamaciõ fait & re-

Convict. turñ, soiẽt ilz cõuictz & attaintz de lez riot assẽble ou route desuisoit, nõ obstãt ascũ article ou ordinance fayt a contrarie. Et en outr̃ q̃ les iustices

Just. of p. de la peas demurrãtz l'pluitz & heinz en chescũ coũ ou tiel riot assẽble ou route des gentz se ferra en aps ensẽ-

Shyrif. blement oue visc. one southuiscount du mesme le countie, & aurl les iustices des assyses pur le temps que ils serront illeoques en lour sessions en

Just. of p. cas que ascun tiel ryot, assemble, ou route se ferra en lour presence facent execucion du cestestatut, chescun sur peyn de C.li. a payers a roy a taunt des soytz que ils seront troues en defaut del execucion de m̃ lestatut. An. 13. H. 4. ca. 7.

4 Si defaut soyt troue en les ditz deux iustyces de la peas, ou iustyces dassises (s. named in the statute of. 13. H. 4. ca. 7. before. 3) & le viscount, ou southuisc. del countie ou tiel ryot, assemble, ou route se fera, touchant lexecucion q̃ ils doyent fayre par vertue del dit estatut & dont mesme lestatut fait mẽcion, que adonques al instance de la party greue illera commissiõ de roy desouth son graund seale, denquerer sibien de la verite del cas & de matter oriqinal pur la party compleinãt come le defaut ou defautz dez ditz iustic. viscount ou southuiscont en cel party suppoles, & adzeller as suffic-iantz plones indifferentz al nomination & adays de l'chancellier du roiall dengleterre. Et que les ditz commissyoners mayntenaunt enuoyẽt en la chancellarie les enquestes & matterz devant eux en celle party prises & troues. Et en outre ceo que les coroners de mesme le county pur l'tẽps esteantz, en l'quel coũty tyel ryot assemble ou route se fera, feront lez panelles sur la dyt commyssion retournables pur le temps que le dyscount sisint en defaut suppose estoyse en sõ office, les quels cozoners retournerent nulles parsons mes soulement tielx qui ont terrez tenementz ou rẽtz a le valve de. x. li. par an au meyns. Et aurint que mesmes les cozoners retournerent sur chescun des ditz psons empanellers al premier iour quaunt issues sount a pdzes. xx. s. au meyns, & al secounde iour. xl. s. au mains, & al tierce iour. C. s. au meiz & a chescũ iour aps le double au meiz les queux issues issint retournes par cause de non apparãce des tyelx empanelles seront adiudges come foyz fayts au roy & a son oeps leuables.

Et

Et ſil defaut ſoyt troue en les ditz co-
roners touchant le retourñ des tielx
gentz a empanelliers, ou touchaunt
le retourñ dautielx iſſues cõe auañt
eſt dyt, que cheſcun deux payera al
deps du roy. rl. li. Et ſyl aueigne q̃
le dyt biſcount enſy rette en defaut
ſoyt dyſcharge de ſon offyce a temps
que tyel commiſſion iſſera hors del
chancellarie, que adonques le nouel
biſcount de meſme le county, sõ ſuc-
ceſſour immediate ou medyate pour
l'temps eſteant, & nient lez cozoners
de meſme l'county ferra le panel ſur
cel rommiſſiõ retournable en l'mañ
& fourme come les dytes cozoners
feront en temps quaunt le dyſcount
ſſint rette en defaut eſtoit en ſon of-
fyce. Et que meſme le nouel dyſ-
count encourgera autiel payn de. rl.
li. enuers le roy ſi aſcun defaut en
luy ſoyt troue, touchant le retourne
dauters parſons par luy a empanel-
lers, qui noũt terres tenementes ou
rentes a l'value de. r. li. par an, ou de
retourne dautielx iſſues come lz ditz
cozoners ſont ſuiſchargez de retour-
ner, ſicome les dytz cozoners ſount a
pardre vers le roy en ceſt party. Et
que le chaunceller dengleterre pur l'
temps eſteant, ſi toſt come il purra
auoyr conuſance dautyel riot aſſem-
ble ou route, il face enuoyer bzyef le
roy as iuſtyces de la peas, & al biſcõt
ou ſouthuiſcont del county ou ilz ſõt
ſſint fayt̃z, que ils mettent leſtatut
ent fayt en erecucion, ſur la pain cõ-
tenus en yceluy. Et coment que tyel
byef ne beygne my as dytes iuſtyc.
biſcount, ou ſouthuiſcount, eux ne
ſeront pas excuſes de la payne auãt-
dit ſyls ne facent my erecucion del e-
ſtatut ſuſdit. Purueu que les iuſti-
ces & auters officers ſuiſditz feront
lour offyces ſuſdytz as coſtages du
roy, en alant, demurraunt & retour-
naunt en fayſauntz lour ditz offyces
par payment ent fayt par le byſcont
de meſme le county pour le temps e-
ſteant par endentures entre l'biſcõt
& les dytes iuſtyces & auters offycerz
ſuſdytes, aſſayzes de la payment
ſuſdyt, dont le dit byſcont ſur ſon
account en leſcheker purſ auoyr due allowance. Et que tielx ryotours at-
taynt̃z des graũdes & heynouſes ry-
otes eyent empzyſonment dun an en-
tier al mayns, ſauns eſtre leſſes
hors du pzyſon par bayle, mainpzis,
ou en auter maner durant la ſuiſoit.
Et que les ryotours attaintz dez pe-
tites ryotes cient empzyſonment cõe
ſemble mpeulx au roy ou a ſon coũ-
ſayle. Et que les fynes des tyelx rio-
tours attaynt̃es ſoyent par les dytes
iuſtyces encreſce, & mis engreyndzez
ſommes que ilz ne ſoloyẽt eſtre mys
en tyelx caſes deuaunt les heures, en
ayde & ſuppoztacion de les coſtages
des iuſtyces & auters offycers ſuſ-
dytz en ceſt party. Et que les lyeges
du roy eſteantes ſufficiantz pur tra-
uayler en le county ou tyelx routes,
aſſemblies, ou riotz ſount, ſoiẽt aſſi-
tẽtes as iuſtices, cõmiſſioners, dyſc.
ou ſouthuiſcount de meſme le coũty,
quaunt ilz ſeroũt reaſonablement
garnis pur chiuacher oueſq̃ les ditz
iuſtices, commiſſioners, & biſcõt ou
ſouthuiſcount en ayde. Et reſiſtence
des tielx ryotz, routz & aſſembles, ſur
payn dempzyſonment & de fayre fyne
& raunceen au roy. Et que lez bai-
lifes des franchyſes du roy facẽt em-
paneller ſufficiantes gentes, come
deſuys, ſur payne de pardre au Roye
rl. li. en cas que tyelx parſones ſuffi-
ciantes, purront eſtre troues deyns
meſmes les franchiſes. Et que ſem-
blables ordinances & paines teignẽt
lieu & force en cities, burghes, & auñ-
lieux & villes enfraunchyſes, queux
ont iuſtices de la peas deis lez cities,
burghes, villes, & auters lieux ſuſ-
ditz. Et q̃ ceſt eſtatut cõmẽceñ a tenir
lieu maintenant apres la proclama-
cion ent fait. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 8.

5 ¶ Pur ceo qui graũd & greuous
complaint ad eſte fayt au roy nr̃e ſo-
uerayne ſeygnour par les comens

en

Account.
Allow.
Impzis.
Fines.
Coſtes.
Aſſiſtantes.
Impziſ.
Bayliſes.
Panell.
Foꝛf.

Murders. Robberyes. Rebellions. Ryottes.

en ceſt preſent parlement des diuerſes murdres, homicides, robberies, bateries, aſſēbles des gētz en graūde nombre p maner de inſurreccion, & de diuerſes autres rebellions & riotz, & apres tielx malefaitz les ditz felons & malefaiſours ſeſuent & retrahent as diuerſes boys, & lieux couertes, & diſconus, & aillours, al entent & purpoſe deboyder lexecucion de la comē ley, & que ils ne ſeroyent ameſne a reſponce. Sur quoy noſtre ſouerayn ſeignour le roy, conſiderant la ſuſdyt complaint par aduis, &c. ad ordeyn que ſi aſcun en temps auenir veigne en le chauncellary, & face cōplaynt duement que aſcun tiel felon ou malefaysour, come auant eſt dyt, ſen eſt fui ou retrete a aſcun tyel lieu ou aillours a lentent ſuiſdit, ſoit ſur tiel complaint vn bille ſufficientmēt fayt pur le roy, & oit le chanceller dēgleterre pur le temps eſtreaunt apres tyel bill a luy liuere (ſil poit eſtre enfourmez duement tiel bille conteignāt verritie) poiar de faire ſolonqs ſa diſcrecion vn brief de capias a la ſuit de roy direct a viſcount de counte ou counties ou les ditz murdres, homicides, robberies, bateries, & autres malefaitz ſont ſuppoſez par la dit bill eſtre faitz & parpetres, retournable en la dyt chancellary a certain iour. Et ſi les parſones en le dit brief contenus ſoyent prīſes par le dit vicont, ou ſoy rendent en meſme le chancellary, que adonques ſoyent tielx parſones mys en garde, ou a maynprys, ſolonque la diſcreciō del chanceller. Et ouſtre ceo ſoit maunde denquerr des tyelx malefaitz, & ſur ceo ſoit fait come la ley demaund. Et ſi le viſcont retourne al iour de capias retournable que les parſones en ycelle cōprys par aſcun de les cauſes ſuiſdytes ne puront eſtre p luy prīſes, ne meſmes les parſons ne ſoy rendent en la dyt chauncellary, que adonques face le dyt chaunceller fair brief de proclamacion direct al dit viſcount retournable en bank le roy a certayn iour, que il face proclamaciō en deux coūtyes, que les parſonce en le dyt brief noſmez beignent al dit iour en k ſuiſdit bank pur y reſpondre a la matter compris deins le dit bille, ſur payne deſtre conuictes de la matter cōprīs en la dyt bille. Et que en cheſcun tiel brief de proclamacion ſoyt contenue la ſubſtāce de la matier cōprīs deins la dith bille & ſils ne beignēt al iour de tiel proclamacion retourne, ſoitt adonques tenus & adiudges pur cōuictes & attaites come deſuis eſt dit. Et ſils beignent a la proclamacyon ſoyt deux enquis & fait en maner cēe deſuys eſt dit. Parueu que les ſuggeſtyons des tyelx ryotz ſoyent telmoygnes a la chanceller dengleterr p letters enſeales deſouth les ſealx de deux iuſtices du peas au mayns & le viſcount du countie ou tielx ryotz ſerount, deuaunt que le brief de capiaz ſoyt graunte, en quel brief de capias ſoyt ſi bien la matter exprēſſe quel eſt compris deyns meſme la bill come en le brief de proclamaciō ent affair. Et ſi tiel cas aueigne en le coūty palatyn de Lancaſter ou aillours en fraunchiſe ou il y ad chanceller & ſeale, que adonques le chanceller dengleterre face eſcriuer ou enuoier par brief du roy a le chāceller de tiel coūtie ou fraunchiſe tout la ſuggeſtyon en la dit bille compris, cōmaūdant a luy de faire tiel execucion come en le dyt article eſt compris: iſſint toutes foitz que brief de roy hors de la chancellarie dengleterre ne courge en tiel countie ou fraunchyſe, autrement que nad eſke vſe en temps paſſe. Et que ceſt ordynāce eſkoyſe en ſa force tanque au fyne du prochayn parlement. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 9. This acte is made parpetuall as appeareth here nert folowing.

Complaynt. Bill. Capias. Taken. Imprīſ. Not taken. Proclam.

6 Le dyt iadis eſtatut (s. of. an. 2. H. 5. ca. 9. before. 5.) ore ſoyt tenus, & ferment garde pur eſtatut en tout tēps auenir, ſibīn des murdres, homicides robberies, Murder. Robery.

robberies, bateries, assemblies des gentes en grande nombre en maner de insurrectiõs, & diuerses autres rebellions, & riotes faites, & parpetres deuant le commencement de cest present parlement, come en temps auenir. Purueu touts foitz q̃ tesmoigne soit p̃ deux iustices de peas des counties ou tiels riotes seront supposes, q̃ comen fame & voice court en mesmes les counties de telles riotes, deuant ceo que le brief de capias sera agarð. Purueu auxi qui si ascun tiel cas aueigne en le dit countie palantine de Lancastre ou aillours en lieu en frãchise la ou il y ad chaunceller & seal, que adonques le dit chaunceller de tiel countie ou lieu enfraunchise pur le temps esteant apres cõpleint a luy duement fait & tesmoigne per iustice ou lieutenant de iustice & viscount de tiel countie palantine ou lieu enfranchise pur le temps esteant en la fourme suisdit, eit semblable potar de garder capias & brief de p̃clam & ciens auantditz come le dit chaunceller dengleterre pur le temps esteant ad.

An. 8. H. 6. ca. 14.

7 ¶ The sayd acte made the sayde xiii. yere of kyng Henry the fourth. (*a. 7. before. 3.*) concernyng riottes, assemblies, or routes of people. And all and euery article and articles cõpiled in the same. And also all other statutes before this time made concerning the punishemẽt of riottours at the time of the makyng of this act being in force, frõ henceforth stande in theyr forces, and bee duely put in execution after the tenours and purportes of the same. And for as much as in the sayde statute made in the sayde xiii. yere, it is not expressed of what sufficiencie the Iurrours empaneled shoulde bee, or what issues they should lose yf they appeare not. For no mencion therin made of any punyshement of the maynteynours and embracers of the Iurrours that shall so bee empaneled shoulde haue for theyr misdemean our yf any bee.

It is therefore. &c. that yf any ryot, route, or vnlawful assembly be committed and done at any tyme after the fyrst day of May next comming, within this realme of England that the shiriffe hauyng a precepte directe to hym, shall retourne. xxiiii. persõs dwellyng within the shyre where suche ryotte, route, or vnlawful assemble shall bee so commytted and done, whereof euery of them shall haue landes and tenementes within the same shyre, to the yerely value of xx. s. of Charterholde or free holde, or. xxvi. s. viii. d. of copy holde, or of both, ouer and aboue all charges for to enquyre of the sayde ryotte, route or vnlawfull assemble. And he shall retourne vppon euery persone so by hym empaneled in Iuues at the first day. xx. s. And at the secõd day. xl. s. yf that they appeare not & be sworne to enquyre of the premisses at ỹ fyrst day. And yf defaute be founde in the shyryffe or vnder shyryffe for retournyng of other persones not beyng of the sayd sufficiencie, or retourne not issues in fourme aforesayd, that than the sayde shyryffe shall forfeit to our soueraigne Lorde the Kyng for eyther. xx. li. And if the sayde ryotte, route, or vnlawfull assembly be not founde by the sayde Jury, by reason of any maintenaunce, or embracery of the sayde Iuriours, than the same Iustyces and the shyryffe or vnder shyryffe, ouer and aboue all suche certificate that they must and bee bound to make accordyng to the sayd statute made the sayde. xiii. (*ca. 7. before. 3.*) yere, shall in the same certificate certifie the names of the maynteinours and embrasours in that behalfe if any be with theyr misdemeanours that they knowe, vppon peine of euery of the sayde Iustices and shyryffe or vnder shyryffe to forfeite xx. li. yf the same Iustices and Shyriffe and vnder shyriffe haue no reasonable

Riotte. Routte. Assembly. Shirif. Iurrors. xx. s. xxvi. s. viii. d. Issues. Shiriffes. Forf. Maynten̄s. Embracery. Certyfycat. Forf.

Certyficat.

sonable excuse, for non certifyeng of the same: which certificat so made shall be of like force and effecte in the lawe, as yf the matter conteyned in the same were duely founde by the verdyte of twelue men. And euerye persone duely proued to bee a maintenour or enbracer in the same shall forfeite to our sayd soueraigne Lorde. xx.li. And as well the same mayntenours as the enbracers shalbe committed to warde, there to remayne by the discrecion of the iustices. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 13.

Maintenour Enbracer.

Impris.

8 ¶ An. 3. E. 6. ca. 5. a great acte was made against rebellion and vnlawful assemblies and rysyng of the kinges people, to continue to the end of the next parlament. And after An. 7. E. 6. Ca. 11. it was continued to endure to the last day of the next parlament. And after An. 1. M. 1. parliamẽto. ca. 12. it was repelled as hereafter appeareth.

xii.

9 ¶ If any persons to the numbre of twelue, or aboue, being assembled together at any tyme, after the. xx. daye of December nexte commyng, shall intende, go about, practyse, or put in vre with force of armes vnlawfully, and of theyr owne auctoritie, to alter or change any lawes, made or establyshed for religion, by auctoritie of parlamẽt, which shal stand in force after the sayde. xx. day of December, or any other lawes or statutes of this realme, or anye of them: the same numbre of twelue, or aboue, being commaunded or required by the shyryffe of the shyre, or by any iustice of peace of the same shire, or by the Mayer, Shyryffe, Iustyces of peace, or Baylyffes, of any citie, borough, or towne corporate, where any suche assemblies shal be vnlawfully hadde or made by proclamacion in the Queenes name, to retyre and repayre to theyr owne howses, habitacions, or places from whence they came, and they or any of them notwithstanding such proclamacõ, shal remayne and make theyr abode, or continue together, by the space of one hole howre after suche commaũdement or requeste, made by proclamacion, or after that shall wyllyngly, in forcible and riotous maner attempte to do, or put in vre anye the thynges aboue specyfyed, that then as well euery suche abode or contynuyng together, as euery suche acte or offence, that after suche commaũdement or requeste by proclamacion hadde or made, shall be attempted to be done, practysed or put in vre by any persones, beyng of the numbre aforesayde, shall bee iudged felony in all and singuler those persones, that so shall make theyr abode, or contynue together, or shal attempt, or cõmit any suche acte, and the offendours therein to bee adiudged felons, and shall suffer onely execution of death, as in case of felonye. And furthermore it is enacted, ordeyned, and established. &c. that yf any persõs to the said number of twelue, or aboue, after the sayde. xx. day of December, shall intende, go aboute, practyse, or put in vre in maner & fourme aforesayde, to ouerthrowe, cutte, breake, Rych. caste downe, or dygge by the pales, hedges, dyches, or other inclosure, Inclos. of any parkes, parke or other grouds or grounde inclosed, or the bankes Banks. of any fyshe ponde, or poole, or any conduites for water, conduit heades, Conduit. or conduite pypes, hauyng course of water, to thintent that the same, or any of them from thencefoorth should remayne open, not inclosed, or voide: or vnlawfully to haue common, or Comon. waye in the sayde parkes or parke, or other grounde or grounde inclosed, or in any of them, or to destroy in maner and fourme aforesayde, the Dere. dere in any maner of parkes or park, Park. or anye warrens or warren of con- warren. nies, or any douehouses, or any fishe Douehous in any fyshe ponde or poole, or to pul Pond. or

Proclam. Retyre.

ny mate downe any howses, barnes, mylles, or bayes, or to burne anye stackes of corne or grayne, or to abate, defalke, or diminishe the rates or verely value of anye manours, landes, or tenementes, or the prpce of any victuall, corne, or grayne, or any other thyng vsuall for the sustenaunce of men, and beyng requyred or commaunded by any Justyce of peace, or by the Shyrysfe of the countie, or by the Mayer, Baylyffe, or Baylyffes, or other headde offycers of any citie or towne corporate, where such assembly shall be hadde, by proclamacion to bee made in the Quenes name, to retyre or returne in peacyble maner to theyr habitacions, places, and houses frō whence they came, and they or any of them, notwithstandyng suche proclamacion, shall remayne, or make theyr abode, or contynue together by the space of one hole houre, after suche commaundement or request, made by proclamacion, or after that shall in forcyble maner do, or put in vre any of the thynges lasse before mencioned, that then as well euerye such abode, or contynuyng together, as euery suche acte, that after suche cōmaundement or request, by proclamacion hadde or made, shalbe done, practysed, or put in vre, by any persones, beyng aboue the number of twelue, shalbe adiudged felony, and the offendours therein to bee adiudged felons, and shal suffer only therexecion of death as in case of felony. And also it is. &c. that if any persone or persones, after the sayde. rr. daye of December, vnlawfully and without auctoritie, by ryngyng of any bel or belles, soundyng of any trompette, dromme, horne, or other instrument, what so euer, or by fyeryng of any beacon, or by malycyous speakyng or vtteryng of anye wordes, or makyng anye outcrye, or by settyng vp, or castyng of any bylles, byll, or wrytyng, whatsoeuer, or by any other dede or acte, shall rayse, or cause to be raysed or assembled anye persones, to the nūber of twelue, or above, to the intent, that the same persones shoulde do, commytte, or put in vre, anye of the actes or thynges aboue mencyoned, and that the persones to the number of twelue or above, so rayssed and assembled, after requeste or commaundement hadde or geuen, in fourme aforesayde, shall make theyr abode, or contynue together, as is aforesayde, or vnlawefullye, and in forcyble maner, perpetrate, do, commytte, or put in vre any of the actes or thynges abouesayde: that then all and synguler persons, by whose speakyng, deede, acte, or anye other the meanes aboue specyfyed, any persones to the numbre of twelue, or aboue, shall bee rayssed or assembled, for the doyng, committyng, or puttyng in vre anye of the actes or thynges aboue mencyoned, shall be adiudged for his so speaking or doyng, a felone, and shall suffer execucion of death, as in case of felony. And also it is. &c. that yf anye wife, or seruant of any the same persones or any other persone, whatsoeuer, shall wyllyngly and without compulsion, bryng, sende, delyuer, or conuey any money, harneste, artillery, wepon, meate, bread, drynke, or other victuall, to any persō or persons so being assembled, as is aforesayd, during such time, as he or they shal so be assembled, or be together, as is aforesayde: that then euery wyfe, seruaunte, or other persone, so bryngyng, sendyng, delyuerynge, or conueyeng any money, harneste, artillery, weapon, meate, bread, drinke, or victuall, to the same persones so beyng assembled together in forcyble maner, or to any of them, and not departyng to theyr houses or dwelling places, vpon requeste, or com-

Bylles.

Assembly.

xii.

Request.

Abyde.

Felony.

Wife.

Seruant.

Bye

Harnes.

maundement made vnto them, as is
Felony. afore sayde, shal be adiudged a felon,
& shal suffer execution of death, as in
case of felonye. And furthermore it
is. &c. that if any persones aboue the
xii. numbre of two, and vnder the nũbre
of twelue, beyng assembled together
at any tyme, after ỳ said. xx. daye of
December, shall intende, go about,
practise or put in vre, with force of
armes vnlawfully, & of theyr owne
Kyll. auctorite, to murder, kyl or slea any
of the Quenes maiesties subiectes,
Breke. or to ouerthrowe, cutte, breake, or
caste downe, or digge vp the pales,
hedges, dyches, wall, or other clo-
Inclosures. sure of anye parkes, parke, or other
Bank. grounde enclosed, or the bancke of a-
ny fyshe ponde or poole, to thentent
that the same, or any of them, from
thencefoorth, shoulde remaine open,
not enclosed or voyde, or to haue cõ-
Comen. mon or waye in the same parkes, or
way. parke, or other groundes or ground
Park. inclosed, or in any of them, or to de-
Pond. stroy any maner of parkes, or parke,
or fyshe ponde, or poole, or any war-
waren. rens, or warren of connies, or anye
House. donehouses, or to pull, or cut downe
any house, barne, myll, or to burne
any stackes of corne or graine, or al-
Abate rentes. ter, defalke, or abate the rentes or
Rates. yerely value of any manours, landes,
or tenementes of anye the Queenes
subiectes, or the prycye of any victu-
all, corne, or grayne, or anye other
thyng vsuall for the sustenaunce or
apparell of men, and beyng requy-
red or cõmaunded by any Justyce of
the peace, or the shyryffe of the cõ-
tie, or by any Mayours, Baylyffes,
or Baylyffe, or other head officer of
any citie or towne corporate, where
suche assembly shal be hadde, by pro-
Proclam. clamacion to be made in the quenes
name, to retyre or retourne to theyr
habitacions, places, or houses, and
they so requyred by suche proclama-
cion, shall not so do, but after that
shall in forcyble maner, in fourme
afore sayde, attempte to do, or put in Attempt
vre anye of the thynges lasse aboue
mencioned. That then euery of the
same persons, beyng aboue the nom-
bre of two, and vnder the numbre of
xii. shall suffer imprisonment of his Imp.
or theyr bodyes, by the space of one
yere, without bayle or mainpryse. Bayle
And also that yf any persone or per-
sones at any tyme after the sayde. xx.
daye of December, shall bee damp-
nified, or hurted by the doyng, com-
mittyng, or puttyng in vre of anye
vnlawful acte, or thyng aboue men-
tioned, that then all and singuler
persones so dampnyfyed, and hurte,
shall recouer and haue damages, Dam.
with the costes of theyr suite suffey-
ned in that behalfe, trebled agaynst
the offendours therein. And for as
muche as suche cuyll disposed per-
sones, which of late tyme made cõ-
mocions and rebellyon in certeyne
places within this realme, beyng
but fewe in numbre, at suche tyme
as they dyd begyn the same commo- Comm.
cion, were not in shorte tyme after
the begynning thereof suppressed by
strengthe, for that the louyng sub-
iectes at that tyme, for feare to in-
curre in danger of the lawes of this
realme, durste not take vpon them
so to do, a greate number of cuyll Incre.
disposed persones dyd come, and
ioyne them selues to the sayde small
number, whereby the same cuyll dis-
posed persones toke vpon them suche
boldenes, that they woulde not bee
reduced to obedience without much
bloudshedding, to the greate daun-
ger of the person of the prince, where
yf the sayde subiectes durst haue ta-
ken vppon them to haue suppressed
them at the begynnyng, such incon-
uenience, and bloudshedde shoulde
not haue folowed. Therfore it is. &c.
that yf any persones aboue the num-
bre of two, that at any tyme after the
sayde. xx. day of December, shall be
vnlawfully, and of theyr owne auc-
thoritie

thyttie assembled together, to the intent with force and armes to do, practyse, or put in vre, anye of the thinges aboue mencioned, that then it shalbe lawefull to euery Justice of peace, and to euery Shyrysse in any countye beyng within the Queenes dompynyons, and to euerye Mayer, Bayliffe, and other head officer of any citie or towne corporate, for the tyme he shall bee in office, or anye other persone or persones, hauyng the Queenes commyssion, or letters from her byghnesse, as well to rayse and assemble the Queenes louyng subiectes, in maner of warre, to be arrayed in suche greate number, as he or they then shall thynke meete or liable, to the intent by vyolence and strengthe, to suppresse, apprehende, and take the sayde persones that so shalbe vnlawefully assembled, and that yf the sayde persones so vnlawefully assembled, after suche commaundement or requeft by proclamacion made, shall continue together, and not endeuour theym selues to retourne towardes theyr habitacions, houses, or places, from whence they came, in suche shorte tyme as they may conueniently, that yt it shal be lefui to euery iustice of peace, shyrysse, & also euery Mayer, Bayliffe, and other head officer of any citie or towne corporate, and to euery other person, hauyng auctoritie, as is aforesayde, after suche commaundement or requeft by proclamacion made, and to suche persones as shall bee assembled with any Justyce of peace, or Shyrysse, or with any Mayre, Bayliffe, or other headde officer of any citie or towne corporate, and with euery other persone, hauing auctoritie as is aforesayde, to suppresse, apprehende, and take those persones so vnlawefully assembled, whiche after suche proclamacion made, shall continue together, and not endeuour thē selues to retourne towarde theyr habitacions or places frō whence they came, and that yf the sayde persones so vnlawfully assembled together, or any of them shall fortune to bee kylled, slayne, maymed, or hurte, in, or about the suppressyng or takyng of them, that then euery suche Justyce of peace, Shyrysse, Mayre, Bayliffe, and other head officer, and euery other persone, hauyng auctoritie as is aforesayde, and all and singuler persons by hym or them assembled, shall bee free, discharged, and vnpunyshable, aswell agaynste the Queene, as agaynst all and euery other person and persones, of, for, or concernyng the kyllyng, slaying, maymyng, and hurtyng of any persone or persones, so vnlawefully assembled, that shall fortune to bee kylled, slayne, maymed, or hurte, about or by occasion of suppressyng or takyng of thē. And furthermore be it &c. that all and euery copyholder, or cuftomary holder, being yoman, artificer, husbandeman, or labourer, and beyng of the age of. xviii. yeres, or more, and vnder the age of. lx. yeres, not sycke, impotent, lame, maymed, ne hauyng any other iuft or reasonable excuse, or cause to the contrarye, and beyng requyred by the Shyrysse, Justice, or Justices of peace, or other, hauyng auctoritie by this acte, or by commyssion, or letters, as is abouesayde in that behalfe, they declaryng theyr said auctoritie, or beyng requyred by the immediate lord or lordes, of whom suche copy holdes, or cuftomary holdes then shall bee holden, to serue the Queenes maiestie for any the causes aboue rehearsed, and refuse so to do, shall onely duryng the lyfe of suche persone or persones, so refusyng, forfeyte and lose to his or theyr Lorde or Lordes, of whom suche copy or cuftomary holdes then shall be immediately holden, and should bee

Kyld. Hurt. Discharged. Copyholder. xviii. yeres. Shirrif. Justice. Comission. Lord. Refuse. Fort.

holden, durynge the lyfe of ſuche perſone or perſones ſo refuſyng, in caſe he or they hadde not ſo refuſed all
Copi holdes. theyr coppy holdes, and cuſtomary holdes. And that it ſhall be lawfull
Lord. to euery ſuch Lorde or Lordes, their heyres or aſſignes, of whom ſuche coppy holdes, or cuſtomary holdes, ſhall bee immediately holden, and ſhoulde haue been holden, in caſe that ſuche perſone or perſones hadde not ſo refuſed by vertue of this preſent acte, to
Enter. enter and take into his or theyr handes or poſſeſſion, al ſuch coppy holdes, and cuſtomary holdes ſo holden of them, or any of them immediately, & to retein ꝑſame, durynge
Durynge life. onelye the lyfe of enery ſuche offendour or offendours, in ſuche maner and fourme, as he or they ſhold haue hadde the rentes or ſeruyce of ſuche coppy holde, and cuſtomary holde, in caſe ſuche perſone or perſones ſo refuſyng, hadde not refuſed. And
Fermar. that all and euery fermour, beyng a yoman, huſbandman, artyficer, or labourer, and beyng of the age of
xviii. yeres. xviii. yeres or more, and vnder the age of. lx. yeres, not ſycke, impotent, lame, maymed, ne haunyng anye other iuſte reaſonable excuſe, or cauſe to the contrary, and beyng
Shirif. Juſtice. requyred by the Shyryffe, Juſtyce, or Juſtices of the peace, or other, hauyng auctoritie by this acte, or by commyſſion, or letters, as is aforeſayde in this behalfe, they declaring
Landlord. theyr ſayde auctoritie, or beyng requyred by theyr landelorde or landelordes, for the tyme beyng, to whom the rentes of ſuche fermes ſhall bee then ryſyng, commyng, or growyng, to ſerue the Queenes maieſtie
Refuſe. for any the cauſes aboue rehearſed, and refuſe ſo to do, ſhall durynge onlye the lyfe of ſuche fermour or fermours, ſo refuſyng, forfaite and
Forf. loſe to ſuche Landelorde and Landelordes, as ſhoulde haue hadde the
During life. rente of ſuche fermours, durynge the

lyfe and lyues of ſuche perſone and perſones, ſo refuſyng all theyr ſayde fermes, and that it ſhall bee lawe- Fer.
full to euery ſuche Landelorde and Land.
Landelordes, theyr heyres, and aſſignes, to whom the rentes of ſuche fermes ſhoulde haue been due, durynge the lyfe of ſuche perſone or perſones ſo refuſyng, in caſe ſuch perſone or perſones hadde not ſo refuſed, by vertue of this preſent acte, to
enter & take into his or theyr handes Enter.
or poſſeſſion, all ſuche fermes, and to reteigne the ſame, durynge onelye Durynge
the lyfe of euery ſuche offendour or offendours. Prouyded alwayes, and be it. &c. that after the death, er- Deth.
pyracion, or determinacion of the Expir.
intereſt or terme of yeres, of euerye ſuche coppy holder, cuſtomary holder, or fermour, as ſo ſhal offende, and forfayte any of the ſayde coppye holdes, cuſtomary holdes, or fermes as is aforeſayde, that than all and euery ſuche perſone and perſons, as ſhoulde or ought to haue hadde the ſayde coppye holdes, cuſtomarye holdes, or fermes, after, or by the death, erpyracion, or determynacion of the intereſte or terme of yeres, of ſuche coppy holder, cuſtomarye holder, or fermour, in caſe ſuch coppye holder, cuſtomarye holder, or fermour hadde not ſo offended, ne forfayted, ſhall and maye haue the ſame coppye holdes, cuſtomarye holdes, and fermes, by entre, acti- Entr.
on, admyſſyon, or otherwyſe in like Incon.
maner, fourme, and condycyon, and by ſuche wayes and meanes as they, and euerye of theym, ſhoulde myght, or ought to haue hadde, yf no ſuche forfayture or offence hadde been hadde, done, or commytted. And alſo be it. &c. that yf any perſone or perſones, whiche at any time after the ſayde twenty daye of De- Decem.
cember, ſhall ber ſpoken vnto, mo- Mouy.
ued, or ſtyred to make anye commyſſion, inſurrection, or vnlaweful

aſſembly

assembly, for anye of the intentes a-bone mencioned, and do not within xxiiii. houres nexte after he or they shall bee spoken vnto, moued, or styrred, vnlesse he haue a good and reasonable cause of excuse, declare the same to one Justyce of the peace or Shyrysse of the sayde countye, or to the Mayer, Shyrysses, Baylysse, or Baylysses, or other headde offycers of anye citie or towne corporate, where suche speakyng, mocyon, or styrryng shall bee hadde, shall suffer imprysonmente by the space of three monethes, without bayle or mayncyrse, vnlesse he shall bee discharged by three Justyces of peace of the same Shyre, where the offence shall bee, whereof one of the sayde Justyces shall bee of the Quorum. And it is. &c. that yf any persone or persones, beyng above the age of xxiii. yeres, and vnder the age of three score yeres, beyng able to serue, and not sycke, lame, or impotent, shall bee requyred by anye Justyce of the peace, or anye Shyrysse of anye countye, where any suche assembly shall bee, or by anye Mayer, Baylysse, or other head offycer of anye Cytie, Borough, or Towne corporate, or by any other, by the commaundement of anye suche Justyce of peace, Shyrysse, Mayer, Baylysse, or other headde offycer, to goe with hym or them, to suppresse the persones vnlawefullye assembled, in maner and fourme aforesayde, that then euery person whiche so beyng able, and requyred, doth wyllyngly and obstynately refuse so to do, shall suffer imprysonment of his body for one yere, without bayle or mainprysse. Prouyded alwayes, and bee it. &c. that yf the Queenes highnesse, shall by her letters patentes, make any lieuetenaunt in anye coūtie or counties of this realme, for the suppressyng of any commocion, rebellyon, or vnlawefull assembly, that then as well all Justyces of peace, of euery suche countye, and the Shyrysse and Shyrysses of the same, as all Mayers, Baylysses, and other headde offycers, and all inhabitauntes and subiectes of anye Countie, Citie, Borough, or towne corporate, within euery suche countie, shall vppon the declaration of the saide letters patents, and requeste made, bee bound to geue attendance vppon the same lieuetenaunt, to suppresse anye commocion, rebellyon, or vnlawefull assembly, vnlesse he or they, beyng so requyred, haue anye reasonable excuse for his not attendaunce, vppon peyne of imprysonment for one hole yere. And bee it. &c. that the order and fourme of the proclamacyons that shall bee made by the auctoritie of this acte, shall bee as hereafter foloweth, or with the lyke order and wordes in effecte, that is to saye, the Justyce or other persone auctorysed by this acte to make the sayde proclamacion, shall make or cause to bee made an Oyes, and after that shall openly pronounce, or cause to bee pronounced these wordes, or lyke in effecte. The Quene our Soueraigne Ladye, chargeth and commaundeth all persones, beyng assembled, immediately to dysperse them selues, and peaceably to departe to theyr habytacyons, or to theyr lawfull busynesse, vppon the peynes conteyned in the acte, lately made agaynste vnlawefull and rebellyous assemblies. And God saue the quene. Prouyded alwayes, and bee it enacted by the auctoritie aforesaid, that yf any persone or persones, do or shall molest, lette, hynder, or hurte anye persone or persones, that shall proclayme, or go to proclayme, accordyng to the proclamacions and order made in the statute aforesaide,

Attendaunce.

Imprif.

Oyes.

The proclam.

Molest. Hurt. Proclam.

whereby ſuche proclamacion ſhall not be made, that then all and euery ſuche perſone and perſones, ſo moleſtyng, lettyng, hynderyng, or hurtyng, and hauyng knowledge of this meſſage, ſhall incurre and bee in ſuch daunger, and ſuffer ſuch peyne or peynes and forfeytures, as the perſones aſſembled, to whom the proclamacion ſhould haue bē made, ſhoulde by this acte incurre, for not obeyeng the proclamacion, yf it had been made, or for doyng after the proclamacion of any the thynges before in this acte expreſſed. And that alſo all and euery ſuche perſone and perſones beyng aſſembled to the number aforeſayde, to attempte, or do anye the thynges aforeſayde, to whom proclamacion ſhold or ought to haue been made, yf the ſame had not been lette, as is aforeſayde, ſhal lykewyſe in caſe they do afterwarde committe, put in vre, and do any the thynges aforeſayd, hauyng any maner wayes knowledge of the lette ſo made, or by any meanes procuring the ſame lette, incurre, and bee in lyke daunger, and ſuffer lyke peine or peynes and forfaitures aforeſaid, in euery theyr degrees, as thoughe the proclamacion hadde been made. Anye clauſe, article, or ſentence heretofore in this act included, made to the contrary notwithſtandyng.

Paynes. Forf. After compt.

Paynes. Forf.

And bee it. &c. that this acte, or the effecte thereof, ſhall be openly read, publiſhed, or declared at euery quarter ſeſſyons, and at euerye lete and lawe daye. Prouyded alwayes, and be it. &c. that all and euery the heyre and heyres of all and euerye the offendour or offendours in anye the caſes aforeſayde, and all and euery perſone and perſons, bodyes polytyke and corporate, theyr heyres ſucceſſours, and executours, and euery of them, other then ſuche perſone and perſones onely as ſhall bee attaynted, conuycted, or outlawed, of any the foreſayde offences of felonye, ſhall haue, holde, and enioye all ſuche ryght, tytle, entree, intereſt, leaſes, poſſeſſion, rentes, condycions, profyttes, commodities, and aduauntages, as they or any of them haue, or hereafter ſhall haue, or of ryght ought to haue, in, or to any honours, caſtelles, manours, landes, tenementes, woods, rentes, reuerſions, ſeruyces, or hereditamentes, what ſo euer, in, or to any parte or parcell thereof, in as large and ample maner and fourme, to all intentes, conſtructions and purpoſes, as if ſuche attayndour hadde neuer ben hadde ne made, any thing in this acte to the contrarye, in any wyſe notwithſtandyng. Sauyng to all and euerye perſone and perſons, bodyes polytique and corporate, and theyr ſucceſſours, theyr lyberties and fraunchyſes, in ſuche maner and fourme, as yf this acte hadde neuer been hadde ne made. Felony. Liberties.

And be it. &c. that yf any perſone or perſones, after the ſayde. xx. daye of December, do moue, ſtirre, or procure any perſone or perſones, to cōmytte, or do anye of the offences in this preſent acte ſpecyfyed, that then euery ſuche perſone, whiche ſhall ſo procure, ſtyre, or moue anye perſone or perſones, ſo to offende, ſhall ſuffer ſuche peyne and punyſhement by impryſonment, without bayle or maynpryſe, as is beefore expreſſed in this preſent acte, agaynſte counſaylours of ſuche offences. And that yf any perſones, to the number of xl. or moe, after the ſayde twentye day of December, ſhall aſſemble together, in forcyble maner, vnlawfully, and of theyr owne auctoritie, to the intente to do, exercyſe, or put in vre anye of the thynges above ſpecyfyed, or to do other felonous or rebellyous acte or actes, and ſo ſhal contynue together, by the ſpace of three houres after proclamacyon, ſhalbe Procure. xl. iii. houres proclam.

shall be made, at, or nygh the place where they so shalbe assembled, or in some market town therunto next adioynyng, & after notyce thereof to them geuen, that then euery parson so wylfyngly assembled in forcyble maner, and so contynuyng together by the space of thre houres after such proclamacyon shall be made, and notyce therof geuen, shalbe adiudged a felon, and shal suffer death, as in case of felony. And be it &c. that no lieutenaunt or lieutenauntes y shal be appoynted or made by authoritye or colour of this act, or for to execute this act, shal in any wyse make, put, or constitute vnder hym or them, or in his or theyr place, any deputye or deputies, nor shall call, conuent, or appoynt to appere before him or the, by the onely auctho:rity of lieutenancy, or of commission of lieutenancy, any parsone or parsones, for any cause or matter, whatsoeuer, saue only for the causes and matters expressed in this present act, and for none other. And that no parson or parsons shalbe put to any losse, forfayture, payn, or punishment of lyfe, land, or goodes, as accessary to any parson or parsons that shall commit any of thoffences contayned in thys present act, for receyuyng, comforting, or aydyng of any such offendour after such act cõmitted or done And that no attaynder or conuiccõ of any parson or parsones, for any offence or offences herein contayned shall be any maner of corrupcyon of blonde betwene the offender, and any of his auncestours, or such parson and parsones as should haue ben heire to suche offender, yf no such attaynder or conuiccion had been had, sauyng to all and euery parson and parsones, bodye and bodyes polytyke, and incorporate, and theyr successours, theyr libertyes and fraunchyses, in such maner & fourm as yf thys act had neuer bene had ne made. And be it &c. that one act of parlament made in the Session of the parlament, holden vppon prorogacyon at Westmynster the. iiii. 3. E. 6. ca. 5. daye of Nouember, in the thyrde yeare of the raygne of kyng Edwarde the Syxt, and there contynued and kept to the fyrst day of Februarye, in the fourth yeare of the raygn of the sayd kyng, intituled by the name of an act for the punishment of vnlawfull assemblies, and rysyng of the kynges subiectes, and all and euery braunche, clause, sentence, and artycle therin contayned, shall be from the twenteth daye of Decembre next commyng, vtterlye voyde, and of no force, to all intentes constructions, and purposes. And thys act onely to be put in execucion for, and concerning thoffences mencyoned in the sayde former act. This act to contynue vnto the end of the next parlament. An. 1. M. 1. parliamento. ca. 12. And after. An. 1. M. 2. parliamento. ca. 12. this act is continued to the last daye of the next parlament. And after. An. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 16. it is continued to the last daye of the next parlamẽt. And after. An. 2. & 3. P. & M. ca. 21. it is cõtinued to the last day of the next parlament. Repelle.

10 ¶ An. 11. H. 7. ca. 7. an act was made against ryots & routes to endure to the next parlamẽt. And after an. 12. H. 7. ca. 2. that act was cõtynued to the next parlament.

Se Courtes. 2.
Execucion. 1.
Execucion of statutes. 1.
Exigent. 3.
Forcible entre in al.
Iuffice of peas. 39
Iuffice of assise. 2.
Passage. 4.
Rebellion in all.
Treason. 1.

¶ Ryuers.

Se Chester. 9.
Hauens in all.
Seuerne. 1.

¶ Robbery.

Peas. ET pur ceo qui la peas de la terre ad esse feblement gard auant ses heures pur defaut de bon suyt fayze sur les felons solonc̄ due maner, & nosmemēt par encheson des franchyses ou les felōs sont resceur. Purueu est q̄ toutz cōmunalmēt soiēt pzistes & apparayles au cōmaūdemēt, & a les sōmons des viscōtz & au crie de pays de suer & arester lez felons, quāt mestier serr̄ auribiens deyns franchyses come dehozs, & ceur qui ceo ne ferrount, & de ceo soyent attraynt̄es, le roy prendza a eur greuement. Et si l' defaut soyt troue en le seignez de la fraunchyse, le roy se prendza a mesm̄ le fraunchise. Et si le defaut soit en le baylif, eyt lenpzisonment dun an, & puis soyt greuement reynte, & syl neit de quoy, eyt lenpzisonment de. 2 ans, & si visc. cozon̄, ou auter baylyf deyns fraunchyse ou dehozs p̄ louer ou par pzier, ou p̄ nul maner daffinity, concelent, consentent, ou pzocurrent de conceler les felonies faitz en lour baillies, ou autrm̄t se feygnont attacher ou aretter les messaisātz p̄ la ou ilz purront: ou auterm̄t se feignont de faire lour office en nul man̄ de lour dez messaisātz, & de ceo soient attaintz, quilz etent lenpzisonm̄t dū an, & puis soit greuem̄t reynte. Et si lz neint de quoy de ē reintz etent lēpzisōment de. iii. ans. W. 1. ca. 10. And after. an. 23. H6. ca. 5. it is enacted that this statut shalbe put in execution.

Franchise. Fait. Bayly. Impzis. Shirif. Cozoner. Concele. Impzis.

Felonyes. 2 ℂPur ceo que de iour en iour roberies, homicides, arsēs & larceniez plus souent sount faitz, que auaunt ne soylent, & felons ne poyent estre attraynt̄z par serement des iurrours queur plus volunters suffrent felonyes estre fayt̄z as estraunges gentz & passer sauns payne que endyter les messaysours, dount graunt party sount gentz de mesme le pays, ou a meyns si les messaysours soient de auter payz, les receytours sount des visne. Et ceo sount ils pur taunt que serement nest pas ozē dōt as iurrozs ne en pays ou les felonyes suerount fayt̄z, & quaunt a restitutiō dez dam̄ papyn auaunt ne fuist purueu pour lour concelemēt & lour lachetez. Ostre sir le roy pur abater le poār des felons cy ad estable papyn en ceo cas, illint qui pur peur de la pain plus q̄ pur peur de serement a nully dez ozmes ne esparent, ne nulz felonies cōcelent dez ozmes, & soit la crie, fait en toutz cōtīes, hundzed̄, marches, fayzs, & toutz auters lyeur, ou solēne assemble des gentz serr̄, issint q̄ nul̄ par ignozance soy poit excuser, qui chescū pays dez ozmez soit issint garō qui maintenant aps roberies & felonies faitz, soyt fayt fresshe suit de vill̄ en vill̄, de pays en pays. Et ensemit enquestz soint faitz si mest soit en vil̄ par celuy qui soverain est de la vill̄, & puis en hundzed̄ & en frāchise, & en county, & ascun soitz en. ii. iii. ou. iiii counties, en cas quant felonies serront faitz en marches des cōtīes, illint q̄ messeisozs purrōt estr̄ attaintz & si le pays de cozps de tyelz messeysozs ne respoygn̄, la payn serr̄ tyelt, qui chescun paye. s. gētz en pays demurrauntz respoygn̄ des roberyes faitz & dam̄, illint qui tout le hūdzed̄ ou le roberie serra fait, ou les fraunchisez queur sōt dedeinz k̄ peinct de m̄ le hūdzed̄, respoin̄ pur roberiez faitz. Et si la roberie soit fait en deuises de deux hūdzed̄, cy respoign̄ ambideux lez hūdzed̄ ensēblem̄t oue lez frāchysez q̄ dedeinz lez peictz sōt, & pluz lōge term̄ nauer̄ l'payz aps la roberie & felony faitz q̄ demy an, deinz āl demy an contēdr̄ q̄lz facēt gree de la roberie ou del messaitz, ou quilz respoign̄ del cozps des messeisozs. Et pur ceo qui le roy ne voit pas qui gentz soiēt sodaynment empouers de celr̄ payn qui semblerit dure a ascūz gētz graūt le roy qui ele ne soit my maintenant encozue, mes prign̄ la payn respyte

Attaynt. Jurrours. Felonyes. Fait. Payn.

iesques

teſques al Paſche prochein enſuāt, & deuerūz cel tme verra le roy comēt le pays ſoy portera, & celleront tyelx triones & roberies, apres q̄l terme tuitz ſoyent certainz, que lauātdyt payn curra generalment, ceſtaſſauoyr gentz en pays demurrauntz re-ſpoygn̄ des roberies & felonyes faytz en lour pays. Et a plus ſuertye del pays le roy ad commaundē, qui en ſes graundes villes, queux ſount cloſes les portes ſoyent fermes de ſole il re-couchaunt ieſques al ſole il leuant. Et qui nul home herberge en ſub-urbe ne en foreyn chief de la ville, ſi de iour nonne vncore de iour, ſi le hoſte ne voille reſponder pur luy. Et les baylliffes dez villez cheſcū ſemain ou a mayns cheſcun quinſeñ, facēt inqueſtes des gentz herberges en ſuburbes ou en forain chief dez vill. Et ſilz trouent nulz herbergeours, queux reſceyuent gentz eſtraunges en auter maner, ou gentz dōt ſuſpec-cion ſoit, quilz ſoyent gentz encoun-tre la peas, cy enfacent les baylyffes dyoyt. Et commaunde eſt deſormes par le roy, qui vill' ſoyent gardes ſi-lint come auncientment ſoilent eſtr̄ faitz, ceſtaſſauoir del iour de laſcen-cion ieſques le iour de ſaint Michell' en cheſcun citie. vi. homes a cheſcun port, en cheſcun burgh par. xii. hōes, en cheſcun vill' enter par. vi. homes en. iiii. ou. ſolonc̄ l'number dez gētz queux inhabitent en la vill', & garde la vill' cōtinuelm̄t p̄ tout la nucte del ſoleil recouchāt ieſc̄ al ſole il leuant. Et ſi nul eſtrange paſſa par eux, ſoyt areſt' ieſq̄ al matiñ. Et ſi nul ſuſpec-tiſ ſoit troue, ſi allēt q̄tz. Et ſi le ſm̄ trouue ſuſpeccion maīnt̄ ſoit liuer al vic. & le vic. ſanz dam̄ luy reſceyue, & ſalueme luy garō ieſq̄z a tant que on due mañ ſoit deliuer. Et ſi ceux ne ſuffr̄ pas eſtr̄ areſt', ſoit hue & crye ſur eux. Et ceux q̄ux gardent la vill' ſuēt oue tout la vill' oue l'z vill' voiſuneſz, oue hue & crie de vill'en vill' ieſc̄ a tant q̄lz ſoiēt p̄ſilez & liuerez al vic. cōe eſt auātdit. Et pur areſter tuitz de tielx eſtrāges nul ne ſoit encheſō. Et cōmaūde eſt enſemēt q̄ les hautes chemyns dez vill' marchandez as au-ters villez marchandes ſoyent deſor-mes enlarges, la ou il y ad bois & haiz ou foſſes, iſſint q̄ il neyt foſſe ſubboiz ou buiſſons, ou home poit eſchaper pur malefaire p̄rez de chemin dc. CC peez, de lun part, & CC. pees de lauk iſſint q̄ ceſt eſtatute neſſeent pas as keynes, ne as graunds fuitz, p̄ quoy q̄ ceo ſoyt clere de ſouth. Et ſi par de-faut del ſeignor qui ne voudra foſſe ſouthboys ou buſhons en la fourme auauntdit abak, & roberies ſoient en eur faitz, reſpoign̄ le ſeignour de la robery, & ſil eit murder, ſoit le ſeyg-nour reinte a la volūte del roy, & ſi le ſeignour ne ſuffiſt de ſouthbois aba-ter, ſi ayde l'pays luy a ceo faire, & le roy voet q̄ en ſez demeſnez frez & boiz deyns foreſt & dehors, ſoyent lez che-mins enlarges cōe auant eſt dit. Et ſi p̄ cas park ſoit p̄ſiz de haut chemin cy coulendra q̄ le ſeignor amenuſe ſō park ieſq̄z a l'largez de CC. peez p̄rez del haut chemin, cōe eſt auantdit, ou q̄l face tiel mure foſſe ou hay, q̄ meſ-feiſours ne puiſſent paſſer ne return̄ pur male faīr. Et cōmaund eſt enſe-mēt q̄ cheſcū hōe eyt en ſa meſ. armur pur le peaz garder ſolonc̄ launcyen aſſiſe. s. cheſcū hōe entre quinze ans, & xl. ans, ſoyt aſſis & iure as armes ſolōc̄ l'quantitye de lour terres & de lour chateux, ceſtaſſauoir a. xl. liuer̄ de tres & chateux de. xx. marcez hauberk, chapel de ferr̄, eſpee, cotell', & chiuall', & a. x. liuerz de tre & chateux de. xx. marcez hauberk, chapel de ferr̄ eſpeez, & cotell' a. C. s. de tre de pur-point, chapel de ferr̄, eſpee, & cotell', de xl. s. de tre & de pl' ieſc̄ a. C. s. de terr̄ eſpee, arke, ſetes, & cotelz & q̄ meyns, a que. xl. s. de terr̄ ſoit iure a faur gi-ſarmes cotelz & auks meins armes, & q̄ meyns ad que. xx. marces de chate-eux, eſpees, cotelz, & auterz meinz ar-mes, & toutz lez auſz q̄ux auer̄ poyt, cyent

Treſt. ways. Enlarged. Wodes. Ent. Anſwere. Wodes. ways. Enlarged. Park. Armour. Sworn.

Wiew. Armour. Constables.

eynt arkes ⁊ setes hoꝛs de kozett, ⁊ en la kozett arkes ⁊ piles. *See playes and games 2. part of this last article altered.*) Et qui veu des armes soyt kayt p chescũ an deux foitz. Et en chescun hundꝛed ⁊ franchyses soyent esleus deux constables

Present.

a faire le bieu des armes, ⁊ les cõstables auaũtditz pꝛesentent deuaũt lez iustyces assygnes, quaũt ils byendꝛ en pays les defautes, queur ils aueroũt troues des armures, ⁊ dez suitz des villes, ⁊ des chemins, ⁊ pꝛesẽtent auxi lez gentz queur herbergẽt gentz

Present.

ils ne voillẽt respondꝛe. Et lez iustic. assignñ en chescũ parliament pꝛesentent au roy les defautes, queur aueroũt troue, ⁊ le roy sur ceo fra remedy. Et bñ soyt garde desoꝛmes bil

Shirik. Bayly.

countes baylyffes deyns fraũchisez ⁊ dehoꝛs greynders, ou maynꝛes, queur bailly ou kozestrie eient en fee ou en auter maner, que ils soũt le

Armour.

crie oue le pays. Et solonque ceo que ils soũt tyent chiuals ⁊ armure a ceo kayze, ⁊ si nully soyt, qui ne le

Present.

face, soyent les defautes pꝛesẽtez par les constables as iustyces assygñ, ⁊ puis apꝛes par eux au Roy, coms est auaũtdyt, ⁊ le roy fra remedy. Et

Feyres.

commaũde le roy ⁊ defẽd, q̃ kayze ne marches desoꝛmes ne soyẽt tenus en

Churchyards

cemitery pour le honour de saint esglise. Done a Winchester. le. 8. iour de Octobꝛ, lan du reign le roy. E. 13. Stat Winꝯ edit. An. 13. E. 1.

3 ¶ Modus inquirendi de Statut Wintoñ, qñ obseruatur ⁊ quãdo nõ ⁊ qui ea in statut̃ voluerint obseruare aut qui ea obseruare nõ pmiserũt

Felonyes. Robberyes.

De felonijs ⁊ roberijs fact̃ post pascha, anno regni regis. E. 13. ⁊ qualit̃ de roberijs factis, vbi ⁊ p quos fiũt ⁊ coꝛũ secte p inquisitiones secundũ tenoꝛẽ statutoꝛũ post modũ inde factoꝛũ. Et si de coꝛpoꝛ hmõi malefactoꝛũ vic. huculꝛ respõderũt vel nõ. Itẽ

Bodyes.

Gates.

si pozte ciuitatũ aut magnoꝛũ burgoꝛũ clause sint ab occasu solis vsq; ad oꝛtũ eiusdẽ. Et si aliqui extranei

hospitati fuerit in suburbis vel in kozinseca parte ville nisi de die, p hbus hospites voluerint respondere. Et etiam qualiter ballini ⁊ alii ministri villarum fecerint inde inquisitionem. Et si vigilie facte fuerint secundum quod continetur in pdicto statuto vel nõ. Et quo modo vigilatoꝛes fecerint vigiliam. Et si regales vie de villis mercatoꝛij vsq; villas mercatoꝛias elargiata sint tã in villis dominicis domini regis quam alibi, pꝛout statuit. Et si non sint elargiate, que vie ⁊ vbi sint, ⁊ qui eas elargiasse debuerũt. Et qui elargationem impediũt, tam in parcis quã in alijs boscis. Item si omnes inter xb. annos. ⁊. lx. sint iurati ad conseruationem pacis. Item si habeant arma in domibus suis secundũ quantitatem terre ⁊ catallozum suoꝛũ p conseruatione pacis, pꝛout statuit. Item si constabularij fecerint debito modo visum armoꝛum ⁊ aliozum, que spectant ad eoꝛum officium nec ne. Item si vic. hundꝛedarij, ballini libertatum, ⁊ kozestarij ad hutesium leuar̃ venerint, ⁊ pꝛosecuti fuerint p pace domini regis conseruandꝛ secũ dũ statutũ nec ne. Articuli inq̃sitiõñ sup statutũ Wintoñ edit tꝛpoꝛe. E. 1

4 ¶ Come en lestatut kayt a Wincester en temps mesme le Roy layel soyt contenus q̃ si nul estraũge passe p pays de noꝛt, de q̃ hõe eit suspeccion, soit maintenant arrestuz ⁊ liuere au viscont, ⁊ demourge en gard̃ tanq; il soit duement deliuer̃, ⁊ diuerses homicides, robberies, ⁊ felonies ount este faitz eyns ces heures per gentes q̃ sõt appelꝛ Roberdesmã, waskours, dꝛaghlaches: Si est accoꝛde ⁊ establ, que si home eyt suspeccion de mal de nul tielꝛ, soit il de iour, soit il de noit qui mayntenaunt soyt arrestus par les conestables des villes, ⁊ sylz soyent arrestus en franchyses soyent liueres as baillies des franchises: ⁊ si en gildable, soiẽt liueres as viscõts, et gardes en pꝛison, tanq; a la venue

des

des iuſtyces aſſignes a deliuerer les gaoles & endimentiers facēt les vyſcountes ou les bailyes des franchyſes enquerre des tyelx arreſtus, & a l'venue des iuſtices retournēt deuant eux de ceo lour enqueſtz, & ceo que ilz aurront troues, & les cauſes des pꝛiſes, ouelx cozps, & ouſtre apllent lez iuſtyces a la deliueraunce des tyelx arreſtus, ſolonque la ley. Et en caz que les biſcountes ou bayliffes des fraunchiſes naueront pas enquis des tielx arreſtus ſoyent amercyes, & nyent meyns facent les iuſtyces enꝛre, & ouſtre apllent a la delyueraunce come deſuis eſt dit. An. 5. E. 3. ca. 14.

Enqueſtes.

5 ¶ Pur ces que graund clamour & greuouſes plaintz ſount fayt ſibñ par aliens, come p deinzeins, q̄ marchantz & auters paſſauntz par my la royalme dengl'oue lour marchandiſes & auters biens ſount tues, & deſrobbes, & meſmement oze plus qui ne ſolyent, dont remedy nad eſte fayt as complainantz. Mꝛe ſeygnoz l'roy conſiderant le pꝛofit qui purꝛ aueygñ au dit royal' par benue & demurꝛ dez marchantz aliens en ñ le royal', & ls dam̄ & miſchiefes qui a eux & auters ſont faitz de lour en auter p tielx homicides, & robberies, & voillant purvoyz a la ſuerty & indemnity dez marchantz & auters ſuiſditz, ad oꝛdeine, &c. au lyñ q̄ marchauntz aliens eyit greyndꝛ volunte & cozage de veignir en ls dyt royalme dengleterre, que remedy ſoyt fayt deſoze haſtiuement as tyelx marchauntes & auters iſſint deſrobbez, ſolonque la fourme contenus en leſtatut nadgayꝛs fayt a Wynce. s. que crie ſoyt fayt ſolēnement en toutz counties, hundꝛedes, marches, fayꝛes, & toutz auterz lieux ou ſolemne aſſemblie ſera des gents, iſſint que nul par ignoꝛaunce ſe puiſſe excuſer, que cheſcun pays iſſint deſozmes ſoyt garde que mayntenāt ayꝛ robberies & felonies fait, ſoit fait treſhe ſuit de vyll' en vyll' & de pays en pays, & ſoyent enqueſtes auxi (ſi meſtier ſoit) pꝛiſez en villez pur celuy qui eſt ſouerayne del vyll', & puis en hundꝛedes fraunchiſes & en coũties, & aſcun ſoitz en deux, ou trops, ou. iiii. counties, en cas quaunt felonyes ſerount fayt en marches des counties, iſſint que meſfaiſours puiſſent eē attaintes (& ſi l' pays des tielx maners des meſfayſours ne reſpoygñ, la payn ſerra tyel, que cheſcū pays. s. gentz en pays demurrauntz reſpoignent des roberyes faytz & dez dam̄, iſſint que tout le hundꝛed ou la robbery ſera fayt oue les franchyſes qui ſont deyns la yꝛecinct dez meliñz les hundꝛedes reſpoignent de la robbery fait. Et ſi la robbery ſuiſdit ſoit fait en diuiſe des lez deux hundꝛeds, reſpoignent ambideux les hundꝛeds enſemblement, oue les fraunchyſes. Et plus longe terme nauera la pays apꝛes la robbery fayt ou felony que vi. iours, deins les queux ilz coupent que ils facent gree de la robberie ou des meſfaitz, ou que ilz reſpoygnent des cozps des meſfaiſours. Anno. 28 E. 3. ca. 11.

Anſwere.

Se Aliens. 1.	Marchants. 12.
Allyſe. 3.	Dyer & termyñ. 3.
Breakers of leagues. 1.	Paſſage. 4.
Clergy. 19.	Proclamacions. 1
Fozeſt. 18.	Ryote. 4. 6.
	Tyndale. 1.

1 ¶ Rocheſter.

Bꝛidges.

TOutes les bꝛyeſes par les gardeyns de le nouell' pont de Rocheſter, & lour ſucceſſours, a purchaſers, ou par auters encountre eux a purchaſers, ſoyent mayntenus & ſuſtenus par la ley Dengleterre. Et combien que les ditz gardeyns, ou aſcun deux ſoit ou ſoyent amoues, ou erpulſes de lour dyt office, ou deuie ou deuient pendantz les dytes bꝛyeſes, nyent meyns meſmes les bꝛyeſes eſſoyent, & ſoyēt bonez

writ abate.

bonez & effectuelx en la ley pur toutz iours. An. 9. H. 6. ca. 12.

1 ¶ Royſtone.

Where the towne of Roiſtō was in fiue ſeuerall parylhes after by An. 31. H. 8. ca. 44. the church of the late Pꝛiozy in Royſton is made the pariſh church of Royſton, and a vicar parpetual made foꝛ ẏ ſame paꝛyſh, and the kyng made patron of that vicarage, & that vicarage made vnder the dioceſſe of the Biſhoppe of London, and the tythes of coꝛn, heyꝛ woll, lambe, and calf, appoynted to the parſons of the. v. pariſhes as beꝛe this act, & the vicar of Royſtō to haue ẏ other tythes, offrynges, oblaciōs, obuēciōs & other eccleſiaſtycal dueties and rightes, and the. v. parſons to haue like remedye foꝛ theyꝛ tithes of coꝛn, hay, wolle, & lambe, & calf, as beꝛe this ſtatute.

Church. Vicar. Tythes.

1 ¶ Rome.

An. 25. H. 8. ca. 21. an acte was made againſt pēſiōs ſēcers, Peter pens, & al other paymentes to the Pope oꝛ ſea of Rome. But it is repeled by. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 8. as herefolowing. 4. appeareth.

Penſions. Pope.

2 ¶ An. 26. H. 8. cap. 1. an act was made cōcernig ẏ king to be ſupꝛeme head, & to haue auctoꝛitie to reſoꝛme errours & hereſies. But it is repeled by. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 8. as appeareth 4. here folowyng.

Hereſyes.

3 ¶ An. 28. H. 8. cap. 10. an act was made againſt ẏ auctoꝛitye of the ſea of Rome wherin ſome offences wer made offēces of pꝛemunire, & ſome made treaſō, & othes appointed to be geuē againſt ẏ ſea of Rome to iudges & officers and dyuers other degrees. But it is repelled by. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 8. as appeareth. 4. here folowig.

Pꝛemunire. Treſon. Othe.

4 ¶ Whereas ſince the. xx. yere of king Henry the eight of famous memoꝛy father vnto your maieſtye our moſt naturall ſoueraine & gracious lady & quene much falſe & erronious doctrine hath bene taught pꝛeached, & wꝛitte pꝛiy by diuers the naturall boꝛne ſubiects of this realm, & ẏ they ben bꝛought in hither frō ſondꝛy oꝛther foꝛein coūtreys, hath ben ſowen & ſpꝛed abꝛode wtn ẏ ſame, by reaſon wherof alwel ẏ ſpiritualtye as ẏ tẽpoꝛalty of your highnes realms and dominiōs haue ſwerued frō ẏ obediẽce of ẏ ſea apoſtolike, & declined frō ẏ vnity of Chꝛiſtes church & ſo haue cōtinued, vntil ſuch time as your maieſty being firſt rayſed vp by god, & ſet in the ſeat royall ouer vs, and thē by his diuine & gracious pꝛouydence knyt in maryage with the moſt nobis and vertuous pꝛince, the kyng our ſouerayn Lozd your houſband, the Popes holines, and the ſea Apoſtolike, ſent hyther vnto your maieſties (as vnto parſōs vndefiled, and by gods gwdnes pꝛeſerued from the common infeccion afoꝛeſayd) and to the whole realm, the moſt reuerende father in god, ẏ lozd Cardinal Pole Legate *de latere* to call vs home again into the right way, from whence we haue al this lōg while wādꝛed, and ſtraied abꝛode. And we after ſondꝛy, lōg, & grenous plagues, and calamities, ſeing by the gwdnes of god our own erroꝛs, haue acknowleged the ſame vnto ẏ ſayd moſt reuerende father, & by him haue ben, and are ẏ rather at the contẽplacion of your maieſties, receiued and embꝛaced into ẏ vnity & boſom of Chꝛiſtes church and vpon our hūble ſubmiſſion and pꝛomiſe made foꝛ a declaracion of our repentance to repeale and abꝛogate ſuch actes and ſtatutes as had ben made in parlament, ſince the. xx. yere of the ſayd kyng Henry theyght againſt the ſupꝛemacy of the ſea Apoſtolike, as in our ſubmiſſion exhibited to the ſayd moſt reuerende father in god, by your maieſties appeareth. The tenour wherof enſueth.

Error. Church. Pope. Plagues. Knowlege. Repeale of ſtatutes. Anno. The ſubmiſſion.

We the lozdes ſpirituall and tẽpoꝛall, and the commons aſſembled in

in this p̄sent parlament, rep̄sentyng the whole body of the realm of England, and the dominions of the same, in the name of our selues p̄ticularly and also of the sayd bodye vniuersally in this our supplicacyō, directed to your maiesties w̄ moste p̄fitable supt, that it may by your graces intercession and meane be exhybyted to the most reuerend father in God, the Lorde Cardynall Poole legate sent specially hyther from our most holy father Pope Julye ỹ thyrd, and the sea apostolike of Rome, owe declare our selues very sorye and repentaunt, of the scisme and disobedience, committed in this realme and dominions afore said, against ỹ sayd sea Apostolike, either by makyng, agreing, or executing any lawes, ordinances, or commaundementes, against ỹ supremacy of ỹ sayd sea, or otherwise doing or speking, ỹ might impugne the same, offring our selfes and promisyng by this our supplycacion, that for a token & knowlege of our sayd repentaunce, we be and shall be alwayes ready, vnder, & with thauctorities of your maiesties, to ỹ vttermost of our powers, to doe that shall lye in vs, for the abrogacīō and repealyng of the said lawes and ordinances in this p̄sent parlament, aswel for our selues as for the whole body, whom we rep̄sent, wherupō we most humbly desyre your maiesties, as parsonages vndefiled in the offence of this body towardes ỹ said sea, which neuertheles God by hys prouidēce, hath made subiect to you, so to set forth this our moste humble suit, ỹ we may obtain frō ỹ sea Apostolike, by ỹ said most reuerēd father aswel p̄ticularye, as generally, absolucion, releale, & discharge, frō all dāger of such cēsures, & setēces, as by ỹ lawes of ỹ church we be fallē into. And ỹ we may as childrē repētāt, be receiued in ỹ bosō & vnity of Chr̄istes church, so as this noble realm, w̄ all ỹ mēbers therof, may in this vnity, & pfit obedīce to ỹ sea Apostolike, & Popes, for ỹ time being, serue god & your maiesties, to ỹ furtherāce & aduancemēt of his honor & glory. We are at ỹ intercessiō of your maiesties by thauctorityte of oure holy father, Pope July ỹ third, & of ỹ sea Apostolike, assoiled, discharged, & deliuered frō excōmunicatiō, interdictions, & other cēsures ecclesiastical, whiche hath hanged ouer our heades for our said defaults, since the time of ỹ said scisme, mēcioned in our sayd supplycacion. The which tyme ỹ said Lord legate, & we do al declare, recognise, & meane by this act, to be onely since the .xx. yere of the raign of your moste noble father, king Henry theight. It may now like your maiestyes, that for the accomplishment of our promise made in ỹ sayd supplicacion, ỹ is, to repeale all lawes and statutes, made cōtrary to ỹ said supmacye, & sea Apostolike, during ỹ said scisme, ỹ which is to be vnderstād since ỹ .xx yere of the raign of the said late king Henry theight, & so ỹ said Lord Legate doth accept & recognise ỹ same. Where in ỹ parlamēt begon & holdē at Westmynster in the .xxi. yeare of the raygne of the late kyng of moste famous memorye, kyng Henrye the eight (ca. 13. which is in Residens. 2.) one act was then and there made, agaynste pluralities of benefices, for takyng of farmes by spiritual men, and for non residence, in the whiche acte amongest other thynges it was ordeined & enacted, that if any parson or parsones, at any tyme after the first day of Aprill, in the yeare of our lord god. M. CCCCC. XXX. cōtrarye to ỹ same act, should procure & obtayn at ỹ court of Rome, or elswhere, any licēce, or licēces, vniō, tollerscīō, or dispēsaciō, to receue & take ani more benefices, w̄ cure, then was limited, & appoynted by ỹ same act, or els at any time after ỹ said day, should put in

Sins 20. H. 8

Repele.

20. H. 8

Pluralities. Farmes. Residens.

Dispensacion

execucion

erecucion any ſuch lycence, tollera-
cion, or diſpenſaciō, before that tyme
obtayned, contrary to the ſayd act, ẏ
then euery ſuch parſon or parſones,
ſo after the ſayd day, ſuyng for him-
ſelf, or recepuyng, and takyng ſuch
benefice by force of ſuch lycence, or
lycences, vnyon, tolleracion, or dyſ-
penſacion, that is to ſay: the ſame ẏ-
ſon or parſones only, and no other,
ſhould for euery ſuch defaut, incurre
For. the daunger, payn, and penalty of
rr. li. ſterl. & ſhould alſo loſe ẏ whole
profites of euery ſuch benefice or be-
nefices, as he receyueth or taketh by
force of any ſuch lycence, or lycēces,
vnion, tolleracion, or dyſpenſacion.
And where alſo in ẏ ſayd act it was
ordeyned and enacted, that yf any ẏ-
ſon or parſōs dyd procure, or obtayn
at the court of Rome, or els where,
Diſpēſacion. any maner of lycence, or dyſpenſaci-
Non reſident on to be non reſydence at their dyg-
nities, prebedde, or benefices cōtra-
ry to the ſayd act, that then euery
ſuch parſon or parſones, puttyng in
erecucion any ſuch dyſpenſacion, or
lycence for hymſelf from ẏ ſayd fyrſt
day of Apryll, in the ſayd yere of our
Lord God. M. fiue hundred, & thirty
ſhould runne and incurre, in the pe-
For. nalty, damage, and payn of. rr. poūd
ſterlyng, for euery tyme ſo doyng, to
be forfayted and recouered, as by the
ſayd act is declared. And yet ſuch ly-
cence, or dyſpenſacion ſo procured,
Voyd. or to be put in erecucion, to be voyde
and of none effect, as by the ſame act
more plainly it doth, and maye ap-
peare. Be it &c. that as much only of
ẏ ſaid act as cōcerneth ẏ articles, &
clauſes afore ſayd, and all, and euery
the wordes and ſentences, cōtayned
in the ſayd act, concernyng ẏ ſayd
artycles, and clauſes, and euery of
From hence for the repeald them, ſhall from hence forth be repe-
led, adnulled, reuoked, adnichilated,
and vtterly made voyde for euer. A-
ny thyng in the ſayd act to the con-
trary in any wyſe notwithſtāding.

And where alſo at the ceſſion of the
ſame parlament, holden vpon pro-
rogacion in the. rriii. yere of ẏ raign
of the ſayd late Kyng Henry ẏ eight
(cs. 9. which is in Citacion. 2.) one act, en-
tituled, ẏ act that no parſon ſhall be
Cyte. cited out of the dyoceſſe, where he or
ſhe dwelleth, except in certain caſes.
And where alſo at the ſaid parlamēt
in the ceſſiō holden at Weſtminſter
vpon prorogacion in the. rriiii. yere
of the raygne of the ſayd late Kyng
Henry the eyght, one act was made,
Appeles. that appeales in ſuch caſes as hath
bene vſed to be purſued to the ſea of
Rome, ſhould not from thence forth
be had nor vſed, but win this realm.
And where alſo at the ſayd plamēt
holden at Weſtminſter, in the. rri.
yere of the raign of the ſaid late king
Henry the eyght, and there contin-
ued by diuers prorogacions, vntyll ẏ
xiiii. day of Apryll, in the. rrvii. yere
of hys raign, one act was made con-
cernyng reſtrayntes of paiments of
Annates. annates, and fyrſt fruites of Arche-
Fyrſt fruites. byſhoppryckes, and byſhoppryckes to
the ſea of Rome. And where at a ceſ-
ſion of the ſayd parlament, holden
in the. rrv. yere of the raygn of ẏ ſaid
late Kyng, there was alſo made one
Subiec. act, entituled: the ſubmiſſiō of ẏ cler-
gy to the Kynges maieſty, and one
other act entituled, one act reſtray-
nyng the ſayd paiments of annates,
or fyrſt frutes to the byſhop of Rome
and of the electing and conſecrating
of the Archebiſchops and Byſchoppes
within this realme. And one other
act was then and there made entitu-
led, an acte concernyng the exonera-
tion of the Kynges ſubiectes, frō ex-
actions, and impoſicions before that
Diſpēſac. tyme payde to the ſea of Rome, and
for hauyng lycences, and dyſpenſa-
cions within this realm, without
ſuyng further for the ſame. Be it &c.
that the ſayd ſeuerall actes made for
the reſtraynt of the paymēt of ẏ ſaid
Annates. annates, and fyrſt fruites, and all
Fyrſt fruites. other

other the sayde actes. made in the sayd.xiiii.and.xrb.peres.of ỳ raigne of the sayde late kyng, and euery of them,and all, and euery braunche, artycle,matter, and sentence in the, and euery of them conteyned, shall be by the auctho:itie of thys p:esent parlement from hence fo:th vtterly voyde,made frustrate,and repelled, to all intentes,constraccyons, and purposes. And be it further &c.that all,and euery these actes folowing. that is to saye: one acte made at the session of the said parlement holden vpon p:o:ogacion at Westminster in the.xrbi. yere of the raygne of the sayd late king Henry theyght (ca.1.) entituled: an acte concernyng the kynges highnes to be sup:eame head of the church of Englande, and to haue auctho:ity to refourme and re-d:esse all errours,heresies,and abuses,in the same. And one other acte made in the same sessyon of the same parlement (s.An.26.H.8.ca.14.) entituled:an act for nominacion, and consecracion of Suffragans within thys realme. And one other acte made in the.xrbii.yere of the raigne of the sayde late kyng Henry the eyght (ca.15.) entituled : an acte whereby the king shoulde haue po-wer to nominate.xrrii. persones of bys clergie and lay fee, for makyng of eccleslasticall lawes . And also one other act made at the parlement holden at Westminster in the.xrbiii yere of the raigne of the sayde late kyng Henry the eyght (ca.10.) entituled: an acte extynguishyng the auctho:itie of the Bysshop of Rome. And one other act made in the same parlement (s.An.28.H.8.ca.16.) entytuled:an act for the release of such, as then had obteyned, p:etended lycences, and dispensacions from the sea of Rome. And also all that part of the acte, made in the sayd.xrbiii. yere of the sayde kyng (.ca.7.) entytuled:an act for thestablisshement of the succession of the imperial crown of the realme that concerneth a p:o-hibicion to marry within the degrees expressed in the sayd act. And also one other act, made at the parlement holden at Westminster, in the.xrri. yere of the raigne of the said late kyng Henry the eyght (cap.9.) entituled an acte auctho:ising the kynges highnes to make Bysshops by bys letters patentes. And one other act made in the sessyon of the same parlement, begonne in the said xrri. yere, holden vpon p:o:ogacion, the.xrrii. yere of the raigne of the sayde kyng Henry the eyght(ca.38.) entituled:an acte concernyng p:e-contractes of marryages, and touchyng degrees of consanguinitie. And one other acte made in the parlement holden at Westminster, in the.xrrb. yere of the raigne of the sayde late kyng Henrye the eyght (ca.3.)entituled: an acte for the ratyficacyon of the kynges maiestyes styls, shall hencefo:th be repealed, made frustrate, voyde, and of none effect. And where also at ỳ said parliament holden at Westminster, in the.xrrb. yere of the raigne of the sayde late kyng Henry the eyght. (ca.1.)one other act was made,entytuled:an act concerning ỳ establisshement of the successiõ of the said king in ỳ imperyal crown of this realm. In the whych acte there is a fourme of a co:po:al othe,deuysed & set fo:th that euery subiect of thys realme, should be bounde to take agaynst ỳ power auctho:itie,and iurisdiccyon of the sea of Rome. Be it &c. that so much of the sayde act, as toucheth the sayde othe agaynst the supremacie, and all othes thereuppon had, made,and gyuen,shal be from hence-fo:th vtterly voide, repealed and of none effect . And where also one other acte was made in the.xrrbii.

Succession.

Bysshoppes.

Degrees.

Stile.

Repete.

An.35.H.8. ca 1.

Succession.

Othe.

Supremacye.

Voyd.

Doctors.

Repelyd.

Treson.
Felony.

Supreme hed

Popes supremacye.

Repelyd.

pere of the raigne of ỹ said late kyng Henry the eyght (ca. 17.) entituled: an act that doctours of ciuill law, being married, might exercise ecclesiasticall iurisdiccion. Be it &c. that the saide acte last before mencioned, and all, and euery braunche, article, sentence and matter, conteined in the same, shall from hencefoꝛth be repealed, and vtterly made voide, and of none effect. And where one other act was made at the firſt session of the parlement holden at Westminster in the firſt yere of ỹ raigne of kynge Edwarde the sixt (ca. 12.) entituled: an acte for the repeale of certeine statutes, concerning treasons, felonies. &c. In the which acte amongest other things there is contained certaine pꝛouisions, paines, penalties, and foꝛfaitures, foꝛ and against such, as should by open pꝛeachinges, erpꝛesse woꝛdes, sayinges, wꝛiting, pꝛinting, ouert dede, oꝛ act, affirme, oꝛ set foꝛth, that the kyng of this realm foꝛ the time being, is not, oꝛ ought not to be supꝛeame head in earth, of the churches of England & Ireland, ne of any of them, oꝛ that the Bishoppe of Rome, oꝛ any other person oꝛ persons, other then ỹ kyng of England foꝛ the time being, is, oꝛ ought to be supꝛeame head of ỹ same churches, oꝛ any of them, as in the same act last beforꝛe rehearsed, moꝛe at large is conteined, and may appere. Be it &c. that these clauses beforꝛe rehearsed, and other of the sayd act, concerning the supꝛemacy, and all, & euery braunch, article woꝛds, and sentence in the same, soundyng oꝛ tending to the derogacion of the supꝛemacie of the Popes holines oꝛ the sea of Rome, and all paines, penalties, and foꝛfaitures made against them, that shoulde by any meanes set foꝛth, oꝛ extolle the sayde supꝛemacy, shall be from hencefoꝛth vtterly voide, and of none effect.

And be it &c. that all clauses, sentences, and articles of euery other statute, oꝛ acte of parlament, made sithens the sayd. xx. yere of the raigne of kyng Henry the eyght, agaynste the supꝛeame auctoꝛitie of the popes holines, oꝛ sea apostolike of Rome, oꝛ conteyning any other matter of the same effect only, that is repealed in any of the statutes aforesaid, shall be also by auctoꝛitie hereof frō hencefoꝛth vtterly voyde, frustrate and of none effect. And whꝛer we your most hūble subiectes, the lorꝛdes spiritual & temporal & comons in this pꝛesent parlamēt assēbled, haue exhibited to your Maiesties one other supplicacion in foꝛme folowing. Wee the lorꝛdes spirituall and temporall, and ỹ comons in thys pꝛesent parlemēt assēbled, repꝛesenting ỹ whole body of this realm, reduced and receiued by your maiesties intercession, to ỹ vnitie of Christes churche, and the obedience of the sea apostolike of Rome, and the Popes holines gouernyng the same, make most humble suit vnto your maiesties, to bee likewise meanes and intercessours, that all occasion of contencion, hatred grudge, suspicion, and trouble, both outwardely and inwardely in mennes consciences, whych myght arise amongest vs, by reason of disobedyence, may by auctoꝛitie, of ỹ Popes holynes, and by ministracō of the same vnto vs, by the moste reuerend father in G D M, the lorꝛde Cardinall Poole, by dispensacion, toleracion, oꝛ permission respectiuely, as the case shall require be abelished, and taken away, and by auctoꝛitie sufficient these articles folowyng, and generally all otyers, when any occasion shall so require, may be pꝛouyded foꝛ, and confirmed. Fyrst that al bysshoppꝛikes, cathedꝛall churches, hospitalles, colledges, scholes, and other such foundacions

Othath

Repeal

Cardinal Poole

Carpent. Delyn.

Cōmen. Bylan. Chuncc. Faūdag.

dacions now continuyng, made by
auctho̅itie of parlement, o̅r other-
wise eſtabliſhed, accoꝛding to the o̅r-
dre of the lawes of thys realme, ſi-
thens thys ſciſme, may be confyꝛ-
med and contynued foꝛ euer. Item
marriages made infra gradus pꝛohi-
bitos conſanguinitatis, affinitatis,
cognationis ſpiritualis, o̅r whych
might be made void pꝛopter impedi-
mentum publice honeſtatis, iuſtitie,
o̅r foꝛ any other cauſe, pꝛohibited by
the canons only may be confirmed,
and childꝛen boꝛne of thoſe maria-
ges declared legittimate, ſo as thoſe
marriages were made accoꝛding to
the lawes of the realme foꝛ the
time being and bee not directly a-
gainſt the lawes of GOD, noꝛ in
ſuch caſe, as the ſea Apoſtolike hath
not vſed to diſpence withall. That
inſtitucions of benefices, and other
pꝛomocions eccleſiaſtical, & diſpen-
ſacions made accoꝛding to the forme
of act of parlemẽt, may be likewiſe
cõfirmed. That all iudicial pꝛoceſſes
made befoꝛe any o̅rdinaries of thys
realme, o̅r befoꝛe any delegates vp-
pon any appeales, accoꝛding to the o̅r-
dre of the lawes of the realme, may
be lyke wiſe ratified and confirmed.
And finally where certein acts and
ſtatutes haue bene made in the time
of the late ſciſme, concernyng the
landes, and hereditamentes of arch-
biſhoppꝛikes, and biſhoppꝛikes, the
ſuppꝛeſſion, and diſſolucion of mo-
naſteries, abbayes, pꝛioꝛyes, chan-
tryes, colledges, and all other the
goodes and cattalles of religiouſe
houſes. Synce the whych tyme, the
tyght, and dominion of certayne
landes, and hereditaments, goodes
and cattalles, belonging to the ſame
bee diſpearſed abꝛode, and come to
the handes, and poſſeſſyons of dy-
uers and ſundꝛy perſones, who by
gyft, purchaſe, exchaunge, and o-
ther meanes, accoꝛdyng to the o̅r-
dre of the lawes and ſtatutes of this
realme, foꝛ the tyme beyng haue
the ſame. Foꝛ the auoydyng of all
ſcruples that myght growe by any Scruples.
the occaſyons afoꝛeſayde, o̅r by any
other waies, o̅r meanes, whatſoe-
uer: It may pleaſe your maieſtyes,
to be intercellours, & mediatours, to
the ſayde moſte reuerende father,
Cardinall Poole, that all ſuch cau- Cardinall.
ſes, and quarelles as by pꝛetence of Cauſes.
the ſayde ſciſme, o̅r by any other oc-
caſion, o̅r meane whatſoeuer,
myght be moued by the Popes holi-
nes, o̅r ſea Apoſtolike, o̅r by any o-
ther iuriſdiccion Eccleſiaſticall,
may bee vtterly remoued, and taken Remoued.
awaye, ſo as all perſones hauing
ſufficient conueyance of the ſayde Conueyans.
landes, and hereditamentes, goods
and cattalles, as is afoꝛeſaide, by
the common lawes, actes, o̅r ſta-
tutes of thys realme, may withoute
ſcruple of conſcience, enioye them Enioye.
wythout impechement o̅r trouble
by pꝛetence of any generall coun-
ſaile, Cannons, o̅r Eccleſiaſtycall
lawes, and cleare from all daun-
gers of the cenſures of the churche.
And conformable hereunto, the
biſhoppes and clargye of the pꝛo-
uince of Canturburie haue pꝛeſen-
ted to your maieſties a ſupplicacõ,
in this tenour that folowyth.

THos Epiſcopi & Clerus Can- Supplicacõ.
tuarienſis prouincie in hac Sinodo
more noſtro ſolito, dum Regni par-
liamentum celebꝛatur, congregati,
cum omni debita humilitate & reue-
rentia, expꝛonimus Maieſtatibus
veſtris, quod licet Eccleſiarum, qui- Churches.
bus in Epiſcopos, diaconos, archi-
diaconos, rectoꝛes, & vicarios pꝛeſec
ti ſumus et animarum, que nobis &
curie noſtꝛe ſubiecta ſunt, & earund&
bonoꝛum iuriſdictionum, & iurium, Iuriſdiccion
er ſacroꝛum Canonum diſpoſitione
defenſoꝛes & curatoꝛes conſtituti
ſumus, et pꝛopterea ipſarum

CCc.ii. bona,

Lost. bona, iurisdictiones, & iura in pernicioso huius Regni preterito scismate deperdita et amissa, omni studio, et totis nostris viribus, recuperare, & ad pristinum Ecclesiarum ius reuocare, iuris remedijs niti deberemus: Nihilominus tamen habito prius per nos super hac re maturo consilio, & deliberatione ingenue fatemur, nos optime cognoscere, quam hec bonorum Ecclesiasticorum difficilis, & quasi impossibilis esset recuperatio propter multiplices, ac pene inextricabiles super his habitos contractus, & dispositiones, et quod si ea tentaretur, quies & tranquillitas Regni facile perturbaretur, & vnitas ecclesie catholice, que iam pietate, et auctoritate maiestatum vestrarum hac in Regno introducta est, cum maxima difficultate suum debitum progressum, & finem sortiri posset. Ideo nos bonum & quietem publicam priuatis commoditatibus, et salutem tot animarum pretioso Christi sanguine redemptarum terrenis bonis anteponentes, & non que nostra, sed que Jesu Christi sunt querentes, maiestates vestras enixe rogamus, eisque humiliter supplicamus, vt reuerendissimo in Christo patri, domino Reginaldo Cardinali Polo, ad ipsas, & vniuersum hoc Anglie regnum sanctissimi domini nostri, domini Julij, Pape tertij, et Apostolice sedis de latere legato, hac nomine nostro insinuare, et apud eum intercedere dignentur, vt in his bonis Ecclesiasticis in parte, vel in toto arbitrio suo iura facultates sibi ab eodem sanctissimo domino nostro Papa concessas, eorundem bonorum detentoribus elargiendis et relarandis publicum bonum priuato, pacem et tranquillitatem diffidijs, et perturbationibus, atque animarum salutem bonis terrenis preferre, et anteponere velit.

Reconer.

Cardinall.

Pope.

Nos enim in omnibus que ab ipso legato statuta, et ordinata circa hec bona fuerint, et nunc, prout et tũc, & econtra consensum nostrum prestamus, imo etiam vt in premissis se difficilem aut restrictum reddere non velit, maiestates vestre nostro nomine eum hortari, et rogare dignabuntur. Insuper maiestatibus vestris supplicamus, vt pro sua pietate efficere dignentur, vt ea que ad iurisdictionem nostram, et libertatem Ecclesiasticam pertinent, sine quibus debitum nostri pastoralis officij et curie animarum nobis commisse exercere nõ possumus, nobis superiorum temporum in iuria ablata restituantur, et ea nobis, et Ecclesiis perpetuo illesa et salua permaneant, & vt omnes leges, que hanc nostrã iurisdictionem, & libertatem Ecclesiasticam tollunt, seu quouis modo impediunt, abrogent ad honorem dei, & maiestatum vestrarum, et vniuersi huius Regni spirituale, et temporale commodum et salutem, certam spem etiam habentes, Maiestates vestras, pro sua singulari in ipsũ deum pietate, pro que multis et insignibus ab ipsius Dei bonitate acceptis beneficijs necessitatibus, et incommodis huius sui Regni Ecclesiarum maxime curam animarum habentium nunquam defuturas esse, sed prout opus fuerit, consulturas atque prouisuras.

Relor.

Forasmuch as the sayde most reuerende father the lord Legate, at the intercessyon of your maiesties, hath by the auctoritie of the sea apostolyke, sufficiently dispensed in the matters specified in the sayde generall supplications, as in his sayd letters of dispensacion is conteyned more at large. The tenoure wherof ensueth.

Reginaldus miseratione diuina The ad
sancte Marie in Cosmodin sacre Ro- cyon.
mane

mane ecclesie, Diaconus, Cardinalis Polus nuncupatus, ad serenissimos Philippum & Mariam, Anglie regis, fidei defensores, & vniuersum Anglie regnum, sanctissimi domini nostri Pape, & sedis Apostolice de latere legatus eisdem Serenissimis Philippo et Marie Regibus salutem in Domino sempiternum. Cum supremum consilium istius regni parliamentum nuncupatum Maiestatibus vestris, per suos supplices libellos exposuisset, quod pernitiosissimo scismate, in hoc regno alias vigente, quod nunc dei misericordia, & maiestatum vestrarum pietate extinctum est, auctoritatem ipsius parliamenti nonnulli Episcopatus diuisi, & ex his alique inferiores Ecclesie, in cathedrales erecte, & schole, atque hospitalia fundata nec non plurime dispensationes et beneficiorum prouisiones facte fuerunt, ac multe persone quibus persuasum fuerat: Iuris Canonici dispositiones, hoc in Regno amplius locum non habere: inter se ingradibus consanguinitatis vel affinitatis de iure prohibitis, et aliis impedimentis Canonicis sibi obstantibus matrimonia, per verba de presenti contrarerunt, et multi actus iudiciarij, et processus tam in primis, quam viterioribus instantiis super rebus spiritualibus, et ecclesiasticis coram iudicibus tam Ordinarijs quam delegatis, qui auctoritate laicali procedebãt, habiti et seruati, ad super eis etiam sententie late, et promulgate fuerunt, & bona ecclesiastica per diuersas eiusdem regni personas occupata, et apprehensa fuerunt. Que quidem licet ex sacrorum Canonum institutis irrita declarari possent, tamen si ad alium statum, quam in quo nunc sunt, reuocarentur, publica par, et quies vniuersi regni turbaretur, et maxima confusio oriretur, presertim si dictorum bonorum possessores molestarentur, et propterea maiestatibus vestris humiliter supplicauerint, vt apud nos intercedere dignentur, vt premissarum rerum firmitati, & stabilitati, & simul huius regni quieti, & tranquillitati de benignitate apostolica prouidere velimus. Cunque Episcopi quoque deinde, ac reliquis prouincie Cantuariensis Clerus totum fere corpus Ecclesiasticum regni representans, ad quos hec bonorum Ecclesiasticorũ causa maxime pertinet, exposuerint, quod hec bona ad ius Ecclesiarum reuocare non possint, quin par vniuersalis, et quies huius regni turbetur, et causa fidei atque vnitatis Ecclesie, tam toto omnium consensu hoc in regno introducta, in maximum periculum adducatur, et propterea ipsi quoque supplicauerint, vt apud nos intercedere velint, vt in his bonis Ecclesiasticis possessoribus relaxandus restricti et difficiles esse nolimus, maiestates autem vestre, ad quas maxime spectat prouidere, vt regnum ipsarum potestati, regimini et curie et missum in pace & tranquillitate conseruetur: His supplicationibus et postulatis cognitis et mature consideratis, iudicauerint ea omnia, et maxime illa, que in bonorum Ecclesiasticorum causa petuntur, pro causa fidei et pro pace publica, per nos debere sine vlla dilatione concedi, et quemadmodum rogate fuerunt, apud nos intercedere dignate fuerint, prout insupplicationibus per idem supremum consilium, et Episcopos ac clerum prefatum maiestatibus vestris correctis, atque in libello intercessionis per easdem maiestates vestras nobis simul cum aliis supplicationibus exhibito, latius apparet. Idcirco nos qui ad Maiestates vestras, & hoc nobilissimum vestrum regnum a sanctissimo domino nostro Julio Papa tertio ipsius et sedis Apostolice de latere legati missi sumus, vt regnum

Clergy. Trouble. Danger. Possessors. Churche goodes.

Reuerend. issud, quod tam diu ab Ecclesie Catholice vnitate separatū fuerat, deo et Ecclesie christi eiusq; in terris vicario reconciliaremus: et vt ea omnia que ad pacem et tranquilitatem huius regni partinerent, omni studio procuraremus, postquam dei benignitate, & maiestatum vestrarum pietate, per authoritatem eiusdem sanctissimi domini nostri Pape, cuius vices hic sustinemus, reconciliatio tam facta est, vt paci & tranquillitati regni prefati consulamus, atque vt vnitas Ecclesie, er qua salus tot animarum preciosa Christi sanguine redemptarum dependet, hoc in regno tam introducta corroboraretur, & salua permaneat, cum vtriusque reiitabilitatem in eo marime consistere, si horum Ecclesiasticorum bonorum possessoribus molestia nulla inferatur quo minus ea teneant, tot et tam grauia testimonia nobis fidem faciant, et maiestatum vestrarum intercessio, que pro vnitate Ecclesie, et sedis Apostolice auctoritate hoc in regno instauranda tam studiose, et tam pie laborarunt, eam quam par est auctoritatem apud nos habeat, et vt vniuersum hoc regnum sedis apostolice maternam vere indulgentis, et charitatem erga se agnoscat, et re ipsa experiatur: quoscūque ad quos infra scripta pertinent, a quibuslibet excommunicationis, suspensionis, et interdicti, aliis que Ecclesiasticis sententijs, censuris, et penis a iure, vel ab homine quauis occasione vel causa latis, si quibus quomodolibet, innodati existunt, ad effectum presentium dumtaxat consequendum harumserie absoluentes, et absolutos fore censentes, auctoritate apostolica, plitteras sanctissimi domini nostri, domini Julii Pape tertij nobis concessa, et qua fungimur in hac parte, tenore presentium dispensamus: quod omnes et singule cathedralium Ecclesiarum erectiones, hospitalium, et scholarum fundationes tempore preteriti scismatis, licet de facto et nulliter attentate in eo statu, in quo nunc sunt perpetuo firme et stabilis permaneant, illisque Apostolice firmitatis robur adiicimus, ita vt non ea auctoritate, qua prius, sed ea, quam nunc eis tribuimus, facte ab omnibus censeantur, & cum omnibus & singulis personis regni predicti, que in aliquo consanguinitatis, vel affinitatis gradu etiam multiplici, vel cognationis spiritualis, seu publice honestatis iustitie impedimēto de iure positiuo introductis, et in quibus sactissim⁹ dñs noster Papa dispensare cōsueuit, matrimonia scienter vel ignorant de facto contrarerint, vt aliquo impedimentorum premissorū non obstante in eorum matrimonijs, sic contractis libere, et licite remanere, seu illa de nouo cōtrahere possint, misericorditer in domino dispensamus, prolem suscipiendam legitimam, decernentes, ita tamen vt qui scienter et malitiose contrarerint, a sententia excommunicationis, et ab incessus seu sacrilegij reatu, absolutionem a suo ordinario, vel curato, quibus id faciendi facultatem concedimus, obtineant, ac omnes ecclesiasticas seculares, seu quorumuis ordinum regulares personas que aliquas impetrationes, dispēsationes cōcessiones gratias & indulta, tā ordines q̄ beneficia ecclesiastica, seu alias spirituales materias preter sa auctoritate superemitatis ecclesie Anglicane licet nulliter, & de facto obtinuerint, & ad cor reuerse ecclesie vnitate restituere fuerint, in suis Ordinibus & beneficijs per nos ipsos, seu a nobis ad id deputatos, misericorditer recipimus, prout iam multe recepte fuerunt, secumq; super his opportune in domino dispēsauimus. Ac omnes processus in quibuslibet instantijs coram quibuslibet iudicibus, tam ordinariis

Recōciliation

Absolue.

Dyspēsatiō.

Erectiones.

Fundac.

Dyspen.

Legitim.

Absolu.

Recipi.

Proces.

dinariis quam delegatis, etiam laicis super materijs spiritualibus habitos et formatos, & sententijs super eis latas, licet nulliter et de facto, quoad nullitatem et defectu iurisdictionis prefato tantum insurgentem sanamus illosque, et illas auctoritate apostolica confirmamus. Ac quibuslibet huius regni personis, ad quarum manus bona ecclesiastica et quocunq; contractu seu titulo oneroso vel lucratiuo iam deuenerint, illaque tenuerint, seu etiã teneant, omnes & quoscunq; fructus et eisdem bonis licet indebite p̃ceptos, in totum remittimus et relaramus. Volentes ac decernẽtes, quod dictorũ bonorũ ecclesiasticorũ tam mobilium q̃ immobiliũ possessores p̃fati nõ possint in p̃senti, nec in posterũ, seu p̃ consiliorũ generalium, vel prouincialium dispositiones, seu decretales Romanorum pontificum Epistolas seu aliam quamcunque censuram ecclesiasticam in dictis bonis seu eorundem possessione molestari, inquietari, vel perturbari, nec eis alique censure vel pene ecclesiastice propter hmoi detentionẽ, seu non restitutionẽ irrogari, vel infligi, & sic per quoscunq; iudices, et auditores sublata eis, quauis aliter iudicandi & interpretandi facultate, et auctoritate iudicari & diffiniri debeꝝ & quicquid secus attemptari contigerit, irritum & inane fore decernimus, non obstantibus premissis defectibus, et quibuslibet Apostolicis, ac in prouincialibus, et synodalibus concilijs editis, specialibus vel generalibus constitutionibus, & ordinationibus ceterisque contrarijs quibuscunque. Admonemus tamen cum diuisio episcopatuũ, et erectio cathedralium Ecclesiarum sint de maioribus causis, que summo pontifici sunt reservate, recurrendum esse ad suã sanctitatem, et ab ea suppliciter postulandum, vt hec confirmare, seu de nouo facere dignetur. Et licet omnes res mobiles ecclesiarum indiscincte ijs, qui eos tenẽt reclarauerimus, eos tamen admonitos esse volumus, vt ante oculos habentes diuini iudicij severitatem contra Balthasarem regẽ Babilonis, qui vasa sacra nõ a se, sed a patre & tẽplo ablata in prophanos vsus conuertit ea propijs Ecclesijs si extant, vel aliis restituant. Horrantes etiam, et per viscera misericordie Jesu Christi obtestantes eos omnes, quos hec res tangit, vt salutis sue non omnino immemores, hoc saltem efficiant, vt ex bonis Ecclesiasticis, maxime ijs que ratione personatuum & vicariatuum populi ministrorum sustentationi fuerint specialiter destinata, seu aliis Cathedralibus, et aliis q̃ nunc extant, inferioribus Ecclesijs curam animarum exercentibus ita prouideatur, vt earum pastores, persone & vicarii cõmode, et honeste iuxta eorum qualitatem, et statum sustentari possint, et curam animarum laudabiliter exercere, et onera incumbentia congrue supportare. Datum Lambeth prope Londinum Wintonien, Diocesi. Anno Natiuitatis domini millesimo, quingentesimo quinquagesimo quarto. Nono Cal. Januarij, Pontif. Sanctissimi in christo patris, & dñi nostri, domini Julij, diuina prouidentia Pape tertij. Anno quinto.

Churche goodes. Reliefe.

Restore.

Parsonages.

Vicarages.

Reginaldus Cardinalis Polus Legatus.

¶ We the saide lordes spirituall and temporall, and comons in this present parlement assembled, rendring most humble thankes to your maiesties, by whose intercessiõ and meanes we haue obteined the said dispensacions of the popes holines by the said most reuerende father in God,

Thankes. Dispẽsations

his legate, moſt humbly beſeecheth ỹ ſame, that it may be ordeined as followeth. And therfore be it. &c. that all and ſinguler articles and clauſes conteined in the ſayde dyſpenſacion, alwel touchyng the eſtabliſhement of byſhoprikes, and cathedrall churches, as alſo the confirmacion of maryages in degrees prohibited by the Canons of the church, the legytimacion of childzen, and the ratificacion of proceſſe, and of ſentences in matters eccleſiaſticall, touchyng the inualidite of them for want of iuriſdiccion, and the inſtitucions and deſtitucions, of, and in benefices and promotions eccleſiaſticall, dyſpenſacions, and graces, giuen by ſuch order, as the publike lawes of the realme then approued, and all other thynges before conteined in the ſayd letters of diſpenſacion, ſhal remayne and be reputed and taken, to all intentes and conſtructions in the lawes of thys realme, lawfull, good and effectual to bee alledged & pleaded in all courtes eccleſiaſticall and tempozall, for good and ſufficyent matter, eyther for the plaintife or defendant, without any allegacion, or obiecciõ to be made againſt the baliditie of them, by pretence of any generall counſayle, canon or decree, to the contrarie made, or to be made in that behalfe. And wheras diuers and ſundrye late monaſteries, priories, cõmaundries, nonneries, deaneries, prebendes, colledges, hoſpitalles, howſes of fryers chauntries, and other religyous and Eccleſiaſticall howſes and places, and the manours, graunges meſuages, landes, tenementes, rectories, tithes pencions, porcions vicarages, churches, chappelles, aduowſons, nominacions, patronages annuities, rentes, reuercyons, ſeruices, and other poſſeſſyons, and hereditamentes to the ſayd late monaſteries, priories, nonneries, commaundries, deaneryes, chauntryes prebendes, howſes of friers, colledges, hoſpitalles, and other religious and Eccleſiaſticall howſes and places, and to ſundry archebiſhoprikes and byſhoprikes within thys realm, late appertaining and belonging, came alwell to the handes and poſſeſſion of the ſayde kyng of famous memory Henry the eyght father vnto your maieſtie, our ſayd ſoueraine lady by diſſolucion, gifte, graunt, ſurrendre, attaindre, or otherwyſe, as alſo to the handes and poſſeſſyon of diuers and ſundry other perſons, and bodies politike and corporate, by ſundrye meanes conueiaunces, and aſſurances, according to the order of the lawes and ſtatutes of thys realme. And where alſo diuers manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditaments parcel of the poſſeſſions of archebiſhoppriкes and biſhoppriкes, and many and ſundry late deaneries, colledges, chauntries, rectories, prebendes, frechappelles, guildes, and fraternities, manours, graunges, landes, tenementes, rentes, ſeruices, and other Eccleſiaſticall poſſeſſyons, and hereditaments, goodes, and cattalles to the ſayd archebiſhoprikes, biſhoprikes, deaneries, colledges, chauntries free chappelles, rectories, guildes, and fraternities late appertening, & belonging, or appointed, to and for the finding of prieſtes, obits lyghtes, or other lyke purpoſe, came as well to the handes and poſſeſſyon of the late noble kyng Edwarde the fyrſt, brother vnto your maieſtie ſoueraigne lady, by vertue of an act of parlement therof made, or otherwyſe, as alſo to the handes and poſſeſſyon of diuerſe and ſundry other perſons, & bodyes politike and corporate by ſundry meanes, conueyaunces, and aſſurances, according to the order of the lawes of thys realme: a great numbre, of whych ſayd

Diſpenſaciõ.
Biſhoprikes Erections. & Mariages.
Legitimaciõ. Sentences.
Inſtitucions
Diſpenſaciõ.
Effectuall. & Diede. Sufficient.
Monaſteries
Colledges. Chauntries.
Landes.
Hereditamẽts

Landes. Tenementes Hereditamẽts Biſhoprikes Colledges Chauntries

Rectories. Graſtes.

Pryeſt. Obites. & lyghtes.

sayde late monasteries, priories, nonnries, commaundries, deanries, colledges hospitalles, prebendes chauntries, free chappelles guildes, and fraternities, and the manours, graunges, mesuages, landes, tenementes, rentes, reuercions, seruyces, tythes, pencyons, porcions, vycarages, churches, chappelles, advowsons nominacions patronages annuities, and hereditamentes, goodes, and cattalles, to the sayde monasteries, priories, nonneryes, commaundries, deaneries, colledges, hospitalles, chauntryes, free chappelles, guyldes, fraternityes, and other ecclesiasticall howses, archebyshopprykes and bishopprykes belonging as well for great sūmes of money, as for other good, and reasonable causes & consideracyōs haue bene conueyed and assured to diuerse the subiectes, and bodyes polytike of this realme, aswell by the sayd kyng Henry the eyght, the sayde kyng Edwarde the firt, and by your byghnes our soueraigne lady, and iointly by both your maiesties, as also by diuers the owners of the sayd Ecclesiastycall possessions, whych sayde conueiaunces and assuraunces by theyr sundry letters patentes, and other writynges more plainly doe and may appere. Forasmuch as the sayde most reuerende father hath also by the saide dispensacion, remoued and taken away al matter of empeachement, trouble, and daunger, which by occasion of any general counsaile, canon, or decree ecclesiasticall might touch and disquiete the possessions of such goods moueable, landes, tenemēts, possessyons and heredytamentes, as were of late belongyng to any of the sayde archebishopprykes, bishopprykes, monasteries, priories, nōnries, commaundries, deaneryes, colledges, chauntries, prebendes, rectories hospitalles, howses of fryers, or other relygious and ecclesyasticall howses and places, of what nature, name kynde, or qualitie soeuer they be of. Yet for ythe title of al landes possessions, and hereditamēts in thys your maiesties realm and dominions is grounded in the lawes, statutes and customes, of the same, and by your hygh iurisdiction, auctharitie royall, and crown imperiall, and in your courtes onlie to bee impleaded, ordered, tried, and iuged, and none other wyse, and vnderstanding, that the whole, full, and most gracious intent, minde and determinacion of your moste excellent maiesties be, that all, and euery persone and persones, bodies politike and corporate, their heires, successours and assignes, and euery of them, shall haue kepe, retayne, and enioye all and euery their estates, ryghtes, possessions, and interestes, that they and euery of theim now hath, or hereafter shall haue, of, and in al and euery the manours graunges, mesuages, landes, tenementes, tithes pencions porcyons, aduowsons, nominacions, patronages annuities, rents, reuercions, seruices hundredes, wapentakes, liberties, franchesies, and other the possessyons and hereditamentes of the sayde monasteries, abbeyes, priories, nonneries, commaundryes, deaneryes colledges prebendes hospitalles howses of fryers chauntries rectoryes vicarages churches chappelles archebishoppryckes and bishoppryckes and other relygious or Ecclesiasticall howses and places or of any of thē wythin this realme or the dominions of the same by such lawes and statutes as were in force before the firt daye of thys present parlement and by other lawful conueiance to them thereof made.

That it may be therefore &c. that aswel your maiestie, soueragine lady, your heires and successours, as also

all

Title. Crowne. Impleaded. Enioy. Landes. Hereditamēts The queene.

Other persons.

Ecclesiasticall howses.

Landes.

Hereditamēts

Enioye.

Interesses.

Lawes.

Sauyng.

all, and euery other person and persons, bodyes politike and corporate, they? heyres, successours, & assignes now hauing, or that hereafter shall haue, hold or enioy any of ỳ scites of the said late monasteries, and other the religious or ecclesiasticall howses or places, and all the sayde manours, graunges, mesuages, landes tenementes, tythes pencyons, porcions glebe landes, aduowsons, nominacions, patronages, annuities, rentes, reuersions, seruices, hundredes, wapentakes, liberties, franchises, profytes commodityes, and other the possessions and hereditamentes of the sayd late monasteries, abbeies, priories, nonneries, commaundries, deaneries, colleges, prebendes, hospitals, howses of friers, rectories, vicarages, chauntries, churches, chappels, archbishoprikes bishoprikes, and other religious, and ecclesiasticall howses and places, or of any of them, of what name nature, or kynde soeuer they be, shall haue, holde, possede, retaine, kepe, and enioy all & euery the sayd scites, manours, graunges, mesuages, landes, tenementes possessions profytes commodities and other hereditamentes, accordyng to such interesses and estates, as they, and euery of them now haue, or holde, or hereafter shall haue, or hold, of, and in the same by the due ordre & course of the lawes & statutes of this realm which now be, or were standing in force before the first day of thys present parlement, in maner and forme as they should haue done, if this act had neuer bene had ne made. Thys act or any thyng herein conteyned to the cōtrary in any wise notwithstandyng. Sauing to you our sayde soueraigne lady, your heyres and successours, and euery of them, and to all, and euery other persone and persones subiectes of thys realme, and bodies politike and corporate, and to their heires and successours, and to the heyres and successours of all, and euery of them, other then such, whose right, tytle, or interest is bounden or taken away, vnd one, or extinct by any acte of parlement heretofore made, or otherwyse all such ryght, title, claime, possession, interesses rentes annuities commodities commons, offyces fees leases liueries liuinges pencions porcions dettes dueties, and other profytes, which they, or any of them lawfully haue, or of right ought to haue, or might to haue had, in, of, or to any of the premysses, or in of, or to any part or percell therof in such lyke maner, fourme and condicion to al intents, respectes constructions, and purposes as if thys act had neuer been had ne made. And ỳ it may be further enacted by auctho?itie afore sayd that all and euery article, clause sentence and prouiso conteyned or specified in any act or actes of parlement, cōcernyng or touching the assurance or conueiance of any the sayde monasteries, priories, nonneries, commaundries deaneries prebendes colledges, chaunteries, hospitalles, howses of friers rectories vicarages churches chappelles Archebishoprykes, and bishoprikes, and other religious and ecclesiasticall howses and places, or any of them, or in any wyse concerning any manours, landes, tenementes, profittes commodities hereditamentes or other the thynges before specified to the sayd kyng Henry the eyght, or kyng Edwarde the syxt or either of them, or any other person or persons or body polytike or corporate, and euery of them and all, and euery writyng deede, and instrument concernyng the assurance of any of the same, shall stande, remayne and bee in as good force, effect, and strength, and shall be pleaded and taken aduauntage of, to all intents constructes,

and

and purpoſes, as the ſame ſhoulde, myght or coulde haue been by the lawes and ſtatutes of thys realme incaſe this preſent acte had neuer been had ne made. And that al feoffementes, fines, ſurrenders, forfaytures, aſſuraunces, conueyaunces, eſtates and intereſſes, in any wyſe conueyed had or made to our ſayde late ſoueraigne lorde kyng Henry the eyght, or to our ſayd late ſoueraygne lorde kyng Edward the ſixt, or either of them or to any other perſon or perſones, bodies politike or corporate, or to any of them by dede or dedes, acte or actes of parlement or otherwyſe of any the ſcites, manours landes tenementes poſſeſſyons profytes commodityes or hereditamentes of any the ſayde archebyſhopprykes biſhopprykes late monaſteries prioryes nonneryes commaundryes deaneries howſes of friers colledges chauntries hoſpitalles prebendes free chappelles, or of any manours landes tenementes reuercyons ſeruices tythes pencions portcions annuities or of any other hereditamentes, of, by, or from any eccleſiaſticall or ſpirituall perſon or perſons, or by, or frō any ſpirituall or eccleſiaſtical corporacion, or body politike ſhalbe as good and auayleable in the lawe, to all intentes, conſtruccions, and purpoſes, as they were by the lawes and ſtatutes of thys realme ſtandyng in force before the fyrſt day of this preſent parlement: And that the ſame may, and ſhall bee pleaded, alledged, and takē aduauntage of, in ſuch ſort, and to ſuch effect, as they ſhould, coulde, or myght haue bene by the lawes and ſtatutes of thys realme, ſtandyng in force before the ſayde fyrſt daye of thys preſent parlement: And that all and euery clauſe, and article, of ſayyng conteyned in all, and euery the ſayde actes and ſtatutes, ſhall ſtande remaine, and be in ſuch force, ſtrength, and effecte, as they were before the ſayde fyrſte daye of thys preſent parlement. Any thing conteined in thys preſent act to the contrarye in any wyſe notwithſtanding. And that it may be, &c. that whoſoeuer ſhall by any proceſſe, obteined out of any eccleſiaſtical court within thys realme, or wythout, or by pretence of any ſpirituall iuriſdiction, or otherwiſe, contrary to the lawes of this realm, inquiete or moleſt any perſon or perſons, or bodye politike for any of the ſaid manours landes tenementes, hereditaments, or thyngs aboue ſpecified, contrary to the wordes, ſentences, & meaning of thys act, ſhal incurre the daūger of ẏ act of pꝛemunire, made in ẏ .xvi. yere of kyng Rycharde the ſeconde (*ex. c. which is in prouiſion. 14.*) & ſhal ſuffer and in curre ẏ forfaitures & paines conteined in the ſame. Prouided alway, that it ſhall and may be lefull for any perſon or perſons, body politike and corporate, to ſue in any competent, eccleſiaſticall, or ſpirituall court wythin thys realme, for tithes rightes, and dueties that they or any of them ſhall pretende to haue of, or out of any the ſayde manours lands tenementes and other the premiſſes and to haue full and perfite remedye for the ſame in ſuch maner & forme, as they or any of thē might or ought to haue done or had by the lawes and ſtatutes of this realme before the makyng of thys acte and as though thys act had neuer ben had or made. And that it may be &c. that albeit the title or ſtile of ſupremacy or ſupreme head of the church of England and of Irelande or either of them neuer was ne coulde be iuſtely or lawefully attrybuted or knowledged to any kyng, or ſoueraigne gouernour of thys realme, nor in any wiſe could or myght ryghtfully, iuſtly or lawfully by any kyng or ſoueraigne gouernours of the ſame realme,

Proces. Eccleſiaſticall court.

Moleſt.

Landes.

Pꝛemunire.

An. 16. R. 2

Tythes. Duties.

Supremacye.

be

Style. be claimed, chalenged or vsed. Yet forasmuch as the sayd title and style, sithens the third day of Nouembre, in the .xxvi. yere of the raygne of the sayd king Henry the eight, hath ben vsed, and is mencioned and conteyned in dyuers and sundry wryttes letters patentes, recordes, exemplifications, court rolles, charters, deedes, instrumentes, eupdences, wrytinges. bookes and wrightinges: It shall be lawfull, aswell to, and for your maiesties, and your soueraigne ladies heires and successours, as to, and for euery other person, and persones, and bodies polytike and corporate, at all time and times hereafter, Retayne. to haue, retaine, and kepe the sayde wryttes, letters patentes, recordes, exemplifications, courte rolles, charters, dedes, instruments wrytinges. eupdences, bookes, and writinges, Shewe. and them to shewe, exhibite, vse, alledge, and pleade, in all tymes and Pleade. places requisite or nedefull, wythout any daunger, penalty, losse forfeyture, trouble, veracion, or impeachement for the same. Any thyng in this acte, or in any other acte or actes, to the contrary thereof, in any wyse notwythstandyng.

And where your hyghnesse, soueraygne lady, synce your comming to the crowne of thys realme, of a Conscience. good and chrysten conscience, omitted Omitted. to wryte the sayde style of supremacye, specyfied in one acte made Supremacy. in the parlement holden at Westminster by prorogacyon, in the .xxvb. yere of the raigne of your late father kyng Henry the eyght (cap. 3.) aswell in gyftes, grauntes, letters patentes, as in commyssyons, and other wrytinges, and also other haue in theyr wrytinges done the same, aswell in your tyme as before. And forasmuch as notwithstandyng any lawe made concernyng the sayde Style of supremacye, it was in the free choyse, liberty, and pleasure of the kyng of thys realme, and of your hyghnesse, whether ye would exyrelle the same in the sayde style or not. Be it therefore &c. that all graunties, letters patentes, commyssyons, inditementes, recordes and wrytinges, made in your our soueraigne ladies name, or in the names of yours soueraigne lorde and lady, or any other wherein the sayde style of supremacy is omitted, is and shall bee, to all intentes and purposes, as good and effectuall, as if the same had bene therein exyressed, and may be deteyned, kept, pleaded, and alledged, without any daunger, peyne penaltie, or forfeyture to ensue to any persone or persones, or bodye polytike, for, or concerning the omissyon of the same style, or any part thereof, in any such wrytynges: and that no persone ne persones, shall be impeached, molested, or dampnified, for, or by reason of any such omissyon. And where in an act of parlament made since the said xx.yere of kyng Henry the eyght (s. An 28. H. 8. ca. 16.) all bulles, dyspensacions, and wrytinges whych were before that time obtained from the sea of Rome, should bee voyde, abolyshed, and extinguished, wyth a clause, neuertheleſſe that the matter of them, by vertue of letters patentes from the kyng then being, should, and myght be alledged, pleaded, and allowed, as if the same had not been so abolyshed or extinguished. Forasmuch as the sayd act is here before amongest other repealed and made voide. Be it therefore &c. that all bulles, dispensacions, & pryuileges, obteined before ý said. xx. yeres, or at any time sithes, or which shall hereafter be obtrined of ý sea of Rome, not cõteining mater contrarie, or preiudiciall to the auctoritie, dignytie, or preeminence reiall, or imperiall of the realm, or to the lawes of thys realm

now

now being in force, & not in this parlement repealed, may be put in execucion, vsed and aleged in any court within this realme, or els where, whether the same remaine yet hole, or can appere to haue ben cancelled, in as valleable and effectual maner, to all intentes, and purposes, as if ỹ said act had neuer ben had or made. Any obiection by pretence of extinguishment, or cancelling of the sayd bulles, dispensacions, or priuileges, or of any other matter or cause, by ỹ pretence of the lawes of this realm whatsoeuer in any wise notwithstãding. And where as by dissolucio of monasteries, and other religious houses, certaine parishe churches & chapels which were before exempte, frõ the iurisdiccio of the archbyshop & bishop of ỹ diocesse, & by specyall exempcion and priuiledge frõ Rome were vnder the gouernemẽt and ordre of the abbottes, and priours of those religious houses, which sayde churches, by colour of the said exẽpcions, be now of specyall graunt frõ king Henry, and kyng Edwarde, vnder the rule and gouernement, & iurisdiccion of temporall & lay men, who can no more enioy ỹ supremacye, ouer those perticuler churches, then the king might ouer the whole realme. Be it therfore. &c. ỹ al archebishops, & bishops in their dioceses, & al other spirituall person & persõs, hauing iurisdiccio, & their ministers and officers, and no lay person, or persons in euery church, and place, wythin the precincte of the same, beyng exempt, or not exempte, may exercise, and without impedyment, execute their spiritual iurisdiccion in all points and articles, as though no such exẽpcion or grant had neuer ben made. Prouided alway, and be it enacted, ỹ this act extende not to take awaye, or dyminishe the priuiledges of the vniuersities of Cambridge and Oxford, ne the priuileges or prerogatiues granted heretofore to the churches of Westm, & Windsour, ne the tower of London, ne prejudicial to such temporal lordes and possessioners in this realme, as by auncient custome haue enioyed probate of testamentes, of their tenants or other. And for as muche as after this reconciliacion, and vnity of this noble royalme, to the body of Chrystes church, it is to be trusted, that by the abundance of goddes mercy, and grace, deuocio shall increase & grow in the heartes of manye subiectes of this realme, with desire to geue and bestowe their worldlye possessions, for ỹ resuscitating of almes, prayer, and exaumple of good lyfe in thys realme, to thintent such godly mocions and purposes should be aduãced. Be it therfore &c. that it shalbe lawfull to such as shalbe seised of any manours, landes, tenemẽts, personages, tythes, pencions, porcions, or other hereditamẽtes whatsoeuer, in fee simple, in possession, reuercion or remainder, in their own rightes, not being coppe holde, maye thereof make feoffementes, grauntes or any other assurances, or by his last wyll and testament in writing, may bequeath and gyue in fee simple al and euery the said manours, lands, tenementes personages tithes pencions porcions or other hereditaments, to any spirituall body politike, or corporate in this realm or dominiõs of the same, now erected or founded, or hereafter to bee erected or founded, without any licence of mortmaine therin to be obteined, or any wrpt of Ad quod dampnum to be sued out for the same, the actes de terris ad manũ mortuã non ponendis, or any other act or statute heretofore had or made in any wise notwithstandyng.

Westm. Wyndsor. Tower of London. Lordes. Probates of test. Deuocyon. Landes. Hereditamẽts Copp hold. Grauntes. Corporacion. Mortmayn. Ad q̃ damnũ.

Sauing to the lordes of the fee, all rentes, seruices, due, or going oute of any of the sayd lands, or tenemẽts or hereditaments, so to be amortised

Sauing.

as

as is afore ſaid. Prouided alway ỳ this clauſe of this act, for giuing the libertie of, or for the amortiſing of landes or tenementes, ſhall continue for, and during the ſpace of
xx. yeres. xx. yeres next, and immediately following, and no lenger. And foraſmuch as we your maieſties humble and obedient ſubiectes, the lordes ſpirituall and temporall, and commons in this preſent parlemẽt aſſẽbled, neither by the making, or delinering of eyther the ſupplications
Supplicacions. aforeſaid, nor by any clauſe, article, or ſentence thereof, or of any other clauſe, article, or ſentence, of thys or any other ſtatute, or any of the preambles of the ſame, made, or agreed vpon in this ſeſſion of this preſent parlement, by any maner of inter-
Interpetacion. pretacion, conſtruccion, implicacion, or otherwiſe intende to derogate
Derogate. Empayer. empaire or diminiſhe any of the prerogatiues, liberties, franchiſes, preeminences, or iuriſdicions of your
Crowne. crowne imperiall of this realm, and other the dominions to the ſame belonging: we do moſt humbly beſech your maieſties that it may be declared, and ordeined, and be it. &c. that neither the making, exhibiting, or inſerting, in thys preſent ſtatute, or in the preambles of the ſame, of the ſupplicacions or promiſe aforeſaid, or either of thẽ, nor any other thyng or thynges, wordes, ſentences clau-
Clawſes. ſes, or articles in the preambles, or bodie of the acts aforeſayd, ſhal be
Erpoũded. Diminiſh. conſtrued, underſtãded or erpoũded, to derogate, diminiſh or take away any the libertes, priuileges, prerogatiues, preeminences, auctorities
Iuriſdiccõs. or iuriſdictions, or any part or parcel therof which were in your imperiall crowne of this realme, or did belong to your ſayde imperyall
Crowne. crowne, the. xx. yere of the raygne of
Before, 20. H. 8. yours the Queenes maieſties moſt noble father, or any other your moſt noble progenitours, before the ſayd xx. yere. And the Popes holines, and
Rome. ſea apoſtolike, to be reſtored, and to
Rome. haue and enioy ſuch auctorite, preeminence, and iuriſdiction, as hys holines vſed, and exerciſed or might lawfully haue vſed and exerciſed by thauctority of his ſupremacy, ỳ ſaid xx. yere of the reigne of ỳ kyng your father, within this your realme of England, and other your dominiõs wout diminucion, or enlargement of the ſame, and none other. And the
Iuris. Eccleſiaſticall iuriſdiccion of the archebiſhops, biſhops, and Ordinaries, to be in ỳ ſame ſtate for proceſſe
Ordin. of ſuites, puniſhment of crimes, and execucion of cenſures of the church with knowlege of cauſes belonging to the ſame, and as large in theſe points as the ſaid iuriſdiccion was ỳ ſayd. xx. yere. Prouided alwayes and be it &c. that in and vpon euery ſuch
Gyft. gyftes and deuiſes to be made to ſuch
Warr. ſpirituall corporacions or perſones as is aforeſayde the doner feoffer or
Tenure deuiſour therof may reſerue to hym and to his heires for euer a tenure in
Rente frank almaine or a tenure by deuine ſeruice. And to haue al remedies and accions for and vpon the ſayd gyftes or deuiſes and tenures in like maner and forme as was vſed before ỳ eſtatute of Weſtminſter third, comonly called, Quia emptores terrarũ. The ſaid eſtatute or any other law or cuſtome nowe beyng to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding. Prouided alwaies and be it &c. that al and euery perſon and perſones, & bodies politik & corporate which now haue or hereafter ſhall haue any eſtate of
Iuris. Tenes. Rich. Spirit. Iuriſ. inheritance, fre hold, terme or intereſt of, in or to any portion, pencion tythes glebelandes or other Eccleſiaſticall or ſpirituall profite which by thys act and the letters of diſpenſacion reherſed in the ſame bee permitted and ſuffred to remaine and continue in lay mennes poſſeſſions ſhall and may haue like remedie for

the

the reconery of the same and euery part therof as they and euery of thē might haue had before the firste day of this present parlemēt. Any thyng in this act conteined to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding. An. 1. R. 2. H. 6. M. ca. 8.

De Debes — Eschange. 4.
Confirmacion. 17. — Prouision. 18.
Dispensacions. — Treson. 7.

¶ Ropes.

De Cables and ropes in all.

¶ Rother bestes.

De Hoyles. ec. 2.

¶ Ruflers.

De Vacabondes in all.

¶ Rumours.

De Newes in all.

¶ Safecondites.

1 VOet & ad commaund par lancoztisie suisdit a les gardeins de les grand & prive seair, q̄ ils ne soeffrethpas tiel clause, vidimus, estre mis en nul saufeconduit a granter de cy enauant, sil ne tiinst soit que ascun grand ou notable cause ou matter moeue mesme nostre seignour le roy pur ceo tielment graunter. Et voet auri que en toutes saufeconduites de cy enauant a graunter a ascun person ou persones, les nouns de pcur de les niefs & de les maisters & la numbre de les mariners ouelque le poztage des niefs soient erpzesses. An. 15. H. 6. ca. 3.

2 ¶ Les dittes marchantes aliens a lour volūte purront charger tielr niefs & vesselr de Spaine, & dauters parties aduersaries & enemys du roy, si les maisters, possessours, ou marchātes de tyelr vesselr & niefs eyent letters patentes du roy de son saufeconduit seurte ou safe gard pur tiel niefs ou vesselr et marchādises, faisant mencion du noun des nefs ou vessel, et de noū du meistre dicelr niefs & vesselr sicome le maner est. Et si ascuns tielr niefs ou vesselr charges oue ascun marchandises de tielr marchantes auantdites soyent prises sur le meer par les liteges du roy non ient les letters patents du roy, cōe auant est dit dedeins l'boz dē de tielr niefs ou vesselr a lour de la prise ne que tielr letters patentes le iour de la prise soient en la chancelr. du roy enrolles de recozd, que adonques les pnours possessours de les biens & marchandises ensy prises purront enioier & tenir, ascun estatute ou ordinance fait en le contrarie non obstant. Anno. 18. Henry. 6. cap. 8. Inrolled. Enioy.

3 ¶ Toutes letters de safecondites a graunter a les enemes aduersaries du Roy, ou auters gentes queconcq soyent enrolles en la chauncellarie nostre seignour le roy de recozd auant que tielr letters soient en ascun maner deliueres a eux as queux mesmes les letters seront grantes: & que toutes tielr letters de safeconduit en apres a graunter nient enrolles de recozd en la dit chācellary auant la liuere a eux a faire en le maner come est dit soient voides et de nul force ne effect: et en outre si en apres ascuns biens ou marchandises soient prises par les dites subgitz de nostre seignour le roy sur le meer, ou les costes dicelr, charges en ascun nief ou autre vessel qui est appurtenant a les enemys ou aduersaries nostre seignour le Roy pur le temps estreantes, nyent etantes letters de safeconduit suffisantes en la fourme suisdit enrolles, que ceux qui mesmes les byens & marchaundises ensy prendzont, les enioyent sauns ascun restitucion ent affaire en ascun maner, a quicunque persone mesmes les biens & marchandises ensy prises all temps del prise dicelr ou Enemies. Enrolled. Voyde. Goodes. Taken. Enioy.

deuant

deuant feurent appartenantz. Purueu toutz foitz que si les subgitz nre seignour le roy pzeignãtes tielx nefs charges oue marchãdises nient eiãtz ne mõstrants tielx lres de saufcõduit de ins mesmes les nefs al temps del dit pzise, les amesnent per force a vn certeine port ou lieu deis le dit roial ne soient en dam en lour persone ne biens pur tiel pzisõ, sils soiẽt pzestez a faire pleyn restituc. de mesmes les nefs & marchandises dedeins tempz reasonabl apzes ceo que plein notice est fait a eux de lres de saufconduit suffisantes pur mis les nefs & marchandises enrolles en la dit chancellarie de recozd deuant les pzises dyceux. Purueu auxi que cest ozdinãce commence a teñ sa force a le fest de seint Michael larchangel pzochein aueñ. An. 20, H. 6. cap. 1.

See Aliens. 1.
Brekers of leages in al.
Marchantes. 1. 4. 12. 17.
Vitailers. 6.

¶ Sacramentes.

See Seruice and sacramentes in all.

¶ Sacramentum clericorum cancellarie.

See Clerke of the chancery. 1.

¶ Sacramentum iusticiariorum.

IAno. 8. R. 2. ca. 3. an othe is for the iustices. But it is repelled An. 11. R. 2. ca. 11.

See Heresy. 1.
Iustices. 2.
Iustyces of peas. 6.

¶ Sacramentum regis episcoporum & consiliariorum, escaetorum, Maiorum & balliuorum.

See Othe. 1.

¶ Sale of land by executors.

See Executours. 7.

¶ Saint Iohns.

IAn. 32. H. 8. cap. 24. an act was made wherby the cozporacõ of saint Johns Jerusalem in England and Ireland was dissolued and that none of the pziours a cõfreres shold weare the mark: &c. And that ỹ king shold haue all their houses, churches landes goodes cattalles & dettes and all other things of theirs. And there be diuers seuerall pensions appointed seuerally to the pziours, chapleins & cõfreres of that religiõ. And that al of that ozde to be discharged of their obediens foz their religiõ, & to be enabled to sue & take and haue liberty as other religious persones were enabled by the act made. an. 31. H. 8. cap. 6. And their places of saintuaries to be void sauing the comon pziuiledge of church and churcheyards, and ỹ lands to be in ỹ survey of thaugmentacions, & the confreres out of Englande to retourne before Pentecost. 1541. oz els to lease theyr pensions appoynted to them. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 24.

See Templers. 1. conserning the beginning of the ozde of saint Johns.

¶ Saint Osithes.

See Honours.

¶ Sainctuaries.

INOne offedour in any kindes of high tresõs whatsoeuer they be theyr ayders consenters counsellers noz abbettours shall be admitted to haue the benefit oz pziuilege of any maner of saintuary cõsidering that matters of tresons toucheth so nygh both the fuery of the king our soueraigne lozdes pson & his heires and successours. Anno. 26. Henry. 8. cap. 13.

2 ¶ All and singuler persone oz persons

persones, whiche now be, or at any tyme hereafter shall be priuileged in any sanctuarye, within anye of the kinges dominions, for murder or felony, from the firste day of May nexte comming, shall dayly, when so euer he or they be wount the house or mansiõ, wherin they haue their lodging, weare a badge or conysance, by the gouernour of euery sanctuary to bee assigned and appointed, openly vpon their vpper garmẽt, of the compasse in length and breadth of ten inches, vpõ peine that they and euery of thẽ, when so euer and as often as any of them being out of the sayde house or mansion, wherein he hath his sayde lodgeyng, shall be founden and takẽ without the same badge or conisãce, clerely to lose and forfeit his or their priuilege and aduantage of sanctuary. And that it shall be lawfull to all and singuler the kynges subiectes to apprehend and take euery such offider and offẽders, beyng without his badge or cognisance, as aforesayde: and vpon to bryng out of ỹ sãctuary into the nert gaole, there to remaine vnto the nert gaole deliuerie, & thẽ to be tryed, according to the due course and order of the lawe, as though he had neuer ben priuileged in any such sanctuary. And also be it. &c. that no maner of the said priuileged persõs, at any time hereafter beare, occupy, or weare vpon them any maner of sworde, knife, or other weapõ, other than their meate knyues, & the same meate knyues, but at their meales onely, vpon peine as is aboue rehersed. Furthermore be it. &c. that if any of the said priuileged persones at any time after ỹ sayd firste May day, fortune to be founde apprehended or taken out of his or their lodging, before ỹ sũne rising in the morning, or after the sonne goyng downe in the euenyng, the same priuileged person so founde apprehended or taken, shal at the firste time, for his so offending, suffer imprisonmẽt within the same sanctuary, by the space of two dayes, & at the second time to haue imprisonment by the space of syre dayes, & at the third time that he shalbe so founden apprehended or taken out of his sayd lodgyng, contrary to the order before mencioned, & the same beyng substancially proued by indifferent proues thereof to be made before the lorde Chauncellour of England for the time being, to forfait and lose his or their priuilege of sanctuary. Also be it. &c. that if any maner of sanctuarie person or persones of prepensed malice at any tyme hereafter do reskewe or resist any of the gouernours aforesaid, or their deputies, in executing of their office in taking and imprisoning of any of the persones priuileged, offending cõtrary to the tenour of this acte: that then he or they that shall fortune to make rescues: shalbe hereafter taken out of sanctuary, and to suffer and be tryed as felons in euery thyng. And ouer that, be it. &c. that al maner of contractes of det vnder. xl. s. trespasses and couenantes, that at any time hereafter shal happen to be made or grow vñ any of the said sanctuaries, betwene any of the said priuileged persone or persons, & other inhabitantes within any suche sanctuary, that the gouernours or their deputie of any of the same sãctuaries, where any such contract, trespas, or couenant shall fortune to be made, growe, or be, as is aforesayde, shall haue full power and auctoritie by this present acte, to order, iudge, and determine the same, according as it shall be duely there proued afore ỹ said gouernour or gouernours. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 19.

Imprisõ. 1. tyme. 2. tyme. 3. tyme. Lose. Resist. Taken out. Contractes. Trespas. Gouerner. Determine.

3 ¶ All maner of sanctuaries and places priuileged, whiche heretofore haue been vsed, reputed, or taken for any maner of sanctuary, excepte parisshe churches, & their churchyardes, cathedral churches, hospitalles, and

Places.

churches collegiate, & all chapelles dedicated, vsed as parishe churches, & the sanctuaries to them and euery of thē belonging, & except such places and territories, as hereafter shall be declared, appoynted, & named to be places of tuicion and priuilege by this present acte, shall bee vtterly extinguished, adnulled, voyde, and of none effecte, for any such lybertie or priuilege of sanctuaries, to all purposes and intentes. Anye lawes, lycences, & statutes, customes, priuileges, prescriptions, allowances, or any other thyng or thynges heretofore vsed or admitted to the contrary notwithstanding. And furthermore the kynges royall maiestie of his accustomed goodnes, mercy, & benignitie is pleased and contented, ỹ it be. & c. that from hencefoorth these places & territories hereafter expressed and declared, that is to saye: Welles in the counties of Somerset, Westm, Manchester, Northāptō, Norwich, Yorke, Derby, and Lancestor, shall be frō hencefoorth admitted, alowed, & taken to be places of priuilege and tuicion for terme of life, of, & for all and singuler offēders & malefactors, of what so euer, qualitie, kind, or natures al & euery theyr offences bee or shalbe, for the which their said offences and crimes, the peines & punishemēt of death should ensue by the statute, laws or customes of this realm other then suche as hereafter by this present act be excepted and forprised, that is to say, that it be. & c. that from hencefoorth the sayd parishe churches or churchpardes, cathedral churches hospitalles, churches collegiate, & al other chapels dedicated, vsed as parishe churches, nor any of thē, nor ỹ cemitories to thē or any of thē belōging, nor the said places & territories before in this present act rehersed and declared for places of refuge & tuiciō shall not in any wise extēd to gene any maner tuicio, defence, immunitie, libertie or priuilege to any maner of persō or persōs, whiche at anye tyme hereafter shal perpetrate, commit, or do any maner of wylfull murder, or which shal cōmit or do any rauishemēt of or to any womā, or which shal commit any maner of burgulary, or whych shal cōmit or do any maner of robbery in the high way, or nere vnto ỹ same, or to any persō, which shal cōmit or do any robery in any house putting the owner, his wife, childre, seruantes, or any other persō wiṫin ỹ same, in feare of life. And also excepted & forprised al felonious burnyng of houses or barnes wt corne, & also all robberies of churches, chapels or other halowed places. And also forprised & excepted al & singuler abbettours, procurers & coūcellers to any of ỹ forsaid offences before specified & excepted before the said offēces committed & done. And also excepted and forprised al other offēders, committing or ppetratig any offēces, where sanctuary or clergy is not alowable by ỹ lawes of this realme, or where sāctuary or clergy is taken away by any former statute or law. And be it. & c. ỹ if at any time hereafter, any plō or persōs do take any refuge or sanctuary in any parish church or church yarde, cathedrall churche, hospitall, church collegiate, or other chapel dedicate cōmōly vsed as parysshe churches, or in ỹ cemitery to any of them belōging, for any offēce, other than such as be excepted and forprysed by this act: ỹ thā the said person or persons, so taking sāctuary and refuge shal & may abide & remaine there by the space of xl. dayes, as hath been heretofore vsed, vsing him selfe in all pointes accordyng to the lawes and statutes of the realme: vnlesse the coroner in the meane tyme repaire vnto him for the taking of this abiuracion: in which case vpon repaire of the said coroner, he shal & may abiure after ỹ lawes & statutes of this realm.

Voyde.

Places of priuiledge.
welles.
westm.
Manchester.
Northampt.
Norwiche.
yorke.
Derby.
Launceston.

Churches.
Church yardes

Murder. Rauyshe. Burgulary. Robery. Burnyng. Abbettours &c. Not allowable. Taken away. Take sāctuary. 40. dayes. Coroner. Abiuracion.

to

to any of the said territoꝛies & pꝛiui-
leged places beꝛoꝛe named, not being
ful of the nũbꝛe, as hereafter to euery
of the said places by this act shall be
appointed, there to abyde & remaine
during his lyfe, vsyng him selfe in
such like oꝛder, cõdiciõ, & fashiõ in al
things & pointes, as heretoforꝛe hath
bẽ oꝛdꝛed & appointed by the statuts
& lawes of this realme, foꝛ & concer-
ning the good oꝛder of sãctuary per-
sons to be obserued, vsed, & kept wiñ
pꝛiuileged sãctuaries, oꝛ els to lose ẏ
benefite of their said pꝛiuilege, & vpõ
the penalties cõpꝛised in ẏ said estа-
tutes. And it is. &c. ẏ if the coꝛoner of
the shire oꝛ place where any persõ oꝛ
persons shal take any refuge oꝛ sanc-
tuary in any of the said churches oꝛ
churchyardes, cathedꝛall churches,
hospitals, churches collegiate, cha-
pels dedicate cõmõly vsed as paꝛishe
churches, oꝛ any cemitoꝛies to thẽ oꝛ
any of thẽ belõging, vpõ reasonable
requeſt to him made, do refuse to cõe
in conuenient time vnto such persõ
being in sanctuary, as afoꝛe is sayd,
there to take his cõfessiõ & abiuraciõ
accoꝛding to ẏ lawes of this realme:
that than the sayd coꝛoner foꝛ euerye
such default shall lose & foꝛfeit to our
soueraigne loꝛd the king. C. s. And
be it. &c. ẏ the chaũceller of Englãde
foꝛ the time being within the space of
one yeꝛe nexte folowing, shall haue
power and aucthoꝛitie by this acte,
to awaꝛd seueral cõmissiõs vnder ẏ
kinges great seale of England, vnto
such discrete persõs, as he shal think
mete by his discreciõ, to make peꝛã-
bulaciõs, & to appoint, set foꝛth & ly-
mit certainly how farre & where the
boũdes & limites of euery of the said
pꝛiuileged places and territoꝛies be-
foꝛe reherſed, shall ertend, & that the
same boũdes & limittes so by the said
cõmissioners to be set foꝛth, limitted
& appointed, shalbe returned vnder ẏ
seales of the said cõmissioners into ẏ
kinges court of Chauncery, there to
remaine of recoꝛde foꝛ the certeyne
knowledge of the bondes & limittes
of the sayd pꝛiuileged places & terꝛi-
toꝛies. And ẏ after the same limita-
ciõs so to be made & returned, ẏ saide Returned.
pꝛiuileged places appoynted by this
act shal serue & be alowed onely wiñ
the same limites & boũds so returned
& not els where within the residue of
the citie oꝛ towne, where such limits
shalbe appointed. And further be it.
&c. that in euery of ẏ said pꝛiuileged
places & territoꝛies, the officer oꝛ go- Gouernour.
uernour of ẏ said pꝛiuileged place &
territoꝛy by the kyngs highnes to be
appointed, and euery of them, foꝛ the
good gouernance and oꝛdeꝛing of the
same places & territoꝛies, shal dayly
call oꝛ cause to be called by him selfe Dayly call.
oꝛ his deputie, all & euery of the sayd
pꝛiuileged persõs in euery of the said
places & territoꝛies by their names,
and if any of the said pꝛiuileged per-
sons do make default at thꝛe seuerall Default.
dayes together, and doe not perso-
nally appere at any of the sayde thꝛe
dayes, hauing no lawful excuse to the
contrary, that than euery such pꝛiui-
leged person, making default of his Foꝛf.
apparance, as is afoꝛesaid, shall lose
and foꝛfeit the pꝛiuilege of al & euery
of the said pꝛiuileged places and ter-
ritoꝛies. Any thing in this act to the
contrarye notwithstandyng.
And further it is. &c. that yf anyo
of the sayde abiured oꝛ pꝛyuyleged
persones within the tyme he shall
be in any of the sayde pꝛiuileged pla-
ces oꝛ teritoꝛies, as a pꝛiuileged mã,
foꝛtune to commytte, perpetrate, oꝛ Other offen-
do any maner of felonye oꝛ other of- ces.
fences, foꝛ the whiche the penalty of
death should ensue by the lawes and Foꝛf.
statutes of this realm: that thã euery
such offendour shall foꝛ euer lose the
benefyte and pꝛiuilege as wel of the
sayde place, as of all other pꝛyuy-
leged places and sanctuaries beꝛoꝛe
named: anye thyng in this acte to
the contrary notwithstandyng.

xx. persons.

And it is. &c. that there shal not be at any one time aboue the nomber of. xx of the said p̄iuileged persons, hereafter to be admitted and receiued into any one of the said p̄iuileged places and territories aforesaid. And ẏ

Abiure.

if any person hereafter do abiure to any of the said p̄iuileged places and territories, according to the puruey of this acte, the persone so abiurynge

Conueyed.

shall bee vsed, conducted, conueyed, and brought from constable to constable directly, accordyng to the order of the lawes heretofore vsed, for the conductyng of abiured persones to theyr portes, after theyr abiuracions, vntyll such time as the said person so abiuring, be brought to the gouernour of the said p̄iuileged place, whereunto he shall so be abiured, or to his deputie. And if at the bringing thyther of the said abiured persone, it shall apere and be truely declared by the regester there to bee kepte of the names of the said p̄iuileged persons, thā being in ẏ said p̄iuileged place, that the said p̄iuileged place is than

Full number

ful of his said nombre of the said p̄iuileged persons being than there lawfully p̄iuileged, according to ẏ purueue of this acte: than the sayd gouernour of the said p̄iuileged place

Declare.

or his deputie, shall declare & shewe vnto the said abiured person, so being brought thither, and to the said offycer that bringeth and cōducteth him thither, that the said abiured person may not be there receiued, for that ẏ the sayde p̄iuileged place is than alredy full of his sayd numbre, & therevpon shal commaunde the saide constable or other officer, to conducte, leade, and deliuer the sayde abiured person to the constable or other offycer or officers of the nert towne, adioining to the saide p̄iuileged place, leading directly towardes the nerte

Nert sanctuary.

of the said other p̄iuileged places or territories. And the same abiured person so to be deliuered frō cōstable to constable, officer or officers of euery townshyp, tending towarde the same nert p̄iuileged place vnto such time as the same persone bee thyther cōducted, and there deliuered to remaine, as is aforesaid. And that the gouernour of the sayde p̄iuileged place, where such refusel was had, or his deputie, shall make an entre in ẏ said regester of the hole matter, that is to say, what day and yere the sayd abiured persō was brought thyther vnto him, & by what officer, and for what cause he did refuse ẏ receiuing of him, & to which of the other sayde p̄iuileged places the said abiured p̄son was frō thence appointed to bee brought & conueyed, & shall before ẏ departure of the said abiured persō, deliuer to him a true copy of the sayd entre, to thintent he may deliuer the same to the gouernour of ẏ said other p̄iuileged place, to the which he shal be conducted & brought, or to his deputie. And ẏ the said gouernour of ẏ same p̄iuileged place, yf that same place be not than full of his number, as is afore rehearsed, shal receiue the said abiured persō, vpon the sight of his said byl, there to remaine during his lyfe, as a p̄iuileged persō, according to the purueue of this estatute. And that like order & fashyon bee alwayes obserued & kept for the cōducting & conueyeng of all abiured persons frō euery of the sayd p̄iuileged places, being ful of theyr said nūber, at the time of the bringing thyther of any such abiured person to the nerte other of the said places, vntyll suche tyme as the said abiured persō receyued into one of ẏ said p̄iuileged places, not hauing his ful nūber, according to the purueue of this act. And ẏ euery gouernour of the said p̄iuileged places being negligent, & not doing his duety, according to ẏ purueue of this act. And euery cōstable & other of ẏ kinges officers, refusing to receiue or to conduct such abiured

Gouernour.

Cam.

I copy.

Receiue.

Conduct.

Full.

Negligent.

Refuse.

person

perſon as is aforeſayde, ſhall forfeit and loſe to our ſoueraigne lorde the king for euery of theyr defautes in ỹ behalfe.xl.s. Prouyded alwayes, ỹ this acte nor any thyng therein conteyned, ſhal extend or be taken to miſchefe or appaire, or to augment or inforce ỹ priuilege or libertie, which any perſon or perſones haue alredy taken, claymed, or obteyned in any place or places within this realme heretofore vſed, alowed, or admitted for places of ſanctuary priuilege or tuicion, but the ſame to ſtande for them in like force and effecte, neither better nor worſe then it was before ỹ making of this acte: any thing herein conteyned to the contrary hereof notwithſtanding. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 12.

Sanctuary.

Except.

Not repele.

Be nert folowing howe the ſanctuary of Manchester is determined, & for that Weſtchester appointed.

Manchester.

4 ¶ The ſaid former act of parlament (*s. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 12. before. 3.*) concerning the priuilege, ſanctuary and tuicion for the ſaid offendours onely within the ſaid town of Manchester, ſhal and may be from the feaſt of the natiuitie of ſaint John Baptiſt now nert comming, repelled, adnichilate, and made fruſtrate. And the ſayde towne of Manchester from the ſayd feaſt of ſaint John Baptiſt, ſhall bee of like condicion, eſtate, and qualitie diſcharged of the ſaid ſainturary and priuilege, as the ſame town was before the makyng of the ſayde former acte, anye thyng, ſentence, clauſe, or artycle in the ſayde former acte, to the contrary notwithſtanding. And that. &c. that the cytie of Weſtchester, in the coũty of Chester which is well inhabited, hauyng no ſuch trade of marchaundiſe, & hath a ſtronge ſayle within the ſame cytie, for punyſhement of malefactours, and alſo there is in the ſame cities a Mayer, baylyffes and other head officers, amongſt other townes and places from henceforth maye bee admytted, alowed, and taken to bee ſanctuary, and a place of priuilege and tuicion for terme of lyfe, of all and ſinguler offenders and malefactours, of what ſo euer qualytie, kind and nature, all and euery the ſayde offences be, for the which ſayd offences and crimes, the peynes and punyſhement of death ſhaulde enſue by the ſtatutes, lawes, and cuſtomes of this realme, other than ſuch as by, & in the ſayd acte of parlament bee exprẽſſed and forpriſed. Prouyded alwayes, that this acte or anye thyng therein conteined, ſhall not extende to repell, adnichilate, or make voide the ſayde former act of parlamente, made in ỹ ſaid. xxxii. yere of our ſaid ſoueraigne lord ỹ king (*ca. 12. before. 3*) concerning anye ſanctuary or priuileged places, limitted in the ſaid former acte, other than onely the ſayde towne of Manchester. And be it. &c. that the conſtables of the ſaid towne of Manchester, for the tyme beyng, taqyng and aſſociatyng with them, twenty of the inhabitantes of ỹ ſame towne by their diſcrecions, ſhal haue the ſauſe conduction, leadyng, and bryinging of all ſanctuarie men, now or hereafter before the feaſt of ỹ Natiuitie of ſaint John Baptiſt nert cõming, being in the ſaid towne, to cõduct, leade, and ſauſe bryng from the ſaid towne of Manchester, to the foreſayde citie of Weſtchester, there to remaine as ſanctuary men, and to be deliuered to the mayre & ſhyrryffes of the ſayde citie of Weſtchester, by indẽture to be made betwene ỹ foreſayd conſtables, and the ſayd maire, and ſhyrryffes there for the tyme beyng, in which indentures ſhal be cõpriſed and ſpecyfyed the names of all ſuch ſanctuary perſones, as ſhall be ſo deliuered: and that the ſaid ſanctuary perſones and euerye of them, ſhalbe in all places meane betwene Manchester and Weſtchester, in the tyme of theyr ſayde conduction,

Conducting.

Chester.

Indenture.

Names.

leadyng and bryngyng from Manchester to Westchester, as they and euery of them had ben and remained sanctuary persons in Manchester afore sayde. Prouyded alway, and be it &c. that if hereafter vpon any reasonable matter or cause, it shall appeare to the kynges maiestie by informacio or otherwyse, that the said citie of Chester is not mete to be sanctuary, nor for a place of priuiledge & tuicion for the sayde offendours and malefactours, as been aboue remembred, or for suche like of theyr conditions: that then it shalbe leful to the kinges highnesse, by his graces proclamacion, to extinct and determine the sayde sanctuary within the saide citie of Chester, and clerely to discharge the same citie therof: & thervpon to appoint, ordeine, and make one other towne or place to bee sanctuary, and a place of priuilege and tuicion for the sayde offendours and malefactours, any thing in this act conteyned to the contrary notwithstanding. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 15.

Chester.
Proclam.
Determyne.
Another town.

Se abiuracion.4
Chester.10
Clergy.21.22.
Crosses.1.
Det.4.5.
Felony.10.17.
Franchises.21.
Lete.2.
Tryall.8.11.

1 ¶ Scarborow.

An. 37. H. 8. Cap. 14. an acte is made for the repayryng of the key and piere of Scarborowe with diuers clauses concerning y matter.

¶ Scauage.

Se Aliens.4.
Tares.4.

¶ Scire facias.

Se Accompt.2.
Assise.9.
Attaint.7.
Auowsen.1.
Escheter.1.
Escheatour.9.15
Execution.3.10
Exigent.1.
Limitacion.3
Liuery of compayn.2
Purueyours.32.
Returne.1
Recognisans.6.
Scythes.1.
Treason.1.
Wardes.24.

¶ Scholes and scholers.

Se ordinances and statutes.1.
Se apprentice.3
Furst fruites.
Heresie.2.
Monasteries.13
Orfoyd.1.
Vacabundes.7.

1 ¶ Scotland and scottes.

Desore enauant nul person alien ne denizein, de q̄ conqz estate ou condicio q̄ il soit ne enuoy ou face amesner ou enuoier, namesner p̄ terr ou p̄ meer hoyrs du royalm̄ dēgleterr as ascūs pties de escoce en priue nen apert, ascū manr darmure, de blees de brees, ou dauls vitailles, ou dauls refreshmēt q̄lcoqz, sur pein de forfaiture de m̄z les vitailles, armures, & des autres choses auantdites, enssible ouesqz les niefs, vesselr, charettes & chiualr q̄ les prent ou amesnēt, ou de la verrey value diceilles, si enyne soit q̄ le roy nr̄e seignour neit donz la licēce especial au cōtrarie, & a fine q̄ cestes ordinācs soiēt duement gardes, & mys en due execucio, est auxint assētu q̄ celuy q̄ apres q̄ proclamacion ent soit fait, purra espier & auer que ascū ait mesprys ou forfait en aucun point coūtre la fourm de cē ordinācc, eit la tierce ptie des ditz forfaitures entiermēt a soⁿ p̄pre oeps. An. 7. R. 2. ca. 16.

Tenant. Com. Ulterius. Fol.

Special.

2 ¶ Il nestoit pas sō entēt au tēps de la cōfeccio du dit estatut (5. An. 7. R. 2. ca. 16. before. 1.) ne vnquoz ē q̄ ceux q̄ ont amesnes ou enuoies, ou deforz enauāt amesnerōt ou enuoieront vitailles ou marchandises a la ville de Barwyk sur Ewede q̄ est la ville de roy & de sa liegeance, encourgent la peine du dit estatut, ne soit tenus de pater customes & subsidies grantes a nr̄e seignour le roy des marchandyses q̄ sont ou seront amesnes hoyrs du royalme. Mes ceux toutz foitz q̄ ceux q̄ amesnēt ascūs draps, vitailles, ou autres marchandises hoyrs de la dit ville de Berwik as ascūs pties estrauntz del amitie nr̄e seignour le roy, paient

Berwik.

paiſt les ſubſidies, cuſtomes, & auts deuoirs et dues a nre ſeignor le roy. Et ſi ils amelnēt as alcūs parties de leenemiſte du roy, encourgēt la peine del dit eſtatut. An. 15. R. 2. ca. 7.

3 ¶ An. 7. H. 7. ca. 6. it was enacted that al Scottes dwelling within England & Wales auoide ꝑ realme within. xl. dayes after proclamacion made, & after the. xl. dayes, ſerch to be made for ſcottes, & they to be arreſted & their goodes ſeaſed, & they to be cōueied fro conſtable to conſtable to Scotlande, and other articles concerning this matter.

Se Berwike. 1. Felony. 13.
Brekers of legȝ. 1 Horſes. 48.
Caſtelles. 2. Wolles. 3. 24.
Drapȝy. 2. 3. 4.

¶ Seruieners.

Se Artificers. 2.

1 ¶ Sea.

LEe meer ſoit ouert as toutes maners des marchauntes de paſſer oue lour marchandiſes ou lour pleſra. An. 18. E. 3. ca. 3.

Se ſhippes and ſhippinges in all. Tares. 10.

1 ¶ Seales.

DE toutz les petites ſeal' ne iſſer̄ deſormes nul bꝛe q̄ touche cōmē ley. Articuli ſuper cartas. ca. 6.

2 ¶ Letters de ſignet, ne ſecrete ſeal nre ſr̄ le roy, ne ſoiēt deſormes enuoies en damage ne preiudice du roialme, nen deſturbance de la ley. An. 11. R. 2. ca. 11.

3 ¶ An. 4. H. 7. ca. 14. it is enacted that all grauntes and wrytynges of landes or thinges pertenyng to the Erledome of March, ſhalbe vnder ꝑ prode ſeal, & not vnder a ſmal ſeals.

Se awnage in al ſhippes. 9. Cuſtome. 1. Drapȝy. 11. 16. 17. Brekers of legȝ. 1 20. 23. 25. 27. 29. Citacion. 2. 30. 32. 33. 41. 45. Clerke of ꝑ chaūcery. 1. 47. 51. 52. Exception. 1. Origent. 7. Indictementes. 1. Iuſtice and right and Iuſtice. 1. Lancaſter. 5. Mainprize. 2. Monaſteries. 4. Probate of teſtamentes. 3. Queene. 3. Recogn̄. 1. Retorn̄. 1. Treaſon. 1. Wales. 32. Weyghtes. 26. Wolles. 11.

¶ Second deliuerans.

Se Auowȝy. 1. Repl'. 2. Replegyn of catall. 1.

¶ Secunda ſuperoneracione paſture.

Se admeſurement of paſture.

¶ Seyſer.

Se acculſatiōs. 5. Aliens. 5. Berwike. 1. Braſſe. 3. Cales. 5. Cheſſer. 2. Contra forman collacionis. 1. Cordiners. 13. Creſbowes. 2. Det to the king. 2. Drapȝy. 5. 14. Egiptians. 1. Feȝres. 6. Fyſhe. 9. Limitacion. 4. Women. 2. Weſtfolder. 1.

¶ Sententia lata ſuper cartas.

Se Excommengement. 1.

¶ Sequeſtracion.

Se preuiſion. 9.

1 ¶ Serch and ſercher.

LEs ſercheours en cheſcun port deſgleter ſoiēt charges, & iures q̄ ils ne leſſent a ferme lour office de ſercherie, ne les occupient ꝑ deputie & q̄ ils ne preignēt deſore enauant de nulles meiſtres de niefs pur lour office de ſercherie faire nul argent, ne money pur lour biē ven⁹ & bien ales, ne nul autre choſe pur icel', cōe il ad eſte pris & leues deuaunt ces heures, autremēt qui ne ſerra ordines a eur pur lour office ꝑ noſtre ſeignour le roy. Et que nul ſercheour ſoit hoſt a nul marchāt ne maryner. Et en cas que aſcun ſercheour face ſ contrarie de ceſt eſtatut, & ceo ducment prouue, ſoit meſme le ſercheour ouſte de ſon office pur toutz iours, & face fine et raunceō a la volunte du roy. An. 4. H. 3. ca. 34.

Sworn. Lete. Deputy. Reward. Hoſt. Fork.

Se Aliens.3.4.
Ayde of ỹ king.4.
Bankruptes.1
Bowes and bowstaues.1.
Brasse.3.
Cordiners.9.11.13.
Crowne.1
Coupers.1
Custome.5.11.15
Drapyp.25.44.52.
Esceheker.7
Fysshe.8.9.
Fustians.1
Goulde.2.
Furst fruites.9
Hauēs & riuers.2
Horners.1.
Marchants.12.39
Money.11.13.14.
Officers.2.3.5.6.
Oyle.1.
Passage.2.
Pewterers.1.2.3.
Phisicions.2.3.4.5.6.
Playes and games.1
Probate of testamentes.3.
Sase condite.1
Tyles.1
Wolles.23.26.30.
Wozstedes.4.8.

¶ Seruauntes.

Se Aliens in al
Apprentices in al.
Coupers.1.
Crosbowes.2
Felony.10.
Labozers in all.
Parlament.12.

1 ¶ Seriantes at armes.

A La greuo9 compleint de la cõ fait a nostre seignour le roy en cest parlament, del excessiue & outrageous nombre des sergeantes darmz & des plusours grandes extorcions & oppressions per eux faites au people, le roy voet q̃ ils soient trestoutes descharges, & q̃ de eux & des autres soiēt reprises bones & sufficiantz persones tanq; al nũbre de trente sauns pluis desore enauant. Et en outre le roy defende q̃ ils ne soy mellent de riens que ne touche lour office, & que ils ne facent nul extorcion ou oppressiõ al people, sur peine de perdre lour office, & de faire fine & raũceon a la volunte le roy, & plein gre a la partie. An.13. R.2. ca.6.

¶ Seriantes at the law.

Se apparell.5.
Cambridge.1.
Disceit.1.
Iustice of both benches.4.
Lyueries of companis.9.10.

Looke for ỹ by mistake in 31° H. 8 cap° 14

1 ¶ Seruice and Sacramentes.

An.1.E.6. ca.1. an act was made to receiue the sacrament vnder both kindes, and to imprison them ỹ speake vnreuerently against the Sacrament, with diuers articles cõcerning those matters. But this acte is repelled An.1.M.1. parliamento. capitulo.2. Sacrament. Speake.

2 ¶ An.2.E.6. ca.1. was an acte made that the seruice & sacramentes should be in Englyshe accozding to a boke thereof made. And dyuers thynges be in that acte concernyng those matters. And after An.5.E.6. ca.1. it appeareth that the sayd Englyshe boke was altered and chãged in dyuers thynges, and that therunto was added a fourme of makyng & cõsecrating of bishops and priestes. And in the same act of An.5.E.6. ca.1. it was enacted to compell people to come to the churche to the Englyshe seruice, and punishement appointed for them that shoulde be present at any other seruice. And after An.1.M.1. parliamento.ca.2. those two actes made in.2. & 5.E.6. were repelled. And there in the sayde acte of.1.M. is further enacted that all such diuine seruice and administracion of Sacramentes, as were most comonly vsed in the realme of England, in the last yere of the reigne of our late souereigne lozde kyng Henry the eyght, shall be from and after the.xx. daye of December, in this preset yere of our Lozd God, a thousande, fyue hundzed, fyfty and thze, vsed and frequented through the hole realme of Englande, and all other the Queenes Maiesties dompynons. And that no other kynd nor order of diuine seruyce, nor administracion Englyshe. Boke. Bishops. Priestes. Compell. Punish. Repeld. Lastyere.

nistracion of sacramentes, be after the sayde twentieth day of December, vsed or ministred in any other maner, fourme, or degree within the said realm of England, or other the Quenes dominions, then was most commōly vsed, ministred, and frequented in the sayde last yeare of the rayne of the sayd late king Henry the eight. And be it. &c. that no person shall be impeched, or molested in body or goodes, for vsyng heretofore or vntyll the sayd .xx. day of December, the diuyne seruice mencioned in the sayd actes or any of them, nor for thusyng of the olde diuyne seruyce, and administracion of sacraments, in such maner and fourme, as was vsed in the church of Englande, before the makyng of any of the sayd actes. An. 1. M. 1. parliamento ca. 2.

4 ¶ If any parson or parsons of theyr own power and auctority, at any tyme or tymes, after the .xx. day of December next comming, &c, or shall wyllyngly, and of purpose, by open and ouert word, fact, acte, or dede, maliciously, or contemptuously, molest, lette, disturbe, vere, or trouble, or by any other vnlawfull wayes, or meanes, disquiete, or mylest any preacher or preachers, that now is, or that at any tyme or times hereafter shall be licensed, allowed, or auctorised to preach by ỹ Quenes highnes, or by any Archebyshop, or Bishop of this realme, or by any other lawfull ordinary, or by any of the vniuersities of Oxforde and Cambridge, or otherwyse lawfully auctorised or charged by reason of hys, or theyr cure, benefice, or other spirituall promocyon or charge, in any of hys, or theyr open sermon, preachyng, or collacyon, that he or they shall make, declare, preache, or pronounce in any church, chappell, churchyarde, or in any other place or places, vsed, frequented, or appoynted, or that hereafter shall be vsed or appoynted to be preached in.

Or yf any parson or persons, after the sayde twenty day of December next commyng, shall malycyously, wyllingly, or of purpose, molest, lette, disturbe, vere, disquiet, or other wyse trouble any parson, vycar, parysh preest, or curate, or any lawfull preest, preparing, saying, dowyng, syngyng, ministring, or celebrating the Masse, or other such dyuyne seruyce, sacramentes, or sacramētalles, as was most commonly frequented, and vsed in the last yeare of ỹ raigne of the late soueraygne Lorde kyng Henry theyght, or that at any tyme hereafter shall be allowed, set furth, or auctorysed by the Quenes maiestye. Or yf any parson or parsones, at any tyme or tymes, after the sayde twenty daye of December, shall contemptuously, vnlawfully, or malycyously, of their own power or auctoritye, pull downe, deface, spoyle, abuse, breake, or otherwyse, vnreuerently handle, or order the most blessed, comfortable, and holye sacrament of the body and bloude of our sauyoure Jesus Christe, commonly called the Sacrament of the Aultar, beyng, or that shall be in any church or chappell, or in anye other decent place, or the pyxe or canapy, wherein the same Sacramente is, or shall be, or vnlawfully, contemptuously, or malicyously, of their own power and auctority to pull down, deface, spoyle, or otherwyse breake any aultar or aultars, or any crucifyxe, or crosse, that now, or hereafter shal be in any church, chappel, or churchyarde. That then euery such offendour and offendours, in any the premisses, his or their aydor, procurour, or abbettour, aydours, procurours, or abbettours, immediately, and forthwith after any of the sayd act or actes, or other the sayd misdemeanours so committed, done or made, or at any tyme or tymes after

Molest. Masse. Seruice. Sacrament. Aultares. Crosse. Crucifyx. Offendours.

Apprehēsion. Constable. Churchy wardē.

ter, shalbe apprehēded, arrested, & taken by any constable or constables, churchwardē, or churchwardens of ỳ said parish, town, or place, wher ỳ said offence ō offences shalbe so cōmitted, made or done, or by any other officer or officers, or by any other pſō or pſons, then beyng preſēt, at the time of ỳ said offēce or offēces so vnlawfully committed, made, or done. Which pſon or pſons so apprehēded taken, or arrested, wt̄ cōuenīēt spede, shalbe brought and caried to any iustice of peace wtin the sayd shire, or wtin anye citie, borowe, libertye, or town corporate, wherin Iustices of peace be, where ỳ said offēce or offēces shalbe so cōmitted, done, & made, & that ỳ said iustice of peas, vpō due accusacion therupō had & made by ỳ apprehendour, or apprehendours, or other pſō or ꝓſōs of any of ỳ sayd pſō or pſons so offēding, for thw̄ shall cōmit the said parson or parsons, so apprehēded, arrested & taken, to safe kepyng and custody as by the discretiō of the said iustice shalbe thought most mete & conuenīēt, and that wtin. vi. dayes next & immediately after the said accusacion so had and made to the said iustice, the sayd iustice, wt one other iustice of peace in ỳ sayde shire, citie, borow, libertie, or towne corporate, shal diligently erampne ỳ act or actes, offence, or offēces afore sayd. And if they ỳ said two iustyces of peace, shall vppon theyr sayd erampnacyon, fynde or parceyue the sayde parson or parsons so accused, giltye of any of the sayde offence, or offences, whereof he or they shall be so accused, and that by two sufficyent wytnesses, or by his or their own confession or confessions, that then, and immedyately with conuenient spede, the sayd two Iustyces shall commyttie and awarde the said parson or parsōs so accused, as is afore sayd, to the gayle, of, or for the sayd shire, citie, borow, liberty, or towne corporate, where the said offence, or offences was so committed, made, or done, there to remayn without bayl, or maynprise, by the space of .iii. monethes, then nert ensuyng. and further to the nert quarter sessyons, to be holden within the sayd shire, citie borow liberty or towne corporate, nert after the ende of the said .iii. monethes, at which sayd quarter sessions, the sayd parson or parsons, so commytted to the gayle, as is afore sayd, vppon his or their reconcilyacion, and repentaunce in that behalf before the said iustices of peace, at ỳ sayd sessions, shalbe deliuered, and discharged out of prīsō and gayle, vpon sufficiēt suerty of his good abearing, & behauior, to be thē & there takē by the said iustices for one whole yere, then nert ensuyng, as by ỳ discrecion or discrecions of the sayd iustices then, and there being, or of the more part of them, shall be thought mete and conuenient. And yf ỳ sayd parson or parsons so in gayle, as is afore said, wil not be reconciled, and repent at ỳ said quarter sessiōs, that then the sayd parson or parsons immediately in tyme cōuenient, shalbe further awarded, and committed to the sayd gaile, by the said iustices, or by the more part of them, there to remayn wtheut bayle or mainprise, vntyll he or they so committed and awarded to gail, as is afore said, shal be reconciled, and be penitent for his or their said offence or offences. And be it. &c. that if any parson or parsōs at any time or times, after the sayde twenty day of December, of their own auctority and power, willingly and vnlawfully dw rescue any offender or offēders so apprehēded, taken or arrested, as is afore said, or will dyffurbe, hynder, or lette the sayde offender or offenders so offendyng, as is afore sayd, to be apprehended, taken or arrested, that then euery one of the sayd reskewers or disturbers, shall suffer lyke imprisonment, as is afore-

Iust. of p.

Accusacion.

Imprīs. vi. days.

2. Iust. of p.

Imprīs.

Beyng

Reskew.

Iust.

Imprīs. &c.

aforesayde further shal pay forfayt, and lose for a kyne, for euery of hys or their sayde offences. b. li. to the Quenes maiesty her heires and successours. And be it. &c. that yf any of the offenders aforesayd be not take, apprehended, or arested immedyately in tyme conuenyent, as is aforesayd, but do escape or go away, that then the sayd escape shalbe lawfully presented before the iustyces of peas in the sayd shire, citie borow liberty or town corporate, at the next quarter sessions to be holden, where the sayde escape was made and suffred, and that then the inhabytauntes of the paryshe, where the sayd escape was so suffered, shall forfayte and lose to the Quenes maiesty her heirs and successours, for euery suche escape. b. li. to be leuied and take, as other lyke amercyamentes and fines before thys tyme, hath, and ben leuied and taken vppon any village hundred or town, for the escape of anye murtherer or other felō, for not makyng parsuite vppon Hue, and crye according to the statute of Wynchester, and the statute made and prouyded in the thyrd yeare of the worthy kyng Hēry the seuenth. And be it. &c. that all and syngular Iustyces of peace, Iustyces of assyse, iustices of oyer and determiner, and all and syngular mayres bayliffes and iustyces of peace, within any citie borow or towne corporate in any partes wythin this realme, wythin the limyttes of their commyssion or commissions, shall haue full power and auctority by vertue of this acte, after the sayde twentye daye of December, to enquire of all and singular the offices and myssdemeanours aforesayde, and to heare and determyne the same, and to sette the fynes and amercyamentes of the sayde offender or offenders, as is aforesayd. Prouided alwayes, and be it. &c. that thys act or anything therin contained, shall not in any wyse extend to abrogate and take away the auctority, iurisdiccion, power and punyshmentes of the ecclesiasticall lawes, now standyng, and remaynyng in their force of, or for the punishment of any the offences & misdemeanors aforesayd: but that the auctority, power, iurysdiccions, and punishmēts of the sayd ecclesyasticall lawes, of, and for any of the offences and myssdemeanours aforesayd, shal stand in full power and strength, and to be vsed and exercysed in all, and in euery thynges, as though thys acte had neuer bene had and made. Thys present acte or any thing therin contayned to the contrary hereof in any wyse notwythstandyng. Prouyded alwayes, and be it. &c. that whatsoeuer parson offendyng in the premysses, shall for any of the offences afore recited, receyue punishment of the ordinary, hauyng a testimoniall thereof, vnder the sayde ordinaryes seale, shall not for the same offence, eftsones be conuicted before the Iustices: and in likewise receiuing for the said offices, punishmēt by the iustices he shall not for the same offences eftsones receiue punishmēt of the ordinary. Any thing in this act to the cōtrary notwithstanding. An. 1. M. 1. pt. ca. 3 De Bokes and ymages. 3.

Jurisdiction.

Power.

Twise punished.

1 Seuerne.

NO master or maysters, owner or owners of ship or ships, or of any other bote or vessel, or any other pson or psons, do cast or vnlode their balast or robul at or in ꝑsaid rode called Kingrode & Hūgrode ne in any of the ne in any other place from the rode of Kingrode vnto the town of Bristol, nor in no part of the same thereof, but on the land onely aboue the fal sea mark, vpō pain euery such owner master of ship or of other bote or vessel, & of every other person or psons, castig & layig their balast or robul in the streme, at the place or in the riuer aforesayde,

Vnlode.

Balast.

Kingrode.

Hauen.

Forf. sayd to forfayt at euery tyme so offendyng. iiii. pound, ꝑ one half therof to be to ꝑ king, and the other halfe therof to the party that will sue. ꝛc. by bill, plaint accion of det infoꝛmacion oꝛ otherwise, in the which acciō the defendāt shall not wage his law. And further. ꝛc. that no parsō oꝛ parsons from hencefoꝛth shal enbote oꝛ

Lade. lade, oꝛ cause to be enboted oꝛ laden, any wheate, malte, beanes, oꝛ any o-

Cozne. ther kynde of grayn oꝛ cozne, whatsoeuer it shalbe, in any ppcard, bote, oꝛ other vessell, at any creke, pil bāk

Seuern streme. oꝛ elswhere vpon ꝑ Seuerne streme, betwene the kay of the city of Glouceſter and the sayd citye oꝛ town of Bꝛistol by water of Seuerne, to thētent to be transpoꝛted into vtter par-

Ouer the sea. ties beyond the sea out of the kynges dominion befoꝛe that the said owner oꝛ lader of the sayd ppcard bote oꝛ other vessel, hath ben with the kinges

Customer. cuſtomers of the sayd town of Bꝛystoll, and there by hym self and one

Bounden. suffycient suerty with him, bounden vnto the kynges cuſtomers of ꝑ sayd poꝛt and town of Bꝛistol afoꝛesayd, in such reasonable sūmes of money, to the vse of our sayd souerayn Loꝛd the king, as shall amoūt to ꝑ double

2. value. value of the sayd grain oꝛ cozn there to be laden oꝛ to be enboted, vpō condicion that the sayd owner oꝛ maſter of the said picard oꝛ bote oꝛ other vessel shal not repaire noꝛ transpoꝛt the said cozn oꝛ grain, noꝛ no part ther-

Ouer the sea. of into any vtter parties beyond the sea out of the kinges dominion, beforꝛe ꝑ said maſter owner therof shal come & bring ꝑ said grain & cozn vnto ꝑ kay of ꝑ said town of Bꝛistol &

Viewed. there to be viewed oꝛ sene ꝑ contētes

Contentes. therof, & the cōtentes therof to be de-

Custumer. clared vnto ꝑ kinges cuſtomers & to ꝑ maire of the said town foꝛ the tyme being, if there be any such lycence oꝛ lawful cause foꝛ to conuay oꝛ transpoꝛt grain oꝛ cozn into the ꝓties beyond ꝑ sea out of the sayd kinges dominiō, there to be measured & met by Measure ꝑ common measure of ꝑ sayd town. And after the sayd obligacion wyth Obligac condicion so made, sealed & deliuered vnto the sayd cuſtomer: When ꝑ sayd cuſtomer shal deliuer a sufficiēt coc- Cocket ket vnto the party owner oꝛ owners oꝛ maiſter so bounden to conuay the sayd grain oꝛ cozn vnto the kay of Bꝛistoll, vpō pain that euery picard bote oꝛ other vessel so laden wᵗ grain oꝛ other kynde of cozn, to be caryed oꝛ transpoꝛted into the vtter parties beyond the sea out of the kynges dominion, to be foꝛfayted, as wel the Forf. sayd cozn and grayn so laded, as the said bote so laden contrary vnto this pꝛesent act, wherof the kyng. ꝛc. to haue ꝑ three partes therof, and ꝑ party that will sue. ꝛc. the fourth parte, befoꝛe the kynges moſt honoꝛable counsayle accoꝛdyng to the kynges pꝛoclamacion in that behalf made & pꝛouided. And further. ꝛc. ꝑ if it shal appere vpō ꝑ measuring therof, vnto ꝑ maire of ꝑ said town of Bꝛistol, & to ꝑ kings cuſtomers thē foꝛ ꝑ tyme beyng ꝑ there is moꝛe cozn oꝛ grayn Moꝛe cozn loded to be transpoꝛted into the partyes beyonde the sea, within any of the sayd vessels, botes, pycardes oꝛ trowes, ouer and aboue fower quarters: that than it shall bee lefull vnto the sayd mayꝛe and cuſtomers there foꝛ the tyme beyng, to cause the owner oꝛ conuayer therof vnto the sayd town of Bꝛistol, to make sale of such Sale cozn & grain, as shalbe bꝛought ouer and aboue the contentes of the sayde cocket oꝛ licence, & ouer and aboue foure quarters besyde the cocket oꝛ licence, accoꝛding as the pꝛises of such grain & cozn are cōmōly woꝛth and solde in the open market of the said town of Bꝛistol. The sayd commō meater to haue foꝛ the measuring Meater of euery wey of cozn. ii. ſ. on pain of euery parsō, being owner of the sayd grain oꝛ cozn, oꝛ hauyng the charge of the same, denying the measurying

of

of the sayd graynt at the sayd kay of Bristol, to lose and forfayt for euery time so denying. vi.li. the one half therof to be to ỳ king, & ỳ other half therof to be to ỳ party ỳ wil sue for ỳ same. &c. In the which accion the defendant shal not wage his law. &c. An. 34. H. 8. ca. 9.

De passages. 4. 5. 7. 9.

1 ¶ Sewers.

PAr dys ans ỹocheynment ensuantz que seueralx cõmissions des sewers soyẽt faitz as diuerses ỹsons par ỻ chaunceller dengl' pur ỻ tempz estreant auenirs, en toutz les parties du royalme ou mestier serra solonq̃ la fourme que ensuit.

Rex dilectis & fidelibus suis. A. B. C. & D. salutẽ. Sciatis q̃ cũ Wallie fossata, gutture, sewere, põtes, calcetas, & gurgites, ỹ costeraz maris, & mariscí infra fines & limites de Lindesey, in comitatu Lincolñ, ỹ impetum maris flurus & reflurus, ac inundationes & trencheas aquarũ dulcium. &c. sicut patet in dicta cancellaria. An. 6. H. 6. ca. 5.

2 ¶ Toutz tielx cõmissioners (s. mẽcioned in. An. 6. H. 6. ca. 5. before 1.) eiẽt poar pur faire ordiner, & executer estatutes, ordinances, & auterz affayres, solonque leffect & purport dez cõmissions auaunditz. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 3.

3 ¶ Par dys ans ỹocheins ensuantz aps cẽ ỹsent parlamẽt seueralx commissions dez sewers soient faytz as diuerses ỹsons par le chaunceller dengl' pur le tẽpz estreant, a nosmers en toutes les parties du dit royalm q̃ mestier serra, solonq̃ la forñ & effect du cõmissiõ cõten' en ỻ dit estat ñ lã sisme. Et ouk ceo ad ordein & estable p̃ lauctority q̃ toutz tielx cõmissioners eiẽt poar pur faiẽ ordeiñ & executer estatutz, & ordinãces, & auters affairs, solonq̃ leffect & purport des ditz cõmissiõs. An. 18. H. 6. ca. 10.

4 ¶ Durant le terñ de. xb. anz ỹocheyn ensuantz, le chanceller dengl' pour le tẽps estreant eit poair de fayr̃ hors del chauncellary du roy commissionz de sewers desouth le grand seal du roy, en tiel fourme sicome il fuist grant destre fait ỹ lestatut fayt le dit an. vi. (s. an. 6. H. 6. ca. 5.) An. 23. H. 6. ca. 9.

5 ¶ Pur quinze ans ỹcheinz ensuantz, seueralx cõmissions dez sewers soyent faitz a diuerses parsons par le chaunceller dengl' pour le temps estreant, a nosmers en toutz partyes en cesti royalm dengl', & de les deuant dit marches (s. of Caleys Guisnes and Hames) lou mestier est ou serra, solẽ q̃ la forñ & effect du dit cõmissiõ contenus en le dyt act fait le dit. vi. Et oustre ceo ad ordeyñ & estable par mesme lauctority, q̃ toutz tielx cõmissioners eyent plain poar de fair̃, ordeiner & executer estatutes, & ordinances, & auterz choses affairs, solẽ q̃ leffect & purport dez mesmez les cõmissions. An. 12. E. 4. ca. 6.

6 ¶ For. xxb. yeres nert comming, seueral cõmissiõs of sewers be made to diuers parsons by the chanceller of England for the tyme being, to be named in al ỹties of this his realme, & of the sayd marches, where nede is or shalbe, after ỹ forme & effect of the sayd commission contained in ỹ said act made in ỹ said. vi. (cs. 5. before 1.) yere, and ouer that hath ordeined & stablished by the said auctority, that al such cõmissioners haue ful power to make, ordein, & execute statutes & ordinances, & other thyngs do, after theffect and purport of thesame cõmission. An. 4. H. 7. ca. 1.

7 ¶ That the said actes (s. An. 6. H. 6 cs. 5. before 1. & An. 4. H. 7. ca. 1. before 6) & al other actes & auctorities heretofore made cõcernig cõmissioners of sewers & their cõmissiõs & auctority (not being before this time repelled) abide & stãd frõ hẽce furth good & effectual to endure for euer. And also ỹ ỹ chancellour of Englãd, for ỹ time being, shal haue from hencefurth ful power

xb. yeres. Chauncelor. Calys. xxb. yeres. Cõmissions. Cõmissioners Good. Chauncelor.

Comissions. power & auctoꝛity foꝛ euer, to graūt cōmissiōs of sewers into euery part of this realm, and the said marches, where nede is oꝛ shalbe, to certain pꝛsons, by the sayd chaunceller, foꝛ the time being to be named accoꝛding to ꝑ fourme and effect of the sayd commissiō & act expꝛessed in ꝑ sayd parlament, holden the sayd sire yere of the reign of king Hēry ꝑ. 6. (ca. 5. before. 1)

Comissioners Power. And ouer that be it. &c. that al such cōmissioners haue and shal haue ful power and auctoꝛity to put their cōmission in due execuciō, and to make and execute estatutes and oꝛdinances, and all other thynges to owe after theffect and purpoꝛt of their cōmissiō. And that all commissyons of sewers graunted oꝛ made sithen the sayd. xxb. yeres determyned, and the actes oꝛdynaunces and all execucyons and other thynges, by the cōmissioners of their same, cōcernyng the sayd cōmyssyons, oꝛ any two of the same cōmissioners, and euery thyng in the same cōpꝛysed, be and shall be effectuall and of lyke strength, as yf the sayd cōmission had ben made oꝛ graunted within the sayd. xxb. yeres immedyate after the sayd parlamēt, holdē the sayd. iiii. yere of the raygn of kyng Henry the. viii. (ca. 5. before. 6.

Comissioners. Determined. Ordinances. Execucions. Strength. Chaunceler. And also be it. &c. that the chaunceller of Englād, foꝛ ꝑ time being shall make no cōmissiō to any parsō oꝛ pꝛsons foꝛ the execucion of this act, except he haue landes and tenementes of estate of freholde to the yerely value of. xx. li. at the least, oꝛ els be Justice of quoꝛū learned in any of ꝑ shires where he shalbe made cōmissioner. And if any such cōmissiō be dyrected to any pꝛsō oꝛ pꝛsōs, not hauing lādes & tenemēts to ꝑ yerely value of xx. li. oꝛ not being one of the iustyces of quoꝛū learned, as afoꝛesayd, that euery such cōmissiō, & al pꝛcessetmēts & accusaciōs had & pꝛcessed befoꝛe any such cōmissioners, & also al & euery fines set by ꝑ sayd cōmissioner oꝛ cōmissioners, to be vtterly voyd & of none effect. This act to endure but foꝛ. x. yeres & fro thend of the same. x. yeres vnto the next parlamēt. An. 6. H. 8. ca. 10.

xx li. Justice learned Comission.

Comissiōs

8 ¶ Cōmissiōs of sewers and other the pꝛemisses shalbe directed in all pties win this realm fro time to tyme where and whan nede shall requyre accoꝛding to ꝑ maner, fourme tenoꝛ and effect hereafter ensuyng, to such substancial and indifferēt parsōs as shalbe named by the loꝛd chaunceller & loꝛd treasourer of England, and ꝑ two chief iustices foꝛ the time being oꝛ by. iii. of them, wheroꝛ ꝑ loꝛd chāceller to be one. Hēry ꝑ. 8. &c. Know ye ꝑ foꝛasmuch as the walles ditches banks gutters sewers gotes calceys bridges streames, & other dekes by ꝑ coastes of the sea, and marsh grond being & lying win ꝑ limits of. A. B. oꝛ C. in ꝑ coūtie oꝛ coūties of oꝛ in ꝑ boꝛders oꝛ confynes of ꝑ same, by rage of the sea, flowyng & reflowing, and by meane of the riches of fresh waters descendyng and hauing course by diuers ways to ꝑ sea, be so diꝛupt lacerate and broke. And also the cōmō passages of ships balengers and botes in the ryuers streames & other fluddes within the limittes of. A. B. oꝛ C. in the coūtye oꝛ counties of oꝛ in the boꝛders oꝛ cōfines of the same by meane of setting vp, erecting & making of streames, milnes, bꝛydges, pondes, fishegarthes, mildammes, locks, hebbing weres, hecks, & fludgates, oꝛ other like lets impedimēts oꝛ anoisāces be letted & interrupted. So ꝑ gret & inestimable damage foꝛ defaut of reparaciō of ꝑ sayd walles ditches bāks fēces sewers gotes gutures calceis bꝛidges and streames. And also by meane of setting vp erecting making & enlargyng of the saide fishegarthes mildāmes lockes hebbing weres, hecks fludgates & other like anoisances in tymes past,

Broken. Passages. Interrupted. Reparacion. Weres.

hath

hath happened, and yet is to be feared, ỹ farre greter hurt, losse and damage is like to ensue, vnles ỹ spedye remedy be prouided in that behalfe. We therfore for that by reasō of our dignity and prerogatiue royall, we be bound to prouide for the safetye & preseruacion of our realme of England, wylling that spedy remedy be had in the premisses, haue assygned you and sire of you, of the whych we wyll that. A. B. and. C. shall be thre to be our iustices to survey the sayde walles streames ditches banks gutters sewers gotes calceis bridges trēches milnes, mildammes fludgates pōdes lockes, hebbing weres & other impedimentes lettes and anoysāces aforesayd, and the same cause to be made corrected repaired amēded put down or reformed, as case shall require after your wisdoms & discretions. And therin as wel to ordain and do after the fourme tenour and effect of all and syngular the statutes and ordinaunces made before ỹ first day of Marche, the. xviii. yere of oure raygne, touchyng the premysses, or any of them, as also to inquire by the othes of the honest and lawfull men of the sayde shire or shires place or places, where suche defautes or anoysances be, as well within the lyberties as wout (by whom ỹ trouthe may the rather be knowen) through whose defaut the said hurtes and damages haue happened, & who hath or holdeth any landes or tenements, or common of pasture or profyte of fyshyng, or hath or maye haue anye hurte losse or disauauntage by anye maner of meanes in ỹ sayde places, aswel nere to the said dangers lettes & impedimentes, as inhabytyng or dwelling there aboutes by the sayde walles ditches banks gutters gotes sewers trenches & other the sayd impedimentes and anoysances. And all those parsōs and euery of them to take asselle charge distrayn and punishe as well within the metes, lymits and boundes of old tyme accustomed or otherwyse, as els where within our realm of England, after the quantitye of their landes, tenementes and rentes by the noumber of acres and perches, after the rate of euery parsons porcion tenure or profite, or after the quantity of their common of pasture or profite of fyshing or other commodities there by suche wayes and meanes & in suche maner and fourme, as to you or sire of you, wherof the sayd A. B. and. C to be thre, shall seme most conuenient to be ordayned and done for redresse and reformacion to be had in the premisses. And also to reforme repaire and amende the sayd walles ditches banks gutters sewers gotes calceys bridges streames, and other the premisses in all places nedefull: and the same as often and where nede shall be to make new. And to clense and purge the trenches, sewers & ditches in all places necessary. And further to reforme amende prostrate and ouerthrow all such mylles streames pondes, lockes, fishegarthes, hebbyng, weres, & other impedimentes and anoysances aforesayde, as shall be founde by inquisition or by youre surueying and discrecions to be excessiue or hurtful. And also to depute and assigne diligent faythfull & true kepers baylyffes surueyours collectours expendytours and other myniſters & officers for the safety conseruacion reparacion reformacion and makyng of the premysses and euery of them, & to heare the accōpt of the collectours and other mynysters of and for the recept and leying out of the money that shall be leuyed and payde in and aboute the making, repayring reforming and amending of the said walles, ditches bankes, gutters, gotes, sewers, calceys, bridges, streames, trenches, milles, ponds, locks, fishegarthes, fludgates,

Quantitie.

Reparie.

Walles.

Bridges.

Clense.

Trenches.

Sewers.

Reforme.

Fishgarthes.

Collectors.

Officers.

Accompt.

fludgates, and other impediments, and anoyſances afozeſayd. And to diſtrayn fo; the arrerages, of euery ſuch collection, tare, o; aſſeſſe as often as ſhalbe expedient, o; otherwiſe to puniſh the dettours and deteinozs of the ſame by fines, amerciaments, paynes, o; other lyke meanes after your good diſcrecions. And alſo to areſt and take as many cartes, hozſes, oxen, beaſtes, and other inſtrumentes neceſſary, & as many wozkmen and labourers, as fo; the ſaide wozkes and reparacion ſhal ſuffice, paying fo; theſame competent wages ſalary and ſtypend in ỳ behalfe. And alſo take ſuch & as many trees, wodes, vnderwodes, & tymber & other neceſſaries as fo; ỳ ſame wozk and reparacions ſhalbe ſufficient at a reaſonable pryce by you o; ſyre of you, of the which we wil that. A. B. and C. ſhalbe thze to be aſſeſſed o; limytted as well within the limyttes and boundes afozeſayd, as in any other place within the ſaid countie o; counties nere vnto the ſayd places. And to make and ozdeyn ſtatutes, ozdynaunces and pzouiſions from tyme to tyme as the caſe ſhal require fo; the ſafegard, cõſeruacio, redreſſe, cozrection and refozmacion of ỳ pzemiſſes & of euery of them, and the pzetyes lying to theſame neceſſary and behoueful after the lawes & cuſtoms of Romney marſh, in the county of Kent, o; otherwiſe by any wayes o; meanes after your own wyſedomes and diſcrecios. And to heare and determyne al and ſingular the pzemiſſes, as well at our ſuit as at the ſute of any other whatſoeuer complaynig before you, o; ſyre of you, wherof. A. B. and C. ſhall be thze after the lawes and cuſtomes afozeſayd, o; otherwyſe by any other wayes and meanes after your diſcrecions. And alſo to make and direct al wzyttes, pzecepzes, warraunts, o; other commaundementes by vertue of theſe pzeſentes, to all ſheryffes, baylyffes, and anoyſances afozeſayd. and all other myniſters, officers, & other parſons, as well within lybertyes as without, befoze you, o; of you, wherof the ſaid. A. B. and. C to be thze, at certayn days, termes & places to be pzefixed, to be returned and receyued. And further to continue the pzoces of theſame, and finally to do al & euery thing and things, as ſhal be requiſite fo; the due execucion of the pzemiſſes by all wayes and meanes after your diſcrecions. And therfoze we command you that at certayn dayes and places, whan and where ye o; ſire of you, wherof the ſayd A. B. and C. to be thze, ſhall thynke expedyent, ye do ſuruey the ſayde walles, fenſes, dytches, banks gutters, gotes, ſewers, calcets, põds bzidges, riuers, ſtreames, water courſes, mylnes, lockes, trenches, ſyhgarthes, fludgates, and other ỳ lettes, impediments, and anoiſances afozeſayd, and accomplyſhed fulfyll the pzemiſſes in due fourme and effect afozeſayd, after your good diſcrecyons. And all ſuch as ye ſhall fynde negligente gaynſaying o; refuſing in the ſayd wozkes, reparacions o; refozmacion of the pzemyſſes, o; negligent in the due execucõ of this our commyſſiõ, that ye do cõpel thẽ by diſtreſſe, fynes, and amerciaments, o; by other punyſhmentes wais o; meanes, which to you o; ỳ. ſhalbe thze, ſhal ſeme meſt expedient fo; the ſpedy remedy, redreſſe and refozmacion of the pzemiſſes, and due execucion of the ſame. And all ſuche thynges as by you ſhalbe made and ozdeined in this behalf, as wel with in libertyes as without, that ye doos cauſe ỳſame firmely to be obſerued doyng therin as to our iuſtyces apertayneth after the lawes and ſtatutes of this oure realme, and accozdyng to your wiſedomes and diſcrecyons.

Diſtrayn. Punyſh. Arreſt. Cariages. Timber. Ozdinances. Refozmacion Rũney marſh Determine. Pzeceptes.

Pzoces. Execucion Suruey Banks Gutters Calcets Compell. Puniſhmẽtes Obſerue.

cions. Saued alwayes to ds ſuche tynes and amerciamentes as to ds therof ſhall belong. And we alſo commaunde our ſhiriffe or ſhyrryffes of our ſayde countie or counties of that they ſhal cauſe to come before you or ſyre of you, of the which A.B. and. C. ſhall be three, at ſuch dayes and places as ye ſhall appoint to them ſuch and as many honeſt men of his or their bayliwike as wel within the liberties as without, by whom the trouth maye beſt be knowen, to inquire of the premiſſes. Commaunding alſo al other miniſters and officers as well within libertie as without, that they and euery of thi ſhalbe attendant to you in and about the due execucio of this our commiſſion. In witneſſe wherof we haue cauſed theſe our letters patentes to be made. Witneſſe our ſelfe at Weſtminſter the daye of in the yere of our reigne. And it is alſo. &c. that euery ſuch perſon as ſhall be named cōmiſſioner in the ſaid commiſſion, after he hath knowledge therof, ſhall effectually put his diligence and attendance in and about the execution of the ſayde commiſſion. And before he ſhall take vpon him the execution of the ſayd commiſſion, he ſhall take a corporal oathe before the lord Chaū celler, or before ſuch to whō the ſayd lord Chauncellour ſhall directe the kynges writte of Dedimus poteſtatem, to take the ſame, or before the Juſtices of the peace in the quarter ſeſſyons holden in the ſhyre where ſuch commiſſion ſhalbe directed: the tenor of whiche othe hereafter enſueth. Ye ſhall ſwere, that you to your conning, wit, and power ſhall truely and indifferently execute the auctoritie to you geuen by this commiſſion of Sewers without any fauour, affection, corrupcion, dzede, or malice to bee borne to any maner perſon or perſones: And as the cauſe ſhall requyre, ye ſhall conſente and endeuour your ſelfe for your part to the beſt of your knowledge & power to the making of ſuch holſome, iuſt, equall, and indifferent lawes and ordinances, as ſhall bee made and deuiſed by the moſte diſcrete and indifferent nombre of your felowes beyng in commyſſyon with you for the due redreſſe, reformacion, and amendement of all and euerye ſuche thynges, as are conteyned and ſpecified in the ſayde commyſſyon. And the ſame lawes and ordynaunces to your connyng, wytte, and power, cauſe to be put in due execucio, without fauour, mede, dzede, malice or affection, as God you helpe and all ſeintes. And it is alſo. &c. that al and euery eſtatute, acte, and ordinance heretofore made concerning the premiſſes or any of them, as well in the time of our ſoueraigne lord the king that now is, as in the tyme of any of his progenitours, kynges of this realme of Englande, not being contrary to this preſent acte, nor heretofore repelled, from henceforth ſhall ſtande and be good and effectual for euer, and to be put in due execucion according to the true meanyng and purportes of the ſame. And ouer that be it. &c. that the cōmiſſioners hereafter to be named in any of the ſayde commiſſions according to the purport and effecte of the ſame commiſſions, haue full power and auctoritie to make, conſtitute, and ordeine lawes ordinances, and decrees, and further to do al and euery thyng mencioned in the ſaid commiſſion according to the purport, effect, worde, and true meaning of the ſame. And the ſame lawes and ordinances ſo made to reforme, repell, and amende, & make newe from time to tyme, as the caſes neceſſary ſhal require in that behalf. Prouyded alway, and it is. &c. that yf any perſone or perſones beyng aſſeſſed or tared to any lotte or charge

Statutes. Ordynances. Good. Commiſſioners. Power. Ordynances. Lawes. Reforme. Tared. Lotte.

for any landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes within the limittes of any commission hereafter to bee directed, do not pay the sayde lotte and charge accordyng to the ordinaunce and assignement of the commyssyoners, hauing power of thexecucion of the sayd commission. By reason wherof it shall happen the sayd commissioners hauing power of execucion of such commission, for lacke of payment of such lotte and charge, to decree and ordeine the same landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes frō the owner or owners thereof, and theyr heyres, and the heyres of euery of them, to any persone or persones for terme of yeres, terme of lyfe, in fee simple, or in tayle for payment of the same lotte and charge, that than euery such decree and ordinaunce so by them made, ingrossed in parchemēt, and certified vnder theyr seales into the kynges court of Chauncery, with the kynges royall assent hadde to the same, shall bynde al and euery persone and persones that at the making of the same decree had any interest in such landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes in dede, possession, reuercion, or remaindre, theyr heyres and feoffees, and euery of them. And not to be in any wyse reformed, vnlesse it be by auctorytie of parlament hereafter to be sommoned and holdē within this realme. And also it is.ꝛc that the same lawes, ordinaces, and decrees to be made and ordeyned by the sayd commissioners or syre of thē by auctorytie of the saide commission shall bynde as well the landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes of the kyng our soueraigne lord, as al and euery other person and persons, and their heyres for such theyr interest as they shall fortune to haue, or maye haue in any landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, or other casual profyte, aduantage, or cōmoditie what so euer they be, whereunto the sayde lawes, ordinances, and decrees, shal in any wise extend, accordyng to the true purport, meanyng, and intente of the same lawes. And it is.ꝛc. that yf any maner of person or persons of what estate or degree so euer he or they be of, that from henceforth doth take vpon hym or them to sit by vertue of any of the saide commissions, not beyng before sworne in fourme as is aforesayde, and according to ỹ tenor of the oth aforespecified: Or if any person so named and sworne do sytte as is aforesayde, not hauyng landes and tenementes, or other hereditaments in fee simple, fee tail, or for terme of lyfe, to the clere yerely value of xl. markes aboue al charges to his owne dse, except he be resiant and free of any citie, borough, or towne corporate, and haue mouable substance of the clere value of one hundred pounder, or els be lerned in the lawes of this realme in and concernyng the same, that is to say admitted in one of the foure principall Innes of court for an vtter barrester shal forfait xl.li. for euery tyme that he shall attempte so to do. The one halfe thereof to be to the kyng, and the other half therof to the dse of him or them that wyll sue.ꝛc. in whiche accion or suit, no wager of lawe.ꝛc. And if any accion of trespas or other suite shall happen to be attempted agayne any person or persons, for taking of any distresse or any other act doing by auctorytie of the sayde commissiō, or by auctorytie of any lawes or ordinances made by vertue of the sayde commyssion, the defendant or defendantes in any such accion shall and may make auowry, cognisance, or iustificacion for the takyng of the same distresse, or other acte doynge touching the premisses of any of thē, allegyng in suche auowry, cognysance, or iustificacion, that the said distresse, trespase or other acte, whereof the plaintife complayneth, was

Not pay.
Landes.
Decree.
Certifyed.
Bynd.
Parlament
Ordinances.
Bynd.
Landes.
Kyng.
Syt.
Landes.
xl. markes
Reliant.
Barrester
Forf.
Accyon.
Distres.
Issues.
Distres

bus done by auctho̅ritie of the commission of Sewers fo̅r lotte o̅r tare assessed by the sayde commission, o̅r fo̅r suche other acte o̅r cause, as the sayde defendant dyd, by auctoritie of the sayde commyssion, and accordyng to the tenor, purporte, and effect of this p̅sent act made the. xviii yere of the raigne of our soueraigne lo̅rde kyng Henry the eyght, without any erp̅ressyng o̅r rehearsall of any other matter o̅r circumstance conteyned in this p̅sent acte, o̅r any commission, lawes, statuter, o̅r o̅rdinaunces thereupon to be made, whereupon the plaintife shall be admitted to reply, that the defendaunt dyd take the sayde dystresse, o̅r do any other acte o̅r tresp̅as supposed in his declaracion of his owne wrongе without any such cause alleged by ẏ sayde defendaunt, whereupon the issue in euery such accion shalbe ioyned to be tryed by verdicte of twelue men, and not otherwise, as is accustomed in other personall accions.

And vppon the tryall of that issue the hole matter to be geuen on bothe parties in euidence accordyng to the very trouth of the same. And after such issue tried fo̅r the defendaunt o̅r nonsuit of the plaintife after appearance, the same defendant to recouer treble damages by reason of his wrongfull veracion in that behalfe, with his costes also in that parte sustеyned, and that to be assessed by the same Jurye, o̅r writte to enquire of damages, as the case shall requyre.

And it is. &c. that euery of the sayde commyssioners shall haue and perceiue foure shyllynges fo̅r euery day ẏ they shal take peyne in the execucion of this commyssyon of Sewers. And one clerke by them to bee assigned. ii. s. fo̅r euery daye, of the rates, tares, lottes, and waynes that shall be assessed o̅r lost by auctoritie of the sayde commyssyon, and to be leuied and payde by theyr discrecions. And that the sayde commissioners o̅r syre of them shall haue power and auctoritie to symptte and assigne of the same rates, tares, lottes, & waynes by theyr discrecions such reasonable sommes of money to the sayde clerke fo̅r wrytyng of bokes and proces cо̅cerning the premisses, and to the collectours, expenditours, and such other as shal take peine in the due execucion of the sayde commission, as by the discrecions of the sayde commissioners o̅r syre of them shall bee thought reasonable. Prouyded alway that whan so euer and as often as suche commission, as is afo̅re symitted, shalbe made and directed to anye persone o̅r persones fo̅r the reformacion and amendement, of, o̅r in any of the p̅remysses specyfyed in the sayde commissiо̅, within the fees, liberties, o̅r possession of the duchye of Lancaster, that than suche commissioners as shall execute any such commission shall be alwayes named and appointed by the discrecion of ẏ lo̅rde Chaunceller, and lo̅rde Treasorer of Englande, and the sayde two chiefe Justices of eyther benche, and the Chaunceller of the sayde duchy, fo̅r the time beyng, o̅r three of them, wherof the said lo̅rde Chaunceller & the Chaunceller of the duchy to bee two. And that in euery such case two commissions shall bee awarded and made, accordyng to the tenor of the commissiо̅ aboue erp̅ressed, one therof vnder the great seale of England, & the other vnder the seale of ẏ same duchy, as before time hath been accustomed, any thing afore rehearsed in this p̅sent act to the contrary hereof notwithstanding. And it is. &c. that the sayde commissions from time to time as the case shall requyre, shall be had and obteyned without any money o̅r other charge to be payde fo̅r ẏ seales o̅r wrytyng of the same, vnlesse it be to the kyng. ii. s. vi. d. fo̅r the seale of euery commyssyon, as hathe been

Tares. Clerk. Officers. Lancastre. Chancellour. 2. Commissions Commissions. without money. Seale. Engrossyng.

accuſtomed: And for the wryting & enrollyng of any one cõmiſſion. v. s. & not aboue. And it is. &c. that euery commiſſion to be made by aucthoritie of this acte ſhall endure and continue for the terme of thre yeres nert after the Teſte of the commiſſion. Neuertheleſſe after any commiſſion made and deliuered out of the kings court of Chauncery, the kings highneſſe ſhall alwayes at his pleaſure by his writte of Superſedeas, out of his ſaid court of Chauncery, at any tyme diſcharge alwel euery ſuch cõmiſſion as euery commiſſioner that ſhalbe made or named by aucthoritie of this acte. After whiche diſcharge the ſayde commiſſioners ſhall haue no power nor aucthoritie to procede in the execution of theyr commiſſiõ, nor in any thing by auctoritie of this acte. Prouyded alwayes, that ſuche lawes, actes, decrees, and ordinances as ſhall happen to be made by the ſaid commiſſioners according to the tenor of theyr commiſſiõ, or by auctoritie of this acte, ſhall ſtande good and effectuall, and be put in due execution ſo long time as their commiſſion endureth and no longer: Except the ſaide lawes and ordinaunces bee made and ingroſſed in parchment, & certified vnder the ſeales of the ſayd commiſſioners into the kinges court of Chauncery, and than the kynges royall aſſent be had to the ſame: Any thing conteyned in this preſent acte to the cõtrary herof notwithſtãding. Prouyded alſo that when ſo euer and as often as ſuche commiſſion as is afore limitted, ſhall bee made and directed to any perſone or perſones for the reformacion and amendment of or in any of the premiſſes ſpecyfyed in the ſayde commyſſyon within the fees, liberties, and poſſeſſions of the principalitie of Wales, the coũty palantine of Cheſter, or within the fees, liberties, and poſſeſſions of any other place, where there is li-

Inrollyng. Commiſſion. 3. peres. Superſedeas. Diſcharge. Lawes. Good. Lawes. Ingroſed. Certyfyed. Commiſſion. Wales. Cheſtre.

bertie and iuriſdiction of county palantine, that in euery ſuche caſe two commyſſions ſhall bee awarded and made according to the tenor of the commyſſyon aboue expreſſed, one therof vnder the great ſeale of Englande, and the other vnder the ſmall ſeale of the county palantine in maner and fourme as is aboue prouyded for the Duchy of Lancaſtre, any thyng afore rehersed in this preſente act to the contrary notwithſtãdyng. And it is. &c. that the royal aſſent licenſed to be had vnto the lawes and ordinances to bee made by the ſayde commiſſioners, as is aboueſayde, ſhall be certified into the ſayde court of Chauncery vnder the kynges priuie ſeale. And that there ſhall not any ſomme of money be payde for the ſame priuie ſeale but for the writing of the ſame certificat vnder the ſayd priuie ſeale ſhalbe payde to the wryter therof. ii. s. and not aboue, nor no other nor greater ſomme for any thyng touchyng or concernyng the ſame certificat vnder the ſame priuie ſeale. Prouided alway, that the Chauncellours and ſuche other as ſhall haue the cuſtody of the ſeales of the ſayd principalitie of Wales or the county palantine of Cheſter, or within the fees, liberties, and poſſeſſions of any other place, where there is libertie and iuriſdiction of county palantine vppon reaſonable requeſt, and vpon the ſight of the cõmiſſion vnder the kinges great ſeale of his chauncery, ſhal without delay make out an other commiſſion vnder the ſeale of the ſaid county palãtine according to ỳ tenor of the kings commiſſion, to them ſhewed vnder his great ſeale. And to thoſe commiſſioners as ſhall be named by the lorde Chauncellour, lord Treaſourer, and the two chiefe Juſtyces, or by three of them, whereof the Lorde Chauncellour to bee one, except it bee within the fees and liberties of

Commiſſion. Royall aſſent. Lawes. Priuie ſeale. Fees. Chauncellours. Wales. Cheſter. Commiſſion.

the

the duchy of Lancaster, with which fees and liberties, the cõmissioners shall bee named, and commyssyons made, as is afore ordeyned by this acte, any thing conteyned in the said acte, or in any proupso therunto added and annexed to the cõtrary therof notwithstanding. This acte to endure for .xx. yeres. An.23. H.8.ca.5. This act is made perpetuall. An.3. E.6.ca.8. as herefolowyng. 10. appeareth.

9 ¶ The acte late made for sewers and the commission therein recited, shalbe extended, vsed, and put in execution, in the towne and marches of Caleys, according to the tenour of the same commission, in like effecte, as it is enacted to be put in execuciõ within this realme: and that no person shalbe compelled to be sworne, or otherwise bounde to syt or trauayle in execucion of anye commyssyon of sewers within this realme, vnlesse that he be dwellyng within the cõtye wherof he is or shalbe assigned to be commissioner: And for Caleyes, and the sayd marches therof, vnlesse that he be dwellyng within the same towne of Caleys or marches. And bycause that dyuers persons heretofore assigned to bee commyssioners, haue refused to be sworne, according to the sayde former acte, whereby diuers commissions heretofore made, remaine hitherto without effectuall execution. Be it. &c. that yf any person assigned, or to bee assigned to bee such commissioner of sewers, being required hereafter by such person or persons as haue or shall haue auctoritie by the kynges wrytte or otherwyse, to receiue or accepte the othe comprysed in the sayde former acte, euery person that so refuseth to take the same othe, or vpon that requeste made, do not receiue the same othe, and that refusall or contempte done in the Chauncery, or returned into the Chauncery with the said wrytte, shall lose and forfaite for the same contẽpte to the kyng our soueraigne Lorde, fyue markes: And so to lose from tyme to tyme fyue markes for euery suche contempte, as shall bee done or returned into the said chaũcery, against any such person, vnlesse that he in the same Chauncery do shew and alege in the saide terme wherein such returne shalbe made against hym, sufficient and reasonable matter and cause to be alowed by the lorde Chauncellour for his excuse and discharge in that behalfe. An.25. H.8.ca.10. For.

10 ¶ The sayde acte (*1.An.23.H.8. ca.5.before.8.*) and all clauses, articles and prouisions, in the same conteyned, shall continue and endure in theyr force and strength, and to bee obserued and kepte for euer, in such maner and fourme, as shal and may stande with the sequell and addicions hereafter mencioned. And be it. &c. that all shottes, lottes, and sommes of money hereafter to bee rated and tared by vertue of suche commission of Sewers, vppon any of the landes tenementes, or hereditamentes, of our soueraigne Lorde the kyng, his heyres or successours, for any maner of thyng or thynges, concernyng the articles of the sayde commission of Sewers, shalbe gathered and leuyed by distresse or otherwyse, in lyke maner and fourme as shall or maye be done, in the landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, of anye other person or persons. And that al billes of acquitance, signed with the hand or handes of such collectour or receiuour as shall haue the collecciõ therof, by the appointment of the sayde cõmissioners, or syre of them, shall bee as well a sufficient discharge to the tenauntes, fermers, and occupyers of the same grounde, so to be charged, for the sayde somme, wherwith theyr grounde shalbe so charged, as also a sufficient warrant, to

Perpetuall. Shottes. Leuied. Acquittans. Discharge. warrant.

all and euery the receiuours, audy-
tours, and other what so euer officer
or officers, of our sayde soueraigne
Alowans. lorde the kyng, his heyres and suc-
cessours, for the alowaunce to suche
tenaunt, fermour, or occupier for
the same, addyng more ouer to this
acte, by auctorytie of this presente
parliament, that suche and lyke fees,
and none other, nor more, shall be at
anye tyme payed or demaunded for
any commyssyon or commyssyons,
or writtes of Dedimus potestatem,
hereafter to be sued out, or obteyned
Fees. vnder the seale of the duchy, but on-
ly such and like fees as been mencio-
ned in the sayde former acte, to bee
payed in the Chaūcery, for commis-
sions and writtes of Dedimus pote-
statem, to be obteyned from the same
court of Chauncery, addyng more
ouer thereunto, by the auctorytie a-
bouesayde, that euery commission, &
commissions, hereafter to bee awar-
ded for Sewers, shall continue and
v. yeres. endure for terme of. v. yeres, nexte
after the teste of suche commission,
vnlesse the same commission & com-
missions, shall be otherwise discharged, within the said time by *supersedeas*, any thyng or thynges mencioned or conteyned in the sayde former acte, contrary to the additions before mēcioned or any of them, in anye wyse notwithstandinge. An. 3. E. 6. cā. 8.

11 ¶ Aswel the said act of Sewers, made in the .xrrii. yere (5. An. 23. H. 8. Ca. 5. *before* 8.) as all commissions of Sewers hereafter to be directed, according to the tenor of the sayde acte may extend & giue auctorytie, that ỹ
Comissioners Glamorgan. cōmissioners therein namsd for the county of Glamorgan, or sire of the, whereof thre to be of the Quorū, shall by this act, & the said former act and cōmission to them directed, haue full power & auctorytie, frō time to tyme to make, such lawes, prouisions, or di-
Ordinances. Glamorgan. nāces, iudgemētes & decrees, within the said county of Glamorgan, for ỹ redresse & saning the sayde grounds frō hurt or destruction, by reason of the said sands, as they might or may do by the said former act & cōmission for the withstanding & auoyding of the outragious course & rage of the sea or other waters, any vsage or custome to the contrary notwithstanding. An. 1. M. 2. parliamēto. ca. 11. Sandes.

Se Hauens. 6.

1 ¶ Shelton.

An. 33. H. 8. Ca. 26. an acte was made, wherby certeine estates and conueiances of sir John Sheltōs landes were made voyde.

1 ¶ Shepe.

NUl maner psō, de q̄l estate or cōdicion q̄ il soit, de cy enauant soit soeffres de eskipper, ou faire eskipper deins le roialme dengleterre ascūs berbes laūtz, ou tonduz, en la dit pais de Flaūdres, ou auter parties de perdela le meer, sil ne soit pur le vitailler de la ville de Caleis, & les marches dicelle: et q̄ chescū hōe, q̄ port estre espies q̄ couth colour de vitailler du dit ville & marches de Calcis q̄ il passe as ascūs auters lieux que a nos les villes & marches ouesq̄ ascūs berbes laūtz, ou tēdus sil neit licēce roial, q̄ il forface au roy mesmes les berbes ou le value dicelles si souent de soitz come soit troue defectif. An. 3. H. 6. ca. 2. Shyp. Calays. Foil.

2 ¶ No person nor persones from the feast of saint Michael the archāgel, which shall be in the yere of our lord god. M. D. xrrb. shal kepe, occuppe, or haue in his possession in his owne proprie lādes, nor in the possessiō, landes, or groundes of any other whiche he shall haue or occuppe in ferme, nor otherwyse, haue of his owne proper cattall in vse, possessiō, or parcell by any maner of meanes, fraude, craft, or couin, aboue the nōber of two thousād sheepe at one time, i. e. with-

within any part of this realme, of al sortes and kindes, vpon peyne to lose and forfait for euery sheepe that any person or persons shall haue ouer kepe aboue the nombre lympytted by this acte. iii. s. iiii. d. The one halfe to the king. &c. and the other halfe to suche person as wyll sue. &c. in any courte of recorde, in which suit the defendãt shall not wage his lawe. &c. Prouided alway, that lambes shall not be accoumpted of the nombre of sheepe prohibited by this act, so long as thei be vnder the age of a yere and not aboue. Prouided also, that if any person hauing sheepe of his owne, happẽ to be made executour, or to be administratour to any person, which had sheepe at his death, or happen to bee maried to any persõ, which shal happen to haue sheepe at the time of the mariage: by reason wherof the persõ so being executour or admynystratour, or being so maried, shal happen by such meanes to be aduaunced, and haue aboue the sayde nombre of two thousande: that then in euery suche case, the person so aduaunsed to lose no penalite, for hauing aboue ỹ nũber of two thousande shepe by suche meanes, so that within one yere nert after such aduaunsement, the persõ so aduaunced from tyme to tyme, as often as any such case shall happen, do put to sale, or otherwise dispose so many of the said shepe, so to hym aduaunced, or els of his owne sheepe ỹ he had before: so that aboue one yere he shall not kepe, haue, or occupy by any such meanes, or otherwyse by any fraude or couin, any more nombre of them, then is before lympytted by this acte, vpon the peyne before rehersed. Prouyded also, that yf any person by his last wyl and testament geue to any chylde within age, any nombre of shepe, and appoynt them by his sayde wyll, to be kept by his executours, or by any other person, vnto suche tyme as the sayde chylde shall come to a certeyne age, limitted by his wyl: that then in euery suche case, after the death of the testatour, the sayde shepe so beyng in the possession and occupation of the executours, or of any other persone to the vse of any suche chylde within age, that he shalbe lympytted to haue the sayde shepe, by the wyll of the testatour, shall not bee accoumpted against the sayd executours, nor any person so hauyng the sayde shepe, for the entent aforesayde, any of the nõber of the sheepe prohybyted by this acte: anye thyng in this acte to the contrary therof notwithstandyng. Executours.

And it is. &c. that the Justyces of the peace of euery shire, shal haue power and auctorytie to enquire of the offẽders of this acte, as well by the othes of twelue men, as by informacion of any of the kynges subiectes, and to make such lyke proces vpon euery presentment or informacion concernyng this acte, as they vsen commõly to do vppon presentmentes before them of trespas: And that no person beyng conuict by confessiõ or otherwyse, that he hath done or attempted contrary to this acte, shall be put to any lesse fine then after the rates of the forfaitures afore limitted by this acte. Prouided alwayes that no person shall bee put to any aunswere or losse of anye forfaiture by vertue of this act, at the suit of any the kinges subiectes, by any originall writte of det, bil, plaint, or informacion, except the suite bee commensed within one yere nerte after the offence done or committed contrary to this acte. Just. of p. Proces. Fyne. Answere. 1. yere.

Nor that any persone shall bee put to aunswere, nor to any losse of any forfaiture by vertue of this acte, by reason of any presentment, accion, or informacion at the kynges suite, except the sayde presentment, accion or informacion bee hadde and made for the king, within three yeres nert after the offence done or committed. 3. yeres

Foldage.

Pastures.
Fold courses

2.M.

Aboue.

Prouyded alway, that all and euery person and persõs, being the kinges tempozall subiectes of this realme, and bozne vnder his obeisans, which at this present tyme, oz at any time hereafter shall haue oz bee seased of inheritance in possession oz in vse, oz that now hath oz hereafter shal haue ioincture in vse oz in possession, oz be oz shalbe tenaunt in dower, oz by the curtesy of England, of oz in any manours, landes, tenements, pastures, fedynges oz liberties of foldage within any parte of this realme of England, Wales, oz the marches of the same: that euery suche person & persons, hauyng any such possession to his owne vse, and euery such person and persons, to whose vse any other person oz persons now is, oz bee, oz hereafter shall be seised of anye suche estate, as is before rehersed, maye at al times hereafter haue, enioy, kepe & maintein vpõ the same their own demeine lãds, & al other theyr pastures, fedinges, and foldcurses, which they so haue, as many theyr owne shepe & lambes in nombre to theyr proper vse, profyte, and behoue as they oz any of them of ryght hadde, oz lawfully myght haue had and kept vpon the same, oz vpon any part therof, at any tyme before the makyng of this present acte. This acte, oz any thing therein conteyned oz specified to the contrary in any wyse notwithstanding. And ouer that be it. &c. by the auctozitie afozesaid, that in case any such persone oz persons, hauing any suche estate in vse oz in possession of oz in any maner landes, tenements, pastures, fedings, oz liberties of fold courses as is before erpressed, haue oz do kepe vpon the same their possessions the nombre of two thousande sheepe oz aboue, the same persone oz persõs so hauyng the nombre of two thousand shepe oz aboue, shal not in any wise kepe, sustcyne, oz haue any shepe aboue oz beside the sayde nombre of two thousand vpõ any lands, pastures, oz fedynges, whiche the same person oz persõs haue, oz hereafter shall haue oz take on ferme, oz otherwyse, vppon suche like peynes and forfaitures foz the same, as bee limitted in the sayde acte: that is to say, foz euery sheepe ouer and aboue the sayde nombre of two thousande, three shyllynges foure pence. And in case the sayde demeyne landes, tenementes, pastures, fedynges, and liberties, of foldecourses, of any person oz persons before rehearsed, suffyse not foz the fedyng, pasturyng, & keping of two thousande shepe, as is before sayde, that then euery suche person shal oz may haue, sustcyne, oz fede vpon his sayde demeyne landes and vpon his ferme holdes, which he lawfully may haue, to the sayde nõbre of two thousande shepe, and not aboue, vpon peyne of forfayture foz euery shepe aboue that nombre. iii.s iiii.d. Prouyded alway and be it. &c. that it shal be lefull to euery persone oz persones within this realme, kepyng a housholde, to haue from time to tyme suche conuenient nombre of shepe, euer and aboue the nombre erpressed in this acte, as shall be necessary foz the onely expenses of his housholde, to be prouyded, kept and fedde, in and vpon his owne landes, oz other landes, such as he lawfully can oz may haue, oz prouyde foz, on ferme oz otherwise. Any thing in this present act conteined to the contrary notwithstanding. So that the same housholder at no one tyme shal haue oz kepe foz the expences of his housholde, oz by colour of the same, ouer & aboue the nombre to hym ymitted by this acte, any nombre of shepe mo then shal suffice foz the only expenses of his housholde foz one yere wout fraud oz couin, any thing in this present acte mencioned oz erpressed to the cõtrary notwtstãding. Be it. &c. that no maner persone oz

Foldage.
Fold courses
Pastures.
Fold courses
Aboue.
1.yere.

ꝑsons, of what degree soeuer he
or they be, being lord or lords, owner
or owners, fermer or fermers, of, or
in any liberty of foldecourses, win a-
ny town, tithing, village, or hamlet
win any of ꝑ cōtties of Northfolk &
Suffolk frō & after the feast of ꝑ na-
tiuity of our lord god next comming
shal take in ferme for term of yeres,
or otherwise, any quillets of lādes or
pastures, ꝑ is to say, any nomber of
acres of land or pasture, appertainig
to any other parsō or parsons, lying
& being win the limit, extent, or pre-
cinct of the sayd liberty of the sayde
foldecourses, but ꝑ they shal parmyt
& suffer ꝑ said parsons, hauing or be-
ing for ꝑ time owner or owners, les-
see or lessees of the sayd quillets, to
manure & pasture ꝑ said quillettes.
And also to suffer the shepe of ꝑ sayd
owner or owners, fermer or fermers
of the said quillets, after the rate of ꝑ
same quillets to go with the flock of
the owner, fermer, or occuppyer of
the sayd libertye or libertyes of the
sayd foldecourses, paying the custo-
mary charges for the keppyng and
fedyng of the same, after the rate and
vse of ꝑ countrey there cōmōly vsed,
without any interrupcion therin to
be made by the sayd owner or ow-
ners, fermer or fermers or occupiers
of the said liberties, vpō pain of for-
fayture for euery time that any such
parson, hauyng any such quillet ꝑ
shall be so letted or disturbed of fe-
dyng, keppyng, or pasturyng any of
his shepe so to be fed and kept, after
the rate of his sayd quillet, for euery
such shepe thre shillinges. iiii. d. Pro-
uided alway that this act or brauche
concernyng quillettes or any thyng
therein contayned, shall not in any
wise be auailable to any tenant, ow-
ner or occupier of any such quyllet
or quillets, to claim, haue or vse her-
after any such pasture of feding of
his shepe, in, or with any such folde-
courses, but only where the tenants
owners, and occuppyers of any such
quillettes haue had or mought haue
had heretofore of ryght and custye
vsed to haue pasture and fedyng in
the sayd foldecourses, by reason of
theyr tenures and occupacions of ꝑ
same quillet or quillettes, and none
otherwyse. And where they haue not
vsed, ne ought to haue anye shepe
fedde or kept within any such folde-
courses, by reasō of the said tenures
that the owners or occupiers of such
foldecourses may take such quillets lying within their foldecourses, in ferme, agreeyng with the owners or occupiers of the said quillets for the same. And for as muche as the C. of shepe in euery countrey be not like, in some countrey the gret. C. where vi. score is accompted for the. C. and some cōtrey but only. v. score: it is eft declared by this present act, that the nomber of two thousande shepe, limitted to euery parson by this act, shalbe accōpted. x. C. for euery thousand, after the nomber of the gret hūdred, and not after ꝑ lesse. C. so that euery thousand shall contain. xii. C after the lesse nombre of the hūdred. It is. &c. that lammes vnder the age of one whole yere, & asmuch as shall be from the time of the falling of the vnto the feast of the natiuity of saint John Baptist in any yere to come, shall not be adiudged, ne taken for shepe prohibited by this statute: any thing in the act to the contrarye notwithstanding. It is &c. ꝑ no maner parson after the said feast of the natiuity of our lord, shal receyue or take on ferme for terme of life, yeres, or at wil, by endenture, copy of court rolle, or otherwise, any mes houses & tenementes of husbandry, whereunto any lands are belōging, in town village, hamlet, or tithing wythin thys realm, aboue ꝑ nomber of two such holdes or tenemēts. And ꝑ no maner parson shal haue or occupy any such holdes, so newly taken to ꝑ nomber

Quyllettes.

Lambes.

Ferme.

Lambes.

2. Holdes.

of

of two, as is before expressed, except he or they be dwellyng wythin the same parysshes, where such holdes be vpon the pain of forfaiture for euery weke, that he or they shal haue, occupy, or take any profits of such holds contrary to this act. iii. s. iiii. d. The one moity of which forfayture to be to the kyng our soueraygn lorde, and the other moity to the party that wil sue for the same in any of the kyngs courtes, by bill, playnte, informacion, or otherwyse wythin one yere nert after such contempt and offence committed and done, in the whyche none essoyn protection, ne wager of law shall be admitted or allowed. It is also &c. that the statutes made the 4. yere of the noble prince king Hery the. vii. (ca. 19. which is in husbandry) and in the. vii. yere of the raign of our soueraygn lord the kyng that now is, (ca. 1 which is in husbandry. 7) concerning ỳ decay of townes, and maintenaunce of tillage and husbandry, shall be good and effectuall in euery thyng according to the true purport and intent of the same, any thyng in this present acte to the contrary notwithstandyng.

Forf.

Townys. Tillage.

Spirituall parsons.

Prouided also that it may be lawful to al spiritual parsons and every of thē, to kepe such and as many shepe vpon their own landes, and after suche forme and maner and none otherwise, as they mought haue done afore the making of this acte: anye thyng mencioned in thesame to the contrary notwithstanding. An. 25. H. 8. ca. 13.

Se Talues. 4. Purueyours. 17.

1 ¶ Shippes and shippyng.

COme lez niefz dez plusours gētz du royalm loient arestus, & lour forfaitz, par cause de petit chose mys en lour nief nyent customes, dount les seignours des ditz niefz sont mis conisants est accordē & assentu, que nul seignor parde la nief de la. xvi. lour de seuerer prosche ỳn auenir en auant pur tiel petit chose mys de deyns la nief nyent custom saūs notice de luy. An. 38. E. 3. ca. 8.

Forf.

2 ¶ Nul liege parlō du royalme de sore eskipper alcun maner de marchandie en alantz hors, ou deignātz deyns le royalme dengleterre alcun part forsq̄ soulemēt es niefz de le ligeance nre seignour le roy: & quecōq̄ parsone del dit ligeaunce apres le fest de pasq̄ prochein deynant, al q̄l fest commencera primermēt cest ordināce tenir lieu, face eskipper marchandise en auters niefz ou vesselles sur le meer q̄ de la dit ligeāce, forface deuers le roy toutz ses marchandises en auters vesselz eskippez, en quelcōq̄ place que celx seront troues en apres ou le value dicelles, des q̄les forfaytures le roy voit & graunte q̄ celluy, qui espiera duement & prouera duemēt q̄ alcun parson auera encoūtre cest ordinance riens forfayt, ent ayt la tierce partye pur son trauayle del doñ le roy. An. 5. R. 2. ca. 3.

Enjoin. Forf.

3 ¶ Quamdiu naues de ligeātia ꝑdicta in partibus vbi eiusdē mercatores mozari cōtigerit habiles & sufficientes inueniātur, q̄ dicta ordinatio tātū locū habeat, sic q̄ tūc easdem naues de ligeātia dñi regis sub pena ꝓdicta ꝓ omnibus aliis nauibus de marchādisis suis frectare teneāt alioquin vero liceat eisdē mercatoribus alias naues conducere competentes, & ibidem de bonis & mercandisis suis frectare: dicto ꝓiori statuto nō obstante. An. 6. R. 2. ca. 8.

English.

4 ¶ Que toutes les marchants du royalme dengleterre frettent en le dyt royalme les niefz du dit royalm & nemy niefz estrangers sinon que les possessours des dytz niefz ꝓignent reasonablement pur le frette dicelle. An. 14. R. 2. ca. 6.

Frette.

5 ¶ Toutes maners des marchandises entrantz en le royalm dengleterre, ou illauntz dicelle, soient charges & discharges oue les graūd poyz du

Shipp.

du mear, & nemy en crekes & petytes arriuailes, sur pain de toutz lz marchandises illint charges ou discharges a nke seignour l'roy forfait forfpris vessely ou marchandises applyatz en tielz petitz crekes & arriuailes par cohercion du tempest de mear. An.4.H.4.ca.20.

6 ¶ Nul maner parson eskyppe, ne face eskipper leyns, pealx lautz, nauters marchandises parteignātz a lestaples en nul lieu deins cest royalm, forlz soulement a les keys & stathes eleantz en l'poztz assignes par lestatut, ou les poises du roy & son beame sont alles. Et que chescū mayster dez nielz & vesselx as queux tielx leins, & pealx lantz, & marchandises sōt mis, trouent sufficiant seurte a les customers de les poztes ou ilz eskyppent, pur carier les ditz leyns pealx lantz, & marchādises a lestaple de Caleys, & a porter certificacion de illeoques il ad illint fait: sauant toutz foyts a les marchauntes de Gean, Venis, Lusk̄a, Lūbardie, Florence, & Catelon, & a les burgeys de Berwike les liberties a eux grauntz p estatut par denaūt. An.15.H.6.ca.8.

7 ¶ An.1.H.7.cap.8. an acte was wade for the maintenāce of ỹ nauye to endure to ỹ nert parliamēt, that no Gascoin wine should be brought into Englād but in English ships, and ỹ mariners to be English men vppō forfayture of the wyne.

8 ¶ No maner parson, of what degree or cōdicīō ỹ he be, conuaye, nor bring into this said realm, Irelond, Wales, Caleys, or ỹ marches therof, Berwik, fro ỹ feast of ỹ natiuity of saint John ỹ Baptist ỹ shalbe in ỹ yere of our lord god. M. CCCC. xl. any maner wynes of the growing of the duchy of Guyne, Gascoin or wode called talowse wode, but such as shalbe conuayed auentured, & brought in ship or shippes wherof our said soueraign lord or some of his subiects of this realm of England, Irelād, Wales, Caleis, or Barwik, ben owners possessours and proprietaries, and the maister vnder God & the maryners of the same shyppe or shyppes, English, Iryth, or Walish or men of Barwik, or mē of Caleis, or of the marches of the same for the more party, vpon payn of forfayture of the same wines & wood so brought contrary to this act, ỹ one half therof to the kyng, and the other half to hym or them that seaseth the same wyne or woode. And also hath ordayned and established by the sayde auctorite, that no parson inhabyted wythin thys realme, other than marchauntes straungers, from the feast of saint Jhō, straight ne charge wythin thys realm, or Wales, anye shyp nor other vessell of any alyen or straunger, with any maner marchādyse to be caryed out of thys realme, or Wales, or to be brought into the same, if he may haue sufficiēt freight in ships or vessels of the denisens of this realm in the same port where he shal make his fraight, vpon pain to forfayt the same marchandyses, the one half therof to the kyng our soueraine lord, & thother half to him or thē which seiseth ỹ same marchandises. Prouided alway that this act extend not to any ship, or ships hauing anye of ỹ said wares or marchādises constrained by tempest of wether or enemies to arriue in any port or place wtin this realm. So that the owners of the sayd marchandises make therof no sale wtin this realm, other thā for vitayle or repairing of the same ship or shyppes, or tackling thereof, which they of necessity be cōpelled to make. An.4.H.7.ca.10. This statut is cōfirmed by.23.H.8.ca.7. And by 32.H.8.ca.14. as appereth herefolowing.10. And after. an.5.E.6. part of this act is altred as herefolowing 10. appereth.

Waryners. Forf. Aliens. Forf. Tempest. Enemyes. No sale

9 ¶ An.7.H.8.cap.2. it is enacted that all lycences made for bringing in Licences.

Wynes.

in of Gascoyn wyne and Tholons wod contrary to the statute of. An. 4. H. 7. ca. 10. (*before*. 8.) were voyd.

10 ¶ The sayd estatutes (*s. An. 5. R. 2. ca. 3, before. 2. and. An. 6. of. R. 2. ca. 8. before. 3. and. An. 4. H. 7. ca. 10. before. 8.*) and all and euery thing in them contayned, be, stande and continue in theyr full strength force and effect. So that from hencefwrth no parson or psons shall attempt to dw any thing cõtrary to the tenours and effectes of the sayd gwd and laudable estatutes, vpon the paynes in thesame cõtayned and exprssed. And. &c. frõ hẽcefwrth the owners maisters and pursers of English shippes or other vessels, hauing ỳ same their shippes or vessels, at the port and hauen of the riuer of Thamis at London, & being minded purposed or agreed to take anye fraight or lading at the same port in to any of the sayd shippes or vessels, and from thence to sayle with ỳame directly vnto any of the partyes of beyonde the sea hereafter named, exprssed, and specifyed, or to any haũ porte or rode of charge or discharge. Or hauyng the same their shippes or vessel̃es at anye of the sayde partyes of beyonde the sea, and beyng contented mynded agreed or purposed to take anye fraygh̃te or ladyng from any of theſame places of beyõd the sea dyrectly vnto the sayd port or hauen of the said riuer of Thamis at London, or to the rode of charge or discharge of theſame, shal not at any time herafter by any maner of meanes take or receiue any more or greatter summe or summes of money for the fraight transportaciõ conueyãce or cariage of anye wares, gwdes, or marchãdises in their ship or shyppes vessell or vessel̃es, into or from anye of the saide hauẽs or rodes of charge or discharge, but onely such somme or sõmes of money, and after ỳ rate quãtitie and facion, as hereafter in this present act is mencioned and declared. Firſt for the fraight of euery wollen cloth shipped from Lõdõ to Flaunders. viii. d. flemmiſhe, and a pece of flẽmiſh money called an English for lodemanage, & for primage of euery fardell of wollen cloth gret or small. iiii. d. flemmiſh. Also from Flaunders to London for ỳ fraight of euery fardell of the biggeſt sort. xx. s. sterlyng, discending downwarde to. xvi. s. xiii. s. iiii. pence. x. shillings or. viii. s. after the rate and quantity of euery such fardell, as the owner, shippemaiſter, or purser can agree. Also for ỳ fraight of a maunde of the biggeſt sort. vi. s. viii. d. sterl. & so discẽding downwards after ỳ rate and quãtitie of euery such maũde as the marchãt & owner, shipmaſter or purser cã agree. Also for the fraight of a dzie fat of ỳ biggeſt sort. vi. s. viii. d. sterl, & so discẽding downwardes after ỳ rate of euery such dzie fat, as ỳ marchãt & owner shipmaſter or purser cã agree. Itẽ for euery caſe of velvet, cõtaining. xiiii. peces velvet. v. s

Item for a bale of ſayes of. vi. score high. v. s. Itẽ for a bale of fuſtia. xx. d. Item for a bale of chãlet. xx. d. Itẽ for a bale of Colein hempe or thrde. ii. s. Itẽ for a bale of madder. ii. s. Itẽ for a bale of almõds. ii. s. Item for a butte of currãts. iii. s. iiii. d. Itẽ for a barel of nailes. ii. s. Itẽ for a trusſig cheſt. ii. s. Itẽ for a ſuger cheſt. ii. s. Itẽ for a tũne of pr̃õ. ii. s. Item for a hogſhed of prunes & dates. xx. d. Itẽ for a bag of pepper lowſe. xx. d. Item for euery. C. hops. vi. d. Itẽ for a flaſket of ſope. iiii. d. Itẽ for peces of hrdſel as thei be of bignes, for euery pece i. d. wt al auerages lodemanage & primage of old time accuſtomed in Engliſh ships. Itẽ frõ Lõdõ to Danſke ỳ owner of euery ship shal haue. viii. d. ſterling, for ỳ fraight of euery hrde wollẽ cloth fraighted to Dãſk, & for euery set cloth. iiii. d. ſterl. Itẽ for euery rol pack or maũd of conyſkins xviii. s. ſterl, & so diſcending downewardes

Owners. Maſters. Purſers.

London.

Not take.

Fraight.

Cloth.

Flaun.

Fard.

Flaun. Fard. Freyg.

Skins. Freyg.

Dzie fat.

Velvet.

Say.

Fuſtia.

Chamlet.

Hempe.

Madder.

Almõds.

Currãts.

Nayles.

Trusſig Cheſt.

Suger Cheſt.

Tyn.

Prunes.

Pepper.

Hopps.

Soape.

Iuorye.

Danſke.

Cloth.

Conyſkins

bardes after ỳ bygnes of the roll or maunde as the marchauntes and owners haue bene accuſtomed to agree. Item for prymage of euerye kardel toward Dalk. iiii. d. ſterling. From Danske to London for euery laſt of wheat & rye. xxvi. s. viii. d. Itē for euery pack, or two half packes of ſlar. xxx. s. Itē for euery pack of canuas. xxx. s. Itē for euery laſt of pitch and tarre, accompting. xiiii. barels for a laſt. xii. s. Itē for a laſt of aſhes accompting. xviii. barels for a laſt. xi s. Item for euerye laſt of oſmondes accompting. xiiii. barels for a laſt. viii s. Item for euerye. xxiiii. bundels of bowſtaues. xxvi. s. viii. d. Item for euery neſt of coſiters. xviii. s. Itē for euery laſt of fagottes of yron. iiii. s. Item for euery fat of ſturgeon. ii. s. Item for euery fatte of eeles. ii. s. Item for euery cage of eeles. iiii. d. Itē for euery ſack of fethers, weying it. C. weight euery. C. xviii. d. Item for euery frawe of ware. of. xvi. C. weight. xiii. s. Itē for lodemanage of euery laſt of ỳ ſaid marchandiſes vi. d. ſterling. And for ỳ prymage of euerylaſt. iiii. d. ſterling. Item from Burdeur to Lōdō for euery tunne wine at ỳ firſt vintage, accōpting. ii pipes. iiii. hogſhedes or. vi. terſes for a tūne. xviii. s. Itē for ỳ freight of euery tūne wine at the rack vintage. xvi. s. Itē for euery Tolouſes wadde, accōpting. viii. whole bales, or. xvi. d ballettes for a tūne. xx. s. wt lodemanage & prymage, and all auerages of olde time accuſtomed after the olde vſe and cuſtome of Engliſh ſhippes. From London to Byſkay outward and homewarde, the marchauntes whiche take frayght in any ſhyppe ſhal haue for euery. v. tūnes, a kardel of woollen cloth, containyng. xviii. brode clothes fraight free, & to paye for euery clothe laden beſydes in the ſame ſhyppe. lxx. maruadies, whiche is. xi. d. & the third part of a peny ſterlig. And for euery tūne homewards xiii. s. iiii. d. And for prymage & lodemanage of euery tūne. vi. d. ſterling wt al auerages accuſtomed, after the olde vſe & cuſtom of Engliſhe ſhips. From London to all portes of Portyngale and ſouthe Spayne on thys ſyde the ſtraytes for the frayght of euery pack or kardel of. xvi. brode clothes. ii. ducketes of. v. s. ſterlyng ỳ pece. Always prouyded that ỳ marchaunt ỳ taketh frayght in any ſhyp frayghted frō the ſayd port of London, to any of theſe places, ſhal haue for euery. v. tūne frayght one kardel or pack of. xv. brode wollen clothes, fraight free. And for prymage & lodemanage of euery kardel. v. d. ob. ſterling, with al auerages, after the olde vſe and cuſtome of Engliſh ſhippes. From Cauple Amoūry & Lepe for the fraight of euery tūne marchauntdiſes to London. xx. s. ſterlyng, and vi. d. ſterlyng for lodemanage and prymage, with al auerages accuſtomed, after the olde vſe and cuſtom of Engliſh ſhippes. Alſo for the fraight of euery tūne marchandiſes frayghted to ſaint Lukes de Baromeoa, ſaynt Mary port, the bay of Candyz towardes Londō (peſterable wares onely excepted). xx. s. ſterl. And for lodemanage & prymage. vi. d. ſterl' wt al auerages of old time accuſtomed, after ỳ olde vſe & cuſtom of Engliſh ſhips. Alſo ỳ fraight of euery tunne marchandiſes from the crane of Cuile directely to London (peſterable wares only excepted) xviii. s. ſterlig. And for prymage & lodemanage. vi. d ſterlyng, with all auerages accuſtomed after the olde vſe & cuſtō of Engliſh ſhippes. Also for the fraight of euery tunne marchādyſes from Malaga to London (peſterable wares onely excepte). xxv. s. ſterlyng. And for prymage and lodemanage. vi. d. ſterling of euery tunne, with al auerages accuſtomed after the olde vſe & cuſtome of Engliſh ſhyppes. And further be it. &c. that yf anye owner, mayſter

Prymage. Portyngale. Spayne. Clothe. Prymage &c Tanyle. &c. Tonne. Lodemanage. Tonne. S. Lukes. &c. Lodemanage Tonne. Cuile. Auerages. Tonne. Malaga. Prymage. &c.

mayster or purser of shyp or vessel of this realm or ꝟ dominiõs thereof, or anye of them beyng fraygted vnto or from the sayde hauen or port or ꝟ riuer of Thamys, or any of the places aboue rehearsed, do exact or take of any marchant or his factour seruant or any of them, any other more or larger fraight or sõmes of money in the name of fraight, thã is aboue limitted and appointed by this act, or otherwyse infringe or breake the same act or any thing therin contayned: that than euery such parson and parsons so offẽding contrary to the forme of this statute, shall forfaite & lose double so much as he or they shal so receiue and take, ouer and aboue the rate and sommes before rehersed the one half therof to be to our soueraygn lorde the kyng his heyres and successours, and the other half therof to be to any such parson or parsõs that will sue for the same by accyon of det, byl, informaciõ or otherwise, in any of the kings courts of record, in whiche accion no essoyn protecciõn ne wager of law, shal be allowed or admitted in any of the courtes aboueseyd. Prouided always, that this act ne any thyng therin contayned or specifyed, concerning the said rates or sommes for the frayght before rehearsed, shall not extende to bynd or charge any owners maysters pursers or mariners of any shyp or vessell, for the fraighting or ladyng therof into or from any port or hauẽ within this realme of Englande, other than the said port of London, in maner and fourme before specyfied. Prouided also and be it &c. that at what tyme any warre shall happen to be moued or hadde betwene thys realm of England & any other erter or potentates foreyn princes theyr realmes or subiects, or betwene any other outward kingdomes or dominions, by occaliõ and meanes wherof the said owners shalbe more charged for the furniture of theyr shyps and vessels, aswel with vitails more nomber of men and artillery, for the sure cõducting cõueiaunce & transportacion of the marchãdises, goods, & wares laden in the same, that than it shalbe lawful to the same owners, to receiue take and haue suche more & greater somme or sõmes of money, ouer and aboue the rates aforesayde for the frayght of theyr shippes and vessels, as the marchantes and they shalbe agreed vppon: any thyng or thinges contained and limitted in ꝟ sayd rate specyfied in this present act, or any other thing in the same acte contained to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding. Prouyded also and be it &c. that yf at any time hereafter it shalbe cõcluded couenãted bargained condescended or agreed betwene any marchãtes theyr factors & seruãts or any of thẽ, & any owner mayster or purser of any shyp or vessel of this realm, or ꝟ dominiõs of ꝟ same, ꝟ any such owner mayster or purser be cõtẽted to receiue take and haue any lesse sũme or sũmes of money, vnder ꝟ rates aboueseyd, for the fraight of their ships & vessels, as aboueseid: ꝟ thã euery such cõclusion couenant, bargain cõdiscẽt & agremẽt shal stãd & be good & effectuall, any thing or things limitted in the sayd rate specified in this plẽt act, or any other thing in ꝟ same act cõtained to ꝟ cõtrary in any wise notwithstãding. And where also our saide soueraygne lord ꝟ king of his own bountous liberal mind & princely discrecõ now of late hath cõmanded, ꝟ no plõ nor psõs being straũgers or denizens, cõueying or transportyng any goodes, wares or marchãdises into any port creke or other place of this realm, or out of ꝟ same, shold for a certain time paye any other more or larger custõ & subsidy thã his graces louing & natural subiects thã vsed & were accustomed to do & paye at ꝟ present tyme

(custome

Fyrst.

More money.

Breke.

Fyrst.

Not extend.

London.

Warre.

Agreed.

Lesse.

Fraight.

Good.

Straunge.

Denizen.

Custom.

(cuſtome & ſubſidy for wolles onely excepted) ſince which cõmaũdement ſo geuẽ & knowẽ, ſõdry greuous cõplaints haue ben made aſwel to the kings maieſty as alſo to his moſt honorable coũſel by diuers of his graces louing ſubiects, ỹ the marchãtes ſtrangers & their factours hauyng ercedyng benefite, profit and cõmodity by reaſon of the ſaide cõmaũdemẽt, haue done & do daily lade & conuay their godes wares and marchãdiſes bought within this realme, frõ and out of theſame, in, and vppon ſtraungers ſhippes of other realms, in ſuch nomber at ſondry portes hauens riuers & places of this realme, and the dominions of theſame, that the owners of ſhips their mayſters mariners ſeamen ſhipwrights, and great multitude of other his graces ſubiects be greatly impouerished, to their extreame loſſes and damages, wherby no litle detrimẽt and decaye hath & is likely to enſue to ỹ ſaid nauy of this his graces realm of Engld & the dominiõs therof. For reformaciõ whereof his royal maieſty of his moſt excellẽt wiſdõ & policy foreſeing ỹ diſcõmodity aſwel of his ſaid nauy as of ỹ people, and w̃ moſt godly minde intẽding aſwell ỹ common welth of his graces ſaid nauy & people, as alſo ỹ ſucceſſe & effect of hys ſaid cõmaũdemẽt doth enact by hys moſt roial aſſẽt, & by ỹ aſſẽt of ỹ lords ſpiritual & tẽporal, & of ỹ cõmons in this preſẽt plamẽt aſſẽbled, and by ỹ auctority of ỹ ſame, ỹ frõ henceforth al tymes euery plõ & plons ỹ is or be ſtrãgers or aliens borne out of this realm of Engld, or in any other place out of our ſaid ſouerain lord ỹ kinges obeiſance, being denizens or not denizens, their factors attorneys mynyſters & ſeruãts, ỹ at any time hereafter do lade or ſhal cauſe to be ladẽ any wares godes or marchandiſes, of what kind nature or quality ſo euer it ſhalbe, in any ſhip botom or veſſell of this realm of Engld, cõmõly called an Engliſh ſhip botom or veſſel, during ỹ time in ỹ ſaid proclamacion cõtained, ſhal not be cõpelled to pay or cauſe to be paid any other cuſtom or ſubſidy, but only according to the ſaid proclamaciõ. And in caſe ỹ anye ſtrãger or aliẽ borne out of this realm of Engld, or other our ſaid ſouerain lord ỹ kinges obeyſãce, being deniſe or not deniſen, at any tyme hereafter fraight or lade, or cauſe to be fraighted or ladẽ any ſhip botome or veſſell of any ſtranger or outlandiſh ꝛſon, with any wares or marchandiſe frõ this realme of England to any outward parties, that than ỹ ſame ſtrãger or alyen ſhal cõtent and paye, or cauſe to be cõtented and payd to the kyng our ſouerayne lord, his heirs & ſucceſſours, all ſuch & lyke cuſtomes and ſubſidies as ſtrangers and alyens borne in other realms haue vſed to pay, according to ỹ auncient cuſtomes vſages & lawes of thys realm of Engld: any thing in this preſent act, or in the ſaid proclamaciõ cõtayned to ỹ cõtrary therof in any wyſe notwithſtanding. Prouided alwais that if there be no ſuch ſhyp or veſſel of this realm of Engld or ỹ dominions of theſame, at, or in the porte hauen or place where the ſayd ſtrangers aliens or deniſẽs their ſeruãtes or factours wold fraight & lade their wares and marchaundiſes towarde the outward regiõs, that than yf the ſaid ſtrãgers or deniſẽs their factors attorneys or ſeruaunte before he or thei do lade, fraight or cõuay ỹ ſame gods wares cõmodities or marchãdiſes into anye ſtrange or ſtrangers ſhyppe or veſſell, do notify & declare theſame lacke or wante of theſame Engliſh ſhips & veſſels vnto ỹ lorde hygh admyrall of Englande for the tyme beyng: or his lieutenaunt deputy or deputies, if ỹ any of them be reſiãt at, or in theſame port or place of ladyng, or yf the ſayde lorde hygh admirall,

Proclam. Cuſtome. Alyen. Deniſen. Laden. Stranger. Cuſtome. Engliſhe. Notyfy. Admirall. Deputye.

admiral, ne any such his lieutenant deputy or deputies be not resiãt at or in the sayd port or place, than yf they make notyce or declaracio therof to the customer and comptroller of the same port or haue, or to their deputy or deputies, and do obtayn or cause a certificate to be made vnder ỹ seale of hym, to whom such notice and declaracio is made, of lack of Englysh shippes, as is abouesayd: that than it shalbe lawful to the straungers and denysens their factours and attorneys, for lacke and wantyng of the sayd English shippe and vesselles, to fraight and lade their saide wares & marchaundises in any straũge shyp or vessell at ỹ time being in the same port or hauen, and to pay none other subsidies & customes therfore, but as the English marchantes beyng the kinges natural subiectes, dwell and ought to do by ỹ lawes and customs of this realme of England: any article or clause to the cõtrary therof in this present acte contayned in any wyse notwithstanding. And further be it &c. that al and euery owner and owners, maister & maisters, & other gouernours of English shippes or vessels or any of them, mindyng and intẽding to make any voyage or sayling, from the port of Lõdon into ỹ parties beyond the seas wyth hys or their ship or vessel, shal make publike notice and declaration of his or their sayd mynde & intent of saylyng and voyage in writyng, and affyx ỹ same writig vnto some post or other opẽ place or places in Lũberdstrete, there to remayn by the space of seuen days, declaryng in the same writing, to what place or port he or they shal so intend to saile or make his or their voyage, and of the name of the shyp and shyppes, in the which he or they intends to sayle, to the intent that marchauntes maye haue parfyte knowledge to prepare suche wares as they or any of them wyll haue cõ-

Customer. Certificat. Lade. Straunge. Custome. Englishmen. London. Notice. Writyng. 7. Dayes. Knowledge.

uayd into such parties beyõd ỹ seas. And also that the sayd owner & owners, maister and maisters & other gouernours or any of them, intẽd or make his or their departure from the sayd port of London after ỹ fraygh-ting or ladyng of the same shyppe or shippes, at such tyme and as sone as wynde and wether wyl serue, accor-dyng to ỹ chart party to be made be-twene the sayde owner or maister & the marchauntes, without protract of time. And it is &c. that ỹ sayd owner & owners, maister & maisters & other gouernour or gouernours of shippes and euery of them, to hys or their power, & forasmuch as in hym or them shalbe, shall see and prouyde that all wares and marchaundyses, which shalbe by the sayd marchaũts their factours or seruaũtes or any of thẽ brought into any shyp or vessell, shal be honestly and in good order sa-ued and kept. Prouided alway and be it &c. that if any marchaũt straũ-ger or other, fynd hymself agreued or damnifyed, by negligent kepyng of the said marchaũdises or wares, or by lõg delaying or protractyng of the tyme in takyng the voiage by the sayd owner his factour maister or a-ny the mariners of the sayd shyp, o-therwise than shalbe agreed betwixt the said marchaũt his factour atto-ney or seruaũt & maister or owner in or by the said chart party (not being letted by wynde or wether) shall and may haue his remedy by waye of cõ-playnt before the Lord admirall of Englãd for the time being, his lieu-tenãt or deputy, against the said ow-ner or owners, maister or maysters, gouernour or gouernours, or his or their factor or factours: which lord admirall for ỹ time being, his lieu-tenãt or deputy, shall & may summa-rily & without delay take such order & direccion therin, as shalbe thought to his or their discrecions most con-uenient, & according to ryght and iu-stice

Dep. Charg. Remedy. Admirall.

ſtice in that behalf. Prouided alway that this act or any thing therin cõteined, extend not to giue any lyberty licence benefit auctorittie profite or aduantage by any maner of meanes, to any perſon or perſons borne out of thys realme of England, or any other our ſoueraine lord ẏ kings dominions, of or for the ſhipping tranſporting, conueyeng or carieng of any maner of wolles or felles, out of ẏ ſaid realm, & other his highnes, dominions, or for any longer time or terme than in ẏ ſaid proclamatiõ, and commaundement is expreſſed & declared: any thing in this preſent act to the contrary notwithſtãding. Prouided alwaies and be it, &c. that this act ne any thing therin conteyned extend or be in any wiſe preiudiciall or hurtfull to the marchants of Hanſe in Almain, hauing the houſe in London comonly called Guihalda Theutonicorum, otherwyſe called the Stilliard, but that they & euerye of them may doe in all thinges and in all places as they and euery of them ſhould or might haue done before the making of this act and as though thys act had neuer been had nemade: any thing in this act conteined to the contrary in anye wyſe notwithſtandyng. So that theſame marchants do only lade in ſuch bottoms, veſſels and ſhippes, as belong to and be of their own ports, territories & dominiõs priuileged, or in engliſhe bottoms, veſſelles or ſhippes, & for lack of the ſame engliſh ſhippes or bottoms, than they or euery of thẽ may lade in any ſtraunge bottoms, veſſels or ſhips, after ſuch like forme & maner as they myght do before the making of this acte: any thing conteined in the ſame, to the contrarye notwithſtanding. Prouided alway, that the lord Admiral, nor his deputy nor deputies ſhall in any wyſe intremitte ne meddle with the liberties of the.v. portes, & the membres of the ſame, to execute any auctorittie or iuriſdictiõ to him granted by vertue of this act, but ẏ the warden of the ſaid v. portes for the time being or his deputy, ſhall or may by thauctorittie aforeſaid, haue & enioy all ſuch auctorities, iuriſdiccions & liberties within the ſaid.v. portes and membres of the ſame, as ben graunted to ẏ ſayd hygh admirall by vertue of thys act within any other port or place within this realm, any thing within this preſẽt act to the cõtrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding. An.32.H.8.ca.14. warden. Lybertyes.

11 ¶ From the firſt day of Febꝛuary nert comming, after the ſeſſion of this preſent parlement, vnto ẏ firſt day of October then folowing, and ſo yerely, and from yere to yere, beginning at and betwene the firſt day of Febꝛuary, and ẏ firſt day of October, it ſhall & may be lawfull to al and euery perſon and perſons, being of the partes, or coũtries in amitie wt our ſoueraigne lord the king to conuey, or bring into this realme, Ireland, Wales, Calais, or ẏ marches of the ſame, or Barwike, any maner of wines, of the growing of the Duchie of Guien, or Gaſcoine, or of any other part of Fraunce, and Thoulouſe wodde, or any of them in what ſoeuer ſhip or ſhips, craier, or craiers, boate or boates, or by any other meane, whoſoeuer, be or ſhall be therof owner, poſſeſſour, or propietary, beyng of the partes, or coũtries in amitie of our ſoueraigne lorde, or whoſoeuer be therof maiſter, mariner, or mariners in ẏ ſame without any forfaiture, or penaltie thereof to be had. The ſaid ſtatute (s. An.4.H.7. ca.10. *before*. S.) or any thyng therein contained to the cõtrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding. An.5.E.6.ca.18. 1. Febꝛ. 1. October. perely. Strangers. wynes. wadde.

Se Admiralty.2. Calaiſes.1.
Berwike.1. Cordiners.11.
Bꝛaſſe.2.3. 13.17.
Bꝛekers of leages.1. Coꝛne.3.
Croſſebowes.2.

Cuſtome.3.11. Hakecondite.2.
Felony.5. Staple.1.
Fiſhe.3. Treſon.18.
Newcaſtel.2. Wines.11.
Paſſage and arriuage.2. Wolles in all.

¶ Sheremen.

Se Drapery.33. Fuſtian.17.

¶ Shirburne cauſy.

I

IN.1.H.vi. in ỹ firſt plemẽt was made an act (not then printed) for ỹ repairing of Shirburn cauſy betwene Shaſtesbury and Shirburn, which act was to endure vnto the ende of ỹ next parlemẽt. Which act was in.1. H.v.2. pliamẽto.ca.5. made to endure vnto.x. yeres, after the ende of that parlement.

¶ Shiriffes.

I

ORdinauimus de conſilio noſtro quod vic. de cetero non onerentur de aliquibus exiꝫ leuand, nec aliquos leuant, antequam ereant de ſcaccario per extractas iuſtic. ibidẽ liberandum. Et quod in extractis iuſticiaꝝ ſingula capita onerentur de exiꝫ ſuis forisfactis, ſicut & de amerciamentis. Et ſi forſan aliquis vic. reſponderit de exitibus alicuius recognitoris, vel plegij ſeu manucaptoris per ipſum appoſiti, et in curia noſtra retornati, qui ad ſolutionem eorundem exituum ſeu amerciamentorum tempore retorni nõ ſufficiat, idem vic. ad ſcaccariũ noſtrũ inde oneretur & reſpondeat. Et caueant ſibi vic. ſub graui forisfactur quod de cetero faciant ſingulis tallias de denariis quibuſcunq; per ꝑceptum noſtrum per ipſos vicecomites & ſubditos ſuos receptis. Et qd̃ non retornant alicubi nomina manucaptorum iuratorum ſeu aliorũ niſi ipſi manucaptores iuratores ſeu alij ſecundum tenorem breuium noſtrorum vic. inde directorum ad hoc legaliter & manifeſte ponantur. Nec retornant aliqua nomina plegiorum liberorum hominũ niſi ipſi manifeſte ſe plegios cõſenſerint. Et ſuper hoc ſtatuimus, quod quolibet anno ſemel in anno mittantur vnus baro & vnus clericus de dicto ſcaccario noſtro per ſingulos com. Anglie ad imbreuiand nomina omniũ, qui anno illo debita ꝑ virid̃ cerã ab eis exacta ſoluerint. Et idẽ baro et clericus tallias illas videãt et imbreuiant & audiant & terminẽt q̃relas ſuper vicecomites & clericos ſuos & baliuos contra ꝓmiſſa venient. & grauiꝫ puniant tranſgreſſores. Quia vic. & alii temporibus retroactis latrones notorios & manifeſtos & ꝓ morte hominis et aliis felonijs captos & impriſonaꝝ, & qui non ſunt repleꝺiabiles, per pleuinam dimiſerunt contra formam ſtatuti noſtri apud Weſtm̃ edit (10.1.ca.15. vbi hec in Maiꝛpriſe.2.) de his qui ſont replegiables & qui non, per quod ipſi malefactores irreplegiabiles ſunt replegiati, ad eorum deliberationem falſo faciend̃ iuratores patrie per ſe et amicos ſuos ante aduentum iuſtic. itinerantium aut aliorum ad eorum deliberationem aſſignaꝝ ꝓcurãt & ſaboꝛnant, aliiſq; minant, ꝓpter quod tam ꝓpter metum vic. et aliorum per talem pleuinã illos dimittentiũ quam timorem eorundẽ latronum ſeu felonum ſic deliberaꝝ coram iuſtic ad gaolas deliberand aſſignã, huiuſmodi latrocinia & homicidia ſuffocãtur, et ipſa ſic concelata penitus remaneat impunita. Nos ꝓ utilitate regni noſtri et pace noſtra firmiꝫ obſeruanda ſtatuimus et ordinauimus, quod iuſtic. ad aſſiſas capiend̃ aſſignaꝝ in ſingulis com̃, vbi capitũ aſſiſas ꝓ ut ordinaꝝ, ſtatim poſt aſſiſas captas in eiſdem com̃, remaneat ambo ſi laici fuerint. Et ſi vnus ſoꝛum

Iſſues.
Eſtretes.
Eſcheker. Iſſues.
Bayles.
Retorn. Bayntenans
Iurours
Pleggs.
Baron. Eſcheker.
Iuroꝛs.
Tayles. Oyer & Ter.
Felons. Tayles. Repl.
Repl.
Delivers.
Iuſtic. deliuer.
Iuſtic.

forum clericus fuerit, tunc associato illi laïc. qui laicus est, uno de discretioribus militibus comitatus, per breue nostrum deliberent gaolas in com̃, tam infra libertates quam extr̃ de prisonibus, quibuscunq; secundũ formam deliberationis gaole com̃i lorum hactenus usitatam. Et itidem iustic. tunc inquirant qui vic. & alij prisones irreplegiabiles per plenariã dimiserunt, vel in aliquo contra formam statuti predicti (s. W. 1. ca. 15. which is in Mainprise. 2.) nup apd Westm̃ edict deliquerint, & ipsos in omnibus secundum formam statuti predicti puniant & castigant. Sta. de finibus leuatis edit. Anno vicesimo septimo E. primo.

Lese.

2 ¶ Viscountes deformes soyent mis par le chauncellour treasourer & lez barons del escheker et per lez iustices. Et en absentes del chancell̃ par le tresorer barons et iustices. Et qui nul soit viscont, sil neit terr̃ sufficient en mesme le coũtie, ou il serra vic. pour respondre au roy, et a son people. Et que null̃ que soyt seneschalk̃ ou bailiffe de graunde seigñr soit fait vic. sil ne se oit dauñ seruice mes tiel le soit qui de tout puisse entendre al office de visc. pour le roy et pour l'people. En mesme le maner ilk accorde et estable, que les hundredes, le quel que ils soyent au roy, ou as auters, soient gardes p gentes couenables, etantz terre sufficient en mesme le hundred ou en le coũtie ou hundred serra. Et qui chauncellor, treasourer, barons, & iustices facent et mettent en le maner auandit sans auter regard auer. Et si ascuns vic. ou hundreders soyent a ore maines suffisantes, soient tantoft remues, & & auts couenables mises en la forme auandit. Et qui les hũdred soiẽt lesses et bailes a ceur gẽtz reasonable fer̃ sciant q̃ il ne coulent p̃ quelz facent extorcion sur l'people pur trope outragious ferme. Et que nul vic, ne hundred baila a auk̃ son office agard̃ a ferme ne en auter maner, et qui les execucions des briefes, queux vien-dront as vic. soient faites p les hundreders conus & iures en pleiñ countie, et nemp per auters, sil ne soyt en graunt defaute ou notoyre distourbaunce des hundreders, & adonques soyent faitz par auters couenables & iures, issint que le people puisse saũ a que seuer tiels execucions, saue toutes iours retornes des briefes a ceur que les ount et auer deuoient. Sta. Lincolñ de vic, edit. Anno. 9. Edwardi. 2.

Execucion.

Retorn.

3 ¶ Le roy ad graunt a son people, que ilz eient eleccion de lour viscont en chescun countie, ou vic. oũt nesmp de fee, sils voillent. Articuli super cartas. cap. 8.

Eleccions.

4 ¶ Pur ceo que le roy ad graunt la eleccion des vicountes a ceur des counties, voet l'roy que ils elisent tiels vicontes, que ne les charge mie, & ne mettẽt nul ministier en bailly pur loner ne pur done. Et que tiels ne se herbergent trop souẽt en vn lieu, ne sur les poures, ne sur les religiouse. Artt̃ super cartas. ca. 13.

Eleccion.

Religions parsons.

5 ¶ Des viscontes, & auters ministers, que ont leue la dette le Roy, et font taile, ou auter acquitaunce au dettour, & ne lacquitent pas al escheker, & de ceo sont empledes al escheker, et par fauour sõt mis as petites tisues queux ilz voillent pluis volũtiers pardre, que venir a respons: et issint sont les pleint toutz voies charges, a mult grande dam, & oppression de eux, ordeigne est, et estable, que vic. ou auter ministier, quaunt de ceo est enplede al escheker, & sopt si auant ale en le plee, que la grande distr̃ est retourne sur luy, et il ne deigne pas a respons adonq̃ isti auk̃ briefe de distr̃, returne a cert̃ iour, en quel brief soit maund, que proclamac. soit fait en plein countie, que le def. deigne au tiel iour, & acquite le

Det to the king.

Tayle.

Acquitans.

Issues.

Escheker.

Proces.

Proclam.

dette de la ſom̃, dont il fiſt taile ou acquitance, a quel iour ſi le defendãt ne veigne pas, ꝛ briefſoit returne, ꝛ p̃olamation teſmoigñ, ſoit ten⁹ pur
Conuict. conuict, et la det leue de luy auri cõe
Jugement. det recouere en la court le roy, ꝛ da-
Damages. mages agardes al pleintife, ſolonc diſcrecion des barons. Et doit ceſt eſtatute eſtendre auri bien a ceur, q̃ ont eſte viſconts et auters miniſters
Leſe. tout leſſent ilz lour bailifs, come as viſcontz ꝛ auters miniſters tant cõe ils teignent lour bailies. Et neſt my lentencion de noſtre ſñr le roy, ne de ſon counſaile, que par ceſt eſtatut ſoit nul home forclos, que il ne ceo
Pleynt. puiſſe pleinder ſur viſcontez et auks miniſters, quant il ſerra trone al eſcheker, et que ils reſpoignent illonques auri come ad eſte vſe reaſonablement deuant ceſt temps. W. 4. al' dict Sta. de attinctis. Anno. 13. Edwardi. 2.

Peas. 6 ¶ Pur ceo que la peas ne poet my eſte bien garde ſans bones miniſters ꝛ ſeignours cõe viſconts bailf et hundredders, qui detuent faire exꝛecucion auri bien des briefs le rey, cõe des auters choſes touchantz noſtre ſeignour le roy et ſon people, accord eſt ꝛ eſtablie, que leſtatut fait en tẽps le roy E. pier̃ le roy q̃ ore eſt a Nicol, conteignant que les viſcontes hundred, ꝛ bailf ſoient des gentz eiantz terres en ñs les counties ou bailf, ſoit gard en toutes pointz, ſolonq̃ le forme dicel' ꝛ aurint que les viſcõtz ꝛ bailf de fee, facent gard meſmes lour counties ꝛ bailf par gentz eiãtz terres ꝛ teneñts en icel'. An. 2. E. 3. cap. 5.

Bayliffes. Hundꝛedes. Sufficient.

County. 7 ¶ Come toutz les counties dengleterre fuer̃ auncientment aſſis au
Lellys. cer̃ ferme, ꝛ abonqs fuer̃ toutes les hundꝛedes, ꝛ wapentakes en les maines des viſcontz appꝛociones a cel ferme, ꝛ puis feur̃ appꝛouꝛours mandes en diuers counties les q̃r enꝛeſſeront les fermes daſcũs hundꝛedes ꝛ wapentakes, ꝛ puis les rois en diuers tẽps ont grantez as diuers gentz parties dez hund̃ ꝛ wap̃ pur lez auncien fermes tantſolement, et ia tard les viſcontez ſont charges enti-
erment del encres, q̃ amont a grand ſõme, al grand dam̃ du people, ꝛ diſheritance des viſcontz ꝛ de lour heires. Accord eſt ꝛ eſtablie, que les hũ-
Hundꝛedes Lellys. dꝛedes ꝛ wapẽtakes, bailes au ferm̃ par l'roy qui ore ẽ, ſoit il a terme de vie, ou auterment, que auncienmẽt
Rimus. fuer̃ anneres, as fermes des coũties ou les viſcontz ſont charges, ſoyent
Coũtes. Scarys. reiointz as counties: et que de tempꝛ paſſe eiẽt les viſcontz ou lour heires allowãce: et que deſor̃ en auant tielꝛ hundꝛedes ꝛ wap̃ ne ſoient dones ne ſeuers dez counties. An. 2. Edwardi 3. ca. 13.

8 ¶ Nul viſcont, baillif de hũdꝛed
Hundꝛed Bayl. wapentake, ne des fraunchiſes, ne ſoutheſchetours, ne ſoit deſoꝛe, ſyl neit terre ſufficient m̃s eſlieurouils
Elections Sufficient. ſont miniſtres dont rẽdre au Roy et au peopl', en cas ſi hõe vondꝛa pleindꝛe deuers eur, come autrefoitz fuiſt oꝛdine au parlem̃t de Nicol, en tẽps le pier̃ le roy qui oꝛe eſt, ceſt aſſauoir lan de ſon reigne noefiſme. An. 4. E. 3. ca. 8.

9 ¶ Les viſcontz ꝛ gaolers reſcepuent, et ſaluem̃t gardent en pꝛiſon deſoꝛe tielꝛ larons et felons per la liuere des dites conſtables, et billes ſans riens pꝛendꝛe pur la reſceit. Et q̃ les iuſtic. aſſignes a deliuerer les
Gaolers. gales tiẽt potar doier lez pleyntz de ceur q̃ ſe vondꝛõt pleind ſur lez diſc. ꝛ
Juſt. of peace deliuery. Bonds. gaolers en tiel cas ꝛ ouſtre a punir les viſcontz, et les gaolers ſilz ſoient trone coulpables. An. 4. Edward. 3. cap. 9.

10 ¶ Les viſcõtz leſſent deſoꝛe les hundꝛedes ꝛ wapentakes al auncien ferme, et nemy ouſtre. Et que les iuſtices aſſignes eient potar denꝛer ſur les viſcontes et punir ceur q̃ ils trouerent faiſantz la contrarie. An. 4. E. 3. ca. 14.

¶ Nul

11 ¶ Nul viscont southescheteour, baillifs dez franchises, wapentakes, hundredes, ne trithing, soit desore, si neit terre sufficientment en ñ le counte dont respondre au roy, & au people, si home se voudra pleindre. An. 5. E. 3. ca. 5.

12 ¶ Nul viscont demurge en son baill ouslt vn an, & adonqs soit autre couenable ordeign en sō lieu qui ad terre suffisant en son baillie par les chancellour tresourer & chief baron del eschequer, prises as eux les chiefs iustices del vn bank & del autr̄ sils soient presentes : & ceo soit fayt chescū an a lendemain des almeins al escheker. Anno. 14. Edwardi. 3. cap. 7.

13 ¶ Desore enauaunt toutes les wapentakes & hundredes qui sont seueres des counties, soient reiointz as mesmes les counties, auri come auant ces heures estoit accorde per autre establissement. Et que les viscontz les teignent en lour mains demesne, & y mettent tielx baillifs & hundreders etientes terres deins mesmes les baillies, hundredes, & wapitakes pur queux ils voillent rendre, & sils voillent aſcuns hundreders, baillifs ou wapentakes lesser a ferme, si les lessent al auncien ferme sans ryens encreſſ. Et que par tielx baillifs, et hundreders, & lour southbaillifs, le roy & le people soit̄ serui, en ouſtāt pur toutz iours les outriders, & auters que en diuers counties auāt ces heures notoirement ont destruit le people. Et que nul baillif errant ne soit forsq̄ en les counties on baill errantz ont este auant ces heures en tēps le roy laiel: & en nul maner ne soit̄ plus des baillifs errantz forsq̄ vn soul en vn countie. Et en mesme l maner est assentus que toutz auters de quel estat ou condicion q̄ ilz soit̄ que ont baillies ou hundredes en fe, si les voillent tenir en lour meine demesne, adonques ils mettent, tielx baillifs pur queux ils voillent respond. Et si les voillent lesser a fermes as auters que ils les iessent al auncien ferme sans riens encreſſ, come est suisoit, & denquer r̄ sur toutz ceux qui veignent al encontre de cest establissement, si eient les iustices de le vn bank & de lautre, barōs de leschequer, & iustices assignes, potar as toutz les foitz que ils veignent en paijs, affaire tiel punissement solonq̄ ceo que lour semble que soit affaire solonq̄ ley & reason. Et si viscontz ou lour fermers soient troues en defaut en nul point contre cest establissem.t, & de ceo soient attaintes, soyent les hundredes & les wapentakes, deins queux tielx defautes serront troues, prises en la main l̄ roy & lessez as auters par les ditz, iustices, & eux commaundes a la prison, illonques a demurrer tanque ils eient fait fin & raunceon au roy, solonq̄ la quantite de trespas, et nientmeins respoignēt au roy del entier de la ferme. Et que les seignours qui teignent hundredes ou wapentakes en fee, mettent tielx baillifs qui soiēt iusticiantz pur respondre au roy et au peopl. Et si lour baill̄ facent contre cest establissem.t, soient appelles en respōse. Et silz soient atteintz, soient punitz, & eiēt tiel iudgement come la ley de la terre le demaūd, en tiel cas. Et soient ouſtes des lour bailles pur toutz iours, et auters suffisantes mises en lour lieux per mesmes les seignors. An. 14. E. 3. ca. 9.

14 ¶ Les viscontz des counties soient remues chescū an hors de lour office, issint que nul viscōt qui ad eē en son office, par vn an demurge en mesme loffice lan proschein ensuāt. Et que nul commission luy ent soyt fait ou renouelle pur lan ensuāt. An 28. E. 3. ca. 7.

15 ¶ Pur ceo que la peple du roialt ad suffert plusours males et mischiefs, de ceo que viscontz des diuerses counties par vertue des cōmissions & briefs generalx as eux grantes

Lesses. Just of b. Escheker. Hundredes. Impriſ. Lordes. Baylyffes. Comissions.

Enqueſtes.

a lour ſuit demeſne pur lour ſingular p̄fite de gaigner du people ont faitz et p̄ſes diuerſes enqueſtes de fait enditer les gentz a lour volunte ⁊ ont p̄ris fines ⁊ raunceons deur a lour oeps demeſne, ⁊ les ont deliuc̄res, ſauns ceo que tiels endites fuiſſent meſnes deuant les Juſtyces le Roy pur lour deliueraunce auoir. Accord eſt ⁊c. pur tielx malx ⁊ miſchiefs eſchuer que toutz tielx cōmiſſions et briefs auant ces heures

Comiſſions.

faitz ſoient outrement repelles, et q̄ deſore nul tielx commiſſions ne b̄res ſoient grauntz. An. 28. E. 3. cap. 9.

16 ¶ Que nul viſcont ſouthuiſcōt ne clerk de viſcont demarge en ſon office ouſter vn an come ordeine eſt des viſcontz par eſtatute. An. 42. E. 3. cap. 9.

17 ¶ Nul qui ad eſte viſcont daſcū coūtie p̄ vn an entier, ſoit deyns les troies anz p̄ochein enſuantes reſſius ou remps en dit office de viſcont ſi p̄ ſoit autre ſufficient en dit counties des poſſeſſions et biens pur reſpondre au roy et au people. An. 1. R. 2. ca. 11.

Ill. peres.

18 ¶ Come les ditz comens per lour peticion ont monſtres en meſm̄ ceſt parlement coment les viſcontes des counties deins le royalme ſont charges oue launciens fermes de meſmes les counties la ou graunde parcel des p̄fites dicels ſont dones diuerſement as ſeignours ⁊ auters lieges du roy, ſiſſint que meſmes les viſcōts ne purront pater lour ferme ſans erroꝛcion faire es ditz counties en grand oppꝛeſſion ⁊ arerriſſement, ſi bien des ditz viſc. come de les inhabitantes en meſmes les counties: noſtre ſeignour le Roy conſiderant les miſchiefs ſuiſditz ad ordeins ⁊c. que deſore enauant les viſcontz des counties deſſex et Hertf. en eſpecial, et les viſcontes dauters counties ſuiſditz pur le temps eſtreātz, accōptent a leſcheker, et eient allowance per lour ſerement de les iſſues des

Auncient fermys.

Account. Allowans.

ditz counties, ſibien puis le date de lour patentes a eux faites per le dit nadgaꝛs roy Richard, come y tout le temps auenir. Et ſi aſcun viſcont deſore enauant face aſcun erroꝛcion au people, ⁊ de ceo ſoit attaint que il ſoit duement punis pur meſme lerroꝛcion a la volunt du roy. An. 1. H. 4. cap. 11.

Erroꝛcion.

19 ¶ Cheſcun viſcont dengl̄ ſoyt demurrant en ſa p̄ꝛoꝛe perſon de ſa baill, pur l'temps que il ſerra tiel officer: ⁊ q̄ il ne leſſe ſa dit baill a ferm̄ a nul̄ pur le temp̄z q̄ il occupiera cel office, et qui a ceo faire ſoyt tiel viſitare de temps en temps en eſpecial entre auters articles compꝛiles en l'ſerement de toutz cōt. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 5.

Leſſe.

Viſitacion.

20 ¶ Ceux q̄ ſont baill des viſcontes per vn an ne ſoiēt en nul tiel office per les trois ans p̄ocheins enſuantes, horſp̄ris baill des viſcōts q̄ueux ſont enherits en lour viſcōts. Et que nul ſouthuiſcont, ne clerk de viſcont, reſceiuour, ne baill de viſcont ſoit atturne en aſcun court du roy pur le temps q̄ue il eſt en office oue aſcun tiel viſcont. An. 1. Henrici 5. cap. 4.

Un. peres.

Attorneys.

21 ¶ Toutez les viſcontes dengleſtre eiēt allowance ſur lour accōpts par lour ſerementes des choſes caſuelx, comes des ertraetes qui ne ſounent mye en ferme, nen demaunde, mes de toutz ceux choſes qui ſounēt ou courgent en tielx fermes annuelx ou demaundes annuelx, ſoient ils charges enuers l'roy, come les viſcontes ont eſte charges deuant ces heures en ceo cas. An. 4. H. 5. ca. 2.

Allowans. Accompt.

Charge.

22 ¶ An. 9. H. 5. cap. 5. an act was made that the king might make ſhiriffes ⁊ eſchetours at his will vntill thende of. 4. peres notwithſtanding the ſtatute. An. 14. E. 3. ca.

23 ¶ An. 9. H. 6. ca. 7. an acte was made to endure for. iii. peres againſt the ſhirif of Hertf. for taking ofenqueſtes ⁊ inditemēts of matters not determinable before him. And after

an,

an.11.H.6.ca.7 this act was made to endure for iij. yeres fro this plemēt.

24 ¶ Les estatutes deuāt recitez (1.An.14.E.3.ca.7.3.An.42.E.3 ca.9. & An.1.R.2.ca.11. which be before.12.16. & 17.) & chescun deux soient dorēt observes en chescun counte deng^l des southuiscontes & toutz les autz offycers deinz l'citie de Lōdres q^l ore sont ou serront toutz temps exceptz, & autielx counties tantsolement exceptes es queux diuerses de l'liege peple du roy en loffice de visc. a cē iour sont enherites, & aurint tielx persōs qui ont estatz de franktenēt en loffice de viscont mē cē iour, & l'lres patētes eux faitz de loffyce de viscont et lour southuisc. et clerks exceptz & si ascū viscōt, ou southuisc. ou clerk de visc. occupia office de visc. southuiscont ou clerk de visc. contrarie a ascū des estatz auāt recites, ou enconr^e leffect ou entent dascū deux (exceptz deuāt exceptz) q^l adonqs ceelly qui issint occupia forfer a la sūme de cc. li. annuelm^t, aurt longemēt come il occupia contrarie a leffect des ditz estatz et q^l chescun pdon en temps aueñ destre fait pur tiel offence ou occupacyon forfait des sūmes deuant recitz serroit voides et nient auailablz & toutz patētz faitz ou affaitz de asc. des ditz offices pur tme dās, tme de vie, ou fe simple ou en fee tail, a asc. des lieges du roy, exceptz deuāt exceptz soient void & de nul value p ñ lauctozitye asc. clause ou pol de nō obstāt, en asc. maūmitz ou a mett en tielx patitz dēe faitz, nient obstātz. Et ouk ceo q^l cūp plume sur luy ou sur eux, daccept ou occupier l'dit office de visc. p vertue dautielx grātz ou patētz ore affaires pur tme dans tme de vie, fe simple ou fetail, destoier disabl^r p petuelm^t & a toutt tēps dēe ou pert loffice de visc. deins ascun countie en engl^r par ñ lauctozitie. Et q^l chescū liege hōe qui doet suer pur la dit sūme forfait enēz celi ou ceux qui en tiel mañ forface ou forfacent, serra resceux & ad mys de suer accō de det en sō p^rop noun l'roy dauoir lun moitie de tout ceo q^l aucigne p tiel^l accō destr^e recoūes p tiel suite, & celi^l ou ceux qui issint pursua pursuent dauoir tant moity. An.23.H.6.ca.8.

25 ¶ Le roy considerāt les grādes periurie, extorcion et oppression q^l ur sont et ont este en cest roialm par ses visc. southuiscontz, & lour clerks coroñs, seneschalx des frāchises, bailf, & gardeinz des p^risons, & autz officers en diuerses coūties dicest roialm ad ordine p lauctozitur suisdit, en eschewing de toutz tielx extorcion, periurie, & oppression q^l nul viscont lesse aferme en asc. mañ sō coūtie, ne asc. de ses bailf^r wikes, hūbredes, ne wap ne qui les ditz visc. southuisc. bailf des franchises, ne ascun autr bailf, returne sur ascū brief ou p^rcept a eux direct de retourn, ascuns enēstes en ascū panel sur ceo destre fait ascuns bailf, officers, ou seruantz a ascū de les officers suisditz en ascū panel l'p eux issint a faire ne q^l nulf des officers & ministers p occasion ou sonbz colour de lour office, p^rigne ascū autr chose par eux ne p ascun autr persone a lour vse profite ou auail dascun p^rson p eux ou ascun deux deste arest^r ou attaches, ne de nul aut, pur eux, pur la lesser dascun arest ou attachement destre faitez par lour corz, ou dascun person per eux ou ascun deux par force ou colour de lour office arestus ou attaches pur fine, fee, se wet de p^rison, mainprise lessance a bailf, ou mōstrance ascū ease ou fauour a ascun tiel p^rson issint arestus ou arester pur lour regard ou profit, sinō tiel come en suit, cessant a noir pur le viscont. rr. d. le baylliffe qui face larrest ou attachemēt. iiii. d & le gaoler sy l'p^risoner soit comys a la gard. iiii. d. Et q^l le visc. southuiscont, clerk de viscont, seneschalx, ou baillif de franchise, seruant ou bailf ne coroner, p^reigne par colour de son office par luy ne par ascun autre

Officers.

Lese.

Baylyf.

Retorn.

Intrours. Officers. Not take.

Arrest.

Fees.

Gaylonr.

Baylyf.

perſon a ſon vſe daſcun perſon pur l' fait ſour daſcun return ou panell' aſcun choſe, & pur le copie dun panell'.

iiij. d. iiij. d. Et que les ditz viſcõtz, & toutz auters officers & miniſtres auanditz leſſ'ront hors de p'iſon toutes mañs des perſones par eur ou aſcun deur

At large. areſtiers, ou eſkeantz en lour gard p force daſcun b'iefe, bille, ou garrant en aſcun accion perſonel, ou p cauſe denditement de treſpas, ſur reaſonable ſeurte de ſufficiantz perſones

Suerty. ciantz ſufficiant deins les countyes lou tiels perſons ſont iſſint leſſes a

Mayn'prise. baille ou mainp'iſe, de garder lour iours en tiel'r lieur cõe les ditz b'iefs billes, ou garrantz requirent, tiel p ſon ou perſons qui ſont ou ſerrõt en lour garde per condempnacion, execucion, capias vtlagatum, ſius excõmunicatũ, ſeuretie de la peas, & toutz tiel'r perſons qui ſont ou ſerront cõmes a gard & par eſpecial cõmañdement daſcũ iuſtice, & vagarantz refuſantz de ſeruir ſolonq; la fo'me de leſtatut des labo'ers tauntſolment exceptz. Et que nul diſcont, ne nul de ſes officers ou miniſters ſuiſdits,

Obligacion. p'eigne ou face de p'endre ou faire aſcun obligacion par aſcun cauſe ſuiſditz, ou colour de lour office, ſinõ tantſolement, a lour meſmes, daſcũ perſon ne par aſcun perſone, q̃ ſoyt en lour gard par le cours de la ley, fo'ſeg ſur le noun de lour office, & ſur

Condicion. condicion eſcrie que les ditz p'iſoners appiergerunt a le iour contẽ en les ditz b'iefs, bill', ou garrant, et en tiel'r lieur come les dittez b'ieſes, bill', ou garrantz requirent. Et ſi aſcun des ditz vic. ou auters officers, ou miniſters ſuiſditz, p'eigne aſcun

Oblig. Lloyd. obligaciõ en auter fo'me par colour de lour offices que il ſoit vode, et que il ne p'eigne plus pur l' eſeance daſcun tiel obligacion, garrant ou p'ecept par eur deſtre fayt fo'ſque.

iiij. d. iiij. Et auxint que cheſcun de les dyts viſcontes face annuelment vn de-

Deputy. pute en les courtz du roy de ſa chan-

certe, le banke le roy, le comon bank et leſcheker de record deuant quells retournent aſcuns b'iefs, de teſtes, Offices. uer toutz maners des b'ieſes et garrantz a eur deſte deliueres. Et que toutz viſcontz, ſouthuiſcontz clerks, baillifes, gaolers, co'oners, ſeneſchalx, baill's des franchiſes, ou aſcũ auters officers ou miniſters, queux font le contrarie diceſt o'dinance en aſc. point dicel, parõ al pty en icel en- 3. Dod. dam ou greue ſez trebles dam. et fo'- fol. face la ſomme de. xl. li. a cheſcun tẽp' que eur ou aſcun de eur font le contrarie dicel' en aſcun point dicel' dont le roy dañ lun moitie, ceo deſt' emploies al vſe de ſon hoſtiel, et en nul autre maner, & la partie qui ceo voet ſuer laut moitie. Et q̃ les ſuiſp- Juſt. de ces des aſſiſes en lour ſeſſions, ſuiſ- Juſt. cl. ces de lun bank et de lauter, et inſti- Juſt. d' ces du pes en lour paiſs, eient poar denquerer oier et terminer del office ſans eſpeciall commiſſion, de et ſur toutz iceur que ſerront l' contrarie diceſtes o'dinances, en aſcun article ou point dicel'. Et ſi les ditz viſcontz

Return. retournent ſur aſcũ perſon Cepi co'- pus, ou reddidit ſe que ilz ſoiẽt chargeables daver la les co'ps des dittes perſone a les iours des returnes des ditz b'iefs, bill', ou garantz en tiel fo'me come ilz ſeurent deuant la ſeſance diceſt act. Puruen toutz foites que p cẽ p'ezent o'dinãce le gardein del gaole du roy de flete, et del paleis du roy a Weſtm, pur le temps eſteãt ne ſoit en dam ne p'eiudice en ſon duite de ſon office. Anno. 23. H. 6. cap. 10.

26 ¶ An. 28. H. 6. ca. 3. it was enacted that the ſhiriſes their vnder- ſhiriſes and clerkes ſhoulde be diſ- Clerk. charged of the fo'faitures for exerciſing their offices aboue a yere. &c.

27 ¶ Toutz maners denditemẽtz & p'eſentmentz quelx ſerront p'iſes en ap'es deuaunt aſcun des ſes bille. Bylles. de les coũties pur le tẽps eſteãt, lour ſouthuiſe, clerks, baill', ou miniſters

a lour

a lour turnes, ou lawdaies deſuis eſ-
pecifies, naiēt, ne nuil de ceux ait poi
ar ne auctozite dareſter, attacher, ou
mett en pſiō ou leuer aſc. fines ou a-
merciamentz daſcun perſon ou per-
ſons illint endites ou pzeſentes, per
reaſon ou colour daſcun tiel endite-
ment ou pzeſentment deuāt ceux ou
aſcun deux pziſe ne defaīt ou pzendī
daſcun tiel perſon ou perſones illint
endites ou pzeſentes aſcun fine ou
raunceon: mes q̄ lez viconts ſuiſditz
lour ſouthuiſcontes, clerks ou bailf
et lour miniſters toutes autiels en-
diteīntes & pzeſentmīntz pziſez deuant
eux ou aſcun deux en lours turnes
ou lawdaies deſuis noſmes ameſnēt
pzeſentent, & deliuerent a les iuſti-
ces du peas, au lour pchein ceſſion
de peas que ſerra tenus en la coun-
tie ou coūties lou autielx enditemīts
& pzeſentments ſerront pziſes deuāt
les ditz Juſtices dautiel countie ou
counties pur le temps eſkeantz. Et
ſi aſcun des viſcontz ſouthuiſcontes
clerks bailifs & lour miniſters na-
meſne deliuere et pzeſēte pas toutes
autielx enditementz ou pzeſentmītes
illint pziſes deuant eux & cheſcun de-
ux en lour turnes ou lawdaies com
deuant eſt recite as tielx ceſſions de
peas deuant les ditz iuſtices de peas
que donques toutz tielx viſcontes,
ſouthuiſcōts clerks bailifs et lours
miniſters & cheſcun deux qui ou
queux illint faulḋza ou fauldzont
dameignance deliuerance et pzeſen-
tacion de tielx enditemīts pſentmīts,
forface & forfacent au roy quarāt li-
ueres a tant de foites que ceux ou
aſcun deux ferrent ou ferra l'contra
rie. Et que les dittes iuſtices de peaz
aient poar et autozitie dgarder pzo-
ceſſe ſur toutz tielx enditementes et
pzeſentmentes come la ley requirt,
et en forme ſemblable ſicome les ditz
enditements & pzeſentments feuſſēt
pziſes deuant les ditz iuſtic. de peas
en le dit county ou counties. Et auri

darrainer & deliuerer toutes tielx ꝛ-
ſons ou perſō illint endites & pſentez
deuant les dittez viſcontes ſouthuiſc.
lour clerkes, bailf, & lour miniſters
ou aſcū deux en lour ditz turnes, ou
lawdaies, et toutz tielx perſones ou
perſō que ſont ou eſt endites ou pze-
ſētz, endite, ou pzeſent de treſpas, de
faire oueſque eux & cheſcun deux tiel
fine come lotalment par lours diſ-
crecions ſemblera, et les eſtretes de
les ditz fines et amerciaīntes ſoient
enrolles, et per endenture deſtre de-
liueres a les ditz viſcontes, ſouthuiſ-
contes, clerkes, bailf, ou miniſters,
ou aſcun deux al oeps & profite celuy
qui fuiſſ viſcont ou aſcun county au
temps de les ditz enditements et pze-
ſentmentes pziſes. Et ſi aſc. dez ditz
viſc. lour ſouthuiſcōtz clerkes, bailf
ou mpniſters face arreſter, attacher
ou metter en pziſon, ou face faire ou
pzendze aſcun fine, ou raunceon ou
leuer amerciament daſc un perſone
ou perſons enſy endites ou pzeſents
p reaſō ou coleur daſcū tiel enditmīt
ou pſentmīt deuāt luy a lez turnes ou
lawdaies deſuis recites pziſe auant
que ils ont pzoceſſe de les ditz iuſtic.
de peas, ou eſtretes deliueres hoꝛs
de les ditz enditemīts ou pzeſentmīts
illint ameignes deliueres & pzeſents
as eux, que adonqs les ditz viſconts
qui illint font foꝛfacēt. Et li. dnmoif
dent deſtre emploies a les expenſes
du ſoſtielf du roy, et lautre moitie
al partie ou parties que ou quelf
eſt ou ſont en damages, et apt ou
aient ent accion de det al comen ley
& ſemblabf pzoceſſe come eſt en acci-
on de det al com ley. Et q̄ l'def. ou de-
fendantz en tielx ſuites ou accyons
de dette ne ſoyt ou ſoient eſſoines
ne gage ou gages lour ley. Et ſi il,
ou ceux ou aſcun deux encountē qui
ou q̄ur la dit accion ſerra pziſ offre
ou mette offrent ou mettent aſcun
pzoteccion ou empediment ou retar-
dance de les dittes ſuites ou acciōs

Deliuer.

Eſtretes.

Deliuer.

Areſt.
Impzif.
Fyne.

Foꝛf.

que

London.

Graunteꝭ.

Libertyes.

Retorn.

Diſcharge.

que ſi ne ſoit a luy allow. Purueu touteſ foitz q̄ ce preſent ordinãce ne-rtende pas, ne ſoit preiudiciall en aſcun maner a les diſcõtz de la citꝰ de Londres oꝛe eſteantz, ou que en aps aſcun foitz ſerront quant as aſcuns enditements ou preſentmentez deſſ̄ priſes deins la dit citꝰ de Loundres. Purueu auſi que ceſt ordinãce ne-rtende pas ne ſoit preiudicial al aſcun perſon ou perſons qui ad ou ont grauntes daſcuns fines ou des aſcuns amerciamentes par aſcuns lres patentz noſtre dit treſſouꝛ ſeignour le roy, ou daſcun de ſes p̄-genitours, ou predeceſſours, poꝛtatz date deuãt l'diſme iour de Decembr proſchein apres le commencement de ceſt parlement. Et que ceſt ordynnance nertende pas nene ſoit preiudicial al aſcun perſone ou perſons aiant ou aiantes aſcuns liberties ou franchiſes par aſcun des ditz letters patents ou en aſcun auter maner p preſcripcion. Et que ceſt oꝛdinance ſoit en ſa foꝛce & commence dappꝛendꝛe effect a la quarantiſme iour p-chein apꝛes le ſiſme iour de May pꝛo chein apꝛes le commencement de ce preſent parlement en le quele ſiſme iour de le dit parleſnt fuiſt diſſoluc. An. 1. E. 4. ca. 1.

28 ¶ An. 8. E. 4. ca. 4. It was enacted, that no ſhirife noꝛ vnderſhirife ſhould be endamaged foꝛ occupieng his office. An. 1. 2. 3. E. 4. contrary to the ſtatutes made. An. 14. E. 3. ca 7. An. 42. E. 3. ca. 9. & anno. 23. H. 6. cap. 8.

29 ¶ Si aſcũ diſcont daſcun coũtie erecute ou returne aſcun bꝛief, pꝛept ou warant en aſcun des courtes du roy deins le dit terme appelles Michel terñ aps le. vi. iour de Nouembꝛe & deuãt a ſcun bꝛief de diſcharge deliueries a ly de ſa occupac. de diſc. ne ſoit en dañ pur foꝛce du doit eſtatut ne del pein anãxit a doñ de trent enuers le Noꝛth a tiel temps tantſolement come ſerra neceſſarie de leuer peeple pur la defence de les ditz marches ou aſcun deur. An. 12. E. 4. ca. 1

30 ¶ Chaſcũ veiller diſcõt de chaſc. coũte remẽbꝛer en le dit darꝛ acte a l'ſiſme iour de Nouẽbꝛe pꝛoſchein a-ueign̄ en au plein auctoꝛitie & poiar ſibñ loialment derecuter & returner chaſcun bꝛiefe pꝛecept ou warrant a chaſcun de les ditz courts noſtre ſiꝛ le roy a luy deliuerer come chaſcun autre choſe afaire & erecute, que al office de diſcont loialment apperteignent, as toutz tẽps durant les fines de ſeint Michael et de ſaint Hillarij ſil ne ſoit deuãt ceſ tẽps loialm̄t diſcharge de ſa occupacion de diſcont, ſans aſcun dañ, foꝛfaiture ou peine par cauſe dicel en aſcun mañ a ſuſteigner aſcun act, oꝛdeignaunce, ou pꝛouiſion p deuant au contrarie fait en aſcun maner nient obſtant. An. 17. E. 4. cap. 7.

31 ¶ No ſhirifs, vnderſhirifs, ſhire clerkes, hereafter, neither any plon in their names, noꝛ by their cõmãdement, ſhall take & entre no plaintes into their bookes in no mans name, onleſſe the partye pleintife be in pꝛoꝛe perſon pꝛeſẽt in the courts, oꝛ els by a ſufficient atturney oꝛ deputie y is knowen to be of good name & diſpoſicion, and y the ſame party pleintif ſhall finde pledges to purſue hys ſaid plaint ſuch perſons as are knowen there in that coũties, and that the partie pleintif ſhal haue but one plaint foꝛ one treſpas oꝛ contracte. And if the ſaid ſhirifs, vnderſhirifs, ſhire clerk, take, entre oꝛ cauſe to be entred any mo plaints than y plaintife ſuppoſeth that he hath cauſe of accion againſt the defendant, y thã the ſaid ſhirifes, vnderſhirifes, ſhyre clerks thaꝛ doth entre oꝛ cauſe to bee entred any ſuch pleints contrary to the ſaide pꝛouiſion & oꝛdinãce, ſhall foꝛfait foꝛ euery defaut. xl. ſhillings the one halfe therof to be had to y vſe of

Ordre.

Erecute. Retorn.

Pleynes.

Pledges.

1. Pleyne.

Fort.

of our said soueraigne lord the kyng and thother part to hym, or thē that will sue, and proue the same matter by accion of det or informacion in ỳ eschekar. And ouer ỳ the iustice of peas in the same counties & euery of them shall haue auctorite vpon cōplaint made by the partye so vnlawfully greued to examine the said shirifes vndershirifs, or shire clerk and plaintifs. And if ỳ said iustic. of peas or one of thē kind by theramination defaut in ỳ said shirifs, vndershirifs or other shire clerkes, in entring of ỳ saide pleintes disceitfully for his or their auantage as is afore rehersed, contrary to this present act, ỳ than ỳ said shirifes, vndershirifs, and shire clerks shalbe conuict & attaint of ỳ same offence wout further enquere or examinacion & that he shal forfait vnto the same examinacion. xl. shyllinges to thuse of our soueraine lord the king for euery defaute. And the said iustices of peas ỳ so shall take ỳ examinacion shall certify the same examinacion wᵗhin a quarter of a yere into ỳ kings eschekar vpon pein of xl.s. And further more ỳ the sayde shirifes vndershirifes & shire clerkes make, or cause to be made a sufficiēt precept to ỳ baillifs of ỳ hundredes to attache sammone or warne the defēdants ỳ are so in suite to appere and answere to the saide pleintes. And if there be any defaut in ỳ said baillifs of the hundredes in warning of the said defēdants to appere & aunswere to ỳ said plaintes commēced agayn the in their cōtie, or in executyng their sayd office, ỳ thā the same baillifs shal forfait for euery defaut vnto our soueraigne lord ỳ king. xl.s. & to be attaint & conuict therof by lyke examination of the iustices of peas or euery of them as before is rehearsed, and that the same shirifs vndershirifes shire clerkes & their deputies for the time being shall make none estretes to leuie the saide shires amerciaments vntil such time ỳ two iustices of peas, wherof one shall be of the quorum, haue had ỳ vewe and ouersight of their bookes, and that estretes be endented betwixt ỳ sayd iustices of peas & the sayd shirifs and vndershirifes & sealed wᵗ their seales thone part to remaine with the sayd iustices, & the other parte with the saide shiriffes or vnder shirifes, of the entent to vnderstand if any dysceite be or vntrue demeaning in thē in making of their bookes. And that those persons shalbe gaderers of the same amerciaments as baillifs or other officer be sworne by ỳ said Justices, that they take nomore money thā is forfeited & conteined in the estretes sealed wᵗ the seales of ỳ said iustices of peas vnto the same pein of forfeyture as before is rehearsed therof the same gaderers to be conuict by examination of the iustices of peas or one of them as before is rehersed. Prouided alway ỳ the said iustices of peas shalbe appointed & named at the general sessions after the feast of saint Michael tharchangel by him that is custos rotulorum of the said coūties or els by the eldest of the Quorum in his absence, to haue the ouersight & controllement of the said shirifs vndershirifs & shire clerks, & other of ỳ said officers & of the sayde shirifes amerciaments and the said iustices of peas vpon suggestion or informacīō of ỳ partie so greued shall make like proces as in an accion of tresp as agayn the said shirifes, vndershirifs, or shire clerkes, and other the forsaid officers misdemeaning as before is rehersed for to appere before thē to aunswere to ỳ said suggestion or informacion. An. 11. H. 7. ca. 15.

32 CAn. 6. H. 8. ca. 18. an acte is made ỳ the vndershirifs and al other officers of shirifs of bailliow to cōtinue & occupie their offices frō yere to yere as ỳ vndershirifs & other officers of shirifes of London may doe without

Amercemēts

Endented.

Sealyd.

Gatherers.

Sworn.

Forf.

Iust. of p.

Sessions.

Controlmēt.

Proces.

Bailliow.

London.

without any penaltie or forfaiture notwithstanding the acts made. An. 42. E. 3. cap. 9. & An. 23. H. 8. cap. 8. (which be before. 16. f. 17.

Prefixion.

33 All and euery person which now is, or hereafter shalbe shirife or shirifes of any countie or counties, accomptable or aunswerable in the said escheker shall at hys day of prefixion, immediately after he is sworne to accompt of thissues & profites of his office of shirifwike, & euery other person, which of late haue ben shirife or shirifs of any of ỳ sayd counties, & haue no taile of reward, nor haue not yet determined his or their accompt, or otherwise be dyscharged or pardoned therof, shall in ỳ same terme, that he taketh his othe to accompt, be sworne by himselfe, or by his attourney or deputy sworne for hym, when he shal aunswere before the lord tresorer, chamberleins, chauncellour and barons of the said escheker: or in the absence of the said lord tresorer, chamberleins, or chaūcellour or of any of them than before such of the sayd lord tresorer chāberleins chauncellour, & of the said barons, as then shal happen to be present in the said court, to bring in and deliuer into the sayde court rolles or cedules of parchement, conteining in them truely without omission or cōcelemēt, al such particular sūmes of money, which he hath leuied, or lawfully mought haue leuied to his witting or knowledge within hys bailiwike, as part or parcel of the sayd auncient fermes and the other fermes before reherced, makyng expresse and distinct mēcion in ỳ same rolles or cedules, as nie as he or they can or may, of what person, and in what landes & tenementes, and for what cause ỳ same particular sūmes & euery of them be leuied or leuiable toward ỳ making of the same ferme or any of them. And ỳ after the same rolles or cedules so deliuered, & the

Mayl of reward.

Sworn.

Rolles.

Particulers.

Leuyed.

Fermys.

particular sūmes of money in them cōteined, appertetning to their proper fermes, cast & rated before the sayde lord tresorer, chamberleins, chancellour & barons, or before the saide barons, in ỳ absence of ỳ said lord tresorer, chamberleins, or chancellour for the time being, or any of them. Rayd.

The same lord tresorer, chamberleins, chauncellour, and the said barons: or the said barons, in ỳ absence of the said lord tresorer, chāberleins or chauncellour, or of any of thē for the time being, shall haue ful power & auctoritie by this acte, to make allowance, exoneracion and deducciō in the said open court, from time to time by their discrecions, to euery such person, in euery of ỳ said ferms of so much money as the said fermes shalbe more then the sayde particulers, so appoyncioned and cōteined in the said rolles or cedules, do amount vnto. And for reuiuing and recouery of such peels, belonging to any of the said fermes, or other the premisses, omitted out of ỳ said rolles or cedules, & for sauing of other ỳ kinges auncient rightes and inheritances, aunswerable in the sayd eschequer, whych be now wrongfully withdrawen, and vniustly wytholden from hys possessyon: the lord treasourer, chamberleins, chancellour, & barks of the sayd escheker, or the same barons, in the absence of the saide tresorer chamberleins, & chauncellour, or of any of them, shall from time to time awarde such processe, and dyse such conuenient waies and meanes by commission or otherwise, according to the course of the sayde eschker, and further as shalbe deuised by their discretion: so that the king, hys heires and successors may be truely aunswered of the issues and profites of ỳ same, wtout other warrāt to be pursued and obteyned for the premisses or any part thereof. Any statute, act, or ordinance, or ble heretofore to

Sheryf.

Kyng.

to the contrary had made or vsed in any wise notwithstading. And furthermore where diuers and sundrye summes of money been respected to many persons, which haue been shirifes of the sayd counties before this time, vpon their accoptes, yelden in the kynges sayde courte of his Escheker, of the forsayde fermes and other bicontiles, vpon diuers peticions in the sayd court, for so much as they, ne any of thē coulde, nor might leuy the same by vertue of the sūmōs of the saide escheker, for such causes as the same late shirifes haue alledged in their said peticions, as by the same peticions more plainly doth appere: be it &c. that all and euery ỳ said late shirifes, vpon their othes taken in the sayd court, that the causes alledged in the same petition be true, & ỳ same causes examined in the same court, accordingly, be by vertue of this present act clerely acquited and discharged against the kings maiestie, & his heires and successours for euer, of all and euery such summe & summes of money, so not leuied nor leuiable, put in respect, as is before rehersed: And therupō such like prouis to be awarded by the sayd court, & such conuenient waies & meanes, by commūcyon and otherwise, to be had, according to the course of ỳ said escheker, from time to time, as shall be deuyled by the said lord treasorer, chamberleines, chauncellour, and barons, or in the absence of the sayd lord treasourer, chamberleines, or chauncellour, or any of them, by the sayd barons, and by as many of the sayd lord treasourer, chamberleins, & chauncellour, as then shal happen to be there thē present, without either warrant or suite in that behalf to be had. And forasmuch as the shirifs of the said counties for the time being, shall sustein, & support diuers charges, by reason of their said office of shirifwik, as in executing the kings writtes and sūmōs, and leuieng al summes of money conteined in the extreates within their counties, and in comming to ỳ eschequer, to make their profers, and viewes of their accomptes, and make paiment of all ỳ shalbe due vpō euery of their viewes and accompts, & other diuers costes & charges concerning the same office of shirifwike, without hauing from hencefoorth any taile or tailes of reward, portage or other allowāces towardes their saide charges. And where also diuers of the said shirifs heretofore haue vsed, at their owne coste, to bere yerely the charges of ỳ expences of the kynges iustices of assises, Nisi prius generall and speciall gaole deliueries, & oier determyner, and of their clerkes of assises and seruantes at the same sessyons at their comming two times in the yere, during such time as the sayde iustices remaine and serue ỳ kynges highnes there, without hauing heretofore any recompence or allowāce for the same. And to the intent, that euery of the sayd shirifes, for ỳ time being, may & shall hereafter be more able, diligently to serue the kyng in his or their said offices, without taking any vnlawful exactions of the kinges subiectes, and also better to make prouision for the said iustices, and their company in their circuite, hauing aide of ỳ king towards their said charges & expences: The kynges highnes, of his liberalitie in cōsideracion of ỳ same charges so to be sustetined by the said shirifes, is contented and pleased, that it be. &c. ỳ euery of ỳ said shyrifes, cōming to hys accomptes in the sayde escheker, shewing a byll subscribed with ỳ hāds of the sayd Iustices, or of such of thē as shalbe present at the said assises & sessions making plaine mencion of the daies and time, that the said iustices, did abide or remaine in ỳ same countie at ỳ costes of the said shirifes

Charges.

Iust. of N. P.

Allowance.

Able.

A byll.

in

Allowans. in or about the kinges saide affaires and busines, shal haue allowance as well hereof, as for ether his said resonable costes, vpon his or their accomptes in the sayd escheker, by the discrecion of the saide lord tresorer, chamberleins, chauncellour, & barons: and in the absence of the sayde lord tresourer, chamberleins, chaūcellour, or any of them, by the sayde barons, & by as many of the said lord tresourer, chamberleins, and chaūcellour, as thā shal happē to be there present by auctoritie of this present act, without other warrant, or any further suit to be had or made in this behalfe: so that all the allowances for the costes aboue saide, to al the shirifs, do not amount in any one yere aboue the summe of. iij. C. xl. & two pounds. vi. s. d. viij. d. This acte to continue and endure only to thende of ỹ nert parlemt. an. 34. H. 8. ca. 16 This act is cōtinued. 37. H. 8. ca. 23. to endure to the last day of the nexte parlement. And. An. 2. E. 6. cap. 4. this act is altered in parte as hereafter folowing appereth.

Warrant.

34 ¶ That the saide former acte (*s. An. 34. H. 8. ca. 16. before, 33.*) and all clauses and sentences, in the same conteined, shall be from henceforth, clerely frustrate and voide to all intentes & purposes, other then hereafter in this act shall be specified. And that it may be. &c. by this present parlement that the shiriffes which shalbe made, from henceforth within al the shires of England: and also such as haue not made, and finished their accompt or accomptes, shal haue such & like tailes of rewarde, & all such other allowances, as they had, before the making of the sayd former act or els the same shirifs, which shalbe, or heretofore haue ben, to be at their election and choise to accompt, and all other thinges to do according to the aforesaid former act. And ỹ they and euery of them, ỹ so shal accompt & take no taile of reward, shalbe in, & by all things intreted, in the kings escheker, as though ỹ said former act were, & should continue, in hys full strēgth & effect, any thing before specified notwithstanding. And ỹ the same tailes of reward & euery of them, by force of this present acte, wout any further warrant or warrantes to be obtained for the same, shall be leuied or striken, at the receipt of the kings maiesties escheker, in due maner & forme, with such like letter or wrytings, vpon the same tailes, & euery of them, as before the making of the said former act were & haue been accustomed, to be leuied & striken. And ỹ the same tailes so hereafter, there to be leuied & striken, shalbe deliuered vnto euery of ỹ same shirifs, or their sufficient atturney for them, wout prest or other charge to be set vpō them for ỹ same, & that this act shal be a sufficient warrant & discharge, vnto the treasorer of Englande & all other officers, wtin the said receipt, for striking, leuieng, & deliuery of ỹ said tailes, & euery of thē. And further, ỹ al those shirifes, ỹ hereafter shalbe made, wythin those shires of Englande whereas no tailes of reward heretofore haue been, by the kinges maiesties most noble progenitors, genen & granted, & such shirifes as shal hereafter, take no taile of reward, shal in consideracīō of their great costes, charges, and expenses, which they shal bere & sustein, aswel by ỹ diets of the iustices of assises, as by any other meanes, haue vpon the ende of their accompts, & of euery of them such allowāces, vpon a peticīō to be made, by ỹ same shirifs, or any of thē, in a bill to be brought in, by ỹ same shirif & euery of thē of their said costes & charges, vpon which billes the same shirifs to be sworn in their own proper psons, or by their vnder shirifes, or lawful atturney, therunto admitted, to be true, wout warrat or

Reward. Allowans.

Election.

Wayt.

Sayd.

Delyuered

Prest.

Discharge.

Costes.

Sworn.

or taile, suing for the same. And also
ỳ al shirifes, which hereafter shall
take no taile of reward, and euery of
them, shalbe discharged vpon their
accompts of al such fermes, goodes,
cattals profits, casualties, & sũmes
of money, which they might or should
be charged with vpon their accepts
in the said escheker, by what title or
name soeuer they be named or vpon
whatsoeuer person or persons, they
shalbe treated, or out of whatsoeuer
lands & tenementes, they shal be go-
ing forthe, as they cannot leuy nor
cbe by. And ỳ al other shirifs, which
hereafter shall take any taile of re-
ward, shall in like maner be discharg-
ed of all such fermes, and summes
of money aforesayd (except only of ỳ
vicountelles of their shires, wher vñ
they shall be charged, & answerable
as they were before the making of ỳ
aforesaide former act.) And also the
same shirifes, of euery shire of Eng-
land, ỳ now be or heretofore haue bẽ
or that hereafter shalbe, and euery of
them, shal haue plaine deducciõ and
allowance in their said accompts, of
all such sũme & sũmes of money, as
they or any of them, shall make, or
haue made true peticion, of, for, or
concerning such possessions, & here-
ditamẽts as be cõe vnto, or were in ỳ
kings maiesties handes, or any hys
progenitours by vnity of possession,
or by any meane, out of the which a-
ny part or parcel, of the aforesaid vi-
contelles, were at any time hereto-
fore leuiable or leued. And that the
lord tresorer, chamberlein, chaun-
cellour, and barons of the said eschẽ-
ker, or in the absence of the said lord
tresorer, chãberleins, & chancellour
the said barons shal by authoritie of
this act, giue & make allowance, de-
duction & eroneracion, to euery of ỳ
said shirifs, of the said fermes & of al
other thinges, vñout any other war-
rant. Prouided alway, ỳ euery of ỳ
said shirifes, at his date of prefixion
immediately after ỳ he or his deputy
or atturney, is sworne to accept for
thissues & profits, of his office of shi-
rifwike, shal by himself, or by his at-
turney, or deputy sworne for hi, whẽ
he shal aunswere before ỳ lord treso-
rer, chãberlains, chauncellour, & ba-
rons of the said escheker, or in thab-
sence of the said lord tresorer, cham-
berlein, or chancellour, or of any of
them: then before such of ỳ said lord
treasorer, chamberlaines, or chaun-
cellour, & of the said barons as then
shall happen to be present, in the said
court of escheker, to bring in, & deli-
uer into the said court rolles or cedu- Rollys.
les, of parchement, conteining in thẽ
truely, vñout omissiõ or concelemẽt
al such perticuler sũmmes of money Particulers.
which he hath leued, or lawefully
might haue leued, to his weting or
knowlege within his bailiweke, as
part or parcel, aswel of ỳ said ferms
called vicontels, in the said former Vicountyes,
act erpressed, as of al other fermes of & Comps.
what name or title soeuer they be cal
led being treated, written, or other-
wise charged, to any of the said shi-
rifes, out of the said court of esche-
ker making erpresse & distinct mẽciõ Rolles.
in the same rolles or cedules, as nigh
as he or they can or may, of what per
son, & what lands & tenements, & for
what cause, ỳ same perticuler sũmes
of money, & euery of thẽ be leued or
leuiable: And ỳ after ỳ same rolles
or cedules so deliuered & the pticuler
sũmes of money, in thẽ cõteined ap-
pteining to their proper fermes, cast Katyd.
& rated in ỳ said court, ỳ said lord tre-
sorer chãberleins, chãceller, & the said
barons, in the absence of the said tre-
sorer, chamberleins, or chauncellor,
or any of them for ỳ time being shall
haue full power and authoritie by
thys act, for the leuieng and recou-
ry of such parcels, belonging to any
the said fermes, called vicontels, or
any other fermes, by what name or
title soeuer they shalbe called beyng
omit-

omitted out of the saide rolles or cedules, & for sauing of other ỹ kinges auncient rightes and inheritances, answerable in ỹ said escheker, which be now wrongfully withdrawen or vniustly witholden from the kinges maiestie by his possessions, & shall haue power and authoritie, from time to tyme, to award such proces, and vse such conuenient waies and meanes by commission or otherwyse, accordyng to the course of the sayde eschequer and further as shal be deuysed by their discresion: so that the kings maiestie his heires and successours, may be truely answered, of thissues and profites of ỹ same, this act, or any other statute, act ordinãce, or vse heretofore, to the cõtrary had, made, or vsed in any wise notwithstãding. And furthermore, that the said treasourer, chamberlaines, chancellour and barons of the said eschequer, or the said baron, in the absence of the said treasourer, chamberlaines, or chancellour, or any of them, for the time being, shall haue ful power and authoritie, by their discresions, frõ time to time, to geue and allow, vnto all & euery such commissioner or cõmissioners, as they shall assigne and apoint by their discreciõ, to enquire of the sayd fermes, and other ỹ kings rightes wdrawen, their reasonable costes and charges as from tyme to tyme, to them shall seme good & conuenient. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 4.

Proces

Allow.

35 ¶ An. 2. E. 6. ca. 34. an acte is made for the shirife of Northumberland to be accoũtable for his offyce as other shirifes be.

36 ¶ No maner of persone or persons hauing vsing or exercising the office of the shirife of any county or counties, shal vse or exercise ỹ office of the iustice of the peace by force of any commission or otherwise in any countie or counties where he or they shalbe shirife during the tyme only that he or they shal vse or exercise the said offyce of shirifwyke. Any thyng in ỹ sayd former acte notwithstanding. An. 1. M. 1. parliamento. ca. 8.

Shirif.

Iust. of p.

The Account.

Apparyll. 5. 7.
Appelee. 7.
Assise. 2. 15.
Armour. 4.
Attaint. 11.
Atturney. 2.
Beaumeyer. 3.
Bridges. 1.
Castels and fortresses. 5.
Cheker. 3.
Confirmacion. 1. 2. 8.
Coroners. 1. 3.
Countie. 1. 3. 4. 5. 9.
Courtes. 2.
Det to the king. 2. 3. 5.
Diskresse. 7. 10. 11.
Drapery. 12.
Egipcians. 1.
Escape. 1.
Eschetours. 11.
Escheker. 2.
Estretes. 2.
Essoigne. 1.
Execucions of statutes. 1. 3.
Exempcion. 3.
Exigent. 6. 7.
Extorcion. 1
Faiers and marketes. 1.
Forcible entre. 3.
Franchises. 20. 23.
Prison and prisoners. 3.
Hawkes. 1.
Heresy. 2.
Horses. 7.
Horsebread. 1.
Husbandry. 5.
Idemptitate nominis. 1.
Indytements. 1. 2. 4.
Iurrour. 2. 3. 4. 14. 15. 17.
Iustices in eier. 4.
Iustices of assise. 2.
Iustyces of peas. 7.
Laborers. 14. 15. 19. 29.
Liuery of comp any. 2.
London. 2.
Mainprise. 2.
Monasteries. 2.
Mortmaine. 2.
Northumberland. 1.
Officers and officer. 12.
Othe. 1.
Panell. 1. 2. 4.
Parlement. 3. 13.
Passages. 4. 8.

Pesty

Prelident.2. Retorne of writtes.1.2.3.6.
Prison.3.6.8. Riots.2.3.4.7.9.
Proclamatiõ.2.3 Robbery.1.2.3.
Procuremẽts.1 Sewers.8.
Protection.2. Trespas.1.
Purueyour.1.3. Vacabundes.2.
5.10.11. Wales.28.32.
Receiuours.3. Weightes.25.
Recogñ.2. Women.3.
Rediſſiñ.2 Wynes.23.
Repleuyn of cattail.1.2. Wyrke.1.

¶ Signet.

The clerke of the signet. Seale.1.
Treason.21.

1 ¶ Sylke and silkwomen.

AN.33.H.6.Cap.5. an acte was made to endure for.v. yeres, againſt bringing into Englãd of certeine ſilke wares wrought.

2 ¶ An.3.E.4.Ca.3. an acte was made to endure for.v. yeres againſt bringing into Englande of certeyne ſylke wares wrought.

3 ¶ An.2.E.4.ca.3. it was enacted to endure for.iiii. yeres that none ſhoulde bring into England ſilke, & certein ſilke wares there named, vpon forfaiture, which act after An.1.R.2.ca.10. was made effectuall for thoſe foure yeres, & for.x. yeres mo. And after An.1.H.7.ca.9. this acte was confirmed for thoſe.iiii. yeres, and fro thence for.xx. yeres.

4 ¶ No maner of perſõ frõ henceforth bring or cauſe for to be brought into this realme of Englande to bee ſolde any maner ſilke wrought by it ſelfe, or with any other ſtuffe in any place out of this realme in rybands, laces, gyrdles, corſes, calles, corſes of tiſſues, or pointes, vppon peine of forfaiture of all the ſame rybandes, laces, gyrdels, corſes, calles, corſes of tiſſues, & pointes, & euery of thẽ, in whoſe handes ſo euer they be founde, or the value of the ſame, the one moitie of the ſaid forfaiture to our ſouereigne lord the kyng. And the other moitie therof vnto any of the kynges ſubiectes that wil ſeaſe the ſame, the which to do it ſhalbe lawful to euery of the kinges ſubiectes at all tymes. And that it ſhalbe lawefull to euery perſon as well ſtraunger as other to bring into this realm frõ henceforth all other maner of ſylkes, as well wrought as raw or vnwrought to ſel at his or theyr pleaſure, any acte or actes of parlament here before to bee contrary made in any wiſe notwithſtanding. And that it ſhalbe lefull to al perſones that haue any ſuche rybandes, laces, girdels, calles, corſes of tyſſues, or points wrought beyõd the ſea, brought into this land by the kynges licẽce, & be to be ſold, to make ſale of the ſame, & euery perſon therof to haue licence & libertie therto to the feaſt of Penthecoſt that ſhalbe in the yere of our Lord. M. CCCCC. v. An.19.H.7.ca.21. Licens.

The Cuſtome.13.

¶ Souldiers.

The captaines & ſouldiers in all. Liueries of company.&c.9.
The wardes.23. Paſſage.6
Felony.22.

¶ Slaunder.

The newes in all. Prohibicion.2.3.

¶ Socage.

The knightes.1. Tenure.9.10.
Patentes.12. Wardes.3.8.16.
Reſonable ayd.1 Waſte.10.

¶ Sokman.

The wardes.16.

1 ¶ Somerſet.

AN.2.E.6.Cap.12. an acte was made to make ſuche leaſes and grauntes as certeine of the Duke of Somerſettes officers had made and ſhoulde make of certeyne demeſne landes of the ſayde Dukes, to bee of the nature of copy hold land. Copyhold.

Abate.

Weyrs. Engyns.

Weir.

Fork.

Leup. Weirs.

Fork.

Owner. Fermer. Puldown.

Fork.

1 ¶ Southampton.

IT be lawful to euery man to abate pluck and take away al and euery of the said weares and engynes and euerye of theym at all tymes at theyr pleasure being in the sayd hauen betwene ỳ said places called Colshoze and Redbridge directely without trouble, lette, oz veracion of any mã and that no man lette, trouble, vere, hurte oz sue the pluckers vp and takers awaye of the sayde weares and engines, oz any of them vpon peyne of forfaiture of. xl. li. of euery of thẽ that so letteth, troubleth, sueth, vereth, oz hurteth. And that if any person oz persõs from hencefozth make leup, fyre oz sette any weares oz engines foz fishyng, stone, timbze oz earth in the sayde hauen directly betweene the sayde places: than he oz they that so do, shal forfait. C. li. the one halfe of eyther of the sayde sõmes to be to the king. &c. & ỳ other half to him oz thẽ ỳ will sue. &c. And that the defendãt. &c. be not essoined. &c. And this acte to endure the space of. xx. yere now next ensuyng. An. 11. H. 7. ca. 5. This act is made perpetuall. An. 14. H. 8. ca. 13.

2 ¶ And furthermoze be it, &c. that euery owner, fermer, and occupier, of the said weres, gozes, and engines and euery of the same, do pul downe and put away the same, a this syde the feaste of saint Michael the archãgel next cõming, without leuyeng, maintenynyng, makyng, oz repayryng the same from hencefozth, vpon peine of a hundzed pounde, to be forfait & leuyed likewise & in lyke maner, as in the same fozmer actes is cõteyned. This acte to endure foz euer. An. 14. H. 8. ca. 13.

Se Iurrour. 12. 13.

¶ Southwark.

Se Iurrour. 1.

¶ Spicery.

Se Marchantes. 22. Weyghtes. 8.

1 ¶ Spirituallawes.

AN. 25. H. 8. ca. 19. an acte was made of the submission of the clergy to the kyng, & that they should not execute any constitucions, ordinances. &c. without the kings licẽce, & that. 32. persons shoulde bee by the king appointed to examine those cõstitucions. &c. and to abbzogate such as they shal think mete, & the residue to stand in fozce. And after. An. 27. H. 8. Ca. 15. it was enacted that the king during thze peres myght name thole. 32. persones. And after by An. 35. H. 8. ca. 16. the same power is geuen to the king during his life. But these thze actes be repelled by. 1. et. 2. P. & M. ca. 8. as appereth in Rome. 4.

Submit. Cõmit.

2 ¶ An. 37. H. 8. ca. 17. an act was made that doctours of Ciuil law being maried might exercise ecclesiastical iurisdiccion, but it is repelled by 1. & 2. P. et M. ca. 8. as appeareth in Rome. 4.

3 ¶ An. 3. E. 6. ca. 11. it was enacted that the king during thze peres, might appoint. xvi. spirituall men. xvi. tempozall men, to examine the ecclesiasticall lawes, and to cõpile ecclesiastical lawes with dyuers articles cõcerning those matters. But this act take none effecte.

¶ Spiritual persons.

Se Monasteries in al.

1 ¶ Spiritualtie.

LEs estatutes faites lan vint et quint Roy E. ayel nre seignour Roy, touchantz le clergy dengleterr soient entierment tenus & gardes, et mis en due execuciõ. an. 4. H. 4. ca. 2

Statutes.

2 ¶ Que toutz les estatutz, ordinãces, & grantes p ses nobles progenitours ou predecessours rois dengleterre, faitz ou graũtz al clergy dengleterre pur la cõseruacio de lour liberties, & p̃uileges, & pur la conseruacion

Liberties.

cion de les liberties et immunities de seint eglise, nient reuokes, soient fermement tenus, obserues, et gardz e mis en execucik, solocq; lour fourm et effect. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 3.

De Amerciemẽt. 1 Monasteries in al Auowson. 1. Prescription. 2.

ℂ Stalking.

De huntyng. 2.

ℂ Stanes.

An. 1. H. 8. ca. 9. is an act concernyng the maintenyng of the bridge and causey of Stanes, and for the gathering of the toll there, and that letters patentes made of that toll to be voyde.

ℂ Staple.

Les estaples per decea et per dela oirdeignes per les roys en temps passe, e les peynes sur ceo oirdeignes cessent e quis toutz marchantes alien e puis puissẽt aler e venir ouc lour marchandises en engleterre, solonc le tenur de la grande chẽe, e que sur ceo bitz soient maundes as toutz les biscountes dengleterre, e as meirs, e baillifs des dones villes, ou mist serr. An. 2. E. 3. ca. 10.

2 ℂ Lestaple des leins, quirs, pealx launtz, e plumbe, cresantes e prouenantes deins nous roialme et terres auantdites, soient tenus perpetuelment as lieux southescriptes. s. pur engleterr, a nouel chastel sur Tine, a Euerwik, Nicole, Norwich, westm, Caũterbury, Cicestre, Wincestre, Excestre, e Bristow: puc Gales, a Kermerdin: e pur Irlãd, a Deuelin Waterford, Cork, e Droghda, e nul part aillours. Et que toutes les dites leynes, sibien veilles come noueles, pealx, launtes, quirs, plũbe, queur serront mesnes hors des dites roialm e terres soiẽt primes mesnes as dites estaples, et illeoques soient les dites leines et plumbe entre marchant et marchant, ou marchant et autres loialment poises per lestandard. Et que chescun sack et sarpier dicelles leynes issint poisers, enseale wooll. south le seale de maire de lestaple. Et Hearyd. que toutz leynes ensy poisees e seales a lestaple Deuerwike, Nicole, Norwiche, Westm, Caũterbury, e Wincestre, et aurint quirs, pealx, launtz, e plumbe, qui viendront illeoques, paies ent les customes de lestaple, Coskomys. soient tesmoignes per bille en seale du seale le maire de lestaple, et les mesnent as portz southescripts cestasauoir Deuerwik a Hul, de Nicol a seint Botolfe, de Norwich a grand Jernemuth, de Westm a Londres, de Caunterbury a Sandewiche, de Wyncestre a Southampton, e illeoques soient les dits leynes e plumbe autrefoitz poises per nor customers Word. assignes en mesmes les portes, et toutes les leynes et plumbe amesnes a les portes de Nouel Chastel, Cicestre, Excestre, Bristowe, Carmerdin, Deuelin, Waterford, Cork et Droghda, ou les autres estaples sõt tenues, soient illeoques forsque vn foitz poises per lestãdard, entre marchant et marchant, ou marchant et autres en presence des nous customers illeoques: et soit endẽture fait Indenture. entre le maire de lestaple esteant en port du mear, et nous customers illeoques, des toutes les leynes et plumbe issint poises, et aurint des weyed. quirs, e pealx launtes, qui viendrõt as mesmes les estaples pur passer illeoques: et mesmes ceux leynes, et plumbe, et aurint quirs, et pealx launtes, customes et cokettes, et les customes ent dues paies a nous dits Custome. custamers en toutes les dites portes, cestasauour des deinzeins pur l'tẽps que ils ont passes demy marke dun sack de leyne, demy mark de. CCC. pealx launtes, vn mark dun last des quirs, et des aliens. x. s. de sack

de leyn. r. s. des. CCC. pealx lantz, & .xx. s. de last des quirs, & .iii. d. & de chescun .xx. s. de plũbe, & soient adonques les ditz marchandises per marchauntes estranges qui les aueront achates & non pas per Engleis, Galeis, ne Ireis, ameines as parties de dela hors des no⁹ ditz roialm & terrez a que partie qui plerra as dites marchantes estranges. Et que les dites maire & customers ne delaient nul home bolunterment, pur gaigne, ne pur tiel cause, neu auter maner riẽs ne preignent de nully pur faire ceo que appertient a lour office, sur pein demprisonment, & de paier a la partie la double de ceo que ils aueront ensy prises, & aurint de ceo q̃ la partie serra en damage per cause de tiel prise ou delay, & outre de estre reinte a nre bolunte mes se teignent paies de ceo que ils prẽdront en certeine pur faire lour office. Et que le maire del estaple, & les customers preignent sereMent de toutes les marchantes qui ensy passerõt oue leynes, quirs pealx lantz, & plumbe, que ils ne tiendrõt nul estaple per dela des mesmes les marchandises. An. 27. E. 3. Stat Staple. Ca. 1.

Aliens.

Impris.

Othe.

3 ¶ Pur ceo que nul estaple poet estre profitable pur nous & pur nous dites roialmes, & terres si ele ne soit fraunche. Si voillons & grauntons pur nous & pur no⁹ heirs, pur maintenance du dit estaple, q̃ toutes maner des gẽtz puissent venir oue lour cartage & biens deuers lestaple, & retourner dicel franchement, sans ceo que ils soient destourbes per prises de nous ou de null autre. Salues as nous, & as nous heirs, toutz maners des prises roialx des toutes maners des cartages & vitailles per toutz nous roialme & terres auantditz ancienmẽt dues & vses de droit, come ad este fait per nous, & per nous aunceistres auant ces heures, et cit chescun cariour retournant del estaple vn bille south le Seale de Paire de lestaple, per quel il poit estre cognue que il sert a lestaple, contegnãt les taurnes que luy besoigne pur le retourner al hostel: la quele bille luy soit graunte fraunchement, & soit meisme le Maire iure que il ne serra nul tiel bylle pur nul autre qui ne sert a lestaple, et si nul tiel cariour, carette, bestes, niefs, ou autre chose qui sert pur cariage de ceo que appertient a lestaple, soit prise, encountre cest establisshement & soit deins la berge hors de lestaple, soit huy et crye leue sur les pernours, et soient maintenant prises les pernours par gentes de la ville ou la prise fuit fait, ou per gentes dautre ville, sils soit defuantes, & meisnes deuant le Seneschalk et Mareschalk de nostre hostiel et illeoques soit fait redy punishmẽt deur, soloncques ceo que le fait demaunde. Et si tiel prise soit fait hors de la berge, soit huy & crye leue, et soient les pernours prises & arrest⁹ p la ville ou tielx prises seront faitz, ou per auters villes prosceins sils soit defuantes, et meisnes al prosceyn gaole, et illeoques soit fait deur come de larons si le fait le demaunde. Et en cas que les gentes des tielx villes soient negligentes, & ne voillent pursuer et arrester tielx pernours, come deuant est dit, respoignent les quatre villes prosceyns des damages qui purront estre troues deuant ceux queux nous a ceo assignerons, que les pleintifs aueront encurres per lour defaute, sils ne se puissent ent reasonablemẽt excuser, et si tielx prises soient faitz en lue ou lestaple est, soient les pernours arrestus per les maires & ministres de lestaple, et droit fait a les plaintifs per les dites maires et ministres sikint toutz foitz que si tiel prise soit fait a lestaple, et lestaple soit deins la berge, & les pernours arrestus soient de nostre hostiel, adonques soit fait droit deur p les maire et ministres de lestaple. Et soitẽt les Seneschallz et Mareschallz de

Fre comng.

Wyll.

Dyr.

Spera.

Dny fac Inel.

Pumsh. Punish.

Inel.

Tryers Inquis.

Enquire

Damages

de nostre hostiel, ou le lieutenaunt le seneschalk a ceo appelles, sils y voillent estre, pur veier que droit se face des ditz pernours, soloncq̄ la ley de lestaple. Et en cas que ils ne veignent point, aillent les maire et ministres del estaple auant en le proces, & facent Justice, soloncq̄ la ley del estaple, nient contristeant le non venue de Seneschalles, ou mareschalles, ou lieutenant auantdites. An.27.E.3.statut Stapule.ca.4.

4 ¶ En cas que nostre banke, ou comō bāke, ou iustice en eyre, ou iustice dassise, ou l'place de l'mareschal gist ou aleūz autrez Justices veignēt as lieux ou les ditz estaples sont, les dites Justices, ne Seneschalles, ne mareschalles, ne autres de les dites places, neient nul conusāce illeoqs de chose que appertient a conisance des maire et ministres destaple. An. 27.E.3.stat Stapule.ca.5.

5 ¶ Nous voulons & defendons q̄ nul Mareschal, nautre ministre de nostre hostiel, ne dascun autre, facēt liuere, ne se mellent es lieux ou les estaples sont tenus & gardes, de les maisons, ou les auanditz marchantz ou lour meine, ou leynes, ou autres marchandises del estaple soient herberges, nentrēt en icelles pur lour office faire illeoques, ne riens prengnent pur ent faire despoyt a nully sur peine de faire gre a la partie a quel suite il serra atteint de quatreble de ceo que le plentif sera en damage, & outre soit greuousemēt puny deuers nous. An.27. E.3. stat Stapule.ca.6

6 ¶ Nous voillons et grauntons q̄ nul conge ne priuilege soit graūt as Engleis, Irreis, ou Galois de faire passer, leins, quirs, pealx laūtz, ne plumbe, hors des ditz roialme et terres, per nous ne nous heires coūtre cest ordinance. Et si nulles soient grauntes au contrarie, soient tenus pur nulles, & ne donent garrantie nercusacion as ceux qui seront passer les ditz marchandises, que ils ne courgent les peines et forfaitures contenues en le dit article. An. 27. E.3. stat Stapule.ca.7. Forf.

7 ¶ Nous auons ordeigne. &c. que les maire & conestables de lestaples eient iurisdiction & conisauns deins les villes ou lestaples serront et les suburbes dicelles des gentes & des toutes maners des choses touchantz lestaple, et que toutes marchauntes veignantes a lestaple, lour seruantz et meignie en lestaple soient mesnes per la ley marchaunt de toutz choses touchantes lestaple, et nemp per la comē ley de la terre, ne per vsage des cities, burghes, nautres villes: et que ils ne pledēt, ne soient empledes deuant les iustices des dites lieux en ple de det couenant, et trespas touchant lestaple eins piedent toutes persones des queux ils se voudront pleindre, sibien ceux qui ne sont mye de lestaple, come ceux qui sont de lestaple, qui serront illeoques troues, et soient en mesme le maner empledes solement deuant le maire & iustices de lestaple q̄ seront a ceo deputes des toutes maners des ples, et daccions dount la cognisance appertient a les ministres de lestaple et de tout maners des contractes, et couenātz faites entre marchant et marchant, ou autres dount lun partie soit marchant ou ministre de lestaple, le quel le contract ou couenant faitz soient deins lestaple ou dehors. Et auxint des trespasses faites deins lestaple a marchauntes, ou a ministres de lestaple per autres ou per nul deur as autres, eisse la partie pleintif le q̄l il voiet suer saccīō, ou sa querele deuant, les Justices del estaple par ley del estaple, ou en autre place a la comen ley, et soit a ceo resceu: issint toutes foitez, que en plees touchantes ascun de nostre hostiel, le Seneschal ou son lieutenetant, et les mareschalx de nostre hostiel y soient ouesq̄s le maire del estaple, pur veier que droit se face as parties come de-

Jurisdiccion. Conusans. Marchaūtes. Parsons. Mayre. Sute. Stewardes. Marchall.

uant eſt dit, ſils y voillent eſtre mes
Pleces of land plees de terre, & de franktenement
ſoient a la comen ley. Et ſi mar-
chantes ou lour gentes eſteantes, en
leſtaple per cauſe dicel, facent felo-
Felony. nie, ou ſoent tues, deſrobbes, ou ma-
heimes per queconques perſons, ſoi-
ent les maire del eſtaple, et autre co-
Juſt. of oyer. uenables aſſignes Juſtices a oier et
terminer les ſuiſdites felonies, et
maheimes deins leſtaple ſans delay,
ſolonqe la comē ley. Et ſi nul tiel fe-
Felon. lon ou treſpaſſour ſoit pris & detenue
deins aſcun franchiſe, a qui que ceo
ſoit, per cauſe de tiel felonie ou ma-
heime faitz deins leſtaple, ſoit main-
Proces. tenant maunde p brief de faire veig-
nir le dit felon, ou cellup qui fiſt ma-
heime, deuant les ditz Juſtices, affair
droit de lay en la fourme ſuiſdit: et ſi
ceux qui ont tielx priſons en gard ne
les voillent deliuerer, encourgent
Fyne. le peyne de. C. li. deuers nous & tale-
Endytement meins deliuer et lez corps en la forme
ſuiſdit. Et en cas que nul enditemēt
ſoit fait hors del eſtaple des felonies
ou treſpalles faitz per gents del eſta-
ple, ou per autres a eux deins leſtapl
ſoit cel enditement maunde deuant l
dit maire, & ceux qui ſeront aſſignes
oueſqe luy Juſtices, afair droit en cel
partie. Et ſi ple ou debate ſoit moeue
deuant le maire del eſtaple entre les
marchantes ou miniſtres dicel, & ſur
Tryall. ceo pur trier ent la verittie enqueſt ou
proſe ſoit apprendre: ſi voillons que
ſi lun partie et lautre ſoit eſtraunge,
ſoit trie per eſtraunges: et ſi lun par-
tie & lautre ſoit deinzeins: ſoit trie p
Medietatem lingue. deinzeins. Et ſi lū ptie ſoit deinzein,
& lautre ptie ſoit alie, ſoit lun moite
del enqueſt, ou del proef, des dein-
zeins, & lautre moitie des aliens. An.
27. E. 3. ſtat ſtapule. ca. 8.

8 ¶ Au fyne que les contractes
faitz deins leſtaple, ſoit le meiur te-
nus, et les payementes pacſement
faitz. Si auons ordeigne & eſtablie,
Marge. que chelcun maire des dites eſtaples
Recogn. eit poair de prendre reconiſances des

dettes que home doudra faire deuant
lup, en preſence des coneſtables de
leſtaple, ou lun deux. Et que en chel-
cun des dites eſtaples ſoit vn ſeal or-
deigne, demurrant en la gard du dit
maire de leſtaple ſouth les ſealx des Seal.
meſmes les coneſtables. Et que toutz
obligacions qui ſerront faites ſur tie- Oblig.
lx reconiſances, ſoient enſeales du
dit ſeale, paiant pur chelcun obliga-
cion de cent liuers, & de deins, de
chelcun liuer vn maille: et de chelch Fees.
obligacio ouſtre cent liuers de chel-
cun liure vn ferlynge. Et que le
maire del eſtaple, p vertue des celles Mayr.
letters enſy enſeales, puiſſe prendre
& teignir en priſon les corps de les Imp.
dettours apres le terme encurru, ſil
ſoit troue dedeins leſtaple, tanque
ils etent faites gre au creditour de la
dette et des damages. Et auxint ar-
reſter les biens de les dites dettours Goods.
troeues deins la dit eſtaple, & deliue- Deliuer.
rer les dites biens a les dites credi-
tours per vera eſtimacion, ou de les
vēdre a mieulx que home purra, & de-
liuerer les deniers a les creditoures
tanque al ſomme due. Et en cas que
les dettours ne ſoient troues deins le
ſtaple, ne loure biens a la ſomme de
le dette, ſoit ceo certifie en la Chaū- Certif.
cellarie ſouth le dit ſeale, ſur que le
certificacion, ſoit brefe maunde de
prendre les corps de les ditz dettours
ſans les mettre au mainpriſe, et de Mayn.
ſeiſer lour terres et tenementes, bi- Seyſ.
ens & chatelx et ſoit le brief retourne Retur.
en nre Chauncellarie, ove la certifi-
cacion de la value des dites terres
et tenementes, biens et chateux. Et
ſur ceo p ſoit due execucion fait
de tour en tour en le maner
come il eſt contenus en leſta-
tute marchaunt: iſſint que celuy a
qui le dette eſt due, eit eſtate de
franktenement es les terres et tene-
mentes qui luy ſerront liueres per
vertue de cel proceſſe, et recouerer
per brief de Nouel diſſeiſin en cas il
ſoit ouſte: et que le dettour neit a-

uant

uantage dell quarter dun an qui eſt contenus en le dit eſtatute marchaunt. Et en cas que nul treditour ne voill auoir lettres du dit Seale, eins voill eſtre a la ſoy le dit dettour, ſi apres le terme encurrue il demaunde le dette, ſoit le dettour crues ſur la ſoy. An.27.E.3. ſtat ſtapule.ca.9.

9 ¶ Ceux qui ont leynes, quirs, pealx, launtes, et plumbe en paiis enter les lieux ou les eſtaples ſont, et le meare, et les voillent faire carier a leſtaple per eaux doloces, ou per braces du meire, facent endentures entre eux et les bailliffes des villes ou ils les metterõt en noef, teſmoignantes come bien des leynes, quirs, pealx launtes, et plumbe ſont illint mys en noef. Et les baillifs des lieux preignent ſerement et ſuffiſiant ſeurtie, pur quele ils voudront reſpondre, de eux et de mariners que ils iront oue celles leynes, quirs, pealx launtes, et plumbe a leſtaple, et nul parte aillours, et illeoques deſchargerunt deuant que ils entrẽt k mear. Et que les baillifs enuoient maintenaunt lun partie del endenture contenaunt la ſeurtie, e la quãtitie des leynes, quirs, pealx launtz, et plumbe, au maire del eſtaple, as coſtages diceux as queux les biens ſont per aſcun home pur queils voudront reſpondre. Et ſi nul Maire, Baillif, ou auter miniſter des lieux ou tielx marchaundiſes ſeront charges, ſoeffrent les dites marchaundiſes paſſer en auter maner, encourgent ſibien les maires et baillifs et miniſters auantdites, come les marchauntes qui les chargers. les peins et forfaitures contenus en le dit tierce article. An.27. E.3. ſtat ſtapule. Ca.15.

10 ¶ En cheſcun ville ou leſtapl ſerra tenus ſoient ordeigns certeins rues et lieux, ou les leynes et auters marchaundyſes ſerront myſes. Et pur ceo que les ſeignours ou gardeynes des maiſons, et lieux, deiantes la neceſſitie des marchauntes metteront per cas lour maiſons a trop haut ferme: ſi auons ordeigne que les maiſons que ſont a leſſers en tiel maner ſoit mys a reaſonabl ferme, ſolonq ordinaunce du maire et des conſtables de leſtaple, et de quater prodes homes des meiliours de la vill ou leſtapl eſt, q ſerront iures en la preſence des ditz maire e conſtables de faire loial are, ſi q pur defaut des maiſõs leſtapl ne ſoit myſ empeſches, e q nul home qui ameſne ſes leins, ou auters marchandiſes illeoques, ne ſoit deſtourbe de herberger, meſmes les leynes e marchaundiſes es les maiſõs queux ils auerõt illint allowes. An.27. E.3. ſtat ſtapule. ca.16.

11 ¶ Pour ceo que nous penſons bien q les marchantes eſtranges ne veignent mye ſi cõmunement en Irland, nen Gales, pur marchander, coms ils font en Engleterr. Si voillons de noſtre grace eſpecial, que biẽ liſe as gentes Dirland e Gales qui ne purrõt deliuerer lour leins, quirs pealx launtes e plumbe en Irland, e en Gales, as toutes marchauntes eſtranges de veignir oue lour dites marchandiſes, apres ceo que ils ſoient cuſtomes e cokettes en Irland e en gales a aſcuns des nous eſtaples en engleterre, a quel q lour pleira, portãtz lour cokettes teſmoignantes lours marchandiſes q̃ils diſchargeront as eſtaples en engl, illint q eux quãt ils ſerõt veign as eſtaples degleterr, ne ceux q lour ditz marchãdiſes achaterõt deux, illeoqs ne paieront auterfoitz cuſtome ne ſubſidie pur les ditz marchaundiſes illint cuſtomes en nre ditz terres Dirlande e Gales. Et ſoient nous Treaſorer et Barons de noſtre eſcheker dengl certifiees deux foitz p an au meyns, ceſſaſſauoir a la paſque et a la ſeint Mychel, come bien des leyns, quirs, pealx launtz, et plumbe paſſent hors

Places. Ferm. Houlys. Marchantes. Stranjers. Irelande. wales. woles. Cuſtome. Certificete.

de la dit terre Wirland et de Gales, et de la custome ent paye. Et en cas que les marchantes, ou auters gētes Wirlād ou de Gales, apres ceo q̄ ils soit en mear oue lour ditz marchādises, passent aillours que as estaples en Engleterre, encourgent les peines et forfaitures en le dit tierce article. An. 27. E.3. stat Stapule. Cap. 18.

Forf.

12 ¶ Nul marchaunt, nauter de quel condicion que il soit, perde ne forface ces biens ne marchaundises pur trespas et forfaiture de son seruaunt, sil ne face per maundement, ou per abbet de son maister, ou q̄ il sit mesprise en loffice en quel cōmatster luy ad mys, ou en auter maner que le maistre soit tenus de respōdre pur le fait de son seruaunt par la ley marchant, come per aillours est vse. Et pur ceo que marchantes ne poēt souent longement demurrer en vn lieu pur entreleser lour marchaundises, si volons et grantons que hastiue droit lour soit fait de tour en tour, & de heure en heure, soloncque les leys vses, en autiez estaples auāt ces heures tenus per aillours, toutz les foitz que il se voudront pleindre de nully, ou q̄ nul se voudra pleindre deux, issint que les marchantes ne soient per malice taries pur defaute de hastiue remedie. An. 27. E.3 stat Stapule. ca. 19.

Forf.
Seruant.
Marchantes.
Sute.

13 ¶ Pur ceo que nous auons prises toutz marchants estranges veignantz es nous ditz Roialme & terres en nostre especial pteccion, et suffre grant de lour faire hastiue remedie des greuances si nul lour soit fait: Si auons. &c. que si nul outrage ou greuance lour soit fait en patis hors del estaple, les Justices del lieu ou tiels outrages serront faites, facent hastiuement iustice as eux, soloncq̄ la ley marchant de tour en tour, & de heure en heure, sans despoit faire a nully, ou de les mettre a suer a la comen ley. Et si nul soit conuict que il

Strangers.
Prōteccion.
Sute.

eit greue les marchantz issint prises en nostre prōtecciō, soit pur le contempt fait a nous punp deuers nous en tant come serra adiuge as marchantes pur lour damages, et soient adiuges as dites marchantes estrāges lour damages au double. An. 27 E.3. stat Stapule. ca. 20.

2. Dob.

14 ¶ Pur ceo que lestaples ne si purront mye longement tenir, ne les ordinances ent faitz et affaires estre gardes, si bones executors & iustices ne soient establies pur faire ent bone & redy execution. Si auouns. &c. que en chescū ville ou lestaple est ordeigne soit fait & estable vn maire bō & loial & suffictant, etant conisance de la ley marchant pur gouerner lestaple, et faire droit a chescun, solonq̄ les leys auantditz, sans fauour despoit, ou grief faire a nullup. Et soit auxint en chescun lieu su lestaple est. ii. co-nestables conenables ore a cōmencement mys per nous pur faire ceo que attent a lour office, come en auters estaples est accustome, et quant ils seront mortz, ou changes, adonques soient auters eslues p la cominaltie des marchātz des ditz lieux. Et q̄ nul maire ne teigne loffice ouster vn an, si il ne soit de nouel eslus per la cominaltie des marchauntes, auxi bien destranges come des deinzeins. Et q̄ les dites maire & conestables eient poiar de garder la peas, & darester les malfeisours en lestaples pur dit trespas ou auter contract, & les mettre en prison, & punir soloncq̄ la ley de lestaple, et soit ordeigne vn prison pur saluegarde deux qui seront issint empprisones. Et soient les maire, bisconntz & baylifs des villes ou lestaple est, ou toynantz a lestaple entendātz as maire et ministres del estaple de faire execucion des lours maūdementes, sur peyne de greue forfaiture, et soit vn seignour, ou autre de pluis sufficiantz du patis ou lestaple est assigne destre en eyde as maire et ministres del estaple a

1. Cōtin.

Ayd.

quel

q̃uel heure quilz ſount requis de p̃
aſcunz des dytz mayre & coneſtables
e miniſter de iuſticier les rebelz, q̃ur
par les ditz maire & miniſters ne pu-
roit eſtre iuſtices, & de les mainten̄
& coũſeiller quant meſtier ſera a boñ
gouernement del eſtaple, & de redreſ-
ſer a cheſcun y playnt ceo qui ſerra
miſpris par les ditz mair ou miny-
ſters ou auters, & de fayre droyt as
complaynantes en celi̇ party. Et ſi
nul marchaunt ſoy voit playnder de
mair ou de coneſtables q̃lz ont faites
de droit, ou fauour fayt countre rea-
ſon a nul party, ſoyt haſtiment re-
dreſſe par le chaunceller & auters de
noſtre counſayl ſauns nul delay. Et
que meſmes les mayr̄ & coneſtables
ne facent ne ordeygnent ryens que
ſoyt au contrarye de ceſtes ordinan-
ces, ne facent enterpretaciõ nerpoſi-
cion a ycelles, autermentque les pa-
rolr ne purporront: mes ſyl y ad rietz
quiſoyt doute, ſoyt monſtre a noſtre
counſayl, & illeoques ſoyt declare p̃
bon aduys. An. 27. E. 3. ſtat ſtapule
cap. 21.

15 ¶En cheſcun lieu ou leſtaple ſe
tiendra, ſoit certain nomber des co-
recters, ſi̇bien deſtranges come des
ynes, bonz gentz, ſufficyantz, & ſa-
chauntes, de tyel meſtyer, pur loyal-
ment fayre & recorder les bargayns
enter les vendours & achatours, cõe
ad eſte vſee en auters eſtaples tenus
ayllours, & que ils trouent ſufficiãtz
maynpernours deuaunt les mayr & ſ
coneſtables de leſtaple, de loyalmit
fayre ceo que appartyẽt a lour office
& ſyls ſoyent trouues en defaut, payẽt
taunt a celluy qui ſera en damage
com̃ ſon parti amountera, iſſint que
ils ne ſe mellẽt de nul maner de mar-
chaundyſe pour le temps que ils de-
murrẽt en loſtyce. Et que nul̇ home
ſoyt conſtrayt dauoyr corect, ſyl ne
voyl de gree ne de payer ryẽ a nul̇
correct ſil ne ſoy meſl̇e de ſon bargain
a ſa requeſt. An. 27. E. 3. ſtat ſtapule
cap. 22.

16 ¶Certain nomber des portors, packers, wynders, ouerours, & au-ters laborers des leyns, & toutz auks marchaundyſes ſoyt ordeygne ſuffi-ciament pur le lyen ou leſtaple eſt, & ſoyent ils, & les correcters, & toutes maners dofficers de leſtaple eſtre iez coneſtables tures deuant le mayr de leſtaple, que ils loyalment ſerount lour office: ſauns fraud ou male en-gyne. Aurint ſoyent toutz marchãts deyngeyns & alyens beygnauntes as ditz eſtaplez par cauſe de marchãdiſe turres deuant meſmes les mayre & coneſtables que ilz ſeront ſufficiabl̇ par les ditz mair & coneſtables ſolõ & la ley & vſage del eſtaple, & mayn-tyendront quaũt en eux eſt le eſtaple & les leys & vſages dicel̇, ſans fraud ou male engine. Et les mayr̄ & cone-ſtables ſeront turres en la chauncel-lary, de faire loyalment ceo que ap-pertyent a eux. An. 27. E. 3. ſtat ſta-pule. ca. 23.

Officers. Laborers. Workys. Swayn.

Aliens. Marchantes. Swayn.

17 ¶Les marchantz eſtrangez eli-ſet deux marchantz eſtrãgez, dez q̃ur lũ deuerz le ſouth, & lautet deuers le North, ſoyent aſſign̄ de Seet̃ ouse le mair & coneſtablez dez eſtaplez ou aſ-cuns des dytes eſluz vyendra doyer les playntz touchauntz marchauntz aliens qui ſeront mouues deuant les dytz mayr̄ & coneſtables as toutz ls ſoyt̃z que aſcuns des dytez eſluz y vouldra eſte, & de veir que playn droit ſoyt fayt as dytes marchantz alyens iſſint que les dytz mayr̄ & coniſta-bles ne ceſſent poynt dailler auaunt en lour proceſſe en cas que tyeir eſ-luz ne y deygnent, & en cas que de-bate ſourde entre eux ſur diſcuſſyon daſcun plee ou querel, ſoyt le tenure dicel̇ plee ou querel̇ maunde deuant le chaunceller & auters de noſtre coũ ſayl a terminer illeoques ſauns de-laye: & ſoyent aurint eſlutz. vi. par-ſones, ceſtaſſauoyr quater dalpens, dount deux ſoyent dalmaygñ, & deux de Lumbardy, & deux dengleterre, q̃ ſoyent pdes homes & dygnes de foy,

Strangers.

& facent

& faſent ſerement de fayre loyalmẽt & byen lour office, ceſſallauoyr que quaunt & a quel heure aſcun queſtyon ou debate ſourdra ou byendra entre marchauntes daſcun non reaſonable leyne ne ou daſcun non due packour, ſolonq̃ les couenantz fayts entre les achatours & vendours que les dytez parſones ou quater de eux puyſſent denaunt l'mayre de leſtapl' & ſes offycers par lour ſerement dire & amender ſicome reaſon voudra, & as eux ſur ceo ſoyt done credence ſãs nul countre dyt. An. 27. E. 3. ſtat. ſtapule. ca. 24.

Marchant. Confederacy.

18 ¶ Nul marchaunt, nautre face confederacie, conſpiracy, coupyn, ymaginacion, ou murmure, ou male engyn en nul point, q̃ purra tourner en empeſchemẽt, diſturbãce, deſeiſance ou deſcrees des dytz eſtapl', ou de yens qui a ceo appertyent, ou purra appertepgner: & ſi aſcũ face & de ceo ſoyt attaynt deuaunt l'mayr & myniſters dez leſtaplez ou auterz queux nous a ceo aſſignerouns, encourge les payne ; & forfaytures cõtenue en l'dyt tierce article. An. 27. E. 3. ſtat. ſtapule. ca. 25.

Cõfirmacion. Cuſtome.

19 ¶ Que toutz les ſuiſdytz choſes ſoyent fyrmement gardes & tenuz en toutz poyntz, nient contreſteant frãchyſe, cuſtome, pryuilege, exemcyon, iudgementz, ou auters graũtz faytz as citeyes, burghes, byll', cominalties, gentz des cynk portes, ou auters ſyngulers parſones queconques. Et en cas que ryẽ ſoyt a amender, adiouſter, chaunger, ou retrere de nulles des poyntz anaunt dytes en temps aduenir pour berroy cauſe, nous voyllouns que ceo ſoyt fayt par delyberacyon & aduys des graundes & auters de noſtre counſayle. Saluant en auterz choſes as prelates, dukes, countz, barons, & auters ſeygnours & frapes homes loue feyrs, marches, hounderedes, wapentakes, letes, iuriſdicyons, courtes, fraunchyſes, pryuileges & toutes auters choſes as eux regardauntes, es yeur, ou leſtaples ſount & ſerount, & ayllours auri auaunt come ils l's auoyent anaunt que l's eſtaples eſtoyent ordeygnes. An. 27. E. 3. ſtat. ſtapule. ca. 28.

Franchelis.

20 ¶ Pur ceo que leſtapl' eſt ore de nouel ordeygne, a demurrer parpetuelment en Engleterre & home nauoyt au commencement nulles enidẽcez en certain par q̃ls hõe purroit aſſigner ne limitter en certain ceo q̃ l's mayrs & conſtabl' en l'z places la ou leſtaples ſount ordeygnes duſſẽt prendre par an en certayn pour lour trauayl', mez eſtoit adonquez aſſenq̃ l's ſeignours & comẽz qui de cheſcũ ſak ſeront leuez. viii. deniers pur l'pmier an puiz l'dit ordinaunce fayt, & liueres as ditz mair & conſtabl' es l'z placez la ou l's ditz eſtapl' ſõt aſſignez quel pmier an paſſe hors a l'gule Daugu ſt a dar̃ paſſe, & ore deygnãt tãtz dez leinz ou bñ ps au port de Lõdres come ſount en toutes l'z auters eſtaples par mye l'royalme, & aſcunz dauters eſtaplez deignent auoir des leynz come as deur ou troiz dauterz eſtaples, ſi que a vn eſtapl' byent plus, & a vn auter meynz, iſſint que l'mayr, bayliffes, & conſtabl', daſcun place parnent troꝑ, & en aſcuns places troꝑ peu, & l'people eſt troꝑ charge de payer. viii. ð. du ſak, come deſuys eſt dyt, eyaunt regard a la ſomme dez leynz qui paſſent ouſtre l'mear, & tout l' temps que l'dyt eſtaple eſtoyt demurrant ouſter mear celuy qui eſt eſlus mayr par l'z marchauntes en Engleterr̃ pris vn certayn par an pur ſon dyt office fair, & aurint ſeroyt il reaſon que ils pri ſent en Engleterre, & ceo en reaſonable maner, cheſcun ſolonque ſon trauayle, & que l'people ne faiſt tant charge: par quoy eſt ordeygne par l'roy, & les graundes du dyt royal, & par aduys de tout l'counſayl', que home ne ferra leuer du ſak forſque iiii. ð. en nul port de dyt royalme de la fres

la gule Dauguſt darrayn paſſe tanque en ces ne deſoꝛe pour l'temps auenir. Et que l'.iiii.d. du ſak en chelcun place ou leſtapl'eſt ſoient miz en vn boiſte, & enſealez dez ſealz du maiꝛ & conſtabl', au fyñ que l's ditz mayꝛ, & conſtabl' puiſſent de ceo eſtr̃ payez de lour certayn que ilz p̃endꝛount. Et ſi al fyne del an plus ſoit troue en la boyſte que namounteroyt l'z fees des ditz maiꝛ & conſtabl', ſoit ſaluement garde a payer & parfourmer l'z fees de l'z maiꝛs & conſtables en auters eſtapl', la ou les .iiii.d. ne voillẽt a ceo ſuffre. Et ſi riens demurret en les dyꝛz boyſtes apꝛes les fees payez, ſoit cel l'ſomme reſidue ſalue a com̃ pꝛofyt des marchantz del eſtapl' pur lan auenir, & pur pater pur lez poiſez fayꝛz de nouel. Et aurint pur pauementes & auterz choſes neceſſaryes touchauntz leſtaples, & q̃nqe eſt leue en toutz l'z places ou leſtapl' ſount ouſtre l'dyt ſomme de .iiii.d. al ſak puiz la dyt gule Dauguſt darrayne paſſe, ſoyent rebayles & reſt: toutz al oeyz ſuil dyꝛz. Et les fees des mayꝛ & conſtables ſoyent oꝛdeygnes & lymyttes en le fourme que enſuyt .s. le mayꝛ del eſtaple de Weſtm̃ pꝛendza. C. li. & chelcun des conſtables illeoques. xx. li. le mayꝛ de Nicol'. xl. marcez, & chelcũ conſtabl' illeoquez x. marces le maiꝛ Deuerwik, Kingſtõ ſur Hull', Noꝛwich, & Win. chelcun. xx. li. & chelcun des conſtablez des dyꝛes places. C. s. Les mayꝛs del noef Chaſtell' ſur Tyne, Cyceſtr̃, & Dercestr̃, chelcun. x. li. et chelcun des conſtables de ſes places. b. marbes. Et ſi nul des mayꝛs & conſtables ſuiſnoſmes, apꝛes ceo que il ſoyt eſlus par les marchauntz deſtre mayꝛ ou conſtable, refuſe lofyce, paye a la compaignye taunt cle ſõ fee amoũteroyt p an & pꝛoclamacion de ceo fuiſt fayt par my Engleterre le. vi. iour. &c. An. 28. E. 3. de feodis maiozum & conſtabulozum ſtapule.

21 ¶ Toutz oꝛdinãcez faitz au grãd counſail tenus a Weſtm̃ l'An dy pſcheyn apꝛes l'feſt de ſaint Matthew lapoſtre darrayn paſſe (.s. An. 27. E. 3. ſtis ſtapule) enſemblement oue aſcũs declaracions & adiouſtances fayꝛes en ceſt pꝛeſent parlament, ſoiẽt tenuz & firmemẽt gardes pur eſtatut adurres as toutz iours, queur declaracions & adiouſtaunces ſenſuent en ceſt mañ come contenus ſoyt en les dyꝛz oꝛdinances: que cheſcun marchaunt qui vende ſes leyns a leſtaple ſoyt tenus de garranter lempacture de meſm̃s les leyns. Et que ſi pl'ou debate ſoyt moue deuaunt l'mayꝛ del eſtaple enter les marchaunz & minyſters dycelt', & ſur ceo pur tryer ent la verity enqueſt ou pꝛoue ſoyt appzendr̃, ſi lũ party & lauter ſoyt eſtraunge, ſoyt trie par eſtraunges, & ſi lun partye & lautre ſoit deinzein, ſoyt trye p deinzeinz: & ſi lun partye ſoit deinzeins & lauter eſtraunge, ſoyt lun moity del enq̃ſt ou del q̃ue dez deinzeinz & lautr moity deſtranges: & aurint que null marchãt p̃ue neſtrãge nauk de q̃l cõdiciõ q̃l ſoit, ailt'z t'r ne p̃ eaw dẽcõter vinz. marchez, nauz marchãdiſez veiguãtz en l'dit roial' dig'r, nauz trez l'roy, en mear, naillozs, pur l'z foꝛſtaller, achat', ou en auk mañ arrer, auſt q̃ ilz veignẽt a leſtapl', ou al poꝛt ou ilz ſerõt diſcharges, nẽter les nieſz p tielr cauſez, tãq̃ les marchãdiſez ſoiẽt miſez a la tre pur dẽdr̃. Accoꝛd eſt & eſtablie q̃ l'garrantie denpacture des leyns pur diuerſes miſchiefz, q̃ la cõe q̃ ent ad ſentuz ſoyt de tout ouſte. Et q̃ nul hõe ſoit tenus a fair̃ tiel garrãt, ſil ne ſoit p̃ couenãt tail' ou p̃ fait enſeale. Et aurint q̃ nul hõe, auk ñ marchãt deinzein, ou alĩ, qui conuſt les leys & lez vſages de leſtaple vſees par ayllours deuaunt que les dyꝛz oꝛdinances de leſtaple eſtoyent faites ſoit charge par meſm̃s les leyes & vſages, tanque ils ſoyent declares en parlament. Et que toutz maners denqueſtes & pꝛeues

qui

Confirm.

Marchaunt, warrant. woliys.

Pakkyng. pic.

Triall.

Medietatem lingue.

Foꝛſtallyng.

Pakkyng.

Lawes Vſages.

Triall. Medietatem lingue.

qui ſont appꝛendꝛes ou affairs enter aliens & deinſẽs, ſoient ilz marchãts ou auters ſibien deuant le mayꝛe de leſtaple, come deuaunt queconques auters iuſtices ou minyſters, tout ſoyt le roy party, ſoyt la moitye del enqueſt ou del pꝛoue des deinzeyns, & lauter moyty des foꝛeyns, ſi taunt des alyens & foꝛeins ſoient en la vill ou lyeu ou tyel enqueſt ou pꝛoue ſoit appꝛendꝛe, qui ne ſoiẽt my pties, ne oue les parties en cõtractz, pleez, ou auters querels dount tielꝛ enqueſts ou pꝛoues depuẽt eſtre pꝛiſes. Et ſi taunt dalyens ne y ſoyent pas, adõques ſoyent mys en tyelz enqueſtes ou pꝛoues taunt des alyens come ſeꝛount troues en meſmes les vylles ou lieur qui a ceo ne ſont partyes, ne oue les partyes come deſuys eſt dyt, & le remeuant des deinzeyns queux ſoyent pꝛodes homes, & niẽt ſuſpecciones al vn party ne al autre. Et

Ship.

que nul mañ des nieſz q ſõt fraughtz deuers engleterre ou aillours, ſoyt art de veigner a nul pꝛt dẽgleterre, ne y demurrer encountre le gree des meiſters & mariners dicelles, ou des

Marchantes. Sell. Part.

marchantz as queux les biens ſont. Et ſi tiels nieſs veignent de gree, ou ſoyent chaces per tẽpeſt ou auter enfoꝛtune, ou miſchef al aſcun pꝛt dẽgleterre, et meiſters, mariners, ou marchãtz de meſmes les nieſs, voyllent vẽder ou deliuerer part des lour marchãdiſes a lour bon volunte, bñ liſe a cheſcũ tielꝛ marchants achater franchemẽt, ſans empeſſement en le pꝛt ou tielꝛ nieſs viendꝛont, tout ne ſoyent les marchandyſes miſes a la terre a vendꝛe iſſint tontz foyts q̃ nul marchant nauter ne voiſe per terre ne per eawe dencounter tielꝛ nieſes charges des marchãdiſes, de les foꝛſtaller, ou les arrerer per voy de foꝛſtallery, ſur peyne continue en le dit tierce article des dits ordinances, iſſint q̃ les meiſters mariners & marchauntes apꝛes ceo q̃ ilz aueront iſſint vendus ceo que lour pleira des lour dits bñs, & payes ent la cuſtome puiſſent franchement aler & depar- Depart. ter oue lour nieſz & tout le remenant des lour biens par la ou lour pleira, ſans cuſtome ent paier. Et que nul, de q̃l cõdicion q̃ il ſoit, p̃ arte ne par engine face ne mette diſturbance as nulz niſz charges des marchandiſes Ship. de veignir a nul pꝛt dengleterre, foꝛſq̃ as pꝛtes ou les maiſters, mariners & marchantz voillent p̃myerment de gre arriuer, ne apꝛes ceo q̃ ils ſeront arriues ſoy melle de la vẽ des ñz les marchãdiſes, ne diſturbe les marchantz ne lour ſeruantz, que ilz ne puiſſẽt meſmez par lour mainz pꝛꝛes ſolonque ceo qui lour mieultz ſẽblera pur lour pꝛofit demeſn, vẽdr & deliuerer lour marchãdiſes, a quel Sell. heur, & as q̃r q̃ mieultz lour pleꝛ, & ſi nul metꝛ oiſturbe, encourge, griet foꝛfaiture deuers k roy ſolõ q̃ la quãtity de lour treſpas. An. 28. E. 3. ca. 13

22 ¶ Accoꝛd &c. que monſtreſoñ des leyns ſoit fait a leſtaple cheſcũ iour de la ſemaigne, foꝛſpꝛis la dymenge & les ſolempnies feſtes del an. Et q̃ Body wa- nul mõſtreſon, ne vent deꝛlapns ſoit Wales. fayt enuyꝛõ leſtaple de troys lewes, 1. Myle. foꝛſq̃ tantſolemẽt a leſtaple, ſur pain Fait. cõtenus en le dyt tierce artycle del dit oꝛdinaſice del eſtaple: ſalue tontz foyts que cheſcun ſeignour & autre home qui marchant puiſſe franchement herberger monſtrer & vendꝛe Hal. ſes leyns qui ſont de ſa pꝛopꝛe creẽance en ſa maiſon demeſne ou aylours ou luy pleꝛ. An. 28. E. 3. capitulo. 14.

23 ¶ Leſtaple de weſtm cõmẽce la bounde al Temple barre, & ſe eſtẽd Temple. tanq̃ a totte hill, & aurint en auters cities & villes ou les eſtaples ſount ſoyent les boũdes des meſmes leſtaples deyns lez mures ou les cityes & villes ſont mures ou encloſes. Et en les cityes & villes qui ne ſont pas enclofes, ne mures, ſoyent les boundes des dyts eſtaples par my tout la vil. An. 28. E. 3. ca. 15

An.

24 ¶An.34.E3.ca.21.ỹ king by ỹ-
liament cõfirmed his graunt before
made by his letters patents to Eng-
lyshmen for carying of marchaun-
dises of the staple ouer the sea cõtra-
ry to the statut of. An. E.3.ca.
25 ¶Comẽt que ordeigne soit par
statut de lestaple q̃ les mayre & co-
nestable de lestaples eyent iurisdic-
cion & conisance deins les villes ou
lestaples sount des gentz & des toutz
maners des choses touchants lesta-
ple, & des felonies, mahemes, & tres-
paces faytz deyns lestaple. Accord
est. &c. q̃ les dytz mayre & conestables
de lestaple auerount tantsolemẽt co-
nisance des dettes, couenauntz & cõ-
tractz, & toutz autres plees touchãts
marchandises, & seurty des marchã-
dises enter marchantz & marchantz
que sount pur marchantz conus. Et
pricelle des felonies, & des toutz au-
ters plees sibien deins lestaple, come
dehors, soyent a la comen ley, come
fueront deuaunt la faysance del es-
tatute del estaple, nient contrestant
mesme lestatut. Saues toutfoytz, q̃
les marchauntz aliens, soyent ils pl̃
ou defendauntes, puissent suir lour
playnt & querelz sibien de trespaz cõe
auters, les queux ilz voillent deuant
le maire de lestaple par la ley del es-
taple, ou apllours a la comen ley,
come est contenus en le dit estatut de
estaple & que le roy, & toutz aufz seig-
nours deinz lour seignouries eient &
enioyent lour franchise & iurisdicci-
on & priuilege, come ilz auoyent de-
uaunt le dyt estatute fayt, issint tout
foytz que le mayre de lestaple eit poi-
ar de prender conysaunce des dettes
des queconque parsons, soit il mar-
chaunt, soyt il auter, en mesme le
maner come est contenus en mesme
lestatute de lestaple. Anno.36.E.3.
cap.7.
26 ¶Lestaple soyt en Engleterre.
Et que lestatut de lestaple fayt lan
rrbii. oue les declaracions addicioñs,
& modificacions ent faytz, soyent te-
nus & gardes, nul graunt, conge,
nautre estatut, ou ordinance fayt de
puis contrestant. An.38. E.3.ca.7.
27 ¶Lestaple soit remue del Mid-
delburgh a Caleys, issint que il soyt Cales.
a Caleys le premier iour de Decem-
ber proscheyn auenir. An.12.R.2.
ca.26.
28 ¶Lestaple soyt remues de Ca- Cales.
leys en Engleterre, issint que il soyt
en Engleterre le Lundy proscheyn
apres le fest de la Epiphany a pluis
tarde. Et que il soyt tenus es lyeux
contenus en lestatut de lestaple fayt
lan. rrbii. lapel nostre dyt seygnour
le roy, & en nul auter lieu. Et que le
dit estatut firmement & seurement soyt
tenus, & ducment executes en toutes
poyntz, oue les addicions desouth es-
criptz, nient contrestant ascun de-
claracion ou estatut fayt de puis a
contrarie. s. que chescun parson ali-
en, de quel degree ou condicion que
il soit, que amesne ascun marchaun-
dise en Engleterre, troue sufficiant Suerty.
seurty deuaunt lez customerz el poyr
ou la marchandise serra amesnã, da-
chater auter marchandise a la valne
de la moity du dit marchandise issint
amesne au meins, come leinz, quirz,
pealr, laũtz, plumbe, estreyne, bure,
furmage, drapz, ou auters, commo-
dities de la terre. An.14.R.2.ca.1.
29 ¶En chescũ lieu & poyr ou lesta-
pl̃ sera, lez mairz, conestables, drog-
gours, & toutz aufs officers & minp-
sters de lestapl̃ soiẽt suñ primerem̃t a Sworn.
roy, & puis a lestapl̃. An.14.R.2.ca.3
30 ¶Le dit estatut (*s. An.27.E.3.stat. staple.ca.9.before.8.*) soit firmem̃t ten⁹
& gardes. Et q̃ nuil maĩr de lestaple
pigñ ou receiue ascũ reconisance de
det encõr la forme du dit estatut, sur
payn de paier au roy la moitye de la Fort.
sõme deuãt luy reconise. An.15.R.2
cap.9.
31 ¶An 21.R.2.ca.17. it was enac-
ted ỹ the statute cõcerning marchã-
dises of ỹ staple should be kept, & that
licẽces cõtrary therunto shoulde be
voyd,

boyd, but this plamēt of. An. 21. R. 2 was repelled by. 1. H. 4. ca. 3.

32 ¶ Toutz lz eſtatutz ent faitez & nyēt repeil (. s. *concerning the ſtaple at Caleis*) ſoyēt tenus & gardez, & mys en due execucion: & q̄ lerier repayre dez leinz pealr, launtz, quirs, plūbe, eſtein, entier, ou londus appell' chotin tynne, & de toutz auters marchandiſes appurtenantz a leſtapl' paſſauntz hors du royal' deng' & des pays de galez & dirland, ſoyt au dyt lieu de Caleyz, & a nul lyeu aylours dela l' mear, tāq̄ come l' dyt eſtapl' ſera a meſme la vyll' de Caleys, ſur payn de forfayture del verray value de lz marchandyſes qui paſſent aylours: forſpryps a les partyes deuers le Weſt, ou lz ditz eſtatutes ent faytz noſmes, & que null' lycence deſore cnauaunt ſoyt graunt a contrarie, except pur leinz, pealr, launtz, & quirs de Northumberl', weſtm̄, Cūberl', & leueſchie de Dureſm: Saluе la prerogatif l' roy. Purueur toutez foytz que ſi aſcuns marchantz ſouth colour daſcū lycēce eſtrippēt aſcūz leinz de creſceur daſcū party del county deuer wyll ou daut pays du royal', ſinon del creſceur de meſmes les partyes de Northūberl', Weſtmerland, Cumbl', & leueſchye de Dureſme, ils forfayrent au Roy l'value de toutes les leyns enſy eſkippes, & auri ils pardont l' benefice de meſme la lycence: & que celuy qui leſpiera & ent fayt notyce au treſorer dengleterre pur le tempz eſteāt auera la quart party de la forfaitur̄ p luy enſy notifye. An. 2. H. 6. cap. 4

33 ¶ An. 8. H. 6. ca. 18. an act was made ỹ an ordinace made for wols & marchādiſe al ỹ ſtaple ſhold endure for iii. peres which ordinace was ỹ ỹ prices ſhold be enhaūced ỹ redy paimēt ſhold be made, ỹ Bullio ſhoulde be brought to ỹ mint, ỹ egal particiō ſhold be made & ỹ aquitāces ſhold be made. This ſtatute is confirmed by an. 11. H. 6. ca. 13. as it ſemeth. Tamē quere, and ſe both theſe ſtatutes.

Execucion. Wollys. Felys. Lether. Lede. Tynne. Foyl.

Licence.

Wallys.

Foyl.

Wollys.

Bullion. Acquaintances bullicion.

34 ¶ An. 8. H. 6. ca. 25. it was enacted ỹ the mair of the ſtaple thā, ſhold continue maire for a certayne tyme notwithſtāding any ſtatute or ordynance.

35 ¶ Toutz lz recogniſāces dez detz deuāt lz ditz mair & coneſtables de Caleis ỹ dela l' mear, ỹ ſcōcz ylones faitz ou affairs, ſoyent auri effectuel & executoriez, & dautiel force en toutz poyntz deyns l' dit royal, & en meſm la forme executoriez, cōe lz dutz recogniſāces deuāt lz ditz mair & coneſtables de leſtapl' de Weſtm̄, ou deuant aſcuns auters mairs, ou coneſtablez de leſtapl' de Weſtm̄, ou deuāt aſcūz auterz mairz ou coneſtablez de leſtapl' deyns le dyt royalme fayt ſont. An. 10. H. 6. ca. 1.

Calys. Fayt. Weſtm.

36 ¶ An. 20. H. 6. ca. 12. an act was made to endure for ſeuē peres, to anoid an ordinācc of a particiō made upon wolle and felles in the ſtaple at Caleis, & cōcernyng ỹ ſale of wolles & felles there & tinnage of Bullyon there.

Parys.

37 ¶ An. 27. H. 6. ca. 2. an act was made to endure for. v. peres, for confirmaciō of ỹ liberties of ỹ ſtaple, & againſt licēces for carying of wolle felles or tinne to any other place thā to the ſtaple at Caleis.

Lond. Caleis

38 ¶ An. 4. H. 7. was an act (not printed) made that none inhabitant of Caleis ſhould be factor or attourney to any marchāt of ỹ ſtaple there dwelling in Englād, but ỹ act was repelled. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 12

Se Aſſiſe. 5	Marchants. 10. 18
Butter and cheſe. 1	Recognyſaunce. 7
	Shyppyng. 6
Caleys. 3	Staple. 1
Courts. 1. 2	Wolles. 7. 11. 16
Cuſtom. 12	18. 19. 22. 23. 24
Felony. 5	26. 30. 34. 36. 37
Gold. 2	Worſteds. 1

¶ Statute marchant.

Se Aſſiſe. 5.	Recogñ. 1. 2. 3. 5. 7
Mayntenance. 7	

¶ Statute

¶Statute staple.

De Alyse.5 Recouerys.2.
Courts.2 Staple.8
Furr frutes.1 Wardes.24.
Recognisaunce.7

¶Statutes and ordinances for churches and scholes.

De Ordynances and statutes.&c.

1 ¶Steele.

WHere dyuers parsones of late, haue deceitfully forged & made of certayn yron called Bylbow yron lyke to the fashyon & maner of gads of stele and haue sold the same so forged to dyuers of the Kynges subiectes for stele, wherby the greatest part of eged toles, weapons, and other necessary thynges hauyng edges, are of lytle, or no value or goodnes, to the great hurt of the Kynges louyng subiectes. For reformacion wherof. Be it. &c. that if any parson after the fyrst day of May nert commyng, do forge, or make anye suche gaddes of yron, or do vtter or put to sale, any suche gaddes of any yron, shal forfait for euery gadde so forged vttred or put to sale, foure pence, the moity. &c. In the which accio. &c. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 27.

1 ¶Stelyard.

FOr marchauntes of thys same hanse in Almayne hauyng the house in the cytye of London commonly called Gwylde Halda Theotonicorum. That by auctoritye of thys sayde parlament euery act statute or ordynaunce, Actes statutes, or ordinaunces heretofore made not concernyng marchauntes, marchādyses or other wares extende not to the preiudice, hurte, or charge of the sayd marchauntes of the hanse contrary to theyr auncyent libertyes, priuileges, free vsages, & customes of the olde tyme graunted to the sayd marchauntes of the hanses, as well by the kynges noble progenitours, & ratefyed and confyrmed by ỹ kinges grace as by auctoritye of dyuers parlamentes. But that al suche act, statute, and ordynaunce, acts, statutes and ordinaunces so made or to bee made in derogacion of theyr sayd lyberties, priueleges, free vsages, and customes, stande, and be as agaynst the said marchauntes and their successours and euery of them voyd repealed adnulled and of none effect, any act statute or ordinãce, acts, statutes or ordinances to the contrary made, or to be made notwithstanding. Prouyded alwaye that this acte or any thyng therein contayned extend not or be in any wyse preiudicial or hurtefull to the mayre, sheryffes, cytezeyns or cõminalty of the cytye of Londõ, or any of them, or to the successours of any of them, of or for any interelle liberties, preuileges, franchyses, or other thing to them or any of thẽ geuen or graunted by ỹ kings most noble progenitors or predecessours kynges of this realme, or by auctority of parlamẽt or otherwise. This present act or any thing therein contayned notwithstanding. An. 19. H. 7. ca. 23

Priuileges. Voyd. London.

De Aliens.5 Shippyng.10.
Marchants.38. Cares.26.

¶Starre chamber.

De Alyens.4 of letters.1
Counterfaiting Husbandry.5.

¶Stewardes of courtes.

De Apparel.5 Fraunchises.20.
Attourney.6 Iustice of peas.6.
Conspiracy.1 Letes in all.
Cordiners.13 Procurement.1.
County.3

¶Stewardes of letes.

De Apparel.5 Horsbread.1.
Crowes.1. Hye wayes.1.

Hunting

Hunting.3. Wales.32.
Letes in all.

¶Steward of the quenes
1 housholde.

A Statute was made in.32.H.8. ca.39.concernyng the gret maister of the kynges houshold, but it is repelled by.1.M.2.parliamento ca.4.and thoffyce of the lord Steward of the kings houshold is reuiued and diuers thynges at large bee in this statute concernyng that offyce.
Se Butler of the kyng.1. Estretes.2. Felony.8. Wrapry.29.

1 ¶Style.

A N.35.H.8.cap.3.an. acte was made concerning the kinges stile wherin ỳ supremacy was. But it is repelled by.1.&.2.P.&.M.ca.8. as appereth Rome.4. Treason.7.

¶Stockes.

Se Apprentice.2
Labourers.8.23.28. Pewterers.1.

¶Straungers.

Se Aliens in al.

1 ¶Strode.

A N.4.H.8.cap.8. an acte was made for one Rychard Strode that was condemned in the courts of the Stamery in Deuonshyre

¶Sturgions.

Se Wrecke.2.

¶Submission.

Se in spiritual lawes of the submission of the clergy to the king.

¶Sub pena.

Se Accusaciõ in al. Powre people.1

¶Subsidyes.

Se Alyens.5. Furst frutes.1.
Custom.13. Tares in al.
Wrapry.6.9.10. Wales.32.
32. Welles.8.9.
England.2.

¶Succession.

Se Crown in al. Rome.4.
Quene.2.

¶Suerty.

Se Accusaciõ.5. 44.
Alehouses and tipling houses. Monasteries.11. 13.
1.2. Pardon.11.
Cellaust.1. Pledges.
Clergy.17. Probate of testamentz.3.
Custome.1.2.13. Prouision.2
Det to ỳ kyng.4. Recogn.1.
Wrapry.32. Receyt.
Eschange.4. Shipping.6
Escheker.12. Sheryfe.25.
Eschetours.4.6 Staple.18.28.
Executors.6. Tithes.58.
Fish.11. Tyndale.3.
Forest.18. Vacabõdes.1.2.7.
Forfayture.7. Vacations.3.
Fraunce.1. Wales.25.
Idemptitate nominis.1. Wardes.17.
Ireland.7. Wynes.12.
Justices of peas.3 Wolles.17.33.
Laborers.1. Women.1
Mainprise.2. Worstedes.1
Marchantz.18.26

Suffolke.

Se Attorney.12 Wrapry.14.55.

¶Suffraganes.

Se Bishops.6 Rome.4.

¶Suggestion.

Se Accusacion in all. Chester.6 Pardon.14.

¶Supersedias.

Se Assise.16 Voucher.3
Furst frutes.1.

¶Supremacy.

Se Rome.24.

¶Sorgeons.

Se Artificers.2. Surgeons in all. Phisicions and

¶Suffex.

Se Hye wayes.1 Woodes.3
Iurrour.13

¶Surrey.

Surrey.

De Iurrour. 10. 13. Woodes. 3.

1 Surueyours.

Inquirend̄ est de castris & alijs edificijs fossatis circundat̄ quantum murlet edificia lignea & lapidea, plūbo vel alio modo cooperta valent, et p̄o quanto poterunt appr̄eciari secundum verum valorem eorundem, murorum edificiorum, et p̄o quanto terra fossat̄ poterunt appr̄eciari et quantum valent vna cum gardinis, curtilagijs, columbarijs, viuarijs, et omnibus alijs erit̄ cū̄ per annū. Item inquirend̄ est quot campi sunt in dominico, & quot acre sūt in campo, et quantum valet quelibet acra per se per annum. Item quot acre prati sunt in dominico, et quantum valet quelibet acra per se per annum ad locand̄. Item quot acre pasture, et ad cuiusmodi bestias et animalia pasture illa fuerit magis necessaria, et quot et quales bestias sustinere poterit, et quantum valet pastura cuiuslibet bestie et animalis ad locād̄ per annum. Et de pastura forinseca que est cois, quot et quales bestias et quot animalia dominus possit habere in eodem, et quantū valet pastura cuiuslibet bestie & animalis ad locand̄ per annum. Item inquirend̄ū est de parcis et dominicis boscis, que dominus ad voluntatem suam poterit assertare & extollere, & quot acras in se continent, et p̄o quanto vestura cuiuslibet possit appr̄eciari, & quantum fundus valeat per annum, postquam boscus p̄ostratus fuerit, et quot acras in se contineat, et quantum valet quelibet acra per annum. Item inquirend̄ est de boscis forinsecis, vbi alij cōicant, et quantum de eisdem boscis dominus poterit sibi appropriare, et quot acre et p̄o quanto vestura cuiuslibet acre possit cōtur appr̄eciare, et quantum fundus valeat per annum, postquam boscus p̄ostratus fuerit, et quot acras in se contineat, et quantum valet quelibet acra per se per annum. Item inquiratur, vtrum domin⁹ de reditu no boscorum p̄redictorum aliquid dare possit vel vendere, & quantum valeāt per annum huiusmodi donationes et vendiciones. Item inquirend̄ est de pannagio, herbagio, melle, et omnibus alijs eritibus forestarum, boscorum, viuar̄, moze vocāt turbar̄, et bask, et quantum valeat per annum. Item de molendinis et piscar̄ seperalibus et communibus, et quantum valeant per annum. Item inquirend̄ est de libere tenentibus quibuscunq; forinsecis vel extrinsecis, videlicet quot sunt libere tenent̄, qui et quales terras, et que ten̄ et que feod̄ teneant et per qd̄ seruitium, vtrum per socagium vel per seruitium militare vel alio modo, et quantum reddunt per annum de reddit̄ assise. Et qui tenēt per cartam et qui non, et qui tenent per antiquam tenuram, et per nouū feoffamentum. Item inquirend̄ est de p̄redictis libere tenent̄ qui sequūtur curiam et coū, et qui nō, & quid et quantū accidit domino post mortem talium liberorum descendenc.

Herbage.
Profit.
Mylles.
Freholders.
Tenures.
Copiholders.
Millepins.
Cotages.
Churches.
Auoulons.

Inqrend̄ est etiā de customar̄ videlz quot sūt customar̄, & quātū terre qlibet customar̄ teneat, q̄ opera et quas cōsuetudines fac. et quantū opera et cons. cuiuslibet customar̄ valeāt per annū, et quātū reddit de redditu assise p annū, p̄eter opera et consuetudines, et q̄ possint talliare, et qui nō, ad volūtat̄ dn̄i. Item inquirend̄ est de cotagijs, videlz q̄ cotagia et curtilagia teneant, et p qd̄ seruiciū, et quātū reddūt p annū, omnib⁹ cotagijs et curtilagijs. Item inquirend̄ est de placitis et p̄quis. cōū, & cur̄ forestar̄ cū erpeditacōe canū & quātū valeāt p annū in ōnib⁹ eritib⁹. Item inqrend̄ est de ecclesijs q̄ pertinent ad donatiōn̄ dn̄i, et quot sūt, et q̄, & vbi, & quātū valeat q̄libet ecclesia p annū p bram

Hariotts.

ram illi⁹ estimacionem. Item inquirendū est quantum valeant hariotta, nundine, mercate, ferie, consuetudines seruicia et operationes et consuetudines forinsece & extrinsece, et quātū valeant placita & perquis. cur̄ Cassualtyes, Courtes. fines, & releuia, et omnia alia casualia p annū, q̄ accidere possūt in omnib⁹. Extēta maneri edit. An. 3. E. 1.

Se bzidges. 1. Lancaster. 5.
Courtes. 1. 3. Officers & offyces. 12.
Dover. 2. Residence. 3.
Escheker. 2. Wardes. 24.
Franchises. 21.

¶ Suspeccion.

Se Cozoners. 2. Suerty. 1.
Mainprise. 2. Vacabundes. 1.
Robbery. 4.

¶ Sussex.

Se coūty & tozne. 7 Jurrour. 13.
Dzapzy. 52.

¶ Swanymotes.

Se fozest. 7. 8. 20. 22. Honours. 3.

1 ¶ Swannes.

NUl persone, de quel estate, degree, ou condicion il soit, autre q̄ fitz nr̄e treslouerain seignoz l'roy, a le fest de seint Michel pzoschein venant aiet ou possede ascun tiel mark ou game de son pzopze, ou ascun auk a son oeps aiet ou possede ascun tiel marke ou game, sinon il aiet terres & tenementes de lestate de franc tenure al annuel valoir de cink marces, outre toutz ls annuelr charges. Et outre ces que chescun persone ou persons oze etant ou etantz ascun tiel mark ou game, vende ou done le m de ceur entre cy & la fest de seint Michel proscheinment venant al oeps diceur as queur ensy ls serront vendus ou donez. Et sil aueigne ascun person ou persons nient etant ascun possession de les terres & tenementes a le annuel valoir auantdit dauoir enioier ou ascunment posseder, ou ascun auter al vse ou al oeps diceur ou ascū deux dauoier ou posseder ascun tiel marke ou games puis le dit feste, que lozs il serra licet au ascun des subiectes nostre seignour le roy etant terres & tenementes a ls dit dalure de seysir les dites cignes come foxfaitz: dont le roy auera lun moite & celluy qui icells seisera lauter moitie. An. 22. E. 4. ca. 6.

Game. v. markes. Hell. Boyle. Foyl.

Se hawkes. 3.

1 ¶ Sute.

DE his autē qui primogenitos & heredes suos infra etatē exītes feoffare solent de hereditate sua, vt p hoc amitterēt dñi feodozū custodias suas, pulsum est concozdat & concessū, q̄ occasione huiusmodi feoffamenti null⁹ capitalis dñs amittat custodiā suam. De his in lup qui de terris suis, quas tradere voluerint ad terminū annozū, vt per hoc dñi feodozū amittāt custodias suas, falsa fingūt feoffamenta continentia q̄ eis satisfactū est de summa seruicij in illis cōtenti vsq; ad terminū aliquem, ita q̄ si ad dictum terminum soluere teneantur huiusmodi feoffati sūmam aliquā ad valoz terrarū illarū vel in multo excedentē: vt sic post terminū illū terra cozū reuertat ad ipsos vel ad heredū suos, eo q̄ nemo ea p tanto tenere curaret: Pzonisū est, &c. vt p hmodi fraudē null⁹ capitalis dñs amittat custodiā suā: verūtamē nōlt cebit eis hmoi feoffatos sine iudicio dissesire, sed bzeue habeāt de hmoi custodia sibi reddēda & testes in cartis de hm.oi feoffamēto cōtentos vna cū aliis liberis et leg. hominibus de patria, & p quātitate & valoz teñ: et p quātitatē sūme, q̄ inde reddi debeat post terminū attingat vtrū hmoi feoffamēta bona fide facta sint an in fraudem ad auferendū capitalē dñs, feodi custodiā suā. Si vero capitalē dñi p iudiciū curie in huiusmodi casibus recuperarēt custodiam suam, salua sit nihilomin⁹ huiusmodi feoffatis actio sua, quo ad terminum seu

Lord. Coūsm. Coūsm. Coūsm.

ad

ad feodum recuperand, quam inde habuerint, cū heredes ad legittimā ętatem peruenerīt. Et si aliqui capitales dñi feoffatos aliquos malicioſe implacitauerint fingentes caſū illū maxime vbi feoffamenta legittime & bona fide facta fuerint: tunc adiudicentur feoffatis damna ſua et miſe ſue, quas fecerint occaſione prędicti placiti, et ipſi actores per miſericor. diā grauiter puniantur. Marl. ca. 7.

2 ¶ De ſectis vero faciend ad cur magnatum vel ad cur aliorū dominorum ipſarū curie de cetero ſic obſeruād eſt, q nullus qui per cartam feoffat eſt, diſtringatur de cetero ad hm̄oi ſectam faciend ad curiam dominorum, niſi per formā carte ſue ſpecialiter teneatur ad ſectam illam faciend. His autem exceptis quorū anteceſſores vel ipſimet huiuſmodi ſectam facere cōſueuerunt ante primam tranſfretationem prędicti domini regis H. in Britanniam. A tēpore cuius trāſfretationis elapſi ſūt xxxir. anni, et medietas, vn9 anni, a tempore quo huiuſmodi conſtitutiones fuerunt ſtatute. Similiter nullus feoffatus de cetero ſine carta a tempore conqueſtus vel alio antiquo feoffamento diſtringatur ad huiuſmodi ſectam faciend, niſi ipſemet vel anteceſſores ſui eam facere conſueuerunt ante tranſfretationem prędictam. Qui autē p cartā p certo ſeruitio, veluti p libero ſeruicio tot ſolidorū annuatim pro omni ſeruicio ſoluend feoffati ſunt ad hm̄oi ſectam vel ad aliud contra formā feoffamēti ſui de cetero non teneantur. Et ſi hereditas aliqua, de qua tantū vnica ſecta debeatur ad plures heredes principes eiuſdem, deuoluatur, ille vero qui habet aneciam partē hereditatis illius vnicam faciet ſectam pro ſe et participibus ſuis, et alii participes ſui p porcione ſua cōtribuant ad ſectā illā faciend. Et ſi plures feoffati fuerint de hereditate aliqua, de qua tamē vnica ſecta debeatur, dñs illi9 feodi vnicam ſectam inde habeat. nec poſſit de prędicta hereditate niſi vnicā ſectam exigere, ſicut prius inde fieri conſueuit. Et ſi feoffati illi warātum vel medū non habeant, q eos acquietare debeat: tunc omnes illi feoffati proporcione ſua contribuāt ad ſectam illā pro eis faciend. Si autem contingat, q domini cur tenentes ſuos contra hanc conſtitutionem pro huiuſmodi ſecta diſtringant, tūc ad querimoniā tenentiū illorū attachientur eorū domini: q ad curiā regis veniāt ad breue diem inde reſpōſur, et vnicum inde habeant eſſonium ſi fuerint in regno, et incontinent deliberentur conquerenti auēria ſiue alie diſtrictiones hac occaſione facte: et deliberata remaneant, donec placitum inde inter eos terminetur. Et ſi dñi curiarū, qui huiuſmodi diſtrictiones fecerint, ad diem, ad quē attachiati fuerint, nō venerint, vel diem per eſſonium ſibi datū nō obſeruauerint, tunc mandet vic. quod eos ad alium diem venire faciat, ad quē diem ſi non venerint, tūc mādetur vic. q diſtringat eos p omnia catalla, q̄ habent in balliua ſua: ita quod vic. reſpondeat domino regi de exitū dicte hered, et q habeat corpore eorum ad certū diē ibi preſigēd coram iuſtic. Ita q ſi ad diem illud non venerint, tat pars conquerens inde ſine die, et auēria ſua ſiue alie diſtrictiones hac occaſione facte, deliberate remanēāt, donec ipſi dñi ſectam illā recuperauerint per conſideracionē curie regis: et ceſſet interim huiuſmodi diſtrictiones, ſaluo dñis cur iure ſuo de ſectis illis recuperand in forma iuris, cū inde loqui voluerint. Et cū dñi curiarū inde venerit reſpōſuri cōquerētib9 de hm̄oi tranſgr̄, et ſup hoc conuincant: tūc per cōſ. curie dñi regis recuperēt verſ9 eos conquerētes dāna ſua q̄ ſuſtinuerint occaſiōe diſtrictionis poicte. Simili aūt modo ſi tenētes poſſ hāc cōſtitutionē ſubtrahant dñis luis ſectas ſuas

Sutes.
Cōtribucion.
Lordes.
Diſtreyn.
Attach.
Repl.
Proces.
Sute.
Recou.
Diſtreyn.
Dñs.
Dām.
withdrain.

Sute. suas, quas facere dñt, et quas ante tempus p̄dicte transfretationis et hactenus facere consueuerunt, tunc

Pr̄oces. per eandem iusticiam et celeritatem, quo ad dies p̄fixos et destrictiones adiudicand̄ consequantur, domini curiarum iusticiam de sectis illis p̄-

Damages. quirend̄ vna cum damnis suis quibus admodum tenētes damna sua recuperarent: et hoc sc̄z de damnis recuperand̄ intelligatur de subtractionibus sibi factis, et non de subtractionibus factis p̄decessor̄ suis, de

Lordes. runtatem domini cui⁹ versus tenētes suos seisinam de huiusmodi sectis

Def. recuperare non poterunt per defaltam, sicut p̄ius fieri consueuerunt.

Sute. De sectis autem que ante temp⁹ supradictum subtracte fuerunt: curat lex communis, sicut p̄ius currere consueuit. Mar̄. ca. 10.

He Attorney. 1. Lete. 1.
Courtes. 2. Limitacion. 3.
Distreles. 2. Pr̄ocurementes. 1
Fuell. 2. Robberies. 5.
Incumbent. 1. 2. Staple. 7.

1 ¶ Tayle.

Condicion. DE tenūtis que multocies dātur sub condicione, videlicet cum aliquis dat terram suam alicui viro et eius vxori: et hered̄ de ipsis viro et muliere p̄ocreatis, adiecta condicione expresse tali. Si homini vir et mulier sine hered̄ de ipsis viro & muliere p̄ocreato obiissent, terra sic data ad donatorem vel ad eius hered̄ū

Reuert. reuertat. In casu etiam, cum quis dat ten̄ in liberum maritagiū, quod donum habet condicionem annexā, licet non expressat in charta doni, q̄ talis est. Quod si homini vir et mulier sine hered̄ de ipsis viro et muliere p̄ocreato obiissent, ten̄tum sic datum ad donatorem vel ad eius here-

Reuert. dem reuertatur. In casu etiā cū quis

Of the body. dat tenemēt̄ū alicui et hered̄ de cor-

Generall taile pore suo exeuntib⁹, durū videbat et adhuc videt homini donatoribus vel heredibus donatorum, quod voluntas donatorum ipsorum in donis suis expressa non fuit p̄ius, nec adhuc est obseruata. In omnib⁹ enim p̄dictis casibus post p̄olem suscitatā et exeuntem ab ipsis, quib⁹ ten̄ sic c̄o- Iffue. dicionaliter fuit datum, hucusq; habuerunt homini feoffati potestatem alienandi ten̄ sic datum et exheredādi exitum eorum, contra voluntatem donatorum, et contra formam in dono expressam. Et p̄eterea cū deficiente exitu de huiusmodi feoffatis ten̄ sic datum ad donatorem vel eius heredes reuerti debuit per formam in Reuert. charta de dono huiusmodi expressā, licet exitus, si quis fuerit, per factū et feoffamentum eorū, quib⁹ ten̄ sic fuit datū sub c̄ōdicione, exclusi fuerunt hucusq; de reuertione eorundē, quod manifeste fuit contra formam doni. Propt̄ quod dñs rex perpendēs q̄ necessariū & vtile est in p̄dictis casibus apponere remediū, statuit q̄ voluntas donatoris scām formam in charta doni sui manifeste expressam de cetero obseruet, ita q̄ non habeāt illi, quibus ten̄ sic fuit datum sub c̄ō- Alien. dicione, potestatē alienandi ten̄ sic datum, quo minus ad exitum illorū, quibus ten̄ sic fuerit datum remane- Rem. at post eorum obitum, vel ad donatorem vel ad eius heredē, si exitus deficiat, reuertat, per hoc q̄d nullus sit Remt. exitus omnino, vel si aliquis exitus fuerit, et per mortem deficiet, hered̄ de corpore huiusmodi exitus deficiēte. Nec habeat de cetero secundo vir Curtes. hm̄oi mulieris aliquid in ten̄ sic dat per condicionē, post mortē p̄oris ei⁹ per legē Anglie, nec exitus de scō viro et muliere successionem hered̄i- Heyr. tariam, sed statim post mortē viri et mulieris, quib⁹ ten̄ sic fuit datū post eorū obitū, ad eorū exitū, vel ad donatorē, vel ad eius heredē, vt p̄dictū est, reuertatur. Et quia in nouo Remed. casu nouū remediū est apponendū, fiat impetranti tali breue. Pr̄ecipe Writs. A. quod iuste. &c. reddat B. tale ma-

nerium

nerlū cū pertineñ, q̄ C. dedit tali viro et tali mulieri et heredī de ipsis viro et muliere ereuntib⁹ vel quod C. dedit tali viro in liberum maritagiū cū tali muliere, et quod post mortem predictorū viri et mulieris predicto B. filio corundē viri et mulieris descendere debet per formā donationis predicte, vt dicit, vel quod C. dedit tali, et heredibus de corpore suo ereuntib⁹, et quod post mortem ipsius talis, predicto B. filio predicti talis descendere debet, per formā. &c. Vbi ne per q̄ donator habet recuperare deficiente eritu: satis est in vsu in Cancellaria. Et sciendū est, q̄ hoc statutū, quo ad alienationē tenemētī contra formā doni imposterū faciendū, locū habeat, et ad dona prius facta non extenditur. Et si finis sup huiusmodi tenement impostcrum leuet, ipso iure sit nullus. Nec habeāt heredes huiusmodi, aut illi, ad quos spectat reuersio, licet fuerint plene etatis in Anglie, et extra prisonam necessarie apponere clameum suum. W.2.ca.2.

De Auowson.1. Leases.2.
Crowne.1.4. Patentes.12.
Fynes.9.

¶ Takers of profites.

De parnour of profites in all.

¶ Tanners.

De cordiners and corers in all.

¶ Tauernes.

De Custome.11. Lete.1.
Iurrours.2. Wynes.23.

¶ Taxes, tenthes, fiftenes, subsidies, reliefes, contribucions, and beneuolences.

1 AN.25.E.1. it is ordayned that the tares taken shall not be taken in custome, nor but by the common assent of the realme, except the auncient aydes and tares. And the tare of wolles of.xl.s. of a sacke was releassed.

2 ¶ Nullum tallagiū vel auxiliū per nos vel heredes nostros in regno nostro ponatur seu leuetur sine voluntate et assensu Archiepiscoporum Assent. episcoporū, comitum, baronum militum, burgentium, et aliorū, liberorum com̄ de regno nostro. Nichil capiatur de cetero nomine vel occasione male toute de sacco lane. Stat de tallagio non concedend.

3 ¶ Pur ceo que les comens du roialme ont sentus grandes greuances de ceo que quant ils graunteront aide au roy de lour biens, et certeins gentes ont este assignes de lour biēs, tarer, & ceux tarours ont leue la tare Tarours. de ceo rendus a lour accompt a lescheker, & les ō paies illeoques, a cerk Justices. Justices oūt este assignūs ayres denquer sur lour faitz, les queux justicz ont prise ranceon & fine des tarours Fyne. & dautres per colour de lour commissions, en grande oppression & enpouerissement de ceux, le roy voet que desormes soient tares solonc launcien maner, et nemy autrement. An.1. E.3. ca.6.

4 ¶ An.14.E.3. cap.20. & An. 14.E.3. stat prelatorū, ca.1. it appeareth that a tare was graunted to the king for two yeres, of the.ix. shefe. Shefe. fleese, and.ix. lambe, and of citezens Wollys. and burgesses the. ix. parte of theyr Lambe. goodes, and of other that lyued not by gaine, the.xb. part of theyr goods, & it was there enacted ỳ that graūt shoulde not be drawen in example & prejudice in tyme comming.

5 ¶ An.14.E.3. cap.21. & An.14. E.3. stat prelatorū. ca.4. it appereth that a tare was graūted to the king vpon wolles and felles, & other mar- Wollys. chaundyse for a tyme.

6 ¶ An.18.E.3. a statute conteynyng. viii. Chapiters concernyng a tare of wolle, flese, and lambe graū- Woll. ted to the king.

7 ¶ An.18.E.3. ca.1. the temporalte graūted to ỳ king certein dismes

and fyftenes.

8 ¶An.18. E.3. pro clero. Ca.1. the clergy graunted to the kyng a disme for thre yeres.

9 ¶An.25. E.3. Stat de forma leuacionis quintedecime, fines, issues, amerciamentes, and dyuers other forfaitures were graunted to the cõmons in ayde of a. x. and.xv. graunted to the kyng.

An.36. E.3. ca.14. it was enacted ỹ certain fines & amerciamẽtes shold beeuleuyed to the payment of the.xv. graũted for three yeres.

10 ¶An.5. R.2. Sta.2. ca.3. a subsidy was graunted for two yeres.

Charge. Wollys. Felys. 11 ¶Nul mesprisiõ ne charge soit mis sur leines, quirs, ou pealx laũtz, autre q̃ la subsidie & custome graũtz au roy en cest p̃sent parlamẽt. Et si ascun soit, soit repelles ou adnulles come, autrefoitz fuist ordines p̃ estatut: saluant tout dis au roy son auncien droit. An.12. R.2. ca.10.

Foreyns. Goodes. 12 ¶Toutes maners des foreins etantes terres, tenementes, bestes, biens ou chatelx deins ascuns villes al iour de grande dascun disme, ou quinzisme, ou dautre taxe queconq̃, come biẽ q̃ ils amesnent lour bestes, ou emportent lour biens & chatelx hors dicelle ville apres le iour del graunt suisdit, q̃ mesmes les forcins & chescun deux soient & soit contribu-

Contributory tors & cõtributor ouesq̃ ceux demurrantes en tielx villes a chescun tiel disme, quinzisme, ou taxe quecõq̃.

Collectours. Et q̃ les collours de mesme la disme xv. ou taxe pur le temps esteantes deins tielx villes, eient poair par lauctoritie de lour office de taxer, & assesser tielx forcins solonq̃ la quantitie

Assess. Distreyn. de lour biens & chatelx et possessions esteantz es dites villes as iours des grauntes dicelx dismes. xv. ou taxe et pur les sommes as queux ils sont assesses ou taxes distreindre en queconq̃ lieu deins le countie, si bien cõe deuant q̃ nostre seignour le roy soit rẽdus des entiers sõmes q̃ atteignẽt as tielx villes, come apres. Pur-uen toutz foitz, q̃ nul home ne feme soit charge deux foites pur nulles tielx bestes biens ne chatelx ascunement pur cel enchesõn. An.9. H.4. Capitulo. 7.

13 ¶An.31. H.6. a subsidy of Põdage & a subsidy of woll was graunted to the king for his lyfe. And after in the same yere .s. An.31. H.6. ca.8. part of those subsidies were discharged for certeine yeres. Wollys.

14 ¶An.12. E.4. ca.3. a subsidy of Tonnage and Pondage was geuen to the kyng for his lyfe, for certeyne wares erpressed in that acte.

15 ¶Ses subgettes & cominaltie de cest son roialm de cy enauant en nul maner soient charges per nul tielx charges ou impositiõ appelle beniuolence, ne per tiel semblable charge Benevolence. & que tielx eraccions appelles beniuolence deuant cest temps prises soient pris pur nul example de faire tiel, ou ascun semblable charge dascũs ses dites subiectes de cest roialme en apres mes soit il dampne et adnulle pur toutz iours. Anno.1. R.2. Capitulo.2.

16 An.11. H.7. ca.10. an acte was made for the leuyeng of a benevolẽs Benevolence graunted to the kyng.

17 ¶If any mayre, shyriffe, bayliffe, or other officer in any citie, bo- Officers rough, or towne within this realme distreine, take or leuy anye custome Leuy. called Scauage, otherwyse called Scauage. Shewage. shewage of any marchaunt denizein or of any other the kynges subiectes denizẽs, of or for any maner of marchandise to our soueraigne lorde the kyng before truely customed, that is brought or conueyed by lande or by water to be uttered and solde in any citie, borough, and towne in this lande. Or if that any mayre, shiriffe, bayliffe, or other officer in any citie, borough, and towne, for nõ paymẽt Distrein. of the said Scauage, let or distourbe any marchaunt, or any other person

or

or perſons beyng denizeins to ſel and vtter theyr marchaundiſe by them brought into any cytie, borough, or townes, that than euery mayre, ſhyrriffe, bailiffe, or other officer diſtreining, leuyeng, or takyng any ſuche Scauage or otherwiſe offendyng in any thyng contrary to this preſente acte, ſhall forfait for euery tyme that he ſo offendeth. xx. li. the one moitie therof to. &c. the kyng, and the other moitie therof to the partie in that behalfe greued, or to any other ỳ firſte ſueth in that partie by accion of det in any ſhyre within this realm to be ſued, and that the defendants in any ſuch accion be not admitted to wage or do theyr law. &c. Prouyded alway that the mayre, ſhyriffes, and comminaltie of the citie of London, and euery of them ſhall haue and take all ſuch ſommes of money for the ſayde Scauage and of euery perſone denizeins, as by our ſoueraigne lord the king and his honorable counſell ſhal be determined to be the right rytle of the mayre, ſhyrffes, and compnalty of the ſaid citie of London, or any of them, this act in any wyſe notwithſtanding. Anno. 19. Henrici. 7. Ca. putulo. 8.

18 ¶An. 6. H. 8. ca. 14. the ſubſidy of Tonnage and poundage graunted to king E. 4. An. 12. E. 4. Ca. 3. during his lyfe, was enacted to ſtande good & effectual during ỳ life of. H. 8

19 ¶Se Englyſhe men. &c. that Englyſhe mē ſworne to forein princes ſhal pay ſubſidies & impoſitiõs as ſtrangers.

20 ¶An. 32. H. 8. ca. 23. an act is made concerning a ſubſidy of. iiii. s. of the pouñd, graunted by the clergy of the prouince of Caunterbury to the kyng.

21 ¶An. 32. H. 8. ca. 50. the temporalty by parlement graũtyd a gret ſubſydy to the king with many articles and clauſes concernyng the ſame.

22 ¶An. 34. H. 8. Ca. 26. an acte was made concernyng a greate ſubſidy graũted by the temporalty, with many articles & clauſes concernyng the ſame.

23 ¶An. 34. H. 8. ca. 27. an act was made for the confirmacion of a ſubſidy graunted by the clergy. Clergy.

24 ¶An. 37. H. 8. ca. 24. an acte was made for the confirmacion of a ſubſidy graunted by the clergy.

25 ¶An. 37. H. 8. Ca. 25. an acte was made concernyng a greate ſubſidy graunted of the temporalty wt̃ many articles & clauſes concernyng the ſame.

26 ¶An. 1. E. 6. ca. 13. was graũted by parliamẽt to. E. 6. during his lyfe a ſubſidy of Tonnage and poundage, and another ſubſidy for woll, felles, and hydes, with a prouiſo for the confirmacion of the priuileges of the marchauntes of the Stylliyarde, whiche prouiſo to endure to the ende of the nert parliament. Wollys.

27 ¶An. 2. E. 6. Cap. 35. an acte was made for the confirmacion of a ſubſidy graunted by the clergy of. vi. ſhyllynges of the pounde. Clergy.

28 ¶An. 2. E. 6. Ca. 36. a relefe was graunted to the kyng for three yeres. s. yerely twelue pence of the pounde of goodes of the natural ſubiectes and corporacions, and of Aliens two ſhyllynges of the pounde, & a certeyne ſomme for ſheepe and for wollen clothes, and there be manye long articles for the leuyeng of the ſame. And after An. 3. E. 6. Ca. 23. an acte was made for the releaſe of the breaches in the ſayde acte of relefe for the payment for ſheepe and clothes, and a graunte of a ſubſidy to be payde in one yere.

29 ¶In. An. 7. E. 6. Capitu. 12. there was graũted to the kyng by ỳ temporalty two diſmes, two fiftenes and a ſubſidy of foure ſhyllynges of the pounde vppon landes, and two ſhyllynges and eyght pence

vppon goodes. And there be many long articles for the leuyeng thereof. And after quene Mary by her letters patents, dated .i. Septembris An.i.M.dyd pardon and remitte the ſaid ſubſidy of.iiii.s.and.ii.s.viii.d. And after An.i. M. i. parliamento. ca.17. ſhe dyd acquite and diſcharge the ſayde ſubſidy of.iiii.s. and. ii. s. viii.d.ſauing ỳ.ii.fiftenes & diſmes.

Clergy. 30 ¶ In An.7.E.6.ca.13. a ſubſidy of.vi.s. of the pound graũted to ỳ king by the clergy,was confirmed ỳ parlament. And in ỳ act bee dyuers articles for the leuyeng of the ſame.

31 ¶ We.&c. gyue and graunt to you our ſupreme liege Ladye, and ſoueraigne,one ſubſidy called Tonnage, that is to ſay of euery tonne of

Wynes. wyne comming,or that ſhal or is cõmen into this your realme by way of marchaundiſe, the ſomme of three

iii s. ſhyllinges, and ſo after the rate. And of euery tonne of ſwete wine, aſwel malmeſey as other, that ſhall or is come into the ſame your realme, by euery,or any marchaunt Alien, as well by the marchaunts of Haunſe, and Almayne, as by any other marchaunt ſtranger, of what nacion ſo

iii.s. euer he be.iii.s. and ſo after the rate. ouer and aboue the three ſhyllynges afore graunted. And of euery awne of renyſhe wyne commyng, or that ſhal,or is come into this your realm by waye of marchaundyſe, by euery or any marchaunt, denizen or alien, of what nacion ſo euer he be, twelue

xii.d. pence. And alſo one other ſubſidye

Pondage. called Pondage, that is to ſaye of al

Goodes. maner of goodes, and marchaundyſes of euery marchaunt,denizen and alien, what ſo euer he bee, caryed, and to bee caried out of this your ſayde realme, or brought, or to bee brought into the ſame by waye of marchaundyſe,of the value of euery twenty ſhyllinges of the ſame goods

xii.d. and marchaundyſes.xii.d. and ſo after the rate, and of euery twẽty ſhillinges value of tinne andpewter veſſell, caryed out of this your realme, by any,and euery marchaunt alien, Alien. twelue pence, ouer and aboue the xii.d. twelue pence afore ſayde. Excepte & alwayes forpriſed out of this graũt of ſubſidy of Pondage, all maner of wollen cloth, made or wrought, or Cloth. that ſhall be made or wrought within this your realme of Englande. And by euery or any marchaunt denyzen, and not borne alien, caryed or to be caryed out of this your ſayd realme. And all maner of wol,wol- Woll. felles, and hydes, and backes of le- Felys. ther alſo caryed or to be caried out of Leather. this your realme. And all wynes, wynes. and all maner of freſhe fyſhe, and Fiſh. beſtyall commyng,or that is,or ſhal Cattell. come into the ſame your realme. And further, we. &c. gyue & graunt vnto you,our ſaid ſupreme liege Lady & ſoueraigne,for the cauſes afore ſayde, one other ſubſidy of al maner of woll, woll felles,and lether, cari- woll. ed or to bee caryed out of this your Felys. realm, in maner and fourme folow- Leather. yng, that is to ſay of euery marchãt denizen, of, and for euerye ſacke of woll.rrriii. ſhyllynges. iiii.d. and ij.s.4.d. for euerye two hundred and forty woll felles.rrriii. s. iiii. d. and of, and for euery laſt of hydes & backes of euery ſuch marchant denizen.lrbi lrbi.b.ii. ſhyllynges eyght pence, and alſo of euery marchant ſtranger, not borne your liege man, as well thoſe that bee made denizens, as hereafter ſhal bee made by letters patents or otherwyſe, as all other marchaunts ſtrangers, of and for euerye ſacke of woll three pounde ſyxe ſhyllynges iii.li.vi.s.viii.d. eyght pence, and of, and for euerye two hundred forty woll felles, three iii.li.vi.s.viii.d. pounde ſyxe ſhyllynges eyght pence, and alſo for euery laſte of hydes and backes, three pounde thyrtene ſhyl- iii.li.xiii.s.iiii.d. lynges foure pence, and ſo of all the ſayde wolles, woll felles, hydes and backes, & euery of them after the rate

that

that so is, or shall be caryed, to haue, take, enioy, and parcepue the subsydies aforesayd, and euery of them, & euery part, and parcell of them to your hyghnes, from the fyrst day of your most noble raygne, duryng your lyfe naturall. And further we. &c. most hũbly desyre your maiesty, ẏ it may be enacted &c. that the gyfts and grauntes aforesayd, shal be good and effectuall, accordyng to the true meanyng of ẏ same. And that it may &c. that yf any wynes, goodes, marchandises, wolles, wollefelles, hides and backes of lether aforesayde, or other thynges afore specifyed, wherof the subsidies aforesaid, or any of them, is or shal be hereafter due, shal at any tyme hereafter, duryng the tyme aforesayd, be shipped, or put in to any boate, crafer, shippe, or vessel, to that intent, to be caryed into the partyes of beyonde the sea, or els be brought from the parties of beyonde the sea, in to any port, hauen, creke or other place of thys your realme, by waye of marchandyse, and there layde on lande, (the subsydye aforesayde of the premisses, due, or to be due, by the reason of thys graunt, not payde,) or the collectour of the same subsidy, or hys deputy, not agreed with, for the same, according to the true meanyng, and intent, of these aforesayd grauntes, and euery of them, that then from the first day of January nert commyng, and not before, all the sayde wynes, goodes, marchaundyses, wolles, wollefels, hydes, and backes, and other the premysses aforesayd, and euery part and parcell thereof so shypped, or els put into any boates, craper, or other vessell aforesayde, to thintent aforesayde, or brought into thys realme, and there laide on land, as is also aforesaid, shal be, and remain forfayt to your hyghnes, duryng the tyme aforesaid, the one moity, or the value therof; to your hyghnes, and the other moity to hym, or them that shall sease the same, or sue for the same. And that it may please youre hyghnes, that all marchauntes, as well denizens, as straungers, comming into this your realme, be well and honestly intreated and demeaned, as they wer in the time of your sayde noble progenitours, without oppression to them to be done, paying ẏ subsidies abouesaid. And further, that it. &c. that if any goodes, marchandises, wolles, wollefelles, or lether aforesaid, or any part therof, of any marchaunt denizen, naturally born your liege mã, which shal passe out of this your said realm, after the said first day of January, duryng ẏ terme of this gift & graũt, shal happẽ to be taken with enemies or pyrates vpõ the sea, or perished by infortune in any ship or ships, that shal happen to be taken, or perished wtin ẏ tyme of the said graũt, wherof the subsydies aforesaid, or any of thẽ to your highnes, due or to be due, is, or shal be in forme aforesaid, duely payd, or agreed for, without fraud or collusion, and such losse or losses, as ben before rehearsed, be found, and proued before the treasourer of Englande, or the chief baron of your escheker, for the time beyng, by theramination of the same marchauntes, yf they be on lyue, or of their executors or admynistratours, if they be dead, or two true credyble psons sworne, or other reasonable witnesses, and proues sworne, witnessing the same marchandises so to be lost or peryshed, that then the same marchantes denizens, that wer, or shalbe owners of the foresaid goodes, marchandises, wolle, wollefels, hides, or other marchaundises aforesayd, as shalbe so perished or lost, if they be on liue, or their executours and administratours, if they be dead, and euery of them, by force and vertue of this act, when them liketh, during the sayd

Heyseyng. Marchant. Straungers. Entreatyng. Taken. Perished. Examination Owners.

terme

terme, shall now shyp as much woll wollefelles, hydes, or other marchãdyse, in the same port or portes, in which ỹ same wolle, wollefels, hides, or other gwdes and marchaundises aforesayd, so lost and perysshed, wer, or shalbe shipped wythout any of the subsidyes aforesayd, now graunted to be had or payde therfore to you, in any wyse. And that all such profites of the premisses, so to be lost or perysshed, be certifyed into your chauncery, by your sayd treasourer, or chief Baron, there to remayn of recorde, and after such certyfycate made, the Chauncellour of Englande, or the Lorde keper of your great seale, for the tyme beyng, shall make, and delyuer vnto the sayde marchauntes, their executours or administrators, or any of them, or to theyr attorney, or attorneys in that behalfe, or any of them, as many and such wryttes, and warrauntes, to be dyrected as well to the collectours of the subsydyes aforesayde, or any, or euery of them for the tyme beyng, as to the treasourer, and barons of your escheker, for the tyme beyng, as shall be requisyte, and nedeful for the said marchauntes, theyr executours, or admynistratours, or theyr attorney or attourneys, or any of them, or the sayde collectours, or any of thẽ, to haue for the obtaynyng as well of the shypppyng, as of allowance therof. And further, that euery marchãt denizen, that shall shyppe hereafter any wolle, wollefelles, hydes, or any other gwdes, and marchaundyses, in any Carryke or Galley, shal pay to your maiesty, during ỹ tyme aforesayd, all maner of customes, and all the subsidyes aforesayde, as ani alie borne out of this your realm. An. 1. M. 1. parliamento. ca. 18.

With out subsidy.

Certificate.

Warrantes.

Customes.

32 ¶An. 2. E. 3. P. E. M. cap. 22. a subsidy of. vi. s. of the pounde, than graunted by the clergy was confyrmed by parliament. And in the same parliamẽt. ca. 3. a subsidy was graũted by the temporalty of. iiii. s. of the pounde for landes, and. ii. s. viii. d. of the pounde for goodes.

See Aliens. 4. Hull. 1.
Collectors. 1. 2. 3. Monasteries. 4.
Custom. 13. Parlament. 18.
Exemption. 2. Pardon. 2. 38.
Extorcion. 4. Receiuour. 3.
Franchises. 3. Sewers. 8.
Furst frutes. 2. Wolles. 12.

¶Tellers of newes.

See Newes in all.

1 ¶Templers.

An. 17. E. 2. it was enacted that neither ỹ king nor ỹ lords shold haue by eschete ỹ landes that were ỹ Templers (which order was then dissolued.) But that these landes should remain to the prior and brethren of ỹ order of the hospital of sainte Johns Jerusalem, which order was than erected for ỹ defence of Christẽdom.

See Citacion. 1. Trosses. 1.

¶Temporalties of bishops.

See Bishops. 1. Residens. 2.
Ireland. 6. Wardes. 7.

¶Tenant by the courtesy of Englande.

See Tayle. 1.

¶Tenthes.

See furst frutes in all. Labourers. 6, Tares in al.
Monasteries. 13.

1 ¶Tenure.

Nullus distringatur ad faciend maius seruitium de feodo militis, nec de alio libero tenem, quam inde debetur. Mag. carta. ca. 11.

See more titles.

2 ¶Si quis tenuer de aliqua escaeta sicut de honore Malingfor, Honours, titles,

tñ, Boloñ, & de aliis escaetis, q̄ sunt in manu nostra & sint baronie & obierit, heres eius non det aliud relevium, nec faciet nobis aliud seruicium q̄ faceret bar̄, si baronia esset in manu baronis, & nos eoꝺ modo eam tenebimus, quo baro eam tenuit. Nec nos occasione talis baronie vel escaete habebimus aliquam escaetam, vel custodiam aliquorum nostrorū hominū, nisi de nobis alibi tenuerit in capite, ille qui tenuit baroniā vel escaetam illam. W. carta. ca. 32.

3 ¶ Nullus liber homo det de cetero amplius alicui, vel vendat de terra sua, quam vt de residuo terr̄ suę possit sufficienter fieri domino feodi seruitium & debitum, quod pertinet ad feodum illud. W. carta. ca. 33.

4 ¶ De cetero liceat vnicuiq; libero homini terras suas seu tenemētū suum seu partem inde ad voluntatē suam vendere, ita tamen quod feoffatus teneat terram illam seu ten illud de capitali domino feodi illius p eadem seruitia & consuetudines, per que feoffator suus illa prius tenuit. Et si partem aliquam earūdem terrarum seu tenētorū alicui vēdiderit, feoffat illā teneat immediate de capitali domino & oñet statim de seruitiis ip̄tū pertineat siue pertinere dicit eiꝺ capitali dño pro particula illa secundum quantitatem terre seu ten sic venditi. Et sic in hoc casu decidat capitali domino ipsa pars seruitii p manus feoffati capiendū, et quo feoffat dr eiꝺ capitali domino iurta quātitatem terr̄ seu ten venditi de particula illius seruitii sic debitę esse intendens & respondens. Et sciendum est quod per predictas venditiones seu emptiones terrarum seu ten aut partis alicuius earundem nullo modo p̄nt terre seu ten illa in parte vel in toto ad manum mortuam deuenire arte vel ingenio contra formam statuti super hoc dudum editi. Et sciendū est, quod istud statut tenet locum de terris venditis tenendō in feodo simplr tm. Stat. M. 3. edit. Anno 18. E. 1. called quia emptores terrarum. Fe simple.

5 ¶ Pur ceo que plusours gentz du royalme si pleyñt esse greues de ceo q̄ terres & tenementz, qui sount tenus en chiefdu roy, & alien sanz sō conge ount esse pris auaunt ces heures es mains le roy, & tenus come forfaytes le roy ne les teygn̄ my come forfaitz en tiel cas, mes voit & graunt que desormes de tielr terres & tenūtz alyens sount reasonable fyn pris en l'chancellary par dus proceese. An. 1. E. 3 ca. 12. Cheke. Fyne.

6 ¶ Come plusours gentz du peple se pleiñt esse greues par realō de purch. des terres & tenūtez que ount esse tenus des auncestres le roy qui ore est, come des honours, & mesmes tpelz tenūtz ont esse pris en le main le roy, auxint come ilz eussēt esse tenus en chief du roy, come de sa corone, le roy voit que mes ne soit hōe enchesō pur nul tiel purchase. An. 1. E. 3. ca. 13. Purchase. Cheke. Liuery.

7 ¶ Alienacion de les terrez & tenementz faitz par gentz qui teignēt du roy Henry de sayt au roy qui or est, ou des autres roys deuāt luy, a teignir deux mesinez, que les alienacios estoient en lour force: saluant toutz foitz a nostre seignour le roy sa p̄rogatiue de temps son apel son pere & son temps demesne. An. 34. E. 3. ca. 15. Alienacions.

8 ¶ Toutes terres, tenements, enheritamentz, & auterz possessionz q̄r le premier iour de marche prescheyn deuaunt le quart iour de marche, lā premier nostre dit seygnour le roy, furent tenus par fealtye & rente, ou auters seruices dascun parson ou psones nyent attaintz, les quels tres, tenementes, enheritementz, ou ascū auters possessions le quart iour de marche en le premier an du reygne l'roy, ou ascun tēps de puis deuenoient en lez mainz du nostre seignor le roy ou possession, par reason dascun attaindre Landes. Seruices. Kinges tēdes

attaindze de treaſō, & de puiz paſſoient de roy p aſcūz de ſez lres patentz au aſcū ꝑſon ou ꝑſons, ou de cy en aps paſſerēt de roy p aſcūz ſez lrez patentz, au aſcū ꝑſon ou ꝑſons, que ñ la ꝑſon & ꝑſons, & chelcū deur, & chelcū lour heiř & heirs aſſignē & aſſignez ſuccellour & ſuccellours, ayent, parceiuent, & pzeignent tielr rent & rētz quel & q̄lles de meſmes les frez teñtz enheritamentes, ou auters poſſeſſyons, ou aſcuns deur eſteauntz es les meins daſcun auter parſon ou ꝑſōs que de roy, ſicome au aſcun de ceur fuit & furent dues & duſſillent eſtř duer, ſi les ditz attaindzes nuſſent mye eſtez euez. Et que bñ liſe a les dytz p̄ſon ou ꝑſons nient attaintz, & a chelcū deur, & a chelcun de lour heire ou heiř aſſignē & aſſignes, ſuccellōz & ſuccellōz, en lz ñz ſterrez teñtz, enheritamentz, & poſſeſſions eſteantz en les meins daſcū autre ꝑſon ou parſons, que du roy pur le dyt rent ou rentes, a dyſtreigner ſoubz tyelz maner & forme come eur & chelcun deur poūoiēt auoir fait ſi meſmes les attaindzes nuſſent my eſtez euez. Et ceſt ordinance ſoiet en ſa force le p̄myer tour du dit parlaīt. An. 7. E. 4. ca. 5

Rentes.

Lordes.

Diſtreyn.

9 ¶ From and after the .xxiiii. daye of Aprill, in the .xxxv. yeare of your moſt noble raigne, that your ſaid highnes, your heires or ſucceſſours, ſhal or may at your wil & pleaſure, vpon your letters patents, of any manours, landes, tenements, reuerſiōs, rents, ſeruices, tithes, pēcions, porciōs, aduouſōs, patronages or other hereditamēts, not exceding the clere yerely value of. xl. s. which wer belongyng to any of ỹ ſaid houſes, compriſed in the ſaid act, whereby any eſtate of inheritance doth or ſhall paſſe from your ſayd hyghnes, your heires or ſucceſſors (houſes teneměts, cotages, & gardeins, whervnto no lāds, teneměts, or heredytaměts do appertain, only excepted) reſerue vnto your ſayd highnes, youre heirs and ſucceſſors, either a tenure by knights ſeruice in capite, or els a tenure in ſocage or free burgage, & not in capite at your free wyll and pleaſure, w̄ the yerely rēt of the tith part of the ſaid landes & tenementes to be compriſed in euery ſuch letters patentes, accozding to ſuch rate and value, as the ſame manours, landes, and tenementes ſhall be eryzeſſed & rated to be of the yearly value in the ſame letters patentes, the ſayde rent to be payde to the offycers of youre highnes ſaid court of the augmentacions of ỹ reuenues of your crown, to your ſaid highnes vſe, accozdyng as other reuenues there be & ſhall be payd by the auctozitie of the ſaid act. And that of houſes, tenementes, cotages and gardeins, wherunto no lands, tenements, or hereditaments do appertain, not being any of the kynges pzincelye houſes, reſerued & kept by a keper thercof to the kynges vſe, whiche were belongyng to anye of the ſayde houſes compzyſed in the ſayde acte, vppon euery the letters patentes of any the ſayde houſes, tenementes, cotages, and gardeins, to ỹ which no landes doe appertayne, wherby any eſtate of inheritāce doth or ſhal paſſe therin from your ſayde highnes your heirs or ſucceſſours to reſerue vnto the ſame your highnes, your heires and ſucceſſors, at youre own will & pleaſure, either a tenure by knightes ſeruyce in capite, or els a tenure in ſocage, or free burgage, & not in capite, with the yearely rente of the tenth part as is afore ſaid: any lawe, ſtatute, cuſtome, vſage, or any other thing or thinges hertofore to ỹ cōtrary therof in any wyſe notwithſtanding. An. 35. H. 8. ca. 14.

Capite. Socage. Free burgage. Tenth.

xl. s.

In capite. Socage. Free burgage. Tenth.

10 ¶ All manours, landes, tenementes, rentes, reuenues, parſonages, tythes, and other heredytaments, not being at ỹ tyme of ỹ makyng of any ſuche letters patentes, hertofore made ſithen the ſaid .xxiiii.

Landes.

day of Apryll (*as mencioned in the act of 35. H 8. ca. 14. before 9.*) aboue the clere yerely value of forty shyllynges: and all houses, messuages, cotages, courtylages, orchardes, yardes, and gardeins, wherunto no other landes tenementes or hereditaments wer belongyng or appertaynyng, not beyng any of the kynges princely houses, reserued & kept by a keper therof to his graces vse, by whatsoeuer title or titles they or any of them came vnto his maiesties hands, hertofore geuen or graūted by his maiesty, to any parson or parsons or bodies politike, sythen the sayd .xxiiii. daye of Apryll, in the sayde .xxv. yere of his raygne, by his letters patents, wherby any estate of inherytaunce hath passed from hys highnes to holde the same of his highnesse his heyres and successours by fealtye onely, or by fealty onely and not in cappte, or in socage or free burgage, or by fealty onely in free and common socage, or by fealty only in free and commō socage and not in capite, or by anye maner of such lyke wordes in effect: Or to hold the same by fealty, as of any of his graces honours, manours or landes, or by fealty onely, as of any of hys graces honours, manors or landes, and not in capite, or by any suche lyke wordes in effect: shall from the date of euery suche letters, patentes be adiudged taken and demed to all intentes and purposes, to be holden in socage or burgage, and not in capite, accordyng to the very expresse and playne wordes contayned in any suche letters patentes, wythout any further implicacyon, construccion or explanacion of the law therof to be made or had by any parson or parsons agaynst the same, and in no maner of wise to be demed adiudged or taken, to be holden in capite, any ambyguitye doubt or other thyng heretofore rysen or moued, or hereafter to be moued, sterred, or set forth to the contrary thereof notwithstanding. And be it. &c. ẏ the kynges highnes, his heires or successours at any time or times wtin fyue yeres, next after the fyrst day of November last past, shall and maye at his or theyr own wylles & pleasure, vppon any letters patentes, made or hereafter to be made of any manors, landes, tenementes, rentes, reuersions seruices, psonages, tithes, porcions, pencions, and other hereditaments, not beyng rated or valued at the tyme of the makyng of any suche letters patentes aboue the summe of forty shyllynges by yeare, whereby any estate of inheryptaunce hathe or shal passe from his highnes, his heires or successors (houses, messuages, cotages, orchardes, yardes, & gardeins, wherunto no other landes, tenementes, or heredytamentes do appertayne onely except.) And also shal and may vppon any lyke letters patentes hereafter to bee made wythin the sayde fiue yeares, of any houses, messuages, cotages, orchards, yards curtilages, or gardeyns, whereunto no other landes, tenemēts, or hereditamentes do appertain, not being any of the kinges princely houses, reserued & kept by a keper therof to his graces vse, by whatsoeuer title or tities the said manours, landes, tenements, rents, reuersiōs, seruices, psonages, tithes, porcions, pencyons, houses, tenemēts, cotages, gardens, and other the premisses or any of thē so to be geuen or graunted, be come, or hereafter shall come to his graces handes, his heires or successours, reserue eyther a tenure by knights seruice in capite, or els a tenure by fealtye, or in socage or burgage, & not in capite. And that all and syngular ẏ sayde seuerall tenures as well heretofore reserued & made sithē the sayd .xxiiii. daye of Apryll, in ẏ said .xxv. yere of our saide soueraine lorde the kings raign, as hereafter wtin ẏ sayd fyue

with in. 5. yeres.

Lres patētes.

Landes.

xl s.

Howsys.

Reserue.

In capite.
Fealty.
Socage.
Burgage.

kius yeres next herafter folowing, to be reserued or made, & hauyng these wordes, *& non in Capite*, shall from the date of euery such letters patents be demed adiudged & take to be tenures in socage or burgage, & not in capite.

Socage.
Not in capite by patentes.

And ỳ the patētees of ỳ same manors lāds, tenemētes, & other ỳ pmisses or any part therof, their heirs & assignes & euery other pson & psons, hauyng ỳ same or any part therof, shal hold ỳ same manors, lands, tenemēts, houses, cotages, & other hereditaments, comprised in any such letters patēts of our sayd souerayn Lord ỳ King, his heires, and successours, & hauing the sayd wordes, *& non in Capite*, by the seruyce of fealty in socage or burgage, according to ỳ expresse words contained in any such letters patēts and shall not hold ỳ same or any part therof, of our sayd souerayn Lord, hys heyres or successours in chief or in capite, nor shall be compelled by reason only of the same, to sue any liuery, make fine for alienaciō, or sue any licēce or pdon for any alienacyō only therof. And ỳ heyre and heyres of euery such patētee, or of their heirs or assignes or of any other, hauing any estate, ryght or tytle, of, in, or to the same manours, lands, tenemēts, or hereditamentes, and hauyng no other landes, tenementes, or hereditamēts holden of the kyngs highnes in capite, shall and may freely and lawfully after ỳ deth of any such patentee, their heirs or assygnes, or other parson or parsons, hauyng any such estate, ryght or tytle, enter into the sayd manours, landes, tenemēts houses, cotages, and other hereditaments, comprised or to be comprised in any such letters patents, without sewyng of liuery, oustre l'mayn, or any fine or fee to be payde for any liuery onely therof, to our souerayn Lord the kyng, hys heires or successours for the same, by reason only of such tenure in socage or burgage, expressed, or to be expressed in any of ỳ sayd letters patentes: any law, custom, or vsage, heretofore had or vsed, to the contrarye thereof in any wyse notwithstanding. An. 37. H. 8. ca. 20

Socage.
Not in capite.
Liuery.
Fine for alienation.
Licens.
Enter.
Liuery. &c.

II ¶ Where before this time ambiguities, questions, and doutes haue ben moued and sterred in diuers and sondry the kynges courts of record, whether such honours, castels, manours, landes, tenements and other hereditaments are holden of ỳ king in capite, which any his louing subiectes, do hold by knyghtes seruice, socage, or other seruices of the king, as of his duchies, earldomes, baronies, honours, castels, manours, landes, tenements, fees, and seygnyories, which haue come to ỳ handes and possession of diuers of his byghnes most noble progenitours, by attaindour of treason, mysprision of treason, attaindors of premunire, & quision had and done by act of parlamēt, by verdict, confession, cōuiction or vtlagarie, and offyces or no offices theropon found, or by the dissoluction, surrendre, or geuyng vp to ỳ kig, or to any his noble progenitors, of any religious or ecclesiasticall houses or places, or of any manors, lands, tenemēts, and other hereditaments, to any of the same religyous or ecclesiasticall houses or places in any wyse appertayning or belōging or no: By meanes of which doubt so moued, hys sayd humble and obedyent subiectes and tenauntes haue ben heretofore much vnquieted, molested, and greued: wherfore ỳ King our souerayn Lord myndyng, and entierly desyryng the quietnesse of hys sayd subiectes, and that ỳ certainty of his lawes in that behalfe might be knowē, and declared to his sayd louing subiectes, for a plain declaracion and resolucion to be had, of, for, and concernyng the premysses, at the humble petition and sute of the Lordes & commōs in this present

Dowrie.
In capite.
Attainder.
Dissolution.
Dou.

sentyla mēt assēbled, doth ordayn. &c.
That all such honours, castelles, manours, landes, tenementes, and other hereditamentes, and euerye of them, whiche nowe be, or at anye tyme hereafter shall be holden of the kyng, or of any of hys heires or successours, by any of hys sayd subiects by knyghtes seruice, socage or otherwyse, as of any of his or their dukedomes, earledomes, baronies, castels, manours, landes, tenementes, fees, or seygniouries, which be come to the kyng, or hys most noble progenitours, or hereafter shall come to ỳ kyng, his heyres or successours, by meanes of any such attaynder, conuiction, vtlagarie, or of any such dissolucion, surrendre, or geuyng vp of any religious or ecclesiasticall houses or places, or of any manours, landes, tenements, or hereditamēts, to any of the saide religious or ecclesiasticall houses or places in anye wise belongyng or appertaynyng, shall not from hencefwrth be adiudged, demed, taken or construed to any intent, construccion or purpose, to be holden in capite, or as tenure in capite: any ambiguitie, questiō, or doubte heretofore moued to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouided alwayes, and be it. &c. that thys acte or any thyng therein contayned, shall not in any wyse be preiudicyall ne hurtfull to the kyng, his heirs, or successours, to, for, or concernyng any wardeshyppe, liuery primer seson, fyne for alienacion, or to or for any other profyte or aduauntage, whiche now is come, or hereafter shall, or may come, fal or grow to the kyng, hys heyres, or successours, by, or from any parson, or parsons, whiche nowe doth, or hereafter shall holde any honours, seignouries, castels, manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditaments of the kyng in chief, as of hys parson, or of any other hys auncyente possessiōs, and being not come to the kyng, by any such attayndre, confession, conuyccion, vtlagarie, dissoluction, geuyng vp, or surrendre, as be aboue saide. Prouided also, and be it. &c. that this present acte, or any thyng therein contayned, or specyfyed, shall not in any wyse, or by any meanes, geue any aduauntage, lyberty, or profyte to any tenaunt or owner in fee symple, of any honors, manours, landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes, whyche haue heretofore sued any speciall or generall liuery, or ouster le mayn, oute of the handes of the kyng, or of anye hys noble progenytours, of any honours, manours, landes, tenemēts, or other hereditamentes, by what tenour or seruice they wer, or be holden, or that haue, or shall confesse by any matter of recorde, any tenour in chief of the kyng, but that they, their heires and assygnes shall haue and holde the same manours, landes, tenementes, and other hereditamēts, in lyke maner and fourme, as they dyd before the makyng of this present acte, and as though this present acte had neuer ben hadde ne made, anye thyng aboue declared and enacted to the contrary notwithstanding. An. 1. E. 6. ca. 4. Lyuery. &c. Confesse.

De Alienacion without licence. 1
Patentes. 14.
Particion. 2.
Distresse. 4.
Surueyours. 1.
Husbandry. 3.
Wardes. 16.
Monasteries. 10.
Voucher. 6.

¶ Terme.

De Dayes in bank. 5.

¶ Testamentes.

De Probate of testamentes in all.
Wylles in al.

¶ Tewkesbury.

De Passages. 8.

¶ Thamis.

De Hauens. 10.
Passages. 8. 11

¶ Threde

¶Threde.
De Weyghtes.26.
¶Thrummes.
De Yarn in all.
¶Tyllage.
De Caleys.ac.5 Wwodes.3.
Husband3y in al.

1 ¶Tyles.

TOutz & chescun ꝑson ou parsons q̄ en ap3es vsera loccupacion de ter.ure dascun tiel teule, come est desuis especifies, face bō reasonable & bien suffic̄ialment, & tout oustremēt blanches, & aneles, & q̄ la terr̄ de quel ascū tiel teule serra kapt sopt kopes & gistez deuant le p3emier iour de Nouembre p3oscheyn deuant q̄ ceo serr̄ fait: & que m̄ la kre sopt sterez & tournes deuāt le p3emier iour de seuerer adonques & schein ensuāt les ditz foiantz & gisantz ou gistant & nīēt ouares deuant k'p3emier iour de marche adonq̄z p3oscheyn ensuant. Et que la dit terr̄ deu āt que il soit mise al seru̇ de teule, soit verament ouerez & triez de peerz. Et auxi q̄ les vienes appell̄ malme ou marle & chalke gisātz cōement en la terr̄ bū p3is a la kre cōuenīēt de fair̄ teule ent ou en ap̄s la foiance de la dit terr̄ dōt ascū tiel teule serr̄ fait ou affayr̄ soit bū lotalmēt & veram̄t desceuez & gistez de la dit kre dōt ascū tiel teule serr̄ fait ou affair̄. Et q̄ chescun tiel plain teule ensy affair̄ cōteign̄en lōgure dys pous & demy. & en laeur. bi. pouz & vn quarter dū pouz, dēsite di pouz & di quart, dū pouz au meinz. Et q̄ chescun tyel rektile, ou creste teule ensy affair̄, cōteign̄en longure. xiii. pouz, & densite dimy pouz & vn quarter au meyns, ouesque conuenīēt p3ofundenes accord̄ & que chescun guttertyle, & couertile affair̄ conteign̄en longure. x pouz & demy pouz, ouesque conuenient densite, & p3ofundesse accord̄. Et si ascun parson ou parsons mette a bender a ascun parson ou ꝑsones ascun tiel teule come desuis especifies encontre la dyt ordinance fait ou affaire, adonques l'bēdour ent forface a lachatour del mesme l'doubl' value de mesme l'teule, & oustre ceo face fin & raunson au roy a sa volunte: & que chescun ꝑson q̄ le sente greue & suer voyt en cel party ayt accyon de Det enconter loffendour en cel ꝑty, & ayt semblable p3oceses recouere & execuc.en ceo, come est ou poyet estre a cest iour en ascunz auterz accionz de det pursuers a la comen ley. Et que l' plaintif en chescun tyel acciō, sil soit troue ouesque luy, poit recouerer encontre le defendaunt en mesme laciō ses reasonables costes & expenisez de sa suit. Et q̄ le defendant en ascun tiel accion ne soit admise de gager sa ley, ou dauoyr ascū essoyn ne p3otection allowe, ne ascū auauntage par fourchier par essoin dilatresse. Et auxi q̄ les iustices de peas pour l'temps esteant deins chescū com̄ de cēr rolat, & chescū deux aiet plain poar denēr oyer & terminer, ꝑ lour discrecyōs, sibū p̄ examinaciō ou autrm̄t les defautz offences & trespasses q̄ aup̄dōt a faire encōtre cest ordynaunce sibū a le suit du roy come a la suit de party q̄ en ap3es se sentera greues en cel. Et si il sopt troue, ou poyt apperer as les ditz iustyces de peas ou ascun deux p̄ examinaciō ou autrmit par lour discrecion, q̄ ascun parson ou ꝑsones ad ou ont offendu ou offenduz cōtrarie a cest ordinance, q̄ lors mesmes les iustices deuaunt queux il serra troue ou appiergera assessent, & met nul fyne meins sur loffendour en cel partye que pur chescun myle de playntyle teule myse a bende cōtrarye a cest ordynance. b.s. & chescū cent roke tyle. bi. s. viii. d. Et pour chescun cent cornertyle ou guttertitle. ii. s. bendus contraye a cest ordynance meyndre fine sopt pur ceo fait solonc la rate dicel par la discrecīō dez ditz iustices ou ascū deux.

Et

Et que les iustices aient plein poar de faire veñ deuãt eux ou aſcũ de eux as aſcuns tẽps & lieu requiſites tiels & tantz perſones come par lour diſcrecion ont & aueront greindre experience ou cogniſſance en loccupaciõ de ſeſour de teule, de ſercher & eraminer la ſoſance, giſſance, turnãce, departure, ſeſure blãcheour, & aneling auanditz. Et que meſme la parſone on perſons que ou quels enſy ſerra ou ſerront aſſigne ou aſſignes ſercheours, ait & aient plein poiar de faire tiel ſearche. Et que nul perſon mette nul tiel teule a vende deuant que il ſoit ſercche par lez ditz ſercheours, ſur peine de forfaiture de meſme l'teule. Et ſi les ditz ſercheours ou aſcun de eux troue ou trouent que aſcun perſon ou perſons exerceant ou exerceãtz loccupaciõ del faiſure de teule offende ou offendent en icel, contrarie a ceſt ordeignance, que lors ſñz les ſercheours p̃ſentẽt tiels defautes deuant les iuſtic. de peas a lour proſchein ſeſſions, & que cheſcun tiel preſentment ſoit ſi fort et effectuel en la ley, come per preſentment de. xii. homes: & que tiels ſercheours enſy eſtre ordeignes, aſſignes & deputes aient de cheſcun tiel ſeſure de teule pur lour labour de le dit ſerche, pur cheſcũ mill' plein tiel ſerches. i. d. de cheſcun cẽt rook tile di denier, & cheſcun cent couertile et guttertile f'ferling. Et que meſmes les ſercheours facent et executent lour effectuel deuoir & diligence en cel partie, accordant a ceſt ordeignance, ſur peine de forfaiture a noſtre ſeignour l'roy pur cheſcun def. en cel partie. x. s. Et que les iuſtices de peas aient poiar de raminer enquerer, & determiner les defautes des tiels ſearcheours en les premiſſes en ſemblable fourme come deſuis eſt ordeignes pur les defautes de les faiſours de teule. Ceſt ordeignaunce a commencer deprendre effect a la feſt de ſaint Michael proſchein veinant & nient deuant. An. 17. E. 4. ca. 4.

Tindale Riddeſdale, and Exhamſhire.

1 SI aſcun perſon des' ditz franchiſes de Tindall, & Erhamſhire, reſeant ou demurrant en icelf, de quel eſtate ou condicion que il ſoit, face murdres, treaſons, homicides, ou roberies, ou conſent de les faire, des ditz franchiſes de Tindal & Erhamſhire proces ſoit fait enuers luy p̃ la comen ley tanque il ſoit vtlage. Et que apres tiel vtlagarie, pronuncie & returñ, facent ent les iuſtices deuãt queux tiel vtlagarie ſoit returñ, certificacion as tiels miniſters ou tiel miniſtre des dittes franchiſes come a eux ſembera meultz en celle partie, ſolonqs lour diſcrecion: & ſoit tiel felon pris par tiel miniſtre, & ſes terres & tenementes biens & chateux eſteantz deins icelf franchiſe ſeiſes en mains de leygñrs de meſmes les franchiſes de Tindal & Erhamſhire pur l'temps eſteantes come forfaites. Et que les auters terres, tenements, biens, & chateux de tiel felon eſteants hors du meſmes les franchiſes demurgent entierment a roy, & as auters ſeignours eſtantes ent franchiſe come forfaits: ſaluant toutz foitez a roy les forfayt dautiels murderours, traitours homicidours, robours, et auts malfaiſours quelconques, et dauters choſes queux a luy appertient come de droit de ſa corone. An. 2. Henrici. 5. cap. 5.

Erhamſhire. Robbery. &c. Proces. Vtlawed. Certify. Taken. Fort.

2 CAutiels proces, certificacion, & execucion ſoient faitz deſore en auant vers tiels murdrours, homicidours, robours, cõſentours, & meſfaiſours demurrantes ou reſeantes deſeins la dit frãchiſe de Riddeſdale pur cauſe de lour malefaitz faitz de hors m̃ la frãchiſe de Riddeſdale, et aurt tiels mañ forfaitures encurgẽt en toutz pointz, ſibñ, enuers noſtre

Proces. Certificate. Execucion. Robbers.

tressouerain seignour le roy, cõe enuers toutz autres persõs, come fuist ordine per les ditz messaisours de Tindalle & Erhamshire per le dit estat fait a Leicestre (*s. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 5. before. 1.*) & solonc̃ la forme & equitie de mesme lestatut: Saluant toutes foitz au roy ceo que a luy appertient en celles parties come de droit de sa corone. An. 9. H. 5. ca. 7.

Seuerp.

3 ¶ The said lordship & bounde of Northe, and south Tindale now beyng in his handes, and all landes and tenementes within the same in whose possession so euer they be, and euery part thereof, stand and be fro hencefoꝛth gyldable, and part of the shire of Northumberland aforesaid, and no franchise ne franchised: but that all maner of the kinges writtes shall renne, and all his officers as well the wardeine, or wardeins of ỳ East and middle Marches of Englande towardes Scotlande, their lieutenant or lieutenants the iustyces of peas, shirife, eschetour, corõners, baylifes, and other officers, & their deputies, and euery of them, of and within the county of Northumberland aforesaid, and al their warrantes and preceptes shal be obeied, and of as great aucthoritie in the law by reason of this act within the said lordship and boundes of Northe and South Tindall and in euery pt therof as in any other partye of the sayd shire of Northumberland. And ouer this, that no person or persons, of what estate degree or condicion he or they ben of, that now hath, or that hereafter shall haue auctority or power in hys or their owne right or any other mannes to dimitte or let to ferme for yere or yeres terme of lyfe or at wyl any landes or tenementes within the lordshippe and boundes of Northe and South Tyndall aforesaid. But that the lessee or lessees, before he or they take or occupy by force of any such leas any such landes and tenementes, find good and sufficient suertie at least .ii. persons hauing landes and tenements within the saide shire of Northũberland, not beyng within the said lordship & boundes of Northe and South Tindall, to the ful yerely value of forty shillinges ouer and aboue all maner charges and reprises, by reconisance to the king our soueraine lord in .rr. li. before two at the least of the iustices of the peas of the said shire of Northumberland for ỳ time beyng, wherof one shalbe of the quorum, vpon thys condicion that if ỳ said lessee or lessees wõn eight daies warning to them or any of them personally or openlye at hys or their owne howse, or in hys or theyr parisshe church giuen by any of the said iustices of the peas, the shirife of the saide county of Northumberland & wardein of ỳ East & middle marches for against Scotland or his lieutenant personally appere not before the same iustices of the peas, wardi or lieutenant at any session or sessyons, gaole deliuery, wardein court, at such place and daye within the sayde shyre of Northumberlande, or day or dayes of truce whersoeuer it shall fortune them to be assigned, and as they or any of them shall be therunto as before is rehearsed warned there, and than to aunswere all such tresons, felonies, murdres, and trespas or attemptates contrarie to the truce from hencefoꝛth by them or any of them to be done, than the said summe of .rr. li. shalbe forfayte thone halfe therof to the king &c. and the other halfe to him, or them that will sue therfore, giuing therof to ỳ iustices, before whom the recognisance is or shall be taken after thexecucion therof be had of his said part so recouered. rl. shillinges. And that the sayd iustices of whom the sayde reconisance is or shalbe taken as before is rehearsed, and all other iustices

Gildable. Northumb. Proces. Officers. Leys. Apere. Answere. Fol. Iustices.

tes of the peas within the saide shire of Northumberland tor the tyme being, shall by reason of this said acte haue ful auctoritie to enquire therof and to take presentmentes and informacion therupon, and to award pices and execucion of and for the same summe vpon any presentment or informacion made theron in lyke and as ample forme as the kynges iustices of his benche shal or may do of, or for any recognisãce take afore them forfaited for the keping of the kings peas. And if any person or psons after the feast of Easter nert comming take vpon him or them to let or dimit as before is rehersed, any landes or tenementes within the sayd lordship or boundes of north and south Tindall, where no such suertie is before had and found, as before is rehersed, that that persone and persons that so letted or dimitted shal by ỳ same act for euery acre of grounde, & euery mese and mãsion or dwelling place within the said lordship and boundes aforesaide by hym or them so letten or dimitte, forfait xl. shillinges, thone halfe to the king and the other to him or them ỳ will sue therfore. And that ỳ iustice of the peas of ỳ said shire of Northũberland for the time being shal haue like auctoritie in all thinges concerning this forfaiture as by this acte and ordinance in gyuen to them in recognisance afore expressed: and ỳ al maner of leases, dimissions made or to be made of any landes or tenementes wỉn the said lordshippe and boundes of north and south Tindal, for the which no such suertie shall be had and found at the sayde feast of Easter, and so forth as to fore is rehersed, be and stand from thence forwarde void, and of none effect. And if any person or persons, of what estate degre or condicion he or they be of, take vpon him or them after the sayd feast of Easter to entre, occupie dwell, hold or inhabite any landes tenementes or grounde wỉn the sayde lordship and bounds of north & south Tindall not being his owne inheritance in fe simple or in fe tail, without lawfull or sufficient auctoritie and sufficient suertie by hym or thẽ found as before is rehersed, except he be a lord spirituall or temporall of this realme, that he, and they so doyng haue imprisonment by ỳ space of a whole yere, without baille or mainprise, and so for to continue till he haue found sufficient surety vnto our soueraigne lord the king by recognisance afore the iustices of peas of the saide county to be of good a bearing against the king and all his liege people. An. 11. H. 7. ca. 9.

Imprif.

Maynprise.

Recogñ.

¶ Tynkers.

Se Pedlers. 1.

1 ¶ Tynne.

An. 14. R. 2. ca. 7. It was enacted that tinne to be caried out of the realm should be fro Dertmouth & no where els. And after An. 15. R. 2. ca. 8. that statut was repelled and that to the feast of S. John nert cõming tinne to be caried out might be charged in any port in England.

Dertmouth.

2 ¶ Apres le dit test repairent a Caleye pur l'temps que le repaire des leyns ỳ serr, paiantz tout dis les cuskomes, subsides, & deuoirs ent dues auãt le passage del eskein auãt dit. An. 15. R. 2. ca. 8.

Passage.

Se Cuskome. 1. Laborers. 35.
Haucns. 9. wolles. 18. 22. 26.

1 ¶ Tythes,

Par la ou brief de scire facias est esse grauntes a garnir prelates, relygiouses et auters clerkes, a respondre des dismes en nostre chauncellarie, & monstrers sils etent riens pur eur, ou sachent riens dire pur quoy tiels dismes a les demaundãtz ne deuãt esse restitutes & a respondr auribñ a no⁹ come a la ỳty des tiels dismes, q tiels brẽs de soze enauãt ne

Scire facias.

Jurisdiccion.

Proces. soent grantz: Et q̄ les proceſſes pendantz ſur tiele briefs ſoient antentes & repelle: & que les parties ſoient demiſes deuant ſeculiers iudges des tiler maners des plees ſalue a nous noſtre droit tiel come nous et nous auncestres auoions ew, & ſoloiõs auoir de reaſon. An. 18. E. 3. proclers ca. 7. ca. 14.

Repele.

2 ¶A quel heure que aſcun plone de ſeint eſglise ſoit trait en plee en court ſecaler pur ſes proprez diſmes prises per noun des biens emportes, & celuy qui enſy eſt tracte en plaice ercepcion ou allege que la ſubſtãce & ſuites de la beſoigne ſoit ſolment ſur diſmes dues de droit & de poſſeſſyon a ſa eſglise ou a autre ſon benefice, q̄ en tiel cas generall auermẽt ne ſont iammes pris ſans monſtrer eſpecial coment ceo fuit lay chaſtell. An. primo. R. 2. ca. 14.

Auerment.

3 ¶Les ſermours & occupiours quelcũques des manours, terres, tenements & auters poſſeſſions des aliens, paient, & ſoient tenus de paier toutz iez diſmes ent dues as perſons & vicairs de ſeint eſglise, as queux paroches ſũs les manoirs, terres, tenements, ou poſſeſſions ſont iſſynt aſſes ou dues, come la ley de ſeint eſglise demaunde, nient contreſteant que les dits manours, terres, tenementz, ou auters ſõt ſeiſes es mains noſtre ſeignour le roy, et non obſtãt aſcun prohibicion fayt ou affaire a contrarie. Anno. 5. Henrici quarti cap. 11.

Fermars. Aliens. Rome.

4 ¶De Proviſion. 17. & 18. againſt them that obteine bulles fro Rome to be diſcharged of tithes.

5 ¶Every of his ſubiectes of this realm of England, Ireland, Wales & Caleis, and marches of the ſame, according to y ecclesiaſticall lawes and ordinãces of his church of England, & after the lawdable vſages & cuſtomes of y pariſhe or other place where he dwelleth or occupieth, ſhal yeld & pay his tithes offeringes and other dueties of holy church: And that for ſuch ſubtractions of any of the ſaid tithes offringes or other duties the perſon vicair curate or other partie in y behalfe greued, may by due proces of the kings eccleſiaſticall lawes of the church of England, cõuent y perſon or perſõs ſo offending before his ordinarie, or other cõpetent iudge of this realme, hauing auctoritie to heare and determine y right of tithes, & alſo to compell the ſame perſon or perſons offending to do & yeld their ſaid duties in that behalfe. And in caſe the ordinary of the dioceſſe, or his comiſſarie, or y archedecon or his official, or any other cõpetent iudge aforeſaid, for any contempt contumacy diſobedience or other miſdemeanour of y party defendant, make infor macũ and requeſt to any of the kinges moſt honorable counſell, or to the iuſtices of the peas of the ſhire, where ſuch offendour, dwelleth, to aſſiſt or aide y ſame ordinary, comiſſary archdeacon officiall, or iudge to order or reforme any ſuch perſõ in any cauſe before rehersed: That then he of y kings ſaid honorable counſaile, or ſuch two iuſtices of peas, wherof one to be of the quorum, to whom ſuch informacũ or requeſt ſhalbe made, ſhal haue full power and auctoritie by vertue of thys acte to attache or cauſe to be attached the perſon or perſons, againſt whom ſuch informacion or requeſt ſhalbe made. And to commit the ſame perſon or perſons to ward, there to remain wout baile or mainprize, till y he or they ſhall haue found ſufficiẽt ſuretie, to be bound by recognizance or otherwiſe before y kinges ſaid counſaillour, or iuſtice of peas, or any other like counſellour or iuſtice of peas, to the vſe of our ſaide ſoueraine lord y king, to giue due obedience to y proces pedings decrees & ſentẽces of y eccleſiaſtical court of this relm, wherin ſute ſuch or mater for,

Pay.

Subtra.

Spirituall.

Spirituall iudge.

Compell.

Informa.

Iuſtices.

Iuſt. of.

Attach.

Impriſ. recognizãce.

Surety.

Obedien.

for the premisses shall depend or be. And that every of ỳ kyngs said cõ-sailours, or two iustices of the peas, wherof one to be of the quorum as is aforesaid, shal haue ful power & auc-toritie by vertue of this act to take re-ceius & record recognisances & obly-gacions in any of the causes aboue written. Prouided alway, that this acte or any thing therein conteined shal not extend to any inhabitant of the citie of Londõ for or concerning any maner of tithe offering or other ecclesiastical duety growen & due to be paied or yeldẽ wĩn ỳ same city, be cause ther is an other order made for ỳ paimẽt of tithes & other duties wĩ-in ỳ said citie. Prouided also ỳ euery person & persõs, being partie or par-ties to any such suite, shall and may make & haue his & their lawfull acci-on demaund or prosecution appeles prohibicions & al other their lawful defences and remedies in euery such suite, according to ỳ said ecclesiasti-cal lawes, & lawes & statutes of this realm, in as ample & liberall maner & forme, as they or any of thẽ might haue had, if this act had neuer been made: any thyng in this acte aboue written notwithstãding. Prouided alwaies & be it &c. ỳ this act for reco-uering of tithes, ne any thing therin conteined, shall take force or effecte, but only vntil such time as ỳ kinges highnes, & such other. xrrii. persons, which his highnes shall name & ap-point for ỳ making & establishing of such lawes as his highnes shall af-firme & ratifie to be called the eccle-siastical lawes of his church of Eng land. And after ỳ said lawes so ratti-fied & confirmed, as is aforesaide, ỳ then ỳ said tithes, to be paid to euery ecclesiastical pson, accordingto such lawes, & none otherwise. An. 27. H. 8. cap. 20.

6 ¶ Be it &c. ỳ al & euery ỳ citezẽs and inhabitantes of ỳ city of Londõ & suburbs within the liberties of the same, shal at this present time of Easter nert comming paye vnto the curates of ỳ said citie & suburbs, all such & like summes of money for ti-thes oblatiõs & other duties, as ỳ said citesens & inhabitantes by the order of my lord Chauncellour & other of ỳ kings most honorable counsaile & the kinges proclamacion, paide or ought to haue paid by force & vertue of the said order. at Easter ỳ was in ỳ yere of our lord god. 1535. And ỳ same paiments so to continue from time to time, vntill such time as any other order or law shalbe made pub-lished ratified & confirmed by the kinges highnes, & the. xrrii. persons by his grace to be named, as wel for the ful stablishment concerning the paimẽt of al tithes, oblatiõs & other duties of thinhabitants wĩn ỳ sayd citie & suburbes wĩn the liberties of the same, as for the making of other ecclesiastical lawes of this realm of Englãd. And ỳ euery persõ denieng to pay as is aforesaid, shall by ỳ cõ-maundement of ỳ maire of London for ỳ time being, be cõmitted to prisõ there to remaine vntill such time as he or they haue agreed wĩ the curate & curates for their saide tithes obla-tions & other duties, as is aforesaid. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 21.

Order.

Proclam.

Vntyll.

Deny.

Impris.

7 ¶ Forasmuch as in the statute of the paiment vnto the kings maiesty his heires & successours, of the first fruites of spiritual promotions, of-fices, benefices & dignities within this realm, & other ỳ kinges domini-ons, expresse mencion & declaracion is not had ne made, from what time the yere shal be accompted, in which the first fruites shall be due and pai-able to his highnes, ỳ is to wit, whi-ther immediatly frõ the death, resig-nacion or depriuacion of euery in-cumbent, or from the tyme of admis-syon or new taking of possession in euery such promocion. And also by reason that in the same statute it is

An. 26. H. 8 ca. 3.

Tyme.

First frutes.

not declared, who shal haue ẏ fruits tithes and other profites of the sayde benefices offices promocions & dygnities spirituall, during the time of vacacion therof, diuerse of the archbishops and bysshops of this realm, haue not only when the time of perceiuing and taking of tithes (that is to say, woll, lambe, corne, and hay, and tithes vsually paide at the holy time of Easter) hath approched, differred the collation of such benefyces, as haue ben of their own patronage, but also haue vppon presentacions of clerkes made vnto them by ẏ iust patrons protracted & deferred to institute, induct, and admitte the same clerkes, to the entent that they myght haue & perceiue to their own vse the same tithes, growing during the vacacion: So that through such delays (ouer & aboue the first fruits which be iustly due to the kinges highnes) they haue ben constrained also to lose al or the most part of one yeres profites of their benefices and promocions, and to serue the cure at their and their frendes proper costes and charges, or vtterly to forsake & giue ouer their benefices and promocions to their great losse & hinderace. For reformacion wherof, it is &c. that the said yere, in which the first fruites shall bee paid to the kinges grace, shall beginne and be accompted immediatly after the auoidance or vacacion of any such benefice or promocion spirituall afore rehersed. And that the tithes, fruites, oblacions, obuencions, emoluments, commodities, aduantages, rents and all other whatsoeuer reuenues, casualties, or profites certaine and vncertaine, offering or belonging to any archedeaconrie, deanery, prebende, personage, vicarage, hospital, wardenshippe, prouostshyp, or other spirituall promocion, benefice, dignitie, office, or (chauntryes onely except) wythin this realme, or other the kynges dompneons, growyng rysing, or comming, during the time of vacacion of the same promocion spirituall, shall belong, and appere to such person, as shal be therunto nert presented, ꝑmoted, instituted, inducted or admitted & to his executours, toward the paimẽt of the first fruits to ẏ kinges highnes, his heires and successours: Any vsage, custome, lybertie, priuyledge, or prescripcion to the cõtrary had vsed, or being in any wise notwithstandyng. And it is also &c. that if any archebyshoppe, byshop, archedeacon, ordinarie, or any other person or persons to their vses and behoofe, at any tyme heretofore sithe the first date of May last passe, haue perceiued, receyued, or taken, or at any time hereafter do perceiue, receiue, or take the fruites, tythes obuencions, oblacions, emoluments, commodities, reuenues, rentes, aduantages, profytes, or casualties, comming, growyng, or belongyng, or whych hereafter shall come growe appere or belong to any archedeconry, deanry, prebende, personage, vicarage, hospitall wardenshippe, prouostshippe, or other spirituall promocion, benefyce, dignitie, or office (chauntryes only excepted) wythin thys realme, or other the kynges dominions, during the vacacion of such archedeaconry, deanery, prebende, personage, vicarage, hospitall, wardenshyp, prouostshyp, or other spirituall promocion, benefice, dignitie, or office (chauntries onely excepted). And the same vppon reasonable request from henceforth to bee made, doth not render, restore, satysfie, content and paie, to the nert incumbent, being lawfully instituted, inducted, or admytted to such archedeaconry, deanry, prebende, personage, or vicarage, or other promotis benefice, dygnitie, or office spirituall except before excepted: or doe let or interrupte the sayde incumbent to haue

Vacacion. Bysshoppes. Collation. Deferryd. Lese. Serue. yere. Tyme. Profytes. First fruites. Tythes yerely. Vacacion. Restore. Incumbent. Interrupte.

haue the same: that then euery archebyshoppe, byshoppe, archedeacon, ordinarie, or other person so doyng, shall forfaite and lose the treble value of so much as he shall then haue receyued of the fruites of euery prebende, personage, vicarage, hospytall, wardeinship, prouostshyppe, or other spirituall promocion, whereof he so shall perceyue, receiue, or detayne, let, or interrupt the incumbent to perceiue, receyue, and haue the fruites, tithes, obuencions, oblacions, emolumentes, commodities, reuenues, rentes, aduantages, profytes, or casualties: the moitie of whych forfaiture shall bee to the kyng, &c. and the other moity therof to the incumbent of the same prebende, personage, or vicarage, or other spirituall promocyon, to bee recouered in any of the kinges courtes by accyon, bylle, plaint, informacion, or otherwyse, in which accion or suite the defendant shall not bee admytted to wage hys lawe. &c.

Prouyded alwaie, that it shall be lefull to euery archebyshop, bishop, archedeacon, and ordenary, their officers and mynisters, to retayne in hys or their custody, so much of the tythes, fruites, obuencyons, oblacyons, emolumentes, commodityes, aduauntages, rents, reuenues, casualties, and profites, as shall amount to paye vnto such persone or persons, as hath or shall serue or kepe the cure of such archedeaconrye deanery, prebende, personage, or vicarage, or other spirituall promocyon, duryng the vacacyon, of hys or their reasonable stipende or salarye. And also for the collection gatheryng, and leuyeng of such tythes, fruites, emoluments, rentes, and other profytes, rysing and growing, during the vacacyon aforelayde: anything in this act conteyned to the contrary in anye wyse notwithstanding. Prouided also, and be it &c. that in case any of the incumbentes aforesayde, happen to dye, and before hys death hath caused any of hys glebe, landes to be manured and sowen at hys proper costes and charges wyth any corne or graine: that then in that case all and euery of the same incumbentes may make and declare their testamentes of all the profites of the corne, growing vppon ỳ same glebe landes, so manured and sowē: Any thyng conteined in this present act in any wyse notwithstandyng. Prouided alway, that if the fruites of the vacacyon of the sayd spirituall promocyons be not sufficient to pay the curates stypende and wages for seruyng the cure the vacacyon time that then the same to be borne and payde by the next incumbent within xiiii. dayes nert after that he hath the possessyon of any of the sayde ꝑmocyons spirituall. An. 28. H. 8. ca. 11.

§ Where diuers and many persons, inhabyting in sundry cōtries and places of thys realme, and other the kynges dominions, not regardyng their duties to almighty god, and to the kyng our soueraigne lord but in few yeres past more contemptuously, and commonly presumyng to offende and infringe the good and holesome lawes of thys realme, and gracyous commaundements of our said soueraine lord, thā in times past hath ben sene or knowē, haue not letted to subtract & withdraw ỳ lawful & accustomed tithes of cornes, haye, pasturages, & other sort of tithes and oblacions comōly due to the owners ꝓprietaries & possessours of ỳ personages, vicarages, and other ecclesiastical places, of & wīn ỳ sayd realm and dominiōs, being ỳ more encouraged therunto for ỳ that diuers of ỳ kings subiects being lay persōs, hauing psonages, vicarages & tithes to them & to their heires, or to them & to their heires of their bodies lawfully begotte, or for term of life or yeres. cā

Incumbent.

Glebe landes.

Legacy.

Testament.

Sufficient.

Cure.

Dewtyes.

withdraw.

Lay persons.

not by the order and course of ỹ eccle
siasticall lawes of this realm, sue in
any ecclesiastical court for ỹ wrong-
full withholding and detayning of ỹ
said tithes or other duties, nor can
not by the order of the commō lawes
of this realme haue any due remedy
against any person or persons their
heires or assignes, that wrongfully
detayneth or withholdeth the same, by
occasion whereof much cōtrouersy,
suite, variance, and discorde is lyke
to insurge and ensue amōg ỹ kings
subiects, to the great detriment, da-
mage, and decay of many of thē, if
cōuenient and spedy remedy therfore
be not had & prouided. Wherfore it
is &c. that al and singuler persons of
this said realm, and other his domi-
nions, of what estate degre or cōdy-
cion so euer he or they be, shall fully
truely and effectually deuide set out
yeld or pay all and singuler tithes &
offerynges aforesaid, accordyng to ỹ
lawfull customes and vsages of the
parishes & places, where such tithes
or duties shall growe arise come or
be due. And in case that it shal happē
any persō or persōs of his or their vn
godly and peruerse will and mind, to
deteigne or wythhold any of ỹ sayde
tithes or offrynges, or part or parcel
therof: than the person or partie be-
ing ecclesiasticall or lay person, ha-
uing cause to demaunde or haue the
said tithes or offerynges, being ther-
by wronged or greued shal and may
cōuent the person or persons so offē-
ding, before the ordinarie, his com-
missary or other competent ministre
or lefull iudge of the place, where
such wrōg shalbe done, according to
ỹ ecclesiastical lawes. And in euery
such cause or matter of suite, ỹ same
ordinary, commissary or other com-
petent myniſter or lefull iudge ha-
uing the parties or their lawful pro-
curatours before hym or them, shall
& may by vertue of this act procede
to the examinacō hearing and deter-
minacō of euery such cause or mater
ordinarely or summarely according
to the course and proces of the sayde
ecclesiasticall lawes, and thereupon
may gyue sētence accordingly. And
in case that any of the partyes, for
any cause or matter cōcernyng that
suite, do appeale frō the sentence or
dre and diffinitiue iudgement of the
sayd ordinarie or other competent
iuge, as is aforesaid: than the same
iuge by vertue of this act, forthwith
vpon such appellacion made, shall
adiudge to thother partie the reaso-
nable costes of his suit therin before
erpended, & shal cōpell the same par-
tie appellant to satelly and paye the
same costes so adiudged by compul-
sory proceſſe and censures of ỹ sayd
lawes ecclesiasticall, taking suretye
of thother party, to whō such costes
shalbe adiudged and paid, to restore
the same costes to ỹ partie appellāt,
if after, the principall cause of that
suite of appeale shall be adiudged a-
gainst the same partie, to whome
the sayd costes shalbe yelden: And so
euery ordinarie or other competent
iuge ecclesiasticall by vertue of this
act shall adiudge costes to the other
party vpō euery appeale to be made
in any suite or cause of subtraccō or
detencion of any tithes or offerynges
or in any other suite to be made for
or cōcerning the dutie of such tithes
or offerynges. And further be it.
&c. that if any person or persones
after such sentence dyffinityne gy-
uen against them, obstinatly and
wilfully refuse for to pay they ty-
thes or duties, or such summes of
money so adiudged, wherin they be
condemned for the same: that than
two iustices of the peas of the same
shire, wherof one to be of the quorū
shal haue auctoritie by this act vpō
informacō certificat or complaint
to them made in wrytyng by the said
ecclesiasticall iudge that gaue the
same sentence, to cause the same ty

so

Not sew.
Sentence.
Appele.
Costes. Compell.
Proces. Censures.
Set owt, Pay.
To restore.
Wage.
Costes. Appele.
withholde.
Conuent.
Spirituall. iuge.
Refuse.
Iust. of peas.
Certificat.
Examinacion

so refusing, to be attached, & cõmitted to the next iayle, & there to remain wont baile or mainprise, tyll he or they shal haue found sufficient sureties, to be bound by recognisance or otherwise before the same iustices, to thuse of our soueraine lord the king to performe the sayd diffinitiue sentence & iugemẽt. Prouided alwayes & be it. &c. ỳ no psõ or persons shall be sued, or otherwise cõpelled to yeld gyue or pay any maner of tithes for any manours, landes, tenements, or hereditamẽtes, which by ỳ lawes or statuts of this realm are discharged or not chargeable wt the paiment of any such tithes. Prouyded also and be it. &c. that this act nor any thyng therin conteined, shall in any wyse bynde thenhabitantes of the cyty of London and suburbes of the same, for to pay their tithes and offerings within the same citie and suburbes otherwise then they ought or should haue done before the making of this act: any thing in this act conteined to the contrary notwithstandyng.

And be it &c. that in all cases, where any person or persons, which nowe haue, or which hereafter shall haue any estate of inheritance, freholde, term, right or interest, of in or to any personage vicarage porcion penciõ tithesoblaciõs or other ecclesiastical or spirituall pfite, which now be, or which heraftr shal be made tẽporal, or admitted to be, abide & go to or in tẽporal handes or lay vses & profits by ỳ lawes or statutes of this realm, shal hereafter fortune to be dessessed deforced wronged, or otherwise kept or put frõ their lawfull inheritance estate sealõ possessiõ occupaciõ term right or interest of ī or to ỳ same, or of in or to any pcel therof by any other pson or persõs, claiming or ptending to haue interest or title ī or to ỳ same ỳ then in all & euery such case or cases the person or persons so dissesed deforsed or wrongfully kept or put frõ his or their right or possessiõ as is afore reherssed, their heires wiues & such other to whom such iniury or wrong shalbe done or cõmitted, shal & may haue their remedy in ỳ kings tẽporal courts or other tẽporal court as ỳ case shal require, for ỳ recouery getting or obteinig of such inheritãce estate freehold seison possession terme right or interest, by writs originall of Pcipe q̃ reddat, assi. of nouel dissesiõ, Mordane, Mõ el deforciat, writs of dower, or other writs originall, as the case shal require, to be deuysed & granted in the kings court of chancery, of euery such personage vicarage porciõ penciõ or other pfyt called ecclesiastical, or spiritual so to be demaũded, according to ỳ nature & cause of ỳ suit therof, in like maner & forme as they should ought or might haue had of or for lands tenementes or other hereditaments in such maner to be demaunded. And ỳ writtes of couenãt, and other writs for fines to be leuied, and al other assurances to bee had made or conueied of any such personage vicarage porcion pẽciõ or other profite called ecclesiastical or spiritual, as is aforesaid, shall be hereafter deuised & grãted in the said chancery, according as hath bẽ vsed for fines to be leuied, and assurance to be had made or conueied of landes tenements or other hereditamentes. And that all iugementes to bee giuen vppon any of the saide writs originall, so to be deuised and graunted of or for any the premisses or any of them: and all fines to be leuied & knowleged in any of ỳ kings sayde courts therof, shall be of like force and effect in the law, to all intents and purposes, as iugementes giuen and fines leuied of landes tenements and hereditamentes in ỳ same courts vppon writs originall therfore duly pursued & prosecuted, albeit no such forme of writs originall out of the sayde courte of chaunccrye haue

Temporall court.

Pcipe q̃ reddat &c.

Mord. writs originall

Couenant.

Fynes.

Assurans.

Iugementes.

Fynes.

here-

heretofore proceded or ben awarded. Prouided alwaies, that this last act shall not extend nor be expounded, to gine any remedy cause of accion or sute in the courts temporall against any person or persons, which shall refuse or deny to set out hys or their tithes, or which shall deteine withhold or refuse to paie hys tithes or offerings or any parcel therof: but ỳ in al such cases the person or partie, being ecclesiasticall or lay persõ, hauing cause to demaũd or to haue the sayd tithes or offerings, and therby wrõged or greued, shall take & haue their remedy for their said tithes or offerings in euery such case in ỳ spiritual courts, according to the ordinance in ỳ first part of thys act mẽcioned, & not otherwise: Any thyng herein expressed to the cõtrary therof notwĩstãding. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 7.

Refuse to set out.
Detayn.
Refuse to pay
Spirituall court.

9 ¶ Sithẽ which act (s. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 21. before. 6.) diuers variances contencions and strifes are newly risen and growen betwene the said persõs vicars and curates, and the saide cytezens and inhabitantes touchyng the paimentes of their tithes oblacions and other duties by reason of certain wordes and termes specified in the said order, which are not so plainely and full set forth, as is thought conuenient and mete to be, for appeasyng wherof, as well ỳ said persons vicars and curates, as the sayd citezens and inhabitantes haue compromitted and put themselfes to stande to such order and decree touching the premysses, as shalbe made by the saide right reuerend father in GOD Thomas archebishoppe of Canturburie Metropolitane & primate of Englande, the right honorable sir Tho. Wryothesley knight, lord Wryothesley and lord chauncellour of England, the right honorable Thomas duke of Norf. lorde treasourer of England, ỳ right honorable sir Williã Pawlet knight lord saint Johñ lord president of the counsaile and lord great maister of the kinges most honorable houshold the right honorable sir John Russel knyght, lord Russell, and lorde priuy seale, the right honorable Edward Erle of Hertford lorde great chamberlaine of Englande, the right honourable John vicont lysle high admirall of Englande, sir Rychard Lyster chief iustice of Englãd sir Edwarde Mountaigue knight chiefe Justice of ỳ commõ benche at Westminster, and sir Roger Cholmley knight chief Barne of the escheker, for a finall ende and conclusion to be had and made touching the premisses for euer: And to the intent to haue a ful peace and perfite ende betwene the said parties their heires & successours, touching the said tithes oblacions and other dueties for euer Be it &c. that such ende order and direccion as shalbe made, decreed and concluded by the forenamed archebishoppe lordes and knightes or any vi. of thẽ before ỳ first day of March nert ensuyng, of, for and cõcerning the paiments of the tithes oblacions and other duties wythin the saide citie and the liberties of the same and enrolled in the kynges high court of chauncerie of record, shall stand remaine and be as an act of parlement & shall bind aswel al citezens & inhabitantes of the saide citie & liberties for the time being, as the said parsons vicars curats and their successours for euer, according to ỳ effect purport and entent of the said order & decree so to be made and inrolled. And that euery persone denyeng to paie any of his or their tithes oblacions or other duties contrarie to the said decree so to be made, shall by the commaundement of the Maire of London for the time being, and in his default or negligence by the lord chaunceller of Englãd for the time being be committed to prison, there to

London.
Tythes.
Order.
Cõpromitted.
Final end.
Order.
Enrolled.
Statute.
Decree.
Prison.

to remaine, till such time as he or they haue agreed with the curate & curates for his or their sayde tythes oblacions and other dueties as is aforesaide. An. 37. H. 8. ca. 12.

10 Cmet onely the said acts made in the said. xxvii. and. xxviii. yeres of the raigne of the said late king Henrythe eight (*before. f. & 8.*) concerning true paiement of tithes, and euery article and braunche therin conteyned, shal abide and stand in their ful strength and vertue, but also be it. &c. that euery of the kinges subiects, shall from henceforth truely & iustely without fraude or guyle, deuyde, set out, yelde and pay all maner of their predial tythes in their proper kynde as they rise and happe in such maner and fourme as hath been of ryght yelded and paide within fourty yeres next before ỹ making of this act, or of right or custome ought to haue ben paide. And that no persone shall from henceforth take or carry awaye any such or lyke tithes whych haue ben yelded or paide wythin the said fourty yeres or of ryght ought to haue ben paid in the place or places tithable of ỹ same before he hath iustly yeulded or set forth for ỹ tithe therof the tenth part of the same, or otherwise agreed for the same tithes with ỹ person, vicare, or other owner proprietorie or fermour of the same tithes, vnder the paine of forfaiture of treble balue of the tithes so taken or caryed away. And be it &c. that at al times whēsoeuer and as often as the said predial tithes shal be due at the tithing time of the same, it to be lefull to euery partie to whome any of the said tithes ought to be paid or his deputie, or seruant, to view and se their said tithes to be iustly & truly set forth and seuered from the. ir. partes and the same quietly to take & cary away. And if any person carye away his corne or haye, or his other predial tithes before ỹ tithe therof be set forth or willingly withdraw hys tithes of the same or of such other things wherof predial tithes ought to be paid, or do stop or let ỹ person vicar, proprietorie, owner or other their deputies or fermours to view take & carry away their tithes as is aboue said, by reason wherof the said tithe or tenthe is lost, impaired, or hurt, ỹ then vpon due proofe therof made, before ỹ spirituall iudge or any other iuge to whō hertofore he might haue made complaint, the partie so carieng away, withdrawing, letting or stopping, shall paie the double value of the tenthe or tithe so taken lost, withdrawen or caried away, ouer & besides the costes, charges and expices of the sute in the same, the same to be recouered before ỹ ecclesiastical iuge, according to ỹ kings ecclesiasticall lawes. And be it. &c. that all & euery person which hath or shal haue any beastes or other cattall tithable, going, feding, or depasturing in any wast or comō ground, wherof the parish is not certainly knowē shall paie their tithes for thincrease of the said cattall so going in ỹ sayde wast or commō, to the person, vicare proprietie, porcionarie, owner or other their fermours or deputies of ỹ parish, Hamlet, town or other place where the owner of ỹ said cattall inhabiteth or dwelleth. Prouided alwaies, & be it. &c. ỹ no persō shall bee sued or otherwise cōpelled to yelde, giue or pay any maner of tithes for any manoure lands tenements or hereditamentes, which by ỹ lawes and statutes of this realm, or by any priuiledge or prescripcion are not chargeable with the paiment of any such tithes, or ỹ be discharged by any composicion reall. Prouided alwayes & be it &c. ỹ all such barē heath or wast groūd, other then such as be discharged for the paiment of tithes by acte of parlemēt, which before this time haue laine baren & paid no tithes by reasō of ỹ same barens, & now be or hereafter shall be emproued & cōuerted

2. Malcw.

Costes.

Cattell.

Wast.

Comen.

Owner dwelling.

Discharged.

Waste.

Baren.

ted into arrable ground or medow, shall from henceforth after thende of terme of.viii. yeres nert after such emprouement fully ended & determined, pay tithe for the corne and hay, growing vpon the same, any thing in thys acte to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding. Prouyded alwaies and be it &c. that if any such barren, wast or heath grounde, hath before this time been charged wyth the paiment of any tithes, and that the same be hereafter emproued and conuerted into arrable grounde or medow, that then the owner or owners therof, shall, during. viii. yeres nert folowing, from and after the same improuement pay such kind of tithe as was paid for the same before the said emprouement, any thing in this act to the contrarie in any wise notwithstanding. And be it. &c. that euery person exercising marchaundises, bargaining & selling, clothing handicraft or other arte or faculte, being such kind of persons, and in such places as hertofore within this xl. yeres haue accustomably vsed to pay such personall tithes or of ryght ought to pay, (other then such as ben comō day labourers) shal perely at or before the feast of Easter paye for his personal tithes, the tenth part of hys clere gaines, his charges and expenses according to his estate, condicion or degre, to be therin abated, alowed, and deducted. Prouided alwaies, and bee it &c. that in in all such places where handicrafts men haue vsed to paie their tithes wyth-in this xl. yeres, the same custome of paiment of tithes to be obserued and to continue, any thing in thys act to the contrary notwithstanding. And be it &c. that if any persone refuse to paie his personall tithes in forme aforesaid, that then it shall be lefull to the ordinary of the same dioces where the party that so ought to pay the said tithes is dwellyng, to call the same partie before him, & by his discrecion to examine him by all lawfull & reasonable meanes, other then by the parties owne corporall othe concerning the true paiment of the said personal tithes. Prouided alwaies and be it &c. that al & euery person & persons which by ỳ lawes or customes of this realm ought to make or paie their offringes, shall perely frō henceforth wel & truely cōtent and paye hys or their offringes to the person, vicare, proprietorie, or their deputies or their fermours of the parishe or parishes where it shall fortune or happen him or them to dwell or abide. And that at such. iiii. offring dais, as at any time here tofore within the space of. viii. yeres last past, hath ben vsed and accustomed for the paiment of the same, & in default therof to pay for their sayd, offringes at Easter then next folowing. Prouided also & be it. &c. that this act or any thing therin cōteined shal not extend, to any parish which stands vpō & towards ỳ sea costes, ỳ cōmodities & occupieng whereof cō sisteth chiefly in fishing, & haue by re son therof vsed to satisfy their tithes by fishe, but that all and euery such parishe and parishes shall hereafter paie their tithes according to the lawdable custōes, as thei haue hertofore of auncient time wythin thys forty yeres, vsed and accustomed, and shall pay their offinges as is aforesayde. Prouyded alwaies and be it &c. that thys acte or any thyng therein conteyned, shall not extende in any wyse to the inhabitantes of the citie of London and Canterbu rie, and the suburbes of the same, ne to any other towne or place ỳ hath vsed to paie their tithes by their bou ses, otherwise, then they ought or should haue done before the making of this acte, any thing conteined in this act to the contrary in any wyse notwithstanding.

After. 7 yeres Pay.
Barren. wast. Improuyd.
During. 7. yeres. Pay.
Marchādices Bargapnyng. Clothing. Handycraft. Arte. Vsyd. Laborers. Pay.
Gaynes.
Handy craft.
Refuse. Parsonall.
Exam.
Offyng.
4. offring
Easter.
Townes by the sea.
fishyng.
Tithe by
Offringes
London.
Canterbu
Houses.

And

And be it &c. that if any person doe subtract or withdraw any maner of tithes, obuencions, profites commodities or other dutyes before mencioned, or any part of them contrarye to the true meaning of thys act, or of any other act heretofore made, ẏ then the partie so subtractyng or wdrawing the same, may or shalbe cõuented and sued in the kinges ecclesiasticall court by the party frõ whõ the same shalbe subtracted or withdrawen, to the intent the kings inge ecclesiasticall, shall and may then & there heare and determine the same according to the kings ecclesiastical lawes. And that it shall not be lawfull vnto the person, vicare, proprietor, owner or other their fermours or deputies, contrary to this acte, to conuent or sue such witholder of tythes, obuencions or other duties aforesaid before any other iudge then ecclesiastical. And if any archbishop bishop, chauncellour, or other iudge ecclesiastical giue any sentence in ẏ aforesaid causes of tithes, obuencions, profits, emoluments & other duties aforesaid, or in any of them (and no apeale ne prohibicion hanging) the partie condemned doe not obey the sayd sentẽce, that then it shalbe lawful to euery such iudge ecclesiastical to excommunicate the said partie, so as afore condemned and disobeying in the which sentence of excommunicacion if the saide partie excõmunicate wilfully stande and endure still excommunicate by the space of vi. dais next after vpon denunciacio and publicacyon therof in the parish church of the place or parish where ẏ partie so excommunicate is dwelling or most abiding, the said iudge ecclesiasticall may then at his pleasure signify to the king into his court of chauncery, of the estate and condicion of the said partie so excommunicate and therupon to require procez de excõmunicato capiendo to be awarded against euery such persõ as hath ben so excommunicat. Be it &c. ẏ if any partie at any time hereafter, for any matter or cause before rehearsed limitted or appointed by thys act, to be sued or determined in the kynges ecclesiasticall court or before the ecclesiasticall iudge, do sue for any ꝑ hibicion in any of the kinges courts where prohibicions before this time haue ben vsed to be graũted: That thẽ in euery such case, the same, partie before any prohibicion shall bee graunted to him or thẽ, shal bryng & deliuer to the handes of some of the Justices or iudges of the same court where such partie demaunded prohibicion, the very true copy of the libel depending in the ecclesiastical court concerning the matter wherfore the partie demaundeth the prohibicion, subscribed or marked with the hand of the same partie: And vnder ẏ copy of the sayd libell shalbe written the suggestion wherfore the party so demaundeth the said prohibicion: & in case the said suggestiõ by two honest & sufficient witnesses at the least, be not proued true in the court where ẏ said prohibicion shalbe so graunted within vi. monethes nert folowing after the said prohibicton shall be so granted & awarded, that then ẏ partie that is letted or hindred of his or their sute in the ecclesiasticall court by such prohibicion, shall vppon hys or their requeste & sute without delay haue a consultacion graunted in the same case in the court where ẏ sayde prohibicion was granted, & shall also recouer double costes & damages agaynst ẏ partie that so pursued the said prohibicion, ẏ said costes & dammages to be assigned or assessed by ẏ court where ẏ said consultacion shal be so graũted for which costes & dammages, the partie to whom they shal be awarded may haue an accion of det by bill, plaint or informacion in any of the kinges courtes of record, wherin

Prohibicion.

Libell.

Subcribyd.

Suggestion. 2. witnes.

vi. monthys.

Consultacion

2. costes & dam

Accion.

wherin the defendant shal not wage his or their law, nor haue any essoin or protection allowed or admitted. Prouyded alwayes, and be it enacted by thauctoryty afforesayd, that thys act or any thyng therein cõtayned, shall not extend to geue any minister or iudge ecclesiastycall, any iurisdiccion to hold plee of any matter cause or thyng beyng cõtrary or repugnant to, or against the effect, intent or meanyng of the statute of Westminster second the.v.chapiter the statutes of Articuli cleri, Circũspecti agatis: Siua sedua, ỹ treatise De regia prohibitione, ne against ỹ statute of an.1.E.3.the.10.chapiter, or any of them, ne yet hold plee in any matter wherof the kynges court of right ought to haue iurisdiccyon, any thyng herin contained to the cõtrary in anywise notwithstanding. Prouided neuertheless, where herefore such a custom hath ben in many partes of Wales, that of such catell and other goodes, as hath been geuen with the mariage of any parson, theyr tythes haue ben eracted and leuyed by the parsons & curates in those partyes, whiche custom beyng dissonant from any part of this realme, as it semed when the sayde countrey of Wales was through ciuill dissencion vnculted, for want of other sufficient profites that myght otherwyse grow to the curates and ministers there to haue ben for that time tollerable: so now the countrey being wel manured and husbanded, and that tithe is duely payd there, of corn, hay, wolle, and chese, and of other increase of all maner of cattell, as it is cõmõly in all other partes of this realme, thesame custome semes to be greuous and vnreasonable. specially where ỹ benefices are els sufficient for the finding of the said ministers and curates. That it be therfore enacted by thauctority afforesayd, that from and after the fyrste day of May nert comming, no such tithes of mariage goods be eracted or required of any person within the said dominion of Wales or marches of the same: Any thing in this act cõtained, or any other act, custõe, prescripcõ, had or made, to the contrary hereof notwithstanding. An.2. E.6.ca.13.

Spirituall iuge.
Iurisdiccion
6.Statutes.
Kynges court
walys.
Mariages.
Wales.

Se Dures.3. Prouision.17.18.
Monasteries.11. Rotlone.1.
Prohibicion.3. Rome.4.

1 ¶Tolle.

Deceur qui parnont outragious tolnet encoũter comẽ vsage du roial en la ville marchãde: Purueu est q̃ si nul le face en la ville le roy m. que soit baill a fee ferm le roy prẽdra ỹ fraunchise del marche en sa main Et si soit auter bill, & ceo soit fayt p̃ ſñr de meſme la bill, le roy le fra par meſme l'maner. Et sil soit fait par l baillif sans le cõmaundement l'seignour, il rendra al pleintif, a tant pur l'outragiouſe prise cõe il auoit prise de luy, sil vil emport son toine, et il auera prison de.rl.iours. Les citeseins & des burges a que l'roy ou son pere ad graunt murage pur lour vill enclose, & que tiel murage parnent autrem qui lour nest grant, & de ceo soient atteintz: Purueu est que ils pardent cel graunt de tout l'temps que serra auenir, et serront en le greus mercy l'roy. W.2.ca.31.

Fraunchise
Marche
Bayly.
Fayt.
Iuges.
Murage

Se Aliens.6. Marchants.1.
Assise.6. Passage.9.
Faiers & markettes.1. Staues.1.
Hull.1. Wales.32.
Weightes.2.

¶Tonnage and pondage.

Se Tarls.5.31.

1 ¶Townes.

Forsomuch as diuers many houſes mesuages & tenemẽtes of habitacions in ỹ townes of Notingha, Shrewesbury, Ludlow, Bridgenorth, Quinborow, Northamton, & Glouceſter, new are & of long time haue

Notingha
Shrewes.
Ludlow
Bridgen.
Quinbo.
Northam.
Glouceſt.

haue been in great ruine and decay, and specyally in the principall and chiefe stretes there being, in ꝑ which chiefe stretes in tymes passed haue been beautyfull dwellyng howses, there well inhabited, whiche at this day much parte thereof is desolate, and voyde grounds, with pyttes sellers, and vaultes, lyeng open and vncouered, verye perylious for people to go by in the nyght, without leopardy of lyfe: whiche decayes are to the great impouerishing and hynderance of the same townes. For the remedy wherof, it maye. &c. that yf the owner or owners of anye suche voyde and decayed houses or groũds within the precinct of ꝑ sayd townes of Notingham, Shrewesbury, Ludlow, Glocester, Bridgenorth, Quidgow, and Northampton, within thre yeres nexte after proclamacion therof be made by the mayres, shyryffes, and baylyffes of any of the said towns, by what name or names soeuer they be incorporated, in and vppon any suche vacande or decayed howses and grounder in any suche townes, as is aforesaid, & according to this acte do not entre and sufficyently reedyfy and buyld the same decayed houses or voide groũdes, that then it shalbe lefull to the lorde, of whõ such vacand groũdes or decayed houses shalbe holden, to entre immediatly after the said thre yeres expyred, and to haue the same groũdes to them & their heires or successours for euer. So ꝑ the said lordes do sufficiently reedyfy & buyld the same vacant or voyde groundes, wherein he or they may entre by this acte, within thre yeres nexte and immediately folowyng the determinacion of the former. iiii. yeres, in the which the owners ought to haue entred, reedyfied & builded the same, by vertue of this act. And if suche lordes as maye entre by this act do not enter, & wel & sufficiely reedyfy & build ꝑ same void & decayed howses and groundes, in their said thre yeres to them limitted by this act: that then it shalbe lefull to the mairs, shirifs, baillifs, & cominaltye of the said townes, by what name or names soeuer they be incorporated, & their successours for the time being immediatly after ꝑ sayd iii. yeres expired, to entre into euery such void or decayed groũds or houses, & the same groundes or ground to hold and retein wout interrupcio to them & their successours for euer, clerely discharged of al rents going out of ꝑ same, as wel against ꝑ lord or lordes, of whom such grounde or grounds be holden, as al other, so ꝑ alwaies the same maires, shirifes, baillifs, or cominaltie, or their successours for ꝑ time beyng, do well & sufficiently reedify & build the same groũd or groũdes, wherin they may so entre by this act, wtin thre yeres, next & immediatly folowing ꝑ determinacion of ꝑ former thre yeres, in ꝑ which ꝑ aforesaid lords, of whõ such groũd or groũds were holde, should or ought to haue entred reedified & builded ꝑ same. And in cas the sayd maires, shirifs baillifs & cominalty or their successors for ꝑ time being, do not entre & sufficiently reedifie & build ꝑ same void or decaid houses or groũdes, in forme aforesaid wtin the said terme of thre yeres, according to this act: ꝑ then it shalbe lefull to the first owner & owners of such decaide & void groũdes, their heires or successors immediatly after ꝑ same iii. yeres expired, in to ꝑ same ground & groũds to reentre, & thẽ to retein to thẽ their heires or successors, as in their first estate, any thing in thys act to ꝑ contrary not withstanding. Prouided alwaye ꝑ this act nor any thing therin cõteined, be in any wise preiudiciall or hurtfull to any person or persons, beyng at the time of the said proclamacion made vnder the age of one and twentie yeres, or to any woman couert baron, or any person or persons beyng in prison or beyonde

Water. &c.

Enter.

Discharged.

Reedyfye.

3. yeres.

First owner.

Reenter.

within age, wyfe.

Impriſ.

beyonde the sea in the kings warres or his other lawful affaires, during such times as such person or persons shal be within age, couert baron, in prison, or beyonde the sea, so that the same person or persons, after he or they be come to full age, or beyng not couert baron, out of prison, and come againe within this realm, within three yeres next ensuing do reedify the same houses so decayed. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 1.

2 ¶ Forasmuch as there haue ben in time past diuers and many beautifull houses of habitacion within ỹ walles and liberties of the cities, boroughes, and townes of Yorke, Lincolne, Caunturbury, Couentrie, Bathe, Chichester, Salesburye, Winchester, Bristow, Scarburgh, Yerforde, Colchester, Rochester, Portesmouth, Poole, Linne, Feuersham, Worcester, Stafford, Buckingham, Pontfret, Granthã, Excester, Ipswich, Southãpton, great Yermouth, Orenk. great Micõbe, Gulford, Estredford, Kingston vpõ Hull, Newcastell vpon Tine, Beuerley, Bedford, Leycester, and Barwik, and now are fallen down, decayde, and at thys day remayne vnreedified, and do lie as desolate ¢ vacant groundes, many of thẽ nygh adioining to ỹ high stretes, repleni-shed wyth much vnclennes ¢ fylth, with pittes sellers and bawtes lieng open and vncouered, to the great peryll and daunger of thinhabitantes and other the kinges subiectes passing by the same: and some howses be feble ¢ very lyke to fall downe, daũgerous to passe by, which decays are to the great impouerisheing, ¢ hynderance of ỹ same cities, boroughes and townes. It may ¢c. that if any person or persons, or bodies politike being owners or possessioners of any such desolate or voide groundes, that haue ben at any time within. xxb. yeres, immediatly past before ỹ xii. day of Aprill, in the. xxxi. yere of his maiesties reigne, builded for houses of habitacion, or of any other house or houses of habitacion, nowe or heresfter being in decay, and not fully fallen down, within the liberties or precinctes of any of the sayde cities boroughes or townes, do not sufficiẽtly reedify build and repaire or cause to be redified builded and repaired ỹ said desolate void groũds or decaids houses conuenient for habitacion and dwellyng within three yeres next after proclamacion therof to be made in or vppon the same voide ground or groundes decayed house or houses by ỹ maiers, shirifs, baillifs, or other head officers of euery of the said cities, boroughes or townes, by what name or names so euer they be incorporated. euery of them within ỹ precinct of their own auctoritee, that than it shall be lawfull to the lord or lordes, of whom such desolate voide groundes, or decayd or ruynous houses ben holden after the sayd three yeres expyred, to entre into the same. and to haue the same groundes or houses to them ¢ to their heires and successours, to their owne proprer vses for euer, so ỹ the sayd lord or lordes so entring by auctoritie of this acte, do sufficiently reedify builde and repaire ỹ same voide groundes or decayde houses within. ii. yeres next and immediatly folowing the determinacion of ỹ said three yeres. And in case such lord or lordes as may entre by this acte, do not entre and well and sufficiẽtly reedify build or repaire ỹ same void groundes or decayd howses within the sayd. ii. yeres, to them limitted by thys act: that than it shal be lawfull to all such person or persons, or bodies politike, as shall than haue any rent charge going seuerally out of any of the sayde voide ground or groũdes, or decayde house or houses in any of the said cities boroughes or townes

Howsys. Townes. Decayed. Owners. within. yeres. Repaire. Ren. Lord. Entre. Reedify. Repayre. yeres. Rent.

townes, immediatly after the sayde two yeres expired, to entre into the same, and to haue the same voyde grounds or decayed houses to them, theyr heyres or successours for euer, to theyr owne proprie ble: so that the sayd person or persons, or bodies politike, hauyng the sayd rent charge, entring by auctoritie of this acte, do sufficiently builde, reedyfie & repaire the same desolate and voyde ground or grounds, or decayed house or houses within one yere nexte and immediatly folowyng the determinacion of the sayd two yeres, to the said lord or lordes appointed by this act. And in case such person or persons, or bodies politike, hauyng the sayd rents charges, as maye enter by this acte, do not enter, and well & sufficiently reedyfie, builde, & repayre the same voyde groundes or decayed howses, within the sayd one yere to them appointed by vertue of this acte: that than it shalbe lawful to the mayres, shyriffes, baylyffes, or comminalitie or other head officers of the sayde cities, boroughes, & townes, by what name or names so euer they be incorporate, or theyr successours, euery of them within the limittes of theyr auctorities, immediatly after the sayd yere expired into euery such desolate or voyde groundes decayed or ruynous howses to entre, & the same grounds and houses & euery of thē, to holde and enioy to them and theyr successours for euer clerely discharged of all rent goyng out of the sayde groundes or howses, as well against the sayde lorde or lordes, as al person or persons, or bodies polytike, hauing any such rent or rentes, as before is sayd, so that the same mayres, shyffes, baylyffes and comminalty, or other head officers as is aforesaid, or theyr successors for the tyme beyng, do reedyfy, build or repayre, or cause to be reedified, builded, & repayred, ỳ same ground & grounders, house or houses, wtin thre yeres nexte & immediatly folowing the determinacō of the said yere, to such persō or persons or bodies politike that shal haue any such rent as is aforesaid. And in case the said maires, shiriffes, baylyffes, cōminalty or other head officers, as is aforesaid, or theyr successours, do not enter & reedyfie, build, & repayre the same voide grounde or grounds, or decayed house or houses, in fourm beforesaid, wtin the said terme of thre yeres, after theyr said entre, that thē it shalbe lawful to the first owner or owners, possessioner or possessioners of such voyde ground or grounder, or decayed house or houses, theyr heires or successours, immediatly after the sayde three yeres to the sayde maires, shiriffes, baylyffes, cōminaltie, or other head officers, as is afore limitted, expired, into ỳ same groūd or groūdes, house or houses, to reentre, & the same to retaine to thē, theyr heyres, or successours, as in theyr first estate: any thyng conteyned in this present act to the contrary notwtstanding. Prouided alwayes, ỳ this present act, nor any thing therin cōteyned, be in any wise preiudicial or hurtful to any persō or persōs, being at the time of the said proclamacion made vnder the age of.xxi. yeres, or to any woman being maried, or to any persō or persōs being in prison, or beyond the sea in the kinges warres, or in his other lawful affaires, durig such time as suche person or persons shalbe within age, maried, in prisō, or beyond the sea: so ỳ the same persō or persons, after he or they shal come to the age of.xxi. yeres, or beyng not maried, out of prison, or come again within this realm, within thre yeres nexte ensuing, do reedyfie the same desolate or voyde groūdes, or repaire ỳ decayed houses. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 18.

3 ¶ An. 32. H. 8. ca. 19. a like act is made (almost word for worde to this last act concerning the repayring of

the boroughes and townes of Shafton, Shireburne, Brydport, Dorchester, and Weimouth within the countie of Dorset, & the boroughes and townes of Plimmouth, Plynton, Barstable, Tauistock, & Dartmouth, within the countye of Deuonshire, and the boroughes and townes of Lanceston, Lyskerde, Lestuthiel, Bodman, Truru, and Helston within the county of Cornwal, and the boroughes and townes of Bridgewater, Taunton, Somerton, and Ilchester, within the county of Somerset. and the borough of Maldon in the county of Essex, and also the borough & shire towne of Warr̄ in the county of Warr̄.

4 ¶ For as much as in times past diuers and many beautifull houses of habitacion haue been within the walles and liberties of the citie of Caunterbury, the citie of Rochester, the boroughes and townes of Stapforde, and greate Grimesby in the countye of Lincolne, the towne of Cambridge in the countye of Cambridge, the borough or town of Derby in the countye of Derby, the borough or towne of Gilford in the county of Surr̄, the towne of Dunwich in the county of Suff. the boroughes or townes of the fyue portes with their members, the towne of Lewes in the county of Sussex, and the towne of Buckingham in the county of Buckingham, which now are fallen downe decayed, and at this tyme remayne vnreedified, lyeng as desolate and voyde grounds, and many of them adioyning nigh vnto the hygh stretes replenished with much ordure, filth, and vncleanesse, with pittes, sellers, & vaultes lyeng open and vncouered, to the great peryll and daunger of al the inhabitantes and other the kings subiectes passyng by the same, and some houses be very weake and feble ready to fal downe, & be very daungerous to passe by, to the great decay & hinderance of the saide cities, boroughes, townes, & fyue portes. It may therfore be enacted. &c. that yf any person or persons, or bodies politike, being owners or possessioners of any such desolate or voide grouds that at anye tyme within .xiv. yeres nert before the making of this acte, haue been buylded for houses of habitacion, or for any house or houses of habitacion now or hereafter being in decay and not fully fallen downe, within the liberties and precinctes of any of the said boroughes, townes & places, do not sufficiently reedyfy, buylde, and repayre, or cause to be reedified, builded, and repaired the sayd desolate voyde groūdes & decayed houses cōuenient for habitacion & dwelling, within two yeres nert after proclamacion to be made in or vpon the same voide ground or grounds, decayed house or houses, by the maires aldermen, & burgesses, or other head officers within the precinct of theyr owne auctorities: that then it shall be lawfull for the chiefe lord or lords immediate, of whō such desolate and voide groundes, decayed & ruinous houses be holden after the sayde two yeres be expired, to enter into the same & to haue the same grounds or houses, with the curtelage, backsyde, & gardeine adioynyng to the same, yf they be of the inheritance of the owner or owners of the sayde decayed house or grounde, and excede not one acre of grounde, to thē & to their heires or successours, or to their own proper vse for euer, so that the sayde lord or lordes immediate entryng by the auctoritie of this act, do sufficiētly reedifie, build or repaire the same voide groūd or decayed houses, within two yeres & an halfe nert & immediatly folowing the determinacion of the foresaid first two yeres. And in case such lord or lordes, as maye enter by this act, do not enter & well & sufficiently reedyfye, builde, or repaire the same

Canterbury. Rochester. Stamford. Grymsby.

Cambrydge.

Derby. Gilford. Dunwyche. 5. Portes.

Lewes. Buck.

Decayed.

weake.

within .x. yeres.

Lordes.

Enter.

Reedifie.

same voide groũdes or decayed hou-
ses, within the said two yeres and an
halfe to thẽ limitted by this acte. Or
if such lorde or lordes immediate, as
may enter by this acte, do sufficiẽtly
reedifie, builde, and repaire the same
voide groũdes or decayed houses, wi-
in the said two yeres & an halfe to thẽ
limitted, & after they, their heires or
successours suffer the same houses or
voide groũdes to fal in ruine & decay
& do not build or reedifie the same suf
ficiently within two yeres & an half
of such ruine or decay: that than it
shalbe leful to al person or persons or
bodies politike, as shal thã haue any
rent charge iointly or seuerally go-
yng out of the said voyde grounde or
groũdes, or decayed house or houses,
in any of the said cities, boroughes,
townes or places immediately after
the said two yeres & an halfe erpired,
to enter into ẏ same, & to haue to such
of them, their heires & successours, to
their own proper vse, as shal so build
the saide voide groundes or decayed
houses, by auctoritie of this acte, the
same voide groundes or houses, with
the curtilage, backside & gardein ad-
ioyning to the same, if they bee of the
inheritance of the owner or owners
of the said decayed house or groũde, &
excede not in quantitie one acre of
ground, discharged of al rẽtes going
out of the same groũds or houses, as
wel against the said lord & lordes im-
mediate, as al other persõ or persõs
or bodies politike, hauing any rente
or rentes charges or rent secke out of
the same, other thã the fee ferme of ẏ
said citie, borough, towne, or place,
or some parcel therof, so ẏ the said pso
or persõs, or bodies politike, hauig
the said rent charge, entring by the
auctoritie of this acte, do sufficiently
reedifie, build, & repaire ẏ same desola
te & voide groũd or groũdes, or de-
cayed house or houses, wiin one yere
& thre quarters next and immediatly
folowing the determinaciõ of ẏ said
two yeres & an halfe, to the said lorde
or lords immediat appointed by this
act. And in case such persõ or persõs,
or bodies politike, hauing any of the
said rentes charges, as may enter by
this acte, do not enter, & well & suffi- Not reedyfy.
ciently reedifie, builde or repaire the
same voyde groũdes or decayed hou-
ses, within one yere & thre quarters
to thẽ appointed by vertue of this act
or if they or any of thẽ hauyng suche
rent charge, & that may enter by this
act, do sufficiẽtly build & repaire the
same voide groũd or groũdes, or de-
cayed house or houses, wiin the sayde
one yere & .iii. quarters to thẽ limit-
ted, & after they, their heires or suc-
cessours, suffer the same voide groũd
or groũdes, house or houses to fal in
ruine & decay, & do not builde or ree- Decaye.
difie the same sufficiẽtly within one
yere & thre quarters after such ruine
or decay: ẏ than it shalbe lefull to the
maires, aldermẽ, & burgesses, & other Mayer.
ẏ head officers of the said cities, bo- Offic. is.
roughes, townes & places, by what
name or names so euer they be incor
porated & their successours, & euery
of thẽ wiin the limittes of their auc-
toritie immediatly after ẏ said yere
and .iii. quarters erpired, into euery
such desolate & void groũdes decayed
or ruinous houses, to enter, & to haue Enter.
hold, & enioy to thẽ & their successors
for euer, to their owne vses, ẏ same Owne vses.
groũdes or houses & euery of thẽ, wi
the curtilages, gardeins, & backsyde
to the same, if they be of thinheritãce
of the owner or owners of ẏ said de-
cayed house or groũd, & excede not in
quãtitie one acre of grounde clerely
discharged of al rẽtes going out of ẏ
same groundes or houses, as well a-
gainst ẏ said lord or lords immediat,
as al other persõ or persõs or bodies
politike, hauing such rent charge or
rent secke, as before is said, other thã
the fee ferme of ẏ said citie, borough,
towne or place, or parcel therof. So
that the same maires, aldermen, and

burgesses or other head officers as is aforesaid, or their successours for the time being, do reedyfy, build, & repaire, or cause to be reedified, builded or repayred, the same grounde or groundes, house or houses wtin thre yeres next & immediatly folowing ỹ determinacion of the said yere &. iii. quarters, limitted or appointed to such person or persons, or bodies politike, ỹ haue or shall haue any rent as is aforesaid: And in case the sayde maires, aldermē & burgesses or other head officers as is aforesaid, or their successours, do not entre & reedyfye build & repaire the same voide ground or groūdes, decayed house or houses in fourme aforesaid, within the sayd terme of thre yeres after theyr sayde entre, or if they sufficiently reedyfie, build & repaire the same voide groūd or groūdes, or decayed house or houses, wtin the saide thre yeres to them limitted by this acte, & after they or theyr successors, suffer ỹ same house or houses, voide groūd or groūdes to fall in ruine & decay, & do not builde & reedifie the same sufficiently wtin iii. yeres after such ruine or decay, ỹ than it shalbe leful to the first owner or owners, possessour or possessours of such voide ground or groūdes, decayed house or houses, theyr heyres or successours, immediatly after the said thre yeres, to the said maires, aldermē & burgesses, & other head officers as is afore limitted, expired, into the same houses, groūd or groūds, curtilages, gardeines, & backsides to enter, & the same to retaine to thē, theyr heires & successours, as in their first estate, any thyng conteyned in this present acte to the contrary notwithstāding. Prouided alwaye, that this act or any thing therein conteyned, be not in any wise hurtefull or preiudicial to any person or persons being at the time of the sayde proclamacion made vnder the age of .xxi. yeres, or being feme couert, or in prison, or beyonde the sea in the kynges warres, or in his other leful affaires or to any person or persons, not being than of hole and perfect memory, during the time that such person or persons shall be within age, maried, in prison, or of no perfecte memory, or beyonde the sea, so that the same person or persons, theyr heyres or successours, after that he or they come to theyr full age of .xxi. yeres, or bee vnmaried, out of prison, or come againe within this realme, or bee of hole and perfect memory, within .iii. yeres then next ensuing, do reedyfye the same desolate or voyde groundes or repaire the sayde decayed houses. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 36.

5 ¶ An. 35. H. 8. ca. 4. a lyke act is made (almost word for word to this last act) for the repayring of ỹ town of Shrewesbury in the coūty of Salop, the citie of Chester in the coūtye of Chester, the towne of Ludlow in the coūty of Salop, Hauerford west in the county of Hauerford in southwales, the town of Pembroke tenby in the county of Pēbroke, the towne of Karmerdyn in the county of Karmerdin, the towns of Poūtgomery, in the county of Poūtgomery, Cardiffe, Swanesse, Cowbridge, New Radnor, and Prestend en the county of Radnor, the towne of Breknoke in the county of Breknok, and the towne of Monmouth in the countye of Monmouth, the towne of Paldō in the countye of Esser, the townes of Abargauenny, Vske, Carlion, & Newport in the coūty of Monmouth the townes of Lancaster, Prescon, Lyrepole, & Wygan, in the county Palantine of Lancaster.

6 ¶ That any person or persons, which do now inhabite and dwel, or hereafter shall inhabite or dwell in the contrey any where, or countye within this realme of England, out of any of the sayd cities, boroughes, townes corporate, or market towns from

Reedify.
Not reedyfy.
3. yeres.
Decay.
First owner.
Enter.
Not preiudycyall.
Proclamacion.
Dwellers.

from and after the feaſt of ſaint Mi-
chael tharchangell nert commyng,
ſhal not ſel or cauſe to be ſolde by re-
tayle, any wollen cloth, lynnē cloth
haberdaſhe wares, Grocery wares,
mercery wares, at, or within any of
the ſayde cities, boroughes, townes
corporate, or market townes, or wi-
in the ſuburbes or libertes of the ſaid
cities, boroughes, townes corporate
and market townes within this ſaid
realme of Englande (excepte it be in
open fayres) vppon peyne to forfaite
and loſe for euery tyme ſo offendyng
the ſomme of. vi. ſhyllynges eyght
pence, and the hole wares ſo ſolde,
profered, and offered to be ſold, con-
trary to the fourme, intent, and ef-
fecte of this preſent acte, as aboue is
ſayde, the one moytie of all whiche
forfaitures, to bee to the vſe of our
ſayde ſoueraigne Lorde and Ladye,
the Kyng and Queenes maieſties,
and the other halfe to hym or theym
that ſhall ſeaſe and ſue for the ſame
in anye of the Kyng and Queenes
courtes of recorde, by byll, plainte,
accion of debte, informacion, or o-
therwyſe, wherein no eſſoigne, pro-
tection or wager of law, ſhalbe had
or alowed. Prouyded alway, that
this acte ſhal not in any wyſe extend
nor be hurtefull to any perſon or per-
ſones, that byyng anye of the ſayde
wollen cloth, lynnen clothe, haber-
daſhe, Grocery, mercery ware, or
wares, to any of the ſayd cities, bo-
roughes, townes corporate, or mar-
ket townes, to be ſold, or cauſe to be
ſolde by whole ſale, in groſſe, and
not by retayle, but they and euery of
them may lawfully ſell the ſame, in
as large and ample maner, fourme,
and condicō by whole ſale in groſſe
and not by retayle, as they and eue-
ry of them myght haue done at anye
tyme or tymes before the makyng of
this acte. Anye thyng herein to the
contrary notwithſtandyng. Prouy-
ded alway, that this preſent act ſhal
not extende to any perſō or perſons, ỹ
now dwell or inhabite in the contrey
or hereafter ſhall dwell or inhabyte
out of any of ỹ ſaid cities, boroughes
townes corporate, or markette
townes, but that they, and euery of
them, at any tyme hereafter, when
they or any of them ſhall bee free of
any the guyldes or liberties of anye
the ſayde cities, boroughes, townes
corporate, or markette townes, and
dwell or inhabite win any of ỹ ſame
cities, boroughes, townes corporate
or market towns, that they and eue-
ry of them ſo beyng free, ſhall and
maye ſell or cauſe to be ſolde, any of
the wares aforeſayde, by retayle, in
as ample and large maner, as they
and euery of them might haue done,
beyng free of the ſayde cities, bo-
roughes, and townes aforeſayd, be-
fore the makyng of this acte. Anye
clauſe or article in this acte to the cō-
trary notwithſtanding. Prouyded
alwayes, and be it. &c. that it ſhalbe
lawfull to all perſons, to ſel or cauſe
to be ſolde by retayle or otherwyſe,
all maner of cloth lynnen or wollen
of theyr owne makyng, in euery ci-
tie, borough, towne corporate, and
market towne within this realme,
as frely and frankely as they myght
haue done before the makyng of this
acte. Any thyng in the ſame contey-
ned to the contrary hereof notwith-
ſtandyng. Prouyded alwaye, that
this acte or anye thyng therein con-
teyned, ſhall not bee preiudiciall or
hurtefull to the liberties, and priui-
leges of the vniuerſities of Cam-
bridge and Orford, or eyther of the.
Any thing in this acte heretofore
mencioned to the contrary notwith-
ſtanding. An. 1. & 2. P. et M. Capi-
tulo. 7.

Retayle.

Owne makig

Libertyes.

Vniuerſyties.

Aleholwſes. 1. 2
Aliens. 3. 4.
Appꝛowments. 2
Cꝛoſbowes. 2. 3
Cowpers. 1
Counterfeiting of letters. 1.
Dette. 1.
Cꝛdiners. 13.
Cꝛoners. 3.

Dyapry.33.56.
Escheetours.10.11
Execucion of statutes.3.
Frāchises.2.20.
Forstalliers.5.9.
Husbandry in al.
Iurrour.17.
Iustices in eire.1
Iustice of Assise.
11.
Iust. of peace.12
Inrolmentes.2.
Lynne.1.
Liueries of com-
pany.7.10.
London.2.4.
Mainprise.7.
Marchants.7.17.
Mortmaine.9.
Norwiche.1.4.
Prison prisoners
&c.8.
Oyle.1.
Playes and
games.1.
Robbery.2.
Staple.3.
Vacabundes.2.
Waies.32.

¶ Trauers to office.

Se Escheto.3.4.
6.7.8.9.12.14.15
Husbandry.4.
Parlament.11.
Residentes.2.
Riottes.3.
Treason.20.
Vacabundes.5.

1 ¶ Treason.

PVr ceo ceo que diuerses opinions ont eſtes deuant ces heures q̄ cas doit eſtre adiuge treaſon quel cas le roy a la requeſt des ſeignours & du comē ad fait declarifſemet en le maner que enſuit. s. quant home face cōpaſſer ou imaginer la mort noſtre ſeignour le roy, madame ſa cōpaign ou de lour fitz eiſne & heire, ou ſi hōe violat la compaigne le roy, ou leiſne file le roy nient marie, ou compaign leiſne fitz et heire le roy, ou ſi home leue guerre encountre noſtre ſeignour le roy en ſon roialme, ou ſoit eidant as enemies noſtre dit ſeignour le roy en ſon roialme, as eur donant eide & comfort en ſon roialme ou per ailleurs, & de ceo prouablement ſoit atteint de ouert fait p gētz de lour cōdicīō. Et ſi hōe contreface le grande ſeale, ou le priuie ſeale le roy, ou ſa money, & ſi home appoir faur money en ceſt roialme countrefait au money dēgleterre, ſicome la money appelle luſhburgh, ou auters ſemblables a la dit money dengleterre, ſachant la money eſtre faur, pur marchander ou payment faire en deceite noſtre dit ſeignour le roy et de ſon people. Et ſi home tuaſt le Chauncellor, Treaſourer, ou Iuſtices noſtre ſeignour le roy del vn banke ou del auter, iuſtices en eire, ou daſſiſe, et toutes auters iuſtices aſſign; doier et terminer, eſteantes en lour places faiſantes lour office. Et ſait aſſauoir que en les caſes ſuiſnoſmes doit eſtre adiuge treaſon qui ſeffent a noſtre ſeignour le roy, et ſa roial maieſtie, & de tiel treaſon la forfaiture des eſcheates appertiēt a noſtre ſeignour, ſi bien des terres & tenementes tenus dauters, come de luy meſmes. Et ouesque ceo il ad vn auter maner de treaſō. s. quant vn ſeruant tue ſon meiſter, vn femme qui tue ſon baron, ou quant home ſeculer ou de religion tue ſō prelat, a qui il doit foy & obedience. Et tiel maner de treaſō done forfaiture des eſcheatz a cheſcun ſeignour de ſon fee propre. Et pur ceo q̄ pluſours auters caſes de treaſon ſemblables purrōt eſcheer en temps auenir, queur home ne purra penſer, ne declarer en preſent, aſſentus eſt que ſi auter cas ſuppoſe treaſon qui neſt eſpecifie peramont aueigne de nouel deuant aſcuns Iuſtices, demoergent les iuſtices ſans aller a iugemēt de treaſon, tanque per deuaunt le roy & ſon parlament ſoit le cas monſtre & declare, le quele ſe doit eſtre adiuge treaſon ou auter felonie. Et ſi per cas aſcun home de ceſt roialm chiuache arme diſconus, ou ſecretement oue gentes darmes, contre aſcun autre pur luy tuer ou deſrobber, ou pur luy prendre ou reteiner tanq; il face fyne ou raunceō, ou pur ſa deliuerance auer, neſt pas lentencion le roy ou de ſon counſeile que en tiel cas ſoit adiuge treaſon, eins ſoit adiuge felonie ou treſpas ſolonq; la ley de la terre auncienmit vſe, & ſolonq; ceo que le cas demande. Et ſi en tiel cas ou auter ſemblable

Imagine. Deth.
Violate:
Ayd. Enemyes.
Money.
Felon. Treſp.

deuant

venant ces heures ascuns Justices eient aiuge treason, et per cell cause, les terres & tenementes ount esse de-nenus en la maine le Roy come forfaites, eient les chiefes seignours du fer lour escheates des tenementes de eur tenus, les quels que les tenemtz soient en la main le roy ou dautri p don ou en auter maner sauant toutz soitz a nostre seignour le roy lan, & le wast, & les forfaiturz des chatelx q̃r a luy apperteignoient en les cases suisnosmes. Et que briefs de scire facias deuers les terres tenantz soient grauntes en tiel cas, sans auter original, & sans allower la protectiõ nostre seignour le roy en la dit suite: & que de les terres queur sont en la maine le roy soient briefs grauntes as biscoũte des coũties la ou les terres soit douster en la maine le roy, sans auter delay. An. 25. E. 3. Capitulo. 2.

2 ¶ Le roy defende effreitement as toutz maners des gentz, sur peine de forfaire cest qui ils purront forfaire deuers luy en corps & en biens, que nul defore face ne recomence per voye dconꝯ celles riote & rumour, nauters semblables. Et si nully le face, & ceo proue duement, soit fait de luy cõe de traytour au roy, & son dit roialme. An. 5. R. 2. ca. 6. This riot, rumour & assemblies here spoken of, be intended of insurrectiõs as appereth by this statute, & by the statute of. 5. R. 2. ca. 5. therfore se these two statutes at large in the great boke of statutes.

3 ¶ An. 11. R. 2. ca. 4. it was made treasõ to sue to breke any thyng in ỳ parlament. But after. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 22. it was enacted that none shold be greued for suing contrary to that act in. 11. R. 2. ca. 4.

4 ¶ Que nul iustice eit power de render iugement dauter cas de treason ne en auter maner q̃ tis nauoit deuant le commencement de cest parlement. Anno. 11. R. 2. Capitulo. 4.

5 ¶ An. 21. R. 2. ca. 3. 4. & . 20. certaine thynges were made treason, but this parlament was repelled by An. 1. H. 4. ca. 3.

6 ¶ A nul temps a deignir ascun treason soit adiuge autrement que nul ne fuist ordines per estatute en temps de sõ noble ael roy Edward tierce qui dieu assoile. An. 1. H. 4. capitulo. 10.

7 ¶ An. 8. H. 6. ca. 6. burnyng of houses by them that layde byles to appoint money to bee layde in a certaine place, was made treason. But it is repelled by. An. 1. H. 1. cessione, as appeareth here folowing. 20. Burning of howses.

8 ¶ An. 20. H. 6. ca. 3. it was enacted to endure for. 6. peres ỳ ỳ taking of ỳ persõs, or goods of certain psõs by welchemen, in Wales or in the marches, was treason. And after An. 27. H. 6. ca. 4. ỳ acte was made to endure to the next parlament, and then to expire.

9 ¶ For as much as by the kinges sufferance, diuers coigne of gold and syluer, whiche bee not of the kinges proper coigne of Englande, bee currant in paiment within this realme, dyuers and many euyll disposed persõs perceyuing that the forging and coũterfeiting of sacly coignes is neither felonye nor treason, presume and take vppon theim for theyr singuler auaile and profite, to counterfait and forge suche coignes, to the great hurte and prejudice as well of the kyng our soueraigne Lorde, as to the hurte of all the Kynges subiectes. It is therfore ordeyned and estabiysshed by auctorite of the saide parlament, that the counterfaiting and forgyng of euery such coigne, be adiudged treason, as it is of the counterfeityng of the proper coigne of the kyng of this realme. An. 4. H. 7. ca. 18. Coyn. Forgyng. Counterfeiting

10 ¶ An. 22. H. 8. ca. 9. poisoning

 Poysonyng.

was made treason, and that the offendours shoulde bee boyled to death and should not haue theyr clergy, & that iustices of peas myght enquere therof, and of counterfeiting of coin of outward realmes, and make proces by Capias onely, and that Iustices of Assise might heare and determine that treasō by poysoning as the cōterfaiting of such coine, and ỳ lands of thoffēders by poysoning to eschete to the lordes. But An. 1. E. 6. ca. 12. And An. 1. M. 1. cessione these treasōs be repelled.

Counterfaytyng.

Iustices.

Eschete.

11 ¶ An. 26. H. 8. Capi. 13. it was made treason to wishe, wyll, or desyre by words or writing, or by craft imagine, inuent, practise or attempt anye bodely harme to the kyng or Queene, or theyr heyres apparaunt, or depriue them of the dignite, tytle, or name of theyr royall estates, or to publyshe by wrytyng or wordes the king to be heretike, scismatike, tyrant, infidell, or vsurpour of the crowne, or to deteine fro the kyng fortresses, shyppes, or municions of warre, & that the offendours shoulde not haue sanctuary. But this acte was repelled by. 1. E. 6. ca. 12. and by. 1. M. 1. cessione.

Crown.

Repelled.

12 ¶ If any of the kings subiects denizens or other, do cōmit or practise out of the limittes of this realme in any outward parties, any such offences, which by this acte are made, or heretofore haue be made treason, that than such treasons what so euer they bee, or where so euer they shall happen so to be done or cōmitted shal be inquired, & presented by the othes of. xii. good and lawfull men, vpon good & probable euidence & witnesse, in suche shyre and countye of this realme, and before such persones, as it shall please the kinges highnesse to appoint by cōmissiō vnder his greate seale, in like maner & fourme as treasons committes within this realme, haue be vsed to be inquired of, & presēted, & that vpō euery inditement & presentmēt found & made of any such treasons, and certified into the kinges bench, lyke proces and other circūstance shalbe there had & made against the offenders, as if the same treasons so presented had be lawfully found to be done and committed within the limittes of this realme. And that al proces of outlary hereafter to bee made and had within this realme, against any offenders in treason, being resiaūt or inhabited out of the limittes of this realme, or in any of the parties of beyond the sea, at ỳ time of ỳ outlary pronouced against thē, shalbe as good & as effectuall in the law to al intentes & purposes, as if such offenders had be resident and dwelling win this realme, at ỳ time of such procesle awarded, & outlary pronouced. And be it. &c. ỳ euery offēder & offēders being hereafter lawfully conuicte of any maner of highe treasōs by presētmēt, cōfessiō, verdit or proceſſe of outlary, according to ỳ due course & custome of the common lawes of this realme, shall lose & forfait to the kinges highnes, his heires & successours, al such lādes, tenemēts & hereditamētes, which any such offender or offēders shall haue of anye estate of inheritance in vse or possession, by any ryght, title, or meanes win this realme of England, or els where win any the kinges dominiōs at the time if any such treasō cōmitted, or any time after. Sauing to euery persō & persons, their heires & successours, other thē the offenders in any treasōs, their heires & successours, & such person and persons, as claime to anye their vses, all suche rightes, titles, interesses, possessiōs, leases, rētes, offices & other profites, which they shal haue at the day of cōmitting such treasōs, or at any tyme afore, in as large and ample maner as if this act had neuer ben had nor made. An. 26. H. 8. ca. 13.

Outlary.

Comit.

Forf.

Inherit.

Saving.

Otthes.

Indyted.

Comission.

¶ An.

by An.27.H.8.ca.2.counterfaytyng of the kynges ſygne Panuell, priuy ſygnet, or priuy ſeale was made treaſon. But it is repelled by an.1.& 6.ca.12.& by.an.1.M.1.ceſſione.

14 An.28.H.8.ca.18.marying & contractyng wyth any of the kyngs chyldren or kynſwomen was made treaſon. But it is repelled by an.1.& 6.ca.12.& by.an.1.M.1.ceſſione.

15 If any perſon or perſõs haue done or commytted, or hereafter ſhall do or commytte any hygh treaſons, when they were in good, whole, and parfyte memory, and after they? acuſacyon, eramynacion and confeſſyon therof, before any the kings maieſties counſayle, ſhall happen to fal to madnes or lunacy, that yet neuertheleſſe, yf it ſhall appeare by the teſtymonye of fowre of the kynges counſel or mo, that ſuche perſons at the tyme of doyng they? treaſon, and at the tyme of they? acuſacion, eraminacyon and confeſſiõ therof, were of good perfyte and whole memory, and than not madde nor lunatyke, but ſythen that tyme fallen to madnes or lunacy, and ſo certyfyed in to the kynges chauncery by wrytyng ſubſcrybed with the names of fowre of the ſayd counſel or mo, that than in euery ſuch caſe ỹ kings maieſties commiſſiõ of oyer & terminer of the treaſons, ſhalbe awarded out of the ſaid chancery, vnder his hyghneſſe great ſeale, into ſuch ſhire & place, & to ſuch perſons, as it ſhall pleaſe the kynges moſt royal maieſty to limyt and appoynt, in which cõmiſſiõ ſhal be ſpecially mencioned and expreſſed ỹ names of ſuch perſõ or perſõs who ſhall happen to be accuſed and eramyned of treaſon before any the kynges maieſties counſayle, as is afore ſaid, and an expreſſe mencion, ỹ by the teſtimony of fowre of ỹ kings counſayle, ſuch perſon or perſones ſo accuſed or eramined of treaſõ, were of good, parfyte and whole memory, at the tyme of commyttyng their offences, and at the tyme of their acuſacion, eramination and confeſſion therof, and that ſithens that time they be become mad or lunatike. By vertue of which commiſſion the cõmiſſioners, limytted by theſame cõmyſſion, ſhall haue power and auctority to enquire of the treaſõs done by ſuch perſons, by the inhabitantes or freholders of the ſhyre where ſuch commiſſiõ ſhall be directed to, where ſo euer the ſayd treaſons were done. or commytted. And yf ſuche perſon or perſons afore ſayde, ſhall happen to be indyted of hygh treaſon, than the ſayd commiſſioners, without the ꝑſonal apparance or arraignement of ſuch perſon or perſons ſo indited, ſhall cauſe the ſheriffe or hys mynyſters, or other hauyng auctority to returne proceſſe in ſuch caſes, to return a panel before thẽ of ſufficiẽt & lawfull freholders of ỹ ſhire, where ſuch perſõs ſhalbe indited, for ỹ tryal of their treaſõs contained in their indytement. And after the return of the panell, and apparaunce of ỹ Jury, the ſayd commiſſioners in the abſence of the ſaid perſon or perſones indyted, being madde or lunatik, wout any arreignemẽt, anſwer or plee to the inditement, ſhall ſwere .xii. of ſuch of the ſayd Jury as ſhall be returned before them, to trye whether the perſon or ꝑſõs indited be gilty of the treaſons contained in the indytement, or of any of them (or not gilty) cauſyng only thinditemẽt to be read to the ſayde Jury, and after the readyng therof, cauſe and ſuffer open euydence to be geuẽ to ỹ Jury, aſwel for the king as for the partye touching the treaſons contained in ỹ inditement, as to their diſcretiõs ſhall ſeme conuenient. Wherupõ ỹ Jury ſhalbe bounden to geue their verdyt accordyng to their euidence, as yf the perſons indited had be preſent araigned and pleaded to theſame. And

Enquyre. Jurrours. Indited. Retourn. Panell. Tryall. Abſence. Enqueſt. Euydens. Verdite.

yf

Guilty. yf it shal happen such parson or par-
sons so indyted, to be found guilty by ỹ
said iury so charged to trie such trea-
sons, that then the offenders of such
treasons, so found guilty shal haue suche
Iugement. iudgmẽt, & suffer such paines of deth
Execucion. forfaitures of lands, goodes, cattalles,
and al other thinges, as is cõmonlye
limited in cases of high treason, and
as if suche parsons had bene of good
and whole memory, & personally pre
sent arraygned & pleaded to their in-
ditement, and had bene found guilty
therof, their madnes, or lunacy', or
their absẽce non arreignemẽt, or not
pleading to ỹ said inditemẽt, in any
wyse not lettyng nor withstanding.
Peers. Prouided alway, & be it. &c. ỹ yf any
of the peers of this realm shal happẽ
to be accused and crampned of hygh
Confesse. treason before any the kings counsel
& do confesse the same, & afterwardes
Madnes. fall to madnes or lunacy, as is afore-
said, that than such treasons downe &
cõmitted by any pere of the realm, &
by him or her confessed vppon exa-
minacõ therof before any of ỹ kyn-
ges counsayle, as is aforesayde, and
their confessions, if they can wryte,
subscribed with their names, shal be
enquired of by vertue of the kynges
commission of oyer and terminer, to
be awarded in maner and fourme a-
boue reherced. And if thei shal happẽ
Indited. to be indyted of high treason, by ver-
tue of such cõmissiõ, yet neuertheles
Peeres. their tryall shalbe always hadde by
their peers, before the high steward
of England, to be assigned by ỹ kin-
ges highnes. And ỹ the high steward
to be assigned by the kinges maiesty
in euery such case, shal haue ỹ record
of the inditemẽt brought to him, and
shal cause to be sũmoned, to appeare
before him, the peers of the realme,
as hath ben accustomed, at a daye &
place by the said high steward to bee
limited, at which daye & place the said
high steward, after the appearance of
the peers before him, hauing the re-
corde of the sayde inditement before
hym, shall in the absence of the parsõ Absent.
indited, which shall happẽ to be mad
or lunatyke, as is aforesayd, and wi-
out his or her arraygnement or ple-
dyng to the inditement, cause ỹ sayd
indytement to be redde to the peers,
and in theyr presence cause to be de-
clared by his discrecion al maner of
euidence and witnes touchyng the Evidence.
treasõs contained in the said indyte-
ment, and afterward charge ỹ sayde
peers vpon their faithes and dueties
of allegeance, that they owen to the
kinges maiesty, to trie whether the Triall.
parson indited be guilty of the treasõs
cõtained in the inditementes or any
of thẽ, or not guilty. And if they shall
find him or her guilty: that then suche Guilty.
iudgement execucion & forfaytures, Iugement.
shalbe had made & done, as if such p. Execucion.
son indited had ben of good memory,
& personally present arraigned and
pleaded to the said inditement, & had
ben found guilty of the treasons therin
contained, the madnes or lunacye of
such parsons in suche cases as is a-
foresayd, notwithstãding. And be it
&c. ỹ if any pson or parsons, shal hap-
pen to be attainted and conuicted of Attainder.
high treason, by auctority of parla- Barons
ment, or by ỹ due course of the cõmõ Commons.
lawes or statutes of this realm, and
afterwardes fal to madnes or luna- Madnes.
cy, that yet neuertheles they shall
haue & suffer execuciõ, their madnes Execucion.
or lunacy notwithstandyng. And ỹ
if any parson or parsons shall be at-
tainted of high treason by the course
of the cõmõ lawes or statutes of this
realme, that in euery such case euery
such attaynder by the common lawe
shalbe of as good strẽgth value, force,
and effect, as if it hadde ben done by
auctority of parlament. And that ỹ Parliament.
kynges maiesty his heires and suc-
cessours, shall haue as much benefyt
and aduantage by such attainder as Aduantage.
wel of lyes rightes entrees condici- Rights. E.
õs, as possessiõs, reuercõs, remain-

ders

ders and all other thynges, as yf it had ben done and declared by auctority of parlament, and shalbe demed & adiudged in actual and real possessions of the landes tenementes hereditamentes bles gwdes cattalles, & all other thinges of the offenders so attainted, whiche his highnes ought lawfully to haue, & which they so being attainted, ought or mought lawfully lose and forfayte, if the attaynder had ben done by auctoritye of parlamēt, without any offyce or inquysicion to be found of blame, any lawe statute or vse of ỹ realm, to ỹ cōtrary therof in ani wise notwithstanding. Sauing to al and euery parson and parsons, & bodies polytkye, and their heires assignes and successours, and euery of them, other than such parsō and plons, whiche hereafter shall be attaynted of hygh treason, and their heires and assygnes and euery of thē and all and euery other parson and parsons, claiming by them or any of them, or to their vses, or to the vses of any of them, after the said treason committed, all suche right, title, vse, possession, entree, reuercions, remainders, interestes, condicions, fees, offices, rents, annuities, comōs, leases, and al other cōmodities, profytes, & hereditamēts, whatsoeuer they or any of thē should, might, or ought to haue had, if this act had neuer bene had ne made. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 20.

16 CAn. 33. H. 8. cap. 21. it is enacted that yf the kyng wed mary a woman thynkyng her to be thē a maide where she was not, if she wed not declare her vnchaste lyfe to the kyng before the mariage, it is treason. And that if ỹ Quene or the princes wyfe do pcure any parson to haue carnal knowledge with her, or any dwe pcure any of them to the lyke, that thē the Quens & the princes wife & the other so pcuring. &c. is treso, but these treasos be repelled by. 1. E. 6. ca. 12. & by. 1. M. 1. cessione as appereth hereafolowing. 18. ℣. 20.

17 CAn. 35. H. 8. ca. 3. an acte was made cōcerning ỹ kinges style of supremacy & certain points cōcerning the kings style & his parson & crown be made treasō, but it is repelled by. 1 & 2. P. & M. cap. 8. as appearcth. Rome. 4. Style. Crown.

18 CAy. an. 1. E. 6. cap. 12. all offences made treason or petit treason by any statute wer from thencefwth repelled, but onely such as wer treasō or petit treason by the statute made. An. 25. E. 3. statuto de ꝓditionibus. ca. 2. and such offences as in the said statute of an. 1. E. 6. ca. 12. be expressed & declared to bee treason or petyt treason, nor ỹ any paynes of death, penalty or forfeiture be to any offēders for doyng any tresō or petit tresō other thē such as be in ỹ saide statute of. 25. E. 3. cr by ỹ said statute of 1. E. 6. And after in ỹ said statute of An. 1. E. 6. ca. 12. it is enacted as folweth. If any pson or psons, at any time after ỹ first day of March nert cōming, by open preaching, expresse wordes or sayinges, do affirme, or set furth, ỹ the king his heirs or successors kigs of this realm for ỹ time being, is not, or ought not to be supme hed in earth of ỹ church of Englād & Irelād or ani of thē immediately vnder god, or ỹ the bishop of Rome, or any other plō or plōs, other then the king of Englād for ỹ time being, is, or ought to be by ỹ lawes of god, supme hed of ỹ same churches, or of ani of thē, or ỹ the king, his heirs or successors kings of this realm, is not or ought not to be king of Englande, Frāce & Irelād, or of ani of thē: or after ỹ said first day of March do cōpas or imagine by opē preching expresse wordes or sayinges, to depose or depriue ỹ king, his heirs or successors, kings of this realm, frō his, or their royall estate, or titles, to, or of the realms aforesaid or do openly publish or say by expresse wordes or sayings, ỹ any other plō or pson, other then the

wordes. Supreme hed Rome. King. wordes. Depriue. wordes.

King. the king, his heirs or succeſſors, kinges of this realm, of right ought to be kings of ỳ realmes aforeſaid, or any of thē, or to haue & enioy the ſame, or any of thē: ỳ then euery ſuch offēder beig therof duely cōuicted, or attainted by ỳ lawes of this realme, they⁹ Accellorres. aidors, cōfortors, abbettors, procurors, & counſailors, for his or their Fork. ſuch fyrſt offence, ſhal loſe & forfayte Goodes. to the kyng all his, and they⁹ gōdes, & cattalles, & alſo ſhall haue & ſuffer Imprſſ. imprſſōmēt, of his & their bodyes, at ỳ kinges wil and pleaſure. And yf any parſon being once cōuicted or attaynted of any of ỳ ſaid offēces, ſhal after his cōuiccion or attainder eft- 2. offens. ſones cōmit or perpetrate any of the offences before mencioned, other thē ſuch as be exprſſed in the ſayd eſtatute, made in the ſayde. xxv. yere of kyng Edward the thyrd, and ſhalbe therof duely cōuicted or atteinted by the lawes of this realme: that then euery ſuche offender, their aiders, cōfortors, abbettors, procurors, and counſaylours, for hys, or they⁹ ſayd ſecond offence or offences, ſhall loſe Forf. and forfayt to the king, the whole iſſues and profites of al hys, and their lands, tenemēts, and other hereditamentes, benefices, prebendes, and other ſpiritual promocions for terme of lyfe, of ſuch offender or offenders. and ſhall alſo loſe and forfayt to the Goodes. kyng all his and they⁹ gōdes, and cattalles, and alſo ſuffer durynge his Imprſſ. and they⁹ lyues, perpetuall imprſſonmēt of his and they⁹ bodies. And if any parſon beyng two tymes hereafter cōuicted, or attainted of any of theſame offences, ſhall after his ſaid ſeconde conuiccion or attaindre eftſones commyt or perpetrate agayne any of the ſayde offēces to be therof duely conuicted or attainted, by the lawes and ſtatutes of this realme, ỳ then euery ſuch third offence, or offēces, ſhalbe demed and adiudged high Treſon. treaſon, and the offender or offenders, their aydors, cōfortors, abbettors, procurors, land coūſailors, being therein conuycted or attaynted, according to the lawes and ſtatutes of this realme, ſhalbe demed and adiudged high traitors, and ſhal ſuffer paynes of death, and loſe and forfeit all they⁹ goodes and cattalles, lāds, and tenementes, to the kyng, as in caſes of high treaſon. And be it. &c. ỳ if any parſon or parſōs, at any tyme after the ſaid firſt day of March next cōming, by writing, printing, ouert dede or acte, dwe affirme, or ſet forth that the kyng of this realme, for the tyme beyng, is not, or ought not to be ſupreme head in earth of ỳ church Supreme. of Englande and Irelande, or of any of thē, immedyately vnder god, or ſhall by wrytyng, pryntyng, ouert dede, or act, after the ſayde fyrſt day of Marche, affirme or ſet forth, that the biſhop of Rome, or any other Rome. parſon or parſons, other thē ỳ kyng of Englande, for the tyme beyng, is or ought to be by the lawes of God or otherwyſe, the ſupreme head in earth of theſame churches, or of any of them: or do after the ſayd fyrſt day of Marche, compaſſe or ymagyne by wryting, pryntyng, ouert dede or act, Act. to depoſe or deprriue the kyng, hys Depryue. heires or ſucceſſors kynges of thys realm, frō his, or they⁹ royall eſtate, or tytles of the kyng of Englande, Fraunce, and Irelande, or of any of them, or by any wrytyng, pryntyng, ouert dede or acte, do affirme, that any other parſō or parſons, other thē the kyng, his heyrs and ſucceſſours, is, or of right ought to be kyng of the realmes of Englande, Fraunce, or Hys. Irelande, or to haue and enioye the ſame, or any of them: that thē euerye ſuche offence and offences ſhalbe demed, & adiudged high treaſon, and Treaſon. thoffeder and offeders, their aydors, Aiders. comfortors, abbettors, procurors, and counſailours therin conuycted or attaynted, according to the lawes

and

and statutes of this realme, shall be demed and adiudged bygh traytors, and shall suffer paynes of death, and lose and forfayt all theyr gowdes and cattalles, landes and tenementes, to the king, as in cases of high treason. Prouided alwayes and be it. &c. that this estatute, or any thing therin cõtained, shal not in any wise extẽde to repell, adnull, or make frustrate or boyd, any act or actes of parlament, statute or statutes made, concerning the coũterfaiting, or forging of any of the coynes of this realm, or for the coyn of any other realm or realmes, current with in this realm, or for clypping, washyng, or sylyng, any of ỳ sayd coines, or for, or concernyng ỳ bringyng into this realm, of coũterfayt money or coin, ne to any statute made in the. xxbii. yere of ỳ said late king Henry theyght, concernyng ỳ false forgyng and counterfaiting of the kynges signes Manuell, priuye sygnate, or priuy seale, ne to their counsailors, procurors, aydors, and abbettours, nor to any artycle or byaunche, concerning thesame offẽces, or any of them contained in thesame statutes, or ani of thẽ. And be it &c. ỳ if any ỳ heirs of ỳ king, our said souerain lord ỳ now is, or any parsõ or parsons, to whom the crown and dignity of this realm is limitted and appoynted by act of parlamente, made in the. xxxb. yere of the raygne of the said late kyng Henry theight, or the heyres of any of them, dwe at any time hereafter, vsurpe the one of them vpon the other, in the crowne of this realme, or demaunde, challenge, or claim thesame, otherwyse, or in any other forme or degre of dissent, or succession, or in any other course, forme, degree, or condicyon, but only in such maner & forme, as is declared by ỳ said estatute, or if any of the sayd heirs, or parsõs aforesaid, do interrupt, or let ỳ kings highnes that now is, peaceably & quietly to kepe, haue, and enioy the said imperyall crowne, that then, all & syngular the offendors, their aidors, cõfortors, abbettors, procurors, & coũsailors, therin, shalbe demed and adiudged high traitors, & shall suffer, & incurre the paines of death, losse and forfaitures as is aforesaid, in cases of bygh treason. Prouided also, & be it &c. that this act of parlament, or any thing therein mencioned, as concerning ỳ repeale of any estatute, or estatutes made touchyng treason, or misprision of treason, shall not in any wise geue any maner of benefit, aduantage or commodity, to any pson or parsons, beyng the lasse daye of October last past arrested, or imprisoned for treasõ, petit treason, or mysprision of treason, or to any parson or parsons heretofore beyng indicted of treasõ, petit treasõ, or mysprision of treason, or to any other parson or parsons beyng lykewyse conuicted, outlawed, or attainted of treason, petit treason, or misprisyon of treason, or beyng fled beyonde the seas, or into Scotland, before ỳ sayd last day of October last past, for any treason, or mysprisyon of treasõ, but that they, and euery of thẽ shal suffer such paines of deth, losses and forfaytures of landes and gowdes, as in cases of treason, as though this act had neuer ben hadde or made, any thing in this act to the contrary, in any wise notwithstãding: and ỳ the lawes and statutes repealed by this act shall stand agaynste them, & euery of thẽ, in full strength, vertue, force, and effect, concernyng al & euery offence by them, or any of them, heretofore cõmitted or dwen. Prouided alway, and be it &c. that no parson or parsons, shall in any wyse be empeched, or put to answer for any of thoffences aboue sayd, cõcerning treasons, by ope preachyng or wordes only, vnlesse the partye offender or offenders, be thereof accused

Accessoryes.

Treson.

Misprision.

Arrested.

Imprisonyd.

Indyted

Conuicted. Outlawed. Attaynted.

Out of realme.

land.

Fork.

wordes.

30. dayes. cused within .xxx. dayes next after ye same open preaching, or wordes so spoke or declared, if the accusers shall fortune to be within this realm, during the space of .xxx. dayes, next after the said offence committed, or doen. And yf the accusors shall happen to be out of this realme, during the sayd space of .xxx. dayes, then the party or parties so offendyng, shall be accused, as is aforesaid, within

within the realme.

Out of the realme.

6. monthys. sixe monethes, next after ye same preaching, or wordes spoken or declared, or els the party or partyes so offendyng, their aydors, comforters, abettours, and counsaylers, or any of them not to be empeched, or put to answer for any suche offence or offences, and that the same accusacion, or

Accusation. accusacions so to be had, made and declared, shall be made to one of the kinges counsayle, or to one of ye kinges iustyces of allyse, or els to one of the kynges iustyces of peas being of the Quorum, or to two iustyces of the peace, within the shire, where the same offence or offences shall happe to be done or committed: any thyng contained in this act to the contrary therof in any wise notwithstanding Prouided also, and be it &c. that con-

Concelement celement, or kepyng secrete any high treason, shalbe from henceforth adMisprision. iudged, demed, and taken, misprisiō of treason, and the offender therein shall forfayt and suffer, as in cases of misprisiō of treason, as hertofore hath ben vsed, any thyng aboue mencioned to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouided also, & be it &c. ye this act, or any thing therin contayned, shal not extēd to charge or make any psō or psons to be offender or offenders, in any of the articles abouesaid for callig, naming, saying, writing, or pryntyng the Frenche kyng, for the tyme beyng, by the name of the

King of fraūce kyng of Fraunce, or Frenche king, any thing aboue declared & enacted, to the cōtrary in any wise notwythstandyng. Prouided alwaye, & be it &c. that no parson or parsons, after the first day of February nert commyng, shall be indited, arraigned, condemned, or conuicted, for any offence of treason, petit treasō, misprysion of treason, or for any wordes before specifyed, to be spoken after the said first day of February, for which thesame offender, speaker, offenders, or speakers, shall in any wyse suffer any paines of death, imprisonment, losse, or forfaiture of his goods cattalles, landes, or tenementes, vnlesse thesame offender, speaker, offenders, or speakers be accused by two sufficient and lawfull witnesses, as shall willingly without violence cōfesse thesame. An. 1. E. 6. ca. 12.

Misprision.

1. witnes.

Note that al that is in this last act touching the kinges supremacy, or against the popes auctority, is repelled by. 1. & 2. P. & M. cap. 8. as appereth Rome. 4. And al ye is made trēsō by this last act is repelled by. 1. M. 1. cessione as appeareth hereafter. 20.

19 ¶ If any parsō or parsons, after the first day of June nert commyng by open preachinges, expresse wordes Preachers. or sayinges, do expressely directely & wapes. aduisedly set furth, and affirm, that ye king ye now is, is an heretike, scis- King. matike, tirant, infidel, or vsurper of the crowne, or that any his heires or successours, to whō the crone of this realm is limitted, by auctority of parlament, holden in the .xxvb. yere of ye raygn of the late kyng Henry .viii. (ca. 1. whiche is in crowne, 5.) being in lawfull possession of the Crowne, is an heretyke, scysmatyke, tiraunt infydell, or vsurper of the Crowne, that then euery such offender, being therof duely conuicted, or attaynted, by the lawes of thys realme, their abettours, procurours, and counsaylours, and al and euery their aydours, and comforters, knowyng the sayd offences, or any of them to be done, for hys or their suche firste offence,

offence, shall lose and forfayt to the kyng, all hys and their goodes, and cattalles, and also shal haue and suffer imprisonment of his and their bodyes, at the kynges wyll and pleasure. And if any parson, being once conuicted, or attainted, of any of the sayd offences shall after by s said cõuiction, or attainder, eftsones, commyt, or perpetrate any of thoffences before mencyoned, in fourme aforesaid committed, and shall be thereof duely conuicted, or attaynted by the lawes of thys realme, that then euery suche offendour and offendours, their abbettours, pcurours, & counsaylours, and all and euery their aydours, and coumfortours, knowing the sayd offences, or any of them to be done, for hys or their seconde offence, or offences, shall lose and forfayte vnto the kyng, the whole issues and profyttes, of al his and their landes, tenementes, and other hereditamentes, benefyces, prebendes, and other spirituall promocions, for terme of the lyfe, of suche offendour, or offendours, and shall also lose & forfayte vnto the kyng, all hys and their goodes, and cattalles, and also suffer duryng hys, & their liues perpetuall imprisonment of hys, and their bodyes. Prouyded alwayes, that suche of the sayde spirytuall promocyons, as shall be charged wyth cure, be alwayes by the kynges matie, and his heires and succeſſours sufficyently furnished of a Curate, for the discharge of the same. And yf any parsons, beyng two times hereafter conuicted, or attaynted, of any of the same offences, in fourme aforesayde committed, shall after his seconde conuiccyon, or attaynder eftsones, commytte, or parpetrate agayne, any of the sayde offences in fourme aforesayde, and bee thereof duelye conupcte, or attaynted, by the lawes, and statutes of thys realme, that then euery suche thirde offence, or offences, shall be demed & adiudged hygh treason, and thoffender, or offenders therin, their abbettours, pcurours, and counsaylours and al and euery their aidours, and comfoꝛters, knowyng the sayd offences, or any of them to be done, beyng therof conuicted, or attainted, according to ẏ lawes and statutes of thys realme, shall be iudged and demed high traitours, & shall suffer paynes of death, and lose and forfayt al their goodes, and cattalles, landes, and tenementes, wherof he, or they, shalbe seised of an estate of inheritaunce, in his, or their own right, to the kyng, as in cases of high treason. And be it &c. that if any parson &c. by writyng printing, painting, karuing, or grauing, dw directly, expreſſely, and aduisedly publish, set furth, and affirm, ẏ the king ẏ now is, or any his heirs or succeſſours limited as is aforesaid is an heretike, scismatike, tirãt, infidel, or vsurper of ẏ crowne, ẏ then euery such office, & offices, shalbe demed, & adiudged high treaſõ. &c. And be it &c. ẏ if any ꝑson &c. rebelliously do detain, kepe, or whold frõ our said soueraine lord, his said heirs, & succeſſors, any of his, or their castels, forteresses, fortilesses or holds w̃in this realm, or in any other ẏ kings dominions, or marches, or rebelliously kepe, detain, or whold frõ ẏ kigs said highnes, his said heirs, or succeſſors any of his, or their ships, ordinãces, artillery, or other municiõs, or fortificaciõs of warre & do not obediẽtly render & geue vp to our said soueraine lord, his said heirs, or succeſſors or to such ꝑsõs, as shalbe deputed by thẽ or any of thẽ, such castelles, fortresses, fortilesses, holdes, ships, ordinances, artillery, or other municiõs, & fortificaciõs of warre, rebelliously kept, & deteined, ẏ in. vi. dayes next after they shalbe cõmaunded by our said soueraine lord, his said heirs or succeſſours, by open proclamacion,

Aydours.

Forf.

writing.

Painting &c.

Fortresses.

Shippes.

Ordynances.

vi dayes.

Proclam. cion, vnder the great seale, the same proclamacion to be made in such place & order, so as the party, & partyes to be charged by this act, may conuenyently haue notice or knowledge therof: that then euery such parson. &c. shall be adiudged traytours. &c. And ouer that be it &c. that if any of the kyngs subiectes denizens, or other, dw commit, or practice, out of the limittes of this realme, in any outward partes, any thoffences which by this act are made, or hertofore now standyng in force haue ben made treason, that then such treasons, whatsoeuer they be or wheresoeuer they shall happen so to be done, or cõmitted, shall be enquired, and presented, by the othes of. xii good, and lawful men, vpõ good, and pbable euidence and witnes, in such shire, and county of this realme, and before such parsõs, as it shall please the kyng, his sayd heyres, or successors to appoynt by cõmission vnder his great seale, in lyke maner & form as treasõs cõmitted w̃in this realm, haue bene vsed to be enquired of, and presẽted. And that vpõ euery enditement and presentment, founde and made of any such treasõs, & certified into the kynges bẽche, lyke procesle, and other circumstance shalbe there made, & had agaynst the offẽders, as if the same treasõ so presẽted, had ben lawfully founde to be done, & commytted, within the limyttes of thys realme. And that all procesle of outlawry, hereafter to be made and had within this realm, against any offẽders in treason, beyng resyaunt, or inhabytaunt, out of the limyttes of thys realm, or in any the parties beyond the sea, at the tyme of the outlawry pronounced agaynst thẽ, shal be as good and effectuall in the law, to all intentes and purposes, as yf any suche offenders, had bene resydẽt and dwellyng within this realm, at the tyme of such procesle awarded, & outlawry pronoũced. Prouyded alwaies, and be it &c. that if the partye so hereafter to be outlawed, shal within one yere next after the sayde outlawry pronoũced, or iudgement geuen vpõ the sayd outlawry, yeld himself vnto the chief iustyce of Englãd, for the tyme beyng, and offer to trauers thendytemẽt, or appeale, wherupon the sayd outlawry shal be pronounced, as is afore sayd: that thẽ be shall be receiued to the sayd trauers, and beyng therupon found not guilty by the verdit of. xii. men, he shalbe clerely acquited and discharged of the sayde outlawry, and of al penalties and forfaitures, by reasõ of thesame, in as large and ample maner, and forme, as though no suche outlawry had bene made, any thyng herein cõtayned to the contrary in any wyse notwithstandyng. And be it &c. that euery offender or offenders, beyng hereafter lawfully conuict, of anye maner of high treasõ, by presentmẽt, cõfession, verdyt, or procesle of outlawry, according to the due course, & custom of the lawes of this realm, shall lose, and forfayt to the kynges hyghnes, his heires and successours afore said, all such landes, tenemẽts, and hereditaments, which any such offender, or offenders, shall haue, of any estate of inheritance, in his own ryght, in vse, or possession, wythin this realm of England, or elswhere, wythin any the kynges dompnions, at the tyme of any such treasons cõmytted, or at any tyme after. And it is &c. that no parsõ or parsõs, shall in any wyse be empeched, for any of thoffences aboue sayd, cõmitted only by open preachyng, or wordes, vnlesse the offender or offẽders, be therof accused, within. iii. monethes next after thesame open preachyng, or wordes, and that thesame accusacion, or accusacyons, be had, made, & declared, to one of the kynges counsayle, or to one of the kynges Iustyces of allyse, or els to one of ỹ kings iustyces

Owt of englãd.

Enqueryd.

Comissions.

Certifyed. Procesꝭ.

Utlary.

Out of englãd.

1. yen.

Treason. Iustices. Utlary.

Dischar.

Forf.

Entayles.

Preching. wordes. 3. monthes.

iustices of the peace, being of the Quorum, or to two Iustices of the peace within the shire, where the same offence or offences shall happē to be done or committed, any thing conteyned in this acte to the contrary therof, in any wyse notwithstanding. Prouyded also, and be it. &c. that concelement, or keppyng secrete of any high treason, bee deemed and taken, onely misprision of treason, and the offender therein, to forfeite and suffer as in cases of misprision of treason, as heretofore hath bē vsed any thyng aboue mencioned to the contrary notwithstanding. Prouided alwayes, and bee it. &c. that no person or persons, after the first day of June next commyng, shall be endicted, arreigned, condempned, cōuicted, or attainted for anye of the treasons or offences aforesayde, or for any other treasons that now bee, or hereafter shalbe, which shal hereafter be perpetrated, committed, or done, vnlesse the same offender, or offenders be thereof accused, by two lawfull accusers, which sayde accusers, at the time of the arreignemēt of the partie accused, if they be then lyuyng, shalbe brought in persone, before the partie so accused, & auowe and mainteine that that they haue to say against the said partie, to proue him gylty of the treasons or offences conteined in the bill of endictement layde against the partie arreigned vnlesse the sayde partie arraigned shall willingly without violence cōfesse the same. Sauing to euery person and persones, their heires & successours, other then thoffeders, and their heires, and suche persone and persons as claime to any their vses, all such rightes, tytles, interest, possessions, leases, rentes, reuercions, offices, and other profites, whiche they, or any of them shall haue, at the day of commyttyng suche treasons, or at any tyme after, in as large and ample maner, as if this acte had neuer been hadde nor made. Prouided also, and be it. &c. that the wyfe or wiues, whose husband or husbandes hereafter shall bee attainted of treasons specified in this acte, or of any other treasons, what so euer they be, shall in no wyse be receaued, to aske, chalenge, demaunde or haue dowry of any the landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, of any the persone or persones, to bee attainted of treason as is aforesayde, duryng the sayd attaindour in his force, any thyng before mencioned to the contrary, in awise notwithstanding. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 11 Nota that the treasons made by this acte, be repelled by. 1. M. 1. cessione, by generall wordes, as appeareth hereafter. 20. Dower.

20 ¶ From henceforth none acte, dede, or offence beyng by act of parlament or statute made treason, petite treason, or misprision of treason by wordes, wrytyng, cipheryng, dedes, or otherwise what so euer shal be taken, hadde, demed, or adiudged to be high treason, petite treason, or misprision of treason, but onely such as bee declared, and expressed to bee treason, petite treason, or misprision of treason, in, or by the acte of parlament, or statute made in the. xxv. yere of the raigne of the moste noble kyng of famous memory kyng Edward the thyrd. (5. de proui. ca. 2) touchyng or concernyng treason, or the declaracions of treasons, and none other, nor that any peynes of death, penalty, or forfaiture in anye wyse, ensue or be to any offender or offenders for the doyng or committing any treason, petite treason, or misprision of treason, other then such as be in the sayde statute made in the said xxv. yere of the raigne of the sayde kyng Edwarde the thyrde, or dayned and prouyded, any acte or actes of parlament, Statute or Statutes had or made, at any tyme heretofore Repeal. High treason. Petye treason. Misprision.

or after the sayde .xxv. yere of the raigne of the sayde late kyng Edwarde the thirde, or any other declaracion or matter to the contrary in any wise notwithstandyng. Prouyded alwayes, and be it. &c. that this acte of parliament, or any thing therin mencioned shall not in anye wyse extende to geue any maner of benefite, aduantage, or commoditie to any persone or persons, being the last day of September last past, arrested or imprysoned for treason, petite treson, or misprision of treason, or to any persone or persons heretofore beyng indicted of treason, petite treason, or misprision of treason, or beyng outlawed, or attainted of treason, petite treason, or misprision of treason before the sayde laste daye of September last paste, or beyng commaunded to kepe his or their house or houses, or other mens houses, or otherwise excepted out of the Quenes hyghnelle moste gracious pardon geuen the day of her coronacion, but that they and euery of them, for any the offences before mencioned, perpetrated, committed, or done by them, or any of them, before the sayd last daye of September, shall suffer such paynes of death, losses and forfaytures of landes and goodes, as in cases of treason, as thoughe this acte hadde neuer been had ne made, any thyng in this acte to the contrary in any wyse notwithstandyng. An. 1. M. 1. cessione.

Excepcion.

21 ¶ That if anye persone or persons hereafter falsely forge and counterfaite any suche kynde of coigne of golde or syluer, as is not the proper coigne of this realme, and is or shall be currant within this realme by the consent of the Queene, her heires, or successours. Or yf any person or persones, at any tyme hereafter, do falsely forge or counterfaite the Queenes signe manuell, priuie signet, or priuie seale, that then euery suche offence shall bee deemed and iudged hygh treason, and the offendours therein, their counsailours, procurers, aydours, and abbettours beyng conuicte, according to the lawes of this realme, of any of the sayde offences, shall be lykewyse demed and adiudged traitours against the Queene, her heires, and successours, and the realme, and shall suffer and haue suche paynes of death, forfaiture of landes, goodes, and cattalles, and also lose the priuilege of all sanctuary, as in case of hygh treason it is vsed and ordayned. An. 1. M. 1. parliamento. Ca. 6.

Coyn.

Signe manuell.

Seale.

22 ¶ For as muche as nowe of late dyuers naughty, seditious, malicious, and hereticall persones, not hauyng the feare of God before their eyes, but in a deuelyshe sorte, contrary to the duety of their allegeance haue congregated them selues together in conuenticles, in dyuers and sundry prophane places within this citie of London, estemyng thē selues to be in the true faith, where in dede they are in errours and heresyes, and out of the true trade of Christes catholique religion, and in the same places at seuerall tymes, vsing their phantasticall and scismaticall seruices, lately taken awaye, and abolyshed by auctoritie of Parliament, haue of their moste malicious and cankred stomakes, prayed against the Quenes maiestie, that God would turne her harte from Idolatry to the true faith, or els to shorten her dayes, or take her quickly out of the way: whiche prayer was neuer harde nor redde to haue been vsed by any good Christian man, agaynste any Prince, though he were a Pagan, and Infidell, and muche lesse agaynste any Christian prince, and especially so vertuous a Princesse as our soueraigne Ladye that nowe is, is knowen to bee, whose fayth is, and alwayes hath ben moste true

Fol.

Heretikes.

Congregacions.

Heresies.

Scismaticall seruice.

Prayer. Quene.

Marriage.

true and Catholique, and consonant and agreyng with Chrystes Catholyke Churche, throughout the world dispersed.

For reformacion whereof, be it. &c. that euerye suche persone and persons, whiche synce the beginnyng of this present parliamẽt, haue by expresse wordes and sayenges, prayed, required or desired, as is aforesayde, or hereafter shall praye, by expresse wordes or sayenges, that God shoulde shorten her dayes, or take her out of the waye (whose lyfe almyghtye God long preserue) or any suche lyke malicious prayer, amountyng to the same effecte, theyr procurers and abbettours therein, shall bee taken, reputed, and iudged traytours, and euery suche prayeng, requiring or desyrying, shall bee iudged, taken, and reputed hyghe treason, and the offendours therin, their procurours and abbettours, beyng thereof lawfully conuict, according to the lawes of this realm, shal haue suffer, and forfaite, as in cases of hyghe treason. Prouyded allwayes and be it. &c. that yf any persone or persones, shall bee indicted for anye the offences aforesayd, done and perpetrated, duryng this cession of this present parlament, and vpon hys or their arraignement, shall shew him or them selues penitent for theyr offence, and submitte hym, or theym selues to the King and Queenes mercy, and humbly desyre the same, before suche Iustices or commyssioners, before whom, he or they shall be arraygned, that then no iudgemẽt of conuiction or attayndour of treason shall bee geuen agaynste anye suche persone or persones, so beyng penitent, and submyttyng theym selues, as is aforesayde. And in euery suche case, the Iustices or commissioners before whom such persõ or psõs shal be arraigned, shal haue

aucthoritie by vertue of this acte, to prescrybe, adiudge, and appoynt, suche corporall punyshement (other then death) to suche offendour and offendours, as to theym by their discretion shall seme conuenient, and vppon that penaunce prescrybed and done, to bee discharged of the sayde treason comprysed in that indictement. An. 1. et. 2. P. & M. Ca. 9. Punishment. Discharged.

23 ¶ If anye persone or persones after the fyrste daye of Februarye nexte to come duryng the mariage betwene the kyng and the Queenes maiesties, do compasse or imagine to depryue the kynges maiestie that nowe is, from the hauyng and enioyeng toynctly together with the Quenes hyghnesse, the style, honour, & kyngly name of the realmes and dominios vnto our sayde soueraigne Lady the Queenes hyghnes appertaynyng, or to destroye the kyng that nowe is, duryng the said matrymonye, or to destroye the Queenes maiestie that nowe is, or the heires of her body begotten, beyng kynges or Queenes of this realm, or to leuie warre within this realme of Englande, or within any of the marches of the same, againste the Kinges maiestie that now is, duryng the sayde mariage, or agaynste the Queenes maiestie that nowe is, or any of her sayde heyres, beynge kynges or Queenes of this realme, or to depose the Queenes maiestie that nowe is, or the heires of her body begotten, beyng kynges or Queenes of this realme, from the Imperyall crowne of the Realmes and dominions aboue sayde: And the same compasses, or imaginacions, or any of them, maliciously, advysedly, and directly shall or do vtter by opẽ preaching, expresse wordes or sayenges, or if any persone or persones after the sayde fyrste daye of Februarye, by preachyng, expresse Mariage. Imagine. Depryue. Name. Distroy. warre. Depose. Maliciously Saying.

wordes or sayenges, shal maliciously, aduisedly, and directly saye, publyshe, declare, maynteyne, or holde opinion, that the Kynges maiestie that nowe is, duryng the sayde matrymony, ought not to haue or enioy ioyntly together with the Queenes maiestie, the style, honour, & kingly name of this realme, or that any persone or persones, beyng neyther the Kyng or the Queenes maiesties that now are, duryng the sayd matrimony betwene them, ought to haue or enioy the style, honour, and kyngly name of this realme, or that the Queenes maiestie that now is, duryng her lyfe, is not, or of ryght ought not to be Quene of this realm or after her death, that the heyres of her bygbnelle boodye beyng Kynges or Queenes of this realme, of right ought not to be Kynges or Queenes of this realme, or to haue and enioy the same, or that any persone or persons, other then the Queenes maiestie that nowe is, duryng her lyfe, ought to bee Queene of this realme, or after her death, other then the heires of her bodie beyng Kinges or Queenes of this realme, as long as any of her said heires of her body begotten, shalbe in lyfe, of right ought to haue and enioye the imperiall crowne of this realme: That then euery such offender, being therof duly conuicted or attainted by the lawes of this realme, their abbettours, procurers and councellours, and al and euery theyr comforters, knowyng the sayde offences, or any of them to be done, and being therof conuicted or attainted, as is abouesayde, for his or theyr suche offence, shall forfait and lose to the Queenes bygbnelle, her heires and successours, all his and theyr goodes and cattalles, and the whole issues and profites of his and theyr landes, tenementes, and other hereditamentes for terme of the lyfe of euery suche offender or offenders, as also shall haue and suffer, duryng his and theyr lyues perpetuall imprisonment. Prouyded always, and be it. &c. that all and euery ecclesiastical person, beyng convicted or attainted in fourme aforesayde, for euery such his offence, shal be deprined by the ordinary from his promocion spirituall or ecclesiasticall, in such lyke maner and fourme that it shall bee lawful for euery patrone, founder, or geuer thereof, to present, after such depriuacion had, some one other to the same as though the sayde offender or offenders were deceased. And yf any person or persons beyng hereafter conuicted, or attainted of any the sayde offences, in fourme aforesayde committed, shall after his or their conuiction or attainder, eftsones committe or perpetrate anye of the sayde offences in fourme aforesayde: That then euery suche seconde offence or offences shall be demed, and adiudged bygbe treason, and the offender or offenders therein, their abbettours, procurers, and councellours, and all, and euery their aydours, and comfortours knowyng the sayde offences, or any of them to be done, being therof conuicted or attainted, according to the lawes and statutes of this realme, shall bee adiudged, and demed bygbe traytours, and shall suffer peynes of death, and lose and forfayte all theyr goodes, and catalles, landes, and tenementes to the Queenes maiestie, her heires, and successours, as in cases of bygb treason, by the lawes of this realme at this daye of ryght ought to bee lost and forfaited. And be it. &c. that yf any persone or persones at any tyme after the sayde fyrste day of February nexte to come, duryng the sayde maryage, compasse or imagine the death of the kings maiestie that now is, and the same maliciously, aduysedly, and directely shall vttet and attempt

Declare. Kyng.

Name.

Kyngly name.

Quene.

Heires.

Abbettors.

Attaynted.

Forf.

Indyted

Forf.

Deprina-

Parties

Aydors.

Forf.

Compas-

attempte by any wrytyng prynting, ouert dede, or acte, or yf any persone or persons at any tyme after the said firste daye of Februarye nexte comynge, shall maliciously, aduysedly, and directely, by wrytyng, printing ouert dede or acte, affirme that the Kynges maiestie that nowe is, duryng the sayde matrymonye, ought not to haue, or enioye ioyntly togethers with the Queenes hyghnesse, the style, honour, and kyngly name of this realme, or that any persone or persones, beyng neyther the kyng or the Queenes maiestie that now is duryng the sayde matrymonye betwene them ought to haue or enioye the style, honour, and kyngly name of this realme: Or yf anye persone or persones after the sayde daye, by any wrytyng, prynting, ouert dede or acte, maliciously, aduysedly, and directly, do affirme that the queenes maiestie that nowe is, duryng her lyfe, is not, or ought not to be quene of this realme, or after her deathe, that the heires of her highnesse body beyng Kynges or Queenes of this realme, of right ought not to haue and enioye the imperiall crowne of this realme, or that anye persone or persones, other then the Queenes maiestie that nowe is, duryng her lyfe, or after her death, other then the heires of her body begotte, being Kynges or Queenes of this realme, as long as anye of her sayde heires of her body shall be in lyfe, of right ought to haue and enioy the Imperyall crowne of this realme: That then euery suche offence and offences shall be adiudged hyghe treason, and the offendour and offendours therein, their abbettours, procurers and counsellours, and al and euerye theyr aydours, & comforters, knowyng the sayde offences or any of the to be done, beyng thereof conuicted or attaynted by the lawes and statutes of this realme, shall bee demed and adiudged hygh traytours, and shall suffer peynes of death, and lose and forfaite al their goodes and cattalles, landes and tenementes to the Queenes maiestie, her heires and successours, as in cases of hygh treason, as is abouesayde. And albeit we the Lordes spirituall and temporall, and the commons in this present parlamẽt assembled, haue firme hope and confidence in the goodnesse of almyghtye God, that lyke as he hath hytherto miraculously preserued the Queenes maiestie from many great and imminent perilles and daungers, euen so he wyll of his infinite goodnesse geue her highnesse strength, the rather by our continuall prayers, to passe well the daunger of delyueraunce of chylde, wherwith it hath pleased hym, (to all our greate comfortes) to blesse her: Yet forasmuche as all thynges of this worlde be vncertaine, and hauyng before our eyes the dolorous experience of the inconstant gouernement duryng the tyme of the raigne of the late Kyng Edwarde the syxte, do playnely see the manifolde inconueniences, great daungers and perils, that may ensue to this whole realme yf foresyght be not vsed to preuent e- vyll chaunces, yf they shoulde happen. For the eschewyng wherof, we the Lordes spirituall and temporal, and the commons in this present parlament assembled, for, and in consideration of a moste special trust and confidence that we haue and repose in the kynges maiestie, for, and concernyng the good and politike gouernement, order, and administration of this realme in the tyme of the ponge yeres of the issue or issues of her maiesties bodie to bee borne, yf it shold please God to call the quenes hyghnesse out of this present life, during the tender yeres of suche issue or issues, (whiche God forbydde) accordyng to suche horder and maner, as

Fork. Delyuerance. Gouernemẽt. Perylles. Preuent. Trust. Kyng. Issue.

hereafter in this p̄sente acte, hys hyghnes moſt gracious pleaſure is ſhoulde bee declared and ſette forth,
Suite. haue made our moſte humble ſuite, by the aſſent of the Queenes hyghnes, that his maieſtie would vouchſafe to accepte and take vppon hym
Accept. Educacion. the rule, order, educacion, and gouernement of the ſayd iſſue or iſſues, to be borne as is aforeſayde, vppon whiche our ſuite beyng of his ſayde maieſtie moſte graciouſly accepted: It hath pleaſed his hyghnes not only to declare, that lyke as for the firſt parte his maieſtie verely truſteth, that almyghtye God (who hath hytherto p̄ſerued the Queenes maieſtie) to geue this realme ſo good an hope of certain ſucceſſiō in the bloud royall of the ſame realme, wyll aſſiſt her hyghnes with his graces and be-
Benedicciōs. nedictions, to ſe the fruite of her body well brought forth, liue, and able to gouerne, whereof neyther all this realme, ne all the worlde beſydes, ſhoulde or coulde receiue more comforte, then his maieſtie ſhoulde and woulde. Yet if ſuche chaunce ſhould happen, his maieſtie at our humble deſires is pleaſed and contented, not alonely to accept and take vpon hym
Accept. Educacion. the cure and charge of the educacion, rule, order, and gouernement of ſuche iſſues, as of this moſte happy mariage ſhall bee borne betwene the Queenes hyghneſſe and hym, but alſo duryng the time of ſuch gouernment, wold by al wayes and meanes ſtudye, trauayle, and implore hym
Publik welth ſelfe to aduaunce the weale, bothe publique and p̄uate of this realme, and dominions therunto belonging accordyng to the ſayde truſte in his maieſtie repoſed, with no leſſe good wyll and affection, then if his hyghneſſe hadde been naturally borne amongſte vs. In conſideracion wherof, bee it. &c. that if it ſhall ſo pleaſe
Quene. God, to call the Queenes maieſtie out of this p̄ſent lyfe (whiche God forbydde) before the iſſue of her body inheritable to the crowne of this realme, yf it bee male, ſhall accomplyſhe the age of eyghtene yeres, or if it bee female, before it ſhall be of the age of fiftene yeres, and not maried, after the age of conſente, and before the ſayde age of fiftene yeres: That then and immediately after, and frō the deceaſſe of our ſayde ſouereigne Ladye the Queene, the Kynges maieſtie that now is, ſhal haue the rule, order, educacion, and gouernement of the perſon of ſuche iſſue or iſſues, and the rule, order, and gouernemēt (vnder ſuche iſſue or iſſues) of this realme, and the dominions to the ſame belongyng, vntyll the ſame iſſue or iſſues, inheritable to the Imperiall crowne of this realme, yf it bee male, ſhall accomplyſhe the full age of eyghtene yere, and yf it be female, vntyll ſuche iſſue female ſhall accomplyſhe the age of fiftene yeres, or bee maryed after the age of conſent, and before the ſayde age of fyftens yeres, yf the ſayde iſſue or iſſues, and our ſayde Soueraigne Lorde the kyng, ſhall ſo longe lyue together: and that duryng, and by all the tyme of ſuche gouernemente, all and euery the pactes, couenants, artycles, and agremētes mencioned and compryſed in the treatiſes, and acte of parliament. (5. An. 1. M. 2. *parliamento. Cap. 2. whiche is in Queene. 2.* and euery of them, made, and concluded, for, and concernyng the honourable maryage, hadde and conſummate betwene the Kyng and the Queenes maieſties, whiche on the behalfe of his maieſtie, ben to be obſerued, performed, and kepte, ſhall after the deceaſſe of the quenes maieſtie, duryng the tyme of the ſayde gouernement, remayne, contynue, and bee in as good and full force, ſtrengthe, and effecte, to all intentes, and purpoſes, as they were at any tyme duryng the ſaid

Kyng. Quene. Gouernour. Kyng. Quene. 18. yeres. 15. yeres.

sayde marryage, or nowe been, and as yf they were newely by apte wordes, termes, and sentences, inserted and rehearsed in this presente acte, and newely made and enacted, to stande, remayne, contynue, and to bee obserued, and kepte duryng the tyme of the sayde gouernement, and shall bee by his Maiestie, durynge the sayde tyme, inuiolably obserued, perfourmed, mayntepned, and vpholden, in such sorte, and in as full, large, and as ample maner to all respectes, as they shoulde or ought to bee, during the tyme of the sayde marryage, or after: and hys hyghnesse, and the Queenes moste excellent maiestie, are pleased and contented, that it bee enacted by this presente parlament, that nothyng shall bee done, permytted, or assented vnto by his maiestie to the contrary.

And bee it. &c. that yf anye persone or persones, duryng the tyme that our sayde Soueraigne Lorde the kyng that nowe is, shall, and ought to haue the order, rule, education, and gouernemente of suche issue or issues, beyng kyng or Queene of this Realme, accordyng to the order and prouysyon aforesayde, maliciously, aduysedly, and directely by wrytynge, pryntynge, ouert dede, or acte, do compasse, attempt and goe about to destroye the persone of our sayde Soueraigne lord, or to deprriue, or remoue hys sayde hyghnesse, from the order, rule, education, and gouernemente of the same issue or issues, beynge kyng or Queene of this Realme, contrary to the tenour, entent, and true meanyng of this presente acte: That then euerye suche persone or persones so offendyng, theyr procurours and abbettours, beyng thereof lawefullye conuicte or attaynted by the lawes of this realme, shall bee deemed and adiudged high traytours: And that all and euery suche offence and offences, shall bee deemed and adiudged hygh treason: And the offendour and offendours therein, theyr procurours, counsaylours and abbettours, shall incurre the daungers, forfaytures, and penaltyes of hyghe treason.

And bee it further. &c. that all tryalles hereafter to bee hadde, awarded or made for any treason, shall bee hadde and vsed onely, accordyng to the dewe order and course of the common lawes of this realme and not otherwyse: Saueyng to euery persone and persones, bodyes polytyke and corporate, their heires and successours, other then the offendours, and theyr heyres, and suche persone and persones, as clayme to anye of theyr vses, all such ryghtes, tytles, interesses, possessyons, leases, rentes, reuercyons, offyces, and other profyttes, whiche they or anye of them shall haue at the daye of the committyng suche treasons, or at anye tyme afore, in as large and ample maner as yf this acte hadde neuer been hadde nor made. Prouyded alwayes, and bee it. &c. that concealement or kepyng secrete of any hyghe treason, bee deemed and taken onely misprision of treason, and the offendours therin to forfayte and suffer, as in cases of myspryson of treason hathe heretofore been vsed. Any thyng aboue mencyoned to the contrary notwithstandyng.

Tryalles. Saueing. Interesses. Rentes &c. Concelement. Misprision.

Prouyded also, that yf it shall fortune hereafter anye of the pieres of this Realme, to bee indicted of anye of the offences made treason, or misprysyon of treason by this acte, that than the same piere or pieres, so beyng indycted, shall bee putte to aunswere vnto euery suche endictement, before the hyghe Stewarde of Englande for the tyme beyng, and to

Pieres. Aunswer.

Tryall. haue his and their triall by his and their peres, and to receiue and haue such lyke iudgement vppon the same tryall of his or their peres, or making open confession of the same offence or offences, as is vsed in other cases of high treason. And it is further. &c. that no persone or persones, Impeched. shall in any wyse be impeched for any of the offences aboue sayde, committed onely by open preachyng, or Wordes. wordes, vnlesse the offender or offenders be thereof indicted within syre 6. monethis. monethes nexte after the same open preachyng or wordes. Anye thyng conteyned in this acte to the contrary notwithstandyng. Prouyded alwayes, and be it. &c. that vppon the arraignement of any persone which Arayneme. hereafter shall fortune to be arraigned for anye treason mencioned in this acte, all, and euery such person wytnes. and persones, or two of them at the leaste, as shall hereafter wrote, declare, confesse or depose anye thyng or thynges againste the person to bee arrayned, shall, yf they be then lyuing, & within the realm be brought Parsonally. forth in person before the partie arraigned, yf he require the same, and obiecte, and saye openly in his hearing, what they or any of them can againste him, for, or concernyng any the treasons contayned in the indictment, whereupon the partie shall be so arraigned, vnlesse the partie arraigned for any suche treason, shall wyllyngly confesse the same at the tyme of his or their arraignement. Prouyded neuertheles, and bee it. &c. that in all cases of hygh treason, Coyne. concernyng coyne currant within this realme, or for counterfeityng the kyng or Quenes signet, priuie seale, greate seale, or signe manuell, Tryall. such maner of tryall, and none other be obserued and kepte, as heretofore hath been vsed by the common lawes of this realme. Anye lawe, statute, or any other thyng or thynges to the contrary notwithstandyng. Prouided alwayes that the councellours, procurers, cōforters, & abbettours, Confor. for his or their first offence shall suffer lyke punyshement, penaltie, and Pouyso. forfayture, as is conteyned in this For. acte againste the principall offendours for their firste offence, and none other. And that the councellours, procurers, comforters, and abbettours for his or their seconde 2. offen. offence shall sustayne lyke punyshement, penaltie and forfaiture as is conteyned in this acte againste the principall offendour or offendours for theyr seconde offence, and none other. An. 1. E. 2. P. et. M. Capitulo. 10.

24. ¶ That yf any persone or persones, after the twenty day of January nexte commyng, shall bryng frō the parties of beyonde the sea into this realme, or into any the dominions of the same, any suche false and counterfaite coyne or money, beyng Money. currant within this realme, as is aforesayde, knowyng the same coyne or money to be false and counterfait to the intent to vtter or make paye- Vtter. mente with the same within this realme, or any the dominions of the same, by marchaundysyng, or other wyse, that all and euerye suche person or persones so offendyng, as is aforesayde, theyr councellours, procurours, aydours, and abbettours in that behalfe, shall bee demed and iudged to be offendours in high treason, and shall suffer after lawefull conuiccion or attainder therof, such paynes of death, losse, and forfaiture of landes, goodes and cattalles, as other offendours shall do in cases of hygh treason. And be it. &c. that all and euery person and persones, that shall at any tyme after the sayde. xx. daye of January, bee accused or im- Impeche. peched of any of the offences conteyned and prouyded for in this statut, or of anye other offence or offences

conce-

concernyng the impayring, cõterfaytyng, or forgyng, of any coyne curraunt within this realme, shall, and may be indyted, arraygned, tried, conuycted, or attaynted, by such lyke euydence, and in suche maner & fourme, as hath bene vsed and accustomed wythin this realme, at anye tyme before the fyrste yeare of the raygne of our late souerayn Lorde kyng Edward the fyrt. Any statute, custõme, lawe, or vsage, to the cõtrary thereof in anywyse notwithstandyng. An. 1. c. 2. P. & M. ca. 11.

Se Aliens. 5. 3	Franchises. 20.
Attaynder in al.	Maynprise. 2
Breaker of leagues. 1.	Money. 30
Challenge. 8. 9	Mortmain. 1
Clergy. 6. 14. 16. 17. 19.	Nisi prius. 6
Commission. 4.	Passages. 4.
Courtes. 2	Pardon. 23.
Crown. 3. 4. 5	Rebellion. 3
Dower. 6	Rome. 3.
Dures. 4.	Sainctuary. 1
Forfaiture. 16	Trial. 8. 10. 11. 12.
	Wales. 32.

¶ Treasorers.

Se Aliens. 3. 5	Receiuours. 3
Diapry. 21. 32. 33. 29.	Resitens. 5]
	Wardes. 24.

¶ Trespas.

PRuen est ensement qui les vysconts pleð en counties les plees de trespas auxi come ils soylent estr̃e pledes. Et q̃ null̃ neyt desormez br̃es de trespas deuaunt Justyces, syl ne affyrme par foy, qui les biens emportes bailẽt. xl. s. al meins. Et sil se pleint de baterie, affirm̃ par foy que la plaint est veritable. Des playes & dez mayheymes eyt home brief sicõe home soleyt auer. Et graunt est, que les defendt puissent faire attourneys en tielz pleez, ou appell̃ ne gist my issint q̃ silz soiẽt attaintz, en lour absence, soit maũde al vic. q̃ ilz soyent pylez & eient adõq̃z la peyn, q̃ ils auerunt, silz vsent estre pr̃entes quãt le iudgement fuit rendus. Et si les plaintifz desormes en tiel trespas se facent essoyn a ps la prim̃ apparance soit iour done iesques a la venue des iustyces errans, & les defẽdãt endemẽtiers soyent en peas en tielz plees, & en auters plees ou attachementes & distr̃ gis. si le defendt se face essoyne del seruice le roy, & ne port son garrantie au iour que done luy est par son essoyn, establie est qui il rendra al pr̃iez damagez de la iourney de. xx s. ou de plus solonq̃ le discrecion dez iustices & iademeins, soit en le grefe mercy le roy. Glouc. ca. 8.

Essoyne.
Iust. in eyer.
Essoyne.
Essoyne. Warr.
Dam.

Se Arrestes. 1	Felony. 7
Assautes. 2	Forcible entre. 3
Attaint. 3. 4. 5	Forest. 18. 22. 24.
Chester. 2	Marchalsy. 1
Confirmacion. 2	Marches. 1
Courtes. 2	Monasteries. 1. 2
Damages. 6	Nisi prius. 1
Det. 4	Oyer and terminer. 1
Distres. 8	Proces. 2
Escheker. 1	Pruepours. 27.
Executors. 3. 5	Raye. 2.
Exigent and vtlary. 4	Sute. 2.
Extorcion. 4	

¶ Treasure troue.

Se Corroners. 2. 3. Lete. 1.

¶ Trewce.

Se Breakers of leagues in al.

Tryall.

PAr ceo que auant cez heurez plusours gẽtz ont eẽ delaiez de lour accions, auribien en assises & auterz plees de terre, come en contractz couenantz & trespalles, par encheson q̃ les tenauntz ou defendant ont mys en barre, reles, quiete clamank, ou auter fait especial faitz deyns franchyse dedeyns les boundes du royal en bres le roy ne court my: accord est & estable que quant tielz faytz sount mys auãt en barr̃ dacciõ portãt date del

Reles.
Dedes.
Franchise.

Wytnes. del lieu deins mesm̃ la frãchise, tout soit il que telmoignes de m̃ la fraunchyse soyent noſmes en mesmes les faytes, & mesmes lez faitz soiẽt deditz soit pceste fayt en mesme le county ou le plee serra moue de faire venir bon pays, & les telmoignes. Et si les telmoignes ne veignent my a la graũd distresse returne, adonques pur labsence de ditz telmoignez ne lessent lez iustices que ilz naillent a la prise del enquest aurt come le fait portast date de mesme le coũtie ou le pl̃ fuit moue & q̃ les telmoignes feussent de mesme le county. An. 9. E. 3. ca. 6.

Pzoces.

2 ¶ De bastardy. 2. fo. the tryal of bastardye. An. 27. E. 3. stat. Stapule cap. 8.

3 ¶ An. 9. R. 2. ca. 4. it is enacted ỹ an issue whether a pꝛior be datyue oꝛ remouable shalbe tryed by the oꝛdynary.

4 ¶ An. 27. E. 3. stat Stapule. ca. 8. & an. 28. E. 3. ca. 13. (whiche . 2. actes be in Staple. 7. & 21.) it is enacted foꝛ tryall per medietatem lingue. And after An. 8. H. 6. ca. 28. it is enacted as foloweth. Le. roy. &c. ao declare le dyt darrain estatut fait en temps de son pier (s. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 3. which is in Iurrour, 9) non estr̃ aſcunm̃t pꝛeiudiciel au dyt pꝛemier oꝛdinance (s. An. 27. E. 3. ca.) first Stapule. ca. 8. & an. 28. E. 3. ca. 13. which be in Staple. 7. & 21. concerning triall per medietatẽ lingue) ne se extend mes tantsolement a les enquestes appꝛendꝛes par enk deinzein & deinzein, & nemy a les autꝛes enquestes & pꝛoues deſuydytes, & la dit pꝛimier oꝛdinaunce de estre effectuel & eſkoyer en sa foꝛce, & destre mys en due execucion, solonque la fourm̃ dicelle, le dit darrayn estatut (s. of. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 3.) ou ceo que les aliens nont my terres ou tenẽtes a le balue de quarant. s. par an si lonque la contenue de mesme le darrayn estatut & oꝛdynaunce (s. of. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 3. which is in iurrour. 9.) nyent contrestreant. Anno. 8. H. 6. ca. 28. De moꝛe of tryal per medietatem lingue. Attaint. 13 & Egiptians. 1. 2.

Medietatem lingue.

Aliens.

5 ¶ En quel estatute (s. of. M. ca. 14. 30. which is in accusacion. 1.) nest my mencion fait coment femmes, dames de graund estate, par cause de lour bar piers de la terre coperts ou soules. s. duchesses, countesses, ou baroneles, serront mis a respondꝛe, ou deuaunt q̃r iuges eles seroiẽt iuges, sur enditementz de treasons ou felonies ỹ eur faitz a cause de quel il est vn ambiguitye en la ley deuãt q̃r & ỹ q̃r tielz dames, illint endites serõt myses a respondr̃, & este adiudges. Ore dit seignour le roy voillaunt ouster tielr ambiguities & doutez, ad declar par auctoꝛity suisoit, que tielr dames illint endites ou en apꝛes a endpterz dascũ treso ou felony ỹ eur faitz, ou en aps affairs, comẽt que eles soient couertz de baron ou soles, q̃ eles ent soyent meines en response & mys a rñdre & adiudges deuant tielz iudgez & piers du royal sicõe piers del royal serroyent silz fuiſſẽt enditees ou empeches de tielr treasons ou felonyes faytz ou en apꝛes affairs, & en autiel maner & fourme & en nul auter. An. 20. H. 6. ca. 9.

Ladies. Piers. Ladies. Piers.

6 ¶ An. 23. H. 6. ca. 12. an act was made to endure to the nert parlamẽt concernyng u tryall of foꝛein pleas pleaded after issue ioyned.

Foꝛein plees

7 ¶ If any murtherer oꝛ felon, vpon hys arraygnement, herafter do aledge, that he had taken any church oꝛ churcheyarde foꝛ murther, felony, oꝛ other place pꝛiuileged foꝛ the same in a foꝛein county, and against his wyl taken out therof, that than the kynges attourney, oꝛ any other parsõ that will sue oꝛ alledge foꝛ the kyng, that the said murtherer oꝛ felõ so arrayned, was taken at large in thesame shire, where he is so arraigned: that than thesame allegeance & issue to be tryed by thenquest that should trye the sayd murther oꝛ felony w̃in thesame shire, and beꝛore the same iustice, where ỹ said murtherer oꝛ

Church.

Foꝛein plee

K. large.

or felon is arrained. as though ỳ said foreyn plee had not bene pleaded by the said felon. And if it be foundē by ỳ same inquest, ỳ the said murtherer or felon was taken wtin ỳ same shire (as is aforesayd) that than he to haue none auantage or benefit of ỳ matter alleged by hym for taking out of the churche or churchyarde, or other place pryuileged, in any such foreyn shire. And this act to endure to ỳ nexte parlament. An. 4. H. 8. ca. 2. And after. An. 22. H. 8. ca. 2. is reuiued and made perpetuall.

§ All treasons, felonyes, robberies, murthers, and confederacyes hereafter to be committed in, or vpon the sea, or in any other hauen, riuer, creke, or place, where ỳ admirall or admirals haue or pretēd to haue power auctority or iurisdictiō, shal be inquired, tried heard determyned & iudged in suche shires & places in the realme, as shalbe lymytted by ỳ kinges commissiō or commissions to be directed for the same, in like fourme and condiciō as if any such offēce or offences had bene cōmitted or done in or vpon ỳ land, and such cōmissyons shalbe had vnder the kynges grete seale dyrected to the admyrall or admiralles, or to his or to their lyeutenant deputy and deputies, and to .iii. or .iiii. such other substanciall parsōs, as shalbe named or appointed by the lord chauncellour of Englād, for the time being, from time to tyme & as oft as nede shall require, to heare and determyne such offences, after ỳ common course of the lawes of thys lande, vsed for treasōs, felonies, robberies, murthers, & cōfederacies of ỳ same, done & cōmitted vpō ỳ land wtin this realm. And be it &c. that such psōs, to whō such cōmission or commissiōs shalbe directed, or .iii. of thē at the least, shall haue ful power and auctority to enquere of such offēces, and of euery of them, by the othes of twelue good and lawful inhabitants in the shyre, lymitted in their cōmission: in suche lyke maner and forme, as yf suche offences hadde bene committed vppon the lande wythin the same shire. And that euery indytement founde & presented before such cōmissioners of any treasōs, felonies, robberies, murthers, māslaughters, or such other offences, committed or done, in, or vpon the seas, or in, or vpon any other haue, ryuer, or creke, shalbe good and effectual in the law. And if any parson or parsons happē to be indited for any such offēce done or hereafter to be done vpon the seas, or in any other places aboue limited that then suche order procesle iudgement & execuciō shalbe vsed had done & made to, and against euery such pson and parsons, so beyng indyted, as agaynste traytours, felons, and murtherers, for treasō, felonye, robbery, murther, or other suche offēces done vpō the land, as by the lawes of the realm is accustomed. And that ỳ tryall of suche offence or offences, yf it be denyed by the offender or offenders, shalbe had by twelue lawfull men, inhabited in the shire limytted within such commission, which shalbe directed as is aforesaide, and no chalenge or chalēges to be had for ỳ hundred. And such as shalbe conuict of any suche offence or offences, by verdyt cōfession or pces, by auctority of any such cōmissiō, shall haue & suffer such paines of death, losses of lādes, goodes, & cattalles, as yf they had ben attainted & conuicted of any treasōs, felonies, robberies, or other ỳ said offēces, done vpō ỳ lādes. And be it &c. that for treasons, robberies, felonies, murthers, & cōfederacyes, done vpō ỳ sea or seas, or in any place aboue rehersed, ỳ offenders, shal not be admitted to haue ỳ benefite of his or theyr clergy, but be vterly excluded therof and from the same, and also of the pryuilege of any sanctuary. Prouided alwaye, that thys acte

Indytement. Sea. Good. Indyted. Proces. Indgement. Shyre. Chalenge. Dethe. Treasons Felony. Clergy. Sanctuary.

extende

ertende not to be preiudicial or hurtful to any parſō or parſōs for taking any vitaile, cables, ropes, ankers, or ſailes, whiche any ſuche parſō or pſōs (compelled by neceſſity) taketh of or in any ſhyppe, whiche may conuenyently ſpare the ſame, ſo the ſame pſon or parſons pay out of hande for the ſame vitaple, cables, ropes, ankers, or ſayles, money or money-worth, to ẏ value of the thing ſo take or to deliuer for the ſame a ſuffycient bylle obligatory to be paid in fourme folowyng. That is to ſay, yf the takyng of ẏ ſame things be on this ſide the ſtraites of Marroke, then to bee payd within. iiii. monethes. And yf it be beyonde the ſayd ſtraytes of Marroke, than to be paid within. xii. monethes nert enſuyng the makyng of ſuche bylles. And that ẏ makers of ſuch billes well and truely paye the ſame dette at the day to be lymyted within the ſayd bylles. Prouyded alway, ẏ. whanſoeuer any ſuch commiſſion for the punyſhment of the ofences aforeſaid, or of any of the ſhal be directed or ſent to any place within the iuriſdiction of the fiue portes, that then euery ſuch commiſſiō ſhall be directed vnto the lord wardeyn of the ſaid portes for the time being, or to his deputy, and vnto thre or foure ſuch other parſon or parſons, as the lord chauncellour for the time being ſhal name and appoint. Ani thing in this preſent act to the contrary not withſtandyng. An. 28. H. 8. ca. 15.

Vytayle.

Pay.

Oblig.

Paye.

Commiſſion.

9 ¶ Nota that an. 27. H. 8. ca. 4. is an act made almoſt word for worde like vnto this made in. an. 28. H. 8. ca. 15. And becauſe this latter acte is ſomewhat larger & encludeth more then that former act, therfore I haue not put here that former act.

10 ¶ For the ſpedye tryall and punyſhement of ſuche parſons as haue committed and done, or hereafter ſhall committe and perpetrate any maner of treaſons, or myſpriſions of treaſons, within the principalitye & dominion of Wales, and marches of the ſame, or elſwhere within any the kynges dominion, where his graces originall writtes in his chancery of Englande commonly runneth not. Be it. &c. that all ſuche treaſons & miſpriſions of treaſōs as is aforeſayde, ſhall be preſented and tryed by the othes of twelue men inhabiting, or whiche ſhall inhabite within any ſuche ſhyres, and before ſuche commiſſioners as the kinges maieſty from time to time in ſuch caſes ſhal aſſign and appoynt by his commiſſiō or cōmiſſions of oyer and determyner in lyke maner and fourme, as if ſuch treaſons or miſpriſions, of treaſons hadde bene done and committed within ſuche tyme the ſaid ſhires, into ẏ which the ſayde commiſſions of oyer and determiner ſhall be directed as is aforeſaid. And that all preſentmentes trials, proceſſes, iudgemētes, executions and forfaitures hereafter made had or done by vertue of ſuche commiſſions, ſhalbe good & effectuall in ẏ law to al purpoſes and intentes any graunt cuſtom or vſage heretofore made or vſed to ẏ cōtrary notwithſtanding. Prouided alway, that tryalles of peres of the realm cōcerning treſōs, ſhalbe done and had as heretofore hath bene vſed and accuſtomed: any thyng in this acte contayned notwithſtanding. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 4.

Treſon.

Miſpriſion.

Wales.

Oyer & determyner.

Iudgemēts.

Iuryes.

Good.

11 ¶ Al treaſōs, miſpriſiōs of treaſōs, murthers, māſlaughters, bloudſhedes, & other malicious ſtrikinges by reaſon wherof bloude is or ſhalbe ſhed againſt the kinges peas, which hath bene done ſence the feaſt of all ſaintes laſt paſt, or hereafter ſhall be done within any the palaces or houſes of his highnes or his heires, or anye other houſe or houſes at ſuch time as his maieſty hath ben, ſince the ſayde feaſt of all ſaintes, or hereafter ſhall happe to be tha demorrāt or abiding in his royal pſō, ſhalbe frō hēceforth enquired

Bloud.

Palace.

enquired of, tried heard and determined wtin any ꝑ kings palaces or houses or other house or houses where his maiesty or his heires shall hereafter repayre vnto, or be abydyng, in maner and fourme folowyng. That is to say, before the lord great mayster, or lord steward for ꝑ time being of the kinges most honorable household, and of his heirs & successours. And in the absence of the said Lord gret maister, or lord steward of household, before the treasourer and cõptroller for the tyme being of ꝑ kings most honourable houlholde, & of hys heirs and successours, and stewarde of the marshalsy for the tyme beyng or two of them, wherof ꝑ steward of the marshalsy for the tyme beyng, to be one, by vertue of their offyces, wout any cõmission or other auctority or power, other thẽ by ꝑ auctority of this present act to be geuẽ vnto thẽ or any of them, whiche stewarde of the marshalsy shall be for euer from time to time assigned and appointed by writing vnder the seale of the said lord great mayster or Lord steward for the tyme beyng. And whether the kynges maiesty or his heirs hath or at any tyme hereafter shal bee remoued frõ the palace, house, or houses, where such offences wer or shall be done, or not remoued before they be enquired of, tried harde and determined, yet suche offences shall, by ꝑ auctority of thys act, alwayes from hẽceforth be enquired of, tried, heard and determyned before ꝑ kings maiesties, and his heires officers, and ministers of household before named, or two of them, as is aboueſayde, by ꝑ inquisition and verdit of his hyghnes and his heirs houlhold seruants in hys and their cheker rolle, in maner and fourme as before and hereafter is expressed in this present act, and at such palace house, or houses, where his maiesty or his heires shall be at any tyme hereafter demurrant or abiding. And ꝑ al suche returnes of proces, and al executions & iudgementes concernyng the premysses, shal be had and done by the officers, before and herafter exprssed, and in maner and fourm as before and hereafter in this present act is contained And that all inquisitions vppon the vieu of parsons slayn, or hereafter to be slayne wythin any the kings sayd pallaces or houses, or other house or houses aforesaid shalbe by auctority of this act had and takẽ hereafter for euer, by the coroner for the tyme beyng of the houshold of our soueraygn lorde the kyng, or his heires, wythout any adioynyng or assistyng of any other coroner of any shire within this realm, by ꝑ othe of .xii. men, of the yomen officers of the kinges and his heirs most honorable houshold, returned by the two clarkes comptrollers, the clarkes of ꝑ checque, & clarkes marshalles, or one of thẽ for the tyme beyng of the said houshold to whom the sayd coroner of ꝑ same houshold shall directe hys precepte, whyche coroner of our sayde soueraygne lord the kynges houshold, shal be from tyme to tyme named appointed and assigned by the said lord great mayster or lord stewarde for the tyme beyng, and that the sayd coroner of the said houshold shal from tyme to tyme for euer without delay certify vnder his seale, & the seales of suche parsons as shall be so swoorne before hym, al suche inquisitions inditementes and offices vpõ the vieu of all dead bodyes beyng slayne at any tyme sythe the feast of all sayntes aforesayde, or whiche hereafter shall be slaine within any the kinges sayd palaces or houses, or other house or houses aforesayd, before ꝑ said Lord great maister or lorde stewarde, and in his absence before the treasourer comptroller and steward of the marshalsy aforesayd, or before two of thẽ whereof the said steward of the marshalsy

Retorn. Proces. Execution. Inditement. Coroner. Retorned. Clarkes. Precept. Coroner. Assigned. Certyfye. Inditements. Offices.

Inditement.

Effectuall.

Precept.

Retorn.

Panell.

xxiiii pome officers

Inditement.

Panell.

thalfy to be one: and that fuch inquifitiõs and offyces fo certified, fhalbe deemed adiudged and taken for euer as good and effectual in the law, to al intentes cõftructions & purpofes, as any inquifition taken vpon the view of the body of any parfõ being dead, by any cozoner of anye cõty of this realm, hath ben or fhall be adiudged or taken. And be it. &c. ỳ the faid two clarkes comptrollers, clarkes of ỳ checque, and clarkes marfhalles for the tyme being of ỳ kings faid houfhold, and of hys heyzes, or one of thẽ for euer vppon a precept to them or to any of them hereafter to be made by the faid lozd great maifter or lozd ftewarde, or in the abfence of the faid lozd great maifter or lozd ftewarde, by the fayde treafourer and cõptroller of ỳ kinges moft honozable houfholde, and the fayde ftewarde of the marfhalfy, or by two of them, wherof the faid ftewarde of the marfhalfy to be one, fhall haue full power to fummon, warne, and retourne the names of .xxiiii. pfõs, beyng yemen officers of the kings faide houfhold, and of his heires in the faid checquer rolle, to inquire of fuch treafõs mifpzifions of treafons, murthers, mãflaughters, & other malicious ftrykings, by reafõ whereof blode is, or fhall be fhed agaynft ỳ kynges peace before the faid lozd great mayfter or lozde ftewarde, and in his abfence before the faid treafourer, cõptroller & ftewarde of the marfhalfy, or before two of them, at the leaft, whereof the ftewarde to bee one. And that it fhall be lawful to the faide lozd great maifter or lozd ftewarde, and in his abfence to the faide treafourer cõptroller and the fayd ftewarde afozefayde, or two of them, wherof the faid ftewarde to be one, before whom fuch returnes fhall be fo made, as is afozefaid, to cauſe fuch number of ỳ fayde .xxiiii. parfõs fo returned aboue the number of .xii. parfõs, as to hym or them fhal feme expedient, to enquire of fuche treafõs, mifpzyfiõs of treafons, murthers, manflaughters, and other malicious ſtrikinges, by reafõ wherof blonde is or fhall be fhedde againſt the kings peace win the fayd palaces or houſes, or other the fayde houſe or houſes, fith the faid feaſte of all fayntes, or at any tyme hereafter fhall be commytted or done wythin the fayde palace or houſes, or other ỳ fayd houſe or houſes. And if anye ỳ fon or parſons be indyted by the faid iury fo fworne before thẽ as is afozefayd, or by inquifition before ỳ faide cozoner of the fayde houſholde, and certified before the faide lozde great maiſter or lozde ſteward, or in ỳ abſence of the faid lozd great maſter or lozde ſteward, before the faide treaſourer comptroller and ſteward, or before two of thẽ, wherof ỳ ſaid ſteward to be one, as is afozefayd, that then immediately without delay the ſayd lozde great mayſter or lozd ſteward, and in his abſence ỳ ſaid treaſourer comptroller and ſteward, or two of them, wherof the ſaid ſteward to be one, before whom the faide pzeſentmẽt inquiſitiõ or inditemẽt ſhal ſo be founde or certified by the fayde cozoner of ỳ ſame houſhold, ſhal arrayne before them al and every ſuch parſõ and parſons ſo indyted, accozding to the courſe of the commõ law of this realm, and fozthwyth after iſſue ioyned betwene ỳ king our ſouerain lozd, his heires or ſucceſſours and the priſoner ſo arraigned, the ſame day and place or any other day & place, at the pleaſure of ỳ ſaid lozde great maiſter or lozde ſteward, and in his abſence at the pleaſure of the ſaid treaſourer cõptroller & ſteward of the marſhalfy, or two of them, as is afozeſaid, ſhal make an other pzecept to the ſaid clarkes comptrollers clarkes of the checque & clarks marſhalles for the time being of the ſayd houſhold, or to one of them, to ſummon

mon and returne one other Jurye of xxiiii. parsõs, to appeare before ẏ said lord great maister or lord steward, and in his absence before ẏ said treasourer comptroller and stewards of the marshalsy, or before two of thē, whereof thesame steward to be one, at suche day, tyme and place, and vppõ suche paine as shalbe then limytted and appoynted, of the seruantes and gentlemen officers of the kings chãber, his heyres and successours, and of the said household, which now take or hereafter shall take wages by the kinges checker roll. And that ẏ said lord graund maister or lord steward (yf he be there present) or in hys absence the sayde treasourer comptroller and steward of the said marshalsy, or two of them, whereof thesame steward to be one, before whõ suche iury shall be so returned, shall cause xii. of thesame iury to be sworne without any maner of chalenge to be had or allowed for any maner of cause, to any of the said iury (malice onely excepted) truely to trie betwene oure said souerain lord the kyng and hys heires, and suche parsõ and parsons as shalbe so indited and arrayned of suche treasõs, mysprisiõs of treasõs murthers, manslaughters, & other malicious strikings, by reasõ wherof bloude is or shalbe shed agaynst ẏ kynges peace, or of anye of thē. And yf any suche parson or parsõs, so indyted and arraigned, be found gilty of any treason, myspriision of treasõ, murthers, or manslaughters, ẏ than all and euery suche parson and parsons, so found gilty, shal haue iudgement of lyfe and member, and suffer suche paynes of death, and shall forfayt all their manours, landes, tenements, goodes, and cattalles, in lyke maner & fourme as if thesame parsõ & parsõs had ben found gilty of any the sayde offences by the order of the common lawes of this realm, wythout allowing to any such parsõ or parsõs so found gilty of any thesame offences, ẏ benefite of his or their clergy, or priuilege of anye sainctuarye. Clergy. Sanctuary.

And if any parsõ or parsõs so arrayned, be fõũd gilty for malicious stryking, by reason whereof, blond is, hath ben, or shalbe shed agaynst the kinges peace, within the said palace or house, or any other house, or anye other ẏ said house or houses, that thẽ euery suche parsõ and parsons shall frõ hencefurth haue iudgemẽt by the sayd lord greate maister or lorde steward (if he be present) & in his absẽce by ẏ other before named, before whõ suche parson or parsones shall be so founde gilty, to haue his right hande strikẽ of, before ẏ said lord great maister or lord steward (if he be there present) & in his absence before the sayde treasourer comptroller & stewards of ẏ marshalsy, or two of thē at ẏ least, wherof the sayd steward to be one, & at suche place and time as he or they before whome suche parson & parsõs shalbe so found gilty, shall appoynte execucion to be done, & thesame execucio to be done by such parsõ as the said lord gret maister or lord steward (if he be there present) & in his absẽce as the sayd treasourer comptroller and stewarde of the marshalsy, or two of them, whereof the steward to be one, shal name or appoynt, and also shal haue iudgemẽt to haue perpetuall imprisonment duryng hys lyfe, and shall paye fine and raũsom at the kinges maiesties pleasure hys heirs & successors. And for ẏ further declaracion of the solemne and due circumstance of the execucio apperteynyng and of longe tyme vsed and accustomed, to & for such malicious strikings, by reasõ wherof blond is, hath ben, or herafter shalbe shedde against ẏ kings peace. It is therfore &c. ẏ the serieãt or chief surgeõ for the time beig, or his deputy of the kings household, his heirs & successors, shal be redy at ẏ place & time of execucio as

Hand of. Execution. Perpetuall imprisonment. Fyne. Execution. Bloodshed. Chief surgeõ.

as ſhalbe appointed, as is afore ſaid, to ſeare ẏ ſtrope, whā ẏ hand is ſo ſtrikē of. And ẏ ſergeant of ẏ pantry for the time being of ẏ ſaide houſhold, or his deputy, ſhalbe alſo thā & there redy to geue bread to the party, ẏ ſhall haue his hand ſo ſtriken of. And the ſerieant of ẏ ſeller for the time being of theſame houſholde, or his deputye ſhall alſo be than and there ready wᵗ a pot of redde wyne, to geue theſame party drink, after his hand is ſo ſtriken of, and the ſtumpe seared. And ẏ ſerieant of the Ewry for the time being of ẏ ſame houſhold, or his deputy ſhall alſo be than and there readye with clothes ſufficient for the ſurgeon to occupy about ẏ ſame execuciō. And the yoman of the chaundrye for the time being of theſame houſhold, or his deputy, ſhall alſo be than and there, and haue in readineſſe seared clothes ſufficient for the ſurgeon to occupy about theſame execuciō. And ẏ maiſter cooke for ẏ time being of ẏ ſame houſholde, or his deputye, ſhall alſo be than and there ready, & bring with him a dreſſyng knyfe, and ſhall deliuer theſame knyfe at the place of execucion, to the ſerieant of ẏ larder for the tyme beyng of theſame houſhold, or to his deputy, who ſhalbe alſo thē & there ready, and hold vpright the ſayd dreſſyng knyfe tyll execuciō be done. And the ſerieant of ẏ pultry for the tyme beyng of theſame houſholde or his deputy, ſhall be alſo thā and there ready with a cocke in hys hand ready for the ſurgeon to wrap about the ſame ſtumpe, whā ẏ hand ſhalbe ſo ſtricken of. And the yeman of the Scullary for the time being of theſame houſhold or his deputye, to be alſo thā and there ready, and prepare and make at the place of execucion a fire of coales, & there to make ready ſearing yrōs, againſt the ſayd ſurgeō or his deputy ſhal occupy the ſame. And the ſerieante or chiefe ſertour, for ẏ time being of ẏ ſame houſholde, or his deputy, ſhall be alſo thē and there ready, and bring with him the ſearing yrōs, and deliuer ẏ ſame to theſame ſerieant or chiefe ſurgeō, or to hys deputy whan they be hotte. And the grome of the Salcery for ẏ tyme being of theſame houſholde or his deputy, ſhalbe alſo thā & there redy with vineger and cold water, and geue attendance vpō the ſaid ſurgeō or his deputy, vntil theſame execuciō be done. And the ſerieaunt of the wood yard for the tyme being of theſame houſhold or his deputye, ſhall bring to the ſaid place of execucyō a block wᵗ a betill, a ſtaple & cordes to bind ẏ ſaid hand vpō ẏ blocke, whyle execucion is in doing. And be it &c. ẏ if any plō or plōs ſo indited of treaſon, miſpriſiō of treaſō, murther, mā ſlaughter, or other malicious ſtryking, by reaſō wherof blond is, hath ben, or ſhalbe ſhed againſt ẏ kynges peace, as is afore ſayd, & therof be arraigned, & obſtinately refuſe to anſwer directly to ẏ ſame offēces, wherof he or they be ſo indited, or if ſuche pſō or plōs ſo indyted & arraigned, ſtand muet, and wyll not ſpeake, thē ſuche parſon and parſōs ſo refuſyng to anſwere or ſtanding muet, ſhalbe conuict iudged and demed guilty of ẏ thyng, wherof he or they is or ſhal be ſo indyted and arraygned, & ſhall haue iudgement to haue lyke paines of death, and other paynes punyſhementes, execucions, forfaytures, loſſes, & ſeiſures of lands, tenemēts, goodes, and cattalles for theſame, as he or they ought or ſhould haue had for ſuch lyke offēces, if he or thei wer or ſhould be founde guilty thereof by the verdyt of .xii. men. And be it &c. that the ſaid clarkes comptrollers, clarkes of the checque, and clarkes marſhalles, or one of thē for the time beyng, ſhall from time to time name aſſigne and appoint a criar to make proclamacions and to cal the iuries, & to doe other thinges as becommeth a cryer

Sheare.
Bred.
Wyne.
Clothes.
Seard clothes.
Knyfe.
Cock.
Coles.
Wyne. water.
A block.
Iniuries.
Iniuries.
Iniuries

a crier of a court to do belonging to ꝑ office. Prouided alway & be it. &c. ꝑ this act before reherſed cõcerning malicious ſtrikings, by reaſõ wher-of blod is, hath ben, or ſhalbe ſhed a-gainſt the kings peas, ne the peines and forfaitures before reherſed for ꝑ punyſhement of the ſame, ſhal not in any wiſe extende or be prẽiudiciall or hurtfull to any noble man, ne to any other perſon or perſons, ꝑ ſhall happen to ſtrike his or their ſer-uauntes within the ſaid pallaces or houſe, or any other houſe or howſes aforeſaid, or within the limittes of ꝑ ſame, with his or their handes or fiſtes, or with any ſmal ſtaff or ſtick for correccyon and punyſhement for any offences committed and done, or to be committed and done, ne to any of the kyngs officers or ſeruãts that ſhal ſtryke any perſon within ꝑ ſame pallaces or houſe, or any other howſe or houſes aforeſaid, although by reaſõ of the ſaid ſtroke or ſtrokes there happen to be any blodſhedde of ſuch perſon, as ſhall ſo be ſtriken, excepte the perſon ſo ſtriken do dye of the ſame ſtroke within one yere nert after the ſame ſtroke ſo gyuen. Prouided alſo and be it &c. that the triall of peeres of this realme for cõ-mitting or doing any offẽces in this act before mencioned, ſhall be as it hath be vſed in times paſt, any thing in this act conteined to ꝑ contrarye notwithſtanding. Prouided alſo ꝑ the libertie and iuriſdiccyon of the Marſhalſey court and circuitte of ꝑ birge, ſhalbe in al points, priuileges and auctorites vſed by ꝑ miniſters & officers of ꝑ ſame, in as full and as ample maner as it hath ben hereto-fore lawfully vſed, for murthers felo-nies, offences, and all treſpalles cõ-tractes and other ſuites whatſoeuer they be, any thing in this acte to the contrary notwithſtanding. And for as much as before this time one Ri-chard Stauerton of Lincolnes yne gentlemen was commaunded and appointed by the kynges maieſtie to occupie the office of the corõner of his ſaid houſe, by force whereof, he hath continued officer in the ſame by the ſpace of. xvi. yeres or more. Be it. &c. that the ſaid Richard Sta-uerton ſhall haue, occupy and enioy the ſayd office of corõner during his life togither wyth all ſuch profites & commodities as before thys tyme haue been due and apperteining in any wyſe to the ſame. And after his deceaſſe the ſaid corõner alwaies to be made, aſſigned and appointed by the ſayde lord great maiſter or lorde ſteward for the time beyng. And for that hereafter it myght bee doubted, how farre the limittes and boundes of the ſaid houſe or houſes ſhould extende or be taken, wythin which limittes or boundes any the ſaid offences, which haue ben cõmit-ted or done, ſith the ſaid feaſt of all ſainctes, or hereafter ſhall be cõmit-ted or done, for the which al and e-uery perſon and perſõs ſo offending ſhoulde haue and ſuffer the paynes penalties & forfaitures, as is afore-ſaide: for plaine declaracõ thereof, and for the auoiding of al doutes & queſtions, which may herafter hap-pen to ariſe of for or vppõ the ſame. Be it. &c. that the limittes, & bounds of the ſaide houſe & houſes, wythin which any ꝑ offences afforeſaid, now cõmytted or done ſith the ſaid feaſte of all ſaintes, or hereafter to be cõ-mitted or done, ſhall be punished as is afforeſaid, ſhall extende and be ta-ken within theſe places enſuing, & in none other, that is to ſay: within a-ny edyfices courts places gardeins orchardes or howſes, within ꝑ por-ters warde of any of the houſe or houſes aboue rehearſed, or within a-ny gardeins priuy walkes orchards tiltyardes woodeyardes, tẽnys plais cockfightes bouling alleys, nere ad-ioyning to any of the howſes aboue

Coroner. Coroner. Palace. Lymyttes.

reherſed and being part of ỹ ſame, or within two hundred fotes of the ſtandarde of any outwarde gate or gates of any of the houſes aboue reherſed, commenly vſed for paſſage out or from any the houſe or houſes aboue reherſed. Prouided alwaies ỹ this act ſhal not take effect, or be put in execucion till from & after ỹ firſt day of May nexte enſuing, except only for murders & mãſlaughters, for the which offences of murder & manſlaughter, the ſame to take effect frõ the feaſt of al ſaintes laſt paſt according to the tenour & effect of ỹ ſayde act. Prouided alway & be it. &c. that this act before rehearſed cõcernyng malicious ſtrikings, by reaſõ wherof, blod is, hath been or ſhalbe ſhed againſt the kinges peace, ne ỹ peins and forfaitures before reherſed for ỹ puniſhment of ỹ ſame, ſhal not in any wiſe extende or be preiudiciall or hurtfull to any noble man, ne to any other perſon or perſõs, that ſhal happen to ſtrike his or their ſeruauntes within the ſaid pallaces or houſe, or any other howſe or howſes, place or places aforeſaide, or within the limmits of ỹ ſame, wt̃ his or their hãdes or fiſtes, or with any ſmall ſtaffe or ſtick, for correccion & puniſhmẽt for any offences committed & done, or to be cõmitted and done, ne to any of the kinges officer or officers, that in exercating of his or their office ſhall ſtrike any perſon or perſõs, with his or their handes or fiſtes, or with any ſmal ſtaffe or ſticke, or wt̃ any ſtaffe comonly called a tipſtaffe within ỹ ſame pallace or houſe or any other pallaces or houſes or places aforſaid ne to any other perſon or perſons, ỹ in doing ſeruice at any triumphe or any other time of ſeruice by ỹ kings cõmaundement, or of any his graces counſell, or other his graces bed officers, ſhal happẽ for their exercutig of their ſaid ſeruice, to ſtrike any perſõ or perſõs, wt̃ his or their handes or fiſtes, or with any ſmal ſtaffe or ſtick or with any ſtaffe cõmonly called a tipſtaff, wtin ỹ ſame pallace or houſe or any other pallaces or houſes or place or places aforeſaide, although by reaſõ of ỹ ſame ſtroke or ſtrokes there happen to bee any blod ſhed of ſuch perſon as ſhall be ſo ſtriken, except the perſon, ſo ſtriken doo die of ỹ ſame ſtroke wtin one yere next after the ſtroke ſo giuẽ. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 12.

12 If any perſõ or perſõs, being examined before ỹ kinges coũſell or thre of them, vpõ any maner of treaſõs miſpriſiõs of treſõs or murders, do cõfeſſe any ſuch offences, or ỹ the ſaid coũſel or thre of them, vpõ ſuch eraminaciõ, ſhal think any perſõ ſo eramined, to be vehemently ſuſpected of any treſõ miſpriſions of treaſons or murder: ỹ than in euery ſuch caſe by ỹ kings cõmaundement, his maieſties cõmyſſion of oier and terminer, vnder his highnes gret ſeale, ſhall be made by the chaunceller of Englande to ſuch perſõs, and into ſuch ſhires or places, as ſhall be named & appointed by the kings highnes for ỹ ſpedy trial, conuicciõ or deliuerance of ſuch offenders, whych cõmiſſioners ſhall haue power and auctoritie to enquere here & determin al ſuch treſõs myſpriſions of treſõs and murders, wythin the ſhyres and places limmited by their cõmiſſyon by ſuch good and lawfull perſons as ſhalbe returned before thẽ by ỹ ſhirif or hys miniſter, or any other hauing power to returne writs and preces for that purpoſe, in whatſoeuer other ſhire or place wtin the kings dominyons or without, ſuch offences of treſons myſpriſions of treaſons or murthers ſo eramined, wer done or committed, and that in ſuch caſes no chalenge for the ſhire or hundred ſhalbe allowed. Prouided that vpõ the trial of ſuch treaſons miſpriſiõs of treaſons & murders, ỹ chalenge to any iurer for lacke of freholde of the

Maye.

Manſlaughters.

Bloodſhed.

Lordes.

Noble man.

Seruantes.

Correccion.

Officers.

Tipſtaffe.

Seruice.

Examined.

Treaſon.

Miſpriſions.

Suſpected.

Oyer and terminer.

In ſuch ſhires.

Treaſon.

Without the ſhyres.

Iurours.

Offences in other ſhyres.

Challenge.

Challenge.

yerely value of.xl.s. shalbe allowed as hath ben accustomed. Prouyded also that if any the peeres of ỹ realm shal happen to be endited of any of ỹ offences aforesaid by vertue of any such comissiõ to be graũted by auctoritie of this act, yet nevertheles they shall haue their trial by peeres in like maner & fourme as hertofore hath ben vsed, any thing in thys acte conteined or any thing to be done by vertue thereof in any wise notwithstanding. Anno.33. Henrici.8. ca.23.

13 ¶ See treson.15. for trial of treason of them that become madde or in lunacy.

14. ¶ All maner of offences, being alredy made or declared, or hereafter to be made or declared, by any the lawes & statutes of this realme, to be tresons, misprisiõs of tresons, or cõcelements of tresõs & done perpetrated, or cõmitted, or hereafter to be done perpetrated or cõmitted, by any perso or persõs, out of this realme of England shalbe from henceforth inquired of herd & determined before ỹ kinges iustices of his benche, for plees to be holden before himself, by good and lawful men of ỹ same shire where ỹ said benche shall sit and bee kept, or els before such cõmissioners and in such shire of the realm as shal be assigned by the kinges maiesties commission, and by good and lawful men of the same shire, in like maner and fourme to all intentes & purposes as if such tresõs, misprisions of tresõs, or concelementes of treasons had bẽ done perpetrated and cõmytted within ỹ same shire, where they shalbe so inquired of, herde, and determined as is aforesade. Prouided alwaies that if any ỹ peeres of thys realm shal happen to be indited of any such tresons, or other offences aforesaide, by auctoritie of thys acte: That then, after such inditemẽt they shall haue their trial by their peeres, in such like maner & fourme as hath ben heretofore accustomed. An.35. H.8.ca.2.

15 ¶ Where any person or persõs hereafter shal be feloniously strikẽ, or poysoned in one county and die of the same stroke or poisonyng, in an other countie, that then an inditement thereof founden, by iurours of the countie, where the death shall happen, whether it shalbe founden before the crowner, vppon the syght of such dead body, or before the iustices of peas, or other iustyces or cõmyssyoners, whych shall haue auctoritie, to enquire of such offences shalbe as good and effectuall in the law as if the stroke or poisoning had been committed and done in the same countye, where the partie shal die or where such inditement shall be so founden, any law or vsage to the contrarie notwithstandyng. And that the iustyces of gaole delyuery and oyer and termyner in the same countie, where such inditemẽt, at any tyme hereafter shall bee taken: And also the iustices of ỹ kings benche, after such inditement shall be remoued before them, shall and may procede vppon the same, in all pointes, as they should or ought to do in case such felonious stroke, and death thereby ensuyng or poisoning and death thereof ensuyng, had growen all in one same countie. And ỹ such partie, to whome appeale of murder, shall be gyuen by the lawe, may commense, take and sue appele of murder, in the same countie, where the party so feloniously striken, or poysoned shall dye as well agaynst the principall and principalles, as against euery accessarye to the same offẽces, in whatsoeuer countie or place the accessarie or accessaries, shalbe gilty to ỹ same. And further, the iustices before whom any such appele shalbe cõmensed, sued

Another cõtype. Inditement. Death. Effectuall. Iust of g.d Iust of oyer & term. Procede. Appele. Principall. Accessories. Appele.

and taken within the yere and daye after such murder and mãslaughter commytted & done, shall procede against all and euery such accessary & accessaries, in the same countie, where such appele shall be so taken, in like maner and fourme, as if the same offẽce or offences of accessary or accessaries, had ben cõmitted and done, in the same coũtie where such appele shal be so taken, aswel cõcerning the trial, by the iurors or.rij. mẽ of such coũtie where such appele or appeles shall be hereafter taken, vpon the plee of not gilty, pleaded by such offender or offenders, as otherwise. And further be it &c. ẏ where any murder or felony, hereafter shal be committed & done, in one county, and an other person or moe shall bee accessary or accessaries in any maner of wise to any such murther or felonie in any other countie, that than an inditement foũd or taken against such accessarie and accessaries, vpon ẏ circumstãce of such matter before ẏ iustices of ẏ peas, or other iustices of cõmyssioners, to enquire of felonies in ẏ coũtie where such offences of accessary or accessaries in any maner of wise shalbe cõmitted or done, shalbe as good and effectual in ẏ law as if the sayd principall offence had ben cõmitted or done within ẏ same countie where the same inditement against such accessarie shalbe foũde. And that the iustyces of gaole delyuery or oier & terminer or.ii. of thẽ of or in such countie where ẏ offẽce of any such accessarie shalbe hereafter commytted and done vpon supte to them made, shall write to the custos rotulorum, or kepers of the recordes where such principall shalbe hereafter attainted, or conuicted, to certify them whether such principal be attainted, conuicted or otherwise discharged of such principal felony, who vpon such writing to theim or any of them directed, shall make sufficient certificat in writing vnder their seale or seales to the sayde iustices, whether such principall bee attainted, conuicted or otherwise discharged, or not. And after ẏ they so shall haue the custodie of such records dw certify that such principal is attainted, conuicted or otherwise discharged of such offence by ẏ law: That then the iustices of gaole delyuery or of oier and terminer or other there auctorised, shall procede vpon euery such accessarie in the countye where such accessarie or accessaries became accessarie in such maner and fourm, as if both the said principall offence and accessarie had ben cõmitted & done in ẏ said county where ẏ offẽce of the accessarie was or shalbe commyted or done. And that euery such accessary and other offenders aboue expressed, shal aunswere vpõ their arrainmentes, & receiue such trial, iugement ordre and execuciõ and suffre such forfaitures, paynes and penalties as is vsed in other cases of felonie, any lawe or custome to the contrarie herefore vsed in any wise notwithstanding. An.2.E 6.cap.24.

Procede.
Iurrours
Felony.
Accessory.
Inditement.
Accessory.
Inditement.
Iust. of g.d.
Iust. of oyer &c.
wryte.
Certificat
Attainted
Discharge
Procede.
Accessaries
Offenders
Execucion

Se Abiuracion.5.
Abilitie.1.2.5.
Accusacion.1.
Appeles.7.8.
Assise.10.
Attaint.13.
Ballardy.2.
Bzalle.2.3.
Capteins.5.
Challenge.4.
Clergy.5.21.
Cozdiners.13.
Courts.2.
Egiptians.1.2.
Eschetors.3.
Felony.8.
Faires.4.
Hozses.3.
Jurisdiccion.2.
Jurrour.18.
Liuery of company and reteiners.10.
Marchauntes. 43.
Passage.4.7.
Piers in all.
Purueiours.32.
Rentes.3.
Sewers.8.
Staple.21.
Treson.23.
Wales.24.25. 27.28.32.
Wordes.33.

¶ Tuckers.

Se Drapery.56.

¶ Tur-

¶Turbary.

See Assise.6. Mask.6.

¶Turne.

See County and turne in all. Jurrour.2. Strife.18. Inditement.1.

¶Turney.

1 Anno.5.H.8.cap.1. an act was made concerning ministracio of iustice to the kinges subiectes of his city of Turney beyonde the sea.

¶Turneis.

See Armour in fra. armoyt.

¶Vacabondes and beggers, and pore people.

1 In An.23.E.3.ca. vltimo. An.34. E.3.ca.1.an.7.R.2.ca.5.an.12.R. 2.ca.7.&.8.an.11.H.7.ca.2.&.an.19. H.7.ca.12. be actes made againste vacabondes & beggers, but all those be repelled by.3.E.6.ca.16. by a generall repell of all statutes made againste vacabondes (except ỳ statute made. Anno.22.H.8.cap.12) vt pz postea.

2 ¶The iustices of the peas of all and singuler the shires of Englande within the limittes of their commissions, and al other iustices of peas Maires, shirifes, bailliffs, and other officers of all and euery citie borough riddinges of franches wythin the realme of England, within ỳ limmites of their auctoritie, shall frō time to time as often as nede shal require by their discrecions, deuyde them selfe within the saide shires cyties boroughes riddinges oz frachyses whereof they be iustices of peas, Maires, shirifes, bailliffes, oz officers, and so being deuided shal make diligent serche and inquerie of all aged, poze and impotent persones, whych liue, oz of necessitie be compelled to liue by almes of the charity of the people, ỳ be oz shall be hereafter abiding within euery hundzed rape wapentake citie bozough parysshe libertie oz fraunches within the lymmyttes of their dyuision, and after and vpon such searche made ỳ said iustices of peas, Maires shirifes bailliffes and other officers that is to say, euery of them within their limmittes of their auctozities wherunto they be deuyded shal haue power and auctozitie by their discrecios to enable to begge within such hundzede rape wapētake citie towne, parisshe oz other limmittes, as they shall appoint, such of the said impotent persones, which they shal finde and thinke most conuenient within the limmittes of their diuision, to lyue of the charitie and almes of the people, and to gyue in commaundement to euery such aged and impotent begger (by them enabled) that none of them shall begge wythoute the limmittes to them so appointed, and shall also regester and wzite the names of euery such impotent begger, by them appointed, in a byll oz rolle indented, the one part therof to remaine with themselfe, and ỳ other part by them to be certified before ỳ iustices of peas at the next sessions after such searche had, to be holden within the said shires, cities, towns oz franchises, there to remayne vnder the keping of custos rotulozum. And that the saide iustices of peas Maires shirifes bailliffes and other officers, that is to say, as they be deuyded shall haue power and auctoritie to make such & so many seales to be engraued with the names of ỳ hundzedes rapes wapentakes cities boroughes townes oz places, within the which they shall appoint and limmitte euery such impotent persō to begge, and commit the said seales

Aged. Impotent. Enable. Impotent. Commaundement. Limites. Names. Indented. Certifyed. Custos rotulozum.

to the cuſtody of ſuch of them, or to
ỹ cuſtody of ſuch other, as they ſhal
thinke conuenient, and ſhall make
and deliuer to euery ſuch impotent
perſon by them enabled to begge, a
Letter. letter conteining ỹ name of ſuch im-
potent perſon, and witneſſing that
Authoritie. he is auctoriſed to begge, and the ly-
mits, within which he is appointed
to begge. The ſame letter to be ſeled
with ſuch of the ſaid ſeales, as ſhalbe
engraued with the names of the lim-
mitte, wherin ſuch impotent perſon
ſhal be appointed to begge in, and to
be ſubſcribed with the name of one
of the ſaid iuſtices or officers aboue
ſaid. And if any ſuch impotent perſō
ſo auctoriſed to begge, do begge in
Other place. any other place than within ſuch ly-
mittes that he ſhalbe aſſigned vnto,
ỹ the iuſtices of peas, Maires ſhi-
rifes bailliffes conſtables and all o-
ther the kinges officers & miniſtres,
Punish. ſhall by their diſcrections puniſhe all
ſuch perſons by impriſonment in the
Stockes. ſtockes by the ſpace of .ii. daies and
two nightes, gyuing them but only
bread and water, and after ỹ, cauſe
euery ſuch impotent perſon to bee
Sworne to returne. ſworne to returne againe wythoute
delay to the hundrede, rape wapen-
take citie borough towne pariſhe or
franches, where they be auctoriſed to
begge in. And it is enacted, that no
Impotent. ſuch impotēt perſon, as is aboueſaid
after the feaſt of the natiuitie of S.
John Baptiſte next comming: ſhall
begge within any part of this realm
Auctoriſed. except he be auctoriſed by writyng
vnder ſeale, as is aboueſaid. And if
any ſuch impotent perſon after the
Vagarant. ſaid feaſt of ſaint John, be vagarant
and go a begging, hauing no ſuch
Letter. letter vnder ſeale, as is aboue ſpeci-
fied: that then the conſtables and all
other inhabitāts, within ſuch towne
or pariſhe, where ſuch perſone ſhall
begge, ſhall cauſe euery ſuch begger
Taken. to be taken and brought to the nerte
Iuſtice of peas, or high conſtable of
the hundred: And there vppon the Conſtable.
ſaid iuſtyce of peas, or high conſta- Iuſtyce.
ble, ſhall commaunde the ſayde con-
ſtables and other inhabitaurtes of
the towne or paryſhe, which ſhall
bring before him any ſuch begger,
that they ſhal ſtrip hym naked from Naked.
the myddle vpwarde, and cauſe hym
to be whipped within ỹ town where Whipped.
he was taken, or within ſome other
towne, where the ſame iuſtice or
hygh conſtable ſhall appoynt: if it
ſhall ſeme to the diſcrecion of ỹ ſaide
Iuſtyce of peas or hygh conſtable,
that it be conuenient ſo to puniſhe
ſuch begger to hym brought: And if
not, than to commaunde ſuch beg-
ger to be ſet in the ſtockes in ỹ ſame Stockes.
towne or pariſhe, where he was ta-
ken, by the ſpace of thre dayes and
thre nightes, there to haue onely
bread and water, and thereuppon
the ſaid iuſtice or high conſtable, a-
fore whom ſuch begger ſhall bee
brought, ſhall limitte to hym a place 1 place.
to begge in, and gyue to hym a letter Letter.
vnder ſeale in fourme aboue reme-
bred, and ſwere him to depart and Sweare.
repayre thyther immediately after
his puniſhement to hym executed.
And be it &c. that if any perſone or
perſons beyng whole, and mighty
in body, and able to labour, at any Able.
time after ỹ ſaid feaſt of ſaint John,
be taken in begging in any parte of Begge.
this realme: or if any man or wom
beyng whole and mighty in bodye,
and able to labour, hauing no land,
maiſter, nor vſing any lawful mar-
chandiſe, craft or miſtery whereby
he might gette hys lyuing, after the
ſame feaſt be vagrant, and can giue Vagarant.
no rekening how he doth lefully get
his liuing: that then it ſhall be lefull
to the conſtables and all other the
kynges officers miniſtres and ſub-
iectes of euery towne pariſh & Ham-
lette to arreſt the ſaide vacabondes Arreſt.
and idle perſons, and them bryng Iuſtyce.
to any of the iuſtices of peas of the
ſame

same shire or libertie, or vnto the high constable of the hundrede rape or wapentake, wythin which such persones shall be taken. And if he be taken within any citie or towne corporate: than to be brought before the Maire chiriffes or baillifes of euery such towne corporate. And that euerye such Justyce of peas, hygh constable, Maires, shiriffes, and baylyffes by their discrecyons, shall cause euery such yoell persone so to hym brought to bee had to the nerte market towne or other place, where the saide iustyces of peas hygh constable, Maires, baillifes, and other officers, shall think most conuenient by hys or their discretions, & there to be tied to the ende of a cart naked and be beate with whippes throughout the same market towne or other place tyll his body be blody by reason of such whipping. And after such punishement and whipping had, the person so punished by the discrecion of the iustice of peas, highe constable, Maire, shirifes, baylyffes and other officers, afore whome such person shall be brought shall be enioyned vpō his othe, to returne forthwith wythout delay in the nert and straight way to the place where he was borne or where he last dwelled before the same punishement by the space of three yeres, and there to put hymself to labour, lyke as a true man oweth to doe. And after that done euery such persone so punished and ordered, shall haue a letter sealed wyth the seale of the hundrede rape Wapentake, citie, borroughe, town, libertie or franchise, wherein he shall be punished, wytnessyng that he hath ben punished accordyng to this statute, and conteining the day and place of his punishement, & the place wherunto he is lymmytted to goe: and by what time he is lymmitted to cōe thither, wythin which time he may lawfully begge by the way, shewing the same letter, and otherwise not. And if he doe not accomplishe the order to him appointed by the said letter, than to be esteemed as any dekaute shall be founde in him contrary to the order of thys statute, in euery place to be taken and whipped, tyll he bee repaired where he was borne, or where he last dwelled by the space of three yeres, and there put hys body to labour for his lyuing, or otherwyse truely get hys lyuing without begging, as long as he is able so to doe. And if the persone so whypped be an yoell person and no comon begger, than after such whypping he shall be kept in the stockes tyll he hath founde suertie to goe to seruyce, or elles to labour, after ỳ discrecyō of the sayd iustyce of peas, Maires, shirifs, baylifs high cōstables, or other such officers, afore whom any such yole persone, beyng no common begger, shall be brought, if by the discrecion of the same Justyce of peas, Maire, shiriffe baylly hygh constable or other such hed officer, it be so thought conuenient, and that the partie so punished, be able to finde suertie, or elles to be ordered and sworne to repayre to the place where he was borne, or where he last dwelled by the space of three yeres, and to haue lyke letter and such further punishment, if the estesones offende thys statute, as is aboue appoynted to and for the common strong and able beggers, and so from tyme to tyme to be ordered and punished tyll he put hys body to labour, or otherwise gette hys lyuing truely according to the law. And that the iustyces of the peas of euery shire, ridding, citty, towne and lybertie, shall haue power and auctoritie within the limmittes of their cōmissiōs, to enquire of all Maires baillifes constables & other officers and persons, ỳ shal be

Taken. Whipped. Idle. Stocked. Sworne. To repayre. Letter. Punishment. Iust of p. Enquere.

negligent in execuṫing of thys acte.
Constables. And if the constables and inhaby-
Inhabitants. tantes within any towne or parishe,
where any such impotent person or
strong begger doth happen to begge
contrary to the fourme of this esta-
Take not. tut be negligent, and take not euery
such impotent and strong begger ẏ
so shall begge againe the fourme of
this estatute, and order and punishe
euery such begger, as is aboue lim-
Towneshyp. mitted, that then the townesshippe or
Fort. parishe, where such defaute shalbe,
shall lose and forfait for euery such
impotent begger, that shalbe suffred
to begge within the said townesshyp
or parishe, not being taken ordered
3.s.4.d. and punished according to ẏ fourme
of this estatute. iii.s.iiii.ð. and for
euery strong begger, that shall hap-
pen to begge within any such town-
shippe or parishe, not being taken ⁊
ordered as is aboue limmitted by
this estatute. vi.s.viii.ð. The one
halfe of al which forfaitures to be to
the kyng ⁊c. and the other halfe to
him that will sue for the same, by a-
ny byll of information afore the
kynges iustyces of his peas in their
generall sessions, to be holden in the
shyre or wythin any libertie, where
Iust of p. such defaute shal happē. And that al
iustices of peas within any shire, ci-
tie borough or libertie shal haue ful
Determin. power ⁊ auctority, as wel to heare
and determine euery such defaute
Presentment by presentment, as by such byl of in-
formacion, and vpon euery present-
ment afore them, and vppon euerye
Proces. such byll of information, to make
proceße by distreße againe the
inhabitantes of euery such towne
and parishe, where any defaut shall
be presented or supposed by any such
informaciō. By auctority of which
Sherife. distreße the shiriffe or other officer
Distres. to whom by the law such distreße
Goodes shall be made shall distraine ẏ gods
and cattalles of such one or two of
the said inhabitātes, as he may haue

knowledge were mosse negligent
and in defaute in the execucīō of this
act and the said distreße retaine tyll
they find suertie to appere at the ses- Sures.
sions limitted in the saide distreße.
And in case they appere and cōfesse
the defaute, or els if they trauerse ẏ Trauers.
presentment, and it be tried agayne
them by verdite, or deny the infor- Deny.
macion, and it be proued againe the
by sufficient witnes: than the sayde
iustices of peas in their sessiōs shall
haue auctority to assesse the fines as Fines.
been aboue limmitted after ẏ rates
aboue said, and to make proceße for Proces.
the leuieng of the same by distreßes of
the inhabitantes of such townes or
parishes where such defaute shall be
tried or proued. And that euery such
fine, if it grow by presentment, to Fine.
be onely to the kinges vse. And if it
grow by informacion: than the moi-
tie therof to be to him that pursueth
the informacion for the same, and ẏ
other moitie therof to the kinges vse Moitie.
as is aforesaid. And if any such per-
son or persons distreined appere not Appere.
at the daye and place conteined in
such distreße, then vpon the returne Returne.
of the shirife or other officer, to who
ẏ distreße was deliuered to execute,
that such persone or persones were
distreined: then euery such persone
or persones so distreined, at the fyrst
distreße shall lose. xl.ð. and at the se- Fines.
conde. vi.s.viii.ð. ⁊ so to be doubled Double.
vpon euery distreße in such cases to
be awarded: till apparance may bee
had by one of the inhabitauntes of
such town or parish to denie trauers
or confesse the presentment or infor-
macion exhibited againe any such
towne or parishe: to the entent that
vpon triall or proofe therof, the fines
aboue limitted may be assessed and
leuied of the inhabitantes of euery
such town or parishe as is aboue re- Scolers.
hersed. And be it ⁊c. that scholers of
the vniuersities of Oxforde ⁊ Cam-
bridge, that go about begging, not
being

being auctorised vnder ỳ seale of the saide vniuersities by the commissary chauncellour or vychauncellour of the same, and all and singuler shipmen, pretending losses of their ships and goodes of the sea, going aboute ỳ countrey begging without sufficiet auctho-ritie, wytnessyng the same: shall be punished and ordered in maner and fourme as is aboue rehearsed of strong beggers. And that all proctours, and pardoners goyng aboute in any contrey or countreies, without sufficient auctoritie, and al other idle persons going about in any countrie, or abyding in any city borough or towne, some of theim vsyng dyuers and subtill craftye and vnlawfull games and plates, and some of them feining themselfes to haue knowledge in phisike phisnamy palmestrie or other crafty sciences, wherby they beare the people in hande, that they can tel theyr destenies deceses and fortunes, and such other lyke fantastical ymaginacions to the great disceit of the kinges subiectes, shall vppon examynacion had before two iustices of peas, whereof the one shall bee of the Quorum, if be by prouable witnesse be founde giltie of any such deceptes, be punished by whipping at two dayes together after the maner before reherssed. And if be eftsones offende in ỳ sayde offence or any like offence: the to be scourged. ii. daies, and the third daie to be put vpon the pillory from ix. of the clocke till a. xi. before none of the same daye, and to haue one of hys eares cut of. And if he offend the thirde tyme: to haue like punishemēt with whipping standing on the pillory, and to haue hys other eare cut of. And that iustices of the peas haue like auctoritie in euery libertie and franchyse within their shires, where they be iustices of peas, for the execution of this act in euery part therof, as they shall haue without the liber-tie or franchise. Also it is further enacted, that this act shall yerely bee readde in the open sessions, to the entent that the saide estatute shalbe the more feared and ỳ better put in execution. And further more be it enacted, that if any person or persones at any time hereafter gyue any herborough money or lodging to any beggers, being strong and able in their bodies to worke, which order theym selfes contrary to the fourme of this estatute: that euery such persone so doing, beyng sufficiently proued or presented afore any iustyces of peas shall make such fine to the kinge, as by the discrecyon of the saide iustyces of peas at their generall sessions shal be assessed. And if any person or persons do disturbe or let the execucion of this act in any maner wyse, or make rescous againe any Mayre shiriffe bailliffe or other person that shall endeuour himselfe for the due execucion therof: it is than enacted ỳ euery such person and persons, for euery such offence doing, shall lose & forfait. C. s. and ouer that to haue imprisonment at the kings will. The one halfe of which forfaiture if such offence be committed in any citie or towne corporate to be to the Mairs shirife baillife or other head officers of such citie or town corporate, wher any such offence shall be done, to the vse of the comminalte of euery such citie or town corporate. And if it bee committed out of a citie or towne corporate, than the said one halfe to be to the lorde of the lete or lawday, where such offence shalbe done, and the other halfe of euery such forfayture to be to the kingour soueraigne lord. For the which forfaiture of. v. li. recouery shall be had by accion of det, bill plaint or informacio in any of ỳ kings courts: in which suits the defendats shall not wage their law, nor haue any essoigne or protectiō allowed. Prouided alway that thys act

Readde.

Lodgeing, Money.

Fyne.

Disturbe.

Rescous.

Forf. Imprisl.

act

act nor any thyng therin contcined, shal be hurtfull or preiudiciall to the barons or other inhabitantes of the fyue portes or of their membres: neither to any graunt libertie or franchise heretofore made by ỹ king our soueraigne lord, or any his progenitours kings of England, to the said barons or other inhabitantes their auncestours predecessours or to any of them. And that it be. &c. that all and euery Maire and Maires, and bailly and bailliffes, electife and elected by the commons and inhabytantes of euery towne and place of ỹ said portes and membres, and also iurates of euery of the said townes & places of the said portes and membres shall haue lyke auctoritie within euery such town and place where they or any of them be or shall bee maire, baillif, or iurate, to put or cause to be put this act in due execucion, as the iustices of peas in any coũtie of this realme, haue or shall haue auctoritie & power by thys act to do, where they be iustices. And ỹ the inhabitantes within euery town within the said portes, shall be boũden to the execucion of this acte like as other inhabitantes, be without ỹ sayd portes, vppon lyke paine as is aboue remembred. And if any perso or persons, which shall inhabite wi̇n the said. v. portes or membres, bee impotent or other ydle person, doe hereafter begge without the sayde fyue portes or membres of the same contrarie to this acte, that than euery such person shall be ordered & punished according to this acte, any thing in this prouiso to the contrary notwithstanding. And it is ordeined &c. ỹ the seales aboue rehearsed, shal be made at the costes & charges of ỹ iustices of peas, maires, shiriffes, bailliffes and other officers aboue written, on thys side the feast of the natiuitie of saint John Baptist nert commyng, ỹ is to say, that euery of them shall do the saide seales to bee made wythin the limmittes of their diuision iurisdiccion & auctorities. And it is also ordeined &c. that euery letter to be made by the auctoritie of this act, wher by any impotent begger shal be auctho̅rised and assigned to begge, shal be made in this fourme ensuing. Banc. R. Memorandum ỹ A. B. of Dale, for reasonable consideracions is licenced to begge wi̇n the hundred of. P. B. and. L. in the said countie. Gyuen vnder the seale of that limmit, Tali die et Anno. And that euery such letter that shal be made and delyuered to such begger or vacabonde, after he hath bee whypped by authoritie of this acte, shall be made in this wise folowing. Kent. R. J. S. whipped for a vagrant stronge begger at Dale in the sayde countie, according to the law, the xrii. day of July, in the. xriii. yere of king Henry the eyght, was assigned to passe forthwith and directly from thence to sale in the countie of Midd where he sayth he was borne, or where he last dwelled by the tyme of iii. yeres. And he is limmitted to bee there within. xiiii. dales next ensueng at his parell, or within such nũbre of dales, as to him shall be limitted by the discrecion of the maker of ỹ said letter. In witnesse whereof the seale of the limmit of the said place of thys punishement hereunto is set. And it is &c. that euery such letter shall be made at the equall costes of such the saide iustices maires shirifs bailliffes or other officers, wythin whose iurisdiccyon powers and auctho̅ritye the sayde begger or vacabonde shall be whipped or limmitted to begge in, by auctho̅ritie of this acte. And euery such letter shall be subscribed with the hand of one of the said iustices, maires, shyriffes, bailliffes or other officers in thys forme folowing: Per me. A. B. vnũ iusticiariorũ pacis, or maiorem ciuitatis

5. Portes. Liberties.

Mayres &c.

Authoritie.

Bounden.

Impotent.

Seales. Costes.

Lett.

Lett.

Costes.

Subscribed

uitatis, or ballliuum ville, or conſta-
bularium talis hundredi, or elles in
like fourme in englithe. And it is
further enacted, that euery ſuch per-
ſon and perſons as haue the cuſtody
of any gayles within any ſhire, citie
borough or town corporate, on thys
ſyde the feaſt of ſaint John the Bap-
tiſt, ſhall doe make a ſeale engraued
wyth the name of the caſtell, pryſon
or Gayle, which he kepeth. And in
caſe any perſon or perſones, that at
any time after the ſaide feaſt of ſaint
John, ſhall be deliuered out of any
Gayle or pryſon for ſuſpecious of fe-
lony by proclamacio, or be acquitte
of any felony, and hath no frendes
to pay his fees, nor was borne with-
in the hundred or place where he ſhal
happen to be ſo deliuered, nor can
geat him no maiſter, there to abide &
worke with, ſhall haue libertie to
begge for his fees, by the licence of
his keper by the ſpace of.vi. weekes
next after ſuch delyuerance, and af-
ter ý to be cõpelled to go to the hun-
dred where he was borne or laſt
dwelled by the ſpace of.iii. yeres, wõ
in ſuch tyme as ſhall be limitted by
one of the iuſtices of peas, Maires,
ſhiriffes bailliffes or any officers,
where ſuch deliuerance ſhall be had.
And it is enacted, ýeuery ſuch perſõ
ſo delyuered, ſhal haue a letter made
to him by the clarke of the peas of the
ſhyre, wythin the whych he was de-
lyuered if he be deliuered in the ſhire
and if he be delyuered in any citie,
borough or town corporate, than he
to haue a letter of the common clark
of euery ſuch citie borough or town,
where he is deliuered, euery ſuch let-
ter witneſſing the date of hys dely-
uerance, and the place where he was
delyuered, and afore whom, and the
time appointed to him to begge for
hys fees, and the place to the which
he ſhall be aſſigned to repaire vnto,
in caſe he cã geat no maiſter to ſal to
worke where he was deliuered. And
to euery ſuch letter the ſaide gai- Gaylours
lour or keper of pryſon, out of ý which ſeale.
ſuch perſon ſhall be deliuered, ſhall
put ý ſeale, limitted to be made as is
afore ſaid for ý ſaid pryſon. And ý e-
uery ſuch letter ſhal be made in thys
wiſe folowing. Eſſer. ſi. The. xx. day
of July, Anno regni regis Henrici.
viii. xxiii. J. S. was delyuered for fe-
lony out of ý gaile of. D. in ý ſayde
coũtie, at the ſeſſions holden afore.
A. B. & his felowes at Sale, ý day &
yere afore ſaid, & is allowed to begge
for his fees by the ſpace of. vi. weekes.
And in caſe he can geat him no maſ-
ter to worke within the ſaid terme,
than he is aſſigned to paſſe directly
to. D. in the countie of Kent, where
he ſaith he was borne or laſt dwelled
by the ſpace of. iii. yeres. And he is
allowed. xiiii. daies nert after ý ſaid
vi. weekes for his paſſage thither, or
ſuch numbre of daies, as to him ſhal
be limitted by the diſcretion of the
maker of the ſaid letter. In wytnes
wherof the ſeale of the pryſon from ý
which he was deliuered, thereunto is
ſet. And in ſuch ſhires, where there
is no gaile, ý ſhirif therof, for ý time
being, ſhall cauſe a ſeale to bee en- Shiriffes
graued with the name of ý ſhire, & ſeale.
ſhall order and vſe the ſame ſeale to
and for ſuch perſons deliuered as is
afore ſaid, after like maner & fourme
as the gailour or keper of ý gaile is
limmitted & appointed to do by thys
act. And it is alſo enacted, that euery
clarke of the peas of the ſhire, wõin Clerke.
the which ſuch perſon ſhal be deliue-
red, and euery comon clarke of eue-
ry citie borough or towne corporate
within the which any ſuch perſone
ſhalbe delyuered, ſhal make for eue-
ry ſuch perſõ as ſhalbe ſo delyuered
where they be ſuch officers, the ſaid
letter in fourme aboueſaide without Letter.
any fee taking for the ſame, and ſhal
delyuer euery ſuch letter to the gay-
lour or keper of the pryſon, from the
which ſuch perſõ ſhal be delyuered.

And

And if there be no gayle there, then to the shirife of the shire where such deliuerance shal be had, within one daye next after the ende of the sessiõs where any such delyuerance is had, vpon peine to lose and forfait for defaute of euery letter. xii. ℔. to ỹ king our soueraigne lord. And that ỹ gaillour or keper of the prison, from the which the said person shall bee so deliuered, and in case there be no gaile, than the shirif of the shire where any such deliuerance shalbe had, shal not suffre any such person to go abrode to begge for his fees, nor departe out of prison, except it be to seruice or labour, onelese the same gaillour or shirife first deliuer to the said persone the said letter conteining his name sealed with the seale of the prison frõ the which he shalbe deliuered, or els with the seale engraued, wᵗ the name of the shire, if there be no prison, vpõ peine for euery defaut to lose. xii. ℔. to our said soueraigne lord. And it is enacted, that if any person or persõs so being deliuered out of prison at any time after the said feast do begge not hauing the saide letter sealed in fourme aboue saide, or begge contrary to the tenour of the same letter, that than he shall be taken ordered & whypped in euery behalfe like as is aboue appoynted for stronge beggers. And that to be done and executed by such as be aboue limmitted to doe the same vpon strong beggers and in such wise and vpon such pein as is afore limitted for non execucion of the punishmẽt of strong beggers. Prouided alway that it bee lefull to euery person & persons being bounden by reason of any foundacion or ordinance to giue or distribute any money in alms, and also to euery person and persons at commen doles vsed at burials, or obites to giue and dispose in almes any money to euery person and persons cõming to such almes or doles, after like maner and forme as they haue be accustomed to do in that behalf afore the making of this act without any daunger or penaltie of this estatut: any thing conteined in this present estatute to the contrary hereof notwithstanding. Prouided also ỹ it bee lefull to all maisters and gouernours of hospitals to lodge and herborough any person or persones of charitie or almes according to the foundacion of such hospitalles and to gyue money in almes, in as large maner and fourme as they are bõden or owne to doe, any thyng in this estatute to the contrary hereof notwithstãding. And this act to endure vnto ỹ last day of the nert parlament. Anno. 22. Henrici octaui ca. 12.

Fol.

Gaylour.

Shirif.

Go abrode.

Letter.

Fol.

Begge.

whypped.

Fol.

Almes.

Doles.

Hospitall house.

Alms.

This act is continued. An. 28. H. 8. ca. 6. An. 31. H. 8. ca. 7. & an. 33. H. 8. ca. 17. And after. an. 1. E. 6. cap. 3. it was repelled by generall wordes. And after. an. 3. E. 6. ca. 16. it was reuiued and made perpetual. And after. An. 2. & 3. P. & M. cap. 5. it is cõfirmed.

3 ¶ In. 27. H. 8. ca. 25. an acte was made for punishment of vacabonds and relief of the pore, and for collections for them, to endure to the laste day of the next parlement and than it expired.

4 ¶ In. 1. E. 6. cap. 3. an acte was made for punishement of vacabõdes and relief of the pore and impotent persons. And by that statute al statutes before made for the punishmẽt of vacabondes and sturdy beggers and all articles compryzed in ỹ same were repelled. And after. An. 3. E. 6. cap. 16. thys acte of. 1. E. 6. cap. 3. was repelled as appeareth nert following.

5 ¶ The statute made in the firste yere of the kynges hyghnesse most noble raygne (*ca. 3. before. 4.*) concernyng pole personnes and

and vacabondes in certain cases, to be made slaues and so forth, and all and euery article, matter, prouiso, braunche and sentence therin conteined, shalbe from henceforth vtterly repealed, made frustrate, voyde and of none effect. And ẏ the statute concerning how aged and impotent persõs should be ordred for their better relief, and how vacabondes and strong beggars should be punished, made in the .xxii. yere of ẏ late king of most famouse memory king Henry the eight (ca. 12. *before*. 2.) and euery matter, article, prouiso, braunche & sentence therin conteined, to be frõ henceforth reuiued, made good and stande in full strength and vertue, and shall continue and remaine a perfect act of parlement for euer.

And be it &c. that al iustices of peace and euery of them within the limits of their commission, and the maiers shirifes, baillifs, and other officers within their seuerall rules and offices, shal within their seuerall limits assemble together, and make their seuerall diuision, according to the purport and effect of thys act, at the nert general quarter sessions of the peas to be holden after the feaste of Easter nert to come, for the due spedy and diligent execucion of the same act. And that if any such aged or impotent person after the feast of Easter nert to come shall offend cõtrary to this statute, that then the same offendour shal be vsed and punished, as in the same statute of the .xxii. of king Henry the eight, is prouided. And that before the feast of Easter no punishemẽt shal be put in execuciõ against any such impotent lame and aged person, but only by ẏ discrecion of the nert iustice of peas of the same shire where such offender shall be apprehended, any thing in ẏ said act to the contrary not withstãding. And for thauoiding of the idle loytering of common labourers of husbandry within this realm: Be it. &c. that such common labourers being persons able in body, vsing lattering and refusing to worke, for such reasonable wages as is moste comenly giuen in the parties where such persons shall dwell, shal be for euery such times as he or they refuse to labour hauing, resonable wages as is aforesaid, adiudged vacabonds and shalbe punished as strong and mighty vacabondes in such maner and fourme, as is declared in ẏ sayd act of .xxii. (ca. 12.) against vacabondes. And touching maimed, lamed and sore, aged and impotẽt persons, which resorteth to the citie of London, and to other cities, townes and villages, on begging. Be it. &c. that al and singuler Mairs, shirifs baillifs cõstables, or other head officers of any citie, towne, or village, to which such resort is or shall be, shal before the feast of the purifycacion of our lady nert folowing, see all such idle, impotent, maimed and aged personnes, who otherwise cannot by their discrections be taken for vacabondes, which were borne within the saide citie, towne, or village, or hath been there moste cõuersant and abiding by the space of thre yeres, and now decayed, beseowed and prouided for of tenaunteries, cotages or other conuenient howses, to be lodged in, at the costes and charges of ẏ said cities, townes boroughes and villages, thereto bee relieued, and cured by the deuocyon of the good peple, of the said citie, boroughe, towne, or village, and that they doe not suffre after ẏ time before rehearsed any other then such as either was borne, or hath ben for the most part conuersant or abiding by the space of thre yeres, as is aforesaid in the said citie, borough, town, or village, to remaine and begge abrode within the precinctes of such cities, towns villages or boroughes except

Loytering. Refuse. Punished. Lame. Hed officers. Impotent. Borne. Conuersant. Relieued. Deuocion.

Letters. Lycens. except it be such as haue letters, or are auctorised, or licensed by force of this act vpon peine that euery such Maires, shirifs, & baillifs, constable, or other hed officer by what name so euer he be called, suffering any persō to begge within ẏ precinct of his or their such iurisdiccion, other then is before rehersed, for euery thre daies, shal forfait ten shillings, to whōsoeuer will sue therfore, by bil, informaciō, or acciō of det, in any court of recorde, in the which suites none essoine wager of law or protecciō shal be alowed for the defendant. And be it. &c. that the Maire of the citie of Lōdon, and all other Maires, baillifs, shirifes constables, and other hedde officers of euery citie, borough or towne corporate, and of euery other towne and village, do with al conuenient spede by themselfes, or their sufficiēt deputies, before ẏ feast of ẏ purification of our lady nert comming, and so from tyme to tyme euery moneth once, make a viewe and examinacion of aged, impotent and lame persons, beggers, as be within the precinct of their iurisdiccyō, and se al such as wer not borne, nor hath ben for the most part cōuersant and abiding by ẏ space of thre peres cōplet, or haue not letters, & auctorised, or licenced by force of this estatute conueighed on horseback, cart, or otherwise, as shall seme by their dyscrecions to the nert constables, and they to conuey the same to the nerte constables, and so from constables to constables, tyll the said persons be brought to the place where they wer borne, or most conuersant and abyding, as is afore said, there to be prouyded for, kept, and nourished of almes, as is afore saide, vppon the payne that euery such Maire, shirife or constable, hedborough, or other hed officers not making viewe, nor sending, or conueiyng away, nor reforfait. Fyf. Fyf. Impotent. Hedborough. Punishe. Punish. Beyers. Conueyed. Borne. Conuersant. Prouyded. ceiuing, or not prouiding, as is before appointed, according to ẏ true purport or meaning, of this acte, to forfait for euery such default tenne shillinges, wherof the one halfe to be to the kings vse, and the other to the partie that wyll sue therfore in any of the kinges courts of record, by bil informacion, accion of debt, in the which suites none essoigne, wager of law or protection shalbe allowed for the defendant. Prouided alwaies and be it &c. that if any of the saide aged, maimed, or impotent persōs, of the cities, townes or villages, where they were borne in, or had their most abiding, as is afore sayde, be not so lame, or impotēt, but that they may worke in some maner worke, that the such, citie, towne parishe or village do either in commen prouide some such worke for them, as they may be occupied in, or appoint them, to such as will finde them work for meate & drink. And if they refuse of wilfulnes and stubbernes to worke, or do runne away and begge in other places, then to punishe the same according to their discrecions, with stocking, beating, or otherwise as shall seme to thē cōuenient. Be it also &c. that all leprouse and pore bedered creatures whatsoeuer they be, may at their owne libertie remaine and continue in such houses appointed for leprouse or bedored peple, as they now be in, and shal not be compelled to repaire into any other countries or places by vertue of his act, any thing therin conteined to the cōtrary notwithstanding. And that allso shalbe lawfull vnto the said leprouse and beddered people, for their better relief to appoint their proctour, or proctours so there be not appointed aboue the numbre of two persons, for any one house of leprouse, or beddered people, to gather the charytable almes of all such inhabitantes Impotent. Hedborough. Prouided. Punish. Leprouse. Beyers. Proctour. Gather.

bls

as shall bee wythin the compasse of foure miles of any of the said houses of lepr̃ous and beddered persons. Pr̃ouided alwaies and bee it enacted by the auctr̃itie afor̃esaid, that it shalbe lawfull to the lord chauncellor of England, or lord keper of ꝑ great seale for the time being at their discrecions, to graunt commissiõ vnder the great seale of Englande, to euery or any person or persons, that hath or shall haue, his or their houses or barnes burnt, or such losses, or to such as be or shall be Lepr̃ous persons, to gather the relief and charitie of others, for their relief or for their aide and helpe, of hys or their losses, decaie, or hinderance, as in time past hath ben vsed, any thing in thys acte notwithstanding. And be it further enacted by ꝑ auctr̃itie afor̃said that al and euery statut and acte of parlement made for punyshement of vasabondes, slaues, aged or impotent persones, or any of them, and euery article, sentence, clause or pr̃ouiso therin contined, other then this pr̃esent acte and statute made, and the saide acte made in the said. xrii. yere, shall be frõ hencefor̃th vtterly voide repelled and of none effect or force. And for as much as dyuers weomen and men goyng on beggyng, impotit and lame, and some able ynough to labour, do cary childr̃en aboutes with them of tender age, and some of foure fiue or sixe yeres of age, or yonger or elder, which being once brought vp in idelnesse will hardely be brought after to any good kynde of labour, paine, trauaile, or seruice. Be it. &c. that if any childe aboue the age of fyue yeres, and vnder the age of. xiiii. go about wandering, as is afor̃esaide, or els alone, in case any maner person, that is able to kepe any such chylde wil take it, be it male or female, of and from any such beggar beyng the father or mother ther of, nouricier or keper, whether they be willyng or not, or without any such nourice, father mother or keper by him or her selfe, wandring, and bring such childe so taken before one of the constables of the parish where the childe shal so fortune to be taken vp and at the nert generall quarter sessions to be holden in that shire nert to the place where the saide taking vp shall fortune to be pr̃esent ꝑ same in ꝑ pr̃esence of ꝑ said cõstable before the iustice of peas at the same sessyons, and there in open sessyons promise to bring the same chylde vp in some honest labour or occupacion, till the woman childe come to the age of. xv. yeres, and the man childe to the age of. xviii. yeres, if the maister or maistres, shall chaunce so long to liue, that then and immediatly the sayde iustices of peas by their discrecion, shal adiuge by vertue of this act the saide child vnto the ages before specified, to be seruaunt or seruauntes, to the saide person or persons so taking and promisyng as is afor̃esaid, such childe to be vsed and ordred in all poinctes accordyng as the law and custome of the realme is, of seruauntes wythoute wages, to what labour, occupacion or seruice so euer the said taker vp or maister or maistres shall appoint him or her, during the said terme.

Sessions. Pr̃esent. Sessions. Bring vp. Iust of p. Seruant.

And the sayde iudgement shall bee entred by the clarke of the peas in the said sessiõs in fourme folowing. Memorandum, that at the sessyons of the peas holden at W. the daye &c. one John. B. of the towne of. L. had deliuered to hym, according to the fourme of the statute in that case pr̃ouided. B. L. esteemed to be of the age of. vii. or eight. yeres, to bee ordered according to the fourme of the sayde statute.

Entre. Chylde.

And if it shall fortune such childe so adiudged

adiuged, to runne away at any time once or mo times from his or her maister or maistres, that then it shal be lawfull for euery such maister & maistres, to take ỳ said child again, & to kepe & punishe ỳ said child in the stockes or otherwise by discrecion, or other wyse at the libertie of such maister or maistres, to haue a warrant from any iustice of peas in the same shire, where the childe so rōnes away, for such childe rōning away or goyng away, as is prouyded by the statute labourers, for such seruauntes as depart away from their maister or maistres, wythout a reasonable cause before the ende of their terme. And that euery iustice of peas shall by force of this act haue auctority and power, to make such warrant against euery such persone so goyng or running away, in lyke fourme as they or any of them maye do against any seruant, departyng out of hys maisters seruice without licence or reasonable cause, and by force of the same warrant the childe so running or goyng away, to be taken and ordred in euery degre, as is prouided by the saide statute labourers for seruauntes departing oute of their maister or maistres seruice, as is aforesaid. And be it &c. that if & as often as it shall chaunce the father, mother, norice, or other bearer aboutes of the childe, or any other person or persons, to steale or entyse away any such childe adiudged for a seruant, as is aforesaide, that then & so often it shalbe lawfull for ỳ maister or maistres, of the same childe to be at hys or their libertie to take an accion vpon the statute labourers, against euery such persō so stealing or entising away such child as he or they might haue by reason of ỳ sayd statute labourers against him or thē that retaines any mans seruice oute of his seruice before thend of ỳ sayd terme, or elles to take an accion of Tresspas against such offender, in which accion he shal recouer his damages, and treble costes of his sute. Prouided alwaies and be it &c. that if the maister or maistres to whome such child, as is aforesaid shal be adiudged to be seruant, be vnreasonable in ordring and bringing vp of such child, that then at all tymes vpon cōplaint made at the generall quarter sessiōs of peas, in ỳ countie where ỳ said child shalbe by two honest neighors of ỳ same place or town where ỳ said childe shal fortune to be so vnreasonably ordred if it shall appeare by honest witnes to the Iustices of peas at the same sessyōs the cōplaint therof made shal be true, then ỳ iustices of peas at their generall sessyons in the same shire where such complaint shalbe made, shal by vertues of thys act haue auctozitie and power to dyscharge the said child from hys or their vnreasonable maister or maistres and appoint the same to some other honest maister or maistres vnto the said ages to be ordred in euery degree as the said childe should haue ben w̄ his former maister or maystres, and that order and appointmēt to be written in the booke of the clerk of the peas for the which entry the said clarke of ỳ peas shal haue .iiii.d for his labour and not aboue, and in like maner shal haue .iiii.d. and not aboue for ỳ first entre of the child, to be seruant as is aforesaid to be paid by the maister or maistres of ỳ saide childe. Prouided alwaies &c. that if the woman childe to be appointed a seruāt as is aforesaid be maried before her age of .xij. yeres ỳ then by ỳ mariage the shalbe discharged of her vice. This act or any thig therin cōteined to ỳ cōtrarie notwtstādyng. Prouided alwaies and be it &c. that all & euery vacabond or begger, being borne in any other nacīō or countrey then this realme, shal in maner and fourme aforesaid, and vpon the forsaid

Take.
Punish.
A warrant.
Childe.
Iust. of p. warrant.
Steale. Entice. Childe.
Accion.
Trespas. 3. Dou.
Maister. Mistres.
Complaint.
Iust. of p.
Discharge.
Entre.
Marryed.
Vacabondes aliens.

to/faytures & penalties before mencioned, bee conueyed from place to place, to the place of Parches nerte adioynyng, to his or their natiue countrey, or to the nerte Porte, yf there be a sea betwene this realme & his, or their saide countreyes, there to be kepte of the inhabitantes of the sayde nerte Porte in conuenient labour from idelnes, or otherwise, tyl they may be conueied ouer, and then at the costes of the inhabitauntes of the sayde Porte, if them selues shall not haue wherewith, to bee conueyed ouer into their natiue countreis. An.3.E.6.ca.16. This statute is confirmed by.5.E.6. ca.2. & by .2. et.3. P.et.M. ca.15. as here folowing appeareth.

6 ¶ An.5. E.6.ca. 2. an acte was made (to endure to the ende of the first cession of the nerte parlament) concernyng the collection of almes, for the impotent and nedye people. And after An.7.E.6. ca.11. this act was continued to the last day of the nerte parlament. And after An.1.M 1.parliamento.ca. 13. this acte was continued to the last day of the nerte parliamẽt. And after An.1.M.2.parliamento. Ca.12. this act was continued to the last day of the nert parlament, and then it expired.

7 ¶ The statute made in the. xvii. yere of the late kyng of famous memory kyng Henry the. viii. (*ca.12. before.2.*) and also the statute made in the third & fourth yeres of the raigne of the famous king Edward the.vi. (*ca.16.before. 5.*) concernyng beggers bagabundes, and idle persones, and euery article, clause, braunche, sentence, and other thynges conteyned in them, and in eyther of them other then such thinges as shall be by this present act otherwise ordeined & prouyded for, shal stand, remaine, & bee in their full force & effect, & shalbe also frõ henceforth iustly & truely put in execution accordyng to the true meaning of the said seueral statutes and eyther of thẽ. And further be it. &c. ẏ yerely on some one holy daye in ẏ Christmas in euery citie, borough & towne corporate, the maire, bayliffes, or other head offycers for the time being, & in euery other parishe of the cõtrey, the persone, vicare, or curate, and the Churchwardens, hauing in a regester or boke aswell all the names of the inhabitants & houlholders, as also the names of all such impotent, aged, and nedy persons as being within their citie, borough, towne corporate, or parishe, are not hable to liue of thẽ selues, nor with their owne labour, shal openly in the churche, & quietly after diuine seruice, cal the said houlholders & inhabitantes together, among whom the maire or other head officers, & two of the chiefe inhabitauntes in euerye such citie, boroughes, & townes corporate, suche as the maire or other head officer shall thinke mete, and the person, vicar, or curate & Church wardẽs in euery other parishe, shal elect, nominate, & appoint yerely. ii. hable persons or mo, to be gatherers & collectours of the charitable almes of all the residue of the people inhabityng within the paryshe whereof they be chosen collectours for the releife of the poore, which collectours the sonday nert after their electiõ, or the sonday folowing if nede require, when the people are at the Church at diuine seruice, shall gently aske and demaunde of euery man & woman, what they of their charitie wyll bee contented to geue wekely towarde the releife of the poze, & the same to be writtẽ in the said regester or boke & the said gatherers so being elected and chosen shall iustely gather, and truely distribute the same charitable almes wekely by them selues or their assignes, to the saide poore and impotent persons of the saide cities, boroughes, townes corporate, and

Christmas. hed officer. Curate. Churchwardens. Names. Not able. Appoynt. Collectours. Sonday. Aske. wekely. written. Distribute.

parisshes, without fraude or couine, fauour or affeccion, and after suche sorte that the more impotent maye haue the more helpe, and such as can gete part of their lyuyng to haue the lesse, and by the discrecion of the collectours to be put in suche labour as they be fyt and able to do, but none to go or sytte openly a beggyng, vppon payne limitted in the aforesayd estatutes. Be it. &c. that no persone or persons so elected, nominated, and appoynted to bee gatherer or gatherers as is aforesayde, shall refuse the sayde office, but shall iustly and truly execute the same, by the space of one hole yere next ensuyng, vppon payne to forfait forty shyllynges to the almes bore of the poore, to be leuied by the churchwardens, where they or he dwelleth of the goodes of the sayd gatherer or gatherers so refusing by distresse. And further be it &c. that the sayd gatherers or collectours, shall make their last accompt quarterly to the maires or chiefe officers of the sayde cities, boroughes, and townes corporate, and in euery parishe of the cõtrey to the person, vicar, or curate, and churchwardes of the parish, at which accompt such of the parishe as wyll may be present, and when they go out of their office, they shall deliuer or cause to be delyuered forthwith vpon thende of their accomptes all suche superplusage of money as then shall remaine of their collection vndistributed, to be put in the common chest of the Churche, or in some other safe place, to the vse of the poze, at the ouersight and discrecion of the maires, officers and other before mencioned. And if the sayde collectours or any of them do refuse to make their sayde acompte within eyght dayes, then the byshoppe of the dioces, or the ordinary of the place, shall haue auctoritie by vertue of this acte to compell the sayde person or persons, by censures of the church to make their said accomptes before such persones as the sayde byshoppe or ordinary shall appoint, & to make immediate payment of the sommes wherewith by determinacion of the sayde accompt they shalbe charged. And be it. &c. that if any persõ or persons being hable to further this charitable worke do obstinatly and frowardly refuse to geue towardes the helpe of the poore, or do wylfully discourage other from so charitable dede, the person, vicar, or curate, & Churchewardens of ỳ parishe wher in he dwelleth, shall then gentely exhort hym or them towardes the relefe of the poore, and yf he or they wyll not so be perswaded, then vpon the certificat of the person, vicar, or curate of the parishe to the byshop of the dioces or ordinarye of the place, the same bishop or ordinary shal send for him or thẽ to induce or perswade hym or them, by charitable meanes and wayes, to extende their charitie as in this acte is well ment and entended, and so according to discrecion to take order for the charitable reformacion of euerye suche obstinate person. And for the better maintenaunce of this charitable worke, it is ordeyned and establyshed by auctoritie aforesayde, that where as ỳ late kyng of famous memory kyng Henry the eyght, by his seueral erections and foundacions hath ordeyned & appointed any sume or sumes of money to the vse of the poore, not being taken alway otherwise by acte of parlament, whether the same be in any Cathedrall churche, colleage, or els where, the byshop of the dioces for the time being, shall from time to tyme examine how & after what maner the said money is bestowed, & call co accõpt the parties whiche retaine the said money so that it may appere that the same is distributed to ỳ poze accordyng to the good intent & purpose of the said noble king ỳ graũted

the

Impotent.
Part.
Labour.
Gatherer.
Not refuse.
Yere.
Fort.
Distresse.
Collectours.
Account.
Deliuer.
Refuse.
To account.
Bishop.
Censures.
Order.
Bishop.
Examine.
Account.

the same. And bee it. &c. if it shall chaunce any parishe to haue in it moo poore and impotent folkes not hable to labour, then the sayde parishe is hable to relieue, that then in euerye such parishe not standyng in any citie or towne corporate, two or three of the chiefe inhabitantes of the same parishe, & in euery citie & towne corporate, the maire or chiefe officers of the same Citie or towne corporate, callyng to theym two or three of the chiefe parishoners of ỳ same parishe such as the saide maire or head officer shall thynke mete, shall certifie vnto the Iustices of peace of the coũtie where the same parysshe is, the nombre and names of the persones with which they be surcharged, and vpon such certificat the said Iustices of the peace in the same countye or two of them, whereof one to be of the Quorũ, shall consider and examine the said certificate, and finding the same true, shall then graunte vnto suche, and as many of the said poore folkes as by their discretiõ they shal thinke good, a sufficient licence vnder the seale appointed for the limit, to go abrode to begge, get, & receiue the charitable almes of the inhabitantes of the countrey, out of the sayde parishes, cities, and townes so surcharged, in whiche licence the places, townes, & parishes to which such poore folkes are by that licence licensed to resort, shall in the same licence be named, limitted, and appointed, be it one hundred or mo, in the sayde countie at the saide discretion of the same iustices. And if any of the sayde poore folkes so licensed shall transgresse the limittes to them appointed, & resort to begge at other places thã is in the sayde licence named, the partie so transgressyng and offendyng to be take for a vacant begger, & punished according to the statute made in ỳ said .xxii. yere of king Henry the eyght, & his or their licence to be taken from them. And bee it further enacted that where any of ỳ said cities, boroughes, townes corporate, or parishe so surcharged, is scituate & standing in one countie or two counties of this realme, or situate & stãding in one, and immediatly adioynyng to an other countie of the realme, as the citie of Bristol & townes of Ludlo, & Stanford Stõd, that in that cities the sayde maire, head officers, and inhabitantes of euery suche citie, borough, towne corporate, and parishe, shall make certificate vnto the Iustices of the said counties adioynyng to the same cities, boroughes, townes corporate and parishes, & the same Iustices of the sayde adioynyng countie or coũties to do, geue licence, and folowe the order aboue remembred, accordyng as other Iustices of the counties, in whiche the parishe surcharged standeth, is limitted & auctorised to do. And be it. &c. that in all cities, boroughes and townes corporate, within which be diuers parishes, the maire and head officers of euery the same cities, boroughes, and townes corporate, shall consyder the state & habilitie of euery such parishe, & if ỳ same maire & officers shal vnderstãd by their discretiõ ỳ the parishioners of any one of the sayde parishes is of such wealth & honour that they haue no pouertie amongst them, or be hable sufficiently to relieue the pouertie of the parishe where they inhabite and dwel, and also to helpe & succour pouertie els where further, that thẽ the sayde maire and officers with the assent of two of the moste honest and substantiall inhabitauntes of euery suche welthy parishe, shall consyder the nedinesse of the inhabitauntes of the other parishe or parishes within the same citie or towne corporate, & moue, enduce, and perswade the parishioners of the welthier parysshe charitablye to contribute somwhat

Surcharged. Cities. Certificat. Iust. of p. Licens. Townes. Parishe. welthy parish Contribute.

according to their habilitie towards the wekely relefe, ſuccour, and conſolacion of the poze and nedy within the other parithe oz parithes afozeſayde, where nede is. And be it alſo enacted that all & euery ſuche pooze folkes as by any ſuche licence are to be licẽced & auctho3ized to reſo3t out of the limittes, liberties, & franchiſes of all and euery ſuch citie, bo3ough, & towne co3po3ate, into any the ſaid counties to begge, gette, & gather the charitable almes of good people, ſhal at al times whẽ ỹ ſame goeth abzode to begge, weare openly vpon him oz them both on the bzeſt & on the backe of his oz their vttermoſte garment, ſome notable badge oz token to bee aſſigned vnto him byꝑ maire oz head officers of the ſame citie, bozoughe, and town co3po3ate, oz parithe, with the aſſent of the Juſtices of the peace that ſhall graunte the ſame licence, vpon peine to be taken for a vallant begger, and to be puniſhed as afoze is remembzed, and ſhall alſo carye his licence with him vpõ lyke paine. This act to endure to the latter ende of the firſt ceſſion of the nexte parlamẽt. Pzouided alwayes, and be it. &c. that this preſent acte noz any thyng therein conteyned, ſhall not extende oz be pzeiudiciall vnto the maire, ſhiriffes, and citezins of the citie of Cheſter, for oz concernyng anye gifte oz graunt of any annuitie oz yerely rẽt heretofore made, geuen, oz graũted, by the ſayde famous kyng Edwarde the firſt, vnto the ſaid maire, ſhiriffes and citezins of the ſaid citie, goyng out of any manours, landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, of the Cathedzall Churche of Chriſte, and our Lady within the citie of Cheſter but that the ſame maire, ſhiriffes, and Citezins ſhall and maye from henceforth, receiue, vſe, and employ the ſame auctho3ities, yerely rentes, oz pzofites, to ſuch vſes, and entents and accozdyng to the ſayde gyfte of the ſayde famous kyng, anye thyng in this pzeſent acte to the contrarye notwithſtandyng. Pzouyded alwayes and be it. &c. that all and euery ſumme and ſummes of money frõ hẽceforth to be collected oz gathered within the citie of London oz the liberties of the ſame by vertue of this acte, ſhall bee payde ouer to the goꝛuernours of the hoſpitall called the hoſpitall of Chriſtes Churche within the ſayde citie of London for the time being, and ſhalbe by them from tyme to time diſtributed and beſtowed for the relefe of the poze of the ſaid citie, accozding to theyr wiſedomes and diſcrecions, anye thyng in this acte mencioned to the contrary notwithſtanding. An. 2. E. 3. P. et. P. Cap. 5.

Poore. Lycens. Badge. Juſt of p. Carylycence. To endure. Cheſter. London. Hoſpitall.

See execution of Laboꝛers. 32.
ſtatutes. 3. Pooze people in
Juſtices of peace. all.
3. 5.

¶ Vacacions of biſſhopꝛiches and religious houſes.

OMnes patroni abbathiarũ, qui habent cartas regum Angliæ de aduocatione vel antiquã tenurã vel poſſeſſionẽ, habeant earũ cuſtodiam cũ vacarint, ſicut habere debẽt & cõſueuerunt, ſicut ſuperius declaratũ eſt. Magna carta. ca. 34. Monaſter. Iuoꝛdan.

2. Sivoillons & grantons pur no⁹ & pur nous heires, q̃ as toutz les foitz que tiely voidances deſoꝛe enauant auiendꝛont, nous eſchetours, & les eſchetours de no⁹ heires qui pur le temps ſeront, entrent & facẽt bñ garder les ditz voidances, ſans fait waſt ou deſtrucciõ es manoirs, parkz, biuers, ou boies. Et q̃ ils ne vẽdẽt ſoutz bois, nenchacẽt en parkes, nen warrennes ne peſchẽt en biuers, ne frãkz peſcheries, ne gerſoncnt, ne pernent fine des tenantz franches, ne boꝛdes eins facẽt garder & ſaluer quãt appẽt as les ditz voidances, ſans y fait damage, Eſchetors.

mage, ou aſcũs maners des oppzellions. An. 14. E. 3. p clero. ca. 4.

3 ¶ Si dean & chapitres des eſglises cathedzalx, pziours, ſuppziours, pziozelles, ſuppziozelles, & couentes des pzelacies, abbeies, ou pziozies, des q̃ur la voidance attient a no⁹, ou a nous heires, voillent rendze a no⁹ & as nous heires la value des dites voidances, auri cõe autres no⁹ voillent rendze reaſonablement, adonques eient chaunceller & treaſozer, potar de leſſer as ditz dean, chapitre, pziour, ou ſuppziour, pziozes ou ſuppziozelle, & couent, les ditz voidances p bon & ſufficiant ſuertie, iſſint q̃ ils eient deuant toutz autres, rẽdant a nous le value ſolõcq̃ ceo que ſerra troue p remembzãcers del eſcheker, ou p enquell ſur ceo apprendze ſi miſtier ſoit, ſãs fine faire. Et en cas que ils ne ſe voillent accozder a rendze la value, ne a trouer tiel ſuertie, adonq̃s ſchaũceller & treaſozer facent ozdeigner la bone garde des tielx voidances p eſchetours, ou auters gardeins ſufficiantes, pur reſpondze au roy de ceo q̃ a luy atteint reaſonablemẽt, ſãs faire waſt, ou deſtructiõ, ou autre choſe q̃ purra trouer en deſheritance des eſgliſes doũt tielx voidãces auiendzõt. An. 14. E. 3. Pzo clero Capi. 5.

4 ¶ Si voillons, & p y ceſtes pzeſentz lettres graũtons pleyn potar a no⁹ ditz Chaũceller & treaſozer, qui pzilſes a eux autres de nr̃e coũſeil, tielx cõe ils verront q̃ ſont appzẽdzes p bõ enfozmaciõ des remẽbzances del eſcheker, & autres infozmaciõs tielx q̃ mieultes lour ſẽblera: ſi leſſent les vacacions dercheueſchies, eueſchies abbeies, pziozies, & autres maiſons, dõt la voidance a no⁹ atteint, al dean & chapitre, pziour, ou ſuppziour, pziozelle, ou ſuppziozelle, & couent, a certeine rendze de chelcũ voidance p an, quarter, ou mois, durantes les vacacions, ſolonq̃s ceo q̃ mieultz lour ſẽblera, ſans fine faire. Et q̃ nul eſchetour nautre miniſtre, en tẽps des vacaciõs neit cauſe ne matir dẽtrer, ou de ceo meller a fair̃ riens q̃ ſoit en pzeiudice des eſgliſes dont tielx voidances auiendzõt ſauues no⁹ & a no⁹ heires, fees, des chr̃es, auowſons des eſgliſes, eſchetes, wardes, mariages & reliefs, & ſeruices des ditz fees. An. 14. E. 3. Pzo clero. ca. 6.

Se Auowſon. 1. Waſte. 2.
Monaſteries. 1. 5. Wardes. 9.

¶ Valore maritagii.

Se Wardes. 4. 5. 10.

¶ Verdite.

Se Damages. 6. 7 Nonſuite. 1.
Eſſoyne. 1. Niſi pzius. 1.
Eſchetours. 11. Treaſon. 16.
Huſbandzy. 3. Trpall. 10.
Juſtice in Eire. 3. Wales. 24.

¶ Veſſels.

Se Cowpers. 1.

¶ Viages.

Se Admiralty. 2. Franchiſes. 21.

1 ¶ Viandes.

An. 37. E. 3. ca. 8. an act was made concernyng dyet foz ſeruantes, but it was repelled by. 38. E. 3. ca. 2.

¶ Vicars.

Se perſon and vicar in all.

1 ¶ Viewe.

De viſu terre ordinatũ eſt et ſtatutum, quod de cetero nõ concedatur viſus niſi in caſu q̃n viſus eſt neceſſarius. Sicut ſi aliquis amittat teñ per defaltam, et ille qui amiſit ſuſcitet breue ad petendũ idẽ teñ. Et in caſu quando aliquis per exceptionem dilatoziam cauſat breue poſt viſum terre, ſicut per non tenurã vel male nominando billam vel huiuſmodi, ſi ſuſcitet aliud breue, in hoc caſu et in ſuperiozi de cetero non concedatur viſus, dummodo viſum habuerit in pziozibus breuibus. In breue de dote cum petatur dos de teñ

Neceſſary.
New writ.

quod vir vxoris alienauit tenetꝫ aut eiꝰ anteceſſori, cum ignorare nō debeat tenens, quale teñ vir vxoris alienauit ſibi vel anteceſſori ſuo, licet vir non obijt ſeiſit, nihilominus de cetero non erit vſus concedendus. In breui etiam de ingreſſu ceſſato p̄ hoc quod petens nominauit male ingr̄m, ſi petens ſuſcitet aliud breue de alio ingreſſu, ſi tenens in p̄iori br̄i viſum habuerit, in ſecundo non habebit. In omnibus etiam breuibus, per que teñ petunt racione dimiſſionis, quam petens vel eius anteceſſor fecit tenenti, et non eius anteceſſori, ſicut quod ei dimiſit, dum fuit infra etatem, non compos mentis, in p̄iſona, et cōſimilibus, non iaceat de cetero viſus, ſed ſi dimiſſio facta fuerit anteceſſori, iaceat viſus ſicut p̄ius. W.2.ca.49.

Demiſe.

2 ¶ Viſus non cōceditur in breui de cuſtodia. In breui de conſuetudinibus & ſeruitijs, in breui de aduocatione eccleſie, niſi in caſu, quādo ſūt plures eccleſie in vna villa de eodem ſancto. In breui de dote aſſignata, in breue de nuper obijt. Stat de viſu terre & eſſionie de ſeruitio dñi regis.

Gard. Cuſtomes. Iuowſon.

Dower. Nuper obiit.

¶ Viewe of Frankpledge.

De Lete in all.

1 ¶ Villenage.

NIent contreſtreant alournement fait en eire per br̄e de libertate p̄obanda purchaſe en fauour des niefs, pur delater les ſeignours de lour accions, de lour tielx niefs, ſoient les ſeignours receur daledger lerception de villenage cōtre lour villeines en toutes breues, le quel que les dits br̄z de Libertate p̄banda feurent purchaſes per decrit, ou en auter maner. Et que les ſeignours puiſſēt ſeiſer les corps de lour vileins auri bien come ils purroient deuant que les br̄es de libertate p̄obanda feurent oꝛdeignes ou purchaſes. An.25.E.3.ca.8.

Libertate p̄obanda.

Exception.

Heyle.

2 ¶ Nul brief ſoit abate per exception de conſiſance de villenage, ſi le demandant voille auerrer que celly qui allege lexception fuiſt franc de tour de br̄e purchaſe. An.37. E.3. ca.17.

Writ. Abate.

3 ¶ A la greuous compleint des ſeignours & commons du roialme, ſibien gentes de ſeint eſgliſe, come autres, fait en parlament de ceo que en pluſours ſeignozies & parties du roialme dengleterre les villeins et terres tenātes en villenage, qui deyuent ſeruices & cuſtomz a lours ſeignours, ont oze nouellement retraitz, & retrahent de iour en auter, lour ſeruices & cuſtomes dues a lour dites ſeignours, per comfort & procurement dautres lours counſeilours, maintenours, & abbettours en paiis qui ont p̄is lower ou p̄ofit des dits villeins & terre tenantes, et per colour des certeins exemplificacions faites hors de la liuer de domeſday des manoirs & villes deins queux ils ont demurrantes, & per vertue de icelles exemplificacions, & lour malx interpretacions dicelles, ils ſe afferment deſtre quites & outrement diſcharges de tout maner de ſeruage due, ſibien de lour corps, come de lour tenures auantdits, et ne voillēt ſoeffrer aſcū diſtres, ou autre iuſtice eſtre fait ſur eux, eins manaſſent les miniſtres de lour ſeignours de vie et de membre, & (que pluis eſt) ſe coillent enſemble en grandes routes, et ſentretient per tiel confederacie, que cheſcun eidera autre a contreeſter lours ſeignours a force main, & moltz des autres malx y fōt en diuerſe maner, a grād damage de lour dits ſeignours, & mal enſample as autres de commencer tieux riotz, iſſint qui ſide ceo due remedye ne ſoit mys le pluis enhaſt ſur les dites rebelx (que dieu ne voille) greindre meſchief ent purroit ſourdre per mye le roialme, ordine eſt & eſtablie, que les ſeignours qui ſe ſentent greues, eient eſpecialx

Exemplif. Domeday.

Diſtres.

Libertes.

commiſſ-

commissions south le grand seal as iustices de la peas, ou as autres personnes sufficiantz, dequerre des toutz lieur rebelx, & de lour malfaitz, conseilours, procurours, maintenours, & abbettours, et de faire enprisoner toutz ceux qui ent serront endites devant eux, sibien pur le temps passe, come pur le temps avenir, sauns les deliuerer hors de prison p mainpris, baille, nautrement, sans lassent de lours seignours, tanqz ils ent soient atteintz ou acquites. Et q̄ mesmes les iustices p eient potar doter & terminer sibien a la suit le roy, come a la suit de partie. Purueu toutz votes que si les ditz villeins ou terre tenātz rebelx ent soient atteintz a la suit des ditz seignours, ne soient ils ascunement deliueres, tanque ils eient fait fyne au roy, & ouesqz ceo ils eient lassent de lours seignours auantdi z, et quant as ditz cōseilers, procurours, maintenours, & abbettours, soit autiel proces & semblablement fait cōe de eux qui ent serront atteintz, issint que ils ne soient ascunement deliueres de prison, tanqz ils aueront fait fyne au roy & gre as seignours issint greues, solonqz ceo que lour estate & la quantite de lour malefait demandent, si mesmes les seignours voilēt enuers eux per brief, ou p bille, sauāt tout dys quant as ditz fines les frāchises & liberties des seignours qui ont fynes et amerciamentes de lour tenantz. Et quant as les ditz exemplificacions faites & purchases come desuis est dit, lez queux furent faites beignir en parlament & estre declares en le dit parlament que celles ne poent ne deiuent bailer ou lieu teignir as dites villeins & terre tenantz quant al franchise de lour corps, ne a changer la condicion de lour tenūr & customes auncienment dues, ne faire prejudice as ditz seignours dauoir lour seruices et customes, come ils soloient dauncien temps. Et ordeigne est que sur cest declaracio les dites seignours aueront lettres patentes south le grand seale, tantes et lieur come lour ent besoignera, sils les voudrunt demaunder. An. 1. R. 2. Capi. 6. Lres patents.

4 ¶ Per lou plusours villeyns & niefs, sibien des grandes seignours, come dauters gentz, sibien espirituelx, come temporelx, senfuient deins cities, villes et lieur enfraunchises, come de citie de Loundres, et auters semblables, et feynent diuerses suitz deuers les seignours, a cause de lour faire franke per le responce de lours seignours. Accord est et assentu que les seignours nauters ne soient mye forbarres de lour villeyns per cause de lour responce en la ley. An. 9. R. 2 Capi. 2. Fraunchel. Barred.

De Amercemēt. 1
Felony. 9.
Homage. 1.
Labourers. 1.
Lete. 1.
Limitacion. 1.
Surueyours. 1.
Vses. 7.
Wales. 23.

¶ Visitacions.

De Monasteries. 4.

¶ Vittaylesand vittaylers. 1

NUl minister en citie ne borough. que par reason de son office doit garder assises des vins et des vitails en tant come il serra attendant a cel office, ne marchaund vynes ne vytayles in grosse ne a retaile. Et si alcun le face, et de ceo soit atteint, le marchand dount il serra atteint, soit forfait au roy, et la tierce partie soit lyuer come del doñ le roy a celuy a qui suit le trespassour serr̄ issint atteint. Et en tiel cas soit rese. celuy q̄ voudra suer pur tiel chose atteindre. Et chaunceller, treasorer, barons del escheker, iustic. de lan bank et de lautre, et iustices assign̄ as assises prendres, resceiuēt tielx pleintz & briefs, & Officer. Marchant. Forf. Chaunceller Iust of b.

sans briefes, & les terminent, et per facent toutz les choses conteign̄en ceſt̄ article en la fourme auaunedit, et iademeyns puiſt le roy aſſign̄ ces iuſtices a cel chose par faire en cities & borroughes, quant & la ou luy plerra. Stat Eborū edit. An.12.E.1.

2 ¶ Carnifices, piſcenarij, hoſtilarij, braſiatores, piſtores, pulletarij, & omnes alij venditores victualiū quorūcunq; teneant̄ huiuſmodi victualia vendere p̄ precio rationabili, habita cōſideratione ad precia quo hm̄oi victualia in locis p̄pinqs vēdunt̄ ita q̄ habeāt hm̄oi vēditores modorat̄ū lucrum, & non exceſſiuū, p̄out diſtancia locorū a quibus victualia hm̄oi cariant̄, durerint rationabiliter requirend̄. Et ſi quis victualia hm̄oi alio modo vēdiderit, & inde in forma p̄dicta conuictus fuerit, ſoluat duplū illi q̄ ſic receperit dāpnificato, vel in defectu illius alteri qui p̄ſequi voluerit in hac parte. Et habeant etiā poteſtatē maiores, & ballini Ciuitatū, Burgorū, villarū, mercatoriarum, & altarū, ac portuū, & locorū maritimorum, ad inquirend̄ de omnibus et ſingulis qui cōtra hoc in aliquo deliquerint, et ad penā p̄dictā ad opus illorum ad quorū ſectā huiuſmodi delinquentes coniuncti fuerint leuand̄. Et in caſu quo ijdem maiores, & ballini executiones p̄miſſorū facere negligerint & de hoc coram iuſticiarijs n̄ris p̄ nos aſſignand̄ conuicti fuerint, tunc idem maiores et ballini ad triplū rei ſic vendite huiuſmodi dāpnificato, vel alteri p̄ſequēti in defectu ipſi⁹, ſoluend̄ per coſdē iuſticiarios cōpellantur, et niholomin⁹ verſus nos grauiter puniantur. An.23.E.3. ſtat de ſeruientibus.ca.6.

3 ¶ Pur les grandes & outrageouſes chiertees des vitailles, q̄ les hoſtilers des herbergeries, & autres regratieres des vitailles font p̄mie l'realm au grāde damage du people qui paſſe per mye le roialme. Accord eſt et eſtablie que iuſtices ſachantes, de la ley qui ſont bones & couenables ſoient de nouel eſlus dēquerre des faitz, & des outrages des tielx hoſtiellers, regratiers, laborers, et toutz autres compriſes en leſtatut autrefoitz ent fait, & de les punir, & outre fair droit au roy, & au people, ſauāt toutz foitz a chelcun ſeignour, & autres, leurs franchiſes en toutz pointz. An.27. E.3.ca.3.

4 ¶ Chelcun home qui ameſne bitailles, queux que eles ſoient, a la dit citee (s. of London) per terre ou p̄ eaw, les port franchement vendre, a qui qui lour plerra, ſans eſtre diſtourbe ou empelche per pelloners, bocher, pulletter, ou autre quicunq;. Et que les maire & aldermans de la dit citie puiſſēt reuler, & redreſſer les defautz des pelloners, bochers, & pulletters, come ils font des ceux qui vendont payn, byn, & ſeruoyſe, nient contreſtant chartre de franchiſe, cuſtomes ou autres priuileges faitz ou vſes au contrarie. Et que les ditz maire et aldermans les facent, & mettent en execuciō ſur peyne nadgairs ordeigñ touchant la citie de Lound̄res, ſſint que les puniſſements des tielx ne ſoient faitz per cauſe de ſinguler profite. An.31.E.3.ca.10.

5 ¶ An.37.E.3.ca.3. an act was made for the priſe of pultry. But it was repelled by.38.E.3.ca.2. And An.6.R.2.ca.9.11.12. dyuers actes concernyng fythe & vytaylers were made. But they were repelled by An.7.R.2.ca.11.

6 ¶ Quicunq; forinſeci et alieni gine de amicitia domini regis & regni criſtēt̄es venientes q; infra dictam ciuitatē Lōdon & alijs ciuitates burgos et villas infra regnū p̄dictū tam infra libertates quā extra cū piſcib⁹ et alijs victualibus quibuſcunq; ibidem morando et ad proprīa redendo ſint de cetero ſub ſalua gardia et ſpeciali protectione domini regis p̄dicti : et ibidem liceat eis et

Hell.

Capm

2.Dam.

Mayres.

Enquere.

Leny.

Negligent.

2.Dam.

Iuſtices.

Hoſtiers.

Regratiers.

Laborers.

Hell.

Mayre &c.

Defaults.

Poltry.

Foy.

Aliens.

London.

Fiche.

Safeconduit.

Protection.

eorum cuilibet, ac bigore presentium de cetero poterunt pisces & victualia predicta absque impedimento & contradictione cuiuscunq; scindere per pecias, talliare, ac in parte vel in toto & ad retalliam sine in grosso prout melius sibi placuerit vendere, atque comodum suum inde facere, quibuscunq; statutis cartis ordinationibus privilegiis seu consuetudinibus factis seu habitis in contrarium nō obstātibus. An.6.R.2.ca.10

Nota by.An.7.R.2.ca.11.this last act was repelled. But it was after renued as herafter appereth. 9.&.11

7 ¶Touz lez vintery, & vitaylers sibien pessoners come auters, oue lour vitailles venantz a la dit city de Loundres, soyent deloze desouth la gouernayl & reule des maire & aldermannes de la city auauntdyt pour le temps esteauntz, come auncienment yssoleyent estre. An.7.R.2.ca.11.

8 ¶En droyt des vitaylers, accoz des est, q̄ ils eyent reasonable gaign̄, solonq; la discrecion & limitacio des dytes iustyces, & nyent pluis, sur payne deitre greuousment punis solonque la discrecion des dytes iustyces, lou pain nest limite en certayn des dytes vytaylers deuāt ces heur̄. Et que viscountes, Seneschal des seygneours, de franchyses, mayzes & bailyfz, & touz auters qui ont lassise de payn, & de seruoise a garder, & la corrección dicelle, ne preignent nul amerciament, ne fyn̄, pur nul defaut touchant la dyt assise, pur quel home ou femme par la ley auera penance corporele, solonque ceo que est autrement ordein par estatut, mes les aiudgent a mesme la penaunce corporele come le defaut requirt, & facent due erecucion ent. Et que maires, baylyffes, & Seneschalx des fraunchyses, & toutes auters qui ount la garde & furneu des vytaylles es cytyes, burghes, vylles, marchauntes, & ayllours, ou vytaylles sount vendus par my le royalme, mettent le estatut fayt lan vint & tierce du reign̄ le roy.E. aiel le roy doze est (*ca.6.before 2.*) qui comence, (quia maxima pars populi) touchant lestatut fait des vitaylers, & hostilers, & auters vendours des vitaylles, en due erecucyon. (Et q̄ nul hostiller face payn pur chinalx en son hostiel, naillourz, mez facent les pessours, & soyt lassise ent fayt, que le poys soyt reasonable, solonque le prize des bledz qui soyt en marche, & que mesmes les hostyllers vendet feyn, & aueyns a reasonable prize issint que ils ne preygnent pur le bussell forz que vn mayll oustre la cōen prize en march. Et que ilz ne preignēt rien pur litter. An.13.R.2. ca.8. This article concernyng horsbred is altered as appeareth. Horsebread.1. Hostilers. Horsebread. Bakers.

9 ¶Le dit estatut (*s.of An.6.R.2.ca. 10.before.6*) soit firmement tenus & gardes, & duement erecute solonque la fourme & effecte dicel, nyent contrestaunt lez lr̄es patentes nadgairz grantz au contrarie as pessoners de Londres par le dit nadgairs roy Richard sur son darrayn passage vers Irelond. An.1.H.4.ca.17.

10 ¶Lestatut des vitaylers, & ostilers, & auters vendours des vytailes fayt lan. xiii. du dit roy Richard (*ca. 8.before.8.*) soyt tenus & gardes, & mis en due erecucion. Et si ascū hostyler face a contrarie, & ceo duement pue, encourge mesme lostiler de tempz en temps la payn de la treble value del payn fayt par luy en son hostyel ou ayllours a contrarie du dyt estatute. Et auxi encourge mesme lostyler le quatreble value de ceo que il auera pris ouster vn maile de chescū bussell de aueyns out le cōē prize en marche & ceo sibñ al suit du roy, cōe de party. An.4.H.4 ca.24. Hostilers. 3.Malew. 4.Malew.

11 ¶Les dyt estatutes (*s.of An.6.R 2.ca.10.& An.1.H.4.ca.17.before.6.¶.9*) soyent firmemēt tenus & gardes, ascuns auters estatutes, ordinaunces faytz au contrarie nyent obstantes

adiou-

Disturbe. Forcyn. No sell.

adiouſtantz a ycelles, que ſi aſcun home deſtourbe aſcũ forein, ou alien de vendr̃ lour peſſons en gros, ou reſaile en party, ou en tout, au contrarie des ditz ordinaunces, & de ceo ſoit duement attaint a la ſuit du roy, ou de party, que adonques il forfayera xl.li. & celuy qui voudra ſuer pur noſtre ſeignour le roy, ou pur luy m̃, auera lun moity, & le roy lauŕ moity, & ſoyt tyel ſuit priſ pur aſcun offence fayt en la citie de Loundres encontr̃ la dyt ordynaunce pur celluy q̃ voudra ſuer pur noſtre ſeignour le Roy, ou pur luy meſmes, en quel countye qui luy plerra des counties de Mid̃ Hertford, Eſſex, Kent, Surr̃, ou en la citie de Loundres. An. 14. H. 6. ca. 6.

Forf.

Patentes.

12 ¶ Toutes les letters patentes grantz par luy al aſcun perſon ou p̃ſons, daſcunz office du ſercheant ou ſurueiant de vine, ſeruoiſe, beere, ou aſcun auter vitaile, ſoyent tout ouſtrement voides & de nul effecte. Et que nulŕ perſon auter que tielr gouernours auaunt reherſes, ou auŕs entitles par point de chr̃e a la fett de paſes p̃oſchein veignant, par colour dautielz letters patentes enſy purſues, ou en ap̃es a purſuers, come deuant eſt dit, vſe ou exercyſe aſcun tiel office, ſur paine de forfayture a cheſcun defaut. xl.li. lun moitye ent a noſtre ſeignour le roy al oeps de l̃ hoſtiel tantſolement deſtre applyes, lauter moitie ent a celluy que en celŕ part pur ceo ſuer voet par accyon de det, en quel ſemblable p̃oceſſe, rule, & demeane ſoyent ewes ſicome vſuelment ſont vſes en auters accyons de det a la comen ley. Et que le defendant en aſcun autiel accion ne ſoyt reſceu ne admiſe a ſa ley, ne que aſcũ p̃otection, ou eſſoyn de ſeruice de noſtre treſſouerayn ſeignour le Roy en aſcun maner ſoyt allowes. An. 12 E. 4. ca. 8.

Forf.

Surueyr. Vitayle. Lloyd.

13 ¶ Whan ſo euer and as often as any vitayler is choſen to beare any office within any citie, bozough, oz towne coz̃porate, whyche for the tyme that he ſhall ſtande and bee in ſuche offyce, ſhould haue the aſſiſting and coz̃rrecciõ foz̃ ſellyng of vitailes that than two diſcrete and honeſte parſones of the ſame citye, bozough, oz towne coz̃porate, not beyng vitailers, ne any of them being a vitailer, ſhall be choſen by the comminalty of the ſame citie, bozough, oz town coz̃porate, in lyke fourme as the ſaid officer ſhall be choſen, which two parſõs wyth the ſayde offycer, ſhall bee ſwozne truely to ceſſe and ſet ỹ pyces and aſſiſes of vitayle there, foz̃ ỹ time that any ſuche vitayler ſhall abyde in his ſaide office. And that thẽ it ſhalbe lawful to all & euery of the ſaide officers, after the ſame vitailes be ſet & ceſſed by the ſame officer & the ſaid two parſõs, oz one of the ſame. ii parſons, the other being abſente, to marchant and ſell wynes, and all other vitaile in groſſe & at retaile, during the time ỹ he ſhal be in any ſuch office, without any thing therfoze to forfait. The ſaid Statut act and ordynaunce, oz any other act oz actes, oz̃dinance oz ſtatute, to the contrary made in any wiſe notwithſtanding. Pz̃ouided alway that this act oz any thing therin contained, extende not to diſcharge any miniſter of ỹ cities of London, Yorke, and Couentrie, noz none of thẽ, foz any wine oz by tail to be ſolde by any retaile within any of the ſaid cities of Lõd̃, Yozk, and Couentrie. An. 3. H. 8. ca. 8.

Vitayler. Officer.

Toun. Aſſiſing Two parſons Sworne Aſſiſe. Officers Sell. An. 12 E. 4. Payne. London. Couentrie.

14 ¶ Uponeuery cõplaint made of any enhanſing of pzices of ſuch victualles, w̃out grounde oz cauſe reſonable in any part of this realm, oz in any other ỹ kinges dominions, ỹ lozd chancellour of England, ỹ lozd treaſozer, ỹ lozd pzeſident of ỹ kings moſt honozable coũſel, ỹ lozde pziuy ſeale, ỹ lord ſteward, ỹ lozd chãberlain, & al other lozdes of ỹ kings coũſell, the treaſourer and comptroller of the kings moſt honourable houſe, the

Complaynt Enhaunſing Chancellour

the chauncellour of the duchy of Lã-
caſter, the kinges iuſtices of eyther
benche, the chauncellour, chamber-
laines, vnder treaſourer, and ẏ ba-
rons of the kinges eſcheker, or ſeuen
of them at the leaſt, wherof the lorde
chauncellour, the lorde treaſourer,
the lord preſident of the kinges coũ-
ſell, or the Lord priuy ſeale to be one
ſhall haue power and auctorytye,
from tyme to tyme, as the caſe ſhall
require, to ſette and tare reaſonable
prices of all ſuche kindes of victuals
above ſpecified, how they ſhalbe ſold
in groſſe, or by retaile, for reliefe of
the kinges ſubiectes. And that after
ſuche prices ſette and tared, in forme
aforeſaide, proclamacyon ſhall bee
made in the kynges name, vnder the
great ſeale, of the ſayde prices, in
ſuche parties of this realme as ſhall
be conuenient for the ſame. And be it
&c. that al fermours, owners, brog-
gers, and all other victuallers what
ſoeuer, hauing or keppyng any of the
kindes of victualles afore rehearſed
to the intent to ſell, ſhall ſell the ſame
to ſuch the kinges ſubiectes, as wyll
bye them, at ſuch prices as ſhalbe ſet
& tared by the ſaid proclamacion, vp-
on the paines to be expreſſed & limi-
ted in ẏ ſaid proclamacyõ, to be loſte,
forfayted, and leuied to the kynges
ble, in ſuche wiſe as by the ſame pro-
clamacion ſhalbee declared. Prouy-
ded alway that this act, or any thing
therein contayned, ſhal not be hurt-
full to maires, cheriffes, baylifes, or
other officers of cities, borroughes or
townes corporate, nor to anye parſõ
or parſons, or bodies politike, ha-
uing auctorytie to ſet prices of ſuche
victualles, or of any of them, but ẏ
they and euery of them may ſet pry-
ces therof, as if this act hadde neuer
ben had nor made. And be it. &c. that
no parſõ or parſõs, vnles it bee by ly-
cence vnder the kinges greate ſeale,
frõ hẽceforth ſhal cary or cõuaye, or
cauſe to be caried & cõuaid, any corn, beoſes, muttõs, beales, porks, or any other of ẏ aboueſaid victualles, to a-
ny the parties beyonde the ſea, except
onely for the victualling of ẏ towne
of Caleys, Guyſnes, Hammes, and
the marches of the ſame. And except
for victuallyng of maiſters, mary-
ners, and marchauntes of ſhyppes,
paſſing the ſeas: and alſo except ba-
relled butter, and meale to be caried
to ẏ parties of Iſeland, as hath bene
accuſtomed, vppon payne of forfay-
ting of the value of the thing con-
uaide and caried into the partyes of
beyonde the ſea cõtrary to thys acte.
The one half therof to the vſe of oure
ſaide ſoueraine lorde, and the other
half to the party that will ſue for the
ſame, by bill, playnte, wrytte, or in-
formacion in any of ẏ kings courts.
In whiche ſutes the defendant ſhall
not wage his law, nor any protectiõ
or eſſoyne for hym ſhall be allowed.
An. 25. H. 8. ca. 2.

Victayles.

Caleys.

Forf.

15 ¶ No maner of perſon or perſõs
after the. xx. day of January next cõ-
ming, ſhal cary and tranſport out of
thys realm, by any ſhippe, crayer, or
other veſſel, whatſoeuer into anye
place in the parties beyond ẏ ſeas, or
into ẏ realm of Scotlãd, any wheat,
rye, barley, or other corne or grayne,
growing within this realme, or any
malte made wythin theſame, or
any beere, butter, cheeſe, herryng, or
woode) except onely to, and for the
victaylyng & furnyture of ẏ townes
of Calleys, Hammes, and Guiſnes,
and the towne of Barwyke, and the
marches of the ſame) wythoute
ſufficyente and lawfull auctority ſo
to dwe, vppon the paynes and penal-
tyes hereafter enſuyng, that is to
ſaye, the owner and owners of the
ſayde ſhyppes, and other veſſelles, to
forfayt the ſayde ſhyppes, crayers,
and other veſſelles, wyth all theyr
apparayles, to them and euerye of
them belongyng, wherein the ſayde
corne, butter, cheeſe, herryng, vic-
tuall,

Cary out.

Corne.

Bere.

Butter.

Cheſe.

Herring.

wood.

Forf.

tuall, or wode shall bee so transpor-
ted and caryed, and the owners and
owner of the sayde corne, butter,
Forf. chese, herryng, and wode, to forfayt
the double value of the same, so ca-
ryed and conuayed, and the mayster
and marynours of euery of the sayd
shyppes, crayers, and vesselles, for
Forf. euery suche offence, to forfayte all
Imprif. theyr goodes, and to be imprisoned,
by the space of one whole yere, wyth-
out bayle or maynprise. And be it.
&c. that yf any parson or parsons, af-
ter the sayd twenty day of January,
Cary. dwe cary and conuay away by bote,
craper, or other vessell, or otherwise,
Vitayle. any wheate, rye, barley, malte, or o-
ther corne, or grayne, or anye beere,
Wood. butter, cheese, herryng, or wode to
any shyppe or vessell, beyng on the
seas, or wythin any hauen, creke, or
other place of the border of thys
Realme to bee transported, caryed,
To cary out. and conuayed into anye place, in
the partyes beyonde the Seas, or in-
to the realme of Scotlande, wyth-
out suffycyent aucthoritye so to dwe,
that then euerye owner of the sayde
victualles, corne, and other things
aboue sayde so transported or cary-
ed, and the owner and owners of
euery suche bote or vessell, and the
botemenne and marryners of the-
same, shall lose, forfayte, and suf-
Forf. fer all suche forfaytures, paynes,
and penaltyes, as is aboue rehersed,
the one moitye of all and euerye
whyche forfayture or forfaytures to
be to the kyng and Quenes highnes
theyr heyres and successours, and
the other moytye to hym or them,
that wyll sue for the same by byll, infor-
macyon, accion of Dette, or other-
wise in any of the kyng and Quenes
hyghnes courtes of record, in which
accyon, byll, or suyte the defendante
shal not wage hys law, nor haue any
essoyn or protectyon to him alowed.
And be it. &c. that yf anye parsone or
parsones shall obtayne of the kyng
and Quenes maiestyes, theyr heyres
or successours, or of any of the, any
lycence to carye and transporte any Lycens.
corne, victuall, or woode, into anye
partyes beyonde the seas, that yf he
or they, to whom any such licence
shall be graunted, or anye other, to
whom suche parson or parsones, ha-
uyng suche lycence, shal geue grait,
or sell his or theyr sayde lycence vnto,
shall carye, and conuaye, or cause to
be caryed and conuayed anye more Any more.
corne, victuall, or woode, then shall
bee contayned in hys or theyr sayde
lycence, shall forfayt the tryple va- Forf.
lue of the sayde corne, victuall, or
wode so caryed, and transported,
wythout suffycient auctheritie, and
shall suffer imprysonmente for one Imprif.
whole yeare in the common gaole,
where he shall be apprehended, there
to remayne without bayle, or main-
prise. And be it. &c. that no maner of
parson or parsones, after the sayde
twentye daye of January, that shall
obtayne, or haue any suche lycence Lycens.
for transportyng and carryng any
corne, victuall, or wode into anye
partyes beyonde the seas, shal shyp,
lade, and fraught the same, or anye Lade.
parte thereof, at sondrye places
wythin this Realm, but at one place At one pl.
certayne, vppon payne of forfaiture Forf.
of the sayde corne, victuall, & wode,
and al hys goodes and cattalles, the
one moitye thereof to the kyng and
Queenes maiesties, theyr heyres,
and successours, and the other mo-
itye to hym or them, that wyll sue
for the same, by accion of Dette, bil,
playnte, informacion, or otherwyse,
wherein no wager of lawe, essoyne,
or protection shall bee to hym or the
allowed. And for the better erecy-
cyon of this acte, bee it. &c. that all
and syngular Justyces of peace, as Just. of P.
well wythin the lybertyes as with-
oute, wythin theyr seuerall auc- within
thoritypes and commyssions at a-
nye tyme, wythin three yeares next

nert after ſuch offences commytted, ſhall haue full power and auctoꝛity to enquire as well by the othes of.xii lawfull men, as alſo to heare and exampne the maſter, maiſters, & mariners of the ſaid ſhippes, crayers, and other beſſels, and al and euery other parſon and parſons, of al and ſingular thoffenders againſt this preſente act, and to heare and determyne the ſame offences, as they may, & ought to heare and determyne any other treſpalles, oꝛ offences. Pꝛouyded alwayes, and be it. &c. that at all tyme and tymes hereafter, when the commō pꝛice of coꝛne within this realm is, that wheate ſhall not excede the pryce of.vi.s.viii. d. the quarter, & rye.iiii.s. ỳ quarter, and barley.iii.s. the quarter, it ſhalbe lawfull to euery parſon and parſōs to cary and tranſpoꝛt ouer the ſea to any place beyonde the ſeas, at theyꝛ pleaſure any ỏf the ſayd kyndes of coꝛn, ſo that it be not to the king and Quenes enemyes. Pꝛouyded alwayes, and be it &c. that this act, ne any thing therin contayned, ſhall extende to any pſon oꝛ parſons, foꝛ the neceſſarye vytelyng of any ſhyp, ſhyppes, oꝛ other beſſels, but that they, & euery of thē, may vitayle the ſayd ſhyppes and beſſels, as they myght haue done before the makyng of this preſent act. This act oꝛ any thyng therin cōtayned to the contrary notwithſtāding. Pꝛouyded alwayes, and be it. &c. that thys acte, oꝛ any thyng therein contayned, ſhall not be pꝛeiudicyall oꝛ hurtfull vnto the Loꝛde great Admyꝛall of Englande, foꝛ the tyme beyng, oꝛ to the Kyng and Quenes maieſtyes iuriſdiccion of the admiraltye, but that the ſayd Loꝛd admyꝛall oꝛ his deputy, oꝛ deputyes, may and ſhall exercyſe, vſe, and execute all kynde of iuriſdiccion, belongyng to the ſea, accoꝛdyng to hys oꝛ theyꝛ commiſſyons, as they myght lawfully haue done heretofoꝛe. This act oꝛ any thyng therein contayned to the contrary notwithſtandyng. An. i. e. 2. P. & M. ca. 5.

Se Artificers. 3
Berwyke. 1
Butter and cheſe. 3.
Calues. 1.
Confirmacion. 11.
Execucion. 3
Foꝛeſt. 7. 25.
Foꝛſtallers. 3. 5.
Fyſhe. 3.
Harboꝛow. 2.
Hoꝛſe. 3.
Hull. 1.
Ireland. 3.
Laboꝛers. 13. 23.
London. 3.
Marchantz. 7. 17. 20.
Monaſteries. 2.
Money. 18.
Purueyours. 34. 36.
Scotland. 1. 2.
Vniuerſities. 1.
Wales. 13.
Weightes. &c. 9.

Vnion and ſeuering of churches.

A Union oꝛ conſolidacion of two churches in one, oꝛ of a churche and chappel in one, the one of them not beyng aboue the yerely balue of Marcim. ſyxe poundes, as it is rated and valued at to the kynges highnes, in his court of the firſt frutes and tenthes, and not dyſtant from ỳ other aboue one myle in any place oꝛ places with in this realm of Engla̅d, may be frō hencefoꝛth had oꝛ made by the aſſēt Aſſent. of the oꝛdynarye and oꝛdinaryes of ỳ dioceſe, where ſuche churches and chapels, ſtanden, & by the aſſentes of the incūbentes of thē, and of all ſuch as haue iuſt, right, title, & intereſt to ỳ patronages of ỳſame churches & chapels, beig thē of ful age. And ỳ al ſuch vnions and conſolidacions had oꝛ made of two churches in one, oꝛ of a churche & chapel in one, as is afoꝛeſaid, ſhalbe good ſufficiēt lawful firme ſtable and auaileable in ỳ law Auayable. to remayne endure and continue foꝛ euer vnited & knit in one, in ſuch maner & fourme, as by wꝛiting oꝛ wꝛytinges vnder ỳ ſeale of ſuch oꝛdynaries incūbentes & patrons it ſhal be declared

declared and set forth. And be it. &c. that all vnions and cõsolidacions of al churches and chapels, which haue heretofore bene vnited or knyt together in one by the assent of ỹ ordynaries incumbentes and true and lawful patrons in fee simple of them, as is aforesaid, shal also remayne and be from henceforth adiudged and demed in the law to endure and contynue for euer vnited and knit in one without any dissoluction, vndoyng, vnknitting or repeale of them or ani of thẽ by ani maner of mean or way.

Heretofore.

Saving. Sauyng vnto the kynges maiestye, his heires and successours all the tenthes and firste fruites of all suche churches and chapelles, as be heretofore vnited or consolidated in one, or that hereafter shall be vnited and cõsolidated in one, accordyng to the same or suche lyke rates and valuacions as the same churches and chapels or any of them now are rated or valued at to the kinges said maiesty. in his said highnes court of the firste frutes and tenthes. Prouided alway ỹ al vnions and consolidacions and euery of them hereafter to bee had or made of any churche or chapell, wtin any citie or towne corporate within this realme of England without the assent of the maires shirifes and cõmunalty of ỹ citie, where such churches churche or chapell be or shalbe. Or without the assente of suche bodyes corporate of other townes corporate, where such churches church or chapell be or shalbe, by the names of their corporacions in writting vnder theyr common seale, shall bee clerely void and of no force ne effect: any thing before expressed, or any ordinaunce, law custom or statute to ỹ cõtrary therof in any wise not wtstãding. Prouided also that where ỹ inhabitauntes of any suche poore parisshe, or the more parte of them, wtin one yeare next after the vnion or consolydacion of the same paryth, by their writing sufficient in the lawe, shall assure the incumbent of ỹ sayd parish for the yearely payment of so muche money, as with the summe that the saide parish is rated and valued at in the kinges highnesse sayd courte of the firste frutes and tenthes shall amount to the full summe of eight pounde sterling, to be leuyed & payde yerely by the said inhabitants to the sayde incumbent and his successours: that than all suche vnyons or consolidacyons hereafter to be had or made of any such poore paryth, as is aforesaid, shall be voyde and of none effecte, any thing statuted or ordayned to the contrary hereof in any wyse notwithstandyng. Prouided alwayes, that this said puise shall not extende to any vnion or consolidacion of any churche or chapell had or made before ỹ making of this statute, any thing in the said prouiso mencioned to the contrary therof, notwithstanding. An. 37. H. 8. ca. 21

Tenthes. 1. Frutes.

Town.

Voyd.

Inhabitants poore parish

Voyd.

Before.

2 ¶ In Anno. 1. E. 6. was an acte made (not printed) for vnytyng the paryshe churches of Onger and Greneforde in Esser. But by anno. 1 M. 2. parliamento. cap. 10. that Statut was repelled. And by this statut of An. 1. M. these two churches were seuered as they were before. And dyuers thinges at large be in thys statut of An. 1. M. cõcerning these matters.

Onger. Greneford.

3 In. An. 1. E. 6. cap. 9. was an acte made for vniting of certayn paryshe churches in Yorke, wt diuers articles cõcerning ỹ matter. And after An. 1. M. 1. pliamt. ca. 15. an act was made for ỹ reedifying of ỹ parishe churche of saint Elins in Stangate in Yorke which was put downe by the former statute.

Yorke.

1 ¶ Vniuersities.

From hencefoorth no maner of puruetour, taker, bager, lader, or other minister, maye or shall take or bargayn

Purueyor. Bager. Lader.

bargain for any kynde of victuall or graine in any of the said markettes, or townes of Cambridge, and the citye of Orforde, nor shall take or bargayne for anye victuall wythin the compalle of fiue myles, thereto adioyning without the consente agrement or good wyll of the owner or owners, neither shall attempt to carry, take a waye or bargayne for anye maner of grain, or other victuall, bought or prouided within the sayde space of fiue miles by any common minister of any colledge, hostell, or hall, to be spente within any of the sayde colledges, hostelles or halles, vppon payne of the forfayture of the quadruple value, of any such maner grayne, or victuall so taken or bargayned for, in anye of the sayde markettes, or within the sayde space of fyue myles agaynste the wyll of the owners, as is aboue sayde, or attempted to be taken caryed awaye or bargayned for beyng prouyded as is aboue sayde, for to bee spente in anye the colledges, hostelles, or halles. And further shall suffer imprysonment for the space of three monethes wythoute bayle or maynprice, and that the Chauncellour or Vicechancellour or hys commyssarye, for the tyme beyng, in eyther of the sayde vniuersitye, wyth two Justyces of peace, of the countye, wherein the sayde vniuersitye be sette, shal haue ful power by auctoritie of this acte, to enquyre by y othes of twelue mē, of, and vppon the defaultes and offēces commytted contrarye to the tenour thereof, and to see due punyshment & reformacion therof in forme aforesaid, from time to time, the one half of which forfeyted forfeitures to bee to y cōmon treasure of eyther the said vniuersitye respectiuely to the fault committed againste this theyr priuilege, y other half to y partye y will sue for hys same by accion of dette, bill, plaint or otherwise in any court of recorde, or before the foresaid chācellour his vice chancellour or commissary for the tyme beyng, and two iustices of peace, as is before expressed. Prouided that this acte shall not be putte in execucyon at any tyme or tymes whensoeuer your maiestyes, or the heires or successours of youre maiesty oure soueraine Ladye, shall please to come to any of both y sayde vniuersities, or wythin seuen myles of eyther of them, but shall be in suspence durynge that tyme onelye and not longer. Prouyded alwayes, and be it. &c. that this acte or anye thyng therein contayned, shall not in anye wyse be preiudicial or hurtful, to the mayre, bailiffes, & comminaltie of y citie of Orforde, nor to the maire and comminaltye of the towne of Cambrydge, or to theyr successours, for, & concernyng anye of theyr libertyes, or priuyleges, but that they and euery of them, and their successours, respectiuely, may haue and vse y same, in such maner and forme, as they, or any of them might or ought to haue done before the making of thys acte, any thyng in this act contayned to y contrary notwythstandyng. An. 2. & 3. P. & M. ca. 15.

Suspens.

Mayres.

De Aliens. 3. 4. 6 | pany. 10.
Apparel. 5. | Monasteries. 13.
Cordiners. 11 | Rome. 4.
Liueries of com- | Wynes. 23.

1 ¶ Voucher.

PRouisū est, q nullus qui cora iustic. itinerantibus vocatur ad warant in placito terr vel ten amercietur de cetero, pro eo quod presens non fuerit quādo vocatur ad warātū excepto primo die aduētus iusticiar ipsorum, sed si vocatus ille fuerit infra com, tunc iniungatur vic. q ipsū infra tertiū diē, vel quartū, secundū locorū distātiā faciat venire: sicut in itiner iustic. fieri cōsuevit. Et si ter comitat maneat, tūc rationabilē habeat sūmonitionē. xv. dierū ad min, secundum

Just in eyre. Amerce.

Proces.

secundum discretionem iuſtic. & legem communem. Mark. ca. 27.

2 ¶ Pur ceo que multz dez gētz sōt delayes de lour droit par faurement voucher a garrantie. Purueu est q̄ en brēs de poſſ. tout adeptzmes come en brief de mortdanc. coſynage, del ayel, nuper obiit, de intruſion, & auters briefes ſemblables, par les q̄r terres ou tenementes sōt demandes, queur deuoyent deſcender, reuerter, remainder, ou eſchier par mortdanc. ou dauter, qui ſi le tenaunt vouche a garrank, & le demaundant luy cōū terplede, & voill auerrer par aſſyſe, ou par payſ, ou en auter maner, ſi come le court le roy agardē, qui le tenaunt ou ſon aunc. que heire il eſt, fuiſt le prīmer q̄ entra apres la mort celuy, de qui ſeiſin il demande, ſoyt le auerrement del demaundē reſceu, ſi le tenaunt le voill attender, & ſi nō ſoyt bote ouſtr̄ a auter reſpons, ſyl nepſ ſon garrantie en prēſet, que luy doyl garranter de ſon gree, & maintenaunt entre en reſpons, ſaue al demaundant ſes exceptions encounter luy, ſil voill voucher ouſter, cōe il auoit auant, encounter le prīm tenāt. De rechief en toutz maner» des brēs dentre, queur ſount mencion des degrees, que nul deſormes vouche hors de la ligne, & en auters briefes dentr̄, ou nul mencion eſt fayt de degrees, les queur briefes ne ſount ſuſtenus forſq̄ la, ou les auaunditz briefes de degrees ne poyēt gyſer ne lieu tenir. Et en brief de droyt pruueu eſt, qui ſi le tenaunt vouche a garrantie, & le demaundaunt le doyl counterpleð, & ſoyt prīſt de auerrer per payſ, que celuy que eſt vouche ou ſez anceſterz vnques ne auoyent ſeiſin de la terre, ou del teñ demaunde fee ne ſeruyce p la mayn le tenaunt ou de ſes aunceſters, puis le temps celuy, de qui ſeiſin le demaundē cōūte, ieſques al tēpz qui le brief fuit purchaſe & le pr̄moue, par que il poit l tenant ou ſez anceſters auer feffe. Adonques ſoyt la uerrement del demaundē reſceu, ſi le tenaunt le voill attainder, & ſi nō ſoit le tenant bote ouſter a auter reſpons ſil neit ſon garrantie en prēſent: que luy voill garrāter de ſō gree, & maintenant entre en reſpons, ſaue al demaundē ſes exceptc. encounter luy, ſi come il auoyt auaunt encounter l'prmer tenant, & iauantdit exceptiō eyt lieu en brief de mortdanc. & en auꝛs briefes deuant noſmes auribiꝫ come en brieſes queur touchent droyt. Et ſi l'tenant per caſe eſt chartr̄ de garrantie de auter home, qui ſoyt oblige en nul des auantditz caſes a la garr̄ de ſoneigñ degree, ſaue luy ſoyt ſon recouer par brē de garr̄ de chr̄e de le chauncell'r le roy, quār il l'boudr̄pur chaſer, mes que le pl'nt ſoyt pur ceo delaye. W. 1. ca. [illegible]/39

3 ¶ Si home ſoit emplede de tenemente en meſme le city, & vouche ſo rain a garrātie, quil deigñ en la chācery, & eyt brief de ſom̄ ſon garrant a certayn iour deuant iuſtices du bāk, & vn auter brief au mair̄ & as bailiꝫ que ils ſurceſſent en le parole queſt deuaunt eux par brief, ieſquez a tant qui le parole de le garrantie ſerr̄ termine deuaunt iuſtyces du bank. Et quaunt le parole de la garrantie ſerra termine deuant iuſtices du bank, donques ſerra dit au garr̄ q̄ il doyle en la citie de Lōdr̄ a reſpoyñ de chief plee, & le demaundant par ſa ſuit eyt brief de iuſtices de bank au mayr̄ & as bayliꝫ, qui ilz doiſſent auant en le plee. Et ſi le demaundant recouer vers le tenaunt deigne le tenaunt as iuſtices de bank, & eyt brief au mayr̄ & as bailiꝫ, que ſi le tenaunt eyt la terre pardus, que ils facent extendr̄ la terre & retourn̄ leſſent en bank a certayn iour, & apres ſoyt maund au viſc. du payſ, ou le garrant fuiſt ſomoñ, quil luy face, auer de la terre le garrantie a le value. Glouceſter. Ca. 12.

4 ¶ Cum quis petat teñ verſus alium & implacitatus vocauerit ad warant,

Poſſeſſion.

Counterple.

The fyrſt.

Auerment.

Other anſwer.

Entre.
Degrees.
Lyne.
Entre.

Right.

Counterple.

Noſeyſon.

Vouch.

Warrant. chās.

L. mod.

Pyons.

Gaprel

Pyons.

Extenda.

Extend.

Ca. 12.

warant, ꝛ warantu⁹ dedicat warãtiam ꝛ dicit pẽdeat placitum inter tenentẽ et warantum, cum ad ultimũ conuincatur, ꝙ vocatus ad warantũ warantisare tenetur per legẽ ꝛ cons. hactenus vsitat, non fuit antea alia pena inflicta vocato, qui warantiã dedixit, nisi tm̃ quod warantisare et esset in mia, quia prius non warantisauit, quod durũ fuit petenti, quia multocies per collusionem inter tenentem et warantũ magnas sustinuit dilationes. Propter ꝙ dom⁹ rex statuit, ꝙ sicut tenens amitteret teñ petitum, si vocasset ad warantũ, ꝛ warant⁹ se posset deuoluere de warantia. Eodẽ modo amittat warantus, si warantiam dedicat, ꝛ conuincat ꝙ warantisare debeat. Et si inquisitio pendeat inter tenentem et warantum, et petens petat breue ad faciendũ venire iuratam, concedat ei. W.2.ca.7.

5 ¶ Cum tenens implacito terre temporib⁹ retroactis vocauerit aliquem ad warant, et petens super hoc verificare voluerit nec aliquis antecessorum suorum a tempore seisine de tenemẽtis predictis, nec in dominico nec in seruitio, si ille vocat⁹ ad warant fuerit presens, et gratis tenenti warantizare voluerit predicta verificatio petentis admitti nõ ẽbuerit, nisi vocatus absens fuerit, et hoc ratione cuiusdam statuti domini regis nunc editi inter cetera. prima statut Westm. propter quod dominus rex animaduertens fraudem decep-tionem et malitiam ꝛ etiam damnũ suũ et exheredationem corone sue, ꝙ in casu predicto in cur̃ sua multotiẽs posse interuenire: et isto die interuenerit. Cum quidã teñ de ipso rege in capite per baroniam integrã in quodã placito pẽdente coram iustic. de bãco vocauerint ad warant de demanda particulariter quoddã gartiones ignot et extraneos, quos ꝓ fẽtes durerint, ꝛ quorũ antecessores aut ipsimet nunq̃ in teñ que warantisauerint aliquid habuerũt, aut in aliquibus terris aut tenemẽt alijs in regno ihũ nec in dominico nec in seruitio, prout a diuersis dñi regis fidelibus testabatur, vt ꝙ cautelã illã fraudem ꝛ malitiam ipsi per baroniã tenentes auferre possent domino regi misericordiam suam, in quam incid-erint, si petens versus eos demandã suam recuperaret. Et similiter cum gartiones warantisauerint, videlicet quilibet de portione quã warantisare debet, possit se defendere per corpus seruientis sui, prout s. conducti per ipsos baroniam tenentes. Et sic super vno breuiet vna demanda iam fuerãt duo vel tria duella vadiata, quod durum est et exemplum pernitiosum tẽpore futuro pro pauperibus petentibus vers⁹ magnates et diuites, qui se per malitiã predictam defendere voluerint, nec petens contra dictos warantos, qñ vocat fuerint, verificationem suam in forma predicta habere possit, eo quod ipsi vocat presentes fuerint, et gratis warantisauerint, de consilio suo cõstatuit et firmiter decetero, vez a festo sancti Hilr, anno regni sui. rr. ꝑcepit obseruari, quod quicunq̃ tenes aliquem vocauerit ad warant, et petens in forma predicta verificare voluerit, admittatur eius verificatio, siue vocatus fuerit absens siue presens, nullo habito respectu ad eius presentiam vel absentiam. Stat de vocat ad warãtum edit. An. 20. E. 1

6 ¶ In cartis autẽ vbi continetur, dedi et concessi tale tenementum sine homagio vel sine clausula, q̃ cõtinet warantiam, et tenend de donatoribus et heredũ suis per certum seruicium, concordatum est per eosdem iustic. quod donatores et heredes sui teneantur ad warantiam, vbi autem cõtinentur dedi et concessi. ꝛc. tenẽd de capitalib⁹ dñis feodi aut de aliis quã de feoffatoribus vel heredib⁹ suis nullo seruitio sibi retento sine homagio vel sine dicta clausula heredes

Celsion. Batteu. Counterple. Dedi. Tenure. Heires. warr. Lordes. Heires.

ſui non teneantur ad warantiam ipſe tamē ſeoffator in vita ſua ratione doni prioris tenetur warantiſare. Stat de Bigamis. ca. 6.

London. Foreyn. Record. Surceſſe. Precede. Extend. Recouer en value. Def. Judgement. Death. Counterple.

7 ¶ Si home enplede en la citie de Londres vouche forein a garrantie, le maire & les bailies aiournent les partes deuant Juſtices de Banke au certain iour, & enuoient la iour recordē: Et les Juſtices fac. ſomōn le garē deuant eux, & pledent le garē. Et le maire & les baylies en demētiers ſurceſſent a la parolle q̄ eſt deuāt eux par briefe teſq̄ a tant q̄ la parolle de la garē ſoit termine deuant iuſtic. du Banke. Et quant la parole ſerra termine en Banke, ſerra dit al garē que il voice en la citie, & reſpoign del chiefe plee: Et le demandē p̄ ſa ſuite eit des iuſtices de Banke au maire & as bailies que ils voiſent auant en le plee. Et ſi l demandē recouer veign̄ le tenant as Juſtices du Banke, et eit briefe au maire & as bailies, q̄ ſi le tenant eit ſa terre pardue, que ils facit ertendre la terre, & returnent lextent au Banke au certain iour apres ſoit mande au viſcont du pais, ou le garē ſuit ſomōn, que il face auoir de la terē du garrant a la vallance. Et ſi aueigne que le tenaunt face defaut au iour q̄ lup eſt done en banke, donques iſſera briefe des Juſtices du Banke as maire & bailies de prendre le tenemēt demande, en la main le roy par le petit Cap, & de ſomōn le tenant, q̄ il ſoit al huſting au certain iour, dōt les iuſtices ſerē auiſes, a rēder iugemēt de cel defaut, ſil ne la puiſſe ſauuer: & ſil la puiſſe ſauuer, adonques les Juſtices ſoient de ceo certifies p̄ lour recorde, et les Juſtices par lour recorde piedent le garē. Articul⁹ ſtatuti Glouceſtr̄ correctus pro ciuib⁹ Londoñ de forincesis vocat ad warr̄ in huſtingo Londoñ.

8 ¶ Deſore enauant ſi le tenaunt vouche a garant vn home mort, & les demandātz voillēt auerer q̄ l'vouche eſt mort, ou q̄ il eſt nul tiel, ſoit la verement de luy receu ſans plus delaie. An. 14. E. 3. ca. 18.

Se age. 4. Dower. 3.
Ayde of the king. Niſi prius. 1. 1. 2. 3. Wales. 32.
Condicion. 1.

1 ¶ Vpholſters.

NO perſon ne perſons ſhal make, or deyne, vtter, ne put to ſale in faires nor in markettes within this his ſaid realm any fetherbeddes, bolſters, or pillowes, except they be ſtuffed with one maner ſtuffe, that is to ſay with drye pulled fethers, or els with clene down alone, and with no ſcalded fethers, nor fen downe, nor none other vnlawfull and corrupte ſtuffe, as is afore reherſed. (*Iudges here notes here, deeres here, and gotes here, whiche is wrought in lyme fattes*) but vtterly to bee dampned for euer, except yf any perſon or perſons for their owne propre vſe in their houſes make or do to bee made any of the forſaid corrupt and vnlawfull ſtuffe & wares, ſo they bee not offred to be ſold in fayres & markettes, vpon peyne of forfeiture. And alſo in like wiſe quiltes, matreſſes, & cuſhēs be ſtuffed with one maner of ſtuffe, that is to ſay w̄ cleane wolle or w̄ clene flocks alone, & w̄ none ſuch vnlawfull ſtuffe afore rehearſed, vpon peyne of loſſe & forfaiture of all ſuch vnlawfull wares & marchandiſes. An. 11. H. 7. ca. 19.

Sell. Fetherbed. Bolſter. Pillowe. Stuffe. Fethers. Pynging. Fol. Owne vſe. Fol. Quiltes. Matreſſes. Cuſhens. Fol.

2 ¶ No perſon or perſōs, whatſoeuer ſhall make (to thentent to ſel, or offer to be ſold) any fetherbed, bolſter or pillow, except the ſame bee ſtuffed with drye pulled fethers, or cleane downe onely, without mynglyng of ſkalded fethers, Fennedowne, Thiſtledowne, ſande, lyme, grauell, vnlawful or corrupt ſtuffe, heare, or any other, vpon paine of forfaiture of all ſuch fetherbeddes, bolſters, and pyllowes, and euery of thē ſo offered to be ſolde or the value therof. And be it, &c. that from. and after the ſaid daye, no perſon or perſōs ſhall make

Sell. Fetherbed. Bolſter. Pillowe. Stuffe. Fethers. Mynging. Fol.

to

(to thentent to ſell, or offer, or put to ſale) any quilt, mattreſſe, or Cuſhyons, which ſhall be ſtuffed with any other ſtuffe then fethers, woll, or flockes alone, vpon payne of forfaiture of al and enery ſuch quilts, mattreſſes, or Cuſhions ſo ſold or offred to be ſold, or the value thereof. The moitie. &c. to the kyng. &c. the other moitie. &c. to ſuche. &c. as wyl ſue. &c. wherein. &c. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 23.

1 ¶ Vſes.

A N. 4. H. 4. ca. 7. it was enacted for diſſeiſees to haue their accions vpō diſſeiſin againſt ỳ pernour of the profittes during their liues. And other accions of plee of lande to be brought againſt the pernour of ỳ profites, within the yere after the acciō accrued. See of this matter Feffementes. 1.

2 ¶ An. 11. H. 6. ca. 4. that all accions grouñded vppon nouel diſſeiſin ſhoulde be maintenable againſte the pernour of the profites.

3 ¶ An. 1. R. 3. ca. 5. it is enacted ỳ where he was ſeiſed ioyntly with other to the vſe of any perſon, that his intereſt ſhold veſt in this other coſeffees. And where he was ſole ſeiſed to the vſe of any, that his intereſt ſhold veſt in him that had the vſe.

4 ¶ Cheſcū eſtate, feffemēt, done, reles, graunt, ieſſes, & confirmacits des terres, tenemēts, rētz, ſeruices, ou enheritamētz faitz ou eues, ou en ayres eſtre faitz ou eues, per aſcū perſon ou perſons eſteantz de plein age, de ſayn memoire, alarge, & nient en durreſſe, a aſcun perſon ou perſons, & toutz recoueres & execucions eues ou faitz, ſoient bons & effectuelx a cely a q̄l ſont enſy faitz eiwes, ou dones, & a toutes auters a ſon oeps encountre la vēdour, feoffour, donour, ou grauntour, & encountre les vendours, feoffours, donours, ou grātours, & ſes & lour heires enclamantz icel tantſolement cōe heire ou heires as ỹ vendours, feoffours, donours ou grātours, & cheſcū deux, & encountre toutz auter atantes ou claymātez aſcū title ou entreſſe en icelles tantſolement al oeps de meſme le vēdour feoffour, donour, grauntour, vendours, feoffours, donours, ou grātours, ou ſes ou lour diz heires al tēps de bargeynt, vendō, cousnāt, doñ ou graūt fait ſauant a cheſcun perſō ou perſons tielx droit, title, acciō, intereſſe ỳ reaſō daſcun don en le taile ent fait, ſicōe ils auoir duiſſēt ſi ceſt act ne euſt mye eē fait. An. 1. R. 3. ca. 1 Tayle.

5 ¶ An. 1. H. 7. Ca. 1. Formedone was geuen againſt the pernour of ỳ profites, and he and his heire to haue voucher, ayde prayer, age & aduantages as tenant in poſſeſſiō. And recoueries againſt the pernour of ỳ profits, to be as good as though he were tenaunt in poſſeſſion. Parnour of profites.

6 ¶ Al dedes of gift of goodes and cattailes made or to be made of truſt to the vſe of that perſon or perſons ỳ made the ſame dede of gifte, be voyde and of none effect. An. 3. H. 7. ca. 4. Fyftes. Voyd.

7 ¶ An. 19. H. 7. ca. 15. an act was made ỳ execucion for dettes & recognisances & ſtatutes ſhould be ſued of lād ocs in vſe. And ỳ the lordes of whō the lāds were holde in ſocage ſholde after the death of him ỳ had the vſe, haue reliefe & harlot & other ſeruices And ỳ the lord of ỳ ville in ỳ purchaſed lāds in vſe, might enter into ỳ lād Executions. Relief. Harriotte. Lord.

8 ¶ An. 1. H. 8. ca. 15. it is enacted ỳ thoſe to whoſe vſe Empſon or Dudley were ſeiſed of lādes. &c. might enter & make eſtates therof to other to their vſes notwithſtāding ỳ attainders of Empſō & Dudley. And ỳ their coſeffees to others vſes, to be ſeiſed of to ỳ former vſes of the whole notwithſtāding ỳ ſaid attainders, with one exceptiō to the lord Fitzwater. &c. Empſon and Dudley. Attaynder.

9 ¶ Where by the cōmon lawes of this realme, lādes, tenemētes, & hereditamētes be not diuiſible by teſtament nor ought to bee tranſferred from one to an other, but by ſolemne Teſtament.

liuery and ſeaſon, matter of recoꝛd, writting ſufficient, made *bona fide* wꝛ out coulne oꝛ fraude: yet neuerthe leſſe, diuers and ſundꝛy imaginacions, ſubtyle inuencions, and pꝛactiſes haue been vſed: where by the hereditamentes of this realme haue bē conueyed from one to an other by fraudulent feoffementes, fynes, recoueries, and other aſſuraunces craftely made, to ſecrete vſes, intentes, and truſtes, and alſo by wylles and teſtamentes, ſometime made by nude paroꝛl and woꝛdes, ſomtime by ſignes and tokens, and ſometime by wꝛytyng, and foꝛ the moſte part made by ſuch perſons as be viſited with ſickenes in their extreme agonies & paines oꝛ at ſuche tyme as they haue hadde ſcantly any good memoꝛy oꝛ remembꝛance. At whiche times they beyng pꝛouoked by gredye & coueto⁹ perſones, lyeng in awaite about thē, do many times diſpoſe indiſcretely and vnaduiſedly their landes and inheritances. By reaſon whereof, and by occaſion of which fraudulent feoffementes, fines, recoueries, and other lyke aſſurances to vſes, confidences and truſtes, diuers and many heires haue been intuſtely at ſundꝛy tymes diſherited, the loꝛdes haue loſte theyꝛ wardes, mariages, relieſes, hariots, eſchetes aides pur faire fitz chiualer & pur fille marier, and ſcantly anye perſone can be certaintly aſſured of any landes by them purchaſed, noꝛ knowen ſurely agaynſt whom they ſhall vſe their actions oꝛ execucions foꝛ their rightes, tytles, and dueties. Alſo men maꝛied haue loſt theyꝛ tenaunces by the curteſy, women their dowers, manifeſt periuries by tryal of ſuche ſecrete wylles and vſes haue been committed. The kynges hyghneſſe hath loſt the pꝛofytes & aduantages of the landes of perſōs attainted, and of the landes craftely put in feoffemēt to the vſes of aliens boꝛne, & alſo the pꝛofites of waſte foꝛ a yere and a day, of lādes of felons attainted, and the loꝛds their eſchetes therof: and many other inconueniences haue happened & daylye do encreaſe among the kinges ſubiectes, to their great trouble and inquietnes, and to the vtter ſubuercion of the auncient common lawes of this realme. Foꝛ the extirpyng and extinguyſhement of all ſuche ſubtyll pꝛactyſed feoffementes, fines, recoueries, abuſes, and errours heretofoꝛe vſed & accuſtomed in this realme, to the ſubuercīō of the good & aūcīēt lawes of the ſame, & to thintent that the kings highnes, oꝛ any other his ſubiects of this realm, ſhal not in any wiſe hereafter by any meanes oꝛ inuēcīōs, be deceiued, damaged, oꝛ hurted by reaſō of ſuch truſtes, vſis, oꝛ cōfidences, it may pleaſe the kinges moſt royall maieſtie, that it may bee enacted. &c. in maner & fourme folowing: that is to ſay, that where any perſon oꝛ perſōs ſtand oꝛ be ſeaſed, oꝛ at any tyme hereafter ſhall happen to be ſeaſed of & in any honours, caſtels, manours, landes, tenemētes, rentes, ſeruyces, reuerciōs, remainders, oꝛ other hereditamentes, to the vſe, cōfidence oꝛ truſt of any other perſō oꝛ perſōs, oꝛ of any body politike, by reaſon of any bargaine, ſale, feoffement, fyne, recouery, couenāt, cōtract, agremēt, wyll, oꝛ other wyſe, by anye maner meanes what ſo euer it be, ỹ in euery ſuch caſe, all & euery ſuch perſon and perſons, & bodies politike, that haue oꝛ hereafter ſhall haue any ſuche vſe, cōfidence oꝛ truſte, in fee ſimple, fee taple, foꝛ terme of lyfe, oꝛ of peres, oꝛ otherwiſe: oꝛ any vſe, confidence, oꝛ truſt in remainder oꝛ reuerter, ſhall frō henceforth ſtand & bee ſeaſed, demed, & adiudged in lawefull ſeaſon eſtate & poſſeſſiō, of, & in the ſame honours, caſtels, manours, landes, tenementes, rētes, ſeruices, reuerciōs, remainders, & hereditamētes, with their appurtenances, to all intentes, conſtruc-

Teſtamentes

Sickenes.

Heyres.

Diſherited. wardes &c.

Curteſy.

Dowers.

Attaynted.

Eſchetes.

Deceiued.

Seyſed.

Poſſeſſion.

conſtructions & purpoſes in the law of & in ſuch like eſtates as they had or ſhall haue in vſe, truſt, or confidence of, or in the ſame. And that the eſtate tytle, right, and poſſeſſion, that was in ſuch perſon or perſons, that were or hereafter ſhalbe ſeaſed of any lāds tenementes, or hereditamentes, to ỹ vſe, cōfidēce, or truſt of any ſuch perſon or perſons, or of any body polytike, bee from henceforth clerely demed and adiudged to be in him or thē that haue or hereafter ſhal haue ſuch vſe, confidence, or truſte, after ſuch qualitie, maner, fourme and cōdicīō as they had before, in or to the vſe cōfidence or truſt that was in thē. And be it. &c. that where dyuers and many perſōs be or hereafter ſhall happē to bee ioyntly ſeaſed of and in anye landes, tenementes, rentes, reuercions, remainders, or other hereditamentes, to the vſe, confidence, or truſt of any of thē that be ſo ioyntely ſeaſed, that in euery ſuche caſe, that thoſe perſō or perſōs, whiche haue or hereafter ſhall haue anye ſuche vſe, cōfidence, or truſt, in any ſuch lands tenementes, rentes, reuercions, remainders, or hereditamentes, ſhall frō henceforth haue & be demed and adiudged to haue only to him or thē, that haue or hereafter ſhal haue ſuch vſe, cōfidence, or truſt, ſuche eſtate, poſſeſſiō, and ſeaſon, of & in the ſame landes, tenementes, rentes, reuercions, remainders, or other hereditamentes, in like nature, maner, and fourme, condicions and courſe, as he or they had before in the vſe, confidence, or truſt of the ſame landes, tenementes, or hereditamētes: ſauing & reſeruing to al and ſinguler perſōs and bodies politike, theyr heyres, & ſucceſſours, other thā thoſe perſō or perſons, whiche be ſeaſed or hereafter ſhalbe ſeaſed of any landes, tenementes, or hereditamētes to any vſe, cōfidence, or truſt, all ſuch right, tytle, entre, intereſt, poſſeſſion, rentes, & acciō, as they or any of thē had or might haue had before the making of this act. And alſo ſauing to all & ſinguler thoſe perſons, & to their heires which be or hereafter ſhalbe ſeaſed to any vſe, all ſuch former right, tytle, intereſt, poſſeſſiō, rentes, cuſtomes, ſeruices, & action, as they or any of thē might haue hadde to his or their own ppre vſe in or to any manours, landes, tenementes, rentes, or hereditamentes, whereof they be or hereafter ſhall be ſeaſed to any other vſe, as if this preſent act had neuer been had nor made: any thing conteyned in this act to the contrary notwithſtading. And where alſo dyuers perſōs ſtand & be ſeaſed of & in any lādes tenemētes, or hereditamētes, in fee ſimple or otherwiſe, to the vſe or intent that ſome other perſō or perſōs, ſhal haue & perceiue yerely to thē & to his or their heires, one annuel rente of .x. poūdes, or more or leſſe, out of ỹ ſame landes & tenementes, & ſome other perſō one other annuell rente to him & his aſſignes for terme of lyfe, or yeres, or for ſome other ſpeciall time, according to ſuch intēt & vſe as hath bē heretofore declared, limitted & made therof. Be it. &c. ỹ in euery ſuch caſe the ſame perſōs, their heires & aſſignes, ỹ haue ſuch vſe & intereſt, to haue & perceiue any ſuch annuell rentes out of any lādes, tenemētes, or hereditamēts, that they & euery of thē, their heyres & aſſignes be adiudged & demed to be in poſſeſſiō & ſeaſō of the ſame rent of and in ſuche lyke eſtate as they had in the tytle, intereſt, or vſe of the ſaid rent or profyte, & as if a ſufficiēt graūt or other lawful cōueyance had, be made & executed to thē by ſuch as were or ſhall bee ſeaſed to the vſe or intēt of any ſuche rēt to be had, made, or payed, according to the very truſt & intēt therof. And that al and euery ſuche perſone and perſōs as haue or hereafter ſhal haue any tytle, vſe, and intereſte, in

Saning.

Former right.

Seyſed.

Rent.

Poſſeſſion.

Rent.

Diſtreyn. Auowry. &c.

or to any ſuch rent or profyte, ſhall lawfully diſtreine for non payment of the ſayde rent, and in their owne names make aduowries, or by theyr baylyffes or ſeruauntes make conſtaunces and iuſtificacions, and haue al other ſuites, entrees, & remedies, for ſuch rentes, as if the ſame rentes had be actually and really graunted to them with ſufficient clauſes of diſtreſſe, reëtre, or otherwiſe, accor: ding to ſuche condicions, peynes, or other thynges limitted and appoynted vpon the truſt and intent for payment or ſuertie of ſuch rent. And be it. &c. that where as dyuers perſones haue purchaſed or haue eſtate made and conueyed of and in diuers lādes tenementes, and hereditamentes vn-

Wiues. Tayle.

to them and to their wiues, and to ỹ heires of the huſbande, or to the huſbande and to the wyfe, and to the heires of their two bodies begotten, or to the heires of one of their bodyes begotten, or to the huſbande and to the wyfe for terme of their lyues, or

Life.

for terme of lyfe of the ſayd wyfe: Or where any ſuch eſtate or purchaſe of anye landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, hath been or hereafter ſhalbe made to any huſbande and to

wife.

his wife, in maner and fourm aboue expreſſed, or to any other perſō or perſons, & to their heires and aſſignes, to the vſe & behoue of the ſaid huſbād and wife, or to the vſe of the wife, as is before reherſed, for the ioynter of the wife: that then in euery ſuche caſe, euery woman maried, hauing ſuche ioynter made or hereafter to be made ſhall not claymue nor haue tytle to

No dower.

haue any dower of the reſydue of the landes, tenementes, or hereditamēts that at any tyme were her ſayde huſbandes, by whom ſhe hath any ſuche ioynter, nor ſhal demaūd nor claime her dower of and againſte them that haue the landes and inheritaunces

No ioynter.

of her ſaid huſband. But if ſhe haue no ſuch ioynter, thē ſhe ſhalbe admitted and inhabled to purſue, haue and demaunde her dower by wrpt of dower, after the due courſe and order of the common lawes of this realme: this act or any law or prouiſiō made to the contrary thereof notwithſtanding. Prouided alwaye, that if anye ſuche woman be lawefully expulſed or euicted from her ſayde ioynter, or from any parte thereof, without any fraude or couine, by lawful entree, action, or by diſcontinuance of her huſband: then euery ſuch womā ſhal be endowed of as much of the reſidue of her huſbandes tenemētes or hereditamentes, whereof ſhe was before dowable, as the ſame landes and tenementes ſo euicted & expulſed, ſhall amount or extend vnto. Prouided alſo, that this act nor any thing therin conteyned or expreſſed, extend or bee in any wiſe hurtfull or preiudicial to any woman or womē heretofore being maried, of, for, or concerning ſuch right, title, vſe, intereſt, or poſſeſſion, as they or any of them haue, clayme, or pretend to haue for her or their ioynter or dower, of, in, or to any manoure, lāds, tenemēts, or other hereditamēts of any of their late huſbādes, being nowe dead or deceaſed, any thing conteyned in this act to the contrary notwithſtanding. Prouyded alſo, that if anye wyfe haue or hereafter ſhall haue any manours, landes, tenemētes, or hereditamēts, vnto her geuē or aſſured after marryage for terme of her life, or otherwiſe in ioynter, except the ſame aſſurance be to her made by act of parlament, & the ſayd wyfe after that fortune to ouerliue ỹ ſame her huſbād, in whoſe time the ſaid ioynter was made or aſſured vnto her, ỹ then the ſame wyfe ſo ouerliuing, ſhal & may at her liberty, after the death of her ſayd huſbād refuſe to haue & take the landes & tenementes ſo to her geuen, appointed or aſſured, during the couerture, for terme of her life or otherwiſe in ioynter

Dower.

Expulſe. Ioynter.

Dower.

Widow.

Ioyntur. Dower.

wife.

After mariage.

Ioyniure. parliament.

Refuſe.

ter: except the ſame aſſurãce be to her made by act of parlamẽt, as is aforeſaid, & therupõ to haue, aſke, demaũd and take her dower by writ of dower or otherwiſe, according to the common lawe, of & in all ſuch landes, tenementes, & hereditamentes, as her huſband was and ſtode ſeaſed of any eſtate of inheritance, at any time during the couerture, any thing cõteyned in this act to the contrary in any wyſe notwithſtandyng. Prouyded alſo that this preſent acte nor anye thyng therein conteyned, extend nor be at any tyme hereafter interpretated, expounded, or taken to extincte, releaſe, diſcharge, or ſuſpende anye ſtatute, recoyſaunce, or other bõd, by the execucion of any eſtate, of, or in any landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes by the auctoritie of this acte, to any perſon or perſons, or bodies politike: any thing conteined in this acte to the contrary thereof notwithſtanding. And for as muche as greate ambiguities & doubtes maye ariſe of the validitie & invaliditie of wylles heretofore made of any lãds, tenementes, and hereditamentes, to the greate trouble of the kynges ſubiectes, the kinges moſt royall maieſtie mynding the tranquilitie & reſte of his louing ſubiectes, of his moſte excellent and accuſtomed goodneſſe is pleaſed and cõtented, that it be. &c. that al maner true & iuſt wylles and teſtamentes heretofore made by any perſõ or perſõs deceaſed, or that ſhal deceaſe before the firſt day of Maye, that ſhall be in the yere of our Lorde God. M. D. xxxvi. of any landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes, ſhalbe taken and accepted good and effectuall in the lawe, after ſuche faſhion, maner, and fourme, as they were commonly taken and vſed at any tyme within forty yeres next afore the makyng of this acte: anye thyng conteyned in this acte, or in the preamble therof, or any opinion of the common lawe to the contrary thereof notwithſtandyng. Prouyded alwayes, that the kynges hyghneſſe ſhall not haue, demaunde, or take any aduantage or profyte for or by occaſion of the executyng of anye eſtate onely by auctoritie of this act, to any perſon or perſones, or bodies politike, which now haue, or on this ſyde the ſayde fyrſte daye of Maye, whiche ſhal be in the yere of our lorde God. M. D. xxxvi. ſhall haue anye vſe or vſes, truſtes or confidences in any manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, holden of the kynges hyghneſſe, by reaſon of primer ſeaſon, liuerie, vtter le mayne, fine for alienaciõ, relieſe or harriot: but ỹ fynes for alienaciõs, relieſes, and harriottes ſhall bee payed to the kynges hyghneſſe: And alſo liueries and ouſter le maynes ſhal be ſued for vſes, truſtes, and confidences to be made and executed in poſſeſſion, by auctoritie of this acte, after & from the ſayde fyrſte day of May, of lãdes and tenementes, and other hereditamentes holden of the kyng in ſuch lyke maner and fourme, to all intentes, conſtructions, and purpoſes as hath heretofore vſed or accuſtomed by the order of the lawes of this realme. Prouided alſo, that no other perſon or perſõs, or bodies politike, of whom any landes, tenementes, or hereditaments bee or hereafter ſhalbe holdẽ mediate or immediate, ſhall in any wyſe demaunde or take anye fyne, relieſe, or harriotte, for or by occaſyon of the executyng of anye eſtate by the auctoritie of this act, to any perſon or perſons, or bodies politike, before the ſayde fyrſte day of Maye, which ſhall bee in the yere of our Lorde God. M. D. xxxvi. And be it. &c. that all and ſinguler perſon and perſõs, & bodies politike, which at anye tyme on this ſyde the ſayde fyrſt day of May, which ſhalbe in the yere of our Lorde God. M. D. xxxvi.

King.

Executing.

Primer ſeiſin Liuery &c. Relief.

Lordes.

Relief. Harriot.

Executed. ſhall haue any eſtate vnto them executed of and in any landes, tenemẽts or hereditamẽts, by the auctoritie of this act, ſhal & may haue and take the ſame or like aduantage, benefit, voucher, ayde, prayer, remedy, commoditie, & profite by accion, entree, condicion, or otherwiſe, to all intentes, conſtruccions, & purpoſes, as the perſon or perſons ſealed to their vſe of or in any ſuche landes, tenementes, or hereditamẽte, ſo executed, had, ſhold, might or ought to haue had at ẏ time of the execucion of the eſtate thereof, by the auctoritie of this acte, againſt any other perſon or perſons of or for any wall, diſſeiſon, treſpas, condicion broken, or any other offẽce, cauſe, or thing concerning or touchyng the ſaid landes or tenementes, ſo executed by the auctoritie of this act. Prouided alſo & be it. &c. that accions now depẽding agaynſt any perſon or perſons, ſealed of or in any landes, tenementes, or hereditamẽts, to any vſe, truſt, or confidence, ſhal not abate ne be diſcharged for or by reaſon of executing of any eſtate therof, by auctoritie of this act, before the ſayd fyfte day of May, which ſhalbe in the yere of our Lorde God. M. D. xxvi. anything conteyned in this act to the cõtrary notwithſtãding. Prouided alſo, that this act nor any thing therin conteyned, ſhall not be preiudicial to the kinges highneſſe for wardſhyps of heires now being within age, nor for lineries, or for ouſtre le mains, to be ſued by any perſõ or perſons now being within age, or of full age, of any landes or tenemẽts vnto the ſame heyre or heires now alredy deſcẽded: any thing in this act cõteyned to the contrary notwithſtanding. Prouyded alſo and be it. &c. that al and ſinguler recoguiſãces heretofore knowleged, taken, or made to the kynges vſe, for, or cõcerning any recoueries of any landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes heretofore vſed or had, by

Auauntage. Voucher. Accion. Entre.

Waſt. Diſſeiſin. Condicion.

Accions.

Not abate.

King. Wardſhips. Lineries.

Deſcended.

Recogn.

Recouery.

writte or writtes of entre vpõ diſſeiſon in le poſt, ſhall frõ henceforth bee vterly voyde and of none effect to al intentes, cõſtructiõs, and purpoſes. Prouided alſo, that this act nor any thing therin cõteyned be in any wiſe preiudiciall or hurtfull to any perſõ or perſones, borne in Wales or the marches of ẏ ſame, which ſhal haue any eſtate to thẽ executed by auctoritie of this acte, in any landes, tenementes, or other hereditamentes wỹn this realm, wherof any other perſon or perſõs now ſtand or be ſeaſed, to the vſe of any ſuch perſone or perſõs borne in Wales, or the marches of the ſame: but that the ſame perſon or perſones borne in Wales or the marches of the ſame, ſhall or maye lawfully haue, reteyne, and kepe the ſame landes, tenementes, or other hereditamẽtes, wherof eſtate ſhalbe ſo vnto them executed by the auctoritie of this acte, according to the tenor of the ſame: any thing in this act cõteined, or any other act or prouiſion heretofore had or made to the cõtrary notwithſtãding. An. 27. H. 8. Capi. 10.

Wales.

Se Abilitie. 4.
Attaint. 12.
Courtes. 2.
Diſcontinuance of proces. 1.
Feoffementes. 1.
Forfeyture. 10, 14.
Fortmaine. 8.
Wardes. 29.

¶ Vſury.

Decetero non currant vſure cõtra aliquẽ infra etatẽ exiſtẽa 3 tẽpore mortis anteceſſoris ſui, cuius heres ipſe eſt, vſq; ad legittimã etatẽ ſuam: ita tamẽ q̃ propter hoc nõ remaneat ſolutio debiti principalis ſimul cũ vſura ante mortẽ anteceſſoris ſui cui⁹ heres ipſe eſt. Pertõ. ca. 5 2. ¶ Nul en deſormes ne preſkerie a vſurie ſur terres, rẽtz ne ſur autres choſes, & que nul vſure ne courge del ſaint Edward procheinmẽt paſſe en auant: Mes que les couenantz auãt faites ſoient tenus, ſauue que les vſu-

Heyres.

Couenantz

vsuries mes cellēt. Pes q̄ toutz ceux que deiuent dette a Jues sur gages moebles les acquitent enter cy & la Paschе a pluis tardꝺ, & si non, soit encozus. Et si nul Jeu prestе a vsure cō tre cest establisement: Le roy par lui ne pur nul de soens ne se entermettꝝ de faire luy recouerer son prest, eyns luy punira a sa volunte pour la tresspas, & au chrestian fra dzopture de longage recouerꝝ. Stat. de Judeismo.

3 Anno.3.H.7.ca.5. was an acte made against vsury. But it was after repelled. An.11.H.7.ca.8. as here next folowyng appeareth.

4 That al vnlefull cheuysaunces and vsury be damned and none to be vsed vpon pain of forfayture of ỳ value of ỳ money or gwdes so cheuised or lent the said forfaiture to ren vpō ỳ seller or lener thersof. And also for asmuch as diuers Englishe & estrangers brokers which ben named and assigned to occupy lefull bzocage ben inducers & bargain makers of vnlefull cheuisance and vsury & in some part of vnlefull exchāges to the hurt of our said soueraign lozd & this his said realm. Therfoze it is. &c. that all such brokers dealing vnlawfully of any of ỳmisses be put apart & neuer to occuppe as brokers win thys hys realm as they may be espyed & found in cities burghes & townes by mairs baylyfes or any of thē or of theyr ministers where such bargayn is vsed. And ỳ euery broker ỳ is found defectyue in makyng of vnlawfull bzocage shal forfayt for euery defaut. xx pound. And haue imprysonment for halfe a yere. And furthermoze to be punished by the pillory or otherwyse to theyr open rebuke and shame the kyng to haue thone half of euery of ỳ sayd forfaytes, and the party ỳ wyl sue the other halfe of thesame by accyon of Dette in the common law, and the defendaunt in thesame accyon be not admytted to his law ne essoyne ne protectcyon befoze thesame defendaunt allowed. Anno.3.H.7. ca.6.

5 All maner of parson or parsōs lenyng money to and for a time takyng for thesame lone any thyng moze beside or above ỳ money lēt, by way of contract of couenant at ỳ tyme of ỳ same lone sauyng lawfull penalties for nonpaimente of ỳ same money lent, and that all maner of pson and parsones which hereafter sell any gwdes, catalles, or marchādises, to any parson or parsōs being in necessitye, and the seller hymselfe or by his broker or factour in that behalfe again bye thesame gwds cattalles or marchandises of thesame parsone to whom they wer sold beyng in necessitye of his broker or factour in that behalf vin. iii. monethes after they ben sold for a lesse sōme of money thā they wer sold for, knowyng the same gwdes so bought again afore, by the same byer or biers to be sold after the fourme aforesaid, & that euery parsō and parsons lenyng or takyng any money to any parson or parsons to a certain time & taketh lāds tenemēts or any hereditaments or other bōdes for suerty parfyt and sure payment of his or ther money lent at the tyme assigned wout condicion or auēture & also at the time of thesame lone, or takyng of the sayd money couenanteth, appointeth or contracteth couenaunten, appointen, or contracten, that he or they ỳ so lene or take money shal haue the reuenues & profits of the landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes of him that so boroweth or taketh money by a certain time, that than euery parson hereafter vpon any of the premysses conuycted for fayt the money of ỳ value in money of the sayd money, gwdes, cattalles, marchaundyses as is aboue sayde so solde or lent after suche value as thei be solde or lent for after any fourme aforesayd wherof the king shal haue the one moity of the same forfaiture.

and

and the party that wyll sue the other moyty. And yf no man wyl sue, than the king haue the whole. And thys sute for the sayd penalty and forfayture to be as well at the kynges sute as any other that wyll sue by informacio in any of the kinges courts of recorde, and such proces to be had in thesame as is vsed in other accyons of det at the common law, in the same courtes. Prouyded alway that in ỹ courtes of chauncery and eschequer they shall make suche proces as hath ben vsed afore tyme in informacyons afore them commenced wherein the defendaunt shall not wage his law, nor protectyon ne essoyn de seruyce le roy in thesame allowable. And that thesame act and ordynaunce made ỹ said .3. yere (*s. An. 3. H. 7. ca. 6. before. 4.*) & all thyng therein cõtayned be from henceforth vtterly voyd and of none effect. Reseruyng alway to the spyrytual iurisdiccion their lawfull punishmentes in euery cause of vsury. An. 11. H. 7. ca. 8.

Proces.

Voyd.
Repelled.

6 ¶ All and euery actes statutes & lawes heretofore made, of for or concerning vsury, shiftes, corrupt bargayns & cheuysances, & euery of thẽ, and al pains, forfeitures & penalties cõcernyng thesame and euery parte therof, shall from henceforth be vterly voyde and of none effect to all intentes constructions and purposes. And be it. &c. that no parsõ ne parsons, of what estate degree or cõdycion so euer he or they be, from. &c shall by hym selfe factour, attourney, seruaunt or deputye sel hys marchãdises or wares to any parson or parsons, and wythin three monethes nexte after by hymselfe factour, attourney, deputye, or by anye other parson or parsons to hys vse and behouse, bye the same, marchaũdises or wares, or any part or parcel therof, vppon a lesser pryce, knowyng them to be thesame wares, or marchaundises, that he before did so bargayn, and sell vppon the paynes and forfaytures herafter limitted in this estatute. And be it. &c. that no parson nor parsons, of what estate &c. by way or meane of any corrupt bargayn, lone, eschaunge, cheuysance, lyfft, intrest, of any wares, marchãdyse, or other thyng or thynges what sõ euer, or by any other corrupt or disceptfull way or meane, or by any couyn, ingine, or disceiful way or conueyaunce, shall haue, receiue, accept or take in lucre or gaynes, for ỹ forbearyng or geuing day of. payment of one whole yere, of, and for hys or theyr money or other thyng, ỹ shall be due for thesame wares, marchaũdyses or other thyng or thynges, aboue the summe of. x. li. in the hundred, and so after that rate and not aboue, of, and for a more or lesse sũme or for a longer or shorter tyme, and no more or greater gayn or summe theruppon to be had, vpon ỹ paynes and forfaitures herafter in thys acte mencyoned and cõtayned. And be it. &c. that if any parson or parsons, at any time after. &c. dwe bargayn & sel or lay to morgage by any waye or meane any manours landes, tenements, or hereditamentes, to any parson or parsons, vppon cõdicio of payment or non payment of any sũme or sũmes of money to be had payd or made at any day certain, or before any such day by him ỹ shal so bargain sel or lay to morgage ỹ same manors lãdes, tenementes, or hereditamẽtes ỹ thesame parsõ or parsõs, to whom any such manore, landes, tenemẽts, or hereditamentes shal be so bargained, sold, or laid to morgage shal not by reasõ therof haue ne take in lucre or gaines of ỹ issues reuenues, & profites of ỹ same manours, lãdes, tenemẽts, or hereditamẽts, aboue ỹ sũme of. x. li. in the hundreth for one whole yere, & so after ỹ rate abouesayd, for a more or lesser sũme, or for a lõger or shorter time, & no more, nor otherwise,

Bye agayn.
Lesse price.

Lone.
Eschaunge.
Lyft.

x. li. in C.

Morgage.
Landes.

Condicion.

x. li. in C.

Fol.

wise, vpō ẏ paines, forfaitures & penalties herafterin this preſēt eſtatut limited & exprẏſſed. And be it. &c. that if any plō or plōs, of what eſtate. &c. ſhal do any act or acts, thing or things cōtrary to ẏ tenour fourme and effect of this eſtatute, or of ani clauſe article or fētce cōtained in the ſame, ẏ than al & euery offender & offēders, therin, or in any part thereof, ſhall forfayt and loſe for euery ſuch offēce the treble value of the wares, marchādiſes, & other thing or thynges ſo bargayned ſold eſchaūged or ſhifted and the treble value of the iſſues and profites of ẏ ſaid manours, landes, tenemēts, and hereditamēts, ſo had, takē or receiued, by reaſō of any ſuch bargain, ſale, or mortgage, and alſo ſhall haue & ſuffer impriſonment of his body, & make fyne and raunſom at the kinges wil and pleaſure. The moitȳ of which forfaiture of the ſaid treble value, ſhalbe to ẏ kyng, & tho ther moitȳ to him or thē ẏ wil ſue. &c in which. &c. no wager. &c. Prouided alway, and be it. &c. that this acte ne any thing therin contained, ſhal not in any wiſe extend to any vnlawfull obligacion indoced with a cōdicyō, nor to any ſtatut or reconiſāce made & to be made for ẏ paymēt of a leſſer ſūme, ſo ẏ the ſame obligaciō, ſtatute, or reconiſaunce bee made for a true iuſt & parfyt det, or for ẏ parformāce of any other true couenantes made or to be made vpō a iuſte and true intent had betwene the parties, other then in caſes of vſury, intereſte, corrupt bargaynes, ſhyfte, or cheuyſaunce, ne yet ſhal extende to any recouery, fyne, feoffement releaſe confyrmacion or graunt made or to be made vpō cōdycion with a true intēt other than to ſuch recoueries fynes, feoffementes releaſes confirmaciōs and grauntes as ſhalbe made vppon condicion extēding to vſury intereſt corrupt bargains, ſhiftes, or cheuyſaūce, any thing in this eſtatute cōtayned, or any law ſtatute or ordynance heretofore had vſed or made to the contrary notwithſtandyng. An. 37. H. 8. ca. 9. Se this ſtatute altered by the next here foloweth.

7 ¶ The ſaid acte and ſtatute (1. An. 37. H. 8. *ca.* 9. *before.* 6) concerning onely vſury, lucre, or gaines, of, or for ẏ lone, for bearyng, or geuing dates of ani ſūme, or ſūms of mony, be vtterly abrogated, voyd, & repealed. And Repelled.
furthermore be it. &c. no plō or plōs of what eſtate degree, qualitie, or cōdicō ſoeuer he or they be, by any corrupt colourable, or deceitfull deuyſe, Lend.
aunce, ſleyght, or engine, or by anye way, or meane, ſhal lende, geue ſette out, deliuer, or forbere any ſūme or ſūmes of money to any parſō or parſons, or to any corporacion, or body politike, to, or for any maner of vſury, encreaſe, lucre, gain, or intereſt, Cayne.
to be had receiued, or hoped for, ouer & aboue ẏ ſūme or ſūmes, ſo lēt, geuē ſet out, deliuered, or forborne, vpon
pain of forfaiture ẏ value, aſwel of ẏ Forf.
ſūme or ſūmes ſo lēt, geuē, ſet out, deliuered, or forborn, as alſo of ẏ vſury encreaſe, lucre, gain, or intereſt therof. And alſo vpon payn of impriſon- Imprīſ.
ment of the body, or bodies, of euery ſuch offēder or offēders, and alſo to
make fine & raunſom at the kinges Fyne.
wyll and pleaſure. The moitye. &c. to the king, and the other moity to ẏ party that wyl ſue. &c. wherin no. &c An. 5. E. 6. ca. 20.

Se Jues. 1.

¶ Vſurpacion.

Se Auowſon. 1.

¶ Vtlary.

Se Exigent & vtlary in all.

1 ¶ wager of law.

NVllus balliuus de cetero ponat Bayly.
aliquem ad legem manifeſtam, nec ad iuramēt ſimplici loquela ſua ſīn teſtibus fidelibus ad hoc inductis M. car. ca. 29.

Come

London. 2 ¶Come plusours gentz sõt gre-
ues & attaches par lour corps en la
cite de Londres a la pursuit dez gẽtz
de mesme la citie, surmettantz a eur
Papers. que ils sount dettours, & ceo boillẽt
ils prouer par lour paperes, la ou ils
nount faytes en tayl, est assentu, que
chescun soyt resceu a sa ley par gentz
sufficyauntes de sa condicyon contr̃
tyelx pappers, & preygne le creance-
our seurty par auter voy s'il voudra,
sans mettre la party de pleder al en-
quest s'il ne le voyt de son bõ gre. An.
38. E. 3. ca. 5.

Insurrection 3 ¶An. 6. R. 2. stat. 2. ca. 4. it was
enacted ỹ in accions supposed to be
done by any in ỹ late insurrecciõ, the
def. w̃ ill. or. iiii. witnes might wage
his law.

Suits. 4 ¶Pur eschuer diuerses mischifz
queux ount esté, & sount de iour en
autre sibyen deyns la city de Lon-
dres, come deyns auters cityes &
aylours deyns le royalme dengleter̃e
de ceo que dyuerses fayntes suites de
det ount este pursues, sibñ par gentes
des dytz cytyes, come aylours de-
uers plusourz gentz, surmettauntz a
Account. eur par lour suit que ils duissent a-
uoyr accountz deuant auditours
assignes de diuerses receyptz, dutyes,
& contractz parentre eux, & que
Arrerages. ils feurent troues en arrerages, sur
mesme laccompt en diuerses graũdz
sommes surmettauntz par mesñz lz
suitz ascun foitz lour apprentyces, &
ascun foitz autors de lour seruauntz
estre les auditours, la ou il nauoyt
vnques ascun resceyt, ne duelye par-
entre tyelx partyes, & la ou les dytz
apprentyces ne seruauntes riens ne
sauoyent de tyel accoumpt, al entent
pour fayre eur deuers queux tyelx
fayntes feurent prises de eur mettre
en enquest en mesmes les suites, & de
eur oustre de la gager de lour ley en
tiel cas, perõt plusours par tyelx fa-
uourables enquestes sur ceo prises
De les deyspns de eur qui ont prisez
tyelz suites, ount este condemnes en
plusours grandez sommez, en grand
arrerissement & destruccion de eur:
ordeines est & estables, que leyz iusti-
ces en les courtes du roy, & auks iu-
ges deuaunt queux tyelz suitz & acci-
ons serount en toutes tyelx cases en
cityes, & burghs prises & sues, eyent
poyar derampyner les attourneys & Strond
auterz queux lour semblera, & surceo Attorn.
de resceyuer les defendãtz a lour ley,
ou de le tryer par enquest, solonq̃ leyz
discrecions des iustices & iuges auãt-
ditz. An. 5. H. 4. ca. 8.

Where wager of law is put out in
any accion, see in euery such tytle as
any such accion is spoken of.
Se Staple. 8. Wales. 32.

¶wales.

IN the second volume of the old sta-
ture is an act long made. An. 12. E.
intituled Statuta Walliæ, wherein
is many good lawes cõcernyng ỹ di-
uision of Wales into counties & cõ-
cerning diuers offices and officers,
and cõcerning tryal, and cõcerning
the diuisions of accyons, & the forme
of many writz, & proceding therin,
much like to the lawes of England.

Lordes. 2 ¶Toutz lz seignorz de la marche
de gales soient parpetuelment entẽ-
dantz & anneres al corone dengleter̃e
come ilz & toutz lour auncestres ont
estes de tout le temps auant ses heur̃
& non pas al principalte de gales, en
que mains que la principalty soit ou
deuiendra apres ses heures. An. 28.
E. 3. ca. 2.

Lond. 3 ¶Desore enauãt nul hõe galoys
entier, nee en gales, & eyant pier &
mier nez en gales, purchase fres ou
teñtz deis lez villes de Cestre, Salop
Brignorth, Ludlow, Leomist, herti.
Glouc, Wyre, nauks dill marchãtz
q̃leongs adioynauntz as marches de
gales, nen les suburbes dicelx sur la
forfaitur dicelx fres & teñtz as seyg- Fol.
norz de q̃ux tielz terres & teñtz sount
tenus

tenus en chief. Et auxi que nul tiell
hom̃ galoys desore enauant soyt es-
lus ou receus destre citezein ou bur-
geis en nul citie ou burgh ou ville
marchant, & que ceux Galeys qui os
sount en ascũ tiel citie, burgh ou vill
enfranchise, estcãtz citezeinz ou bur-
geis, trouent sufficiaunt seurte, &
mettent bon caucion de lour bõ port
sbñ enuers nostre seignour le roy &
ses heires de son royalme dengl', cõe
pur lour loyalty tenir a les gouer-
nors des tielz cities, burghs, ou vill,
si ñz les galeis voylent en ycell de-
murrer illint que nul deux desore en-
auant soit resceu, naccept a null of-
fyce de mair, baylif, ou chamberlein
conestable, ou gardein des ports, ou
de gaole, ne a le comẽ counsaylt des
tielx cityes, burghs, ou villes, ne q̃ il
soyt fayt autre occuppour ou officier
en ycelles en nul maner, ne que null
des ditz galeys desore enauant porte
nul maner armure deins ascun tyel
city, burgh, ou ville marchaunt, sur
payn de forfayture del armure suys-
dyt, & emprysonment tanq̃ ils eyent
fayt fyne a cel party. Anno. 2. H. 4.
ca. 12.

4 ¶ Sur la greuous cõplaint fayt
a nostre seignour le roy p les coẽs en
cest present parlament coñt lez gẽz
de gales a la foitz p tour, & a la foytz
par noet, beignent deins les coũtiez
adiopnauntz a les marches de gales
& prseignẽt diuerses distresses dez chi-
nalz, iumentz, boefz, baches, berbitz
porkz, & auters lour byens a graund
number, & les amesnent, enchacent,
& emportent tanq̃ a les seignouryes
lou ils sõt recẽtz, & illeoñz lz teignẽt
tanq̃ gre soit fayt a lour volunte, &
ceo sibien de ceux queux nõt my tres-
passes, cõe de ceux qui ont trespasses,
& auxi lez ditz gentz de gales aresti
de lour en aut les gentz des ditz coũ-
ties beignantz oue lour marchãdises
ou aut lour bñs & chateux, & affirmñt
plaintz deuers eux des detz, couenãtz
trespasses, & auters accions dont eux
ne sont myes parties, ne pleges au fin
de ceux greuer par diuerses outragi-
ouses amercyamentes & cossages, a
graunde anntientisement & final de-
structcyon des gentes des dytes coũ-
tyes. Nostre seygnour le roy consy-
deraunt les graundes myschyeues
suysdytz, & voyllant sur ceo puruoyr
remedy, del assent. &c. ad ordeines. &c
que si ascuns gentes des ditz coun-
tyes soyent arrestuz ou greuez come
desuys est dyt, soyent mayntenaunt
fayt z letters testmoygnalz receptantz
lour greuances, dyrectes a les go-
uernours ou seneschalz ou tielz mes-
faisours sont reciantz, ou lour biens
& chateux receitz en galez, de south lz
sealz des viscountz des dytz countiez
ou des mairs, ou baillyfes des ci-
ties, & burghs, ou des seneschalz des
fraunchises ou tielx gẽtz demurrãtz
sont ensy greues, au fyn que les dytz
gouernours ou seneschalz lour facẽt
deliuerer les distresses, biens, & cha-
teux illint fayt prises, ou arestus, &
silz ne facent liuere des tielx distres-
ses, biens, ou chateux, illint prises ou
arestus deyns sept iours apres lz re-
quest a eux ensy fayt, que bien lise as
gentz engloises illint greues darre-
ster quiconques beignauntz oue bi-
ens & chateux de ceux de seygnouries
de gales ou tielz messayours sount
demurrauntes ou receptz, & les re-
teygner tanque playn gre soyt fayt
as dytes greues, oue lour myses, cos-
tages, & dyspenses, ensemblemẽt oue
lour dystresses du byens & chateux
suysdytes. Anno. 2. H. 4. capitu-
lo. 16.

5 ¶ Si ascun galoys desore enauãt
entre en les countyes a ceo adiopy-
nauntz en le royalme dengleterre, &
en ycell arde, tue, rape, ou ascun aut
felonye ou trespasse face, de quel il
soyt attaynt deyns le royalme Den-
gleterre par les leyes de m̃ l'royalm,
par vtlagarie, ou abiuracĩõ, & repar
en gales trespassentez illeoques, que
sur les certificacĩõ & recoyrdez affaitz

par

Arrested.
Erected.
Testimonials.
Deliuer.
Arest.
Receyn.
Counties.
Adiopning.
Felony.
Trespas.

par les iustyces nostre seygnor le roy en Engleterre deuaunt queux il serount illint conuictz deiouth lour sealx as seygnours ou mynistres ou tyelx felons serront troues en gales, Execucion. fynall execucyon soyt fayt sur meisñ le felon p meismes les seygnours, ou lour mynistres & ceo sur greuous payn. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 17.

Lordes. Ward. 6 ¶ Les seygnours de gales & des marches oyent & mettent suffici-entz essuffures & gardez en lour chasels & seignouries galoys au fyn q̄ en temps auenir null parde ne dam̄ aueigne a nostre seignour le roy ou a son royalm, ne a null de ses lieges p lour tenauntz receantz, ne nulz aulx galoys en lour defaut, come ad auenus & este fayt par defaut de bon gouernance en temps passe. An. 2. H. 4 ca. 18.

Englisshmen. Conuict. 7 ¶ Nul entier englois p les troys ans proscheins aueigniers soyt conuict al suit de nullup galoys deyns gales, si ne soyt par iugement dez iustices engloises, ou par iugemēt des entiers engloises, burgeis, ou p enquestz dez burghz bill & engloisez dez seignours es queux tyelx englois sōt arrestus. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 19.

8 ¶ Desore enauāt nul galoys soit Purchase. Land. rescow de purchaser, ne purchase tre ou tenement deyns Engleterre, ne deins les boroughes, ou bill engloiz Foyl. ou de gales, sur payn de forfayture les ditz purchases as seignours des queux les ditz terres ou tenemētz sōt tenus, come de tiel estatē le dit purchaceour auoyt en ycelles, ne q̄ nul galoys soyt accept burgeis, ne a nul auter liberte auoit deins le royal, ne deyns les burghs & villes auantditz. An. 2. H. 4. ca. 20.

9 ¶ Null englops lyege a nostre Conuict. Fraunches seygnour le roy soit conuict par ascū galoys deyns fraunchyse, ou dehoyrs en ascun county, hundred, ou court deinz la tre de gales, de quelconque chole, sinon par engloyses, & del ps-cheyn visne, & gentz de bon fame, & nient procures, ne q̄ les burgeys, engleis qui ont espouses femes galoys eyent franchises ouesq̄ les burgeys englops. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 25.

10 ¶ Nul wastour, rymour, mynistral, ne vacabonde soit ascunement sustenus en la terr̄ de gales, pur fair̄ rymoyrthas ou coillage sur la comen Rymours. people illeoques. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 26.

11 ¶ Nulz companies ou congregacions soyent faitz, ou soeffertz estre Congregacions. faitz par les galoys en ascun partye de gales, pur ascūs coūseilz, ou purposes faire ou prendre, syl ne soit pur euidēt cause & necessarie, & par licēce de les chiefe officers & ministers des seignouries en celx parties ou tyelx chose se ferra, & en presence de meisñz les officers & ministers, sur payn demprysonment, & de faire fyn & raunceō a la volūte du roy. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 27 Impryſ.

12 ¶ Nul home galoys soyt arme, Armour. ne porte armour defensible as ascuns bill, marches, esglisez, ne congregacions, nen yceux, ne les hautz cheminz en affray du pays ou des lieges nr̄e seignour le roy sur payn dempry-sonm̄ent, & de fair̄ fin̄ & raunceon a la volūte du roy forspryses ceux qui sōt loyalx liegez a meisme nostre seignor le roy. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 28. Impriſ.

13 ¶ Nul home englois, ne galois de quel estat ou condicīō q̄ il soit, nē-uoy, namelx, par colour de marchā-dise, ou auter voy, ascū vitail, ou ar-mure as glcōq̄z parties de galez, sās Armure. especial conge de nostr̄ seignor le roy, ou de sō coūsail, sil ne soit pur estuff. & estor̄ des chastelx & vil; englois, sur payn de forfaire dicelx armure & vi-tailx. Et q̄ en chescū party de la mar-che de gales, & dilx marches, soiēt co-Constables. nestables eslus pur enquere, sercher, & arrester toutz tyelx vitailx armur, & eyent meismes les conestables pur lour trauail la sisme party des tyelx forfaytures enly par eux trouez. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 29. Forfaits.

14 ¶ Nul galois eit chastelx, forte-relle ne maiſō defētifz de sō ppre, ne

bastrl,

dautrl, agardō aukment ꝫ nekoyt vſes en temps l'roy E. cōqroz de galez ſur pain de forfaiture dicel leſtat de eueſq et auts ſeignoꝛs tēporelx come pur lour coꝛpz ꝓpꝛes tantſolemt exceptez. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 30.

15 ¶ Nul hōe galois ſoit fait iuſtic. chāberlain, chaūceller, treſoꝛer, dic. ſeneſchal, coneſtable du chaſtel, receiuoꝛ, eſcheto, cozoner, ou chief foreſt nauk officer qcōqꝫ, ne gardein de recordes, ne lieutenant en nul des ditz offices, en nul pty de gales, ne de cōſeil daſcun ſeignoꝛ engloys, non obſtant aſcun patēt fait a cōtrarie cum clauſula nō obſtāt licet Wallicꝰ natus, foꝛſpꝛiſes, les eueſq en gales, et de ceux et des auters q̄ur l'roy noſtꝛ ſeignour ad troues ſez bonz et loyalx lieges il voit eē auiſes par ſō coūſeil. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 31.

16 ¶ Les garniſons des chaſtelx, et villes murees illeoq̄s ſoyēt purueux et eſtuffes ſuffiſientemēt des baillātz ꝓꝑs engloys, eſtrāges as ſeignoꝛies ou les ditz villes et chaſtelx ſōt aſſys et nemy de nul mixt hōe dez ditz parties et ſeygnoꝛies en gales, ou la marche dicelx, tanq̄ la dit terre de gales ſoit aukment iuſtices et appeles pur temps auenir. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 32.

17 ¶ Nul home engloys maries a aſcun femme galoys, del amyſte ou aliance de Owen appeller Glēdoꝛdy traitour a noſtre ſeignour l'roy, ou autre femme galoys puis la rebellio du dit Owē, ou en temps auenir ſoy ſerra marier a aſcū galoys, ſoit mis en aſcun office en gales ou en la marche dicelx. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 33.

18 ¶ Touchāt lz felonies et robberꝫ faitz deinz aſcūs ſeignorie de ſouth gales, oꝛdeinz eſtoit et eſtablꝫ que les gētz du pays ou les felons ſont nees receuez, ou demurꝫ, ꝑndrōt lz ditz felons et lz ameſneroēt al gaol de mꝫ pays ou ilz ſeroēt ꝓſecz, ou autrmt ſoyēt ils charges, et facēt ſatiſfacc. de lz felonies et roberies ſuiſditz a lz ꝓties, et ceo ꝑ loꝛdinaꝫ et agardō du ſhoꝛ de mꝫ le ſeignoꝛie. An. 9. H. 4. ca. 3.

19 ¶ Nul hōe laro nauk felō en galez ouertmt conus ne ſoit ſoffert pour diſclaim hoꝛs del ſeignoꝛie ou la ſelony fuiſt fait, et q̄ tiel maner de dyſclaim ſoit de tout oultes, et q̄ libēs lz ditz larons ouertment conus come lauter larōs ſoyent mis a reſpōd cōe ꝓꝛiues as enditemētz ou accuſements ou meſmes les ſeignoꝛies ou les larons ſount ꝓꝛiſes ſans eſtre deliuer par dyſclaim ou par letters de mēb en aſcun maner. An. 9. H. 4. ca. 4. Diſclayme. Lies of mark

20 ¶ An. 1. H. 5. ca. 6. it was enacted vpon paynes expꝛeſſed in the ſtatute that noꝛ acciō ſute oꝛ demande ſhould be againſt any of the kynges ſubiectes foꝛ killing of any of the rebels that than late wer in the rebellion in Wales. Rebelles.

21 ¶ Pur tant q̄ puis la rebellion de gales oꝛe tarde reformē, pluſours des rebels de gales oue auters a cur adherētz oue foꝛce et armes en maū de guerre, aſcū foitz p iour, et aſcun foitz p nect ont venuz en les coūtyes de Saloꝑ. Herfoꝛd, & Glouc. & en auters lieux en meſme la pays adgiſātz & en diuerſes boyꝛ, & auters lyeux en icelles parties muſcies & logges qui ont traiterouſement et felonouſmēt ꝓis pluſours de les foyalx lieges du roy, aſcūs en chiuachātz enter lour marchandiſes, et lour auters beſoygnes fayſiauntes, et aſcūz en lour maiſons ou ils feurent demurrantes, fayſauntez lour ouerages, & lour huſbandꝛye en la peas de dieu et l'roy, et meſmes ceux lieges du roy enſy ꝓꝛiſes ont ameſnes hoꝛs de lour pays as dyuerſes parties du gales, et les ount gardes et detenus oueſq eux en les montaygnes dicelles parties de gales par vn demy an, aſcun foitz pluis, et aſcū foitz meins, tanq̄ ils ont raunceons aſcunz dez ditz lieges a. C. li. et aſcunz pluiz, ſolonqne lour afferāce en ſēblable maū cōe eſt vſee en terre de guerre, a treſgraund Taken. Subiectes. Raunſome.

damage

damage & misschief de le people des ditz countyes & pays, & a malueys enſaumple, sil ne soyt k'pluis toſt remedye, sicome le roy al greuous cõplaint de sa cõiz ad conseu. Mostre seygnour le roy &c. ad ordeine. &c. q̃ les iusticies du peas deyns les counties dengleterre assignez pur k'tempz eyent poyar denquerre, oier & terminer toutz maners des tyelx treasons & felonies, sibien a la suit de roy, cõe a la suyt de party: issint que en cas q̃ tyelx malefeisours ne voyront apparoyer deuaunt les dites iusticyes, a responder come la ley demaunde en cel party, tanqs ils soyent soloncqs la custome du royalme dengleterre vtlages, adonques mesme les iusticyes certifyent par lour letters desouth lour sealx les offycers de les seygnories es quelz tyelx vtlages soyent retretz demurrantz ou receauntz de la vtlagarie sur eur issint pronuncyes. Et que mesmes les officers sur m la certificacion preignent les corps du mesmes les vtlages, & facent execucion sur eur en mesm k'seignorie, cõe la ley demaunde, sans fyn, ou redẽpcion en cel party affaire. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 5.

Iustices of p.
Treasons.
Felonies.
Utlawed.
Certify.
Officers.
Take.

22 ¶ Si k'vic. southuic. ou ascũ minister de vic. mair, & bailifs de vill & burghs, ou ascun aut parsõ cõuersant deins le dit county (s. of Herf.) conisoit & besoit ascũ tiel endite ou vtlage (s. dwelling in wales, or in the marches of wales) en ascũ lieu deins k'dit coũ, q̃ il luy arresta, prendr̃, & amesn̄ al gaole deins k'dyt coũty, & illeoqs luy delyuerer al gaoler soloqs la ley du roiak Et si ascun tiel endite ou vtlage voil disobeier a lareſt en la fourm̄ auantdit affair̃, q̃ cesty enners que tiel disobeisance est fait leua hu & crie & que chescũ q est cõuersant deins k'dit coũtie q oie k'hu & crie vikt̃ & cisdr̃ cesty q leua k'hu & crie de p̃ndr̃ k'dit meskey sour, & ferõt lour poiar de ceo faire, & sils ne purrount luy p̃ndre, q̃ ils luy enchalẽt & pursuẽt hors du dit coũty

Impyti.
Yell.
Hup and crye
Hyde.

sue hue & crie. Et q̃ k'visceount southuiscont, & lour ministers, mair & bailifs cõuersauntz & oyes de tyelz hues & cries, ferount du erecucion del dyt ordinaunce soloncqs lour poiar sur la pain. s. k'dit viscoũt, southviscount & lour ministers, mayr̃, & baylyffes de fayr̃ fyn, & raũceon au roy, & les dits cõuersantz & oiers. s. dn chr̃. C. s. equier. rl. s. & toutz auters demurrãtz rr. s. & q̃ les iusticies du peas en le dyt coũty pur le tempz effectz eyent poiar denquerer, oyer, & terminer sur les defautz & negligẽces du dit vic. southviscõt, & ministers, mair̃, & baylyes, cõuersantz & oiers des hues & criez auantditz. Et ouk ceo k'roy doyt q̃ lestatut de westm primier touchant sẽblabl matter soyt mys en execuciõ. An. 23. H. 6. ca. 5.

Exec. Ord. Fyt.
Just of p. Determ.
Conf. Franch. Mayn. Villeyns.

23 ¶ Appue, ratifie, & affirm̃ toutz maners desstatutz faitz en ascun parlament encontre homes galoys deuant cel temps nient repelles. Et outre ceo ad ordein p lauctority auantdit toutz grantz des franchises, marches, faires, & auks liberties dachat ou vendr̃ a pr̃sser ou bzaser de bẽdr̃ deyns les villes de Northgales faytz a ascun homẽ galois deuãt cel tempz soient voides, & de nul value. Et que toutz villeins nr̃e seignor k'roy deis Northgales soiẽt obliges & artes de faire tielz labours & services sicome ont vses de droit a fayr̃ dauciens tẽpz, nient obstant ascun grant fait a eur. ou ascun vsage vsee par eur de puisne temps en contrarye. Et que tyelz offycers eyent poyar de compeller eur a fayre tielz labours & services, sicome ount vses de compeller eur deuaunt cest temps loyalment. An. 25. H. 6. ca. 1.

Conf.

24 ¶ Forthwyth vppon ꝑ charge geuen to any inquest hereafter to be taken and swozne before any Justyciar, stewarde, lieutenaunt, or other offycer wythin Wales or the marches of thesame, of, for and vppon anye trauers agaynst the

Eyng,

king, or the tryall of any recognisance broke, or any other forfaiture forfayted to the king, or of for and vpon the tryall of any murderer felone or accessarye of felonie or murder, one officer or other person shall be deputed and sworne in the presence of the said iusticiar or other officer for ỹ true and diligent keping of ỹ same iurours: And ỹ the same officers or other person so sworne, without the speciall commaundemit of the said iusticiar or other officer, shall not do or suffre to be ministred to ỹ same iurrours any bread drink or meate, fire or light, nor shal suffre ỹ same iurrours to speake to any person or persons, nor the same officer or other psō sworne, wout the commaundement aforesaid, shal not speake to the said iurrours, but only to demaunde of them of their agrement vnto such time as the same iurrours shall haue giuen their verdit, any vsage or custome heretofore vsed to ỹ contrarie notwŧstanding.

And if ỹ same officer or other person so sworne in forme aforesaid, do not execute and accomplish ỹ premisses in the othe before rehearsed in euery point & article, than the same officer or other person so sworne shal be punished and imprisoned, & make fyne and raunsome to the kings highnes by ỹ discrecion of ỹ the said iusticiar steward, Lieutenāt, or other officer.

And also be it &c. ỹ if ỹ same iurours do acquite any such felone, murderer, or accessarie, vppon whose triall they shalbe charged, or giue any vntrue verdit against the king, vpon ỹ triall of any trauerse, recognisance or other forfaiture, contrary to good & pregnant euidence ministred to thē by persons sworne before the sayde iusticiar, steward, Lieutenant, or other officer, or that ỹ said iurrours or any of thē do eate drink or speake to or with any other persone or persons, then to such as be sworne with them, or other wise misdemeane thē selues after they be sworne and before they haue giuen their verdit, ỹ then the lord president, and other of the counsaile of the marches for the time being, vpō notice or complaint therof to them made, shall not onely haue power and auctoritie by thys prēsit act to cal such iurours before them, but also the same iusticiar, steward, or other officer, afore whom any such acquitall, vntrue verdit, or misdemeanour shall happen to bee made, shall haue ful power and auctoritie to compell such iurrours and euery of them vpon peine of inprisōment to be bounden by recognisance in a certaine summe of money, by their discrecion to be limitted, ỹ the same iurrours and euery of thē shal personally appere at a certaine day, by the same iusticiar, steward, or other officer to be limited before the lord president, and other of ỹ counsaile aforesaid, for the time being: then and there to abide and stand to such direccion and ordre, as ỹ same counsail shal make, ordeine & decree of, in and vppon the same. And that the same counsel shal therupon haue auctoritie and power by examinacion or otherwise, to heare and determine all and euery such cause, & shal haue lyke auctoritie to commit euery of ỹ same iurrours to prisō, or other punishmēt, as shall be thought most mete by ỹ discrecion of ỹ sayde counsaile or otherwise assesse or tare euery such iurour to his fine or raūsome by the same discrecion, to bee paide and leuied of their lands goods & cattalles to the vse of ỹ kings highnes. An. 26. H. 8. ca. 4.

Call.
Compell.
Recognisans
Appeare.
Order.
Determine.
Fyne.

25 ¶ All and singular persone and persons, dwellyng or resiant within Wales, or in ỹ lordships marchers of the same, from tyme to tyme and at al times hereafter, vpon such monicion or warning giuen for ỹ court to be kept in Wales, or in any of the

Reſiantes.
warning.

lordshyps marches aforesaide as before this time hath ben vsed, shal personally repaire, resort, and appere before the iustice, steward, lieutenāt, or other officer at all & euery sessiōs, court & courtes, to be holden, before the same iustice, stewarde, or other officer in any whatsoeuer castel, fortresse, or other place wyn Wales, or wyn ỳ precinct limits & iurisdictiōs of euery of the lordshyps marchers or seignories aforesaide, or the marches of the same, as by ỳ said iustice, stewarde, or other officer shal be appointed: And than & there shall gyue his or their personall attendance, to do, execute, & accomplishe al & euery thing and thinges, which to hym or them shal affere & appertaine, vpon peine of such fines forfaitures and amerciaments, as shalbe affered, assessed, & tared by the iustice, stewad, or other officer to the kinges vse, if it be within any of the kings lordshyps marchers. And if it be within any other lordshyps marches, then to the vse of the lord of the said lordshyppe marcher, for ỳ time being: The said forfaitures and amerciamēts to bee leuied perceiued and take by way of distresse of the goods & cattals of euery person not appering at the saide court or courts, or not doing, executing, or accomplishing his dutie, as is abouesaide. And forasmuch as the officers in ỳ lordshyps marchers in Wales, haue oft & sundry tymes heretofore vnlawfully eracted the kinges subiectes within such lordeshyps, where they haue had rule or auctorite, by many and sundry ways and meanes & also committed them to straight duresse & imprisonment, for smal & light fained causes, & erroneously compelled them therby to pay vnto them fines for their redempcions, contrary to the law. Therfore be it &c. that if any steward, lieutenant, or any other officer of any lordshyp marcher, do faine, procure or ymagin any vntrue surmise against any person or persones, that shal so giue their personal attendāce before them at such court or courts, and vpon the same vntrue surmyse commit them to any dures or imprisōment, contrarie to the law, or contraris to the true & lawdable custōe of that lordshippe: that then vpon suite made vnto the kinges commissioners or counsaile of the marches for the time being, by any such persō or persons so imprisoned, or by any of their frendes, that then the same commissioners or counsaile, shall haue full power and auctorite, to sende for such steward, lieutenant or officer and also for the persone or persons so imprisoned. And if ỳ same person or persons so imprisoned, can euidently proue before the saide counsaile, by good and substanciall wytnes or otherwise that his imprisonment was vpon any fained surmyse, without cause resonable or lawfull that then the same commissioners shal haue full power and auctorite to assesse the said officer to paye to ỳ said person or persones wrongfully imprisoned. vi. s. viii. d. for euery day of their imprisonment, or more by ỳ discrecions of the said cōmissioners, according to the hurtes and behauour of the person or persons imprisoned. And ỳ the same cōmissioners shal set further fine vpō the said officer to be paid to the kinges vse, as by their discrecions shal be thought cōuenient. And in case the same officers do refuse to appeare before the same commissioners incontinēt after any commaundement to them directed & deliuered, after any such complaynt made to the same commissioners, ỳ then the same commissioners shall haue full power and auctorite vpon euery default made by any officer or officers, to assesse and set vpon euery such officer or officers making default such fine or fines to be leuied to the

Attendans.

Fort.

Lord.

Leuyed.

Distres.

Officers.

Exacted.

Compelled.

Fine.

Officer.

Surmyse.

Duresse.

Iuryes.

Commissioners.

Proue.

Surmise.

Commissioners.

vi. s. viii. d.

Recompence.

Commissioners.

Fyne.

Refuse.

Fyne.

the kings ble as by their discrecions shalbe thought conuenīēt. And that the same commissyoners shall haue ful power and auctozitie to cōpell ỳ said officer oz officers by way of impzisonmēt, aswel to pay such fine as shalbe set & tared vpō thē to ỳ kinges ble as to pale vnto euery person oz persons so impzisoned such sūmes of money, as they shalbe cessed to paye foz their wzong impzisonmēt. And also be it &c. that no person oz persōs dwellyng oz resiāt within wales oz the lozdships marchers of the same, of what estate degre oz cōdicion soeuer he oz they be of, comming, resozting, oz repairing vnto any sessyons oz court to be holden wīn wales, oz any lozdshyps marches of the same shal bring oz beare, oz cause to be brought oz bozne to ỳ same sessiōs oz court, oz to any place wīn ỳ distāce of two miles from ỳ same sessiōs oz court, noz to any town, church, faire market, oz other congregaciō except it be dyō a hute, oz outcry, made of any felony, robbery done oz perpetrated, noz in ỳ high waies in affray of ỳ kings peas, oz the kings liege peopie, any bil long bow crossebow hādgon sweozde staffe dagger halberde mozespike, speare oz any other maner of weapo, pzeute cote oz armour defensiue vpon pein of fozfaiture of the same weapon, pzisup cote, oz armour and to suffre impzisonment, & make fine and raūsome to the kings highnes by the discresion of ỳ kings commissioners of his marches foz ỳ time being, except it be by the commaundemēt, licence oz assent of the said iustyces, steward oz other offycer, oz of the cōmissioners oz coūsel of the marches foz the time beyng. And that no person noz persōs from henceforth, without lycence of the said commissioners in writing, shal within wales oz marches of ỳ same oz in any shires adioyninge to ỳ same require pzocure gather oz leuye any Commozth, Bydalle, tenantes, ale, oz other collection oz exaction of goods cattalles money, oz any other thing, vnder colour of marieng oz suffring of their childzen saieng oz singing their first masses oz gospels of any pzistes oz clarkes. oz foz redempcion of any murder oz any other felonie, oz foz any other maner of cause, by what name oz names so euer they shall bee called, noz shall make oz pzocure to bee made any games of rūning, wzestling, leping oz any other games, ỳ game of shoting only percepted and fozpzised, vpon peine of one whole yeres impzisonment of euery person oz persons as shall gather oz pzocure to be gathered, any such collection oz exaction, oz shall make oz pzocure to bee made any games, as is afozsayde. And further they and euery of them shall make such fyne, as by the dyrection of the kyngs commissioners of his marches shall be thought conuenient. And further the saide commissyoners, by this pzesent acte shal haue power and auctozitie, to heare and determine the saide offences by their examinacion. And that no person oz persones, shall hereafter at any time cast any thing in to any court within wales oz in the lozdshippes marchers of the same, by the meane oz name of an Arthel, by reso wherof the court may be letted disturbed oz dyscontinued foz ỳ tyme vpon pein of one whole yeres impzisonment of any such persō oz persōs as shall cast oz cause to bee cast any such arthel in to any court oz courts hereafter to be holden within wales oz ỳ lozdships marches of the same. Any custōe befoze this time vsed to ỳ cōtrary not wīstāding. And that al sessiōs & courts herafter to be holdē wīn wales oz ỳ lozdships marches of ỳ same, shalbe kept wīn the most suresf & pesible place within ỳ same lozdshippe marcher where the saide

Cōmozth &c.

Games.

Impzis.

Fyne.

Commissioners

Cast in courtes.

Arthel.

Impzis.

Sessions. Courtes.

Peaceable place.

Iuſtice, Steward, or other officer ſhall appoint, and for the punishmēt and ſpedy trials as well of ỹ counterfaitors of any coine currāt within this realm, welshing, clipping, or minishing of the ſame, as of all and ſinguler felonies, murthers, wilfull burning of houſes, manſlaughters, robberies, burgularies, rapes and accеſſaries of the ſame, and other offences felonioully done, perpetrated & committed, or hereafter to be done perpetrated & committed wīn any lordſhippe marcher of Wales. Be it &c. ỹ the iuſtices of the gaole deliuery, & of the peas & euery of them, for the time being in ỹ ſhire or ſhires of Englād, where the kings writ runneth, next adioining to ỹ ſame lordſhippe marcher, or other place in Wales, where ſuch coūterfaiting, welshing, clipping, or minishing of any coine currāt within this realm, or murther hath bē or hereafter ſhall be committed or done, or where any other felonies or accеſſaries ſhall be hereafter committed perpetrated or done, ſhall haue from henceforth full power & auctorītie, at their ſeſſions & gaole deliuerie, to enquire by verdit of twelue men of ỹ ſame ſhire or ſhires, next adioining within England, where the kinges writ rūneth, there to cauſe al ſuch coūterfaitours, walſchers, clippers of money, felons, murderers and accеſſaries to the ſame, to bee indited accoʒding to the lawes of this lande, in like maner & fourme as if the ſame petty treaſons, murders, felonies, & accеſſaries to ỹ ſame, had ben done cōmitted or perpetrated wīn any of the ſaid ſhires, within the ſaid realm: and alſo to heare determine and iuge the ſame, accoʒding to the lawes of ỹ realme. And that al forein plees, pleaded by any of the ſaid malefactours, and offendours, ſhalbe tried & determined in the ſaid ſhire or ſhires and that the acquitall or fine making for any of the cauſes aforeſaide, in any of the lordſhips marches, ſhal be no barre for any perſon or perſones being indited in the ſaid ſhire or ſhires within two yeres nexte after any ſuch murdre or felonie done. And further it is &c. ỹ the ſaid iuſtices of peas & gaole deliuerie, & euery of them, ſhal haue full power and auctoʒitie to awarde all maner of proces, as well of outlawry as otherwiſe, againſt all and euery ſuch offendour & offendors, ſo indited in maner & fourme & accoʒding to the cuſtomes and lawes vſed & accuſtomed within this realme of England. And that the ſaid iuſtices, or two of them, afoʒe whom any ſuch offendour ſhall happen to bee outlawed or attainted by outlagary ſhall immediatly vppon the ſame outlagary or attainder direct & ſend vnto the kings officers of his lordſhips marchers, or to their deputies, or vnto the lord or lordes marchers of the ſame lordſhip marcher, or to his or their officer or officers, or to their deputies, wherin ſuch offence murdre or felonie, ſhal happē to be done, or where any ſuch offendour, murderer, or felone, ſhal happē to be reſiant, a certificate vnder the ſeales of them or two of thē, of any ſuch outlagarie or atteinder, commaunding them & euery of them by ỹ ſame, vnder peine of foʒfaiture of a hundʒed pound to the king, to bee leuied, and perceiued, as well of the goodes cattalles landes and tenements of the ſame lord or lordes marchers, as of ỹ good and cattals land & tenements of ỹ kinges officer there, to apprehēd & attache, or cauſe to be apprehended & attached the body or bodies of the ſame offendour or offenders, ſo outlawed or attainted, & ſafely to keepe or cauſe to be kept ỹ ſame offendour or offendours, til ſuch conuenient time before the nexte ſeſſions of the kynges iuſtices of his gaole delyuerie of the ſhire where ſuch offēdour or

Felonies. Iuſt. of g. d. Iuſt. of p. Adioyning. Felonies. Indyted. Tryall. Determine. Forein plees. Tryall. Acquitall.

Barre. Proces. Outlawry. Outlawed. Certificat. Fine. Attach.

or offendours shal happen to be outlawed or attainted, as to the kynges officers of his lordshippes marchers or to their deputies, or vnto the lord marcher or lords marchers of ỳ same lordship marcher, or to his or their officer or officers, or their deputies, where such offender or offenders shalbe apprehended attached deteyned and kept, shall be thought expedient for the cõueiance and conducting of the same offender or offenders, in maner and forme folowing to be deliuered from the kinges officers or their deputies, or the lorde marcher or the lordes marchers, or hys or their officer or officers, to other persons assigned by thys acte to receiue and conuey such offender or offenders by indenture to be made betwene the delyuerer or delyuerers and the receyuer or the receiuers: That is to say that the kynges officers of his lordshyp marcher or their deputies, or the lorde or lordes marchers of the lordship marcher, or hys or their officer or officers, or their deputies. where such offender or offenders shalbe apprehended attached deteined and kept, shall saufely and surely conduct and conuey, or cause to be cõducted and cõueied the same offender or offenders, to the nert lordship marcher toward the shire, where the same offender or offẽders shall happen to be outlawed or attainted. And that the kynges officers of the same lordeshippe marcher or their deputies, or the lorde or lords marchers of the same lordship marcher, or his or their officer or officers or their deputies, shall receiue & safely and surely cõduct and cõuey the same offender or offenders to the nert lordshippe marcher. And so the kinges officers of euery lordeshippe marcher, or their deputyes, or the lord or lordes marchers of the same lordshippe, or his or their officer or officers or their deputyes, to receiue conduct and conuey saufely & surely euery such offender or offenders frõ one lordshippe marcher to an other lordshippe marcher, by endenture, as is aforesaid, vnto the time ỳ such offender or offenders shal be saufely delyuered before the sayde Justyces of the gaole deliuery, vpon peine of forfaiture by euery of ỳ kyngs officer or lord marcher, by whose defaute the same offender or offenders shall ne may not appere before the same iustices at their said sessyons, there to stande and abyde the order of the kynkes lawes. C.li. to bee leuied and perceiued of the gwdes and cattailes, landes and tenementes of the same officer or lord to the kings vse. And that all and euery officer & officers, lord and lords, or other persons, to whom any certificat shalbe directed, as is abouesaid, shall at the nert sessions and gaole delyuery, to be holden after the prehension or attachement of such offender or offenders, returne the same certificat in due fourme, & what he or they haue done in that behalfe vpon the pein aforesaid. Sauyng alway to all and euery offender and offenders, all & singuler trauerses, chalenges, exceptyons, aduantages, and all other pleas to of and vpõ the outlawry pronounced or prolmulged against the same offender or offenders, in maner & fourme as is and hath bee vsed and accustomed by the lawes of this realme for any the kynges subiectes dwelling within the same realme.

Prouided alwaies & be it. &c. that if any perso or persõs, which shal happen hereafter to be indited outlawed arrained conuicted or attainted by force of this act, dw finde such sufficient sureties before the kynges iustices of hys gaole delyuerie, as by their discrecion shalbe thought conuenient, that the same person or persons shal not frõ thencefoorth cõmpt nor dw any felony murder or felonious

Conduct. Deliuered. Fork. Officer. Certificat. Sessions. Returne. Fork. Sauing. Chalenges. Pleas. Sureties.

ous offēce, nor bee accessarie to any felonie murder or felonious offēce, but at al times from thēceforth shall
Good abering be of good behauour against ỳ kyng our soueraine lord, his heires & successours, his and their lawes, & subiectes, that then the same iustices of gaole deliuerie for the time being, with and by thassent consent & agreement of the lord president, & two of ỳ kinges commissioners or counsaile of the marches for the time being, or three of them at the least, whereof the lord president, or one of the said cōsaile to be one, shal and may by their discretion for one time only, admit
Fyne. any such offendour to a certain fine or summe of money on him by them to be assessed and tared, to be surely paide to the kings vse, and shal haue ful power and auctority by this pre-
Discharge. sent act to discharge any such offender or offenders, so arrained outelawed conuicted and attcinted of al and euery such felonie murder or felonious offence and accessaries of the same, and of all executions & punishments of death, which the same offender or offenders shoulde suffre by the common lawes of this realm:
Apele. so ỳ the same offender or offenders stand not appealed of the said felony murder or felonious offence, or accessarie of the same offēces, at ỳ time of his saide discharge. And ỳ euery such offender so discharged, as is aboue said, shall be for the same offēce or offences done within any of the kinges lordships marchers, or any
Discharged. other lordships marchers, discharged as wel against ỳ kings highnes his heires or successours, as against al other lords marchers for one time only. Prouided alwaie, and be it &c. ỳ this present act, or any thing therin contained, shal not extend ne take place to abrige depriue or mynorate
Liberties. any liberties priuilege or auctoritie
Lord. of any lord marcher, heretofore grāted to the same lord, or lawfully vsed or accustomed by ỳ said lord, or any of his aūcetours, onles the forsaide offenders happen to be indited outlawed arained cōuicted or attainted by force of this act, as is aboue said, win two yeres next after such murther or other felonious offence perpetrated done or committed within ỳ said lordships marchers or any of them: Any thing in this present acte before rehersed to the contrary notwithstanding. And further more be it &c. ỳ al murthers robberies felonies & accessaries of the same, which Felonies. shal happē hereafter to be done perpetrated or cōmitted within ỳ shire of Mereoneth in Wales, shal & may Mereoneth. be from henceforth enquired heard & determined in the counties of Carneruan, or Angleſie, before ỳ kings Determyned. Iustices of Northwales, or his de- Iustices of Northwales. putie for ỳ time being, by verdite or inquest to be takē by the inhabitās of the same shires of Carnerua and Angleſie, or otherwise, if by the discrecion of the iustice there or his deputie, shalbe thought cōuenient. And that the same iustice or hys deputie, for the time being shall haue full power and auctoritie by his discreciō, by force of this present act to heare & determine all and euery the forsaid murders, felonies, robberies, & accessaries, in fourme aforesaid. And where heretofore vpon diuers murders, robberies, & felonies perpetra- Felonies. ted & done, as well within the lordeships marchers of Wales, as in other places of Wales without the same lordships, the offēders diuers times flee & escape from ỳ same lord- Escape. ship or other place where such office was committed, & haue repaired and resorted into an other lordship marcher, & there by the aide comfort and fauour of the said lord of ỳ same lordshippe or his officer or officers, haue ben abiding and resiant, into ỳ which lordships ỳ same lordes marchers haue and do pretend a custome and

and p̄uilege, that none of ꝑ kinges
minist̄res or subiects may entre, to
parsue apꝛehende and attache any
such offender therunto repaired, as
is afoꝛesaid, by reaſō wherof ꝑ same
offenders went vnpunished, to the
animacion & encouraging of other
euil disposed peple. It is therfoꝛe &c.
ꝑ euery officer & officers, & their de-
puties, vpon commaundement giuē
by ꝑ commissioners oꝛ counsail of ꝑ
marches foꝛ ꝑ time being, shal bꝛing
sende oꝛ deliuer euery such offender
to ꝑ officer of the loꝛdship marcher,
oꝛ other place, where any such office
is oꝛ shalbe committed oꝛ done, vpō
the meres & bondes of the said loꝛde-
ships, oꝛ to the said cōmissyoners oꝛ
counsaile, accoꝛding as the said offi-
cers by them shall be commaunded
vnder peine of. xl. poundes the same
commaundement oꝛ commission to
be directed to any such officer to bee
sende conueied & deliuered by a ser-
geant at armes, oꝛ a pursеuant, at-
tendant on the said coūsell in ꝑ mar-
ches, foꝛ the time being. An. 26. H. 8.
cap. 6.

26 ¶ Anno. 26. H. 8. ca. 11. an act
was made foꝛ punishment of welch-
mē attēpting assaults oꝛ affrais vpō
thinhabitants of Herefoꝛd, Glouc.
& Shꝛopshire to endure to ꝑ last day
of the nexte parlament. And after
it was cōtinued. An. 28. H. 8. cap. 6.
& 31. H. 8. cap. 7. & 33. H. 8. cap. 17. to
endure to ꝑ last day of the nexte par-
lement, and than it erpired.

27 ¶ Where diuers and many fo-
restes be in Wales, and ꝑ marches
of the same, as wel of the heritance
and possessions of our souerain loꝛd
the king, as of diuers others being
loꝛdes marchers: within which fo-
restes certaine vnreasonable cus-
tomes and exaccions haue bene of
long time vnlawfully exacted and
vsed, cōtrary both to the law of god
and man, to the erpꝛesse wꝛong and
great impouerishing of diuers of ꝑ
kinges true subiectes. The effecte of
which said vnlawful exaccions and
customes be hereafter declared, ꝑ is
to wit, it hath ben there vnlawfully
vsed, ꝑ if it foꝛtuned any of the kings
subiects to passe, go oꝛ ride through To passe.
oꝛ in any way oꝛ path of any of ꝑ said
foꝛestes, not hauing vpō him oꝛ thē
ꝑ so shal foꝛtune to passe go, oꝛ ride, a
token deliuered to him oꝛ them by ꝑ Token.
chiefe foꝛesters rulers walkers oꝛ
fermers, the which tokē shall be wel
knowen amongest all them that are
walkers and rulers vnder hym oꝛ
them: Oꝛ that he oꝛ they that so shall
foꝛtune to passe go oꝛ ride in oꝛ passe.
throughout any of the saide foꝛestes
be not perely tributers oꝛ chensers: perely tributers.
thē he oꝛ they so going riding oꝛ tra-
uailing in oꝛ throughout any of the
said foꝛestes, hauing no token, noꝛ
being perely tributours oꝛ chensers,
as is afoꝛesaide, haue vsed to pay by
vnlawfull exaccion vnto the said fo-
resters rulers walkers & fermers of
the said foꝛestes, a greuous fine oꝛ Fyne.
reward. And if any person oꝛ persōs Reward.
not hauing such tokē oꝛ tokēs, & not
being a perely tributour, oꝛ a chēser
as is afoꝛesaid, should happen to be
taken found oꝛ espied by any of the
said foꝛesters rulers walkers oꝛ fer-
mers oꝛ their assignes by the space of
xxiiii. foote out of the high way: thā 24. foote.
he oꝛ they so being taken found oꝛ es-
pied out of the high way, within any
of the said foꝛestes, as is afoꝛesaid, to
foꝛfaite and lose vnto the saide foꝛes- Foꝛf.
ters, rulers, walkers, and fermers,
all such money and gold, as shoulde
be then found vpon hym oꝛ them,
so being taken in any of the saide fo-
restes, out of the highe way, as is
afoꝛesaide. And also the same person
oꝛ persones so beyng taken oꝛ found
out of the hygh waye, to foꝛfait Foꝛf. a ioynt.
and lose a ioint of one of his oꝛ their
handes, oꝛ els to make fyne there- Fyne.
foꝛe with the saide foꝛesters, rulers,
walkers, and fermers, at the wyll

and pleasure of the said rulers walkers or fermers. And if also that it happen any beast or quick cattall to come or escape into any of the saide forestes by stray, of theefe stolen, or otherwise, the saide forresters rulers walkers or fermers, after knowlege to him or them giuen, haue likewise vnlawfully vsed to seale & take the same beast or cattall, as his or their owne, & marke them with the marke of their forest there vsed: and so sealed marked taken & them retaine as cattal forfaited vnto their owne vse: by reason wherof the owner & owners of same ỹ cattal haue bē clere wout remedy for the hauing againe of the said cattall, except onely by way of redempcion, or byeng again of their owne cattall, cōtrary to all equitie and cōscience. In cōsideracio wherof it may please. &c. to enact &c. that from the feast of the Natiuitie of Saint John Baptist nert comming which shalbe in the yere of our lord. M.D.xxvi. all the said vnlawfull customs to be determined, void, and had for nought throughout all and euery of the saide forestes, within wales and the marches of the same. And that it shall bee lawfull from thencefoth to al & euery of ỹ kinges true subiects, & al other persō or persons being in lege and amitie wyth our soueraigne lord the king, hys heires & successours kinges of England, frely quietly & in peace to passe and repasse, trauaile and go into & throughout ỹ said forestes & euery of them both on horseback and on foote as wel folowing and driuing of cattall as with carieng of wares, or otherwise about their lawful busines and affaires without any fine for faiture tolle custome exaccion or other impositiō, to be taken, exacted, or demaunded of them or of any of them, by ỹ said forresters rulers walkers fermers or their assignes. And if it shall chaunce or happen any

Beastes.
Seale.
Marke.
Forfeyted.
Redempcion.
Custome.
Voyde.
Freely.
To passe.
Exaccion.
Forsters.

of the saide forsters rulers walkers fermers or their assignes or any of them, at any time after ỹ said feast of saint John Baptyst, to take any person or persons beyng ỹ kinges true subiectes, or otherwise in lege and amity with our said soueraigne lord his heires or successours kings of England as is aforesaide, and exact and take of them or of any of them any of ỹ said forfaitures fines tolles customes or exaccions, as is aboue mencioned, and be therof lawfully conuicted: that then he or they so doing and offending contrary to this act, to incurre and stande in the daungers of the effatute heretofore prouyded for robberies by ỹ kynges high way: and the same to bee tryed before the Justices of the peas in the nert shire adioinant, according to the law of this realm of Englād. And further be it. &c. ỹ if any maner of beast or quick cattall of any of ỹ kinges true subiectes, or others the kinges frendes, at any time after ỹ said feast of the Natiuity of S. John Baptist, to come in to any of the said forestes by straies, theefe stolen, or otherwise, and there to be marked and sealed by any of ỹ said forresters rulers walkers fermers or their assignes or any of them, and the owner or owners of the same cattal within one yere and a day thā nert ensuing chance to finde the saide cattal so taken & lawfully proue the same to be his or their own proper cattal, that thē the same cattal to be redelinered to the owner or owners thereof, according to the auncient law of this realme of Englande, the said owner or owners reasonably pateng for the keping of such cattel, after ỹ rate of ỹ time that such cattall shall haue ben in ỹ custody and keping of any such forsters, rulers walkers & fermers or his or their assignes, in such maner & forme, as heretofore hath bene

Beastes.
Take.
Exact.
Robery.
Tryall.
Beastes.
Marked.
Sealed.
within.1.yere
Proue.
Redelinered
Keping.

in like case vsed to bee done by the law

law of this realm of estraied cattall, claimed and proued by the owners, within a yere and a day nert after ỹ stealing of the same cattall. And if any of the said fosters rulers walkers fermers their assignes or any of thē do denye ỹ redeliuerance of any such cattal, by them or any of them so seased & marked within any of the saide forestes, after the owner or owners of them shall haue duely and lawfully proued them to be his or their owne proper goods and cattalles, as is aforesaid, that thē euery such forster ruler walker fermer or assignes so doing and offending contrary to this act, to forfait and paie vnto the partie greued the double value of all such cattall, as shall be so taken and marked, and not redeliuered to the owner or owners, as is aforesaide: And that the partie greued may haue his accion of detinue at the common law of and for the same cattall against euery such offender or offenders, and the same to be tried in the nert shire adioinant: in which actiō the defendant shall not be admitted to wage his law, nor essoin nor protectiō shalbe allowed for them: And like proces of outlagary to be had & made in the said accion of detinue in the nert shire adioinant against euery forster ruler walker fermer or their assignes, so offending cōtrary to the tenour of this acte, as in an accion of trespas at the common law of this realm is vsed. An. 27. H. 8. ca. 7.

Vsages.
Lawes.
Speche.
Discord.
Extirpe.
Concord.
Vnyted.
England.
Enioy.
Inherite.
Abilite.
All persons
Inheritable
Discend.

28 ¶ Albeit the dominion principalitie & countrie of Wales iustly & righteously is and euer hath ben incorporated annered vnited and subiect to and vnder ỹ imperial crown of this realm, as a very membre and ioint of the same: Wherfore ỹ kings most roiall maiestie of mere droit & very right, is very head king lorde & ruler. Yet notwithstanding because ỹ in the same countrey, principalitty and dominion diuers rights, vsages lawes, and customes, be farre discrepant from the lawes & customes of this realm, and also because that the people of ỹ same dominion haue and do daily vse a speache nothing like ne consonāt to the naturall mother tong vsed within this realme, some rude and ignorant people haue made distinccion and diuersitie betwene the kinges subiectes of this realm, and his subiectes of the saide dominion & principalitie of Wales, wherby great discord variance debate deuisiō murmure & sediciō hath growen betwene his said subiectes. His highnes therfore, of a singuler zele, loue, & fauour, ỹ he beareth towardes his subiectes of his said dominion of Wales, minding & intending to reduce them to the perfects order, notice and knowledge of hys lawes of this his realm, & vtterly to extirpe al & singuler the sinister vsages & customes differing from the same, and to bring his saide subiectes of this his realme, and of his said dominion of Wales to an amiable accord & vnitie, hath by the deliberate aduise. &c. ordeined. &c. ỹ his said cōtrey or dominiō of wales shalbe, stand & continue for euer frō hencefoorth in corporated, vnited and annered to and with this his realme of Englande. And that al & singuler person & persons, borne & to be borne in the saide principalitye cōtrey or dominion of wales, shal haue enioy and inherite al and singuler fredōes liberties, rights, priuileges, & lawes within this realme & other ỹ kinges dominions, as other the kinges subiects naturally borne within ỹ same haue enioy and inherite. And ỹ al & singuler persō and persons inheritable to any manours landes tenementes rentes reuercōs seruices or other hereditaments, which shal discende after the feast of al saints nert comming wtin the said principalitie

countrey

countrey or dominion of Wales, or
win any particuler lordship part or
parcel of ỳ said coũtrey or dominiõ of
wales, shal for euer frõ & after ỳ said
Inherite. feast of al saintes, inherite & be inhe-
Comon law. ritable to ỳ same manours lãds tene-
Partition. mẽts rẽts reuerciõs & hereditamẽts
after ỳ english tenure without diui-
sion or partition, & after the fourme
England. of ỳ lawes of this realm of Englãd,
and not after any tenure ne after the
forme of any welch lawes or custõs:
Lawes. And ỳ the lawes ordinances and
Statutes. statutes of this realm of Englande for
euer, & none other lawes ordinances
ne statuts from & after the said feast
of al saints next cõming, shalbe had,
vsed practised & executed in the said
countrey or dominiõ of Wales and
euery pt therof in like maner forme
& order, as they ben & shall be had v-
Vsed. sed practised & executed in this realm
& in such like maner & forme, as here
after by this act shalbe further esta-
blished & ordeined: any act statute v-
sage custome president libertie pry-
uilege or other thing, had made vsed
graunted or suffred, to the contrary
in any wise not wtstanding. And for
Marchers. asmuch as there be many & dyuers
lordships marchers win the said coũ
trey or dominion of Wales, lyeng
betwene ỳ shires of England, & the
shires of the said coũtrey or dominiõ
of Wales, & being no parcell of any
Shyres. other shires, where the lawes & due
correction is vsed & had, by reason
wher of hath ensued & hath ben prac-
tised perpetrated committed & done
within and among ỳ saide lordships
& countreis to them adioining, ma-
Murders. nifold & diuers detestable murders
Felonies. brãning of houses, robberies thefte
trespasses, rowtes, riottes vnlawful
assemblies, embraceries, maintenã-
ces, receiting of felons, oppressiõs,
ruptures of the peas, & manifolde o-
ther malefacts, cõtrarie to all lawes
and iustice. And ỳ said offẽders ther-
upon making their refuge, frõ lorde-
ship to lordshippe, were & continued
wout punishemẽt or correction.

Cyprus. For due reformaciõ wherof, & for-
asmuch as diuers & many of ỳ sayde
lordshippes marchers be now in the
handes & possession of our souereine
lord the king, and the smallest num-
bre of them in the possession of other
lordes, it is therfore &c. ỳ diuers of ỳ
United. said lordships marchers shalbe vnyt-
ted, annered and ioined to diuers
of the shires of England, & diuers England.
of ỳ said lordships marchers shal be
United. vnited, annered, & ioined to diuers
of the shires of ỳ said coũtrey or do-
minion of walss, in maner & forme
hereafter folowing. And that all the
Marches. residue of ỳ said lordships marchers
win the said coũtrey or dominion of
Wales, shalbe seuered & diuided in
Diuided. to certain perticuler counties or shi-
Shyres. res: ỳ is to say, the countie or shire of
Monmouth, the countie or shire of Monmouth.
Brekenoke, the countie or shire of Brekenock.
Radnore, the coũty or shire of Mont- Montgomery.
gomery, ỳ coũtie or shire of Debigh. Debigh.
And that ỳ lordships, townships, pa-
riches, cõmotes, & cantredes of Põ-
mouth, Chepstow, Patherne, Lan-
nyhãgel, Pagour, Goldcliffe, New-
port, Wenlloge, Lanwerne, Caer-
lion, Vske, Trelecke, Tinterne,
Skinfreth, Gronsmont, white ca-
tel, Reglã, Calicote, Vskon, Aber-
genenny, Pẽrose, Crenekeld, Pag-
hen, & Hochuisslade in ỳ said coũtrey
of Wales: & all & singuler honours
lordships, castels, manours, landes,
tenements, & hereditaments, lyeng
or being within the compas, or pre-
cinct of ỳ said lordships, townships,
hamlets, pariches cõmotes, & can-
tredes, and euery of them, in whole
possession soeuer they be or shalbe, &
euery part therof, shal stande and be
from & after the said feast of al saints
gildable, & shalbe reputed, accepted,
named & taken as part & membres of
ỳ said shire of Monmouth. And ỳ the Monmouth.
said tow of Monmouth shal bee na-
med,

med, accepted, reputed, vsed, had, & taken head & shire towne of the saide countie or shire of Monmouth. And ỳ the shirikes countie or shire court, of, & for the said shire and countie of Monmouth, shalbe holden & kept one time at the said town of Monmouth and the ner time at ỳ town of Newport in the same countie or shire, and so to be kept in the same two towns *Alternis vicibus* and accordyng to the lawes of thys realme of Englande for euer, and in none other places.

And it is further. &c. ỳ al accions reales, that hereafter shalbe cõceiued perpetrated or sued for any landes, tenements, or hereditaments, or any other thing within the saide countie or shire of Monmouth, and all accyons personals, within the same shire or countie, of the summe of. xl. s. or aboue, and all accions mixt, shall be sued by original writ out of ỳ kings high court of chancery in England, & hard determined, & tried before the kings iustic. in Englãd, or by assise, or nisi prius wiñ ỳ said cõty of Mõmouth, in such like maner forme and wise, as al other acciõs reals psonals & acciõs mixt be sued hard determyned & tried in or for any shire of this realm of England. And ỳ the kings iustices of his bench, or of his comõ bench at Westm̃, shal haue full power & auctoritie to direct all maner proceste to the shirife & al other offycers of the said countie of Mõmouth & also to direct writs of Uenire facias, to the same shirife for the trial of euery issue ioyned before them: and also to award commissions of Nisi prius into the saide countie of Monmouth, for the triall of such issues ioyned before them in like maner & forme as they do into euery shire of this realm of England. And all and euery the kinges subiectes & inhabytantes within the said cõty of Mõmouth, shalbe forever from & after ỳ said feast of al saints, obliged & boũden to be obedient & attendant to the lord chancelier of England, ỳ kings iustices, and other of the kings most honorable counsaile, and vnto all lawes, customes, ordynaunces and statutes of this realm of Englande, in like maner fourme and wise, as al other the kinges subiects wythin euery shire of this realm of Englãd be obliged and bounden, any act statute vsage custome libertie priuilege or any other thing to the contrary in any wise notwithstãding. And that the shirife of the said cõty shall hold plee or replegiare, & al other suites and plaintes vnder. xl. s. in his cõtie or shire court, in like maner and fourme as al other shirifes do within this realme of England. And that the shirife, eschetours, and cozoners that hereafter shalbe within the said cõtie or shire of Monmouth shalbe obliged and bouñden to execute al the kings proceses, and to make due returnes therof, and to vse and exercise their offices, according to the lawes and statutes of this realme of Englãd in al and euery thing, as the shirifes eschetours and cozoners be obliged and bouñden to do in al & euery other shire of this realm of Englãd. And ỳ the shirife and eschetours of the said shire or cõty of Monmouth that hereafter shall bee appointed by our soueraigne lord the king, make their accomptes for their saide offyces in the kinges eschequer in England, in like maner and fourme as other shirifes and eschetours do wiñ this realm, of Englande, and vpõ such like pein & penaltie, as is vpõ other shirifs and eschetors in euery other shire wiñ this realme of England. And it is. &c. ỳ the lordshippes townships, parishes, cõmots, & cantredes of Brekenoke, Crekehowel, Tretowre Pẽkelly english talgarth welche talgarth, Dinas, The haye, Glinebogh, Bropulles, Cãterrely, Lãdo Blaialliby Elfrodue Buelth and

Attendant.

Lawes.
Statutes.

Sherif.
Plee.

Sherif.
Eschetour.
Cozoner.
Proces.

Accountes.
Eschequer.

Lordshippes

and Langoꝛs, in the ſaide counꝛtrey, oꝛ dominiõ of wales and al and ſinguler honours loꝛdſhips caſtels manours landes tenements and hereditaments, lyeng oꝛ being within the compas oꝛ pꝛecinct of the ſaide loꝛdſhips, pariſhes, commotes & cãtredes, oꝛ any of them, in whoſe poſſeſſiõ ſoeuer they be oꝛ ſhalbe & euery part therof, ſhall ſtand & be foꝛ euer, from ỹ ſaid feaſt of al ſaints, gildable: and ſhalbe reputed, accepted, named, and taken as partes and membꝛes of the ſaide county oꝛ ſhire of Bꝛekenoke. And that the ſaid town of Bꝛekenoke ſhalbe named accepted, reputed, vſed, had and take head and ſhire town of the ſaid county oꝛ ſhire of Bꝛekenoke. And that ỹ ſhire court oꝛ coũtie of & foꝛ the ſaid ſhire oꝛ countie of Bꝛekenoke, ſhalbe holden & kept in ỹ ſaid town of Bꝛekenoke. And it is. &c. ỹ the loꝛdſhippes townſhips pariſhes cõmotes & cantredes of Newe Radnoꝛe, Eliſthermã. Eluelles, Bonghꝛed, Glaſebery Glawdikre, Pighelles church, Peleneth, Blewagh, Knighton, Noꝛtõ. Pꝛeſtõ, Comothuder, Raider Gwethꝛonion, & Stranage in the ſaid coũtrey of wales and euery of them, and al and ſinguler honours, loꝛdſhips, caſtels, manours, lands tenements, & hereditaments lyeng oꝛ being wꝫ in the compaſſe oꝛ pꝛecinct of ỹ ſaid loꝛdſhips townſhips pariſhes commotes and cantredes oꝛ any of them in whoſe poſſeſſion ſo euer they be oꝛ ſhalbe, and euery part therof, ſhall ſtand and be foꝛ euer from the ſayde feaſt of al ſaints, gildable: and ſhall be reputed accepted named & taken as partes & membꝛes of ỹ ſaid coũty oꝛ ſhire of Radnoꝛe. And ỹ the ſaide towne of Newe Radnoꝛe ſhalbe named accepted reputed vſed had & taken head & ſhire town of ỹ ſaid coũty oꝛ ſhire of Radnoꝛe. And ỹ the ſhire court oꝛ countie of & foꝛ the ſaid coũtie oꝛ ſhire of Radnoꝛe, ſhalbe holde and kept one time at the ſaid towne of Newe Radnoꝛe, and the nexꝛ tyme at the towne of Rather Gowy, in ỹ ſame countie oꝛ ſhire, and ſo to be kept in the ſame two townes *Alternis vicibus* foꝛ euer, and in none other place. And it is. &c. that ỹ loꝛdſhipps townſhips pariſhes commotes and cantredes of Mount gomerey. Kedewankery, Cawrſlande, Arnſtely, Kenyliock, Doythure, Poweſlande Clües lande, Baleſley, Tempeſtre and Alceſtre in the ſaid countrey of Wales, and euery of them, and all & ſinguler honours loꝛdeſhips caſtels manours landes tenemẽtes and hereditamentes, lyeng oꝛ beinſſe win the compas oꝛ pꝛecincte of the ſayd loꝛdſhipps pariſhes townſhips commotes and cantredes oꝛ any of them in whoſe poſſeſſyon ſo euer they be oꝛ ſhalbe & euery part therof, ſhall ſtãd & be foꝛ euer, from ỹ ſaid feaſt of all ſaints, gildable: & ſhalbe reputed accepted named & taken as partes & membꝛes of the ſaide coũty oꝛ ſhire of Moũtgomerey. And that the ſaid town of Mountgomerey ſhalbe named accepted reputed vſed had & take head & ſhire towne of the ſaid coũtie of Mountgomerey. And ỹ the countie oꝛ ſhire court of & foꝛ the ſaid coũtie oꝛ ſhire of Mountgomerey, ſhall be holden and kept the firſt time at the ſaid towne of Mountgomerey, and the nexꝛ time at the towne of Paghenleth in ỹ ſame ſhire oꝛ coũtie: and ſo to be kept in the ſame two townes *Alternis vicibus* foꝛ euer, and in none other place. And alſo it is &c. ỹ ỹ loꝛdſhips townſhips pariſhes cõmotes and cantredes of Dendighland, Ruthin, ſainct Taſſe, Killeth-owen, Bꝛomfilde, yale, Chirke and Chirkeland, Moleſdale & Hopeſdale in the ſaid countrey of Wales, and euery of them: and all and ſinguler honours loꝛdſhips caſtels manours landes tenementes & hereditaments lyeng oꝛ being within the compaſſe, oꝛ

Eyldable.
Bꝛekenoke.
Shyꝛe town, Shyꝛe court.
Townſhips.
Eyldable.
Radnoꝛe.
Shyꝛe town. Shyꝛe courte
Eyldable.
Loꝛdſhips
Eyldable.
Mountg.
Shyꝛe t.
Shyꝛe c.
Loꝛdſhips

in ꝑzecinct of the ſaide lozdſhippes townſhips commotes & cãtredes, oz any of them in, whoſe poſſeſſion ſoeuer they be oz ſhalbe and euery part thereof ſhall ſtand and be foz euer from the ſaid feaſtes of all ſaintes gildable, & ſhall be reputed accepted named and taken as partes & membres of the laide countie oz ſhire of Denbigh. And that the ſaid town of of Denbigh ſhal be named accepted reputed vſed had and taken head and ſhire town of the countie oz ſhire of Denbigh. And that the countie oz ſhire court of and foz the ſaid countie oz ſhire of Denbygh, ſhall be holden and kept the firſt time at the ſaid towne of Denbygh, and the next tyme at a towne of Wꝛirham in the ſaid ſhire oz coũtie, and ſo to be kepte in the ſame two townes *Alternis vicibus* foz euer and in none other place. And fozaſmuch as the counties oz ſhires of Bzekenoke, Radnoze, Mountgomery, and Denbigh be far diſtant from the citie of London, where the lawes of Englande be comonly vſed, miniſtred exerciſed and executed: and foz that the inhabitãts of the ſaid ſhires of Bzekenok, Radnoze, Mountgomerey, & Denbygh be not of ſubſtance power & abilitie to trauail out of their countreies to ſeke the adminiſtracion of iuſtice: It is therefoze. &c. ẏ the king our ſouereigne lozd ſhal haue one chancery & eſcheker at his caſtel of Bzekenoke, & one other at his towne and caſtell of Denbigh. And that the ſhiriſes eſchetours & other officers accõptants of the coũties of Bzekenoke & Radnoze, Mountgomerey and Denbigh from and after the ſaide feaſt of all ſaintes ſhall be yerely appointed by our ſouereigne lozd the king, foz & wꝫin euery of ẏ ſaid ſhires of Bzekenoke Radnoze Mountgomerey and Denbigh. And that the ſhiriſs eſchetours and other officers accomptantes of the coũties of Bzekenoke and Radnoze, from and after the ſaide feaſt of al ſaintes, ſhall yerely make their accompt befoze the kinges auditours and ſuch chamberlaine oz baron of the ſaid eſchequer, as ſhall be therunto apponted by our ſaid ſoueraigne lozd the king in ſuch lyke maner and fourme, as ſhiriſs eſchetours and other officers accõptants, do yerely make their accomptes in the kinges eſcheker at Weſtminſter within this realme of England. And that the ſhiriſes eſchetours & other officers accomptantes of the counties of Mõtgomerey and Denbigh from and after the ſayde feaſt of all ſaintes, ſhall yerely make their accompt befoze the kinges auditours, and ſuch chambzelaine oz baron of the ſaid eſcheker, as ſhall be therunto appointed by our ſaid ſoueraigne lozd the king in ſuch like maner and fourme as ſhiriſes eſchetours and other officers accõptantes, do yerely make their accomptes in ẏ kings eſcheker at Weſtmynſter wythin this realm of Englande. And that iuſtice ſhalbe miniſtred, vſed, exerciſed, and executed, vnto the kings ſubiectes and inhabitauntes in euery, of the ſayde ſhires of Bzekenoke, Radnoze, Mountgomerey, and Denbigh, accozding to the lawes & ſtatutes of this realme of England, and accozding to ſuch other cuſtões and lawes now vſed in Wales afoꝛeſaid, as the king our ſoueraigne lozd, and his moſte honozable counſaile ſhall allow and thinke expedient requiſite and neceſſarye by ſuch iuſticiar oz iuſticiars as ſhalbe therunto apointed by our ſaid ſouerain lozdẏ king, & after ſuch foꝛme & faſhion, as iuſtice is vſed and miniſtred to the kinges ſubiectes within the thꝛe ſhires of Nozthwales. And alſo it is .&c. that the lozdſhippes townes pariſhes cõmotes hũdꝛedes and cantredes of Dſweſtre, Whetington, Malbꝛoke, Knoking, Ellesmere,

Account.

Eſcheker.

Officers.

Account.

Iuſtice.

Lawes of England.

Cuſtomes.

Iuſticiar.

Northwales.

Lozdſhips.

Marches.

mer, Dowme, and Churbury hundredes, in the marches of Wales aforesaid, & euery of them, & all and singuler honours, lordships castels, manours, townes, hamlets, landes tenements, & hereditamentes, lyeng or being wtin the cõpas or precinct of the said lordships, townes parishes cõmotes, hundredes, and cantredes, or any of them, in whose possessiõ so euer they be or shalbe, & euery parte therof shal stand & be for euer, from & after the said feast of al saints gildable: & shalbe united annered & ioyned to and with the coũtie of Salop as a mẽbre part or parcel of the same And ẏ the said lordships of Dlwester Whettington, Walbroke, & Knoking wt their membres, shal be taken, named, & knowen, by ẏ name of ẏ hundred of Dlwester in ẏ county of Salop & the inhabitants therof shall be attendant & do euery thing & things at euery sessions assise & gaole delyuerie to be holden within ẏ coũty of Salop, as the inhabitantes of all other hundredes do within the sayde countie of Salop, according to the lawes of this realme of Englonde. And that the lordship of Ellesmere, with the membres of the same, shall be united, ioined, and knitte to the hundred of Pimhill in the county of Salop, and shalbe taken named and knowen to be parcel of the same hundred and the inhabitants therof shal be attendant, and doo euery thing & thinges with the inhabitauntes of the said hundred of Pimhill, as the inhabitantes of the same hundred now do & vse, according to ẏ lawes of this realme of England. And that the lordship of Downe with ẏ membres, shalbe united ioined and knitte to the hundred of Churbury in the countie of Salop: and that the inhabitants of ẏ said hundred of Churbury and lordship of Downe, shalbe attendant and do euery thing and thinges at euery sessions assise and gaole delinery to be holden within the said countie of Salop, as the inhabitants of al other hundredes doe within the said county of Salop, according to the lawes of this realme of England. And that the sayd hundred of Churbury after the said feast of all sayncte, nor the sayd hundred of Dlwestre, nor yet the lordshippe of Ellesmere, shall be in no wise other wise priuileged, nor haue no other liberty nor priuilege, but as hundredes be within the said countie.

Fyldable. United. Salop. Hundred. Inhabitants. Hundred. Pimhill. Hundred. Churbury.

And that the lordshippes, townes, parishes, commotes, hundredes, and cantredes of Ewyas lacy, Ewias harold, Clyfford, Winforth, Perdley, Huntington, Whitney, Wigmore, Logharneys, & Stepulton, in the said marches of Wales, & euery of them: And al & singuler honours lordships castels manours lands tenementes and hereditaments, lyeng or being within the compas or precinct of the said lordshippes townes parishes cõmotes hundredes & cantredes, or any of them, in whole possession so euer they be or shal be, and euery part therof, shal stande and be for euer, from and after ẏ said feast of all saintes gildable, and shall bee vnyted annered & ioined to & wyth the coũtie of Hereford, as a membre part or parcel of the same countie of Herefordе. And that the lordeshyps of Wigmore and Logharneis, with their membres shalbe taken named and knowen by the name of the hundred of Wygmore in the countie of Herefordе aforesaid: And that the inhabitants therof shalbe attendant and doe euery thing and thinges, at euery sessiõs assise and gaole delinerie to be holden within the said coũtie of Herefordе, as the inhabitantes of all other hundredes do within the said countie of Herefordе, according to the lawes of this realme of Englande.

Lordes. Salop. Dlwest. Hereford. Hundred. Wigmore.

lande. And that the whole lordship of Ewias lacy, with the membres, shalbe taken named and knowen by the name of ꝯ hūdred of Ewias lacy within the said coūtie of Herefordе. And the inhabitantes therof shall be attendant & do euery thing & things, at euery sessions, assise, & gaole delinerie to be holden within the saide countie of Herefordе, as the inhabitantes of al other hundredes do, within the said countie of Herefordе, according to the lawes of this realme of England. And that the lordship of Ewias harold wyth the membres, shalbe vnited ioined and knyt to the hundred of webtree in the said coūtie of Herefordе, and shalbe taken named & knowen to be parcell of ꝯ said hundred of webtree: and the inhabitantes thereof shalbe attendant and do euery thing and things wyth the inhabitants of the same hundred of webtree, as the inhabitantes of the same hundred now do, according to the lawes of this realm of England. And that the lordships of Cliffordе Winforton, Perdesley, Whitney, and Huntington, with their mēbres, shall be taken named and knowē by the name of the hūdred of Huntington within the countie of Herefordе aforesaid: and that the inhabitantes therof shalbe attendant and do euery thing and things, at euery sessiōs assise and gaole deliuerie to be holden within the said countie of Herefordе, as the inhabitantes of all other hundredes doe within the saide countie of Herefordе, according to the lawes of this realm of England. And that the said hundred of Wygmore, with the membres, and ꝯ said hundred of Ewias lacy, and the said hundred of Huntington, & the saide lordship of Ewias harold, annered vnto the hundred of webtree, after ꝯ said feaste of all saintes, shall bee in no wise otherwise priuileged, nor haue no other libertie franchise ne priuiledge: but as hundredes vnited & annered to the said countie of Herefordе, and as other hundredes be wīn the saide countie of Herefordе. Vnited. Herefordе.

And that the lordshippes townes and paryshes of Mollastō, Tidnā, and Bechley, in the said marches of Wales, and al honours lordeships castelles, manours, landes, tenementes and hereditamentes, lyeng or being betwene Chepstowe bridge in the said marches of Wales, and Glouceſtre shire, in whose possessiō so euer they be or shalbe, & euery part therof, shall stand & be gildable from & after ꝯ said feast of al saints & shal be vnitedannered & ioined to & wyth the sayde countie or shire of Glouc. as a membre, parte or parcell of the same. And that the said lordshippes townes and parishes of Mollaston, Tidnam, and Becheley, and all honours lordshippes castels manours landes tenementes & hereditaments lyeng or being betwene Chepstowe bridge and the shire of Glouc. as is aforesaid, shall be vnited ioined and knit to the hūdred of weselebery within the said shire of Glouceſtre, and shalbe taken named and knowen to be part and parcel of the same hundred: and the inhabitātes therof shal be attendāt and do euery thing and thinges with the inhabitantes of the said hundred of Weselebery as the inhabitants of ꝯ same hūdred now do according to the lawes of this realm of Englād. And ꝯ the said lordships of Mollaston, Tidnam & Becheley, after ꝯ said feast of al saints shalbe in no wyse priuiledged nor haue no other libertie, franches ne priuiledge but as parcel of the saide hundred of Weselebery in ꝯ said coūty of Glouc. And that the lordships, townes parishes cōmotes būdredes & cātredes of Gowerkiluey, bishops town Lādaffe Singhnith supra, Synghnith subtus, Pyskin, Dgmore, Glynerotheney, Tallagarne, Ruthien, Talla- Lordships. Glouceſter. Hundred. Weselebery.

Tallanan, Lanblethian, Lantwid, Tiertall, Auan, Neth, Landewey, & the Clays in the saide countrey of Wales & euery of them: & al honors lordshipps castels manours landes tenementes and hereditamentes, lying or being within the compas or precinct of the said lordshippes townes parishes commotes hundredes and cantredes, or any of them, in whose possession so euer they be or shalbe, & euery part therof shal stand and bee gildable for euer frō & after the said feast of al saintes, and shal be vnited annered and ioined to and with the

Glamorgan. county of Glamorgan, as a membre part or parcel of the same. And that the said shire of Glamorgan & Morgannoke, and al the aforesaid lordeshipps townes parishes comotes hundredes, & cantredes vnited & annered to ỹ said county of Glamorgan, shal frō & after ỹ said feast of al saints, be reputed named accepted & knowen

Glamorgan. by the name of ỹ shire of Glamorgā only, & by none other name. And ỹ from & after the said feast of al saints iustice shalbe ministred & executed to the kinges subiectes & inhabitantes of the saide countie of Glamorgan according to ỹ lawes, customs and statutes of this realm of England, and after no welshe lawes, and in such forme and facion as iustice is mynistred & vsed to ỹ kings subiects

Northwales. within ỹ thre shires of Northwales. And that the lordshipps townes parishes cōmotes hundredes and cantredes of Lanemthe very, Abermerlese, Kedwely, Elkenning, Cozne-wolthon, Newcastel, Emlyn, Abergoilly, in the said contrey of Wales & euery of thē: and all honours lordshipps castels manours landes tenemētes & hereditaments, lieng or being within the cōpas or precinct of ỹ said lordshipps townes parishes cō-motes, hundredes & cātredes or any of them, in whose possessions so euer they be or shalbe & euery part therof shal stande and be gildable for euer, from and after the saide feast of all saintes: & shalbe vnited annered and ioyned to and with the countie of Bayermerthen, as a membre part or Bayer. parcel of the same. And that from & after the said feast of all saintes iustyce shall be ministred and executed to the kings subiects and inhabitāts of the said countie of Kaiermerthen, according to the lawes, customs and statutes of this realm of England, and after no welshe lawes, & in such forme and facion as iustice is ministred and vsed to the kinges subiects within ỹ thre shires of Northwales. And that the lordshipps townes pa- Landy rishes commotes hundredes & cantredes of Kaierfordwest, Kilgarrā, Kasteffan, Langeharne, otherwise called Tellangherne, Walwinscastel, Dewes land, Lannehadein, Kafey, Herberth, Slebeiche, Rosemarket, Castellan, and Landofloure in the said countrey of Wales and euery of them, and all honours lordshippes castelles manours, landes, tenements and hereditamentes, lyeng or being within the compasse or precinct of the said lordships towns parishes commotes hundredes and cantredes, or any of them, in whose possession soeuer they be or shall bee and euery part therof, shall stande and bee gildable for euer from and after the said feast of all saintes, and shal be vnited annered and ioined to and with the countie of Pembroke. Pembr And that from and after the sayde feast of al saints, iustice shalbe mynistred & executed to the kinges subiects and inhabitantes of the sayde countie of Pembroke, according to the lawes customes and statutes of thys realme of Englande, and after no welch lawes: and in such fourme and fashion as iustice is ministred & vsed to the kynges subiectes within the thre shires of North Wales. And ỹ the lordshipps towns parishes Lordsh

commotes, hundredes, and cãtredes of Tregaron, Generglyn, Landwy Areny in the sayd coũtrey of Wales and euery of them, and all honours, lordshipps, castels, manours, lãdes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, lyeng or being within the compasse or precinct of ỹ said lordshipps, townes, parishes, commotes, hundredes, and cantredes or any of thẽ, in whose possession so euer they be or shalbe, and euery part therof shall stande and be gildable for euer, frõ & after the sayd feast of all saintes, & shal be vnited, annered, and ioyned to and with the county of Cardigan, as a membre, part or parcell of the same. And that frõ & after the said feast of al saintes, iustice shalbe ministred & executed to the kinges subiectes & inhabitantes of the said county of Cardigan, according to the lawes, customes, and statutes of this realme of Englande, & after no welshe lawes: and in such fourme & facion as Iustice is ministred and vsed to the kinges subiectes within ỹ thre shires of Northwales. And that the lordshipp, town, and parishes of Southway in the sayd coũtrey of Wales, in whose possessiõ so euer it be: and all landes, tenements, & hereditamẽtes now lyeng or being within the compasse or precinct of ỹ said lordshipp, towne, and parishes of Southway or any of them, in whose possession so euer they be or shalbe, & euery part therof, shall stand and be gildable for euer frõ & after the sayde feast of all sainctes, & shalbe vnited, annered, & ioyned to and with the county of Pereonith in Northwales as a commote, mẽbre, part or parcell of the same. Also be it. &c. that all iustices, cõmissioners, shiriffes, corroners, eschetours, stewardes, & theyr lieuetenantes, & al other officers and ministers of the law, shall proclaime & kepe the sessiõs, courtes, hundredes letes, shiriffes courtes, and all other courtes in the Englishe tonge, & all othes of officers, iuries, & inquestes & al other affidauithes, verdites, and wagers of law, to be geuen and done in the Englishe tonge. And also ỹ frõ henceforth no person or persõs ỹ vse the welshe speche or langage, shal haue or inioye anye maner office or fees within the realme of Englande, Wales, or other the kinges dominiõ vpon peine of forfaiting the same offices or fees, vnlesse he or they vse & exercise the speche or lãguage of Englyshe. And it is. &c. that it shalbe lefful to the shiriffe of euery of the forsaid shires of Monmouth, Brekinok, Radnor, Mountgomery, and Denbigh, and euery of them, to put euery misruled & suspect persõ within their shirifweke, vnder cõmon mainprise & surette of their personall apparãce, as the shiriffes do within euery of ỹ thre shires of Northwales. And that the reconisãces of such cõmen mainprise and suertie of apparance, taken before any of the said shiriffes, shalbe as good & effectuall, as if it were taken by any iustice of recorde. And ỹ the shiriffe of the coũty of Mõmouth shall certifie such reconisances, cõmõ mainprise, or suerty of apparãce at euery quarter sessions, before the Iustices of peace of the said countye of Monmouth. And that euery persõ & persons within the said countye of Monmouth, put vnder cõmon mainprise, & bound to his personall apparance, shall kepe their personall apparance at the sessions holden within the said shire of Monmouth, next after the clause of Easter, & at the sessions to be holden within the said shire next after the feaste of saint Michaell tharchangell, vntyll such tyme that they be therof released after ỹ fourme of the law. And that euery of the shiriffes of the saide counties of Brekinok, Radnor, Mountgomery, and Denbigh, and euerye of them shall certifie such reconisances, common mainprise or suertie of apparaunce

welchspeche Office. Fees. Shiriffe. Suspect. Mainprise. Recogn. Certifie. Kepe apparance. Released. Certifie.

by thē taken, before such iustice as shalbe appointed by our soueraigne lord the king within euery of ẏ saide shires, at euery sessions to be holdē in any of the said shires before the same Justice. And that euery person & persons within the said counties of Bzeknok, Radnor, Mountgomerey, & Denbigh: And also within the aboue named counties of Glamorgā, Kermerden, Pembroke, & Cardigā, or any of them, put vnder common mainprise, & boūd to his or their personall apparaunce, aswell by the forsaid shiriffes, as by the Justices of any of the said counties: shal kepe their apparāces before the said iustices at euery sessions within the saide counties to bee holden in suche lyke maner & fourme, as is vsed in the.iii. shires of Northwales. And for that the lordes marchers before this present parlamēt haue vsed to put their tenants within their lordships marchers vnder such common mainprise & suretie of apparance, & haue had ẏ forfaitures thereof: which for euer from & after the said feast of al saints shal vtterly cesse & determine: Therfore be it. &c. that after the said feaste of all saintes, euery lay & tempozall person now being a Lorde marcher, shall haue the moitie or halfe of euery forfaiture of all & euery common mainprise, recognisance for ẏ peace, or apparāce forfaited by any of their tenantes, inhabityng within any of their lordships marchers: and they to be payde the same moitie or halfe by the handes of the shiriffe of euery of the said counties, where suche forfaitures shalbe, if the shiriffe can leuie the same: and the same shiriffe to accompt to our soueraigne lorde the king for the other halfe or moitie, in such Escheker as they be bound to be accomptant. Be it further. &c. that immediatly vpon the prorogacīō or dissolution of this present parlamēt, the lorde Chauncellour of England shall directe the kynges commission vnder his graces great seale, to such persons as to hym shall bee thought conuenient, to enquire and view all the said shires of Kermerdin, Pembroke, Cardigan, Mōmouth, Brekenok, Radnor, Mountgomerey, Glamorgan, and Denbigh, and euery part and parcel of the: and vpō suche view and serche, to deuide them and euery of them, into so manye hundredes, as they shall thinke most meete and conuenient. And the hundredes so deuyded, shall retourne & certifie with the said commission into the high court of Chauncery before the said feast of all saintes, and the same to remaine of Recorde, and to be of suche force and effecte, as it were by act of parlament. And ẏ ẏ sayd hundredes, after ẏ said certificat shalbe vsed & take, as other hundredes bee in euerye other shire within this realm of Englād. Furthermore it is &c. ẏ immediatly after ẏ prorogacīō or dissolucīō of this present parlamēt, ẏ lord Chauncellour of England shal directe the kynges commyssion vnder his graces greate seale, to suche persons as to hym shall bee thought conuenient, to enquire and serch out by all wayes and meanes that they can, all and singular lawes, vsages, and customes, vsed within the sayde dominion and countrey of Wales: and the same shall retourne and certifie to the kinges highnesse and his moste honourable counsayle before the sayd feast of all saintes next comming: and that vpon deliberate aduyse therof had and taken, all suche lawes, vsages, and customes, as the kings highnes and his said moste honorable counsayle shall thinke expedient, requisite, and necessarie to bee had, vsed, and exercised in the before rehersed shires or any of them, or in anye other shire of the dominion or countrey of Wales, shall stande and be of full strength, vertue, and effect and shall bee for euer inuiolably obserued

Mainprys. Apparans. Lord fichers. Mainprise. Forf. Lay man. Lord marcher Moyte. Forf. Payd. Shirif. Account. Chancellour

Comiss. Wirs. Lawes. Deuyse. Dyuyded. Certify. Chancellour Comiss. Serch. Lawes. Customs. Certify. Strength.

ferued, hadde, vſed, and executed in the ſame ſhires, as if this acte hadde neuer been had ne made: anye thing in the ſame acte conteyned to the cõtrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding. And it is &c. that for this preſent parlament, and all other parlamentes to be holden and kept for this realme two knightes ſhall be choſen and elected to the ſame parlament for the ſhire of Mommouth and one burges for the boroughe of Mommouth, in lyke maner, fourme, and order, as knyghtes and burgeis of the parlament bee elected and choſen in all other ſhires of this realme of Engländ: And that the ſame knightes and burgeis ſhal haue lyke dignitie, preemi-nence, and priuilege, and ſhall be alowed ſuche fees, as other knightes and burgeis of the parlament haue been alowed. And the knightes fees to be leuied, perceiued, receiued, gathered, and paide in ſuche maner, fourme, and order, as ſuche fees bee gathered, leuyed, perceyued, receyued and paide in other ſhires of this realme of Englande: And the burgeis fees to be leuyed as well within the borough of Mommouth as within all other auncient boroughes wi-in the ſayd ſhire of Mommouth. And ẏ for this preſẽt plamẽt, & all other parlamentes, to bee holden and kept for this realme, one knight ſhall bee choſen and elected to the ſame parlamentes for euerye of the ſhires of Bꝛeknok, Radnor, Mountgomerey and Denbigh, and for euery other ſhire within the ſayd countrey or dominion of Wales: and for euery borough, being a ſhire towne within the ſayde countrey or dominion of Wales, except the ſhire towne of the aforeſayd countie of Pereoneth, one burgeis: And the election to bee in like maner, fourme, and order, as knightes and burgeis of the parlament bee elected and choſen in other ſhires of this realme: And that the knightes and burgeis, and euery of thẽ, ſhall haue like dignitie, preemi-nence, & priuilege, and ſhalbe alowed ſuch fees as other knights of the parlamẽt haue and be alowed. And the knightes fees to be leuied and gathered of the commons of the ſhire that they be elected in. And the burgeis fees to be leuied & gathered, alwel of the boroughes and ſhire townes as they be burgeis of: as of all other auncient boroughes wiin the ſame ſhire. And it is. &c. that all & euery lay & tẽporall perſon & perſons, nowe beyng lordes marchers, & hauing any lord-ſhips marchers, or lordſhips realles, ſhall frõ & after the ſaide feaſte of all ſaintes, haue al ſuch miſes & profits, of their tenants, as they haue had or vſed to haue at ẏ firſt entre into their landes in times paſt. And alſo ſhall haue, hold, & kepe within the precinct of their lordſhips, courts barõ, court leres, & lawdayes, & all & euery thing to the ſame courtes belõgyng. And alſo ſhall haue within the precinct of their ſaid lordſhips or lawday, waiſe ſtraiſe, Infanthef, outfanthef, treaſure troues, deodands, goodes & cattalles of felõs, & of perſõs condẽpned or outlawed of felony or murder, or put in exigẽt for felony or murder, & alſo wreke de mere, wharfage, & cuſtomes of frãgers, as they haue had in times paſt, & as though ſuch priuileges were graũted vnto thẽ by cur ſouereigne Lord the Kyng by point of Charter: Any thyng in this preſent acte to the contrarye notwithſtandyng. Prouyded alwaye, that this preſente acte, nor anye thyng therein conteyned, ſhall take away or derogate anye lawes, vſages, or lawdable cuſtomes nowe vſed within the three Shires of Northwales. Nor ſhall not deprive nor take awaye the hole liberties of the Duchy of Lancaſter: but that the ſayde liberties ſhal cõtinue and bee vſed in euery lordſhippe parcell of the ſayd

Fees. Leuyed. Lay perſon. Lord ſitcher. Miſes. Profites. Courtes. Goodes. Liberties. Northwales. Lancaſter.

Duchy within the dominion or coũtrey of Wales, as the liberties of the sayd Duchy be vsed in shire ground, and not countie palantine within this realme of Englande. Prouided also that this act nor any thing therin conteyned, do not extende nor bee Iudicial to any plō or plōs, to auoid any patēt, ioint patēt of any office, fees, annuities, or reuercion of anye office, fees, or annuities to thē graũted for terme of their lyfe or liues, by our soueraigne lord the king, or by any other person or persōs, other for the vsing, exercising, or occuppeng of any maner office, or otherwise, but ỹ they shall haue and enioy their sayde fees, & all other offices of constableshippes, porterships, stewardships of letes, law dayes, court barons, & other offices, being not repugnaunt against this act: And in caseany such offices be repugnāt against this act: that then the grauntees to haue and enioy their fees, during their life or liues: anye article or clause in this present act to the cōtrary in any wise notwithstanding. Prouided also, ỹ this act nor any thing therin conteyned, be not in any wyse preiudiciall to the right honourable Henry Erle of Worcester, for ỹ exercising, vsing, & occuppeng of the office of ỹ iustice of the hole county of Glamorgan, anything in this present acte conteyned to the contrary in any wyse notwithstanding. Prouyded also that this acte nor any thing therin cōteyned, extēde not to depriue, take away or derogate anye other actes before this tyme made for the tryal of treason, murder, or felonies, or accessaries of the same, cōmitted and done in any lordshyp marcher in Wales, or in the nert shires of Englande adioyning to ỹ said lordeshyp marcher. Prouided alway, that landes, tenementes, & hereditamentes, lyeng in the said coũtrey & dominiō of Wales whiche haue been vsed tyme out of

Patent. Office. Fees. Annuities.

Repugnaunt.

Earle of Worcestre. Iustice.

Tryall.

mynde, by the lawdable customes of the said coũtrey, to bee departed and departable among issues and heires males, shall styll so continue and bee vsed in like fourme, fashion, and condicīō, as if this act had neuer be had nor made, any thyng in this acte to the contrary therof notwithstāding. Prouided also, and be it. &c. that the kinges highnesse, notwithstandyng this act, or any thing therein conteyned, shall haue power and auctorītie for the terme of thre yeres nexte after the ende and dissolution of this present parlament, to suspende for such tyme as shall please his grace, or vterly to repeale, reuoke, & abrogate this hole acte, or any part thereof frō time to time, as shall stande with his moste gracious pleasure: so that euery such suspēding, repeale, & reuocacion from time to tyme as often as any such case shall happen, shall bee made in writing vnder the great seal of England, and bee annexed to the rolle of this present parlamēt, wherin this act shalbe enrolled, and proclamacions therupon to be made in euery shire within the sayde coũtrey and dominion of Wales. And that euery such suspending, repeale, and reuocacion so to be had and made by the kinges highnesse, shalbe as good & effectual to al intentes and purposes, as if ỹ same had be done by auctoritie of this present parlamēt: this acte or any thing therin conteined to the contrary therof notwithstāding. And where by this present act there is appointed one Chaūcery and one Escheker at Bryknok: and an other Chauncery & Escheker at Denbigh, it is. &c. that the kinges highnes frō time to time within the terme of. v. yeres nert after the end of this parlament for due ministracion of iustice in the said countrey of Wales shall haue power and auctoritie to erecte, make, and ordeyne suche courte or courtes, and so many courtes of recorde

Denbigh. Bryknok. Hartford. Wayles. This act. Annexed. Proclam. Chauncer. Escheker. within. v. yeres. Courtes. Courtes.

corde, and such and so many suffices ministers, officers, & clerkes, as by his highnes within the tyme of fyue yeres next after the end of this p̄sēt parlamēt shalbe thought sufficient & conuenīēt, as well for the due execucion of this acte or of anye thyng or things that shalbe had, done or made by auctoritie of the same, as for the good gouernance & rule of the sayde coūtrey of Wales. Pꝛouyded alway that this act, or any thing or thinges to be done by auctoritie therof, shall not be pꝛeiudicial to any psō or psōs, which nowe haue by the kinges letters patentes any office or offices of Pꝛotonotary or clerke of ỹ crown in the saide coūtrey and dominion of Wales, but that they & euery of thē, shal and may kyl haue & vse their offices, in as large and ample maner, fourme, fashion, & condicīō, as if this act, or any thig to be done by auctoritie therof had neuer be had nor made any thing in this act to the contrary therof notwithstanding. Pꝛouided also that this act or any thing therin cōteyned, ertēd not, or in any wise be pꝛeiudiciall or hurtful to sir Walter Deuereux knyght of the noble order of ỹ garter, lorde Ferrers of Chartley, of, for, and cōcerning the offices of chiefe Justice of Southwales, the office of Chamberlaine of Southwales, & of the coūties of Carmardē and Cardigā in Southwales afore sayde. And of and for the office of the stewardship of ỹ lordship of Bealth, in the marches of Southwales, & of and for the office of receiuourship of the said lordship of Bealth: or of, for or cōcerning any of the saide offices: but that the saide lorde Ferrers may haue, vse, exercise, and enioy the sayd offices & euery of thē, with all fees, wages, emolumēts, cōmodities and pꝛofites to the same offyces or to any of them in any wise belonging or appertepning, in as large & ample maner, fourme & cōdicīō, as if this acte had neuer be had nor made. An. 27. H.8.ca.26.

29 ¶ The kinges highnes (during the time of three yeres nexte after the eno of this pꝛesēt plamēt) shall haue power & auctoritie, by writing vnder his great seale, to allot, appoint, assigne & limit to euery of ỹ shires named in the said act (5 An.27.H.8.ca.26 *before*.28.) such & so many lordships, townes, parishes, hamlettes, hundredes, cōmotes, & cantredes, as his maiestie by his most high wisedome, shall thinke most cōuenient & agreable for the ease & cōmoditie of his louing subiectes, the inhabitātes of his said dominiō and pꝛincipalitie. (s. *of wales*.) And shal likewise haue power & auctoritie to name & assigne ỹ shire townes in euery of ỹ said shires named in the saide acte. And that euery such limitatiō, appointmēt, nominatiō & assignement to bee made by the kinges highnes in that behalfe, by auctoritie of this act, shalbe as good & effectual to all intētes & purposes, as thoughe it hadde been done and made plainly & particularly by auctoritie of parlamēt: any thing cōteyned in the said acte, made in the laste plamēt, or any other thing or things to the cōtrary thereof notwithstanding. An.28.H.8.ca.3. The king during the said three yeres, did nothyng cōcerning the accōplishement of the said act, wherfore. An.31.H.8.ca.11. it was enacted as foloweth.

3 yeres. Shyres. Shyre townes Good.

30 ¶ That his maiestie during ỹ space of other three yeres, nexte after the first day of this pꝛesēt parlamēt, shall haue like power & auctoritie to do, vse, execute, & accōplishe all & euery thing & thinges limitted & appointed to his maiestie to be done, vsed, & accōplished by the same acte, made in the saide .xxviii. yere of his graces raigne (*ca.3. before.30.*) in as large and ample maner in euery cōdicīō, as his maiestie mought haue done, vsed, & accōplished within the saide tyme of

3 yeres. Accomplish.

thre yeres, limitted by the same acte, as is aforesaid. And ẏ euery such limitacō, appointmēt, nominacion, & assignemēt to be made by the kinges highnes in ẏ behalfe, by auctorite of this presēt act, during the space of ẏ said other thre yeres, nerte after the firſt day of this presēt parlamēt, shal be as good & effectual, to al intētes & purpoſes, as though it had been done & made plainely and perticulerly by auctorite of plamt. An. 31. H. 8. ca. 11 De Office. An. 32. H. 8. Ca. 27. of graunte of shirifwekes in Wales made voide.

Good.

Hope. Allaph.

31 ¶ And where the lordeshyppes, townes, & hālettes of Hope & Allaph haue of old time be reputed, accepted & takē as part & parcell of the coūtie of Flint, & so haue been cōtinued vntyll now of late, ẏ by an act of parlamēt made in ẏ. xxviii. yere of ẏ raigne of our moſt dradde ſouereigne lorde the kings maieſtie ẏ now is (ca. 26. before. 28.) the same were assigned to ẏ coūtie of Denbigh. And also where parcel of the parishe of Hawarden is at this day & of olde time hath beē accepted, takē, & vſed as part of the said countie of Flynt, & the residue of the said parishe of Hawarden is, and alwayes hath been without ẏ precinct, limities, & iuriſdiccion of the same coūtie. Be it. &c. ẏ aſwel ẏ said lordeships, townes, & hamlettes of Hope Allaph & the sayd hole parishe of Hawarden, together with the lordeshyp of the same, as also the lordeshyppes townes, & parysshes of Woldeſdale, Merefordē, & Dseley, & all the landes, tenemētes, & hereditamentes within the precinct & limittes of the same, or any of thē, shall frō henceforth be reputed, accepted, takē, and adiudged to be within the said coūty of Flynt, as a mēbre, part & parcel of the same coūtie of Flynt, & not of nor within any other countie or shyre, any ſtatute, ordināce, lawe or cuſtome heretofore had or vſed to the cōtrary therof in anye wyſe notwithſtandyng.

Denbigh. Hawarden.

Flynt.

Hope.

Flynt.

Prouided alwayes, ẏ the inhabitats & tenātes of ẏ said lordshyps, townes hālettes, & parishes of Hope, Allaph, Woldeſdale, Merefordē & Hawardē, shall pay their milles & tallages whā & as ofte as the same shalbe dewe, w the inhabitāts of such shire or shires, as before time hath ben accuſtomed. And ẏ the said lordshippes of Hope, Woldeſdale, Merefordē, Dseley, and Hawardē, with the hole & entire parishe of Hawarden, & al the groūdes, landes, tenementes, & hereditamētes within the precinct & limittes of the same, shall frō henceforth be called, takē, and accepted the hundredes of Woldeſdale in the countie of Flynt. And ẏ the said lordship of Allaph, w al the groūdes, lādes, tenemēts, & hereditamētes within the precincte & limittes of the same, shalbe takē, accepted, & adiudged to be as parte and parcel of the hūdred of Ruthland in the same coūtie. An. 33. H. 8. Capitulo. 13.

Hope. Allaph. Hundred. Hundredes. Hundred.

32 ¶ Our ſouereigne Lorde the kings maieſtie of his tender zele and affection ẏ he bereth towardes his louing & obediēt ſubiectes of his dominiō, principalitie and countrey of Wales, for good rule & order to bee frō henceforth kept & maintenyed w in the same, wher by his said ſubiects may growe & riſe to more welth and proſperitie, hath deuiſed & made dyuers ſūdry good & neceſſary ordināces, which his maieſtie, of his moſte abūdant goodnes, at the hūble ſuite and petition of his saide ſubiectes of Wales, is pleaſed & cōtented, to be enacted. &c. in maner and fourme, as hereafter enſueth. Firſt ẏ his graces said dominiō, principalitie & countrey of Wales, be frō henceforth deuided into. xii. shires, of the whiche viii. haue bē shires of long & auncient time, ẏ is to saye: the shires of Glamorgan, Carmarthin, Pembroke, Cardigan, Flynt, Caernarnā, Anglesey

Ordinaces. xii. shyres. viii. old shyres. 4. new shyres

gleſey, & Pereoneth. And foure of the ſaid twelue ſhires, be newely made & ordeyned to be ſhires, by an act made at the parlamẽt, holdẽ at Weſtminſter, in the .xxvii. yere of our ſaide ſouereigne lordes moſte noble reigne. (ca.26. before.28. ỹ is to ſay, the ſhires of Radnor, Brekinok, Pouĩtgomery, & Denbigh, ouer & beſides the ſhire of Pommouth, & diuers other dominions, lordſhips, & manoure, in ỹ marches of Wales, vnited & annered to the ſhires of Saloỹ, Herford, & Glouceſtre, as by the ſayde late acte more plainly appeareth. Itẽ that the limitacions of the hundredes, of late made within the ſaid ſhires, by vertue of his graces cõmiſſion, directed out of his high court of Chaancery, and againe returned into the ſame, ſhall ſtand in ful ſtrength, force and effect, accordyng to the ſaide limitation: Excepte, ſuche of the ſame, as ſithe that tyme haue been altered or chaunged, by vertue of any acte or actes of parlament alredye made, or that ſhall bee altred or chaunged, by any act or acts in this preſent ſeſſion to be made. Itẽ that there ſhalbe and remaine a preſident and coũſail in the ſaid dominiõ and principalitie of Wales, and the marches of the ſame, with all officers, clerkes, and incidentes to the ſame, in maner and fourme as hath bẽ heretofore vſed & accuſtomed. Whiche preſident and coũſaile ſhal haue power and auctoritie to heare and determine by theyr wiſdomes and diſcrecions, ſuch cauſes and matters as bee, or hereafter ſhalbe aſſigned to thẽ by the kynges maieſtie, as heretofore hath been accuſtomed and vſed. Itẽ ỹ there ſhall be holdẽ & kept ſeſſions twyſe in euery yere, in euery of the ſaid ſhires, in the ſaid dominiõ and principalitie of Wales: That is to ſaye, in the ſhires of Glamorgan, Brekinock, Radnor, Caermerthin, Pembroke, Cardigã, Mountgomerey, Denbigh, Flynt, Caernaruan, Pereoneth, & Angleſey, the which Seſſions ſhalbe called the kynges great ſeſſions in Wales.

Itẽ that the iuſtice of Cheſtre, for the time being, ſhall holde and kepe ſeſſiõs twiſe in euery yere in the ſhires of Denbigh, Flynt, and Mountgomerey, and haue nothyng but his olde fee of an hundred poundes yerely for the ſame. Item that the Juſtice of Northwales ſhall in lykewiſe holde and kepe ſeſſions twiſe euery yere, in euery of the ſayd ſhyres of Caernaruan, Pereonneth, and Angleſey, and ſhall haue yerely of the kinges maieſtie a yerely fee of fyfty poundes for the ſame. Itẽ that one perſõ learned in ỹ lawes of this realme of Englãd, by the kinges maieſtie to be named & appointed, ſhalbe iuſtice of the ſhires of Radnor, Brekinok, and Glamorgan, and ſhall in lykewiſe holde, and kepe ſeſſiõs twiſe in euery yere, in euery of the ſame ſhyres, and ſhall haue yerely of the kynges maieſtie fyfty poundes for his fee. Item that one other perſõ, learned in the lawes of this realme, to be appointed as is aforeſaid, ſhalbe Juſtice of the ſhires of Caermerthin, Pembroke, & Cardigan, and ſhall in likewiſe hold and kepe ſeſſiõs twiſe in euery yere, in euery of the ſame ſhires: and ſhal alſo haue yerely of the kynges maieſtie fyfty poundes for his fee. Item the ſayde perſones or Juſtices, and euery of them now beyng, or that hereafter ſhalbe, ſhall haue ſeuerall letters patentes and commyſſyons for theyr offices, vnder the kynges greſt ſeale of Englande, to bee ererciſed by them ſelues, or their ſufficient deputies, accordyng to the purpoſes & intentes, in theyr ordinaunces ſpecified. Prouyded alwayes, that their commyſſyons, to them alredy grauted vnder the ſayd greate ſeale, ſhal ſtande in force and effect, accordyng to the tenour of the ſame: vnleſſe it ſhall pleaſe the Kynges maieſtie

Juſt. of Cheſter. 2. Seſſions. Fee. Northwales. 2. ſeſſions. Fee. Juſtice learned. Fee. Juſtice learned. Fee. Patentes.

hereafter, to alter or change thē, or
anye of them, this presente artycle
last before expressed in any wise not-
withstāding. Itē ẏ euery of the sayd
iustices, within the limittes of their
cōmissions & auctorities, to thē ap-
pointed as is aforesaid, shal hold all
maner of plees of the Crowne, at &
Plees of the crowne. in the said Sessions, in as large and
ample maner, as the kynges chiefe
Justice of Englande, and other the
kinges iustices of the kinges benche
there, or any of thē, may do in theyr
places or els where within the realm
of Englande. And also to holde plees
All. of assyses, and all other plees, and
Comen plees actions reall, personall, & mixte in
as large & ample maner, as ẏ kinges
chiefe iustice of the common place in
England, & other Justices of ẏ same
place, or any of them, maye do in the
realme of Englād. Itē that euery of
the said iustices of Wales, shal haue
Treasons. power & auctorite to enquire of all
Felonies &c. treasōs, murders, felonies, riottes,
routs, vnlawful assēblies, extorciōs
Offences. imbraceries, maintenaunces, re-
teynours, concelements, cōtēpts, &
al other offēces & euyl dedes, of what
natures, names, or qualities so euer
they be, done, cōmitted, or ꝑpetrated,
within the limits of their cōmissiōs,
& auctorities, against the fourme of
the cōmō law of the realme of Eng-
lād, or of any statutes of the same, &
to heare & determine the ꝑmisses, &
euery of them: and generally to mi-
nistre common Justice to all and
singuler the kynges subiectes, with-
in the limittes of their commissions
and auctorities, accordyng to the
lawes, statutes, and customes of the
realme of Englande, and accordyng
Sessions. to this present ordinaunce. Item
6 dayes. ẏ euery of the sayd sessions shalbe kept
and contynued by the space of syx
dayes, in euery of the sayde shyres,
at eyther of the sayde tymes as is
and hath been vsed within the
said thre shires of Northwales. And
that the said Justices shall cause open
Proclam. ꝓclamaciōs to be made in the shire
townes, what tyme and place they
purpose to kepe their sayde sessions
xb. dayes at the least, before they kepe
the same: to thintent the kinges sub-
iectes may haue knowledge thereof.
Dayes gra. Item that dayes shalbe geuen in all
plees, playntes, ꝓces, and adiour-
namentes from day to day, and sessi-
ons to sessions, by the discrecion of
the sayde Justices, within the limits
of their auctorities, for the good and
spedy ministracion of Justice, to al
and singuler the kynges subiectes,
as is or hath bē vsed in Northwales.
Seale. Item that one originall seale, deuy-
sed by the kinges highnes, for iustice
to be ministred in the said thre shires
of Northwales: That is to saye, the
shires of Merionneth, Caernaruan,
and Anglesey, shall be and remaine
in the charge, keppng, and custody of
Chamberleyne. the Chamberleyne of Northwales.
Seale. And that one other original seale, de-
uised by the kinges maiestie, for mi-
nistracion of iustice to be vsed in the
said shires of Carmerthin, Pēbroke,
and Cardigan, shall be and remaine
in the charge and keping of the Chā-
berleine of Southwales. And that
likewise one other originall seale de-
uised by the kinges maiestie, for mi-
nistracion of Justice to be vsed in the
sayde three shires of Brekenok, Rad-
nor, and Glamorgan, shall bee and
remayne in the charge and custodye
of the Stewarde and Chamberleyne
of Brekenok. And that also one other
original seale deuysed by the kynges
maiestie for ministracio of iustice, to
be ministred within the sayde shires
of Denbigh & Mountgomery, shalbe
and remaine in the charge, keping &
custody of the Steward and Cham-
berleyne of Denbigh. And that the
original seale of Chester, shalbe and
stand for the original seale of Flynt,
for iustice to be ministred in the said
shyre of Flynte: and shall bee and
remaine

remayne in the charge keppyng and custody of the chamberlayn of Chester. Item that the sayd stewardes & Chamberlayns, shall seale wyth the sayde seales, that is to say, euery one of them shall seale with the seale, to his charge committed, all maner of originall wrttes & prooes, returnable before the said iustyces at the sessions, to be holden in euery of ỹ sayd shires, in maner and fourme as is afore said. And shall seuerally accõpte and aunswere the kynges maiestye, for the pfites of the same seale. And that none of the sayd stewardes, chãberlaynes, or chauncelours, hauing ỹ charge and keppyng of ỹ said seales, shall by occasion thereof, or by colour of any of their offices, compell or cause any parson or parsons, inhabited within ani of the said twelue shires, to appere before themselfes or their deputies: ne shall haue power or auctority, to heare or determine any plees of ỹ crown, nor other causes or matters of iustice, otherwyse then in this ordinance is limitted and expressed. But shall haue the charge & keppyng of the said seales, to seale all such originall wrttes & pces, as shal be returnable before ỹ saide iustices, in their sayde sessions, as is before specyfyed, and as hereafter shall be declared, whych wryttes & pces shal be sued made sealed and returned, in maner and fourme, as hath ben vsed before the iustice in Northwales. Item that all suche parsons, as now be, or hereafter shall be the kynges highnes stewards, chamberleins, or chauncellours, wythin any of ỹ said twelue shires, which by reson of their sayde offyces, haue charge for the receipt collecciõ or accompt, of, and for the kinges rentes, reuenues, fermes or pfytes, to be due to his maiestye, wythin the sayde dompnyon of Wales, may directe pcesse, vnder the sayde seale, being in their charge and custody, wythin the lymyttes of their auctorities onely agaynst baylifes, reues, fermours, and other myniſters accomptant, to appere before themselfes, to answer to, & for any ỹ kinges reuennes, fermes, rentes, or pfites, & for none other causes, nor against any other parsõ or parsõs, in like maner and fourme as they haue ben accustomed in that case to do. Item that al stewardes of any Lordeships or manours in Wales, shall & may kepe and hold such letes, lawdapes, and courtbarons, as apertaineth & belõgeth to the lordshyps & manours, wherof they be stewards. And to hold plees by plaint, vnder the sume of. xl.s. in euery such court barõ, & haue & enioy al other auctorityes, cõmodities and pfites, as stewardes of letes, lawdays, and court barõs in Englande cõmonly haue, and ben vsed to haue, by reasõ of the said offices, and none other, any law vsage or custom, in the said dominiõ of wales, hertofore had to the cõtrary herof notwithstanding. Item pvided alwaies and be it enacted, that the said stewardes, nor any of them, nor the sherif of the sayd countyes in wales, shal haue any power or auctority, to enquire of any maner of felony, in any such leete, lawdaye, or turne, within the sayd dominiõ to be holden. And that from henceforth no lete nor lawday, be kept by ỹ Steward or other officer, of any Lordeship or manour in the said dompnyõ of wales, but in suche lordshyps and places, where it was accustomed to be kept, before the makyng of the act of parlament, concerning wales, made in the fire and twentye yeare of oure sayde soueraine lordes reign, (ca. 6.) So alwayes the place, where suche court shall be kept, be meete and conuenyent for that purpose. Item that all maires, bayliffes, and head offycers of corporate townes in wales, may holde plees, and determyne accions, & dwe euerye other thing,

Stewardes.

Reuenues.

Stewardes.

Courtes.

xl.s.

Stewardes.

Shyrif.

Felony.

Courtes.

Mayres.&c.

Plees.

thyng, concernyng cõmon Iustyce, accoꝛding to their lawfull grauntes & laudable customes of such townes so alwayes they folowe the course, trade and fashyon, of the lawes and customes of the realme of England, and not of any walshe lawes oꝛ customes. And that in euery of the sayd townes, they may trye all issues ioyned, oꝛ hereafter to be ioyned, in anye accion parsonal, by .vi. men, accoꝛding as hertofoꝛe in diuers places of the sayde countrey it hath ben vsed. Any thyng contayned in this acte to the contrarye not withstandyng. Pꝛouyded alwayes and be it &c. that foꝛ as muche as there be dyuers and many small boꝛoughes and townes coꝛpoꝛate within the said dominyon of Wales, whereof many haue their commencement by grauntes, made from ỹ loꝛds marchers, and some by other meanes: our said souerain loꝛd shall from hencefoꝛth, by vertue of this acte haue ful power and auctoꝛity, by his letters patentes, to be inrolled in his graces hygh court of chauncery, at any tyme within seuẽ yeres, hereafter nert ensuyng to the end of thys pꝛesent parlament, to repell, annihilate, and dissolue suche & as many of the sayd boꝛoughes and townes coꝛpoꝛate, and all lybertyes and customes of the same, as to hys hyghnes shal be thought expedyent, to thintẽt his maiesty, at his graces pleasure, may newly erect, oꝛdeyn, & make, suche and as many other boroughes and townes coꝛpoꝛate wyn the sayde dompynyon, beyng moꝛe apt and conuenient foꝛ that purpose and endue them with such libertyes and franchises, as to his most excellẽt wisedom shalbe thought necessary, foꝛ the wealth of the sayde countrey. Itẽ the kynges maiesty is pleased and contented of his mooste gracious goodnes, that suche as haue patentes of any offyce of stewardshyps chamberlaynshyps, chancellershyps, oꝛ Iustyceshyppes, within the sayde dominion of wales, foꝛ term of their lyues, shall haue and enioy their certayne oꝛdinary and annuell fees of money, vsed and accustomed to bee payde and boꝛne by the kinges highnes, by vertue of any their letters patentes, duryng their interest therin: but in no wyse to take oꝛ clayme any casuall fees, claymed by colour of their offices, cõtrary to this pꝛesẽt oꝛdynaunce. Any custome in wales, oꝛ any thing in this act to the cõtrary notwithstanding. Item ouer and besydes ỹ said oꝛiginall seales, there shalbe foure iudiciall seales, deuised by the kynges maiesty, whereof one shall remain with the iustice of Chester, which is appointed by thys acte to be iustice of ỹ shires of Flint, Denbigh, and Mountgomerye, to be vsed within the sayd shires, to seale al iudiciall pꝛoces and billes, that shalbe sued before the said Iustyce in ỹ sessions, to be holden within the same shires. And that one other of ỹ sayd iudiciall seales, shall likewyse remain, and be in ỹ charge and custody of the sayd iustice of Northwales. And that the thirde of the sayd seales shalbe and remayn in the custodye & charge of the iustice of the thre shires of Glamoꝛgan, Brecknok, and Radnoꝛ. And the fourth of the said seales shal remain in the charge and custody of the iustyce of the said .iii. shires of Pembroke, Carmerthin, & Cardigã. And the sayd iustices shal seale with the said iudicial seales, that is to say, euery of them with ỹ seale cõmitted to his charge and custody, as well all billes, as all other iudicyall pꝛoces, that shalbe sued befoꝛe them in the sayd sessions, vpon any oꝛigynall billes, oꝛ wꝛyttes, and all other pꝛoces, that shall be awarded from any of the sayde iustyces, shalbe sealed with the said iudyciall seale. Itẽ that euery of the sayde iustices shall accoumpt and aunswere to ỹ kings maiesty

Treyall. 6. men. Small townes 7. yeres. Dissolue. Coꝛpoꝛate towne. Liberties. Erect new. Patentes. Offices. Seales. Iudicial seales. Iustices. Iustices. Account.

maiestye for the profytes of the sayde seale, beyng in hys charge and custody, in maner and fourme as hereafter shall be declared. Item that the Teste of euery byll and indicyall processe, that shall passe vnder the sayde iudycyall seale, shall bee vnder the name of suche of the sayde iustyces, from whom suche bil or iudicyall processe shall passe, in lyke maner and fourme as is vsed in the common place in Englande. Item that all actions reall and mixt, attaints, conspiracies, assises, and Quare impedit, appeales of murther and felony, and all accyons grounded vpon any statutes, shalbe sued by original writtes, to be obtained and sealed w̄ the sayd original seale, returnable before the sayde Justices at their sessions, within ẏ limittes of their auctorities, in maner and fourme as is afore mencioned. Item that all maner of parsonal accions, as det, detinue, tresspas, accompt, and such lyke amounting to the summe of fourtye shillinges, or aboue, shall be sued by wrytte original, to be obtained and sealed as is aforesayde, or by bylles, at the pleasure of the party suyng ẏ same, before the sayd iustyces, within the limittes of their auctorityes, as is vsed in Northwales. And that all parsonall accions, vnder ẏ sume of fourty shillinges, that is to saye, dette, tresspas, detynue, accompt, and suche lyke, shall and may be sued, before any of the said iustices, in ẏ said sessiōs, by bill, as it is vsed in Northwales. And that euery originall bil, concerning accions parsonals, shal be sealed with the kynges iudycyall seale, beyng in the custody of ẏ sayd iustice, before whom such parsonal accions by byll shalbe brought, and commenced. And that such fees shal be payde for the writyng & sealyng of suche original wrytes and billes, as herafter shalbe expressed: That is to say, for the sealyng of euery originall writ to be sued in, and vppon ẏ causes aforesaid, and for euery byll, to be pursued in accōs plonal, wherof the dette and damage amounteth to the summe of fourty shyllynges, or aboue, the partyes pursuyng the same, shall paye for the seale of euery suche wrytte or byll, syre pens. And for euery iudicial processe, to be sued vpon any such original writ, or bil, the ptyes pursuing such iudicial pces, shal pay for ẏ sealig therof. vii. d. wherof ẏ kinges maiesty shal haue vi. d. and the iustice, sealing such iudicial pces, shall haue one peny. Item ẏ euery byll in plonal accō, wherof the det, duetie, or damage amounteth not to fourty shillinges, & all maner iudicial pces to be sued vpon ẏ same shal also be sealed w̄ the kinges said iudicial seale, & the ptyes pursuing ẏ same, shall pay for the seale of euery such bil, & iudicial proces, therupon to be sued. iii. d. whereof the kynges maiestye to haue two pens, & the iustice, sealyng suche processe, to haue a peny. Item that all writtes of Scire facias, and writtes of gwd abearyng, or for the peas, or writs of Supersedeas vppon the same, & all other proces to be sued from the sayde iustyces, vpō any record or suggestiō, admitted by any of the said iustyces, within the limittes of their auctorities, shall also be sealed with the said iudicial seale. And that the pryer, pursuyng for the same, shall pay for the seale of euery suche writte & proces, seuen pens: whereof the kynges highnes shal haue syre pens, and the iustyce, by whom such proces shall be sealed a peny. And that euery exemplification vpon any record, before any of the sayd iustices, shalbe sealed with the kinges said iudicyall seale, and the parties pursuyng the same, shal paye for the seale therof, twenty pens: whereof the kinges highnesse shall haue sertene pens, and the Justyces, sealing the same, foure pens.

Fees.

Seale.

Fees.

Fees.

Item

Recoueries. Fynes. Concordes. warrantes of attorney.

Item that recoueries and fines, concordes, and warrauntes of atturney for the same, shall and may be taken before euery of the saide Justyces, of landes, tenementes, and hereditamentes, within his auctoritye, by force of his generall cõmissyon, without any writte of Dedimus potestatem, to be sued for thesame, in lyke maner & fourme as is vsed to be taken, before the kinges chief iustyce of his common place in Englãd. Item that all fynes, hereafter to be leuied before any of the said iustices, w̃ proclamacion made thesame sessions, that the sayde fyne shalbe engrossed, and in twoo other great sessions then next to be holdẽ within thesame coũtrey, shal be of ỹ same force & strẽgth to all purposes, as fynes leuied with proclamacions be of, that be leuyed before the Justices of the cõmõ place in England. Item that euery parsone, suyng writtes of entre in the Poste, or writtes of couenaunt, or anye other writtes, for any recouerye to be hadde, by assent of partyes, or otherwyse, or for any fyne to be leuyed, shall pay suche fynes to the Kynges vse, for the same, as well fynes, pro licentia concordandi, as all other maner of fynes, as is vsed, in the Kynges chancery, or elswhere in any of the Kynges courtes of Englande, which fynes shalbe payd to suche parsons, as shall seale ỹ originall writtes for that purpose. And that they shall accompt for thesame, in lyke fourme, as they shall dwe for the pfytes of the sayde originall seale as is aforesaid. Item that the kyngs siluer, vpon euery fyne to be leuyed, shalbe payd, as is vsed in the commõ place in England, that is to say, two shyllynges, whiche kings siluer shal be payd to the iustyce, afore whom suche fyne shall be leuyed. Whereof the kinges highnes shall haue twẽty pens, and the Prenotary, entrying ỹ same, shal haue two pens, & ỹ iustice, afore whom such fine shalbe leuyed, other two pence. And that the same iustice shall accompt for the kynges part therof, like as he shal for the pfites of the kinges iudicial seale, cõmitted to his charge, in maner and fourm as is aforesaid. Itẽ there shal be foure Prenotaries for ỹ makyng of all iudiciall pcesse, and for the entrying of al plees pcesse & matters of record, in the sessions to be holdẽ before the said Justices, wherof one of the sayd Prenotaries shall attende vpon the sayd iustice, appoynted for the .iii. shires of Northwales. And one other shall attende vpon the Justice, assigned for the .iii. shires of Flint, Denbigh, and Mountgomerey. And the third shall attend vpon the iustyce assygned for the .iii. shires of Carmerthyn, Cardigan, & Pembroke. And the fourth of ỹ saide Prenotaries shall attende vppon the iustice, assigned for the .iii. Shires of Glamorgan, Brekenok, and Radnor. And these foure Prenotaries, as often as their sayde offyces shalbe voyde, shalbe named and appoynted by the kinges hyghnes, by his maiesties letters patẽtes, vnder his great seale of England. And where one John Arnolde gẽtlemã hath thoffice of Prenotary, and clarkeshyp of the Crowne, by the kynges hyghnelle letters patentes, within the sayd .iii. shires of Northwales: And that one John Brekenhed, hath thoffice of ỹ Prenotarye and clarkeshippe of the Crowne, by the kinges letters patentes, within ỹ said shire of Flint: And that likewyse one John Lenerd hath the office of the Prenotary and clarkeshippe of the Crowne, by the kynges letters patentes, within al ỹ residue of the sayde dominion of wales: The kings maiestly is pleased & cõtented, that the said .iii. Prenotaries shal haue, vse, & enioy their sayd offices according to the effecte of the saide letters patentes to them therof made

Accompt.

Kynges siluer

Fynes.

Proclam. Ingrossed.

Recouery.

Fyne.

Kyng. Prenotary. Justice.

Prenotaries.

Arnold.

Clerke of the crowne.

Lies patentes.

made, doyng theyr duties and attendaunce by themselfes, or theyr sufficient deputies, at euery of ỳ sayd sessions, to be kept within the shyres, whereunto they be so appoynted. Itē there shall be a marshall and a cryer in euery of the cyrcuites & lymytes, allotted to the sayde Justyces, which shall be named by the sayd Justices, within the limittes of theyr auctority & commyssion, in lyke maner and fourme as Justyces of assyse dwe in Englande. And the sayde offycers shall attende vppon the sayd Iustices in their circuites, in theyr owne proper parsones, and not by theyr deputyes. And that the marshal shal haue vppon euery iudgement, and euery fyne. iiii. pens, and the cryer a peny. And vpon the acquitalles of felons, and of them that shalbe delyuered by proclamacion or delyuered out of cōmon maynprise, before any of ỳ sayd Justyces, the marshal shal haue. iiii. pens, and the crier a peny. Item that euery of the sayd prenotaries, wythin the limittes of their offyces shall take suche fees, as hereafter shall be expressed. That is to say, for the writyng of plees, and ingrossyng of wrytes of entre in the post, wrytes of ryght, Quod ei deforceat, or anye other writtes, pursued by thassent of the parties, fiue shillinges. And yf it be with a double voucher, then syxe shyllinges & viii. d. and for the exemplification therof. ii. shillings. And for the engrossyng of fynes, to haue for euery fyne. iii. shillinges and. iiii pens. And if it be with proclamacyons, then. iiii. shyllynges. Item for euery byll of dette, detynue tresspas and al other accions parsonals, sued before the sayde Justyces in their circuites, vnder the summe of xl. s. the prenotaryes shall haue, for the firste byll. iiii. d. for the seconde byll. iiii. d. and for the thirde bill. iiii. pens. And for the entre of euery declaracion, plee in barre, replicacion and reioinder in and vpō euery such accions, so that he dō enrolle ỳ same in parchement. iiii. pens. And for euery Venit̄ fac. Tales, Habeas corpora, & Distr̄ in ỳ same accōs. iiii. d and for the iudgement, foure pens. And for euery writte of execucion, in euery suche accpō, syxe pens. And for euery warrant of attorney, in euery such accō, aswel for ỳ plaintifs as for the defendantes. iiii. pens. Itē in all accpōs of detynue, tresspas and all other accyons parsonall, wherin the duety dette or damage amounteth to the summe of fourty shyllinges, or aboue, whiche shall be sued by billes before the sayd iustices, the prenotary shall haue for the first byll, foure pens, for the second byl. iiii. pens, for the thirde bill. iiii. pens. And for euery of the declaracion, the aunswer replicacyon, and reioynder, yf it be enrolled in parchement, eight pens. And for ỳ Venit̄ factas, Tales, Habeas corpor̄, & Distr̄, for euery of thē syxe pens. and for the iudgemēt eight pens, and for the warraunt of attorney. iiii. pens, and for euerye writte of execucion vppon the iudgementes in suche billes, syxe pens. Item in original writs, sued vppō euery accō parsonall, returnable before the said iustices, ỳ prenotaries shal haue for euery iterū sum̄, syxe. d. for euery dyssres in tresspas, syxe. d. & for ỳ declaracyō, eyght pens, for the aunswere, replicacyō & reioynder, for euery of them, yf they be enrolled and engrosed, as is afore sayd, twelue pēs. For ỳ Venire fac. Tales, Habeas corpora, & Distr̄, for euery of thē, syxe pēs, & the prenotaries to haue for ỳ entre of the iudgementes in euery such accpō, twelue pence. And for euerye writte of execucpō, sued vppō ỳ same syxe pēs. For the exemplification of euery record, in any of ỳ said accōs, two shillinges. For euery warrant of attorney. iiii. d. In all accpōs reals & mixt, assyses, Quare impedit, appeales

Personall writtes.

appeales of felony, murther or mayme, the Prenotary to haue for ỹ declaracions or plaint, two shillings and for the plee in barre, replicaciõ, reioynder surreioynder, for euery of them, if they be inrolled, as is aforesayd. xii. d. and for the writing of euery Venir fac. Tales, Habeas corpora & Distr̃ vpon the same, for euery of them. vi. d. and for the entre of the iudgement in euery of the sayde accions and appeales. ii. shyllinges. And for ỹ writing of the writs of execuciõ, made vppõ euery of ỹ said actiõs appeales, and assises. xii. pens. And for writs of graunde Cape and petit Cape, and writ of vieu, writs vpõ voucher, and al other writs, in euery such accion or actiõs, twelue pens. And for euery warraunt of atturney, for the defendantes or for the demaundantes, or plaintifes, in euery such actiõ real, assise, appele, and Quare impedit. iiii. d. And for the essoines in euery such actiõ. iiii. d. and for the adiournemẽt. ii. d. and for the baile of euery parsõ of felony, twelue pens, and for the bayle for trespasse, fyre pens. And for ỹ apparãce & bayling of cõmon mainpryse, two pens.

Writtes of the peace &c. Item for wrytyng of wryttes for the peace, & good abearing, graunted by any of the sayd iustyces in theyr sessiõs, syre pens, and for the entering of euery recognisance to be had and taken before the said iustyces, for euery cause or causes, other then before is expressed, twelue pens, & yf it be with condiciõ, then two shyllings. And vppon euery acquytal and deliuerance of felons or murtherers by verdyt or by allowance of pardõ, the Prenotaryes to haue two shillings. And yf it be vppon indytementes, certifyed frõ the iustyces of ỹ peace, afore the iustyces in the great sessyons: the clark of the peace to haue also twelue pens. And vppõ the deliuery of any suspect of felony or murther by proclamacion, ỹ said Prenotary to haue. xii. d. Item that ỹ kings maiesty shal haue al fynes, issues, amercementes, and al forfaitures of recognisances lost or forsayde before any of the said iustices, in the session aforesaid. And that the said Prenotaries, within the limittes of theyr offices, shall yerely extrete the same into the escheker, appointed for that limit to thintent that pces frõ thẽce may be awarded to the sherifes, to leuy the same to the kinges vse, as appertaineth: which sherifes shal yerely make their accõpts, before ỹ kings audytours, therunto to be assigned & appointed. Item ouer and beside ỹ sayd president and counsaile and iustyces, there shalbe iustyces of peace and Quorum, & also one Custos rotulorum in euery of the saide twelue shires. Item that the said iustyces of peace, iustices of Quorum & Custos rotulorũ, in the said shires, shall be named & appointed by the chanceller of England, by cõmission vnder the kinges great seale of England, by ỹ aduise of ỹ president counsayle & iustices aforesaid, or thre of them, of ỹ which ỹ said president to be one, frõ time to time, as the case shal require. Item that there shall not exceade the nomber of. viii. Iustices of the peace in any of the sayde shires, ouer and beside the president counsayle and iustyces aforesayd, and the kynges atturney and solicitour: whiche president coũsayle iustyces, & the kings atturney and solicitour, shall be put in euery commyssion of peace, in euery of the saide twelue shires. Item that suche parsons, as shall bee named to be iustyces of peace, wtin euery of the sayd shires, shall be of good name, and fame: and after they be assigned by cõmission, may ble & exercyse thoffyce of the Iustyce of peace, albeit they maye not dyspende twenty pounde, nor be learned in the lawes of the land, without any losse damage or penalties, for insufficiency of

King. Fynes. Issues. Amercy. Forf.

Extrete.

Sherifes.

Accompt.

Iust. of p. Custos rotulorum.

Iust. of p.

Kinges atturney. Solicitor.

Iust. of p.

of their landes. And that euery of the sayd Justyces of peace, before they shall execute their commission, shall take their othes before the chācellor of England, or els before ỳ sayd president, or one of the sayde iustices in wales, by vertue of the kings writ of Dedimus potestatem, or before any other parson to be lympted by ỳ Lorde chancellour of Englande for that purpose: The cōtentes of which othe, shall be after the fourme, as Justyces of peace in England vse to make. Item that the said Justyces of peace, or two of thē at ỳ least, wherof one to be of the Quorum, shall and may kepe their sessions, within the limptes of their commissions, foure tymes in the yeare, & at other tymes vpon vrgent causes, as Justyces of peace in England vse to do, and shal haue like power and auctorite in all thinges, & fees of the kings maiesty, for the time of their sitting, aswel for theselues, as for their clarkes: & shal be bound to vse and do their offices, in like maner as is vsed in Englād. Item that no iustices of peace, clark of the peace, nor other clarke of any Justice of peace in wales, shall take for the writing of any warrant of ỳ peace, or good abearyng, aboue syre pens, and for entryng of pledges or borowes to paye the kynges fine vpon any inditement, nine pens. And if it be with protestacion, thā to take twelue pens: and for a Supersedias, not aboue eight pens: and for a recognisance twelue pens. And that al the sayde iustyces of peace shall certify all recognisaunces taken before any of them for the peace, or good abearyng, into their sessions, nexte to be holden after the takyng thereof. And recognysance taken before any of them, for suspicious of ani maner of felony, shalbe certifyed before the iustyces in the great sessions, next to bee holden after the takyng therof, without concelement detaygning or imbeselyng of thesame, vppon suche penalties and daungers, as be therfore ordayned and established. Item that all fynes and amercyamentes, before the sayde Justices of peace, & hereafter to be lost, shalbe taxed and afferred by two iustyces of the peace at the least, wherof one to be of the Quorum. And that al such fynes and amercyamentes shalbe set truely and duely according to the quantity of the offences, without parcialyty or affeccion. Item that the sayd fynes and amerciamentes, and also al issues lost before the sayd iustices of peace, and al forfaitures of recognisaunces, and other forfaitures before the same iustices, shalbe yearely extreted by the clarkes of the peace, into the escheker, appoynted for that limpt, to thentente that proces from thence may be awarded, for the leuying of thesame forfaitures & sommes of money to the kinges vse, to ỳ therif of euery county, as shall apertaigne. Who shal make therof theyr accōpts, before such auditours, as therunto shalbe assigned, so that the kings maiesty may therof be truelye and duely answered and satysfyed, which auditours shall make due allowāce to ỳ same sheriffes, for ỳ fees of the Justyces and clarkes of the peace, vpon theyr sayd accompts, as is vsed in the realme of Englande. Item that there shalbe sheriffes in euery of ỳ sayde shires yerely appointed by the kinges maiesty. And that none of the sayd sheriffes shall haue their office of Sherifwike, any longer time, than is vsed by the lawes & statutes of England. and for ỳ yerely nominacīō of the sayde sheryffes, the sayd lorde president counsell and Justyces of wales, or three of them at the least, wherof the sayd presydēt to be one, shal yerely nominate three substanciall parsons, in euery of the said twelue shires, to be sheriffes of ỳ same, & shall certifye theyr names to the

Fynes. Amercemētes Taxed. Fynes. Amercemētes Issues. Fort. Extreted. Proces. Shirif. Account. Allowans. Fees. Sheriffes. Nominacion

the lordes of the kinges moſt honourable coũſaile, attẽding vpõ his graces parſõ, Craſtino animarum, to thẽtent the kynges maieſty, beyng thereof aduertiſed, may appoint one of thẽ in euery of ỳ ſaide ſhires, to be ſhirife for that yere, at his moſt gracyous wyll and pleaſure, lyke as his highnes doth for his realm of England. And theruppõ the ſaid ſherifs, Patentes. ſhall haue their patentes, and commiſſyõs vnder the great ſeale of England, as ſhirifes of England haue Othes. and ſhall make and take othes and knowledges of recogniſaunces, before the preſident and iuſtices, or one of them, by vertue of ỳ kinges writte of Dedimus poteſtatem, to be directed for the ſame, for the due erecucyõ of their offyces, and for their iuſte & true accomptes before the kings audytoure or audytours aſſygned for Wales. Item that euery of the ſayde Power. ſherifes ſhall haue full power & auctorite, within the limyttes of their Sherifwyke, to dwe & vſe their offyces, as ſherifs in England, and ſhal Execute. accomplyſh and execute, wythout any fauour drede or corrupcyon, al maner of writtes, pceſſe, iudgemẽts and execucions, and all maner common iuſtyce, appertaynyng to their offyces of ſherykes, and al lawful cõmaundementes and pcepts, of the ſayd preſydent, counſayle and iuſtyces of wales, and alſo of the iuſtyces of the peace, eſchetours, & crowners and euery of them, in al thynges appertaynyng to their offices and auctorities. Item that the ſaide ſherifes ſhall dwe and be bound to dwe al and euery other thyng & thynges for the Office. mynyſtracyõ of iuſtyce, and for the cõſeruacyõ of the kynges peace, and the apprehenciõ and repreſſe of traytors, murtherers, theues, felõs, and other offenders, as ſherykes of England dwe vſe, and be bound to dwe win the realm of Englãd. Item that ỳ Account. ſaid ſherifes ſhal yerely accompt before ſuch the kynges auditour or auditours, as ſhalbe aſſigned & appointed by the kinges maieſty for his ſaid dominion of wales. And ỳ euery of the ſayd ſherifes ſhal haue yerely for his fee, kyne pounde. Item that all Fee. maires, ſherifes, ſtewardes, bailifs, and other miniſters and officers of Officers. iuſtyce, of euery county, lordſhyppe, towne, & place, within the ſaid dompniõ of wales, & al and ſyngular the kinges ſubiectes of the ſame, ſhall be alwayes obedyent, attendaunt and Attendant aſſyſtyng to the ſayd preſydent, coũſayle and iuſtyces of wales, and euery of thẽ, and ſhall obey the kynges Iuſtices. Obey. commaundementes and pces, from them or any of them directed, and al the lawful & reaſonable preceptes of the ſayd preſident, counſayle and iuſtices, and euery of them. And alſo ſhalbe obedyent to all the ſayd iuſty- Obedient. ces of peas, ſhirifes and eſchetours, within the limittes of their ſaid auctorities, as well for common admyniſtraciõ & due execuciõ of iuſtice, as in all other thynges appertaynyng to their duties & offices. Item that eſchetours ſhalbe named in euery of Eſchetours. the ſaid ſhires, by the lord treaſourer of England, by thaduiſe of the ſayde preſidẽt, coũſaile, & iuſtices, or .iii. of them at the leaſt, wher of the ſaid preſidẽt to be one, which eſchetours ſhal Othes. make & take their othes, & knowlege Recogn. their recogniſances before the ſayde preſidẽt, or one of ỳ ſayde iuſtices, by vertue of the kings writ of Dedim. poteſtatẽ, to be directed for the ſame, for the due execucyõ of their offyces, and for their true accõpt, to be made Account. before the kinges auditour or audytours to be aſſigned for the ſame, which othe & recogniſaunce ſhall be agreable to the othe & recognyſance, vſed for the eſchetours in England. And the eſchetours ſhall yerely haue their patentes & cõmiſſions, vnder ỳ Patentes. great ſeale of England, & ſhall haue power & auctorite to exercyſe their offices

offices, in like maner and fourme as eschetours in Englād, & shalbe bound to all lawes and statute of England. Item that all such persons, as shalbe appointed to the saide offices, shall & may exercise their offices, if they may dispend yerely .b.li. of freehold: any statutes of England to the contrarie therof notwithstanding. And ỳ euery of the saide eschetours shall make their accompts yerely, before such auditour or auditours, as shall be assigned by the kinges maiestie, to heare and determine his highnes accompt for his reuenues & profites of the said dominion of Wales. Item there shalbe two crowners, to be elected in euery of the said xiii. shires, as is vsed in Englande, by vertue of the kinges writ De coronatore eligendo, to be warded out of the kings chauncery of Englande. And that the said crowners shal haue lyke power & auctozity, to do & exercise their offices, and haue like fees, as is limitted by ỳ lawes & statuts of England. Prouided alwaies, that ỳ writ De coronatore eligendo, to chose the crowners within the said county of Flint, shalbe directed out of the escheker of Chester. Item that the said iustices of the peax, or two of them at the least, wherof one of them to be of the quozum, shall appoint & name in euery hundzed within the limits of their commission, two substãcial gentilmen or yemen, to be the chiefe constables of the hundzed, wherein they inhabite: which two constables of euery hundzed: shall haue especy all regarde to the conseruacyon of the kynges peas: & shall and may do and vse their offices, in all and syngular thinges, as is vsed by the high constables of the hundzedes in England: And shalbe bound to al things as high constables of the hundzedes in England be bound to do. Item that euery of the saide shirifes shall haue a gaile for pzisoners wythin some conuenient place of the castels of the shire townes, where he is shirife, or in such other conuenyent place, as by the said pzesident counsaile and iustices, or three of them whereof the said pzesident to be one, shall bee appointed: Any patent or grant heretofore made to any persõ or persons, of the constableship, or keping of any of the said castels, in any wise notwithstanding. And that ỳ shirife shal make the bailliffes of the hundzedes: and they to attende vpõ the iustices in euery of their courts & sessions. Pzouided alwais that the constables of the kinges castels, within euery of the saide shire townes of Wales, shall not be charged with ỳ gailes, & of al the pzisoners, ỳ shalbe committed to their warde, like as they haue heretofore bene, vnto such time conuenient places for that purpose, be assigned to the saide shirife. Item the said shirifs shal kepe their counties monethly, and their hundzed courtes, for plees vnder fourty shillinges, as is vsed in Englande, and shall take for the entring of plaintes, pzoces, plees and iudgements in the said shire courts & hundzedes, such small fees as is vsed to be taken in shires and hundzedes in Enland, and not above. Item that all maner of trialles before theim in their saide courtes, or before any stewardes in court barons, shal be by wager of law, or verdit of fire men, at the pleasure of the partie plaintife or defendant, that pleaded the ple. And that euery of the sayde shirifes shall kepe and holde their Tournes yerely after Easter and Michelmas, as they haue ben vsed in Englande. Item the kinges highnes shall haue all maner of fines, issues amerciaments and forfaitures lost or forfaited in any of the saide counties, hundzedes, courtes and tournes, to his own vse, and ỳ shirife to accõpt for the same accozdingly.

Baylliffes.

Not charged, Gayles.

Crõwn courts Hundred courtes.

Fees.

Tryall.

wager of law 6. men.

Tournes.

King. Fynes Amercements, Forfeitures.

Estretes. Item that the extretes of the saide
Afferred. tournes courtes, and hundredes shal
be viewed, & the fines, issues & amer
ciamentes, afferred by the said iustices of Assises of that circuitie, before
þ leuieng of the same amerciamēts
or other forfaitures. And that no shi
rif, or any of his officers presume to
Leuy. gather or leuie any such amerciamēt, or other forfaiture before þ said
extrete be so afferred vpō pein to forfait to the kinges vse fourtye shyllinges. And that the shiriffe vpon
euery iudgement had before him in
hys countie or hundred court, in a
ny plain: vnder fourty shillinges,
Cap ad satisf. shall and may awarde a Capias ad
satisfaciendum, to arrest the partie
Fieri fac. condemned: or els a Fieri facias,
at the libertie of the partie pursuit.
Billes. Item that all billes sued before the
saide iustices, in personal accions,
wherof the debte, duitie, or damage,
is vnder fourty shillinges: the shirif
Fees for returning writes. shall haue for the retourne of euery
bil, two pens: And euery venire fac.
Tales, habeas corpor, & Distr, two
pens. And for writtes of execucion
vpon the iugement, in any such bill,
twelue pens. Item in billes sued be
Fees. fore the said iustices, in accions personalles, aboue the summe of fourty
shillinges, the shirife shal haue for þ
returne of euery such bil, foure pens
and for the returne of euery venire
fac. hēas corpora distr & Tales, foure
pens: and for euery writ of execucō,
two shillinges. And in all personall
accions, sued by originall writs returnable before the said iustices, the
shirife shall haue for euery Iterum
sum distr et alias distr, foure pens
and for euery venire fac. habeas corpora distr & Tales, sixe pens. And for
euery writ of execucion to be executed vpon the iudgement, in such accions, two shillinges, for þ seruyng
of euery writ of Elegit, six shillings
and eight pens. And in all reall accions or mixt, pursued before the sayd
Iustices by originall writte, for re
tourne of euery originall, two shillinges. And for the returne of euery
other writte and iudicial proces, depending vpon the same, before iugement, two shillinges. And for euery writte of execucion, after iudgement, vpon euery originall, in accions reall or mixt, two shillinges.
And for serueing of euery writ of habert facias seisinam sixe shillinges
eight pens. Item for attachementes
vpon Capias, or other proceße sued
before the said iustices, by originall
or iudiciall writte, if he returne cepi
corpus, two shillinges: And for a
Reddit se, vpon an erigent of felony,
in appele of murther or maime, or
vpon any inditement of felonie or
murther, two shillings. And vpon a
Reddit se, vpon an erigent of dette,
tresspas, detinue and al other acciōs
personals, twelue pens. And for the
making of Repleg. twelue pens, &
Withernam vpon the same, twelue
pens. For the turne of euery writte
of appele or murder felony or mame
rit. ō. And vpon al other proces, grewen vpon the same, as venire facias
Tales habeas corpor, & distr twelue
pens. And in euery accion taken before the shiriſes by iustices, for the
summe therof .iiii. ō. and for euery
other proceße therupon, foure pens.
And for euery prisoner delinered by
acquitall, or by proclamacion, for
any maner of felonie twelue pens.
Item that euery shirife, within the Sheriffe.
limmittes of his auctho̅itie, may
and shall put such persones vnder
common mainprise, as they haue Mainprise.
reasonable cause of suspect according to the said act made for wales,
(5. An. 26. H. 8. ca. 6.) bnding such as
they shall sorte out to common mainprise, wyth two sufficient sureties
wyth them by recognisaunce, to appeare before the said Iusteyces, within the limmittes of their auctho̅ities, at the next great sessions to be
holden

holden, next after the taking of such bandes: and shall certify the names of them that be bounde, before the sayde Justices at the said sessions accordingly, without cõcelement therof, at their pleasure. Item that euery person, that the shirif taketh to common maynprise, to appere before the said iustices, as is aforesaide, shall pay for his mainprise two pens, and not aboue. And the saide shirife to put no man to comon mainprise but such as be suspect, and as shall be returned by them before the sayd iustices at their sessions, as is aforesayde. And also the sayde shiriffe shall haue, for the returne of a writ of falle iugement, out of a base court before ỳ said iustices, two shillings. And that the saide shirife shall take no maner of fee, for the returne of any of the saide writtes of execution afore expressed, onelle he returne the same executed. Item that in all and euery such writtes originall or iudiciall, or other proces pleas or writyngs, which benot expressed in thys ordynaunce, the fees thereof aswell for the seales as writyng, shall be rated by the sayde president Counsayle and iustices, or three of them, wherof the said president to be one by their discrecions from tyme to time, as ỳ case shal require. And ỳ they shall haue full power and auctority from time to time, to assesse & appoint, what fee the said shirifs, escheatours & crowners, and their ministres, prothonotaries & their clarks, and other ministers of iustice in the said shires: shal haue, take, & receiue of the kynges subiectes, for any maner writtes, plaintes, pleas, proces returnes, or any other matter or thing concerning, or belonging to the execucion of their offices and rowmes, and to augmẽt or diminish any fee or fees aboue declared, as shalbe thought by their discrecions, to be cõuenient & mete for the comowelth of the kinges subiects of those parties of Wales: any thyng cõteined in this act to the contrary therof notwythstandyng. Item that from henceforth no maner of person or persons, for murder or felony shalbe put to his fyne, but suffer according to the lawes of the realme of Englande. Except it please the kynges maiestie to pardon hym or them. And if the said iustices se cause of pitie or other consideracyon they may respyte ỳ prisoner, til they haue aduertised the kinges maiesty of the matter. Item ỳ the acte made in the parliament, holden in the .xxvi. yere of the most royall raigne of ỳ kinges maiestie (ca. 6.) concerning among other things inquisitions & trials of counterfeting washing, clipping, & minishing of the kinges coine, murders, felons, & accessaries to ỳ same perpetrated or done within Wales, to be had, made, and determined in the next shire or coũtie within England adioining where the kynges writte runneth, & euery article therin conteined shall stande in his full strength and force, according to the tenour and effect of the same: Any thing in this said ordinance, or any other act, cause or mater, heretofore had or made, to the contrarie therof not wtstanding. And albeit the same act (s. An. 26. H. 8. ca. 6.) as yet was neuer put in execucion, for any of the said offences heretofore done or committed within any of the saide three shires of Northwales: That is to say, the counties of Anglesey, Caernaruan, & Merionneth: Be it new. &c. ỳ ỳ said acte, & euery article therin conteined, shall from henceforth take effect, & be executed in al points for & concerning any of the said offices perpetrated & done, or that hereafter shalbe perpetrated or done wtin the said countie of Merionneth, to be enquired of, hard, & determyned, within the countie of Dal ỹ, in like

Felony. Forfeyture. Suffer. Respyte. Coyn. Executed.

maner and fourme, as commonly is and hath ben vsed for any of ꝑ same or like offences committed or done within any other countie or place of Southwales: any matter or cause herctofore risen or growen to the cõtrarie therof not withstanding.

Abertannad. Item that the towne or hamlette of Abertannad, and al the ground and soile within the same, which afore this time hath ben taken, reputed, & vsed as percel of the saide countie of Mertionneth, shall from the feast of Easter nert comming, by vertue of this act, be vnited, annexed & made percell of the said countie of Salop: & so from thencefoorth to be reputed, taken and vsed for euer, & not to bee of any other shire or cõty of wales, And that the same towne or hamlet, and all the ground and soile within the same towne or hamlet, be from & after the said feast, accepted and taken, as part and parcell of the hundred of Oswestre: and that the inhabitantes therof, from the said feaste, shalbe attendant and do euery thing and thinges, with the inhabitantes of the said hundred of Oswestre, as ꝑ same inhabitantes do or ben bound to do: any lawes or customes to the contrarie thereof notwithstanding.

Salop.

Oswestre.

Forein plee. Voucher. Item in case any forein plee or voucher, be hereafter pleaded or made before any of the said iustices of wales betwene partie & partie, triable in any other shire within Wales, than where the same plee is pleded or voucher made: that then the said iustices afore whom ꝑ same plee or voucher is or shall be pleaded or made, shall & may send the kinges writ, with a transcript of the record mencioning the same forein matter of plee or voucher, vnder the seale to him committed, vnto the iustice of the countie where the same matter is or shal bee triable, cõmaũding the said iustices, by vertue of the said writ, to procede to the triall thereof, according to the kings lawes & statutes, which triall so before him had, he shall remaunde wt the whole record vnto the iustice, before whõ the saide plee or voucher was pleaded or made: who therupõ shal procede to iugement, as the case shal require. Itẽ in case ꝑ same forein plee voucher or other matter so pleded, be triable wtin ꝑ realm of England: That thã in euery such case the iustice, afore whõ the same plee or voucher is or shalbe pleaded had or made, shal & may procede to the trial therof, as shal apperteigne, within the same shire of Wales where the same plee voucher or matter was pleded: the said forein plee, voucher, or any other thing or matter to the contrary therof notwithstanding.

Wyttimus.

Tryall. Remand. Judgement. Forein plee. Voucher. England. Tryall.

Item that no maner of persõ of persons from hencefoorth, wout lawful auctorite, shal make any rumours, tumultes, vnlawfull assemblies, or outeries at any of the said courts or sessiõs, nor any outeries or vnlawful assemblies in great numbres, at any other time or times, except it bee for the apprehension or pursuing of murtherers or felons, vpon peine of imprisonment and greuous fine to bee tored and set vpon them by the said president & counsaile, or by the iustices or other officer, before whõ such misbehaujour shall happe to be cõmitted. Item ꝑ al manours lands tenementes messuages and other hereditamentes, and all rightes and titles to the same in any of the said shires of Wales, descended to any maner person or persõs, sith the feast of the Natiuitie of sainct John Baptist, in ꝑ .xxvtii. yere of our said soueraigne lords raigne, or ꝑ herafter shal descend, be take, enioied bled or holde as Englisshe tenure to al intẽts according to ꝑ comon lawes of this realm of England, & not to be partable among heires males, after the custome of Gauelkinde, as heretofore in diuerse parts of Wales hath ben

Rumours. Tumultes. Assembles. Outeryes.

Inpris. fyne.

Lands.

Englishe tenure.

Not partable

ben vſed and accuſtomed. And that the ſame law, from & after the ſaide feaſt of ſaint I. Baptiſt, in the ſaide xxviii. yere, be vſed, taken & exerciſed in ỹ ſaid countie of of Monmouth, & in all ſuch lordſhips & other places, as by vertue of the ſaid acte, made in the ſaid. xxvii. yere (ca. 26.) or by any other act or acts, made or to be made were & ſhall be annexed, vnited, or knit to any of the ſhires of Salop, Herford, Glouc. or other ſhire: any lawes vſages or cuſtomes, hertofore had or vſed to the contrary therof notwithſtanding. Item ỹ no mortgages of landes tenements, or hereditaments made or had after ỹ ſayd feaſt of ſaint John Baptiſt, whych was in ỹ ſaid. xxviii. yere of ỹ raigne of our ſaid ſoueraigne lord, or ỹ hereafter ſhalbe had or made, wtin any of ỹ ſaid ſhires or places, ſhalbe hereafter allowed or admited, otherwiſe then after the courſe of the common lawes and ſtatutes of the realme of Englād: any vſage or cuſtome heretofore had to ỹ cōtrarye therof notwithſtanding. Item it ſhal be lefull to al perſons, to alien, ſell or otherwiſe put away their lands tenemēts & hereditaments, wtin the ſaid countrey or dominion of Wales, ỹ coūty of Mōmouth, & other places annexed to any of the ſhires in England, frō them & their heires, to any perſō or perſons, in fee ſimple or fee taile, for terme of life or for terme of yeres, after the maner, & according as is vſed by the lawes of the realme of England: Any welch law or cuſtōe, heretofore vſed in the ſaid coūtrey or dominiō of Wales, to the cōtrary herof notwithſtanding. This article to take effect from & after the ſaid feaſt of the Natiuite of ſaint John Baptiſt, which was in ỹ ſaid. xxviii. yere of our ſaid ſoueraign lordes raigne.

Item if any perſon or perſons, hauing landes or tenements within the ſaid dominion of Wales, ben or hereafter ſhall be bounde within the realm of England by obligacion, vppon the ſtatute of the ſtaple or by recogniſance. and paie not the dette, as ſhall appertaine: that then vppon certyficate therof made into ỹ kynges chaūcery of England, by the clarke of ỹ ſtaple, or by any iuſtice of record, before whom ſuch recogniſance ſhall be knowledged: proces ſhall be made to the ſhiriffes of Wales, out of the Chauncery of Englande, after the fourme as is vſed to be made vppon ſtatutes and recogniſances, by the courſe of the lawes of England, for due leuyeng and paying of the ſayde det. Prouided alwais & be it &c. that for ſuch recogniſances as be, or hereafter ſhalbe taken & knowledged before the kinges iuſtices of his highnes benche or comon place in England, proces ſhall be had & purſued immediatly, out from the ſaid iuſtices, as is vſed vpon recogniſances, taken before the ſaid iuſtices, by the comon courſe of the lawes of England. Item that al ſuch writs, billes plaints, pleas, proces, chalenges, and trials ſhall be vſed throughout all the ſhires afore ſaid, before ỹ ſayd Iuſtices in their ſeſſions, as is vſed in Northwales, or as ſhall be deuyſed by the ſaid preſydent, counſayle and iuſtices, or thre of them, wherof the ſaid preſident to be one, for the good miniſtracion of iuſtice to be had in euery of the ſaid ſhires. Item where the lordſhip of Hope, with diuers other lordſhippes, pariſhes, townes and hamlets, were by an act of parlament, made in ỹ. xxviii. yere of ỹ reigne of our ſaid ſouerain lord (*ca. 13 before. 31.*) appointed and tranſlated from the ſaid countie of Denbigh, to the county of Flint, and by the ſame act were made part, parcel and membres of the ſame countye of Flint: afore which appointment or tranſlacion, diuers inditements and preſentments as wel felony as other

Statute. Recogñ
Certificate.
Proces.
Recogñ
Kinges bēch. Comon place Proces.
Proces. Challenge. Tryalles.
Hope.
Translated.

offences, were had and taken for the kynges highnes, before the Justice of the said countie of Denbighin the great sessions there and some before the iustices of the peas, within the same countie for offences supposed to be done within diuerie of the said lordeshippes so translated, and also dyuers iudgementes gyuē at sute of parties before the saide iustices: and some before the shiriffe of the saide coūtie of Denbigh, for matters rysen and growen within the precinct of the said lordshippes, or other places, before the translation of the same. It is. &c. that all the saide inditementes and presentments, shall be heard, tried and determined within the sayde countie of Denbigh, by persons as well of the said lordshipp or place, where ỳ said offences were done or committed, as of other place or places within the said countie of Denbigh, in maner and forme as though the saide translation had neuer bene had ne made. And also that the sayde iugements, as before gyuē or had betwene partie and partie, before any Justyce of recorde, or other officer, within the saide countie of Denbigh, for any matter or cause, appearing by the recorde of the same to be growen and risen wᵗ in any of the said lordshippes, parishes, townes or hamlettes, so translated, shall and may be executed by the shirife of the said countie of Denbigh, within any of the same lordeshippes, or other place so translated, the sayde translation, or any other cause or matter to the contrary therof notwithstandyng. Item lyke law and order to bee kept and ministred vppon all other like translacyons of any other lordeshyppes, manours, townes parysshes and other places wythin Wales, had, made or done in this present parlement, or any other afore or after the same trāslacions, or any other cause or matter to the contrarie therof notwithstanding. Item where ther shall bee dyuers and many sutes taken before the sayde Justyces in plees personal, wheych (as it is thought) can not bee tryed before them, in the time of the sayde great sessions, for brenitie of tyme: Therfore & for the spedie tryal of these matters, the issues taken in the sayde suites, shall and may be tryed at a petie sessyons before the deputie iustices there as it is and hath ben vsed in the sayde thre shyres of Northwales. Except such of the said suites, as by the discrecions of the sayde Justyces shall be thought necessarie to be tried before themselues, within their limmyttes. And ỳ there shall no suite be taken before any of the said iustices by byl, vnder the summe of twenty shillynges. Item if any murder or felony hereafter be committed or done wythin Wales: that then the partie or parties, to whom any such offence shall hap to be committed, shal in no wise take any ende or agrement wᵗ the offenders in that behalf, nor with any other in his name or behalf, onles ỳ said partie firſt make the said president and counsaile, or one of the said Justices, priuey vnto the same, vpō peine of imprisonment, and greuous fyne to be set and adiudged, at the discrecion of the said president, counsail and iustices, or two of them, wherof the said president to be one: The same peyne and penaltie to extend, as well to and agaynſt such, as shall labour, moue or procure any such ende or agrement made, although the same labour, mocyon, or procurement neuer take effecte, to make any ende or agrement, as agaynſt him or them, with whom such ende or agrement shal be made if the same happen to take effect. Item where dyuers lordeshyps marchers, as well in Wales as in the borders of the same, now beyng by act

Judgements

Indictements Tryall.

Judgements.

Executed.

Translatiō.

Plees pleaded.

Tryall.

Petty sessions.

Byll. Vnder. xx. s.

Murther. Felony.

No agrement.

Imprisonment. Fyne.

Procurer.

Lordships marchers.

act of parlement annexed to dyuers shires of England, be lately comen to the kinges handes, by suppression of houses, by purchase or atteindors and now be vnder the surueiour of the court of augmentacyons, or of the kinges generall surueiours, the liberties franchises and customes of al which lordshippes, be lately reuyned by act of parlement, made the. xxvii. yere of his most gracious reigne (ca.10. *which is in fraunchesis.*21.) Neuertheles his maiesty willeth & commaundeth, that no other lyberties, franchises or customes, shall from hencefoorth be vsed, claimed, or exercised within the sayd lordships, nor any other lordeshippes within wales, or the coũty of Monmouth, whosoeuer be lord or owner of the same but only such liberties, franchises & customes, as be giuen & cõmaunded to ỹ lords of ỹ same lordeships, by force and vertue of the sayd act of parlement made for wales, in the saide. xxvii. yere of his graces reigne (ca.26.) & not altered, ne take away by his ordinance: the saide act made in the saide. xxvii. yere (ca.20.) or any other act grant law or custõe to the contrarie thereof notwithstanding. Item ỹ if any person or persõs their ancestors, or they whose estate the same person or persons haue, or hath ben in peasable possessiõ of any lands or tenements in wales, by the space of fiue yeres, without let interrupcion or lefull claime: That then the same person or persons shall still continue their possession, vntill such time as it be lawfully recouered against them, by the order of ỹ kynges lawes, or by decree of the presydent and counsaile there. Item in accions personals, taken and pursued before the saide Justyces in wales by oryginall writte, or bylll, if nine of the Jurie be swoorne, to trye the issue betweene the partie plaintife and ỹ defendant, and the residue of the sayde Jury make default, or be tried oute: then the thirtiffes shall and may immediately retourne other names in the said Jury, de circumstantibus, vnto such time there be twelue men swoorne to trie the issue betwene thẽ, as before the iustice of Northwales hath ben afore vsed and accustomed in such cases. Item that if any goods or cattalles be stollen by any person or persons, and sold in any faire or market, within the said dominion of wales, ỹ no such sale shal chaunge ỹ propertie therof from the owner of ỹ same: but that he may lefully cease take and haue the same again, vpon prowfe therof made, the said sale notwithstanding. Item that no person or persons bargain or bye any maner of beast, or other quicke cattall, in any place within wales, out of the market or faire, onelesse he can bryng forth sufficyent and credyble wytnes of the name of the persone what place, and tyme he bought the same: vpon peine and daunger of such punyshement, and fine, as shal be set vpon hym, by the said presidẽt and counsaile, or any of the saide Justyces in hys circuite, for the said offence and as he wil therefore aunswere at his farther perill. Item if any goodes or cattalles be stollen within the limmits of any of the said shires in Wales, that then vpon suite therof had and made, the tract shalbe folowed from townshippe to township, or lordshippe to lordship, according to ỹ lawes & customes in that behalfe heretofore vsed in wales vpon such penaltie and daunger, as heretofore hath ben accustomed. Item that euery person that hath any landes or tenementes in fre symple, or fee taile, or for terme of hys life, or for terme of any other mans life being free hold, shal & may passe in al maner iuries and trials, aswel in case of felonie or murder, as in al accions reall, personall and myxt,

Jurrour. Enquest.
De circumstantibus.
Stollen.
Sold.
Change property.
Bye.
Quicke cattell.
Fyne.
Stollen.
Tract folowed.
Any freehold.
Jurroar.

whatsoeuer they be, attaint only except. And also may be empanelled, & inquire of al concelements, forcible entries, and other causes of inquiry for the kings maiestie, albeit he may not dispende fourtie shillinges by yere. Sauing to euery man his lawful challenge for any other cause, according to the lawes of the realm of Englande. Item that no iurrour shal passe in attaint, onles he may dispend fourty shillinges by the yere of estate of freehold. Item the tenants and resiantes in Wales, shall pay their tallage at the chaunge of their lordes, in such places, and after such fourme, as hath ben hertofore accustomed in Wales. Item that all the kinges subiectes and resiantes in Wales, shal find ỳ all parliaments hereafter to be holden in Englande, knightes for the shires, and citezins and burgeses for cities & townes, to be named and chosen by auctority of the kings writ, vnder the great seale of Englande, according to the acte in that case prouided: and shal be charged and chargeable, to al subsidies & other charges, to be graunted by the comons of any of the said parlemẽts & pay all other their rentes, fermes, customes and duties to the kynges highnes, as they haue bene accustomed heretofore, fines for redempcyons of sessions onely excepted, which the kinges maiestie of his most gracious goodnes and liberality, is contented and pleased to remitte, at the humble sute of his saide louing subiects of his said dominion of wales. Item that the towne of Hauerforde west, shall after thende of thys present parlement forever, finde one burges, for the said towne, at euery parlement after that time to bee holde: And the charges of the same burges to bee alwaies borne by the maire, burgesses, and inhabitantes of the said towne and none other. Item that the kinges maiestye shall haue all felons goodes and goodes of persons outlawed, waif, strais, and al other forfaitures & eschetes whatsoeuer they be, answered therof by ỳ hands of the shirifes: sauing alwais the rights and interestes of euery of his subiects hauing lawfull title to haue the same. Item that all errours and iugements, before any of ỳ said iustices at any time of the great sessions, in plées reals or mixt, shal be redressed by writ of errour, to be sued out of the kynges chauncery of England, retournable before the kinges iustice of his bench in Englande, as other writtes of errour be in England. And ỳ al errours in plées personall, shal be reformed by billes, to be sued before the saide presidẽt and counsaile of Wales, from time to time, as the party greued wil sue for the same. And if in case the iugemẽt be affirmed good, in any of the saide writs of errour or billes, then there to make execucion, and al other proces therupon, as is vsed in the kings benche in Englande. And that the pursuantes in euery such writ of errour or bill, doe paye like fees therefore, as is vsed in Englande. Item that no execucion of any iudgement giuen or to bee giuen in any base court, be staied or deferred by reason of any writ of false iudgement, but that execucion shall and may be had and made at all times before the reuersall of the said iudgement, the persuit of the said writ notwithstanding. And in case the saide iugement happen after to be reuersed: then the partie pursuãt to be restored to all ỳ he hath lost by the saide iudgement, according to ỳ lawes of the realm. Item that all proces for vrgent and weighty causes, shall be made and directed into Wales, by the specyall commaundement of the chauncellier of Englande, for the time being, or any of the kinges counsaile in Englande, as heretofore hath ben vsed:

Any

Fo. [illegible].

Sheriff.

Error.

Chancery of England.

Kinges bench of England.

President.

Execution.

Execution.

Stayed.

Reuersed.

Restored.

Proces for vrgent causes.

Tallage.

Subsidies.

Rentes.

Except.

Hauerforde west.

1. Burges.

Kyng.

Knightes and Burgeyes for the parlament.

Sauing.

Attaynt. fo. 8.

Any thing in thys act to the contrary thereof notwithstanding. Item that the towne of Bewdley, whych is within the parisshe of Kibbilsford, in the countie of Wigorñ, and all ỳ ground and soyle of the same town, shall from henceforth be vnited annexed and made parcell of the countye of Wigorñ, and to be within the hundred of Dodingtre. And that all the inhabitantes of the saide towne and parisshe, shal from henceforth be attendant, and doe euery thing and things, with the inhabitants of the said hundred, as the same inhabitantes be now bounde to doe, by the lawes of thys realme of England. Saving alwaies to the burges and inhabitantes of the saide towne of Bewdley, all such liberties & franchises, as they lawfully had and exercised within the same towne, before the making of thys acte, in lyke maner and fourme, as though this act had neuer bene had or made.

Item that the lordship of Lanstiffan Allerlois, and Langham, and the membres of the same, and all manours, lands, tenements, and other hereditaments in the same lordship, and the membres of the same, be from henceforth vnited annexed ioined named accepted & taken as part and parcell of ỳ countie of Carmarthin, & reputed ioined vnited named accepted and taken as part and parcel of the hundred of Derles in the said countie of Carmarthin. And that the tenantes and inhabitantes of the said lordship and membres, be attendant, and do euery thyng and thinges with the tenantes & inhabytants of the said hundred of Derles as the said inhabitāts now be bound to do according to the lawes there vsed. Item that ỳ coũtie or shire court of the countie of Radnor shall from henceforth be holdē one tome at new Radnor, and one other time at Prestein *Alternis vicibus*, and neuer from henceforth to be kept holden at Rather Gowy: Any former acte or other thing to the contrarye thereof notwithstanding. Item it is.&c. that the kings most royal maiestie, shal & may at al times hereafter from time to tyme chaunge, adde, aulter, order mynishe and reformme, all maner of thynges afore rehersed, as to his most excellent wisedome and discretion shall be thought conuenient. And also to make lawes and ordynaunces for the common welth and good quiet of hys sayde dominyon of Wales, & his subiects of the same from tyme to time, at his maiesties pleasure: Anything cōteined in this act, or in the saide act made for the shire ground of Wales, or any other act or actes, thing or thinges, to the contrary therof heretofore made in any wyse notwythstanding. And al such alterations of the premisses, or any part thereof. And that all such lawes and ordinances, to be hereafter made deuysed and published by auctoritie of this act by the kynges maiestie in writting vnder hys hignes great seale, shall be of as good strength vertue and effect, as if they had ben had and made by auctoritye of parlement. Item be it &c. that where the kyngs maiestie that now is, by his letters, patentes, bearing date ỳ fyrst day of May, in ỳ. xxviii. yere of hys most prosperous reigne, demysed and granted to William Webbe, the subsidy and vsage of al wollen clothes, made or to be made in the county of Monmouth, and in the. xii. shires in Wales, that is to say, in the countie of Vzeknok, Radnor, Montgomerey, Caermerthin, Glamorgan, Pembroke, Cardigan Anglesey, Flint, Denbigh, Caernaruan and Mertonneth, and in all and singlar townes and other places, whatsoeuer they be, within the precinct and lymittes of the sayde counties, and els where within the

Change &c.

Make lawes.

Alterations.

Lawes.

Effect.

Lres patents

Webbe.

Subsidy.

Clothes.

dominion

dominion of wales: To haue and to holde to the said William Webbe, and hys assignes for certaine yeres yet enduring, that the said william Webbe, his deputies and assygnes, shall haue from henceforth full power and aucthority by force of thys acte, to take for the sealing of euery woollen cloth, hereafter to be made in the said.xiii. shires, and els where within the said dominion of wales as hereafter is declared, and none otherwise, ꝑ is to say for every whole pece of fryse. i. d. euery halfe pece of fryse, ob. euery pece cotten & lyning, being. xxiiii. yardes and vnder, ob. And for euery pece of ꝑ same, beyng aboue. xxiiii. yardes, one peny: of euery brode cloth, one peny: Of euery pece of karsey, being. xviii. yardes and aboue one peny: Of euery pece of karsey, being vnder. xviii. yardes, ob. Prouided alwayes that thys act, ne nothing therin conteined, extende not to charge any maner of persone or persons, being or that hereafter shal be inhabitant, in any of the said xiii. shires, or els where within the dominion of wales, for any clothes, frises, karseis, or lininges, made or hereafter to be made and occupied within their houses, and not put to sale to any person or persons, but to their seruantes for their wearyng.

Sealing.

Clothes

Own vse.

And further be it &c. ꝑ the said Aulnager in wales, by himself, or by his sufficient deputie or deputies shal in all things to hys office appertaining do & be bounde to doe, and aunswere in euery case, like and according as all and euery other Aulnager in the realme of Englande doe, or ought to do, according to the lawes and statutes of the realme of England. And for the contrarie doing or exercising of the said office, shall in euery case & degree suffre, as by the said lawes and statutes is ordeined, established or enacted for Aulnagers vnder the lord treasourer of Englande for the

Aulneger.

Peyne.

time being. And furthermore the kynges maiestie is contented and pleased, notwithstanding the statute made in the. xxvii. yere of his moste gracious raigne (cap. 26) that where there should bee but. xiij. shires in wales, that the towne of Hauerford west, shall be a countie in it selfe, as it hath bene before thys tyme vsed, at the will and pleasure of the kynges sayde maiestie: and that it shall be separated from the countie of Pembroke, at the kinges sayde pleasure.

Hauerford west.

And that the kings high iustice of the said countie of Pembroke, shall be high iustice of the saide countie & towne of Hauerford west, and shall haue like power and auctho[r]ity, to & for the ministracion of iustice, within the saide countie & towne of Hauerford west, as is limitted and appointed to the saide iustice to and for the administracion of iustice in the said countie of Pembroke. And that the maire shiriffe bayliffes and burgesses of the said countie and towne of Hauerford west, from time to time shalbe as wel attendant, and obey all preceptes and commaundements of the presidente and counsaile of our said soueraigne lord the kyng in his marches of Wales, as also shall be attendant to all preceptes and proces awarded or directed, by the said hygh iustice, vnto the shirife of the said county and towne of Hauerforde west: and to make returns thereof. And the sayd shirife of the said county and towne, shal serue al preceptes and proces, directed from the said high iustyce, in lyke maner and fourme, as the shiriffe of the said countie of Pembroke is bounde to do, and according to the effect and purport of the kinges ordinaunces, in that behalf had, made and prouided. And that it shallbe lefull vnto ꝑ sayde maire, shyrife, baillyffes, and burgesses of the saide countie and towne of Hauerford west afore sayd to

Iustice. Pembroke.

Maire &c.

Attendant.

Returnes

Shirifes

proces.

Peyne.

to vse and exercise all lefull liberties and grauntes, by the kynges maiestie, or his noble progenitours, to the graunted & confirmed at the kings maiesties will and pleasure according to the lawes of the realme of England, and not otherwise. And that the iudiciall seale of the sayde shires of Pembroke, Caermerthin, & Cardigan, be in the custodie & keping of the kynges hygh iustice there for the tyme being, shalbe vsed in the said countie & towne of Hauerford west, as the original & iudicial seale of the same towne & countie. And ỳ the said iustice of the saide shires, of Pembroke, Carmerden, and Cardigan, shal haue like power & auctoritie, by vertue of the kynges letters to him made, as wel to do al and euery thing and things, concerning common iustyce to be ministred within the said towne & county of Hauerford west, as he hath in his saide letters patentes, wythin any of the said shires, of Pembroke, Carmerden, and Cardigan. Prouided alway ỳ this article touching and concerning the county and town of Hauerford west and all thinges therein conteined, shall stand and endure, but onely at the kynges maiestyes wyl and pleasure, and none otherwise. Prouided alwayes that this act, or any thyng therin conteined shall not be preiudicial nor hurtfull to any person or persons, or bodyes politike for or concernyng any landes, tenements rents seruyces boundmen tolles or other hereditaments, but that they and euery of them, their heires, successours and assignes, and ỳ heyres, successours and assignes of euery of them, shall haue, holde, and enioy their landes tenementes, rents, seruyces boundmen and other their hereditamentes, in such like maner, fourme & condicion as they had the same before the making of this act, & as if this act had neuer ben had ne made. Prouyded also that this act, nor any thing therein conteyned, shall be hurtfull or preiudiciall to any person or persons, for or concerning any offyce or offyces, whych they or any of thē haue by vertue of any the kyngs letters patents, being now in force before the making of this acte, nor to the fees of money, vsed and accustomed to be payde for the exercise of any such offices: but ỳ euery person and persons, hauyng such offyces and fees, and their substitutes and deputyes, shal and may haue and exercyse their said offyces, as is limitted by this act, and as they mought haue done before the making of this act. And shall also haue & perceiue all such fees, for the exercyse of the sayde offyces, in as large and ample maner fourme and condicion, as they myght afore the makyng of this acte, and as if thys acte had neuer bē had nemade. Prouided always that all lands, tenementes, and hereditaments within the saide dominion of Wales, shall descende to ỳ heires, accordyng to the course of the common lawes of the realme of England, according to the tenour and effect of thys act, and not to bee vsed as Gauelkinde: Any thing conteined in these prouisyons or any of them, to the contrarie therof notwithstanding. Prouyded alwaies, that this act ne any clause, article, or thing therin conteyned bee in any wise preiudicyall or hurtfull to George Blount esquier sonne and heyre of sir John Blount knyght deceased, for or concernyng the offices of Stewardshyppes of the kinges lordshyppes or manours of Wewdeley and Cleburye, or any other office or offyces heretofore graunted vnto the saide George Blount, by the kynges letters patentes, sealed vnder the great seale of Englande, for terme of lyfe of the same George, or for or concerning any fees, wages, rewardes,

Offices. Fees. Landes. Discend. Comen law. Steward Shyps. Office. Fees.

rewardes, annuities, profits cõmo-
dities, aduantages or emolumentes
apperteyning or belonging vnto ẏ
said offices or any of them: but that
the said George, his deputie and de-
puties shall and may at al time and
tymes, during the life of the same
George, haue, hold, exercise, and en-
Enioy. ioy the said offices and euery of thẽ
and also perceiue, leuie and take the
fees, wages rewardes, and all other
profits and commodities, to ẏ same
offyces and euery of them, or to any
of them belonging, or in any wyse
appertaining, in as large and am-
ple, maner, fourme, and condicion,
to all intentes, constructions, & pur-
poses, as though this act had neuer
ben had or made: any thing before in
this act conteined to the contrarie
notwithstanding. Prouided alwais
Liberties. Lancaster. that all liberties, franchises and pri-
uileges of the duchy of Lancastre or
in any wise appertaining to ẏ same
shalbe of the same force plight quali-
tie, gwdnes & cõdicion & may be vsed
in as large & ample maner, as they
were before ẏ makyng of thys acte,
& as if this act had neuer ben had nor
made: any thing in this act to the cõ-
trarie therof notwithstanding. An.
34. H.8. ca.28.

Spirituall lordes. 33 ¶ That alwel your said spiritu-
al, ecclesiastical subiects, lords mar-
chers, now hauing lordships mar-
chers, or lordships roial in Wales
aforesaid, & their successours, and ẏ
successours of euery of them: as also
Heyres and successours. the heires and successours of ẏ lords
tẽporall marchers, that then were
or now be, and the heires & successors
of euery of them being, or which
hereafter shall be lordes marchers,
within their lordships marchers, &
lordships roials, in the dominion, or
principalitie of Wales shall haue &
enioy to them, and to their heires, &
successours, respectiuely, and seue-
Half of the forfey. rally for euer the moitie and halfe of
euery forfaiture of all and euery co-
mon mayne ꝓyle recognisaunce
for the peas or apparance forfai-
ted by any of their tenants, inhaby-
ting wiin any of their lordships mar
chers or lordships roiall, & they to be
paid ẏ same moitie or half, by ẏ hãdes
of the shirif of the coũtie for the time
being, after such fourme & sort, as ẏ
said lay or temporal lords marchers
haue ben, or ought to haue ben paid
the same by force of the said statute.
(3. An. 27. H.8. ca. 26. before. 28.) And
further shal haue al such miles and
profits of their tenantes as ẏ lordes
marchers, spirituall or tẽporal, res-
pectiuely, or seuerally had, or vsed
to haue at their first entry into their
lands in times past, before the ma-
king of the said act or statute. And
also shal haue, hold, & kepe within ẏ
precinct of their said lordshippes all
such courts baron, courts lete, and
lawdaies, & all and euery thing and
thinges to the same courts belõging
and also shal haue within ẏ precinct
of their said seueral lordships or law
daies, all such wayf, strayf, infang
thefe, outfangthefe, treasure troues,
deodandes gwdes and cattels of fel-
lons, & of persõs condemned or out-
lawed of fellony or murther, put in
exigent for fellony or murder, and
also all such wrecke de mer, whar-
fage and customes of straungers, as
the lordes marchers spirituall and
tẽporal, respectiuely, and seueral-
ly had and vsed in times past before
the making of the said statute. An. 1.
& 2. P. & M. ca. 15.

In. 27. H. 8. ca. 26. Shyps. Pyrates.

Counes.

wayfe &c.

Se Amende-
ment. 2.
Certificat. 1.
Chester. 3.
Clergy. 17.
Cozdiners. 12.
Customs. 19.
Custos rotu-
lorum. 2.
Dilires. 7.
Drapery. 3. 4.
5. 29. 47. 52.
Enquestes. 1.
Erecucion. 3.
Exigent. 6.
Felony. 6.
Franchises. 20.
Iurour. 2.
Lancaster. 5.

Par-

Marchants.38. Estable.11.
41. Sewers.8.
Portmain.1. Treson.5.8.
Officer and offi- Triall.9.
cers.12. Uses.9.
Parlement.19. Warre.5.
Kents.2.

¶ walsingham

An.35.H.8.cap.13.an acte was made wherby it was auctorised that the demesne lands in Walsingham belonging to the late priorie there might be let by copy, & be copiholdes.

¶ wapping marshe.

An.35.H.8.cap.9. an acte was made concerning the pertiõ of Wapping marshe.

¶ warden of the Flete.

Se Det.4. Shiriſes.25.

¶ VVarden of Estmarsh and westmarsne.

Se Marches.1.

¶ wardein of the fiue portes.

Se Shipping.10.

¶ wardes.

1 SI autem heres alicuius talium fuerit infra etatem, dominus ei⁹ non habeat custodiam eius nec terre sue antequã homagium eius ceperit. Et postquam talis heres fuerit in custodia cum ad etatem peruenerit scilicet.xxi.annorũ, habeat hereditatem suam sine relevio & sine fine: ita tamen quod si ipse (dum infra etatem fuerit) fiat miles: nihilomin⁹ terra remaneat in custodia dominorum suorum usq; ad terminum prædictum. Ma.car.ca.4.

2 ¶ Heredes autem maritentur absque disparagacione. Magna car. cap.7.

3 ¶ Si aliqui teneãt de nobis per socagium, vel burgagium & de alio teneant terram p̃ seruitium militare, nos non habebimus custodiam heredis nec terre sue, que est de feodo alterius occasione illius feodi firme vel socagii vel burgagii. Nec habebimus custodiã illius feodi firme vel socagii vel burgagii nisi ipsa feodi firma nobis debeat seruicium militare. Nos nõ habebimus custodiam heredis vel alicuius terre, quam tenet de aliquo alio per seruitiũ militare occasione alicuius perve seruantie, quam tenet de nobis per seruitium reddendũ nobis cultellos, sagittas vel huiusmodi. M.car.ca.28.

4 ¶ De hered per parentes vel per alios contra pacem vi abductis vel detentis seu maritatis ita prouisum est, quod quicunq; laicus qui inde conuictus fuerit, quod puerum aliquem sic tenuerit, abduxerit, seu maritauerit, reddat perdenti valorem maritagii: et pro delicto corpus ei⁹ capiatur & imprisonetur donec perdenti emendauerit delictum. si puer maritetur: & preterea donec domino regi satisfecerit pro transgr̃. Et hoc fiat de herede infra.xiiii. annos exist, de herede autem cum sit.xiiii. annorum vel vltra vsque ad plenam etatem, si se maritauerit sine licentia domini sui, vt ei auferat maritagium suum, & dominus eius offerat ei rationabile maritagium, vbi non disperagetur, dominus suus tunc teneat terram eius vltra terminum etatis sue scilicet.xxi.annorum per tm̃ tempus, quod inde possit percipere duplicem valorem maritagii secundum estimationem leg. hoim vel secundum quod ei pro eodem maritagio prius fuerit oblatum sine fraude & malicia, et secundum quod probari poterit in curia domini regis. Marl.ca.6.

5 ¶ De dominis qui maritauerint illos quos habent in custodia villanis vel aliis sicut burgens. vbi disperaguntur, si talis heres fuerit infra

Prerogatiue. Fe ferm. Socage. Burgage. Knightes seruice. Other. Seriantry. Heyres. Taken. Married. Maryage. Imprisõ. 14.yeres. Mary. Disparage. Veteyn. Mary. Disparage.

infra.xiiii.annos, & talis etatis qđ
constitere non poterit, tunc si paren-
tes conqueranꝰ de illo dño,
Lose. dñs ille amittat custodiam vsque ad
etatem heredis, et omne commodum
Account. quod inde perceptum fuerit, conuer-
tatur in commodum ipsius heredis,
Parentes. qui infra etatem est: secundum dis-
xiiii. peres. positionem & prouisionem parentũ
propter dedecus ei factum. Si autẽ
fuerit. xiiii. annozum & vltra, quod
consentire poterit & tali maritagio
consenserit, nulla sequatur pena.
Si quis heres cuiuscunq; fuerit etа-
Mary. tis pro domino suo se noluerit mari-
tare, non compellatur hoc facere, sed
cum ad etatem peruenerit, det domi-
Valoge mak. no suo & satisfaciat ei de tanto quã-
tum percipere posset ab aliquo pro
maritagio antequam terram suam
Martage. recipiat, & hoc siue se voluerit mari-
tare siue nõ: quia maritagium eius,
q infra etatem est de mero iure perti-
net ad dominum feodi. Mark. ca. 7.
Coluſion. 6 ¶ De his autem qui primogenи-
tos & heredes suos infr etaт eristites
feoffare solent de hereditate sua, vt
per hoc amitterent domini feodozũ
custodias suas prouisum est concoz-
daт, & concessum quod occasione hu-
iusmodi feoffamenti nullus capita-
lis dominus amittat custodiam su-
am. De his insuper qui de terris su-
is quas tradere voluerint ad termi-
num annozum, vt per hoc dñi feodo-
rum amittant custodias suas, falsa
Coluſion. fingunt feoffamenta, continentia
quod eis satisfactum est de summa
seruicij in illis contenti vsque ad
terminum aliquem. Ita quod si ad
dictum terminum soluere teneãtur
huiusmodi feoffati summam aliquã
ad valoт terrarum illarum vel in
multo excedentem vt sic poss termi-
num illum terra eozum reuertatur
ad ipsos vel ad heredes suos, eo quod
nemo cum pro tanto tenere curaret
Prouisum est, concordaт & ct cessũ
vt per huiusmodi fraudem nullusca
pitalis dominus amittat custodiam
suam: veruntamen non licebit eis
huiusmodi feoffatos sine iudicio di-
sesire, sed breue habeant de huius- Diſſeiſin.
modi custodia sibi reddenda et p tel- wapt.
tes in cartis de huiusmodi feoffamto Wrnes.
contentos vnam aliis liberis et leg.
hominibus de patria, & per quanti-
tatem et valozem teñ: & per quãtita-
tem summe q̃ inde reddi debeat post
terminum, attingatur vtrum huius-
modi feoffamenta bona fide facta Coluſion.
sunt an in fraudem ad auserend ca-
pitaſ dñs feodi custodiam suam. Si
vero capitaſ domini per iudicium
curie in huiusmodi casibus recupe- Recouer.
rarent custodiam suam saluo sit ni-
hilomin9 huiusmodi feoffatis actio Feffees.
sua quo ad terminum seu ad feodum
recuperand quã inde habuerint cum
heredes ad legittimam etatem pe-
uenerint. Et si aliqui capitales
domini feoffatos aliquos malici-
ose implacitauerint fingentes ca-
sum ilt̃ marime vbi feoffamenta
legittime & bona fide facta fuerint
tunc adiudicentur feoffatis damna Dam.
sua & misse sue quas fecerint occasi-
one predicti placiti, & ipsi actozes per
milericozdiam grauiter puniantur
Park. ca. 7.
7 ¶ In placito vero communi de
custodiis si ad magnam districtionẽ Rights of
non venerint defozciatozes, tũc bis ward.
vel ter iteretur breue predictum Graces.
ad terminos, quibus fieri poterit in-
fra medietatem anni sequenk. Ita
quod singulis vicibus legatur breue
in pleno coñ nisi prius inuentus Placitũ.
fuer defozciator, & ibi publice den-
cietur, vt veniat ad diem sibi pre-
fixum: quod si ipse ertũc se subtrax-
erit: ita quod infra medietatem anni
predicti responsũ non venerit: nec
vic. eum inuenire possit: per quod
corpus suum habere non possit cozã
iustic. ad respondendũ secundum legẽ Rebell.
& consuetudinem regni tunc tanquam rebellus
& se iusticiari non permittens, amit-

tat

tat ſeiſinam huiuſmodi cuſtodie ſalua ſibi alias accione ſua, ſi forte ius habet ad eand̄. In caſibus autē vbi cuſtodie pertinent ad cuſtod̄ hered̄ infra etatem exiſtentium, et vbi cuſtodes petunt cuſtodiam, que accidit hered̄ vel tanquam pertinent ad eorum hereditatem, non amittant huiuſmodi heredes infra etatem exiſtētes hereditatem ſuam per neligentiam vel rebellionem ſuozum cuſtodum, ſicut in caſu p̄dicto: ſed curat ler communis eodem modo quo p̄ius currere conſueuit. Mark. cap. 8.

8 ¶P̄ouiſum eſt quod ſi terra que tenentur in ſocagio, ſit in cuſtodia parentum hered̄, eo quod heres infra etatem exiterit: cuſtod̄ illi waſtum facere non poſſunt: nec venditionem: nec aliquam deſtruccionem de hereditate illa: ſed ſaluo eam cuſtodiant ad opus dicti hered̄: ita quod cum ad legittimā etatem peruenerint ſibi reſpondeant de exitu dicte hereditatis per legalem computationem: ſaluis ipſis cuſtodibus rationabilibus miſis ſuis: nec etiam poſſūt dicti cuſtodes maritagiū dicti heredis dare vel vendere, niſi ad commodum dicti heredis: ſed parentes p̄pinquiores, qui huiuſmodi cuſtodiam habuerint a toto tempore illo, a quo hzeuia non conceduntur implacitandi huiuſmodi cuſtodias, habeant ad commodum hered̄, vt p̄dictum eſt, ſine vaſto vel exilio vel deſtruccione facienda. Mark. cap. 18.

9 ¶En droit des terres des heires deyns age queux ſont en le gard̄ lour ſeygnours, purueu eſt qui les gardeins les gardent et lour ſuſtenent ſans diſtruction faire en tout rien et qui de tiels maners de gardes ſoit fait en toutes poyntz ſolonq̄ ceo que eſt contenue en le grande chartre des fraunchiſes fait en temps le Roy. H. piere le roy, que oze eſt. Et qui illint ſoyt dle deſozmes, et per meſme le maner ſoyent gardes les archeueſques, eueſques, abbeis, eſgliſes, & dignities en temps de vacacion. W. p̄imo. cap. 22.

Lepozalities. Vacacion.

10 ¶Des heires marie deins age ſauns le gree de lour gardeyns auant que ils eient paſſes lage de. xiiii. ans ſoyt fait ſolonq̄ ceo qui eſt contenue en le puruepaunce de Merton. Et de ceux queux ſerront maries ſauns le gree de lour gardeins, et puis que ils aueront paſſes lage de. xiiii. ans, le gardeine eit le double value de ſon mariage ſolonq̄ la tenure de meſme la puruepaunce. Ouſtre ceo ceux queux aueront ſuſtrete le marpage, rendent le dzoit value del mariage al gardeyn pour le treſpas, et talemeyns le Roy ept les amendes ſolonq̄ meſme le puruepaunce, de celuy que le auera ſuſtreit. Et des heyzes femels, puys que ils aueront accomplis lage de. xiiii. ans, e le ſeignour a que le marpage appent celes ne boudza marier: mes pur conetyſe de la terre les boudza tenir diſmarpes: Purueu eſt que le ſeignour ne puiſſe auer ne tenir per encheſon del mariage les terres a les tiels heires femals ouſtre deux ans apres la terme des auauntdites. xiiii. ans Et ſi le ſeignour deyns les deux ans ne les marier, donques eyent ils acciō de recouerer lour heritage quitement ſans rpens don pur le gard̄ ou pur le mariage. Et ſi els par malice ou par malueis counſell ne ſe voillent pur lour chief ſeignours marie ou els ne ſoient diſperages qui les ſirs teignent la terre & le heritage teſq̄s al age del male, ceſſallanoit

Parried. Gardens. Forfeiture of mariage. 2. Maine. withdraw. Value mariage. 14. peres. woman. 16. peres. Not marry. Diſparage.

Statut. Malme. de.xxi. ans & oultre lesquelx ilz eient prises le value del mariage. W.1. cap.2.

11 ¶In casu quo alicui minori discendatur hereditas ex parte patris qui tenuit de vno domino, et ex parte matris que tenuit de alio domino, dubitatio hucusq; extiterit de maritagio huiusmodi minoris ad quem de duobus dominis pertineat, concordatum est quod ille dominus de cetero habeat maritagium, de quo antecessor suus prius fuit feoffatus, non habito respectu ad sexum nec ad quantitatem ten̄, sed solummodo ad antiquitus feoffamentum per seruitium militare. W.2.ca.17.

Mariage. 12 ¶De pueris masculis siue femellis, quorum maritagium ad aliquem pertineat, raptis & abductis, si ille qui rapuit non habens ius in maritagio, licet postmodum restituat puerum nō maritat, vel de maritagio satisfecerit, puniatur tñ pro transgr̄ per prisonam duorum annorum. Et si non restituerit, vel heredē post annos nubiles maritauerit, et de maritagio satisfacere non poterit, abiuret regnum, vel habeat perpetuam prisonam. Et super hoc habeat querens tale breue. Si. A. fecerit te securum. &c. tunc ponat per vad. &c. B. quod sit coram iustic. nostris. &c. ostens. quare talem heredē infra etat̄ existen̄, cuius maritagium ad ipsum pertinet, tali loco inuent rapuit et abduxit contra voluntatē ipsius. A. et contra pacem. &c. Et si heres sit in eodem com̄, tūc addatur ille clausula. Et diligēter inquiras, vbi ille heres sit in ballia tua, ipsū vbicunque inuenr̄ fuerit capias et salus et secure custodias, ita quod eum habeas coram prefat̄ iustic. nostris ad prefatum terminum, ad reddendū cui predictorum. A. et. B. reddi debeat. Et fiat secta versus patrem, de qua queritur, quousque per districtionem venerit, si habeat per quod distringi poterit, vel p̄ contumaciam si nō sit inuiciabilis exigatur & vtlagetur. Si forte huiusmodi heres ducatur et trāsferatur in aliū com̄, tunc vic. illius com̄ fiat taleꝫ sub hac forma. Questus est nobis. A. quod. B. super talem heredem infra etatem et in custodia sua iurisdictionē, tali loco, in com̄ tali rapuit, et de comitatu illo ad tatem locum in comitatu tuo abduxit, contra voluntatem ipsius. A. & contra pacem. &c. Et ideo tibi p̄cipim⁹, quod predictum heredem, vbicunque tū in ballia tua inuenire poteris, capias & saluo et secure eum custodias, ita qō eum habeas corā iusticariis nostris. &c. tali die, quem idem. A. habet versus predictum B. ad reddendum cui de iure reddi debeat. Et si heres antequam inueniri poterit, vel anteq̄ restituatur querenti, obierit, nihilominus p̄cedat placitum inter eos, quousque terminetur cui restitui deberet, si superstes fuisset, nec excusabitur, aut alienabitur ille, qui iniuste rapuit huiusmodi heredē de pena supradicta per mortem heredis, cuius extitit male fidei possessor dū vixit. Et si querens obierit ante placitum terminatum, si ius ei competebat ratione p̄opti feodi sui, resūmoneatur loquela ad sectam heredē querentis, & p̄cedat placitum debito ordine. Si vero per aliū titulum competat ei ius, sicut titulo huiusmodi titulo, tunc resummoneat loquela ad sectam executorum querentis, & p̄cedat placitum, vt predictum est. Eodem modo si moriatur pars defendens antequam placit terminetur vel heres restituatur, p̄cedat placitum per resūmoneat inter querentem vel eius heredem seu executores, et executores defendentis vel eius heredes si executores non sufficiant, quo ad satisfaccionem debitoꝝ maritagii secundum quod in aliis statutis continetur, sed non quo ad penam prisone, quia quis p̄ alieno facto nō est puniendus.

Mariage. Wardship. Imprisonment. Marry, Disherison. Imprisonment. Heyre. Father. Process.

Attorney. Distresse. Heyre. Dye. Process. Caled. Dye. Relese. Heyre. Graunt. Relese. Executours Process. Del. Relese. Executours Imprisonment.

Eodem

Eodē modo cū pendeat placitū inter partes de custodia terre vel heredis vel vtriusq; per cōe breue, qđ incipit. Precipe tali. &c. q; reddat. &c. fiat resummonitio inter heredes et executores q̄rentis, & similiter heredes aut executores defēdentis, si mors alterā partē preueniat ante placitum terminatū. Et cum peruenitatur ad magnū districtionē, deb̄ terminus infra quē tres com̄ teneāt ad min⁹ in quoz̄ quolibet com̄ fiat publica proclamacio q; delinquator veniat adhāc ad diem in breui contētum respōsurus querenti, ad quē diem si nō venerit, et proclamacio sic semel secūdo et tercio testificat fuerit, procedatur ad iudiciū pro querente, saluo iure defendent̄, si postmodū inde loq̄ voluerit. Eodē modo fiat in breue de transgr̄, cū quis q̄ritur se electū fuisse de hm̄odi custodie. W.2.ca.36.

13 ¶ Dominus rer habebit custodiam omniū terrarum eoz̄um, qui de ipso tenēt in capite p̄ seruiciū militare, de quibus ipsi tenentes fuerunt seisit̄ in dominico suo vt de feodo die quo obierunt de quocunq; tenuerint per huiusmodi seruicium, dū tm̄ ipsi tenuerint de rege aliquod teñ ab antiquo de coz̄ona vsq; ad legitimam etatem heredis, exceptis feod̄ archiepiscopi Cantuar̄, episcopi Dunolm̄ inter Tine & Tese, feod̄ com̄ et boz̄anum de marchia de terris in marchia, vbi breuia domini regis non curr̄ūt. Et vnde predicti archiepiscopus episcop⁹ com̄ & baroñ habeāt huiusmodi custodiā, licet alibi tenuerunt de rege. Prerogatiua regis.ca.1.

14. ¶ Itē rer habebit maritagium heredū infra etatem et in custodia sua existeñ siue terre heredū coz̄undē sint ab antiquo de coz̄ona, siue de eschaetis, que sunt in manu domini regis, siue habuerint maritagiū ratione custodie terrarū dominoz̄um eoz̄undē heredū, nullo habito respectu ad prior̄ feoffamenti licet de aliis tenuerint. Prerogatiua regis.ca.2.

15 ¶ Si mulier ante mortem antecessoris sui, qui de rege tenet in capite, ante annos nubiles maritata fuerit, tunc rer habebit custodiā coz̄poris illius mulieris vsq; ad etatem, quod consentire possit, et tunc eligat ipsa vtrū maluerit habere virū illū, cui prematrimonia fuerit, vel aliū, quē rex ei obtulerit. Prerogatiua regis. Capi.6. Prerogatiue. woman. Mariage.

16 ¶ Cest ascauoir, que la ou relief serra doñ, illonques appent garde, et econuerso. Et ceux queux teignēn seriant̄y daler oue le roy en sō hoste, la appent gard̄ et relief. Et ceux q̄r teignount en petit seriantie, come de poz̄ escu ou launce en le hoost le roy ou de poz̄ter ou de carier, la ne gist point gard̄ ne mariage ne reliefe. Ne frank tok mañ ne doñ a gard̄ ne relief, mes il doblera sa rent apres la moz̄t son aunc. solonq; ceo quil purē paier̄ son seignour, et que il ne soit oustez̄ mesure greue, ore est à dire de la nature de gard̄ auer. Deux mañs des bres sōt de gard̄ auer, vn est ou teñt, est ten⁹ p̄ seruice de chiual, lauk est, quant vn home tient dū auk teñt en socage, la gard̄ de la terre, qui est ten⁹ p̄ seruice de ch̄r appent au chiek seignour et le mariage, et doit illint estre marie, quil ne soit disperage, cōe le grād ch̄re voet, et si est lage de celuy heire de. xxi. ans, la gard̄ del heire q̄ tient en socage, si la terre ou l'heritage descēdza de part la mier, adonq̄s appent a plus ꝓchein parent de part le pier & econuerso. Et en trops maners puist hōe poz̄ter briefe de gard̄ auer. Un maner est quāt hōe dōe gard̄ de la terre & bel heire, et ceo est le cas, quāt vn home tiēt vn mañ de vn auter p̄ fee de chiual, & le tenāt se lesse moz̄ir, donq̄s poet l'cheif seignour, sil soit deforce, dōer la gard̄ de la terre et del heire celuy, et avera la garde et l'mariage. Un auē mañ est, quāt hōe est enfeff. dū verge de terre dū hōe, & dū auk dū carue de terre, le second seignour ne puist mye poz̄ter Socage. Mariage. Socage. iii. writtes. Chiry.

bzief de garde auer de la terre ne del heire, quar la gard appent a celuy, de qus il faiſt pzimes enfeffe. La tierce mañ eſt la ou vn home ad en ſa mañ terre en noſme de gard, & il nad mye le heire, adonques purra il pozt bzief a demander le heire ſans la terre. Body.

Stat de wardes & releuijs edit. An. 28. E.1.

17 ¶ Apzes la mozt de cheſcũ qui tient du roy en chief, q̃ les eſchetours facent ſeiſir en la main l'roy les tres come appent, ſans waſt faĩ en maiſons, bois, parkes, viuers, & aufs ertozcions, qui puiſſẽt eſcheire, au damage al heiſ, & haſtiuement apzes le diem clauſit ertremũ a luy liuere le faire retourner p bon & veritable ertent en la chauncellarie apzes quel retourne ſi troue ſoit q̃ leire ſoit deins age, & les pzoſcheyns amys le dit heire as queux heritage ne poit diſcẽdze, deignent & ſe offerent apzendze les ditz terres rendent l'value au roy tanq̃ al age leire, ſi auant come auters voillent rendze, ſans fraude, per accozde enter le chaũceller & treſozer eient commiſſion a garder l'ẽres ſuiſditz p bon & ſufficiant ſuerte tãq̃ al age les ditz heires, & a reſpõdze au roy de la value. Et neſt pas lentencion le roy q̃ per ceſt eſtatut il ſoit fozclos dauoir accion de waſt deuers tielr gardeins & fermes ſi come luy et ces auncelſers ont ew deuaunt ces heures. Et q̃ les heires quand ils viendzont a lour age eient lour accion p bzief de waſt deuers tielr gardeins & fermers. An. 14. E. 3. ca. 13.

Cheſe. Eſchetours. Seyſe waſt. Office. Retorn. Pzochein amy Leſe. Suerty. waſt.

18 ¶ Mulieres exiſtentis etatis quatuozdecim annozum tempoze moztis anteceſſozũ ſuozũ, abſq; queſtione ſeu difficultate habeant liberacionem terrarũ et tenementozum ſuozũ ſibi deſcẽdẽtozũ, quia ſic lex iſtius terre bult q̃ tunc iple haberent. An. 39. H. 6. ca. 2.

Wemen. Liuery.

19 ¶ An. 14. E. 4. Ca. 1. it was enacted that they that than ſhould go ouer with the kyng in his warres might make feffementes and alienacios of their landes, & mpght make their wylles, and the feffees and executour to haue the warde and mariage of the heire. &c. Feffements. Wylls.

20 ¶ An. 4. H. 7. ca. 17. the ſtatut of Marleb̃idge concerning coluſion of wardes is confirmed, & it is enacted that the lozd of ceſtuy que vſe no will declared. &c. ſhall haue a writ of right of ward foz the body & the land, & the heire of ceſtuy que vſe being at full age at the death of his aunceſter ſhal pay relief, and the heire of ceſtuy q̃ vſe ſhall haue like accion of waſt, as if the aunceſter had died ſeiſed, & if the lozd be barred in his writte of warde, the defendaunt ſhall recouer damages. Writ. Relefe. Waſt. Dam.

21 ¶ An. 4. H. 7. ca. 4. it was enacted that they that were oz ſhould bee in the kinges wages in Bzittayne might make feffementes & wylles, & the feffees oz executours to haue the warde and mariage of the heire. &c. Wylls.

22 ¶ An. 7. H 7. ca. 2. it was enacted that they that thã ſhould go ouer with the kyng in his warres mpght make feoffementes and alienacions of their lands, and might make their wylles, and the feffees to receiue the pzofites of the landes foz a certaine time, ſauing to the king the mariage of theyz heyzes, and that their heires ſhould ſue no lyuery, but haue a lycence. &c. & couenantes of mariage to be good, and ſeruauntes at armes to loſe theyz fees that went not with the king. Warre.

23 ¶ An. 3. H. 8. ca. 4. & An. 14. H. 8 ca. 14. it was enacted ỳ they ỳ than ſhould go with ỳ king in his warres mpght alien theyz landes, without pateng fines foz alienacion, and that theyz heyzes within age ſhould be in ward to the feffees oz executours. &c Souldiers. Alienacion. Ward.

24 ¶ The kyng. &c. ozdeyneth, maketh, eſtabliſheth, and ereeteth a certaine court, commonly to be called foz euer the court of the kynges Court.

wardes

wardes, whiche court by the auctoritie aforesayde, continually and for euer shalbe a courte of recorde, and shall haue one seale to bee engrauen and made after suche fourme, fashion, and maner as shall be appointed by the kinges highnesse, and shal remaine and bee ordered as hereafter shalbe declared. And also bee it. &c. that there shalbe one certaine person to be named & assigned by the kinges highnes, his heyres and successours, whiche shall bee maister of the same court, and shalbe chiefe and principall officer of the same courte, and shalbe called maister of the wardes, and shall haue the kepyng of the said seale, to be assigned for the said court Also be it. &c. that there shall bee one persone to be learned in the lawes of this lande, to be named and assigned by the kinges highnes, which shalbe called the kynges atturney of ỹ sayd courte, and shall be the seconde officer of the same court. Also be it. &c. that there shalbe one person to be named & assigned by the kynges hyghnes, whiche shalbe called the kynges receyuour generall of the landes of his wardes, and shalbe the thirde officer of the same courte. Also be it. &c that there shalbe two persones to bee named by the kyngs highnes, which shalbe called the auditours of ỹ landes of his graces wardes and shalbe called ỹ fourth officer of ỹ same court. Also be it. &c. that there shall be two clerkes to be named and assigned by the kinges highnes, to bee clerkes of the said court, whiche shall make all indentures, bargaines and leases to be made and graunted of the kynges wardes landes, recorde al apparances, and make all ordinarye proceese and entrees out and from the same court. Also be it. &c. that there shalbe one other person to be named and assigned by the kinges highnes, which shalbe the messeger of the said court, an other person to bee named and assigned by the kinges highnes, which shall be called the husher of the same court, which messenger and husher, and eyther of them, shall haue suche and lyke profites and aduauntages, as the messenger and husher of the kynges duchy chaumbre at Westm haue and perceiue. Also the said maister of the kynges wardes, whiche shalbe appointed by the kynges highnes, shall take a corporall othe afore the lorde Chauncellour of Englad, for the time being, after the tenour ensuyng. Ye shall sweare, that ye well and truely shall serue the kyng in the office of the maister of ỹ kings wardes, and shall minister equall iustice to riche and poore, to the best of your cunning, wit, and power, and that ye shall diligently procure all thinges which may honestly & iustly be to the kinges aduantage and profyte, and to the augmentacion of the rightes & prerogatiues of his crown and truely vse the kynges seale appointed to your office, and also endeuour your selfe to the vttermoste of your power, to se the kyng truely & iustly aunswered yerely of all suche rentes, reuenues, issues, and profits which shall or may aryse, growe, or be due to the king in your office, and from time to time deliuer with spede such as shall haue to do afore you. And that ye shal not take nor receiue of any person any gifte or reward in any case or matter depending before you, or wherein the kinges hyghnes shall be partie: whereby any preiudice, losse, hinderance, or dyscherison shal grow or bee to the kinges hyghnes, so helpe you god & al saints. Also the said atturney shall take a corporall othe before the sayd maister of ỹ wardes, accordyng to the tenor ensuing. Ye shal swere, that ye wel and truely shal serue ỹ king as his atturney, in al courts, for & cõcernig any matter or cause that shal concerne or touch the possessiõs & hereditaments

Seale. Endeuour. Profites. Reward. Othe. Truly serue.

Procure. Counsell. limitted to the surueye & gouernance of this court, & procure the kinges profit therof: & that ye shal truly counsell the king & the maister of this court in al thinges cõcerning the same, to the best of your cũning, wit & power, & with all spede & diligence frõ tyme to time at the calling of the said maister.

Endeuour. ye shal endeuor your selfe for the hearing & determinacion indifferentlye of such matters & causes as shall depend before the said maister. And

Reward. ye shall not take any gift or rewarde in any matter or cause depending in the same court, or elswhere, wherin the kinge shalbe partie, whereby the kinges maiestie shalbe hurted, hyndered or disherited, & further you shal do to your power, wit, & cũning, al & euery thing that shall appertayne to your office, so helpe you god and all saintes. Also the sayde receiuour ge-

Othe. nerall shall take a corporall othe before the said maister of the said court according to the tenor ensuing. Ye

Truely serue shall swere, that ye shal wel & truely serue the king our souerain lord and his people in the office of the generall receiuor of this court. And ye shal re-

Procure. Right. sonably & honestly procure the kinges profit, & do right to all maner of people poore & rich, in those things which touche your office. And

Account. ye kinges receipt of his money, you shal truely kepe, dispende, paye & deliuer, & true declaracion and accompt therof shal make frõ time to time without anye cõtemẽt according to this act made for the establishmẽt of this court. And further shall doe euery thyng that of right appertaineth to your office, so helpe you god and all saintes. Also the sayde auditours shall take a cor-

Othe. Truly serue. Allowans. porall othe before the sayde maister, after the tenour ensuyng. Ye shall swere, that ye truely shall serue the kyng in your office, and true alowance make to euery persone, whiche shalbe accomptant before you, and you shall not take nor receiue of poore nor ryche any gift or rewarde in any matter or cause depending or to bee discussed in the same courte, but such as shalbe ordinarye appertayning to your office, whereby the kyng shall be hurted, hyndred, or disherited, & ye shal do al and euery thyng, which shalbe appertaynyng to your office so helpe you god and all sayntes. Also all perticuler auditours, that shal belong and be appointed to the sayde court, shall take a like corporal othe before the said maister of the wards, ye shall swere, as is before in ỳ nexte article. Also al pticular receiuours appointed by the said maister, attornay, receiuour general, & auditours or three or two of them, whereof the maister to be one, to receiue anye reuenues & profites within the surueye of the same court, shall take a corporal othe before the said maister of the wardes after the tenour ensuing. Ye shall swere, that ye truely shall serue the king in your office, and nothyng conceale, but true accompte make of al such reuenues, rẽts, soms of money and other profits, wherw ye shal be lawfully charged by reasõ of your office: ye shall make no petition nor aske allowance but suche as shall be good, iust, true, and reasonable, and also truely content and paye to the king all suche summes of money as shall come to your handes: & ye shall do all and euery thing and thynges, which ye ought to do by reasõ of your office, according to the fourme and effect of this acte, so helpe you god & all saintes. Also the sayde clerkes of the counsel of the said court and euery of them shal take a corporall othe before the said maister, after the tenor ensuing. Ye shall swere, that ye shal well & truely serue the king in your offices of clerkes of the counsel of this court, and truelye dooe and execute all and euerye thyng and thynges, whiche ye ought to doe by reason of your office, according to the fourme

Reward. Partener. Othe. Truely serue Account. Allowans. Othe. Clerke. Othe.

and

and effect of this act so helpe you god and all saintes. Also that all surueyours and feodaries, that shall be appointed by the said maister, atturney receiuour general, and auditours of the said court or thre or two of them, whereof the maister to be one, shall take a corporall othe before the sayde maister. Ye shall swere. &c. Ut in primo articulo precedente. Also be it. &c. that al wardes, which the kinges highnes now is or hereafter shall be intitled to haue with their manours, landes, tenementes, rentes, remainders, reuersions, seruices, and al other hereditamentes, what so euer they be, as well in possession as in reuercion, & all reuenues, issues, and profytes of the same, & euery part therof, for the time the same shalbe or ought to bee in the kinges possession, shalbe in the order, surueye, and gouernance of ỹ sayde courte and the ministers of the same, in maner & fourme as by this act is declared and limitted. Also be it. &c. that the sayde maister of the wardes, attourney, receiuour generall, and auditours, or three of them, wherof the sayde maister shalbe one, for the tyme being, shall haue auctoritie to make sale and graunt of the kynges wardes, & of euery of thē frō time to time, & of suche part and porcion of the landes in possession and reuersion or any of thē during ỹ minoritie & none age of the same ward, that shalbe so solde or graunted, and as long as the same landes or reuercion shall remaine or be in ỹ kinges handes, as they shall thynke moste conuenient. The same sale & graunt to passe by the kynges byll assigned, whiche byll assigned shalbe warrant sufficiente to the Chauncellour of Englād for the tyme beyng, to make forth the kinges letters patentes vnder the great seale of Englād, accordyng to the tenoure of the same byll, payeng for the same all and singuler like fees for seales and writinges, as heretofore hath bē vsed and accustomed to bee payde for the same in the Chauncerye, & to the signet and priuie seale, and to euery of thē. Also be it. &c. ỹ the sayd maister of the wards for the time beyng, with thaduise of ỹ sayd atturney & receiuour generall, or one of them shall haue auctoritie, without the kynges byll assigned to make wodsales to the kynges vse of all vnder wodes, vppon any of the kynges wardes, lādes being lawfully in the kinges possessiō, and to take & appoint tymber for the necessarye reparacions of all the castelles, manours, landes, tenementes, & parkes of the said wardes, & shall haue also lyke power & auctoritie in the kynges name, to make leases during the minoritie of the said wardes: and further as is aboue written by their discrecions of al and singuler lordships manours, landes, & tenementes remayning in the kynges handes and possession, belongyng to the sayde wardes and euerye parcell thereof: yelding to the kinges highnesse, his heires and successours, such rentes, as by the sayde maister of ỹ wardes, atturney, receiuour general and auditours, or three of them, wherof the said maister to be one, shalbe thought conuenient by their discrecions and surucy. Also be it. &c. that the sayde maister of the wardes for the tyme being, shall haue auctoritie by this acte, to make and appoint al and singuler particuler receiuours, feodaries & surueiours in euery shire, and also fees for the executing of ỹ same, vnder the seale of the same office, in such wise as the same officers may be alwayes remouable at the discrecio of the said court. Also be it. &c. that ỹ sayde maister of the wardes for the time being, shall haue auctoritie by this act, to make allowance likewise of the costes of all cōmissioners, particuler receiuours, surueyours, auditours, coūsailours, & feodaries, and

without bill assigned. Wood sales. Tymber. Reparacions. Leasys. Rentes. Particuler receiuers. Feodaries. Surueyours. Fees. Allowans. Costes.

euery of them, by his byll alligned, which byl shalbe warrant sufficient to the auditours, belongyng to the same office, to make due allowance of the same. Also be it. &c. that ỳ sayd maister of the wardes in all places, & the said atturney, receiuour general & auditours, or two of thē in the sayd court, the said maister being absent, shall haue power & auctoritie to take obligacions to the kinges vse of euery particuler receiuour, which shall be alligned for the said court, & of his suerties, for sure payment of his receiptes. And also to take obligaciōs to the kinges vse, aswell of euery fermour, bailiffe, reue, or other accomptantes for the true payment of theyr receiptes, & of euery person & persōs whiche shalbe indetted to the kynges highnes for any arrerages of his or theyr receiptes, fermes, or charges, as of any other person or persons for any other cause or matter cōcerning the premisses, determinable within ỳ same court. And ỳ all such obligacions & writinges obligatory, of what sume so euer they be, shalbe of ỳ same strength, vertue, force, qualitie, and effect, to all intentes & purposes, as wyrtynges oblygatorye heretofore made by any lay persō, by auctoritie of the statute of the staple, been or ought to be. And ỳ vppon certificate hereafter to be made into the kynges chaūcery of any such writinges obligatory, to be take for such paymēts, like proces & erecucions shalbe thervpon had & made against any person spirituall or temporal, as hath been accustomed to be made against any lay persō, vpō certificat of writinges obligatory, of the said statute of the staple. Also ỳ the said maister of ỳ wards for ỳ time being shal haue ful power & auctoritie, to awarde vnder ỳ seale to be appointed to the said court, in ỳ kings name, such procelle & precepts with reasonable peines to be therein limitted, as be now cōmonly vsed in the court of the kynges duchy chamber of Lancaster, being at Westm̄, Lancast. against euery persō or persons what so euer they be, for & concernyng the interesse, ryght, & title of the kynges maiestie, his heyres & successours, of, in, or for any wardes, landes, tenemētes, rentes, accōpt, receite, seruices, or other cause in any wise touching, or cōcerning any thig appointed to the order of the saide courte, or any part thereof, for & on the behalfe of our said soueraigne lord the king, or of or for any dette rising or growing by occasiō of the same. Also be it &c. ỳ the said atturney, receiuour generall, & auditours, shall diligently frō time to time attende vpō the saide Attend. maister in the said court: for the hearing & ordring of matters & causes in the same court, for the tyme of foure termes of the yere vsually kept for ỳ lawe at Westm̄, & procure with all diligence, ỳ all rentes, fermes, pfits, casualties, improwmentes, & other emolumētes of the wardes, maryages, ideottes, & of al manours, lādes, tenemētes, & hereditamētes, being in the suruey & gouernance of the sayde court, shalbe truely & iustely payde & Iustly payde. aunswered to the saide receiuour generall of the said court, to the vse of ỳ kinges highnes, without cōcealyng any part therof. And shall also cause & procure proces to be made against Proces. such as shall be indetted to the kings highnes & their suerties, of & for any part therof from time to time, as the time & case shal require without any delay. And be it. &c. ỳ the said clerkes Clerkes. particuler receiuours, auditours, Officers. surueyours, messenger, & bulher, & every of thē, shall vppon reasonable warning giue at al times and places from time to time, attendāce vpō the Attend. said maister for the time being, for ỳ due execucion and expedicion of the premisses without delay, vpon suche peynes as shalbe assessed by ỳ kings maiestie, vpon informacion thereof geuen

Obligacions. Receiuer.

Suerties. Obligacions.

Fermer &c. Accountants.

Obligacions.

Statute staple. Certificat.

Execucion.

Statut staple

Maister.

Proces.

geuen by the said maister to his highnesse. Also be it. &c. that if any of the saide officers appointed for the same court, do concele or withdrawe wylingly any rentes, reuenues, casualties or other profites, fallyng, growing or comming to the kyng, by the minorytie of any of his graces wards or by reason of anye other thyng appointed by this act of the said courte: that then the offycers so offendyng, shall lose to the king our soueraigne lord, the double value of the thyng so concealed or withdrawen. Also be it. &c. that the auditours generall of the wardes landes, & euery of them for ỳ time being, shall haue auctorytie to examine the accomptes of all particuler accõptãts, taken by any particuler auditor or auditors, vpõ any part of the wardes landes, ideotes lãdes, & of other thynges appointed by this act to the order of the said court, & to alowe & disalowe all ỳ shalbe reasonable within the said accomptes, as largely as to the saide maister of the wardes, atturney, receiuour general & auditours, or thre of them, whereof the said maister to be one, shall bee thought expedient & necessary. And ỳ euery of the said particuler accomptantes for the yere to be ended at the feast of saint Michael the archangel yerely for euer, shall make & kynythe his accompt, & certifie the same into the said courte, before the first day of Februarye nert after the same feaste ensuing, and within three monethes nert after the sayde accomptaunt, to make full payment to the receiuour generall of the said court, of all such summes of money as shal appeare to be due to the king by ỳ same accõpte. Also be it. &c. ỳ the said receiuour generall for the time being, shall haue auctorytie by this act, to geue his acquitance of & for such money and obligacions as he shall receiue of them to the kynges vse, for the wardes lãdes, ideotes lãdes, & other thinges appointed to the said court. And that his saide acquitãce shalbe frõ hence forth sufficient acquitãce & discharge alwel for the discharge of the parties against ỳ kinges highnes, his heires & successours, for paymẽt of so much money, as also to the auditour for ỳ time being for making due allowãce of the same. Also be it. &c. ỳ the sayde receiuour general, before the .xx. day of March nert after the feast of saint Michaell tharchangell, shall yerely declare truely his hole accompt to ỳ said maister of the wardes, atturney & to one or both of the said auditours generall, of the wardes lãdes, which maister, atturney, & one or bothe of ỳ said auditours, shal by this act haue auctorytie to take and determine the same accompt before the last daye of July nert ensuing, vpon whiche determinacion of accõpt, the said receiuour generall, within one monethe nert ensuing the determinacion of ỳ same accõpte, shall truely content & pay to the kinges vse, all suche summes of money as shall appeare to bee due to the kinges highnes, & vnpayde vpõ the same accompte. After such determinacion, the said auditour shall ingrosse the same into parchement, & the same so engrossed shall retourne into the office of the wardes before ỳ last day of Februarye nerte after the determinaciõ of the same accompte, there to remaine as the kynges recordes. Also be it. &c. that the particuler auditours and other offycers, councellours, and mynisters of the same court for the time beyng, shall yerely perceiue & take by the handes of the sayd receiuour generall, particuler receiuours, and all other officers and ministers accomptaunt, all and singuler such diettes, rewardes, profytes, and commodities, as well for theyr attendaunce vpon the sayd maister for the tyme beyng, and for makyng of bookes, declaracions, and values, as for other matters,

Discharge.

Receiuour.

Account.

Determine.

Pay.

Engrosse.

Retorne.

Officers.

Dyets.

Rewardes.

Profites.

counselles and causes, of, for, & concerning the sayde court, and also for
Charges. expences, costes, and charges of the said auditours and particuler receiuours and euery of thē yerely riding their seuerall circuites and limitacion, in as ample & large maner and fourme, as to the saide maister of the wardes, attourney, receiuour general, & auditours, or three of thē (whereof the said maister to be one) shall bee thought cōuenient to be appointed by
Receiuer. their discrections. Also be it. &c. that the said generall receiuour frō tyme
Allowed. to time vpon his accōpte, shall be
Fees. alowed aswel of such fees as shalbe limitted vnto hym for ỳ exercise of his office, as of and for all suche sommes of money as he shall paye to any patentee or patentees of any office, fee
Annuities. or annuitie, that shalbe graunted or geuē vnder the seale of the said court and also of all such money as he shal pay to any other person or persōs by
warrant. vertue of the kinges warrant or byll
Bill sygned. assigned. And also of all such sōmes of money as he shalbe commaunded to paye by anye byll assigned or subscribed by the hād of the said maister for the time being, vppon such considerations as shalbe thought conuenient by his discrecion, aswel for the
Fyndyng. finding and exhibicion of the kinges
Exhibicion. wardes in his graces custody, as of or for any other cause, thing, or matter concerning the saide courte of the wardes what so euer it shalbe. And that the said auditours, takyng accomptes of the saide receiuour generall and of any of the said particuler receiuours, shall haue power & auc-
Allowe. toritie to alowe to the said receiuour general the premisses and euery part
Allowe. of them. And also to alowe to euery particuler receiuour, and other accōptantes aswel their fees, wages, &
Fees. wages. al other such sōmes of money as they
Payments. or any of thē shal pay, of, for, in, and
Reparations. about any buildinges or reparacōs of the wardes landes to be made vpō any warrant to be directed from the said court, as all other honest peticions and alowances, in as large and ample maner as the said maister of ỳ wardes atturney and auditours, or two of thē, wherof the said maister to be one, shall thinke most expedient. Also be it. &c. that al maner of peces that shalbe made out of the kinges ecketer, to or against any perso or persons, for any fermes, rentes, issues, or profits cōcerning the premisses or any part therof, or any other thyng limitted in this acte to be in the suruey, order, and gouernance of ỳ said court and the ministers therof, shall be clerely voide, and of none effect to all intentes and purposes. Also be it. &c. that the money and obligacions taken for money by the said maister, for the sale of the kynges wardes, & other thinges appointed by this acte to the order of the said court, and also the money and obligacions take for money by the said receiuour general for the kinges rentes, & for widowes fines for their licence to mary, and other casualties of the wardes lādes, ideottes landes, issues, profites, and debtes, yerely growing to the kinges highnesse by reason of the premisses, shalbe yerely payed and deliuered to the handes of the Treasourer of the kinges chambre, for the time beyng, or els where, to whom it shall please the kinges highnes, his heires or successours, to geue auctoritie by cōmission vnder his great seale, to receyue the same. And that a byll subscribed with the hande of the saide treasorer, or other cōmissioner, shalbe a sufficient acquitāce & discharge to ỳ maister and receiuour, vpō al & euery paimēt by thē to be made, & also to the auditours there for the alowaunce of the same. And that the same maister and receiuour generall, shall once in the yere declare vnto the kings maiestie ỳ profits & estate of the sayde office. Also be it. &c. ỳ the saide maister and officers

Petitions. Peces. Ecketer. Money. Obligacions Rentes. Fynes. Deliuered. Treasourer. Byll subscribed. Discharge. Declare to the kyng.

officers of the said court, shall take such and like fees for ỹ seales & writynges to be made and graunted out of the sayd court, at the suyt of the parties, as they now vse to take, that is to saye: ff or the fees of all proceſſe at the suyt of the partyes vnder the pryuy seale of the said court. ii.s.vi.d And for the fees of al commyſſyons directed out at the suite of the pryes. ii.s.vi.d. And for recordyng of al apparaunces. iiii.d. & no more. Also be it &c. ỹ the said maſter by thaduiſe of the said atturney, receiuour general & auditours or thre of thē, wherof ỹ said maister to be one of them, shall haue auctority by this act, to suruay al ỹ kinges widowes, & to treate cōmō & conclude aſwel w̄ al & euery of the kinges widowes ỹ now bee or ỹ herafter shalbe, & that haue marryed themſelues without ỹ kings lycēce, or that hereafter shall happē to mary themſelues wythout the kynges lycence, for theyr reſonable fynes to be made to the kinges vſe, and to tare and aſſeſſe theſame by theyr diſcretion, according to the ſtatut of Prerogatiua regis (ca. 4. *whiche is in women.* 2.) ỹ ſame fynes to be paid to ỹ receiuor general of ỹ wardes landes, as the ſame mai appere yerely in his accōpt also be it. &c. ỹ the said maſter, by the aduiſe of ỹ said atturney, receyuor general & auditors, or thre of them, shal haue auctority by this act, to ſurney gouerne & order all & ſingular yeots & natural fooles now beyng in ỹ kings hāds, or ỹ herafter shal come & be in ỹ kinges handes. And also to ſurney & order al ỹ manors, landes, tenementes & other hereditamentes what ſo euer now being in ỹ kynges handes, or in the handes of anye other parſon or parſones to theyr vſes, or to the vſe of any of them, that herafter shal come and be in ỹ kings handes his heires and ſucceſſours in the ryght of anye of them, by reaſon of his graces prerogatiue roial. And also by thaduyſe of the said atturney receiuor general and auditours, or thre or two of them, to let and ſet the manors, landes, and tenementes, to the kinges vſe for the time of ỹ kings intereſt, for ſuche rent and fyne, as by their diſcrecyon shall be thought conuenient. The findyng and keping of the ſaid parſons, their wiues and children, and the reparacions of their houſes & lāds alway to be cōſidered in ỹ doing therof ỹ ſame rentes & fynes reſerued to ỹ kings grace to be paid always to ỹ hādes of ỹ receiuor generall of ỹ wardes landes for ỹ time beyng, as ỹ ſame may appere in his accompt, and be recorded in ỹ courte of the wardes. Also be it. &c. that the maiſter of the kynges lyuerys shall paſſe no liuery wyth any parſon or parſons that bee or ỹ haue ben or herafter shal be ỹ kigs wards vnto or ſuche tyme they ſhall receyue knowledge from the court of ỹ kings wardes, what caſe thaccomptantes tenaunts & fermours of the wardes landes ſtand in with ỹ kynges hyghnes, and what ſuerty & order is take therfore, and for the rates to ỹ kings vſe. And that euery warde haueng his liuery, shall wythin fyre monethes nert after ỹ liuery had, bring theſame liuery to the audytours of the wardes for the time being, or to one of them, to haue theſame there inrolled for the diſcharge of ỹ lands agaynſt the kynges highnes, according to the tenour of the ſayde lyuery, and shall pay for the inrollement therof ſuche reaſonable ſūme of money, as shalbe appointed by the ſaide maſter of ỹ wards, ſo ỹ it exceede not ỹ ſūme of. f.s. Also be it &c. ỹ al & euery pſō & parſōs, to whō the kynges highnes shal grant the cuſtodye and wardſhip of ani of his graces wards shal vpō his bil aſſigned thereof ſue furth his patent wīn. iiii. monethes, nert after ỹ aſſignemēt of ỹ ſaid bil, or els ỹame bil & the effect thereof to

Let.
Fynding.
Payd.
Maſter.
Liuery.
Knowledge.
Liuery.
6. monethes.
Enrolled.
Graunt.
Patent.
4. monthes.

be

Receiuour. Auditour.

Receiue.

Dyets. Rewardes. Profites.

Allowe. Accountes.

Accounted. Not returned Eschequer.

Not accounted. Engrossed. Returned.

Surueyers. Auditours.

Discharged.

Eschekar.

be vtterly voyd & of no force. Also be it &c. that the general receyuour and chief auditours of the sayd court for ỹ time being, shal yerely parceyue & take aswel by ỹ hãds of ỹ general receiuor, as by ỹ hãds of al & syngular particular receiuors, & al other offycers & ministers accõptant within ỹ suruey of the said court for the tyme being, al & singular such summes of mony for such like dyettes, rewards, pfites, and commodities, aswel for their attendance vpon the said court and for making & writyng of bokes, declaracions, and bilues, as for other matters and causes of, for or cõcernyng the sayd court, and also for their erpẽces, costes, and charges of thesame general receiuour and auditours and euery of them for the time beyng, yerely ridyng their seuerall circuites and limyttes, in as large & ample maner and fourme, as shall be appoynted by the sayde maister of the wardes and atturney of the sayd court by their discrecions. And that the said auditours for the time being shal haue power and auctority yerely frõ tyme to tyme, to allow ỹ same. And also be it &c. ỹ as many accõpts of the kings wardes landes, ideots landes, fynes for maryages of wydowes and licences for thesame, as ben clerely accoũpted and not returned into the kynges escheker, and also as many other accomptes of the wardes lands, ideottes lands, fines for maryng of widowes, and licẽces for thesame, as ben not yet fully accompted and engrossed, shall be engrossed & returned wtin three yeares nert cõming, into ỹ office of ỹ wards there to remaine as the kynges recordes. And ỹ the kinges hyghnesse surueiors general of his graces lãds & auditors of his graces wards lãds, and euery of them, shal be therof discharged against the kinges maiesty of, and for the returne of thesame accõptes into his graces eschekar. Any act, statute, or ordinaunce hertofore made to the cõtrary in any wise notwithstanding. And it is. &c. that the sayde mayster of the wardes for the tyme being, shall haue auctority by this act, with the aduise of the atturney & recepuour general of thesame court, or one of thẽ, to cal at al times before them into the office of the wardes by the proceese of the same court, al & euery parsõ and parsons, which is or hath ben the kings ward intrudyng or enteryng into or vpon his or their landes, or vppon anye part therof, after his or their ful age of .xxi. yeares, and before that he or they haue sued, and obtained liuery, or ouster le mayne for thesame, oute of the kynges handes, vnder his great seale, aswel to make answer for hys or their intrusion vppõ the kynges possession, as to make payment to ỹ kinges receiuour generall of ỹ same office, as al suche rentes, issues, and profytes by hym or them takẽ at any time, after his or theyr sayde ful age, of .xxi. yeres, and before liuerye sued for ỹ same out of ỹ kynges handes in fourme aforesaide. And be it. &c. that if any parsõ or parsons, called by the kings pces of ỹ same court to appere at Westm̃ in ỹ same court, wtin the term at a certain day to him prefired in ỹ pces to appere, & haue day geuẽ in court, to make aunswer to ỹ matters against him obiected in thesame court, on ỹ kings behalf, departe the court, before answere made, & atturney put into the court, wt̃ assẽt of the court for ỹ prosecuting ỹ matter with effect, shal forfayt to ỹ kynges grace his heyrs & successors, suche fyne as shalbe set vpõ him for his cõtempte & office in ỹ behalf, as the said master atturney & receiuour general or two of thẽ shal thik cõueniẽt by their discrecios to be leuied of his lãds & tenements, goods, & cattalles to ỹ kings vse. Prouided alwaye & be it enacted by thauctority aforesaid, that John

Perin

Peryn, which by the kynges letters patentes hath ben hertofore & nowe is auditor of his graces wards lãds, shall contynue and be one of the two audytours in this act before menc̃ioned during the terme of his naturall lyfe: Any thyng contayned in this act to the contrary in any wyse notwithstãding. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 46.

25 ¶ That the office of the maister or maisters of the liueries, w̃ the cyrcumstances therof, shalbe vnited annexed and knit vnto ẏ said courte of the kings wards. And ẏ the auctho-rity & office to cõpounde for anye ly-ueries, with the proceedinges therin shalbe from hencefowrth in the rule power and gouernaunce of the sayd court in maner and fourme hereafter declared, any law, custome, patent, graut, or vsage hertofore had or vsed to the cõtrary not w̃stãding. And ẏ the maister of the kinges wardes for ẏ time being, which is the chyef and principal hed officer of ẏ same court, shal from hencefowrth for euer be maister of the kinges wardes, and of the liueries, and that all other offycers and ministers appointed, or hereafter to be appointed in the same courte of the kinges wardes, by auctority of ẏ statut made of the erection of ẏ same court (s. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 46. before. 24.) shall be called offycers & mynisters of the kynges courte of his wardes & liuerys. And be it. &c. that ẏ kynges said highnes, his heirs & successours frõ time to tyme, shall make, name and appoynt one offycer and mynister of & in the sayd court, which shal be called the surueyour of the kinges liueries, and shalbe the second parsõ of the same courte. And that ẏ attorney of the kinges wardes for ẏ tyme being, which by the said former acte of the said court of ẏ kings wards, was appoynted to be the second parson of the said court, shal frõ hencefoxth for euer stand and be the thyrd parsõ of the sayd court of the kynges wardes and liueries. And all other officers & ministers of ẏ said courte to be placed as is limitted in ẏ same former act. And further be it. &c. ẏ the kings highnes his heirs and successors may frõ tyme to tyme, make, name, and appoynt an apt parsõ to be clark of the said liueries, whyche shal make al indẽtures, cedules, obligacõs & writings of bargains hereafter to be made and graunted for any liueries, & that one part of ẏ sayde indentures, & cedules, or other wrytynges indented, necessarye for the same, shal remain with the pty or parties, and shalbe sealed w̃ the seale of the said maister of the wards & liueries, and of the said surueyour of the sayd liueries. And that the same indentures obligacions & the accõptes to be made vppon thesame, and euery of them from hẽcefoxth shalbe taken ordered and vsed, and also bee of thesame force strength & effect, to all intentes and purposes, as the obligacions indẽtures and accõptes be & ought to be by the said former act (s. An. 32. H. 8. ca. 46. before. 24.) And ẏ euery such parsõ, which in fourme aforesaid shalbe appointed to bee surueyour of the said liueries, shal take a corporal othe afore the said master of the kings wards & liueries for the time beyng, after the tenor ensuing. Ye shal swere that ye wel and truely serue our souerayne Lord the kyng, in the office of surueyour of his graces liueries, and shal minister equal iustice to riche & powre to the best of your power wyt and knowledge, & that you shal diligentlye procure all thinges which may honestly & iustly be to the kinges auauntage & profit, and to thaugmẽtacion of the ryghte & prerogatiue of his graces crown, & from time to time deliuer with spede such as shall haue to doe afore you, & that you shall not take ne receive of any parson or parsõs any gift or reward in any case or matter depẽding or to

Officers. Placed. Clerke. Wrytinges. Indentures. Seale. Indentures. Obligacions. Accountes. Force. Surueyour. Othe. Iustice. Procure. Deliuer. Reward.

to depende in the sayd courte of the kings wards, wherein ẏ kings highnes shalbe party, by reason whereof any preiudice, losse hinderāce or disherisō shal or may growe to ẏ kynges highnes his heirs or successours, so helpe you God and all sainctes. And

Clerke. be it. ⁊c. that the sayde clarke of the sayde liueries shall take a corporall othe afore ẏ said maister of ẏ wardes and liueries for the time being: after the tenour hereafter ensuyng. Ye

Othe. shall sweare that you shall well and truely serue the kyng our souerayne Lorde in your office of clarke of the liueryes, and truely doe and execute without delay fraude or couyn all ⁊ euerye thyng and thynges, whyche you ought to doe by reason of your sayde office, according to the fourme and effect of this present act, so help you God and all sayncte s. And that

Liuery. all liueryes, whyche hereafter shalbe sued out of the kynges graces hāds hys heyres and successours, and out of the handes of any of them, of anye castelles: honours, manore, landes, tenementes, rentes, reuercyons, remaynders, or other hereditamēts, what so euer they be, shall be in ẏ order

Suruey. suruay and gouernaunce of the sayde court of the kynges wardes ⁊ liueries ⁊ of ẏ ministers of the same. And be it ⁊c. ẏ no parson or parsons hauing landes or tenementes aboue

Aboue. v. li. No liuery. Office. the yerely value of fyue poūdes, shal haue or sue any liuery before inquysicīō or office tōuching ẏ erchetor or other commissioner or commissyoners, by vertue of the kings writ or cōmission to be directed out of ẏ kinges chancery or other courts hauing auctority to make such writs or cō-

Writ. Comission. Warrant. missions for suing of liueries, which writtes or commyssyons shall not passe out of the chācery or any other courtes, but by a warrant or bylle to be alligned and subscribed wyth the hāds ⁊ names of the said maister surueyour atturney and receyuour or three two, or one of them, to be directed and deliuered to the chauncellor of Englande, or to any other chauncellour or officer, hauing power to award such writs. And if ẏ landes ⁊ tenementes, wherof any inquisition is to bee had by vertue of anye suche writte or cōmission, excede the yerely value of. v. li. that then such as sue for suche writs or commissions, shal pay for the seale and writyng therof suche fees as hath bene accustomed. And yf the sayde landes ⁊ tenements wherof any suche inquisicions and offices is to be founde by vertue of any suche wryt or commission, excede not the sayd yerely value of. v. li. thē suche as shal sue for suche writtes or commissions, shall pay for the seale of euery of them. vi. d. ⁊ for the wryting. vi. pens, and not aboue. And it is also. ⁊c. ẏ all inquisycyons and offyces to be found by vertue of anye such writtes or cōmissions, shall be returned by therchetours or cōmyssioners, to whō such writtes or commissions shalbe directed, into ẏ sayde chauncery or into such other courts from whence suche writtes or commissions were awarded, in such maner ⁊ forme, and vpon suche paynes as is limpted by the lawes ⁊ statutes of the realme in such cases. And that the clarkes of the pety bag shall receyue suche offyces, ⁊ make a transcript therof frō tyme to tyme to the sayde maister of the wardes and liueries, in like maner and fourme as they are bounden and haue ben accustomed to do into the kynges escheker and vpon suche paynes as be lymyted and appointed by ẏ laws and statutes of the realm in such cases. And it is. ⁊c. that the saide mayster of the wardes and liueries, ⁊ the surueyor attourney and generall receyuour of the sayd court, or. iii. of thē, wherof the saide mayster or surueyour to be one, shal haue power and auctority by vertue of this present act, after

Writ. Comission. fee. Returned. Chancery. Petty bag. Escheker. Auditors.

ſuche offices and inquiſitions foũde as is afozeſaide, to couenant, and indent with euery parſon and parſons foz his and their liuery of the caſtels manozs lozdſhips lands tenements and hereditamentes cõpziſed oz not compziſed in ſuch offices, & to make and ſet the rate and pzice foz ỳ ſame, and to appoint and ſtall the dayes of payment therof by obligacion oz obligacions to be taken foz theſame to the king our ſouerain lozd. Whyche obligaciõ and obligacions ſo made, and euery of them, ſhall be gwd and effectual in the lawe, and ſhall be of like auctozity and ſtrength as oblygacions to be taken by auctozity of theſame court of ỳ kings wardes be of, by vertue of the ſaid fozmer acte. And that al and ſingular bylles foz any ſpeciall oz general liuery to be ſued, aſſigned by the hands of ỳ ſaid maiſter ſurueyour attourney receyuour oz thzee of them, wherof ỳ ſayd maiſter oz ſurueyour to be one, ſhal be a gwd & ſuffycyent warrãt aſwel to the chauncellour of Englande, as to the chancellour of the Duchye of Lancaſter, and to al other chauncellours and officers, hauing power to paſſe liueries vnder any of ỳ kynges ſeales, foz the making out, ſealing & deliuery of any liuerȳes, accozding to the tenour, purport and effect of ſuche billes, with other clauſes of courſe neceſſary foz ỳ ſame, any law oz cuſtome to the contrary herof not withſtanding. Pzouided alway & be it. &c. ỳ the lozd pziuy ſeale, the lozde great chamberlain, ỳ kynges chief & pzincipall ſecretaries, the maiſter of ỳ rolles, & the kyngs clarks of ỳ ſignet, & pziuy ſeale, the clarkes of ỳ petty bag, and all & euery other officer & officers, and clarkes in the chauncery oz els where in any other courtes where ſuche liueries ſhall paſſe, ſhal haue & be payde all ſuche theyr fees, as hath ben accuſtomed, all whyche fees ſhalbe receiued and payd by the handes of the clarkes of ỳ petty bag, yf the liuery be ſued in the chauncery, oz by other clarke, by whoſe hãds liueries ſhalbe wzitẽ in other courts any thing in this act to the contrary therof not wͤſtãding. And it is. &c. ỳ euery parſõ & parſõs frõ hencefwrth may ſue at their pleaſure a generall liuery foz any manozs landes tenements rentes reuerſiõs remainders oz other hereditamentes, wherof the clere yerely value ſhal not excede. xx li. li. after office therof by wzit oz commiſſiõ found returned and certifyed as is afozeſaid. Pzouided alwayes ỳ no ſuch liuery ſhal paſſe oz be ſued wout a bil oz warrant to be firſt obtayned foz ỳ ſame frõ the ſaid maſter of the wardes & liueries, & the ſayde ſurueyour atturney & general receiuour oz thze of them, & ſigned & ſubſcribed with the names & hands of ỳ ſayd maiſter, ſurueiour atturney & general receiuour oz thze of them, as is afozeſaid. And it is. &c. that if the manozs landes tenementes oz hereditamentes, wherof a general liuery may be ſued by auctozity of this act, ercede the clere yerely value of. b. li. ỳ then ſuch as ſhall ſue and haue ſuche general liuery foz any manours, landes, tenements, oz hereditamẽts erceding the clere yerely value of. b. li. ſhal pay foz the ſeale thereof. xx. s. iiii. d. and all other ſuch fees as heretofoze in ſuch caſes hath ben accuſtomed, in, and vpõ the ſuing of any general liueries. And if the landes, tenements, and hereditamente, wherof any ſuch general liuery ſhalbe ſued, ercede not the clere yerely value of. b. li. ỳ then euery parſon & parſõs ſuing foz any general liuery foz any landes, tenements, rentes, reuerciõs, remainders, oz other hereditamẽts, not erceding the clere yerely value of b. li. ſhall paye ſuche fees as hereafter foloweth and none other. That is to ſay, foz the ſeale of euery ſuche liuery, twelue pens. And to ỳ clarks of

General liuery. xx. li. Office. warrant. General liuery. Ercede. b. li. Fees. Not. b. li. General liuery. Fees.

of the pety bag for the writyng and enrollyng therof.rr.d. And for ỳ respyte of homage in the hanapar.viii d. And to the Lord great chamberlayn.rr.d. And to the mayster of the rolles.rr.d. And to the clarke of the liueries for the warrant and enrollyng of the liuerye .rr.d. And bee it &c. that no parson or parsones shall pay in the kynges escheker or any other courts for the respite of homage of, or for any manours, landes, tenementes or hereditamentes, wherof ỳ clere yerely value exceedeth not.d.li. aboue. viii.d. And for the entryng therof and warrant of atturney aboue.iiii.d. And that ỳ value of such manors, lands, tenementes, and heredytamentes not exceedyng ỳ yerely value of.rr.li. shalbe take as it is lymited in the offices founden thereof, except by the examinacion and certificate of the sayd mayster of ỳ wards and liueries, and the sayd surneyor atturney and general receiuor or.iii of them as is aforesayd, it shall other wyse appeare and be declared in any of the kinges courtes. And it is.ac. that yf the sayde surneyour of the lyueryes, or the clarke of thesame dwe willingly withdraw or concele anye recorde or prohybyte, that shoulde come or growe to the kynges maiestye his heyres or successours, by reson of thesame, that then he or they so offendyng shall lose to ỳ king our souerayngne Lorde his heirs and successours the double value of ỳ thyng so conceled or withdrawen, thesame to be leuyed and recouered agaynste suche parsones so offendyng vppon an informacion therof to be made by the partie greued. And the same duely proued in ỳ same court of ỳ wards and liueries. And also be it.ac. that the sayde mayster for the tyme beyng shall haue power and auctorityte to take recognisaunces of al and euery parson and parsones, that shall be called into the court of the wardes & liuerys, to aunswere to any matter alledged agaynst them in ỳ sayde court, to make their dayly apparāce in the sayde courte to aunswere to suche matter as to them then & there from tyme to tyme shalbee alledged. And that al such recognisaunces, of what summe so euer they be, shall be as good and effectuall in the lawe to al intentes and purposes, as recognisances taken in the kinges hyghe court of chancery or elswhere before any iudge of record wtin this realm. And ỳ the said mayster for the tyme beyng, with the aduise of the courte, or of such number of thesame, as shalbe present, so that they be two besides the laide mayster, shall haue ful power and auctorityte to moderate such recognisances, as be or shall be there forfayted, and to set fines for ỳ same to ỳ kinges vse, vnder ỳ sūmes contained in the said recognisances: The same fynes to be leuyed by lyke proces of Scire facias, as by the statute made in the.rrvii. yere of our souerayn Lord the kynges raygne, is geuen to the chauncellour of ỳ court of augmentacion of the reuennes of his graces crowne. And that the said mayster for the time being, with the aduise aforesaid, shall haue power & auctority to commyt to warde, anye parson or parsōs for his or their disobedyence contempt or other offence made or to be made, tryable wtin the kinges said court of the wardes and liueries, and vpon the sayd matters ordered or decreed there, to deliuer them from prison, and to cancel and make voyd al recognisances and obligacions taken or hereafter to be taken in thesame courte to the kynges vse, when and as oftē as ỳ sayd mayster, with thaduise of the sayd court or three of them, shal see and perceiue the matters and causes, for ỳ which any such recognisaunce or obligacion hath or hereafter shall happen to be taken, to be finished and ended, & the

Escheker. Respyte of homage.

Fees. Male we.

Surueyour. Cherke. withdraw. Concele.

Fork.

Maister.

Receyt.

Auoyd.

Effectuall.

Moderate. Recogs. Fines.

Leuied. Scire fac.

Augmentacion.

Maister.

To impryse.

Deliuer. Cancell. Make voyde

the kings grace his heirs or succes-
sours or ỳ ptye therupō satisfied w̄-
out any other warrant for thesame.
And be it ꝛc. ỳ al ꝛ euery such heire ꝛ
heirs, which herafter shalbe in case
to sue liuery, where ỳ landes and te-
nementes of the said heire or heyrs
excede not the yerely value of.x.li. ỳ
thē euery such heire shall lawfullye
sue forth his generall liuery by war-
rant to be made and had from ỳ said
court of the kings wardes ꝛ liueries
as aforesaid, although there be none
other inquisiciō or inquisicīs ther-
of thē had ne certified, ꝛ that this act
shalbe warrant sufficient aswel to ỳ
chancellour of England, chancellor
of the duchy of Lancaster, and to all
other chauncellours and officers of
the kynges courts, hauing power to
passe liueries vnder any the kynges
seales, for the makyng out sealyng
and deliuery of any liueries accor-
ding to the tenour, purport ꝛ effecte
of such billes, with other clauses of
course necessary for ỳ same, takig for
the fees of euery such liuery, as is be-
fore expressed for the fees of generall
liueries not excedyng the yerely va-
lue of.x.li. as though ỳ same liuerye
wer made and sued forth vpō an of-
fice foūd by vertue of the kings writ
any law heretofore made or other
thing in this present act to ỳ ctrary
notwithstāding. And be it also. ꝛc. ỳ all
ꝛ euery person and persons, to whō
the kings highnes shal graunt anye
liuery in forme aforesaid, to bee sued
vpon his bil assigned therof with the
kings most gracious hand, or w̄ the
handes of the officers of his graces
court of the wardes and liueries, as
before is expressed, sue forth his pa-
tēt w̄in three monethes nert after the
assignement of the said bill, or els ỳ
same bil and theffect thereof to be vt-
terly voyd and of none effect. Prouī-
ded alwayes and be it. ꝛc. that the
clarkes of the pety bag in the chaun-
cery shal not be cōpelled to certify a-
ny trāscript of ani office into ỳ kings
escheker, but twise in the yeare, that
is to saye: They shall certyfy ỳ trās-
criptes of al offyces founden and re-
tourned into the chauncery betwene
Easter and saint Michael the archā-
gel yerely in the term of. S. Mychae-
el. And the transcriptes of al offyces
foūden and returned into the sayde
chancerye betwene Mighelmas and
Easter, theis shal certify into ỳ sayde
escheker yerely in ỳ term of Easter,
and not otherwise, any thing cōtay-
ned in this statute, or in any other
statute hertofore made to the contra-
ry thereof notwythstanding. Pro-
uyded alwayes, that thys acte nor a-
ny thyng therein contayned, shall
in any wyse extend to be preiudicial
or hurtful to any royalties, liberties
franchises, priuileges, preeminēce,
and iurisdiccions, of the county pa-
lantine, and duchy of Lancaster, or
of ani of them, but that ỳ same roial-
ties, liberties, franchises, priuileges
preeminences, and iurisdiccīōs and
euery of thē, shall still continue and
remayne to the county palātine and
duchy of Lancaster, as fully plenar-
ly and holy as they dyd before ỳ ma-
kyng of this act, any thing in ỳ same
act contayned to the contrarye not-
withstandyng. An. 33. H. 8. ca. 22.

Transcript. Certifie. Escheker. Liberties. Lancaster.

Se Ayde of the kyng. 3.
Auouson. 1
Courtes. 1.
Dower. 3.
Escheker. 1.
Eschetors. 4. 15
Felony. 9.
Limitacion. 4.
Liuery et ouster le mayn. 1.
Mortmayn. 4.
Oier ꝛ terminer. 4.
Patentes. 5.
Partition. 2.
Prescheyn amy. 1
Residens. 5.
Tenure. 2.
Waste. 4.
Willes. 2. 3.

Twaren.

Se Forest. 19. 20.

Twares.

Se Forfeit. 11 most in al.
Marchāts al. Offices ꝛ officers. 13

Wilke

Silke and silke women in al. Staple almost in all.

1 Warranty.

Cuttely. SI home alieñ tenement, que il tiēt par la ley dengleterre, son fitz ne soyt pas forbarre par le sayt sō piere, de qui nul heritage luy descend a demander & recouerer p̄ brief de mort danc. de la seisin sa miere, tout face & charter son piere mencion, que luy & ses heirez sount tenus a l'garr̄. Et si heryptage luy descend de part son piere, dōques soyt il forclos de le value del heritage que luy est descendus. Et si en tiel cas apres la mort son piere heritage luy soyt descendus par meſme le piere, donques auera le tenaunt vers luy recouery de la seisin sa mier̄ par brief de iugemēt, qui issera hors de roles dez iustices, deuaunt queux le ple suit pleū a reſoñ, son garrantie, sicōe auaunt ad este fait en auters cases, ou l'garrauntie vient en court & dit, qui rienz ne luy est descend de lui, par que fait il est bouche, & en meſme la mañ eyt lissue le fitz recouer̄ par brief de cosinage ayel & besayel. Enſement & en meſme le maner ne soit l'heir̄ la fēme apres la mort le piere & la mere barr̄ de accion a demaunder l'heritage sa miere par brief dentre, que son piere en temps sa miere aliena, dount nul fine nest leue en court le roy. Glouc. ca. 3.

Word.

Allez.

Reſoñ.

Nothing.

Cosinage.
Ayle.
Heyre.

Entre.
Cui in vita.
Falsifying of rec.

Se Age. 4.
Aide of the king. 2. 3
Discontinuance of proces. 1.
Dower. 3.
Peſne. 1.
Partition. 3
Paruepours. 5.
Sewers. 10.
Voucher in all.

Warranty of charters.

Se Voucher. 2.

Warrant of atturney.

Se Atturney. 15. Repleder. 1

1 Warre.

QVaund commissions ont ēt̄ maundes as certains gentz, des counties darrayer certayns gentz darmes & eux mener au roy en escoce, ou en Gascoign̄, ou ailours, as costages des counties, le roy nad mye ozdeygn̄ auaunt ceux heures des gages des dytz araiours, ou menours, ne des gentez darmes que ilz ount menus, pour quoy les countyes ount este graundement charches & empoueres, le roy voet & tammes ne soyt fayt. Anno. 1. E. 3. cap. 7. Contrary.

2 Et que gentes darmes, hobelers, & archiers, eslus pour aler en le seruice le roy hors dengleterre soyent as gages le roy du iour que ils dappartirent hors des cōties ou ils feurent eslus, tanque a lour reuen̄. An. 18. E. 3. ca. 8. wages.

3 Qui home soyt arte de trouer gentz darmȝ, hoblers, marchers, auters qui ceux qui teygnent par tyelz serupces, syl ne soyt par comen assent & graunt fayt en parlament. An 25. E. 3. ca. 8. Souldiers.

4 Vaunsomes and foxfaytures were set vppon certayne that were in battayle agaynst the kyng, & that dyd iniuries in a cōmocio time, and dyuers matters concernyng them that were with the kyng. Dictū de Kemlworth. An. 51. H. 3. Forf. Rebellion.

5 Que lesstatutes (s. of. an. 1. E. 3. ca. 5 an. 18. E. 3. ca. 8. & an. 25. E. 3. statu. 5. ca. 8) soyent fyrmement tenuz & gardes en toutz poyntes. Prouiso toutes soyt̄z que par force ou colour de la dit supplicacyon, ne dascun estatut sur ceo a faire, les seygnours & auters q̄ ont terres ou tenements & possessionz en pays de gales, ou en la marche dycelr̄, ne soyent en ascun maner excuses de lour seruyce & deuoirs de les dytz terres, tenementes, & possessions dues, ne dascuns auters deuoyrs, ou choses a les quels choses ils on ascū deux Kept. wales. Souldiers.

deux ſont a noſtre dit ſeignour le roy eſpecialment obliges, come bien que iceux ſeignours & autres eiēt autres terres tenementes, et poſſeſſions deins le roialme dengleterre, ne q̄ les ſeignours, ou autres, de quel eſtate ou condicion que ils ſoient, qui teignent ꝑ eſcuage ou autre ſeruice due au roy, aſcuns terres ou poſſeſſions dedeins le dit roialme, ne ſoient aſcunement excuſes de faire les ſeruices & deuoirs des dites terres & poſſeſſions dues ne que les ſeignours, chiualers, eſquiers, nautres perſōs, de quel eſtate ou condicion q̄ ils ſoient, qui teignent & ont de la grant ou confirmacion de noſtre dit ſeignour le roy terres, poſſeſſiōs, fees, annuities, penſions, ou autres p̄fites annuelr, ne ſoient, naſcun deux ſoit excuſes de lour ſeruice afaire a noſtre ſeignour le roy, per tiel maner come ils ſont tenus ꝑ cauſe des terres, poſſeſſions, fees, annuities, penſions, ou p̄fites ſuiſditz. An. 4. H. 4. ca. 13.

6 ¶ An. 9. H. 5. ca. 3. an acte was made concerning thē that went ouer the ſea with the kyng in his warres, or did dwel beyond the ſea in his ſeruice, for p̄teccions for thē, and for ſuites & accions againſt them, & after An. 4. H. 6. ca. 2. and An. 8. H. 6. ca. 13. like actes were made to endure for certaine yeres for them that wēt ouer in his warres, or dyd dwell beyonde the ſea in his ſeruice, and after An. 14. E. 4. Capt. 2. a like acte was made for a certeine time.

7 ¶ An. 14. H. 6. ca. 7. an acte was made to endure for three yeres, and after as long as ſhould pleaſe ꝑ kyng concernyng the takyng of enemies goodes vpon the ſea.

8 ¶ An. 11. H. 7. ca. 18. an acte was made that they that had grauntes or giftes of offices, fees, or annuites of the king, and do not geue their attēdaunce vpon him, when he ſhould go to warre in his perſō (except certaine perſons there named) ſhould forfeite and loſe their offices, fees, & annuities. And. An. 19. H. 7. Cap. 1. was a like ſtatute made againſt them that had landes, tenementes or hereditamentes of the kinges gift or graunt, for they attendaunce on hym in his warres. But theſe two ſtatuts were made but for the time of king H. the vii. as I thinke, therfore I haue not put them here at large.

De acciōs extinct.	Forfaiture. 18.
Aide of ꝑ king. 2	Liuery of compayne. &c. 7.
Armour. 3.	
Capteines and ſouldiours in all Caſtelles. &c. 2.	Parchāts. 1. 13. 39
	Rebellion. 3.
	Wardes. 22. 23.

1 ¶ VVaſte.

CUſtos terre huiuſmodi heredis, qui infra etatem fuerit, non capiat de terra heredis niſi rationabiles exitus et rationabiles conſuetudines: et rationabilia ſeruitia, & hoc ſine deſtructione & vaſto hominum & rerum. Et ſi nos commiſerimus cuſtodiam alicuius talis terre dic. vel alicui alij, qui de exitibus terre illius nobis debeat reſpondere, et ille de cuſtodia illa deſtructionem vel vaſtum fecerit, nos ab eo capiemus emendā, & terra committat duobus leg. et diſcretis hominibus de feodo illo, qui de exit terre illius nobis reſpondeant, vel illi cui nos aſſignauerimus. Et ſi dederimus vel vendiderimus alicui cuſtodiam alicuius talis terre, & ille inde deſtructionem fecerit vel vaſtū, amittat illam cuſtodiam, et tradatur duob⁹ legalis hominibus de feodo illo, vt predictum eſt, qui ſimiliter nobis reſpondeant, ſicut predictum eſt. M. carta. ca. 5. Warde. Count. Count. Iſſues. Graunt. Loſe.

2 ¶ Cuſtos aūt quamdiu cuſtodiam terre huiuſmodi heredis habuerit, ſuſtenteth domos, percos viuar, ſtagna, molendina et cetera ad terram illam pertinentia de exit terre eiuſdem, et reddat heredi, cum ad ple-

Stoyed.

nam etatem peruenerit, terram suam tok instaurak de carucis et omnibus alijs rebus ad minus sicut illam recepit. Hec omnia obseruentur

Bychops. Abbeys. Vacacions.

de custodijs archiepatuum epatuum abbathiarum, prioratuum, ecclesiarum, et dignitatum vacantium, que ad nos pertinent: excepk quod custod huiusmodi vendi non debent. Magna carta.ca.6.

Lessees.

3 ¶ Firmarij tempore firmarum suarum vastum vendicionem vel exilium non faciant de domibus boscis et hominibus nec de aliquibus ad ten̄ que ad firmam habent spectantibus, nisi specialem inde habuerint

Graunt.

concessionem per scriptum conuentionis mencionem faciens, q hoc facere possunt, quod si fecerint, et super hoc conuincantur: damna plena restituant, t per misericordiam graviter puniantur. Marl.ca.24.

4 ¶ Ensement est purueu, qui hōe eiet desormes brief de wast en l'chaūcerie vers home que tient par la ley

Particuler tenant.

Dengleterre, ou en auter maner a terme de vie, ou des ans, ou feme que tient en dower, et celuy que serra atteint de waste, parde le chose qui il aueī waste, & outre ceo face gree del

3. Wast. Yard.

treble de ceo que le wast serra tare, et en dī de wast fait en gard soit fait solonq ceo que contenue est en la grād chartre.ca.2. cestassauoir que celuy que aueī fait wast en garde parde le garde, accorde est, que il rendra al

Dam.

heire les dam del wast, si illint soit d la garō pardue ne suffist mye a le value des damages, auant lage del heīr de mesme le garde. Gloc.ca.5.

5 ¶ Cum de vasto facto in hereditate alicuius per custodes tenentes in dotem per legem Anglie, vel aliter ad terminum vite vel annorum con-

Prohibicion.

sueuerit fieri breue de prohibitione vasti, per quod breue multi fuerunt in errore credentes quod illi qui vastum fecerint, nō habuerunt necesse respondere, nisi tantum de vasto facto post prohibicionem eis directam, dominus rex vt huiusmodi error de cetero tollatur, statuit quod de vasto quocunq; ad nocumentum alicuius facto non fiat de cetero breue de prohibitione, sed etiam de summonicione, ita quod ille de quo queritur, respondeat de vasto facto quocunq; tempore. Et si post summonitionem non venerit, attachietur, et post attachiamentū distringatur, et post districtionem si non venerit, mādetur vic. q in propria persona assumptis secū vii. &c. accedat ad locum vastatum, et inquirat de vasto facto, et retornet inquisitionem, postquam retornata fuerit inquisitio, procedatur ad iuditium, secundum q continetur in statuto prius edito apud Gloc. W.2. Capi.15.

Prohibicion. Hoū. Bryces. Retorne. Judgement.

6 ¶ Cum duo vel plures tenent boscum turbariam piscariam vel alia huiusmodi in cōi absq; hoc quod aliquis sciat suū seperale, et aliquis eorum faciat vastum contra voluntatem alterius, moueat actio q breue de vasto. Et habeat defendens cū ad iudicium venerit, electionem capiendi partem suam in certo loco per vic. et per visum, t sacrm ac assignationem vicinorū ad hoc electt & iuratorum, vel quod concedat q nihil capiat de cetero in huiusmodi bosco turbaria et aliis nisi secundum q participes sui capere voluerint. Et si eligat capere partem suam in certo loco, assignetur ei locꝰ vastatus in sua parte secundum quod fuit antequā vastum fecit. Et est tale breue in hoc casu, scilicet cum A. et B. teneant boscum p̄z indiuiso B, fecit vastum &c. W.2.ca.23.

Tenants in comon. wood. Fishyng. Part. Judgement. Part. writ.

7 ¶ Wilhelmus le Boteler qui infra etatem est et in custodia domini regis, monstrauit domino regi, q cum Galwinus le boteler frater eius cuiꝰ heres ipse est implacitasset walterum de Hapeton per breue domini regis de vasto, et distructione factis per ipsum in quibusdam terris & ten̄ suis qua idem Walterꝰ tenuit ad terminum

Boteler.

minum vite sue de hereditate predicti G. in wymme et Thyrke, et predictus G. antequam iudm fuit assecut' obiisset, post mortē cuius prefat' Wilhelmus p̄ consimile breue predictum walterum de p̄dictis vasto et destructione factis per multum tempus implacitauit. Idem walterus coram Gilberto de Thornton et sociis suis ad placita dñi regis aud' assignatis, venit et dixit, q̄ non debuit ipsa Wilhelmo de vasto et destructione rñdere factis tempore alieno, et antequā ius hereditatis predicte ei descendebat, et super hoc petit iudicium. Et quia quidam iustic. de redditione p̄dicti iudic. non concordarunt, pro eo q̄ quibusdam videbatur, quod non esset iuri consonum, si p̄ breue p̄dictum, quod est breue de transgressione certe persone facta quod altera p̄sona commodum et emenda conseq̄retur q̄ eadem persona cui et in cui' tēpore transgressio facta fuerit. Aliis autē iusticiar' et maiori parti cōsilij domini regis in contraria opinione existentibus, et per diuersas rationes allerentibus, q̄ predict' Wilhelmus audiri debet et inde respond', et etiam alij quicunq; in casibus vel transg' consimilibus, et quia cause consimiles remanserunt nō emēdat, et transgressio impunit, q̄ esset incōueniens, dominus rex habito tractatu diligēti in pleno parliamento suo in crastino pur' beate Marie, anno regni sui. 20. de communi consilio statuit, et extunc precepit firmiter obseruari, q̄ heres, in cuiuscunque custodia fuerit et tam plene etatis q̄ infra etatem existens, habeat suum recuperare per breue de vasto in casu predicto et aliis, vbi breue illud locū habuerit, et habeat locum tam de vasto et destructione factis in terris et tēn de hereditate sua tā tēpor' q̄ antec. suor' q̄ a tēpore quouis et feodū hereditatis et descend', et inde respōdeatur. Et quod recuperet teñ vastata et dāna, prout statuitur in vltimo statuto Westm̄, de dānis recuperādis p̄ brē de vasto si tenēs de vasto cōuincat. Et p̄ceptū est p̄ ipsū dñm regē Gilberto de Thornton et sociis suis, q̄ in loq̄la p̄dicta, et similib' de cetero p̄ cedant, et sēm hoc q̄ inuenirī cōtigerit iudiciū redd'. Et similiter p̄ceptum est aliis iustic. quod omnia predicta coram eis de cetero faciant firmiter obseruari. Stat' de vasto.

8 ¶ En droit des wastes et destructions faitz en gardes p eschetours, et subeschetours, de measons, bops, parkes, diuers, et de toutz autz choses, q̄ escheent en le mayne Lroy. Uoet le roy, que celuy, que auer le dañ resceu, eit brief de wast en la chaun- Writ. cellarie vers leschetour de sō fait, ou Eschetour. subzeschetor de sō fait, sil eit de quoy respondr̄, et sil nad de quoy, si respōd̄ son soueraigne p autiel peyne, quāt as damages, come ordeyne est p estatut sur ceux q̄ font wast en gardes. Articuli super cartas. ca. 18. Eschetours.

9 ¶ Pur ceo que lou diuerses gētz auant ces heures ont lesses lour tres Leases. et tenementes as diuerses persones, cestassauoir ascūz a t'm de vie, et dautr' vie, et ascūs a tme des ans, les ditz tenantz souent foitz ont graunt et lesse lour estate quen auoient en les ditz Graunt. terres et tenementz a plusours pl'rs a lentent que ceux en la reuercion, cestassauoir lour lessours, lour heirs ne lour assignes ne duissēt auoir conisans de lour nouns, et puis l'dites premiers tenauntes continuelment occuppent les dites terres et tenementes, et ent preignent les profitz Profites. a lour propre oeps, et en les dites terres et tenementes sount wast, et destruction, a disheritaunce de ceux en la reuercion. Ordine est et estable que ceux en la reuercion en tiel case purront auoir et maintenir brē de wast enuers les dites tenauntes a terme de vie, dauter vie, et des ans, et illint recouerer enuers eux le lieu wast et lour treblez damages pur le Dam. waste illint per eux fait, sicome ils

duissent auoir fait pur le wast p eur fait deuant les dites graunt & lesse de lour estate. Purueu toutz foitz que celle ordinance ne teigne lieu, forsq̄ lou les premiers tenantes deuant le lesse & graunt de lour dit estate en le maner & fourme suisditz feurent pu-
Punichable. nisables de wast, & auri lou apres le dit grant & lesse les ditz premiers tenauntes des dites terres & tenemēts & preignēt les profites a lour propre ops demeisne al temps del wast fait. Et que cest ordinance soy extēd auri bien al wast per tielx tenauntes faitz deuant cest ordinance, come apres. An. 11. H. 6. ca. 5.

Se appꝛowmētz. 1 Estrepament. 1.
Condicions. 1. Leases. 2.
Courtes. 2. Recoueries. 2.
Eschetours. 4. Vacacions. 2. 3.
Forest. 4. 21. Wardes. 8. 17. 20.
Forfeiture. 5.

1 VVatches.

Sea coste. LEs agaites affaires sur la coste de mear per tout le roialme dengleterre soient faitz per nōbres des gentz es lieux, & en fourme & maner cōe ils soloiēt estre faitz en tēps passe. Et q̄ en ceo cas lestatut de Wincestre soit tenus & gardes. Et que en les cōmissions de la peas desore afairs soit
Iust. of p. mys cest article, & que les iustices de peas eient poiar de fair inquisition en lour sessions de temps en temps, & de punir ceux qui sont troues en defaut solonc̄q̄ le tenour du dit estatut. An. 5. H. 4. ca. 3.

Se Caleys. 5. Robbery. 3.
Phisicions. 4. 5

VVatermen.

Se passes. 8. 11.

1 VVaxchaundlers.

waxe worke. NUl person vende, ou mette a vēdre aſcuns tielx chaundelr, images, figures, ou autres ouerages de ceer, a plus haut price forsq̄ solemēt solonque lafferant del price de. iii. d. pluis en le pois dun li. outre ceo q̄ le comen price dun li. de ceer plein est ent marchant & marchant al temps de tiel vend, ou tiel mettre a vende, sur peine de forfaiture de tielx chandelr, images, figures, & autres ouraiges de ceer ensy mys a vendre. Et del value de ceux qui seront vendus encountre la fourme de cest estatut, & de fair fyne au roy sils soient ent duement atteintz, ou troue soit p̄ examination ou due serch p̄ pois, ou en auter maner, que ils ont vēdus ou mys a vende aſcuns tielx chaundelr, images, figures, ou ouraiges, de ceer encoūtre la fourm de cest estatute, & que les iustices de peas en chescun counte ou ils sōt iust. eient poiar dquerrer, oier, & terminer toutz choses faitz encountre cest estatut: & que si bien chescun iustice de peas en le counte ou il est iust. coē mairs & bayliffs deins cities & burghes, Seneschalx des seignours deins le fraunchises lours seignours, eient poiar & auctorittie deraminer & sercher libie p̄ pois de tielx chandelr, images, figures, & autres ouraignes de ceer, come en auter maner per lour discrecion toutz ceux qui riens ferronten temps auenir encounter cest estatut, & de punir ceux qui per tiel examination ou serche seront troues coupabl en la fourme suisdit. Purueu que ce estatut ne se extend as berces afairs pur les nobles trespassantz. An. 11. H. 6. ca. 12.

1 VVeightes and measures.

VNa mensura vini sit per totum regnū nostrū, et vna mensura ceruisie, et vna mensura bladi quarterū Londoñ, et vna latitudo pānorū tinctorū russatorū et haubergettarū, silicet due vlne infra listas. De ponderibus vero sit sicut de mensuris. M. carta. ca. 26.

2 QUando quarterū frumenti venditur p̄ xii. d. tūc panis wastelli de ferlingis pōderabit. b. li. & xbi. s Panis cokett de quadrante, de eod̄ bladō

blado et de eodem bultello, ponderabit pluſquam waſtellū per.ii.ſ. Panis vero de coketto de blado minoris pr̃cij ponderabit plus quam waſtellū per.v.ſ. Symnell vero de quadr̃āte ponderabit.ii.ſ.minus quam waſtellum. Panis vero de integro frumento ponderabit cokettum et dimidium, ſilicet cokettum qui ponderabit.v.ſ. plus quam waſtellum. Panis vero de trect ponderabit.ii. waſtella. Panis vero de communi blado ponderabit duos coketos maiores. Quando quarterium frumenti venditur p̃.xviii.ð. tūc panis waſtellus de quadr̃ante ponderabit.iiii. li.r.ſ.ꝫ.viii.ð. Mñ quarterium frumenti venditur p̃.ii.ſ. tunc panis waſtellus de quadr̃ante ponderabit. xviii.ſ.

Mñ p̃.ii.ſ.ꝫ.v.d. liiii.ſ.iiii.d.ob.q
Mñ p̃.iii.ſ. xviii.ſ.
Mñ p̃.iii.ſ.ꝫ.vi.d. xlii.ſ.
Mñ p̃.iiii.ſ. xxvi.ſ.
Mñ p̃.iiii.ſ.ꝫ.vi.d. xxv.ſ.
Mñ p̃.v.ſ. xxviii.ſ.ii.d.ob.
Mñ p̃.v.ſ.vi.d xxiiii.ſ.viii.d.q
Mñ p̃.vi.ſ. xxii.ſ.viii.d.
Mñ p̃.vi.ſ.ꝫ.vi.d. xix.ſ.ri.d.
Mñ p̃.vii.ſ. xix.ſ.i.d.
Mñ p̃.vii.ſ.vi.d. xviii.ſ.i.d.ob.
Mñ p̃.viii.ſ. xvii.ſ.
Mñ p̃.viii.ſ.ꝫ.vi.d. xvi.ſ.
Mñ p̃.ix.ſ. xv.ſ.q.
Mñ p̃.ix.ſ.ꝫ.vi.d. xiiii.ſ.iiii.d.ob.q
Mñ p̃.x.ſ. xiii.ſ.viii.d.ob
Mñ p̃.x.ſ.ꝫ.vi.d. xii.ſ.xi.d.q.
Mñ p̃.xi.ſ. xii.ſ.iiii.d.q.
Mñ p̃.xi.ſ.ꝫ.vi.d. xi.ſ.r.d.
Mñ p̃.xii.ſ. xi.ſ.iiii.d.

Et tūc poteſt piſtor de quolibet quarterio frumenti, vt p̃obatum eſt per piſtores domini regis, lucrari.iiii.d. et furfur,ꝫ.ii. panes ad furnagium. iii.ſeruientibus.i.ð.ob. duob⁹ garcionibus.ob.in ſale.ob. in geſſo. ob. in candela.q. in boſc.iii.d.in bultello lecando,ob.Aſſiſa panis non mutatur niſi per ſex denarios creſcent vel decreſcent.

3 ¶ Quando quarterium frumẽti valet.iii.ſ.vel.iii.ſ.ꝫ.iiii.d.ꝫ quarterium ordei.xx.d.vel.ii.ſ.et quarterium auenarum.xvi.d. tunc debent et bene poſſunt bꝛaſſatoꝛes vendere in ciuitatibus.ii. lagenas ad denarium, et extra tres vel quatuoꝛ ad denarium. Sta. panis et ſeruicio edit. An.51.H.3. Brewer.

4 ¶ Per oꝛdinationes totius regni Anglie fuit menſura domini regis compoſita, videlicet q̃ denarius Angl̃, qui nominat ſterlingus rotũdus, ſine tonſura, ponderabit triginta et duo grana frumenti in medio ſpice, et viginti denarios faciunt vnciam, et duodecim vncie faciunt libram, et octo libꝛe faciunt galonem vini, et.viii. galones vini faciũt buſſell̃ London̄, que eſt.viii. pars quarterij. Compoſitio menſurand̃ edit. An.51.E.1. Penp. Ounce. Pound. Galon. Buchell.

5 ¶ Si piſtoꝛ vel bꝛaciat conuict⁹ fuerit quod aſſisas panis et ſeruicie non obſeruauerit, p̃imo, ſecundo, tercio amercietur ſecundum quantitatem delicti, ſi grauiter non delinquit, ſed ſi graue fecerit delictum, et pluries, et caſtigare noluerit, tunc patiatur iudicium coꝛporis ſcilicet piſtoꝛ colſtrig. et bꝛaciat trubicet vel caſtigatoꝛium p̃imo ſer legales homines iurent fideliter colligere omnes meſuras ville ſcilicet buſſell̃, dimid̃ buſſell̃,et quarterium buſſelli, omnes galones, potellos,et quartas tam de tabernis quam aliis locis vinas et pondera ſcilicet libꝛam dimid̃ lib.ac minoꝛa pondera villarũ, per que ponderant panem ville ꝫ cũ ſcilicet de quolibet genere panis vn̄ panem, et ſuper menſuras vinas et pondera et etiam ſuper ſingulos panes ſcribantur eoꝛum nomina, quoꝛum ſunt et menſuras mo'ſendinoꝛum colligant. Poſtea iurent.xii. legales homines fideliter reſpondere ad interrogata ab eis, que ex parte domini regis queruntur ab eis, que ſubſcripta ſunt et que ſint ſecreta p-

Piſtoꝛ. Gather. Meaſures. Jury.

Secret. ponant secrete, et priuatim respondeant, et mandet balliuis, quod habeant corpora omnium pistorum et braciar, una cum mensuris et omnibus aliis subscriptis. Primo querat

Bodies.

Wheate. de venditione frumenti, vel quomodo vendebatur vltimo die quarteriū melioris frumenti, et quomodo minoris precij, et quomodo tercij precij, et quomodo quarterium ordei et auene. Post modum quomodo rñdeant panes pistoris in cur̄ sua, vel wastellus et alij panes secundum vēditionem melioris frumenti aut minoris precij aut tercij precij. Item

Encreale. pro quanto incremento vel decremēto in vendicione frumenti debeat pistor mutare assisam et pondus panis sui. Itē quantum vel ponderare wastellus, de qua et omnes alij panes

Wey. secundum venditionē quarterij frumenti quam presentant. Item pro quanto defectu ponderis panis vel pistor amerciare vel subire iudicium

Amerced. pilloryj secundum legem & consuetudinem cur̄ sue. Item si aliquis senescallus vel balliuus pro mercede aliqua remiserit iudicium pilloryj vel

Remit. tumbrelli, adiudicat vel de iure adiudicandum. Item si habeant in villa pilloryum debiti fortitudinis secūdum quod pertinet ad libertat̄ mercati, quo vti possunt si necesse fuerit

Pillory. sine periculo corporis hominis aut mulieris. Postmodum queratur de assisa et venditione vini post recessū iustic. itinerantium, vel eorum qui fuerit vltimo in seruitio mercati in

Wyne. villa scilicet de nominibus vintenar et pro quanto vendiderint sextarium vini. Ita si aliquid vinum sit in villa corruptum, vel quod corpori hominis nō est sanum. Item de assisa ser-

Ale. uitie in curia vill' qualis sit, et si obseruetur, sin autem que braciar vendiderint contra assisam, et nomina eorum distincte & aperte pñtent, et

Amerced. quilibet delicto amerciarij debent

Pillory. vel pati iudiciū tūbrelli, si contra assisam vendiderint. Itē si q fuerint, q

p vnā mensuram vendunt, & p aliam emūt. Itē si quis vtat falsis vinis et falsis ponderibus aut mēsuris. Itē si quis carniser vendiderit carnes sustentatas vel de morina. Item de cocis, qui decoquant carnes vel pisces, in pane vel in aqua vel aliquo alio modo nō sanas corpori hominis vel posti talia tenuerint, ita q debitam naturā amiserint, et eam recalefaciunt et vendunt. Itē de forstallar qui ante horā debit aliquid emunt contra statutū ville et mercati, vel q ereant villā rebus vendalib⁹ obuientib⁹, et extra villam emūt, vt in villa eas carius vl dant ad regratores ch̄ facerent hi qui eas portabāt, si ad villā vel mercatū venissent. Q̄n quarteriū ordei vendit pro. ii. s. tunc quatuor lagene seruitie vendent ad denariū. Quando pro. ii. s. vi. d. tunc. viii. lagene pro. ii. d. Quando pro. iii. s. tūc tres lagene ad denariū. Quādo pro iii. s. vi. d. tunc quinq lagene p. ii. d. Quando pro. iiii. s. tunc due lagene ad denar. Et sic deinceps crescetur & diminuetur per ser denar. Judicium collistrigii ordinar. An. 51. H. 3

Double. Falle. Bocher. Cole. Forstallers. Carne. Ale. Terre.

6 ¶ Quando acra terre continet decē pticatas in longitudine, tūc cōtinebit in latitudine. xvi. perticatas Quādo cōtinet. xl. pertic. in longitudine, tunc in latitudine. xliii. di. quar. i. ped. quando. xii. tunc. xlii. i. ped. quando. xiii. tunc. xlii. b. ped. i. pollic. Quādo. xliii. tūc. xl. dii. ped. i. pollic. Quādo. xv. tūc. x. et di. ii. ped. et. di. quādo. xvi. tūc. x. pertic. quādo xvii. tūc. ix. iii. ped. iii. pol. & di. quādo xviii. tūc. viii. di. vi. ped. & di. v. pollic quando. xix. tunc. viii. vi. ped. iii. pol. et di quādo. xx. tūc. viii. perticat. quādo. xxi. tunc. viii. et. di. ii. ped. et. i pol. quādo. xxii. tunc. vii. et quar. viii pollic. et di. quādo. xxiii. tūc. vi. et di. iii. pollic. vi. ped. et. di. quando. xxiiii tunc. vi. et di. ii. ped. et di. iii. pol. quādo. xxv. tunc. vi. et. i. quar. ii. ped. & di. pollic. quando. xxvi. tunc. v. et di. vi. ped. ii. pol. q̄n. xxvii. tunc. v. et. di. iii. ped.

ped.quãdo.xxbiii.tũc.b.bii.ped.⁊ ti. quãdo.xxix. tunc.b.bi.ped. et di. qñ. xxx.tunc.b.bi.ped.quãdo.xxxi. tunc. b.ii.ped.et di. quando. xxxii. tunc.b. perticat.quãdo.xxxiii.tunc.iii.et.di. i.quar.et.i.ped.di.pol.quãdo.xxxiiii. tunc.iiii.et di.iii.ped.iiii.pol.et di.et i.quar.quãdo.xxxb. tunc.iiii.et di.i. ped.ii.pol.et di.quando. xxxbi.tunc. iiii.et.i.quar.iii.ped.b.pol.⁊ di.quã. do. xxxbii.tũc.iiii.i.quar.iii.ped.⁊ di qñ.xxxbiii.tunc.iiii.iiii.ped.et di.qñ xxxix.tunc.iiii.i.ped.⁊ di.ii.pol.⁊ di. quãdo.xl.tunc.iiii.pticat.qñ.xli.tũc iii.i.quar.ii.ped.et di.quãdo.xlii.tũc iii.i.quar.ii.ped.quando. xliii. tunc iii.i. ped.et.di.quãdo.xliiii.tunc. iii. et di.ped.et.b.pollic.Quãdo.xlb. tũc iii.et dimi. Stat de terr mens.

7 ¶ Assisa panis secundum quod cõtinetur in scripto Mareschalcie domini regis eis liberata teneatur secundum bendicionem frumenti scilicet melioris, secundi, et tercij. Tã wastelli quam alii panes ponderentur cuiuscunque generis fuerint secundum quod dictum est per medias benditionem frumenti. Non mutet assisa siue pondus panis nisi per ser denarios crescentes vel decrescẽtes, vt in bendicione quarterii. Pistor si inueniatur panis suus de quadrãte in defecte ponderis duorum solidorum et ser denariorum vel infra, amercietur. Et si numerum illum excedat, subeat iudicium pillorie): et non remittatur iudicium delinquẽti pro auro neque argento. Et quilibet pistor habeat signum suum proprium panum suorum. Tolnetum ad molendinum secundum consuetudinem regni, et secundum fortitudinem cursus aque, capiatur vel ad vicesimum granum, vel ad vicesimum quartum granum. Et mensura, per quam tolnetum capi debeat, sit concordãs mensure domini regis: et capiatur tolnetum per rasum, et nihil cumulo vel cantello. Et si firmarii inueniant molendinarijs necessaria sua, nihil capient preter debitum tolnetum. Et si aliter fecerint, grauiter puntantur. Assisa seruisie secundum bendicionem bladi, de quo sit brasium, statueture, proclametur, et obseruetur. Et brasiator non accrescat plus in galona, nisi per ser denarios accrescentes in quarterio brasie. Et si assisam fregerit, primo, secundo, et tercio amercietur, quarto sine redemptione subeat iudicium pillorie. Standardum busselli, galone, et bine sigillo domini regis ferreo signentur diligenter, et saluo custodiantur sub pena centum librarum. Et nulla mensura fiat in villa, nisi mensura domini regis concordet, et signo communitatis ville sit signata. Si quis emat vel vendat per mensuras non signatas et per maiorem vel balliuos non eraminatas, grauiter amercietur. Et omnes mensure cuiuscunque ville maiores et minores bis in anno videantur, et diligenter eraminentur. Si quis autem conuictus fuerit, cũ duplici mensura, scilicet maiore ad emendũ et minore ad vendendũ tanquam falsarius incarceretur, et grauiter puniatur. Standardum bussellí et bine sint sub custodia maioris et balliuorum, et ser legalium de villa iuratorum coram quibus omnes mensure signentur. Nullum genus bladi vendatur per cumulum seu cantellum preter auenam, brasium, et farinam. Stat de ponderibus et mensuris editum. An. 51. E. 3 And in the seconde volume of the old statutes, it is intituled, statutum de pistoribus & braciatoribus & aliis victellariis. &c.

¶ In the newe printed booke commonly called Magna carta, late printed by Rycharde Tottell. An. dñi. 1556. folio, 167. is as followeth.

¶ Si quis vendere presumat farinam auene sophisticatã aliquo modo fallaci, primo grauiter puniatur

Ale.
Brewer.
Standerd.
Marked.
Assiz.
Double.
Imprisi.
Standerd.
Custody.
Marked.
Heped.

secundo convictus amittat totam farinam, tercio subeat iudicium pillorie, quarto abiuret villã. ꝛc. This semeth to be a parcell of the laste statute here before.

Pillory. Abiure.

Lede.

8 ¶ Le Charre de plumbo constat ex triginta fotmellis, et quelibet fotmella continet sex petras, exceptis duabus libris. Et quelibet petra cõstat ex duodecim libris. Et quelibet libra constat ex pondere viginti et quinq; solidorum. Unde summa inforinalt septuaginta libr. Summa vero petrarum in le Charre est octies viginti et quindecim, ꝛ probatur per series triginta, que sunt nouies viginti. Sed de qualibet fotmella subtrahuntur due libre in predicta multiplicacione, que sunt seraginta que constituũt quinq; petras. Et ita sunt en le Charre octies viginti et quindecim, vt supradictũ est. Sedm quosdam alios constat ex duodecim wagis, et hoc est secundum. Troni ponderacionem. Et est summa petrarum en le Charre octies viginti ꝛ octo petre, et probatur per duodecies quatuordecim. Waga est tam plũbi quam lane, cepi, et calci, et ponderat quatuordecim petras. Et due wage lane constituunt vnum saccum: et duodecim sacci constituunt le Last.

Fotmell. Stone.

Pound.

way.

way.

Stone. Wolt. Sacke. Last herring.

Last vero alletis continet decem miliaria, ꝛ quodlibet miliare continet decies centum, et quodlibet centum series viginti. Last corriorum constat ex viginti Dakir, et quodlibet dakir constat ex decem coreis. Et dakir chirothecarum constat ex decem paribus chirothecarum. Item daker ferr equorum continet decem ferra. Item duodena chirothecarum, ꝛ pergamenti, et alute in suo genere continet duodecim pelles, et duodecim paria chirothecarum. Item centena cere, saccari, piperis, cinami, amigdalarum, et alume continet tredecim et di, et quelibet petra continet octo libras. Summa librarum in centena centum et octo libre, ꝛ cõstat le centum er quinquies viginti et quelibet libra er viginti et quinq; solidis. Sciendum est, quod libra denariorum specierum confectionum, vt pote electuariorum, consistit in pondere viginti solidorum: Libra vero omnium aliarum rerum ponderat viginti et quinq; solidos. Item in electuarium et confectionib libra continet duodecim vncias: et vncia hinc inde est ponderis viginti denariorum. Item centena bordi, canabi, ꝛ linee tene constat er centũ binis et bordis: et quelibet centena constat ex series viginti. Centena vero ferri et solidorũ constat er quinquies viginti. Duodena ferri cõstat ex ser pecies: Garba vero calibis continent triginta pecias. Seem dero vtri constat ex viginti et quatuor petris, et quelibet petra er quinq; libris. Et ita continet le Seem series viginti libras. Binde vero anguillarum constat er decem strikes, ꝛ quelibet strike er viginti ꝛ quinq; anguilis. Binde vero pellium continet triginta tres pelles. Tymber vero de pellibus cuniculorum et grisonum constat er. rl. pellibus. Chef de fustian constat ex. rviii. vlnis. Shefde lindone continet. x. vlnas. Res alleti constat er quindecim conspicaminibus, et quodlibet conspicamen continet. xv. capita. Centena duri pisces er occies viginr. ꝛc. Comp. licio de ponderibus.

Lether.

Gloues.

Iron.

Parchement.

wax. Spyces.

9 ¶ Quando quarterium frumẽti venditur pro tribus solidis, vel quadraginta denarijs et ordeum pro xx. d. vel duobus solidis, et quarterium auene pro. xvii. d. tunc bene possunt braciatores vendere in ciuitatibus duas lagenas ceruisie ad denarium: et extra debent vendere tres ad denarium. Et quando in burgo venduntur tres lagene ad denarium extra debent vendi quatuor, et bene possunt. Et ista assisa debet teneri per totam Angliam. Et sciendum est, quod si pistor vel braciatrix conuicti

Poem.

Ounz.

Canuas.

Iron.

Beme.

Eles.

Skynnes.

Fustian. Windon. Earthe. Fyne.

Ale.

Baker. Brewer.

uicti fuerint, quod prędictas assisas non seruauerint: primo, secundo, & tertio amercientur secundum quantitatem delicti sui, & hoc quotiēscūq; pistor defecerit in pōdere panis quadrantis citra duos solidos, quod tūc amercietur, vt prędictum est. Sed si excedat duos solidos, debet subire iudicium pillorie, sine aliqua redemptione pecunie. Eodem modo fiet, si plures deliquerit, & castigare noluerit: tunc patietur iudicium corporis scilicet collistrigium, si defecerit in pondere panis quadrantis citra duos solidos, vt prędictum est. Simili modo braciatrix subeat trebuchetum, vel castigatorium, si pluries deliquerit, & castigari noluerit. Stat panis & seruicie.

10 ¶ Ordiñ est, quod tria grana ordei sicca & rotunda faciunt policem, duodecim pollices faciunt pedē, tres pedes faciunt vlnam quinq; vlne et dimidia faciunt perticā, & quadragita pertice in longitudine & quatuor in latitudine faciunt vnam acram. Compositio vlnarū & perticarū.

11. ¶ Quando quarterium ordei vēditur pro duobus solidis, tunc quatuor lagene seruisie vendātur ad denarium. Quando pro duobus solidis et sex denariis, tunc septem lagene pro duobus denariis. Quando p tribus solidis, & sex denariis, tunc quinq; lagene ad duos denarios. Quando pro quatuor solidis, tunc due lagene ad denarium. Et sic deinceps crescetur vel diminuetur per sex denarios. Assise seruicie.

12 ¶ Un measure, & vn poys soyt par mye tout Engleterre. Et que le treasorer face fayre certayns estanders des bushelles, galons de poys daresme, & les face maunder en chescun county par la ou tielz estanders ne sount pas auaunt ces heurez maundes, & sur ceo soyent assignes deux bones & suffysyauntes en chescun countye, & pluis, soloncque ceo que le county est graunde, de suruer er auribyen deyns fraunchyse come deboirs, que les measures, & les poys soyent accordaūtes a lestandard, & que ils eyent poyar denquerr, doyer, et termyner, et de punir toutz ceux qui seroynt troues ent coulpables: et que les vyscounts a lour maundementes les resceyuent, et reteygnent en prisone, tanque ils eyent faytz fin au Roy, et soyt oye chescū qui pleynd̄ se voudr̄ des tyelz qui mespernent en vendaunt ou en achataunt, auribyen pour le Roy, come pour luy meisme: et que les dytes assygnes iyuerent lour estreites chescun an lendemayn de saint Michel al escheker, et prseygnent pour lour despenses la quart partye de ceo que ils purront leuer, et respoygnent au Roy de les troys parties: et de ceo qui ne poet estre leues auaunt lour prsofre, soit la quart partie allowe as eur al escheker, et les troys parties leuez al oeps le roy. Et nest pas lentencion le roy que le clarke du marche ne face son office par la ou il voudra, solonqe ceo que il soleit faire auaunt ces heures ne q̄ les seignours des franchises ne soyent ouftes des lours fraunchyses par cause de cest establishment. An. 14. E. 3. ca. 12.

13 ¶ Cel poys appell auncell entre venditours et achatours soyt de tout ouste: et que chescun vende et achate par balaunce, illint que les balances soyent oweles, et les leins, et auters marchandises owelment poysez par droyt poys, illint que le sack de leyn ne poys forsqe. xxvi. peers, et chescun peere poyse. xiiii. li. et que lestater̄ du balaunce nencline al vn part ne al auter. Et que le poys soyt accordant a lestatere del escheker. Et si nul achatour face al encountre, soyt greuousemēt puny, auribyen al suyt de partye, come al suyt le roy. An. 25. E 3. ca. 9.

14 ¶ Toutz les measures (.s.) bushel, demy bushel, peck, galon, potel. et quart, par tout Engleterre deyns franchises,

Impzil.

Estretes.

Fees.

Clerke of the market.

Auncell.

Wolles.

Punished.

fraunchyſſes, & dehors, ſoient accordantz a leſtander nre ſeignor le roy, & cõteign̄ le quarter. viii. buſhell' par le eſtander, & nient pl's: & ſoit cheſcun meſur̄ des blees rales ſañs cõbl', ſaue les rentz & fermes des ſeignors q̄ ils ſoyent meſures cõe par tielz meſur̄ ils ſoloyent auant ces heur̄: & facent les purueyors le roy, la roign̄ & toutz autis purueyances p̄ñ meſur̄ raſez, & en m̄ le maner, & a toutz lez foitz q̄ meſtier ſerra & nre ſeignor le Roy aſſignera certains iuſtices en cheſcũ county denq̄re doyer & terminer ſur les pointz ſuiſoitz, & ſur ceo fayre du punyſhment, ſolonq̄ cheſcun treſpas, auribn̄ al ſuit de party, come a la ſuyt le roy, iſſint toutz foitz q̄ toutz maners des franchiſes ſoient ſalues as ſeignor en toutz pointz, ſans null' emblemiſhment ent fait̄ en queconq̄ maner. An. 25. E. 3. ca. 10.

15 ¶ Un poys, un meſur̄, & un berge ſoyt par tout la terre, ſibien hors de leſtaple, come deſuys: & que leyns, & tout maner de auoyr de poys, ſoyent poyſes, par balance, iſſint q̄ la lãgue du balance ſoyt owel, ſans enclyner al un party ou a lauter, & ſans mettr̄ mayn ou pee, ou auter touche fayre dicel'. Et que celuy qui face a lencõtre au damage du vendour, forfface deuers nous le value de la marchandyſe iſſint poiſee & meſure: & eit la p'tie qui ſe pleindra la quatreble de ceo qui ſerra en damage, & eyt l'treſpaſſour lemp'iſonment dun an, & ſoyt reynte a la volunte noſtre ſeygnor l' roy. Et ſur ceo ſoyent aſſygnes Juſtyces denquerre des tyelx treſpaſſez as toutz les foytz que meſtyer ſerra, & de faire droit ſibien a noſtre ſuyte, come a le ſuyt dauters qui ſe voyront ent pleyndre. An. 27. E. 3. ſtat ſtapul' ca. 10.

16 ¶ Le dit eſtatut ſoit garđ & tenuz en toutz pointz, & ouſtr̄ ceo ſi nul vẽd tonell ou pipe de vin nyent gauge, q̄ le vendour forfface n̄ le vin, ou la value vers le roy. An. 31. E. 3. ca. 5.

17 ¶ Ceux qui ſeronnt aſſygnes de garder la peas eyent poyar denquerr̄ des meaſures, & auri des poyſes, ſolonq̄ leſtatut ent fayt lan du raign noſtre ſeignour le roy qui ore eſt, rrb (ca. 9. before. 13) An. 34. E. 3. ca. 5.

18 ¶ Toutz les meſures, buſhell', & peck, galon, potel, & quart par tout Engleterre, deyns fraunchyſe, & dehors, ſoyent accordantz a leſtãdard noſtre ſeygnour le roy, & conteygn l' quarter. viii. buſhell' par leſtandard & nyent pluis: & ſoyt cheſcun meſure de bis raſee ſans comble. Saues les rentes & les fermes des ſeygnors q̄ls ſoyent meaſures par tyelx meaſures come ils ſoloyent auant ces heures. Et facent les purueyours l' roy, madame la roygne, & toutz auters lour purueyaunces par meſmes les meaſures raſes, en meſme le maner. Et a toutz les foytz que meſtier ſerra le roy aſſignera certayns Juſtyces en cheſcun county, denquerre, & doyer, & terminer ſur les pointz ſuyſdytz, et de faire ſur ceo due punyſhment, ſolonq̄ cheſcun treſpas, ſibien a la ſuit de party, come a la ſuyt le roy, iſſint toutz foitz q̄ tout maner de franchiſe ſoit ſalue as ſeignors en toutz pointz les q̄lz choſes l'roy voit q̄ ils ſoyent cries en cheſcũ coũty deins frãchyſe & dehors, penl' cy & l'paſq̄ proſcheyn veignãt, au fin q̄ ils ſoient gardes et tenus en toutz pointz. Et q̄les dytes gardeyns de la peas enquergent, & punyſhent toutz ceux q̄ ilz troneröt q̄ aueront faitz contre le dit eſtatut, aps le dit proclamacion fait. Et ſoyt aurint meſme la proclamacion fayt en cities, burghes, & villes enfraunchiſes q̄ les dytz articles y ſoyent tenus & gardes en toutz pointz ſur les paynes contenus en leſtatut fait lan de l'raigne nre ſeignour le roy. rrbiii. touchant la city de londres, & auters cities, & burghs, du royalm, & ſilz ne gardẽt les ditz articles, l'roy en lour defaut ferr̄ mett̄ m̄ leſtatut fait de m̄ les pains en execucion encontre eux.

Standerd. Corne. Ra'ed.

Purueyours.

Iuſtices.

Fraunchiſes.

Meaſure.

Balaunce.

Foyl.

Impr'iſ.

Ealwginz.

Ju. ca. 9.

Standerd.

Rentes.

Purueyors.

Iuſtices.

Fraunchiſes.

Ju. ca. 9.

proclam.

An.

An.34.E.3.ca.6.

19 ¶ Un mesure, & vn poys, soyt p my tout le royalm dengleterre, come en la graund chre, & auters ordynãces & estatutes ent fayt est contenus pl⁹ au playn: & que chescun qui soyt conuict que il ad ou vse auter mesur ou poys, eyt la prison de demy an, & face gre au party greue del double de sa pard forfpris en la county de Lãcaster, a cause que en le dyt county ad esse de tout temps pluis graund mesure que en ascun auter party du royalm. An.13.R.2.ca.9.

20 ¶ Soyt ordeyn par dyuerses estatutes qun mesure de ble vyn & seruoise soyt par my le royalm, & q̃ oeyt bushels rases facent vn quarter de ble: nient meinz a cause que nul pein est sur ceo ordein en les ditz estatuts, pluforz gẽtz de diuerses cities, burghz villes, & marches ne voillẽt prendre, nachat en les ditz cities, burghs, vill marches, naillours, sinõ. ix. bushels pur le quarter, & sils ne les purropt achat en tyel maner, ils larrestet cõe forfait, a tresgraund dam & oppressiõ de tout le people, & ouertment encontre lestatutes suisditz, ordeinez est. & que les dytz estatutes soyent fyrmement gardes & tenus, sibyen en la city de loundres, come ailours par my le royalm, & sibyen par ewe come par terre, nyent contrestant ascun vsage auauãt ces heures au contrar Et que nul deforz enauaunt achate en la city de Loundres, naillours nul maner ble ou brees, sinon oeyt bushels pour le quarter, soloncque le purpozt des dytz estatutz, sur payne de forfapture tout le ble ou brees ilsint achates: Sauaunt les dit forfapture au roy, forspris frãchyses royalz, as queur le Roy a cest foyrz ad graunt veelk forfapture de sa grace. Et que sibyen les Mayres, viscountz de Loundres, come les Mairs, & baillyffes dauters cityes, & burghes, villes, & marches, syis ne facent eyt playne & due execucyon, encourgent autyel payn sibyen a suyt le roy, cõe de partye, & dauter quiconque qui vorra suer pur le roy. Anno. 15. R. 2. ca. 4.

21 ¶ Toutz les poys & mesurez par my le royalme soyent accordauntz a lestandard del escheker, soloncque la fourme de lestatutz ent faitz. Et en oultre le roy voit que le clarke del marche eyt toutz ses mesures & poys ses daresme accordauntz a lestãdard del escheker, & signes, & marches del signe del escheker a ceo ordeyne: et mesmes les poyses & mesures igint signes & marches carie & ameine ouesque luy a toutz les foyrz q̃ il ferra lassaye de poises & mesures en ascun partye deyns le royalme: & que il, ne nul autre liege du roy vse nul auter mesure, ne poys, sur les paynes contenus en les estatuts ent faitz deuãt ces heures. An.16.R.2.ca.3. Clerke of the market.

22 ¶ Toutz les ditz bones ordinãces (*s. for measure of corne*) soyent fyrmement tenus & gardes solonc leffecte dicelk. Et que nul purueyour nostre seygnour le roy, nautre ne vsent en ayres dachatre, ne prendre ascuns blees par auter measure, sinon. viii. bushelx rases pur le quark. Et q̃ nul soit tenus autermẽt a deliuerer pur le quark, sinõ. viii. bushelx rases, cõe deuaunt est dyt. Et auxint que payment soyt fayt prestement pur le cariage. Et que si ascun purueyour nre seygnour le roy, ou auter parsone achate ou prepgne ascunz blees autrement: ou par auter mesure, sinõ. viii bushelx rases pur le quark, come en lez ditz ordinances est contenus, & de ceo soit attaint, eit lemprisonment de vn an. Et q̃ il paye au roy C.s. & a la pty que le sente greue C.s. & ceo a tãt oes soitz q̃ ascun deny de ceo soyt attaint. Et que la partye qui voilk suer eyt accion solidus sur l'cas: et que les iustyces de la peas eyent poyar denquere, et plee tenir de touiz lez choses auãtditz, et sur ceo fayre punishm̃t come deuãt est dit, sibien a la suyt de roy, Kept. Purueyour. Cozne. Payment. Imprisf. Forz. Accion. Iust. of p.

roy come de pty, & q̄ deloze ryēs ſoyt
pris pur le meſurage des tielx blees
en aſcū mañ. An. 1. H. 5. ca. 10.

23 ¶ Le roy fera oꝛdeyner bones & ioustes poys de noble, demy noble, & ferlyng doꝛ, ouesqꝫ lez rates a ceo ne-ceſſaries, pur cheſcun city, burgh, & ville marche du royalme, a delyue-res p le treaſoꝛer dengleterre a ceur qui les voꝛront auoir, au fyns q̄ ils ne ſoyent deceiues par faur contro-uours, & ceur qui vſent faur poys en decept du people. An. 9. H. 5. ſtatut. 2 ca. 7.

24 ¶ Nul home, apꝛes le fyn de. xii moys le feſt de paſqꝫ pꝛoſcheyn auenir pꝛoſcheynment enſuantz, appoꝛt en le royalme dengletre, de quel pais ceo ſoyt, ne face deins meſme l'royal tonell̄ de vyn, ſil ne conteigñ del meſuꝛ̄ dengleterr̄. xii. vints & xii. galōs le pipe. vi. vints, & vi. galons, & enſy ſolonqꝫ lafferant, le tercian & le hog-ſhede de vin de Gaſcoygne ſur payne de foꝛfayture de meſme le vyn, ne ba-rell̄ de harank, ne danguilles, ſils ne conteignent. xxx. galons pleinment packes, ne butte de ſamon ſil ne con-teigñ. iiii. vintz, & iiii. galons plain-ment packz, ne kinderkins, tercians, & firdkinz de harank, ne dāguill̄, ne de ſamō, foꝛſqꝫ ſolōqꝫ lafferāt plainmēt packz puis l'feſt del natiuity de ſaint Jhō l'Baptiſt pꝛoſchein auenir, ſur pain de foꝛfait̄ de lz harāk, anguill̄, & ſamō auantditz enſy apptez, ou faitz a cōtrarie de ceſt oꝛdinance, en quel city, burgh, & vill̄ du royal, ou en aſ-cū pty dengl̄, q̄ tielz defautes ſoyent trouez, au ſeignoꝛ de ſñ la vill̄: & quo celuy q̄ voit ſuer & puer les dytes de-fautz anera l'quart party de meſñ la foꝛfaitur̄, & q̄ les iuſtyces du peaz en toutz les counties dēgl̄, mayꝛs, & bai-lifz etantz poyar dēqꝛe de peas enāgēt oient & terminent toutz iceur de-fautz. Et q̄ cē oꝛdinācē ſoy ertēd & eit foꝛce ſibñ dedeins le coūty de Ceſter come ailours. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 11.

25 ¶ Les Juſtices de la peas, les viſcontz, eſchetourz & auks ſufficiātz parſons aſſignes p le roy eient poiar par commiſſion denquerer de lyeur faureturs & cōtrouours de faur poiz & de lez prendre & empriſoñ & en priſō de tenir ſanz mainpris tanqꝫ ils ſoy-ent attaintz ou acquites. Et ſils ſoi-ent attaintz demurgent lour coꝛps en priſon tanqꝫ ils eyent faytz fynes & raunceons ſolonqꝫ la diſcretiō des dits iuſtyces. Et que meſmes les iu-ſtyces eyent poyar dent enquere op-er & terminer a tant de foitz cōe lour ſemblera pluꝫ beſoignable. An. 9. H. 5. ſta. 2. ca. 8.

26 ¶ Cōe p la grād chꝛe dez liber-ties du roiak dengl̄ (s. M. car.) & p eſtat fayt an. rrbi. du nobl̄ roy. E. tierce oꝛdeiñ ſoit & p eſtat fait lā. xiii. du roi Richard ſecōd (ca. 9.) cōfirm̄ que vn pois & vn meſure ſoit par my tout le royal dengl̄ ſibñ hoꝛs de leſdit cōe dedeins. Et en m̄ le eſtatut du noble roy E. cōteigñ ſoit q̄ l'poꝛ appel aūcel pur grādz dam̄ & ſotiles deceitz faytz p icel̄ meaſure al comen prople ſoit tout ou t̄m̄t leſſes & ouſtez, & lz leinez & toutz autrez mañz dez marchādiſes & toutz auterz choſes poſſablez achat ou vēduz ſoiēt poiſez p l'balāce illint q̄ la lange de la balance nencyne a lun party ne a lauter ouesque poiſez enſeales & accoꝛdātz a leſkandard de leſcheker & celuy qui face le cōtraꝛ a l'dam̄ de le vendoꝛ foꝛface deuers nre ſeygnour le Roy le value de ſez vienz enſy poyſes ou ameaſures, & que la partye complеygnaunt eyt ſes da-mages au quatreble & par le dit eſta-tute du dyt noble Roy Rycharde addes ſoyt que le treſpaſſour ſoyt inpꝛyſon par deux ans & face fyne & raunceon al volunte noſtre ſeyg-nour le Roy. Et que les Juſtyces du peas eyent poyar denquere les dytes defautes ſibyen al ſuyt de nre ſeygnour le roy come de la ptye: nre ſeygnour le roy par aucthoꝛitye de ceſt parlament ad oꝛdeiñ & eſtablyꝫ que les eſtatutes & oꝛdinances ſoyēt firmement

wyne. Meſcelies. Contentes.

Foꝛk. Fiſhe.

Foꝛk.

Juſt. of p.

Juſt. of p.

Sheriffes. Eſchetors.

Juryes.

Juryes.

Wollen.

Balance.

Beame. Standerd.

4. Dan.

Juryes. Fyne. Juſt. of p.

firmement tenus & gardes, & estreitement executz. Et en oustr̃ pur eschuer plusours graundes mischieses q̃ ont auenus deyns le dit royalm dengleterre par les dytz auncelr̃, & especialment pur destruer la faurte de lez regratours de syle appelr̃ parne choppers, ozdeines est par nostre dit seignoz r̃ roy, que en chescun city, burgh & ville du royalme dengleterre soyt vn comen balance, ouel & cõen poyses enseales, & accozdãtz al estãdard del escheker, sur r̃ comen costage du dit city, burgh, ou vill̃ en la gard̃ du mayr ou conestable dicelles, as q̃r balances & comen poys toutz les inhabitauntz de meisme la city, burgh, ou ville, qui ne ont tiels poises, & autres qui ont silz voillent, puissẽt frãchement poyser sauns ryens payer, pr̃eignauntz nientmeins des forfeinz pur chescun treyt dedeyns le poiz de xl.li. vn ferlyng, & pur chescun treyt parẽt̃ .xl.li. & C. vn mail̃, & pur chescũ treyt parentre .C. & mill̃.li.i.d. a le pluis dont les poises seront maintenus, & lofficer loyalment poysant regardes par la discrecion des chifes dicelle city, burgh, ou vill̃, solonque sa entendance a la dit occupaciõ soit il pluis ou meyns. Et que null̃ home achate syle de leyne appelle Mollen yerne, syl ne doet ent fair̃ drap, ne dise pois, ne mesure, ne autre chose en lieu de pois ou mesure qui ne soyt enseales, et accozdaunt al dyt estandard, ne mette alcun chose a ycelr̃ par voy de pendze, ou couerture ou alcun auter maner qui puisse encrescer la mesure ou le pois, ou empedier la balance pur auoyr son naturel cours, sur les forfaiture & payn de suisditz. Et que lez iustyces du peas, mayrs, baylyffes, & seneschalz des franchises, eiẽt poyar per auctozity suisdit de eramyner les trepassours en ceo cas, & pour enquerer en especialr̃ de toutz trespassours encontr̃ cest ozdinãce, & de fair̃ execucion de ceux qui sont trouez defectifs par enquestes, ou par examynacion a fayre par les dytz iuges ou officerz en ceo caz en maner come desuiz est dit. Et que cest ozdinance soit tenus & obserues de r̃ fest de pasq̃s prochein ensuant pur toutz iours. Et q̃ chescun city, sur payn de .x. li. chescũ burgh sur payn de .C.s. & chescũ vill̃ ou vn conestable est sur payn de .xl.s ept vn comen balance ouel & poyses accozdantz al dit estandard dedeyns deux moys aps la proclamacion fait de cest ozdinance, les quels paynes seront leues al oeps de nostr̃ seignoz le roy a tauntz des soyt que tiz serõt defectifz de puiz la proclamaciõ suisdit. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 5.

Citte. Fozk. Proclam.

27 ¶ Par force del estatut fayt en dart̃ plement (5. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 5. *before.* 26.) des poises accozdãtz a lestãdard del escheker a estre eues en chescũ city, burgh, & ville deyns le royalm, ne soyẽt les burgeys del burgh de Worcester destur̃bez de lour dzoit de vser lour poisures p. xii. lougez enauãt̃ in r̃ burgh, vsãtz toutz foitz tyelr̃ poysez cõe en le dit estat sont exprimes & q̃ nul dzoit ou tit̃ de poisur̃ soit accrue a ascũ p force de m̃ r̃ dart̃ estatut en destur̃bãce del dzoyt dez burgeis del burgh de Worcest de suisdit. An. 9. H. 6. ca. 6.

Worcester.

28 ¶ Le poiz dũ Wey dũ formage, puisse tenir. xxxii. clouez cest assauoir chescũ cloue. viii. li. p les dytz poyses touchantz. An. 9. H. 6. ca. 8.

Chescpuisse tenir.

29 ¶ Sibñ lez dytz estatut̃ (5. *al statutes made for weightes & mesures of corne, and the statute of. an. 1. H. 5. ca. 10. before. 22.*) cõe lestatute dez poisez & mesures fait au plaint nr̃e sñor r̃ roy, q̃ ozr est, iã de sõ reigñ. viii. (ca. 5.) soiẽt proclaimes sibñ en la dit city de lõdr̃, cõe en toutz auts cities, burghs, & coũties dengl̃, et mis en du erecucion, solonque le fourme & effect dycelles, adioustant au dyt estatut fayt le dyt an. viii. qui en chescun city, burgh, & vyle du royalme soyt vn comen bussell̃, enseale, & accozdaunt a lestandard de lescheker,

Proclam. Execucion. Bushell sealed.

Ballance.
Mayres &c.
Juſt. of p.
Execution.
Fees.
Mayres &c.
Sworne.
Accomp.
Liberties.
All statutes
Force.
Vessells.
Contents.
Gauged
Vessells.
Gauged.
Fees.

leſcheker, en meſme le maner & forꝛm & ſur meſmes les paynes come en m leſtatute eſt ſpecifyes de vn comen balaunce a eſte en cheſcun tyel citye, burgh, & vylk. Et que le mayꝛ de la dyt city de Loundꝛes, & toutz auters mayꝛes de toutez auters cityes, & burghes, dengleterre ou il y ad maiꝛ & toutz baylifes des cityes & burghs ou maiꝛ neſt, & toutz iuſtices de peas de cheſcun county dengleterre pur le temps eſteauntz, eyt & cyent playn poyar de mettre toutz les eſtatutes & oꝛdynaunces auaunt ditz en due execucyon, & de oyer & termyner toutz les defautes, meſpꝛiſions offences, & treſpalles encountre la fourme & effect des dytes eſtatutes & oꝛdynaunces faytes ou affayꝛs, ou parpetres, ſibien al ſuyt du roy, come de partye qui en ceo cas ſe cite greue, & de cheſcũ auter liege du roy que en cel party ſuer voille pur le roy, & ceo ſibyen par examinacion des parties ou aſcũ deux ſolẽqs la diſcrecũ des ditz maiꝛ baylifes, & iuſtyces du peas, come p iſſues a tryer par inquiſicions duement appꝛendꝛes, & auters plees, et pꝛoceſſes de la ley de la terre. Et que ſibien la party greue, come cheſcun liege du roy qui voille ſuer pur l'roy eyt la ſuyt en ceo cas a ſa volunte. Et que celuy qui iſſint ſoyt attaynt daſcun defaut, meſpꝛiſion, offẽce, ou treſpas fayt encountre le dit eſtatut fayt le dyt an pꝛimier paye a celuy a qui ſuyt il ſoyt enſy attaynt. C. s. & les coſtages reſonables de ſa dit ſuyt & au roy auter. C. s. Et que ſibyen le mayꝛ de Loundꝛes pur le tempꝛ eſteant apꝛes ceo que il ſoit eſlu mayꝛ & iurre deyns la dit city, a ſon pꝛemier venue a leſcheker deuant le treſoꝛer dengleterre & les baronꝛ de leſcheker noſtre ſeignour le roy, come cheſcun des dytes auters mayꝛs, & baylifes en lour ſerements a fayꝛs, pour lour dytes offices, ſoyt charge & iurre de fayꝛe garder & execuꝛ toutz les eſtatutes ſuiſdytz et que toutz les mayꝛs & baylifes des dites cityes & burghs du royalme accomptaunts en le dyt eſcheker facent annuelment accõpte en meſme leſcheker des pꝛofitz & foꝛfaytures qui apperteignent puiſſẽt ou duiſſent au roy, par la fourme des dytz eſtatutes. Sauant toutz foytes as ſeignours, cities, & burghes, lour liberties, & fraunchyſes grauntes a euz par noſtre dit ſeignour le roy, ou aſcun de ſes pꝛogenitours nient reuokes, repelles, ne anyentz. Et ſauant toutz foitz que le dit eſtat fayt le dit an pꝛemier du roy Hẽry quint (ca. 10, before. 22.) & toutz auters eſtatutes des meſures & poyſes auaunt faytes eſtoyſent en lour foꝛce. An. 11. H. 6. ca. 8.

30 ¶ Pur ceo que toutz les tonelz, pypes, tercians, & hogſhedes de vine, oyle, & mele vendables deyns l'royalme dengl' doyent & ſoloyent ſolonꝛ lancien aſſiſe de meſme le royalme cõtenir vn certain meſuꝛ. s. cheſcun tonel douz vint & douze galons, cheſcũ pype. vi. vint & vi. galons, cheſcũ tercian. xiii. vint & xiii. galons, cheſcun hogſhed. viii. vint & viii. galons, & pluerſes eſtatutes ſoit oꝛdeyn que les tonelz & pipes de vine ſoient gauges, mes pur l'gaugeoꝛ deꝛ tonelz & pipez de oile & mele ne de ttiãs & hogſhedes de vine nul oꝛdinãce de certain eſtoit fait deuant ſes heures, au grand damage du roy, & de ſon people, le roy voillant encontre ceſt dam pꝛuoir de remedy en ceſt party, ad graunt & oꝛdeyñ par auctoꝛity de ſuiſdyt, q deſoꝛe en auant toutz maners tonels pipes, tercyans, & hoggeſhedes, tant de vyne, come oyle, & mele auendꝛe deyns le dyt royalme, ſoyent byen & lopalment gauges par l'gaugeoꝛ du roy, ou par ſon deputy deuaunt que ils ſoyent vendus ſur payn de foꝛfait & eſt. au roy tout le vine, oile, mele en cõtrarie vendus, ou le value dicelx. Et en cas q̃ aſcun parſone, de quelconq̃ pays que il ſoyt deſoꝛe en auant vẽ a aſcun liege du roy pur aſcun pyple en

en certain alcun tonel, pipe, tercian, hoggeshed de vin, oil, en mele, qui de kayle alcunment del assise & mesure auantdit que il allowe & rebate de ꝑ le pryce a lachatour de tyel vin, oil, & mele a taunt come tyel defaut par la rate amoũtera, sur payn de forfait au roy le value de tout le vyn ople, et mele au contrarie vẽdus, alcũ prine couenaunt fayt ou a fayre entre vẽdour & lachatour a contrarie dycest ordinance non obstant: & eyt chescun qui espie alcun dez forfaitures auãtditz, & ent enfourme l' treasourer dẽgleterre, ou les barons del eschekier, le moity de mesmes les forfaytures pur son travail. Purueu toutz foytz que le dit gaugeour preygñ & eit pur cõ labour enter le gaugeour de chescun tonel & pipe de oile & mele sicome il prent & ad de chescun tonel, & pipe de vyn, & pur chescun tercian, & hogshede de solonc̃ lafferant. An. 18. H. 6. ca. 17.

31 ¶ Nul maner marchãt, nauk pson, qi que il soit, del fest de saint Michel larchangel ore proschein venãt enauant, amesne ne face ẽ amesnes en le dit roiak alcun But de maluesy dettre vendus, sinon il conteigñ en mesur au meinz l'veil de. vi. rr. & vi. galõs, ne alcũ mañ de velleux ouesq̃ alcun mañ vynes quels que ilz soyent & de hconc̃ pays q̃ ils soient ne alcũz maners velleaux de ople, synon les velleaux de celz vyn & oyl cõteignẽt & teignent lassises & mesures cy ensuauntz. s. chescun tonel l' de conteygñ xii. rr. galons & xii. & q̃ chescõ pipe de conteygñ. vi. rr. & vi. galõs, & chescũ ẽcian de conteygñ. iiii. rr. & quat galons & chescun hogshede de conteign̄ xiiii. gal, & chescun barel de conteign̄ xxvi. gal, & di & chescũ roũdelet de cõteign̄. xviii. gal, & di accord̃ al aunc. assise & mesur de ñ. z les velleaux vles deins le royal, & q̃ toutz les velleaux des vinz & oyl amesnes en le dit roiak puis le dyt fest delle vend̄ ne soyent mys a vend̄ apres m̄ le fest tanc̃ ils soient bñ & verayment gages par l' gaugeour l'roy, ou par cõ sufficiẽt deput sur payn de forfaiture a roy de touts tiel vinz & oyl ensy vend̄ a lencõtrarie de cẽ prẽsẽt ordinance, ou autrmẽt le value dez m̄z. Et en cas q̃ alcũ maner parson, de q̃l pays q̃ il soyt de cẽ temps enant vende a alcun lyeges l'roy pur alcun prẽs allygne en cert alcũ tonel, but, pipe, tercian, hogshede, barel, ou roũdelet dalcun mañ vin, ou oyl autant alcũ chose del dyt assise ou mesur, que le vendour alouera ou rebatera de mesme le prys a lachater de tyel vyn ou oyl taunt de money quant tyel def. solonc̃ la rate amountera, sur payn de forfaiture a nostre seignour l'roy l'value de tout le vyn & oyl ensy vendus a l'contrar de cest ordinance, alcun prine couenaunt ou contract fayt ou estre fait enter lachatour & vendour al cõtrarie de cest ordynaunce en nul maner contristeant. An. 1. R. 3. ca. 13. This act is confyrmed by. 28. H. 8. cap. 14.

Gaugers. Forf. Sell. Abate. Forf.

32 ¶ Considering that the said mesures and weightes of bralle be delyuered to the citizens and burgeses of the chief cities, or shire townes or boroughes of euery shire of this realm in thys parlament now beyng, or to the chief officers of euery such cityes shires, townes, or boroughes, where such citizens, & burgesys like by indenture therof to be made, betwene the treasourer of England or vnder treasourer for the tyme beyng, and the sayd citizens, burgeses, and other chyef offycers aforesayde so them receyuyng safely to be conuayed to ỹ citye, town, or borough, that they be of, at the cost and charge of the sayde citye, towne, or borough, and to be delinered to the mayre, sherif, baylif or other the chief officer of thesame, there to rest as poure treasour in the custodye of the sayde chyefe offycer of the sayde citye, towne, or borough, for the tyme beyng and of his successors for euer, to the intente

Measures weightes. Delyuered.

that

that aswel al weights and measures within the said city, towne, or borough, as the measures & weyghtes within the sayd shyre may be corrected, reformed, amended, & made according and after the measure of ỹ sayd standard before the feast of saint Michel the archangell nexte commyng. And that the sayd chief officer for the tyme beyng in euery such city, towne or borough haue for that cause a special mark or seale, to do mark euery such weight and measure so made to be reformed and brought vnto him without faute or delay. And that he take for his labour for sealyng of euery bushell. i. d. of euery other measure. ob. of euery. C. weight. i. d. of euery di. C. ob. And of euery weyght vnder. qr. and not aboue vpon payn to forfayt for euery tyme that he refuseth or doth the contrary. xl. s. the one half therof to be to our soueraine lord and the other half to hym that is greued and wyll sue in that behalfe, by accion of det to be recouered after the course of the common lawe. And that the defendaunt in any suche acciõ be not receyued to wage his law, and that the iustices of peas in euery shyre of Englande haue full auctority and power to enquyre, heare & determyne the sayd defautes. And ouer that that open proclamacyon be made in euery shyre of this your said realme, that no man bye, ne sell after the sayd feast of saint Michel by any other weyght or measure than is according to the sayd standard, vpõ such paynes and forfaytures as is ympted in the sayd statutes. An. 7. H. 7. ca. 3.

Reformed.

Marke.

Seale.

Fees.

Fork.

Iust. of p.

Proclam.

Delyuered. weightes. Measures.

33 ¶ Vnto the knyghtes and citezens of euerye shyre and citye assembled in this present parlamente, barons of the. v. portes, & certayne burgeles of burgh townes, or they depart from this present parlament be delyuered one of euery weight & measure whych now our soueraign lorde hath caused to be made of brasse, for the common weale of al his subiects and lieges within this his realme of England, according to the king our soueraign lordes standard of hys eschecker of weyght and measure, as they ben in the escheker of our sayde soueraign Lord, and that the sayde knyghtes, citezens, and burgeles, to whom the said weightes & measures shalbe deliuered as is aforesaid surely conuay or cause the same to be conueyed on this halfe the feaste of Easter nert commyng by the saide citezens to their citees, and by the sayde knyghtes vnto such burgh or towne corporate, or market town, within ỹ shyre for which they ben electe, as is specifyed and contayned in a sedule vnto this present byll annexed, there to remayn for euer in the kepyng of the mayr, bayliy, or other head officer for the tyme beyng of thesame cite, burgh, or towne as ỹ kings standard of weight and measure. And that thinhabitauntes of al cities, burghs and market townes within euery of the said shyres, shall on this halfe the feast of the natiuity of saincte John Baptist nert cõmyng make or cause to be made common measures, and weightes according to the weightes and mesures aboue sayd, to remayne within the same cities, burghes, and market townes, and euery of them, and thesame weyghtes & measures to be bewed, examined, prynted, sygned, and marked by the mayre, bailly, or other head officer in whole possession the forsayd standard shal remayn, and that euery of ỹ aforsayd mayre, bailly, or head officer hauyng the sayd weyghtes & measures sygned and prynted vnder the sygne prynt for the same wyth a letter. H. ỹ crowned to be prynted to assigne and prynt like weightes and mesures vnto euery the knyges liege & subiects duelye requiryng the same, takyng for marking of euery bushel. i. peny. i. d.

Deliuered. Conuey.

Remayn.

Inhabitaunt.

Conuaied.

Remayne.

Marked.

Lyke.

And

And from the said feaſt of ỹ natiuitie of saint John Baptiſt, no marchant ne other person ne persons wᵗin any city or market towne bie ne sel with any weight or measure except it be marked signed or printed in maner & forme aforesaid ne any other person or persons out of the said cyties burghes and market townes, except it be like and egal with the said estanderde, and that euery person aswell without cities burghes and market townes as within bye and sel with a bussheil sealed signed, or marked after the fourme aforesaide and none otherwise, and that all the maires, baillyes, and other head officers of euery city, burgh, or market towne shall cause twise in the yere, or oftener as they shall thinke necessarie, al weights and measures within the said cities, burghes, and market townes to be brought afore them to be duely vewed, and examined and such as they shall vpon the sayde examination finde defectiue, immediatly to be broken and brent and the partie or parties which in ỹ behalfe hath offende and be founde defectiue, shall forfait for the first time. vi. s. viii. d. The forfaiture therof to be to the saide maire baillie or any other haning iurisdiccion & correccion in that behalfe. And at ỹ seconde time the said offender likewise to forfait. xiii. s. iiii. d. and at ỹ third time likewise to forfait. xx. s. & farther punishement to be set vppon the pillory to the ensample of other. And that two iustices of peas wherof one shalbe of ỹ quorum haue auctoritie as well by examination as by enquerre to heare and determine ỹ defauts of the said maires baillies & al other head officers in that behalf & also of all byers and sellers doing contrary to this present acte and ordinance, & to set fine & mercement vpon the offenders by their discrecion. And the said weightes and measures so found defectiue to be forfayted and brẽt. Be it also enacted that there be but onely viii. bussheis rased and strikē to the quarter of corne and. xiiii. li. to the stone of woll and xxvi. stone to the sacke. Be it also. &c. that the iustices of peas aboue sayde haue auctoritie to make like processe against all persons founden as is aboue said defectif, and for such fines and amerciaments as vppon theim shalbe sessed, as if they were endited afore theim for breking of the kings peas. And that whereby other statuts and ordinances afore limitted. It is ordeyned ỹ euery citie burgh & towne that hath a constable should haue comon weightes and measures, sealed, vppon penalties in the same limitted, that those penalties in that behalfe extende not to any towne which is no city burgh nor market towne. Prouided alway that this act shall not extend nor bee prejudicial vnto any person selling or bieng by water measure within ỹ shipborde. And that it be &c. the premisses or any other ordinance afore made notwithanding that the sayde water measure within the shipborde shall only conteine fiue peckes after the said standard rased & strikē. Prouided also that the examination of defautes aboue saide & punishement to the offenders of euery offence cōmitted hereafter within any of the said fiue portes shalbe had done and administred by the lord warden of the said fiue portes, or by his lieutenant of the same for the time beyng and by none other of premisses notwithstanding. Prouided alway that thys act of weightes and measures erīed not, nor be in any wise hurtful or prejudicial to the prince within ỹ duchy of Cornwal for any weights apperteining & belonging to ỹ Cunage of tinne win ỹ counties of Cornwall and Deuonshire, but ỹ all such weightes be vsed ordered demeaned

Brent.
Quarter.
The Cone.
The sack.
Iust. of p.
Proces.
Constable.
weights.
Measures.
water measure
v. Peckes.
Examinacō.
v. Portes.
Cornwall.
Tynne.

and corrected as it hath bē vsed and accustomed before this time the said act and ordinance notwithstāding.

¶ The names of townes limitted for the sauf custody of weightes & measures according to the kinges estandarde for the shires folowing as particularly appeareth.

Westñ.	The towne of Appulby.
North.	The town of Newcastel
Cumbr.	The citie of Carleof.
Lanc.	The towne of Lācastre
Eborñ.	The cite of Yorke.
Lincolñ.	The citie of Lincolne.
Derb.	The towne of Derby.
Notingh.	The town of Notinghā
Leyc.	The towne of Leicestre.
Watr.	The towne of Couētre.
Rotel.	The town of Uppinghā
Nozth.	The town of Northamt̄
Bed.	The town of Bedforde.
Buk.	The town of Bukinghā
Cantebr,	The towne of Cambr.
Hunt.	The town of Huntingd.
Nozf.	The citie of Norwiche.
Suff.	The towne of saint Edmundes bury.
Eſſex.	The town of Chelmesf.
Herf.	The towne of Hertford
Midd.	In Westminster.
Kanc.	The town of Maidstone
Suf.	The towne of Gulford.
Suſſex.	The towne of Lewes.
Oron.	The town of Orenford.
Berk.	The towne of Reding.
Salop.	The town of Shrewisb.
Staff.	The towne of Stafford.
Heref.	The towne of Hereford
Glouc.	The towne of Glouc.
Wigorñ.	The citie of Worceter.
Wiltſ.	The citie of newe Salelbury.
Suth.	The city of Winchester
Somſ.	The towne of Ilchester
Dorſ.	The town of Dorchestr
Deuon.	The city of Excestre.
Cornub.	The town of Lustudiel.
London.	The same citie.
Brikoll.	The same towne.
Quinq; portus.	The castel of Douor
Cūtas Cantre	The same citie.
Southampton.	The same towne.
Ciuitas Cestre	The same citie.

An. 11. H. 7. ca. 4.

34 ¶ The measure of the bushell conteine. viii. galons of whete, and that euery galon conteine. viii. li. of whete of troy weight, and euery li. conteine. xii. vnces of troy weight, & euery vnce conteine. xx. sterlinges, & euery sterling be of the weight of xxxii. cornes of whcate that grew in the middes of the eare of ỹ whete accozding to the olde lawes of thys land. And it pleaseth the kings highnes to make a standard of a bushel & a galon after the saide assise to remaine in his said treasorie for euer, & frō henceforth the said new bushels & galons lately sent forth be not vsed nor occupied for no measures, but ỹ they be sent againe vnto ỹ kings receipt by the feast of Whitsontide nert comming at ỹ costes & charges of ỹ said cities, borroughes, and towns, hauing ỹ said bushels & galons in keping, vpon paine of x. li. to be forfeited to the king, the same bushels & galons so set again into the kings receipt to be broken, and with ỹ stuffe & metal of the same bushels and galons, other newe bushels & galons by thaduise of the treasorer and vnder treasorer of England for the time being, before the feast of al saints nert comming to be made & sised according to the saide bushell and galon which by this present act is ordeined to be new made, and to remaine in ỹ said treasory at ỹ costes and charges of the same cities borroughs and towns. And that euery city borough & towne within thys realme which now haue or should haue had by reason of the said act made in the saide. xi. yere (ca. 4. *before*. 33.) any of the said new bushel or galon, do conuey and carry before the feast of S. Andrewe

Bushell. Galon. The. The. The. The. Stowers. Remem. Norwich. Sent ag. Full. Broken. Newe. Remem. Towne. Conuey.

nert cõming into euery of ỳ same cytie boꝛough & town a bussh̃el & galon newly to be made as is aforesaid at ỳ costes and charges of the same city boꝛough & to wnthere to remain. And al other bussh̃els galons & mesures which be to be made after the fourme by this act oꝛdeined be marked and oꝛdered after the fourme & effect of ỳ said act made the said. xi. yere, and in the meane season to vse such bussh̃els & galons as hath ben vsed last afore ỳ comming downe of the said newe bussh̃els & galõs, and before the making of the said statute in the sayde. xi. yere. And ỳ al penalties in the first act eꝛpꝛessed be of none effect vnto ỳ feast of Candelmasse which shall be in the yere of our loꝛde god. M. cccc. xcvii. and after the same feast, the same act made in the same. xi. yere to stand in ful strength with his penalties vpon the said bussh̃el & galõs new to be made, as it should haue done vpon the said new bussh̃els and galõs made afore the making of this pꝛesẽt act if this act had not be made. And that it be oꝛdeined by the sayde auctho ꝛitie that after the saide new bussh̃els & galõs be made accoꝛding to this pꝛesent act, that all other bussh̃els and galõs of bꝛasse remaining aswel in the saide tresoꝛy, as in all other places of Englande, before the feast of Chꝛistmasse nexte comming dampned & broken vpon peine of. xx. li. to be leuied vpon euery citie boꝛough & town oꝛ any other place hauing the keping of the comen mesures, that kepe still any other bussh̃el oꝛ galon vnbꝛoken and not dãpned of bꝛasse than is oꝛdeined to be made by this pꝛesẽt act. An. 12. H. 7. cap. 5.

35 ¶ The said statute made in the first yere of king Richard the third, (ca. 13. *before*. 31.) and al other statuts heretofore made foꝛ true gauging & measuring of wines, oyles, hony, oꝛ any other lycours, which statutes afore this time be not repelled noꝛ eꝛpired, shall stande in their strength and vertue, and be put in due execution, accoꝛding to their tenours and effectes in euery behalfe. And ouer ỳ be it. &c. ỳ euery gaugeour wiñ thys realme shall truely and effectually, within the limyttes of his office, gauge all the saide tonnes, butteꝛs, ppes, terses, poncheons, terciens, bareles, hoggesheades, and rundelettes, and shall plainely and truely marke vppon the head of euery such vessel the content of the same, vppon peine to foꝛfayt to ỳ party, to whose vse the wine oyle oꝛ other thyng therin being shall bee solde foure tymes the value of that ỳ the vessell so marked shall lacke of hys lawful content aboue wꝛytten: the same foꝛfaiture to bee recouered ouer and besides the costes of the sute, by the kynges oꝛiginal wꝛit, oꝛ by byll in any of the kinges courtes of hys common lawes, oꝛ in any competent court, hauing iurisdiccion in the place where that offence shall bee committed, by accyon oꝛ byl of det, in whych accion oꝛ supt none essoin pꝛoteccion noꝛ wager of lawe shall be accepted admytted oꝛ allowed to the defendant oꝛ defendantes. And that euery marchaunt oꝛ other person sellyng the sayde wyne, oyle, oꝛ other thing contepned in the sayde vessell marked, shall allow of the pꝛice thereof to the byer of the same, foꝛ euery quantitie of wyne, oyle, oꝛ other thing contepned in the saide marked vessell, the full value of the lacke therof, being by reason of defaute of full gauge of the vessel marked, oꝛ of defaute of filling of the same vessell, oꝛ by reason of defaute of any of them. after the rate of the hole pꝛice of the wine oyle oꝛ other thing so being solde by that vessell marked: and that vpõ peine of foꝛfaiture to the same bier the double value of the same vessel & wine, oyle, oꝛ

Gaugeour. Marke. Content. Foꝛf. Seller. Allowe. Foꝛf.

other thing therin being so solde: the same forfaiture to be recouered togither w̄ the costes of the suite, in maner and forme as the forfaiture laste before written is limitted to be recouered. An. 28. H. 8. ca. 14.

De Awnage in all.
Clarke of the market. 1.
Commissions. 2.
Confirmacio. 16.
Corne in all.
Cowpers. 1.
Draper y almost in all.
Erecucion of statutes. 3.
Fleshe.
Fisshe. 3. 7. 9.
Gauging in all.
Lete. 1.
Justices of peas. 7.
Money. 1. 17. 33. 39
Parlement. 13.
Staple. 2.
Tiles. 1.
Wines. 1. 19.
Wolles. 5. 7. 15.

Tweinlinges.

De Calues. 2.

Twelde of Kent.

De high waies. 1.

Twelles.

De Bath and welles in all.
Saintuaries. 3.

1 Twerys,

Haunes. Thamis. Ownes Ridelli deponantur de cetero penitus par Thamesiã, et Wledewepam, & per totam Angl' nisi per cosseram maris. Mag. car. ca. 24.

2 Tielr goꝛtz, molyns, esskanks, esskakes & kideir q̄ sont leues & mis en tẽpꝫ le roy laiel & puis en ceo, en tielr riuires par ꝟ les nieſs & batelr sont deskourbes que ils ne puissent passer come ilz soloient, soiẽt oustes & netemẽt abatus, sans estre releues & soient sur ceo bꝛiefes maundes as bicontes des lieux ou mestre serra de surueier & denquerre & de faire ent erecucion. Et aurint que lez iustices soient sur ceo assignes a toutes les foitz que il besoignera. An. 25. Ed. 3. sta. de pannis. ca. 4.

Abate. Comissions.

3 Le dit estatute (s. of. An. 25. E. 3. statut de pannis ca. 4. en ceo point soit tenus & gardes, solonꝫ leffect dicelr adioustant a icel que il nul tiel annsance soit fait soit abatus par due p- Abat. cesse contenus en le dit estatut. Et cellup qui ferra releuer la dit annsance, & de ceo soit atteint dument encourge la peine de. C. marces de- Forf. uers le roy, a leuer par estrete del scheker: & autiel ley se teigne dannsance fait par la enhaucer des tielr goꝛtez, molyns, esskankes, esskakes, & kideur come par la nouell leuer. An. 45. E. 3. ca. 2.

4 An. 21. R. 2. ca. 19. a like statut of this that nert foloweth was made but that parlement of. An. 21. R. 2. was repelled by. 1. H. 4. ca. 3.

5 Les estatutes auantdits (s. An. 25. Ed. 3. ca. 4. & 4. An. 45. E. 3. ca. 2. before 2. 4. 3.) soient en toutz lour articles tenus, & fermement gardes, & due- Garde. ment executes, ouesq̄ les peines, & solonꝫ leffect dicelr adioustant a ycelr que commissions soient faites Comissions en due fourme as sufficiantz sons dedire iustic. en chescun countie dengleterr ou besoigñ serra, de surueier & garder les ewes & grandes riuers illeoques, & les defautes coꝛriger et amender, & due erecucion faire de lez ditz estatutes solonꝫ leffect dicelr, sibñ per lour suruew, aaps & diuerse- Enquestes pur lour cion, come per enquestes ent appꝛ- Comissions. dꝛes deins franchises & de hoꝛs, siet quant besoigne serra, & doier & termiñ les choses suisoits, & ouk ceo de surueier les goꝛtz, molyns, esskakes, esskakes & kideur aũcienmẽt faitz & leues deuãt l' dit tẽps du roy. E. fitz au roy H. & ceux q̄ trouerent troꝫ enhances ou estreitz, de les coꝛiger, abater, & amend, & le maner & forme suisditz: Sauant toutz foitz reasonable subsistance de les goꝛtes molins, esskankes, esskakes, & kideur suisdits illint auncienm̄t faitz & leues. Et si ascun tiel anoꝑsace des goꝛtz, molins, esskankes, esskakes, & kideur des passages, & estreitures auncienm̄t faitz & leues soient aiuges ou agarꝺ

per

per les dits iuſtices deſtre abatus ou amendes celluy qui ad l' fraūtenemt dicelle ſerra ent execucīō a ſes coſtages deins vn demy an apres notifycacion a luy ent a faire, ſur peine de C. marcz a paiers au roy, par eſtretz de leſcheker: & celluy q̄ les face releuer ou enhancer ou eſtreiter entōtre le dit iugemt, & de ceo ſoit duement cōuict, encourge la pein de. C. marcz a paiers au roy p̄ les eſtretes de leſcheker ſuiſdit. Et en cas q̄ aſcū ſe ſent eſtre greues per execucīō, ou en autre voie en celle partie encontre droit & reaſon purſue, & eit droit & remedie. An. 1. H. 4. ca. 12.

6 Pur ceo que par lez gorgz molins, eſtakes, & kideir eſſeātz en lewe de Thamiſe, & as auts grās riuers p̄mie l'roiall, come paſſage dez nieſs & bateir eſt deſtourbes, & pluſours gentz periſ, et aurint le toeſne peſſō deſtruit, et encontr̄ reſon de gaſtes, & dones as porcs a mangler, encoūtre la pleſance de dieu, & a grand damage du roy, & de ſon people m̄ noſtr̄ ſr̄, le roy doillant metr̄ due remedy ſur les miſchiefs auauntdits, de ladits & aſſent. &c. doet & graūt q̄ les eſtatuts ent faitz ſoiēt tenus & gardes, & mys en due execucion: adiouſtes a ſceilk q̄ commiſſions ſoient faitez as certains iuſtic. & auts en chelcun county du roialm ou beſoigne ſerra, denquerre de tout ceo q̄ eſt contenus en les ditz eſtatut, & de punir lez contrariantz de m̄s lez eſtatutz p̄ fin. ſolonqe lour diſcrecīōr. Saues & reſerues au roy nr̄e ſr̄ les peins cōpriſes en eſpecialez ditz eſtat: Et q̄ les eſtretz des tielr fin ſoiēt liueries p̄ les ditz iuſtic. as biſc. de chelcun countie p̄ endenture. Et q̄ les biſcōtz paient des iſſues & profitz ſourdantz dez ditz eſtretz a chelcun des ditz iuſtic. pur chelcun iour qui trauailera pur exercer la dit cōmiſſion. iiii. s. et que les ditz biſcontz ent eient due allowance de temps en temps en leſcheker An. 4. H. 4. ca. 11.

7 An. 1. H. 5. ca. 2. it was enacted that all ſtatutes agaynſt weres &c. ſhalbe kept and put in execucion.

8 Le dit eſtatuit de magna cart̄ (ca. 24.) & toutz auters eſtatutes les p̄miſſes concernantz ſoient due m̄t obſerues, et gards adiouſtant a ycel que ſi aprez la feaſt de ſeint Michaell̄ que ſerra en lan noſtre ſr̄ dieu. M. cccclxxvi. aſcū plon ou plons par agard, rule, ou iugement daſcū de les ditz cōmiſſioñs accordant al auātdit eſtat l'dit p̄tim̄ du dit roy H. le quart fait aſſignes, il ſoit troue q̄ aſcūs tielr gorgz fiſhgarthes, molins, milledās, eſtāks des molins, lokkes, hebbing weres, eſtakes, kideur, bekkes ou flodepates ſont faitez, leues enhances eſtretes ou enlarges encont m̄ leſtatut, les offendours en cel p̄ty contrary a lauaunt dit agard, rule & iugement dum̄ p̄ ſciī facias a le biſc. ou biſcontz dautiel countie ou coūties ou tielr gorgz fiſhgarthes, molins, mildammes, & auters anuſances ou empedim̄tz ou diſturbances auant rehearces ſerrōt troues, faitz eues, enhances eſtreitz & enlarges ſoient duem̄t garniſe p̄ le dit biſc. q̄ ſouth biſc. et dedeins trois mois pleheis aps l'dit garniſem̄t fait as les p̄zes coſtages & charges duem̄t et pleinem̄t namendent pas en ouſtant auoident la dit faiſur, leuer, enhanſer, eſtraitur, on en largement defectif come auant iſt dit en l'dit eſtatut en lan premier ſuiſdit eſpecifie q̄ lorz celluy ou ceur en celle party defectife forface ou forfacent a nr̄e ſr̄ l'roy pur chelc. default. C. marc. per tranſcript a deliuerer en le dit eſcheker en l'mañ et forme come en meſm̄ leſtatut pluis pleinm̄t eſt contein̄ et ouſtr̄ ſi l'dit offendour ou ſon heire ou heires aſſigne ou aſſignes ou aſcun de eux face ou facent differre ou continuer m̄ le default contrary a lez agardes rule, et iudgemēt des commiſſioners auantditz, que celluy ou ceux enly faiſant, differant, ou con-

All ſtatutes. Obſerued.

Mylles.

Leue.

Scir fac.

warnyd.

Forf.

Deferre.

tinuāt l'dit defaut eſtoit, et demurre nient correct ou nient amēde ou nient reformē. C. marc. lun moitie ent a noſtre ſouerain ſñr le roy, & lautre moitie ent a aſcū de ſes lieges que en celi party purſuer voiet par accion de det ent a conteiner par briefe original ſans aſcun fine ent faire ou apprendē en la court de la chancerie en quel accion autiel proces, rule iugement, & erecutions ſoient allowes, ewes, et faitz come en auters accions de det purſues a la comen ley p briefe eſt vſes & que aſcun defendant en aſcun tiel accion ne ſoit admis de gager ou faire ſa ley, ne que aſc. protection ou eſſoigne de ſeruice noſtre ſouereine ſñr le roy pur aſcū tiel bē def. ſoit en aſcun maner allow. Et en outre ad ordeigne & eſtablie per m lauctorite que ſi aſcun perſō ou perſons, auter ou auters q̄ tiel ou tiels encontre quele ou quels autiel agard, rule, ou iugement eſtoit fait & ewe nient eſteant ou eſteantz heir ou aſſigne a cel ou yceux, preſume ou preſument doccupier ou contynuar aſcuns gorſtz, ou fiſhgarthes molins, milledammes, eſtankes de molins, lokkes, hebbing weres, eſtakes, kideur, hekkes, flodegates ou auts diſturbāces ou impedimēts, cōe deuāt eſt dit, celi ou ceux enſy p̄ſumant ou p̄ſumāts doccupier ou cōtinuer, forfait ouſorfacēt a cheſcū def. pur cheſc. mois cōe eſt dit deuāt C. marc. le moite a noſtre ſeignour le roy, & lautre moitie a cellup de les lieges noſtre ſeignour le roy que en celi partie purſuer voiet par accion de det ſur ceo deſtre conſceu, ſauns fine pur ces paiant come deuant eſt dit en quel acciō autiel proces, rule, iugement, & erecution ſoient vſes et faits come en toutz auters acciōs de det purſues a la comen ley per breue eſt vſes, & que aſcun def. en tiel accio ne ſoit reſceu ne admys en aſcū maner de gager ou faire ſa ley: Ne que aſcun maner protectiō, ou eſſoin de

Foſt. Occuppe. Mylles. Foſt.

Seruice de nre ſeignour le roy par aſcun tiel def. ſoit aſcunemt allowe. An. 12. E. 4. ca. 7.

Se Cheſter. 9. Yauins in all. Herefordſhire in all.
New caſtel. 2. Southampton. 1. 2.

Weſtminſter.

Se Honours. 1. Inrollemēts. 2. Marchants. 40.
Paſſages. 8. Rome. 4. Saintuaries. 3.

Wevers.

Se Draperye in diuers places.
Worſteds. 8.

White aſhes.

1

NO perſon or perſons, after the firſt day of Aprill nert cōming, ſhal ſhip, lade, cary, or conuey, any white aſhes, towards the parties beyond the ſeas, vpō pein of forfaiture of. vi. s. viii. d. for euery buſhell of ſuch aſhes, ſo to be ſhipped or laded, to be carted, or cōueighed, into the parties beyond the ſeas: The moitie of wyich forfaiture, ſhalbe to ỳ king, and the other moitie to him, or them that wil ſue for the ſame, in any of the kings courts of record, by accio bill, plaint, or informacion, in the which accion, bil, plaint, or informacion, no wager of law, eſſoigne, or protection ſhalbe admitted, or allowed. An. 2. E. 6. ca. 26. Shippe. Foſt.

Whitegate.

1

AN. 33. H. 8. ca. 32. it is enacted ỳ the church of whitegate in the county of Cheſter, ſhall be a parithe church, and be no parcell of ỳ parith of Duer.

Widowes.

Se Women in all.

VVight.

Se Croſſebowes. 2.
Ile of wight. 1.

1 Cwildefoule,

From the first day of Marche, which shall be in the yere of our lord god. 1534. vnto the last day of June then next ensuing, and so yerely from thence forth, no maner of person or persons shall presume, by day or by night, willingly to withdraw, purloine, take, distroy, or conuey any maner of egges of any kinde of wildefoule, frō or in any nest, place or places, where they shall chaunce to be laide by any kinde of the same wildfoule, vppon peine of imprisonment for one yere, and to lese & forfait for euery egge of any crane or bustarde, so distroied, purloined, wdrawne, conueide or take frō any nest or place. rr. d. & for euery egge of euery bittour, heronne, or shouelard. viii. d. and for euery egge of euery malard tele or other wildfoule one peny. The one moitie therof to be to the king our soueraigne lorde, and the other halfe to him that woll sue for the same. in forme aforesayde wherin. &c. And ẏ al iustices of peas within ẏ limittes of their commissiō shal haue ful power and auctorite to enquire, heare, & determine ẏ same, in forme before rehearsed. Prouided always, ẏ this act extend not, nor be hurtfull at any time hereafter to any person or persons, ẏ woll distroy any crows, chowghes, rauens, and bustardes, or their egges, or to any other fowle or their egges, not comestible, nor vsed to be eaten. An. 25. H 8. ca. 11.

And by this act it was enacted, ẏ betwene May & the last day of August none should take any wildfoul with nettes or other ingins. But this article is repelled by. 3. E. 6. ca. 7. & the forsaid article for the egges is confirmed.

1 Cwilles,

Omnes vidne de cetero possint ligare blada sua de terra sua tā de dotib⁹ suis q̄ de aliis rris & tenementis suis saluis seruitiis dominorum de feodo, que de dotibus et aliis teñ suis debentur. Marton. ca. 2.

2 CAl & euery perso & persos, hauins or which hereafter shal haue any manours, landes, tenements or hereditaments holden in socage, or of ẏ nature of socage tenure, & not hauing any manours landes tenements or hereditamēts holden of ẏ king our souerain lord by knightes seruice or by socage tenure in chief or of the nature of socage tenure in chief, nor of any other person or persons by knights seruice, from the. rr day of July, in the yere of our lorde God M. v. c. & forty shall haue ful & free libertie power & auctorite to giue dispose will & deuise as well by his last will & testamēt in writing or otherwise by any act or acts lawfully erecuted in his life al his said manors lāds tenemēts or hereditamēts or any of them, at his fre wil & pleasure, any law, statute or other thing heretofore had made or vsed to ẏ cōtrary notwithstanding. And ẏ al and euery perso & persos, hauing manors lands tenemēts or hereditamēts holden of ẏ king our soueraine lord, his heires or successors in socage, or of ẏ nature of socage tenure in chief, and hauing any other manours landes tenements or hereditaments holden of any other person or persons in socage, or of ẏ nature of socage tenure & not hauing any manours lāds tenemēts or hereditaments holden of ẏ king our souerain lord by knights seruice, nor of any other lord or person by ẏke seruice, from the. rr. day of July, in the saide yere of our lord god. M. D. and forty, shal haue ful & fre liberty power & auctority to giue will, dispose & deuise, as well by hys last will or testament in writing, or otherwise by any act or acts lawful ly erecuted in his life, al his said manours landes tenements & hereditaments,

Socage.

writing.

Other actes.

Chiefe.

ments, or any of them at his free wil & pleasure: any law statute custome or other thing heretofore had, made or vsed to the contrary notwithstanding. Sauing alway, and reseruing to the king our soueraigne lord his heyres and successours all his right title and interest of primer season and reliefs, and also all other rights and dueties for tenures in socage, or of the nature of socage tenure in chiefe, as heretofore hath bene vsed and accustomed, the same manours, landes, tenements, or hereditamēts to be taken had and sued out of and from the hands of hys highnes his heires and successours, by the person or persons, to whom any such manours landes tenements or hereditamentes shall be disposed wylled or deuised in such and like maner & fourme as hath be vsed by any heire or heires before the making of thys statute. And sauing and reseruing also fines for alienacions of such manours landes tenements or hereditaments, holden of the king our soueraign lord in socage, or of the nature of socage tenure in chief, wherof there shall be any alteracion of freehold or inheritance: made by wil or otherwise as is aforesaid. And it is.&c. that all and syngular person and persons, hauing any manours, lands tenements or hereditamentes of estate of inheritance, holden of the kinges highnes in chief by knights seruice, or of the nature of knightes seruice in chief from the said twenty day of July, shall haue full power & auctoritie, by his last will, by wryting or otherwise, by any act or acts lawfully executed in his life, to gyue dispose, wil, or assigne two parts of the same manours lands tenemēts, or hereditaments, in three parties to be deuided, or els asmuch of the sayd manours, landes, tenementes, or hereditamentes, as shall extend or amount to the yerely value of two partes of the same, in three partes to be deuided in certainty, and by speciall deuysions, as it may be knowē in seuerality, to and for the aduancement of his wife, preferrement of hys children & payment of hys deptes, or otherwise at hys will and pleasure: any law, statute, custome or other thyng to the contrary therof notwithstandyng. Sauyng and reseruing to the kyng our soueraigne lord the custody wardship and prymer season or any of them, as the case shall require, of as much of the same manours landes tenements or hereditamentes as shall amount and extende to the full and clere yerely value of the thirde part therof without any diminucion, dower, fraude, coluine, charge, or abridgement of any of the same third part, or of the full profites thereof. Sauing also and reseruing to the king our said soueraigne lord all fines for alienacions of all such manours landes tenements and hereditamentes, holden of the kyng by knights seruise in chief whereof there shall be any alteracion of freholde or inheritance, made by wyll or otherwise, as is aboue said. And be it &c. that all and singular person and persons, hauing manours landes tenements or hereditaments of estate of inheritance, holden of the king in chief by knights seruice, and hauing other manours landes tenements or hereditamentes holden of the king, or of any other person or persons by knights seruice or otherwise, euery such person and persons, from the saide xx. day of July, shall haue full power and auctority to gyue dispose will or assigne by his last will in writing or otherwise by any act or acts lawfully executed in his life two parts of the same manours lands tenements or hereditaments, in three parts to be deuided, or els as much of the same manours landes tenements & hereditaments as shall extende

Sauing. Relief. Sauing. Sauing. Chefe. 2. partes of 3. As much. Diuision. Sauing. Warde. Primer se. Sauing. Chefe. 2. partes of 3. As much.

extende or amount to the yerely value of two parts of the same, in thre parts to be deuyded in certainty, & by spectall deuisions, as it may be knowen in seueralty, to and for the aduancement of his wife, preferm̃et of his children, and paiment of hys dets, or otherwise at his will & pleasure: any law statute custome or other thing to the contrarie therof notwithstanding. Sauing alway and reseruing to the king our soueraigne lord the custody wardshippe and primer seasen or any of them, as the case shall require, of as much of the same manours lands, tenem̃ets or other hereditamentes, as shall amount and extend to the full & clere yerely value of the thirde part therof, wythout any maner of diminucion dower fraude couine charge or subtraccio of the same third part, or of the full profitz therof. Sauing also and reseruing to our said soueraigne lord the kyng all fynes for alienacion for any such manours, lands tenements or hereditamentes holden of the king by knightes seruice in chief, wherof ther shalbe any alteracion of freehold or inheritance, made by willl or otherwise, as is aboue said. Be it. &c. ẏ if any person or persõs hold any manours landes tenem̃ets or hereditaments only of any other lord or persõ, than of ẏ king our said soueraigns lord by knights seruice, and other landes and tenements in socage, or of the nature of socage tenure, ẏ than euery such persõ shal or may giue, dispose or assure by his last will or otherwyse by any act or acts lawfully executed in hys life, two parts of ẏ saide manours, landes and tenementes holden by knights seruice, or of asmuch therof as shall amount to the ful yerely value of two partes, in maner & forme as is aboue declared: And also all ẏ landes and tenementes holden by socage, or of the nature of socage tenure, at his will and pleasure, as is aboue wrytten. Sauing and reseruing to the lord of the landes and tenements holden by knyghtes seruyce, for his custody and wardship, as much of the same landes and tenements, as shal extende or amount to the full and clere yerely value of the third part of the same lands and tenements holden by knightes seruice without any diminucio dower fraude couine charge or subtraccio of any porcion of ẏ third part, or of the cleare yerely value therof in maner and fourme aforesaid. And be it &c. that if any person or persõs holde any manours lands tenements or hereditaments only of the king our soueraigne lord by knights seruice, & not in chief, or hold any manors lands tenements or hereditaments of our said soueraign lord by knights seruice, and not in chief, & also hold other manours landes tenements & hereditaments of any other persõ or persons by knyghtes seruyce: and also holde other manours landes tenements or hereditamentes of any other person or persons in socage, or of the nature of socage tenure: that than all and euery such person & persõs shall and may giue, dispose wil deuyse and assure, by his last wil or otherwise, by any act or acts lawfully done or executed in his life, two parts of the same manours lãds tenements and hereditaments, holden of our said soueraine lord ẏ king by knights seruice, and two partes of the manours lands tenementes & hereditaments, holden of any other person or persons by knights seruice or as much of either of them, as shall amount to the full yerely value of two parts in maner and fourme as is aboue declared: and also of al hys lands and tenenementes so holden in socage, or of the nature of socage tenure at his free will and pleasure. Sauing and reseruing to the kings

Sauing.

warde & relefe.

Knights seruice.

Socage.

2. partes.

wardship. highnes the custody and wardship of asmuch of ẏ same manours, lãds tenements or other hereditaments, as shal extẽd and amount to the full and clere yerely value of the thirde part of the said manours lands tenements and hereditaments so holden of his highnes by knightes seruice, wout any diminucion dower fraud couine charge or subtraccion of any porcion of that third part, or of the ful profites therof. And also sauing and reseruing to the lords, of whom any of the said manours lands tenements or other hereditaments been holden by knights seruice for custody & wardship, asmuch of ẏ same manours lands tenements or hereditaments holden of them or any of thẽ by knights seruice, as shall extende and amoũt to the ful and clere yerely value of the third part of ẏ same, without any diminucion charge fraude couine or subtraccion of any porcyon of that third part, or of the clere yerely value of ẏ third pt therof, in maner & forme aboue declared. Prouided alway, and it is &c. that if that third part of the manours lãds tenementes or hereditaments of any of the kinges subiects, which in any of ẏ cases abouesaid, shall hereafter come to the kings highnes hys heyres or successours by vertue of this act, as is abouesaide, be not or do not amount to the clere yerely value of the full third part of the sayde manours landes tenementes or other hereditamentes, whereof the kings highnes is or shall be intitled to haue the custody or primer season as is abouesaid, that than our saide souereigne lord and his heires shall & may at his or their free libertie & pleasure, take into his or their hands and possession asmuch of the other two partes of ẏ said manours lãdes tenements and other hereditaments as with that of the same manours, landes tenements or hereditaments holden remaining in the kinges hands, shal make vp the clere yerely value of the full third part of ẏ sayd manours landes and tenementes so to be had to the kings highnes, in title of wardship and primer seasõ, or any of them, as the case shal require and like benefite and aduantage to be giuen to euery lord and lordes, of whom any such manours landes tenements, or hereditaments been or shalbe holden by knights seruice, as is abouesaid, concerning onely his third part of or for title of wardship, Prouyded alway, and be it &c. that euery person and persons shall sue their liueries for possessions reuersions or remainders, and also paye reliefs and heriettes after such maner and fourme, as they should or ought to haue done before the making of this act, and as if this acte had neuer ben made. And that fines for alienacions shall be paid in the kinges chauncery, for and vppon writtes of entre in the post, to be obtained in the same court of chauncery, after the said .xx. day of July, for common recoueries to be had or suffered of any manours landes tenements or hereditamẽts, holdẽ of the king in chief, in like maner & forme as is vsed vpon alienacions of such manours landes tenements or hereditamẽts, so holden in chief, by fyne or feoffement. Prouided also and be it &c. ẏ in such cases, where fines for alienacions shall be paid in ẏ kings chancery, for writtes of entre in the post, as is afore said, ẏ then none other fine shalbe paid in ẏ same court lyne. for any such writs, any vsage or custome to the contrary notwithstanding. And be it &c. that where two or more persons, now holde, or hereafter shall hold any maneurs landes tenements or hereditamentes of the king our souereine lord, by knights seruice, iointly to them and to the heires of one of them, and he that

Lords. Liuery. Relief. or Heriettes. Fynes for lienacion. Entre in post. 3. part. Not a full 3. part. None other fine. Take.

hath

hath the inheritance therof dieth, his heire being within age, that in euery such case the king shall haue ỹ ward & mariage of the body of such heire so being within age, the lyfe of the freholder or freholders of the said manours landes tenementes or hereditamentes so holden by knyghts seruyce notwithstanding. Hauing and reseruing to all and euery woman and women al and euery such right, title and interest of dower, as they or any of them owe to haue, or be or shalbe iustly intitled to haue claime or demaunde of any manours lands tenements or hereditamēts by the lawes of this realm to be taken and assigned vnto them or any of them, out of the two parts of the said manours lands tenemēts or hereditaments seuered and deuyded from the third part, as is aboue said, and not otherwise. And sauing also to the king our soueraigne lord his heires and successours, the reuercions of al such tenāts in iointenure and dower, immediatly after the death of such tenantes, if they shal happen to die, during the minority of ỹ kings wardes. An. 32. H. 8. cap. 1.

3 ¶ The meaning of the letter of ỹ same estatute (1. of 32. H. 8. ca. 5. before. 2.) concerning such matters hereafter rehearsed, may be by ỹ auctority of this present parlement enacted, taken, expounded, iudged, declared, & explaned, in maner & forme folowing. First where it is conteined in the same, former estatute, wythin diuers articles and branches of ỹ same that all and singuler persō and persōs hauing any manours lands tenements or hereditaments, of the estate of inheritāce, should haue full & free liberty power & auctorittie, to giue wil, dispose, or assigne, as wel by his last wil & testament in wryting or otherwise by any act or acts lawfully executed in his lyfe, his manours landes tenementes or hereditaments, or any of them, in such maner & forme, as in the same former act more at large it doth appere.

Which words of estate of inheritāce by ỹ auctority of this present parlement, is & shalbe declared, expoūded taken & iudged of estates in fee simple only. And also ỹ al and singular person & persōs, hauing a sole estate or interest in fee simple, or seised in fee simple in copercenery, or in comō in fee simple, of & in any manours lands tenements rēts or other hereditaments in possession, reuercīō, or remainder, or of rēts or seruices incident to any reuercīō or remainder & hauing no manors lāds tenemēts or hereditamentes holdē of ỹ king, his heires, or successours, or of any other person or persons, by knights seruice, shal haue ful and fre liberty power & auctority, to gyue, dispose, will or deuise to any persō or persōs (except bodies politike & corporat) by his last wil and testament, in wryting or otherwise, by any act or acts lawfully executed in his life by himself soly or by himself & other iointly seuerally or particularly, or by al those waies or any of them, asmuch as in him of right is or shalbe al his said manours lands tenements rēts & hereditaments, or any of them, or any rents comons or other profites or cōmodities out of or to be perceiued of the same or out of any parcel therof at his owne fre wil & pleasure any clause in the said former act not withstanding. And further be it &c. ỹ al and singular person & persons, hauing a sole estate or interest in fee simple, or seised in fee simple, in copercenery, or in comon in fee simple of or in any manors lands tenemēts rentes or other hereditamentes, in possession reuercīō or remainder, or of and in any rents or seruices incidēt to any reuercīō or remaīder, holdē of the king by knightes seruice in chiefe

Inheritans. Fee simple. Sole. Copercenary. In comen. Knightes seruice. Corporacīōs. Rentes. Comons. Profites. Chiefe

chiefe or of the nature of knights seruice in chiefe, hath, and by the auctoritie of this present parlemēt shall haue ful and free liberty power and auctoritie, to giue dispose will or assigne to any person or persōs (except bodies politike and corporate) by his last will and testament in writing, or otherwise by any act or acts lawfully executed in his life by himselfe solv, or by himself & other iointly severally or particularly, or by all those ways, or any of them, as much as in him of right is or shall be, two partes as wel of al ỳ said manours lands tenements rentes & hereditaments, as of all & singular his other rents & hereditamentes, or of any of them, or any rents comons, or other profits or commodities, out of or to be perceiued of the same two partes or out of any parcell thereof, in thre parts to be deuided, or as much therof, as shall amount to the ful & clere perely value of two parts therof, in thre parts to be deuided, of what person or persons soeuer they be holdē, at his free will and pleasure. And ỳ by the auctoritie aforesaid, the saide will so declared, shal be good & effectuall for two partes of the said manours lands tenements & hereditaments, although the wil so declared be made of ỳ whole, or of more than of two parts of the same. The same deuision to be made and set forth by the deuisour or owner of the same manours landes tenemēts & hereditaments, by his last will in writing or otherwise in writing. And in defaut therof by a cōmission to be grāted out of ỳ kings court of ỳ wards and liueries, vpon the inquery of the true value therof by the othes of. xii. men, and returne or certificat therof had in the same court of the sayde manours lands tenementes and hereditamentes, deuision to be made by the maister of the wards & liueries, if the maister of the wardes and liueries, for the time being, and the parties therunto cannot otherwise agree vpon the same deuision. And ỳ the issues & profits of the two partes of the same manours landes tenements & hereditaments vpon euery such deuisiō, to be restored to them, ỳ shal haue right or title to the same from ỳ death of howner or deuisour therof. And further be it &c. that all & singular person & persōs, hauing a sole estate or interest in fee simple, or seised in fee simple, in copercenery, or in common in fee simple of & in any manours landes tenements rents or other hereditamēts in possession reuersion or remainder, or of and in any rents or seruices incident to any reuersion or remainder holdē of the king his heires, or successours by knights seruice, & not in chief, or holden of any other person or persōs by knights seruice, shal haue ful and free liberty power and auctority, to giue dispose wil or deuise to any person or persōs (except bodies politike & corporate) by his last will & testamēt in writing, or otherwise by any act or acts lawfully executed in hys life by himself solv, or by himself & other iointly seuerally or pticularly, or by al those waies, or any of thē as much as in him of right is or shal be two parts of al the said manours lands tenements & hereditamentes or any of them so holden by knights seruice, or any rents comon or other profites or commodities out of or to be perceiued of the same two partes or out of any parcell therof, in thre parts to be deuided, or asmuch therof, as shall amount to the full and clere perely value of two parts therof, in thre parts to be deuyded, at his free will & pleasure. And that the said will so declared by auctoritie afore said, shalbe good & effectu all for two parts of the said manours lands tenements or hereditamēts, although the wyll so declared be or shall be made

2. partes. Comons. Profites. As much. Will of the whole. Diuision. Comission. Testimonie. Knightes seruice. 2. partes. Rentes. Profites.

made of the whole landes and tenements, so holden by knights seruice, or of more than of two parts of the same. And also for the whole of al other such manours landes tenements & hereditaments, or any of them, not holden of the king by knightes seruice in chief, or otherwise by knightes seruice, nor of any other person by knights seruice. And of any rentes comons or other profites or commodities, out of or to be perceiued of the same, or out of any parcel thereof, at his free wil & pleasure: The same deuison to bee made and set forth by the owner of the said manours landes tenementes & hereditamentes, by his last will and testament in writyng, or otherwise in writing. And in default therof, forasmuch of the same manours landes tenements & hereditamets as shall concerne the kynges interest, by commission to be directed out of the kings court of the wardes and liueries, in maner and forme as is aforesaid, if the maister of the wards and liueries for the time being, and the parties thereunto can not otherwise agre vpon the same deuision: And that restitucion of the issues & profits of the two partes therof, shall be had and made in maner & fourme aboue saide. And for such of the same manours, lands tenements & hereditaments, as shall concerne the interest of any other lord or lordes, by commission to be grāted out of the kings court of the chancery, to inquire therof by the other .xii. men, if the same lord or lordes, and the parties therunto cannot otherwise agre vpon the same deuision. And be it. &c. that the sauinges reseruinges & prouisions, concerning sauing of the custody wardship reliefe & primer seasō to the king, of such manours lands tenements and hereditaments, or as much therof as shall appertein vnto hym by vertue of the said former act and by the declaracion and exposicion therof, declared by this present act during the kinges interest therein: And also of the custody and wardship to other lordes, of as much of such manours lands tenementes and hereditaments holden of them, as shal amount and extende to the clere yerely value of the thirde part therof, ouer & aboue al charges, without any diminucio or abridgement of the third part, or of the full profits therof, cōprised and mentioned in diuers articles in the said former act contepned, by the authority aforesaid, be & shalbe intended expounded & taken, as hereafter ensueth: That is to say, the king shal haue & take for his full third part, of al such manours landes tenementes and hereditamentes, wherunto he is or shal be intitled by the sayd former act, and by this present act, such manours landes and tenementes, as shall by any meanes descend, or come by discent, as well of estate of inheritance in fee tayle as in fee simple, or in fee tatle onely to the heire of any such person, that shall make any will, gift, disposicio, or deuise by his last wil in writting, or by any act or acts lawfully executed in his life, immediatly after the death of the same deuisour or owner therof. And the wil gift & deuise of euery such deuisour or owner, of & for the two parts of the said manours landes tenements, and hereditamēts residue, shall by the autorities aforesaid, be and stand good and effectuall in the law, albeit the same will, gift, or deuise be had and made of all hys fee simple lands tenementes and hereditamentes, or of the more parte therof. And in case the same manours landes tenementes & hereditaments which after the death of any such owner or deuisour which shall make any such gift disposicion or deuise by his last wil in writig or otherwise by any act or acts lawfully executed in his life, to his wyfe, childe, or

wardship. 3. part. The kinges third part. Discent. For .2. partes.

or otherwise, as is aforesaid) which shall immediatly after his death discend reuert remaine or come to hys heire or heires, as wel of estate of inheritance in fee taile, as of estate in fee simple or fee taile only, be not or shall not amount or extend to ẏ full clere yerely value of ẏ ful third part, with the full profits therof, of all the sayd manours lands tenementes or other hereditaments, of the saide deuisour or owner, according to ẏ true intent and meaning of the saide former act, and of this present act: That than the king shall and may haue & take into his handes and possession, to make vp his ful third part, with ẏ full profits therof, according to hys interest therin, as much of the other manours lands tenements or hereditaments, willed giuen disposed or assigned by any such person, to hys wife childre or otherwise, as is aforsaid, as wt such of the same manours lands, tenements, and hereditamēts discended, or by any meanes come vnto the heire, as heire of any such deuisour or owner, shal make vp the clere yerely value of ẏ sayd ful third part with the full profites therof, of al the said manours lands tenemēts and hereditamentes, of euery such owner or deuisour, so to be had to ẏ king, in title of wardship or prymer seasin as the case shal require. And the deuision therof to be had & made & with the restitucion of the profits of the two parts of ẏ said manours lands tenements and hereditamēts in such maner and fourme as is aboue rehearsed. And like benefyte & aduantage to be gyuen had and taken by the sayd auctority, to euery lord and lordes, of whom any such manours lands tenementes or hereditaments ben or shall be holden by knights seruice, in maner and forme as is aboue saide, concerning onely his or their third partes therof, according to their said interest therin.

Dyscent.

To take to make vp.

Diuision.
Restitucion.

Lordes.

And be it. &c. that if it happen the same third part, or any part therof, left willed or assigned to ẏ king or other lord, at any time during their interests therin, to be lawfully euicted or determined: that then ẏ kyng and the other lord, shall haue as much of the two partes residue, as shal accōplishe & make vp a ful third part in clere yerely value, after ẏ rate & porcion of such manours lands tenements and hereditaments, as shal then happen to remaine of the same thirde part, not deuicted or determined: And of the other two partes of such manours lands tenements and hereditaments, as the king or other lord should or ought to haue had, by vertue of the saide former act, and this present act: and the same to be deuided in maner and forme aboue rehearsed, any clause in the said former act notwythstāding. And be it. &c. ẏ the sauing and reseruing for fynes for alienacio by any such last wil and testament of such manours lāds tenemēts or hereditamēts, holden of the king by knights seruice in chiefe, or of the nature of knightes seruice in chief, or by socage in chief, or of the nature of socage tenure in chief, or for fines for alienacion, of such manours lands tenementes or hereditaments, wherof there shall be any alteracion of frehold or of inheritance, made by any such last will, cōprised in diuers & sundry articles, mencioned in the said former act, be and shall be intended er pounded taken demed and iuged, by thauctority aforesaid, ẏ al such perso or persos to whō ẏ said manours lāds tenemēts or hereditamēts, or any of thē, be or shall be giue disposed willed or deuised by any such last wil, shalbe erone rated acquited & discharged for euer against the king, his heires & successours, for all such fines for alienacions, by any such last will or testamēt, without licēce by suing forth of the

Sauing.
Fynes for alienacion.

Dischar.

the kings pardon for alienacion out of ỳ kinges court of chancery, paying to ỳ king his heires or succeſſors, for ỳ fine of euery ſuch alienacion, the third part of ỳ yerely value of ỳ ſame manours lãds tenemẽts, or other hereditaments, to him or them willed or deuiſed: And this act from time to time ſhall be a ſufficient warrãt to ỳ lord chancellour of Englãd or keper of ỳ great ſeale, for ỳ time being, for the graũting out of the ſaid pardon or pardons, vnder the kinges great ſeale, as heretofore hath ben vſed for pardõs for alienacions, without any further ſuit to be made to ỳ king for the ſame. And it is &c. ỳ willes or teſtaments, made of any manours, lands, tenements, or other hereditaments by any womã couert, or perſon within thage of .xxi. yeres, idiote or by any perſon de non ſane memorie, ſhal not be taken to be good or effectual in the law. And be it &c. ỳ if any perſon or perſons, hauing a ſtate of inheritãce, of or in manours lãds tenements or hereditaments, holden of ỳ king by knights ſeruice in chief or other wiſe of ỳ king by knightes ſeruice, or of any other perſon or perſons by knights ſeruice, haue giuen at any time ſithen the .xx. day of the ſaid moneth of July, or hereafter ſhall giue, will, deuiſe or aſſigne, by wil or other act executed in his life, his manours lãds tenements or hereditaments or any of thẽ, by fraude or couine, to any other perſõ or perſons, for terme of yeres lyke or lynes or ons remainder ouer in fee, or ỽ diuers remainders ouer for terme of yeres life, or in taile, ỽ a remainder ouer in fee ſimple, to any perſon or perſons, or to hys or their right heires: or at any time ſithen ỳ ſayde .xx. day of July, hath conueyed or made or herafter ſhall conuey or make by fraude or couine, contrary to ỳ true intent of this act, any eſtates, condicions, menalties, tenures or cõueyãces, to ỳ intẽt to defraude or deceiue the king of his prerogatiue, primer ſeaſon, liuery, reliefe wardeſhyppe marriages or rightes: or any other loyo of theyr wardeſhips, reliefs, heriottes, or other profites, which ſhould or ought to accrue growe or come vnto them or any of them by or after the death of hys or their tenant, by force and according to the former eſtatut, & of this preſent act & declaration: and the ſame eſtates and other conueiances beyng ſoũde by office to be ſo made or contriued by couine fraude or diſceite, as is aboueſaid, contrary to the true intent and meaning of the ſaid former acte and of this act: That then the king ſhal haue as wel the wardſhip of the body, and cuſtody of ỳ landes tenements and hereditaments as liuery primer ſeaſon, relief, and other profites, whych ſhould or ought to appertaine to the kyng according to ỳ true intent and meaning of the ſayd former act, and of thys preſent acte, as though no ſuch eſtates or conueiaunces by couine had neuer ben had or made, vntil the ſaid office be lawfully vndone by trauers, or otherwiſe. And that ỳ other lord & lordes of whom any ſuch manours lands, tenements or heredytaments ſhalbe holde by knights ſeruice, as is afore ſaid, ſhal haue their remedy in ſuch caſes for his or their wardeſhippes of bodyes and lãds, by writ of right of ward, and ſhall diſtraine & make auoury or coniſance by them ſelfes or their bailliffes, for their reliefs, harlottes, and other profites, which ſhould haue be to them due, by or after the death of their tenant, as if no ſuch eſtate or conueiance had be had or made. Sauing and reſeruing alwaies, by the auctorittie aforeſaide, the right and title of ỳ doners, feoffees, leſſees, & deuiſees therof againſt the ſaid deuiſour and his heires, after ỳ intereſt & title of the king or other

Primer ſeiſin Liuery. wardſhip.

Comin. Office.

Lords. Right of ward. Diſtres.

Sauing.

other lord therin ended & determined Prouided alwaies ỳ this acte explanacion and declaracion, or any of them, or any thing in this saide acte explanacio or declaracio conteined, shall not extend to the will or deuise of sir John Gainsford, late of crowherst, in the coũty of Surrey knight decessed: Nor to the will or deuise of sir Peter Filpot knight decessed: Nor to the will or deuise of Richard Creswell, late of Mattingely, in the coũty of South. gentilman decessed Nor to the will or deuise of Thomas Anton, late of the county of Berk. gentilmã decessed, sonne of sir Tho. Anton knyght, also decessed: or shall be in any wise prejudiciall or hurtful to any person or persons, for or concerning any manours landes tenements or hereditaments, cõteyned or especified in the said willes or deuises or in any of thẽ, but ỳ the said last willes and deuises, and euery of them, shall stãde abide remaine and be in the same case force and effect in ỳ law, to all intents, purposes and constructions, as ỳ said last willes & deuises. and euery of them, were before the making of this act declaracion or explanacion, & of none other effect or force: this act declaracion & explanacion, or any of them, or any thing therin cõteined to the contrary therof in any wise notwithstãding. Prouided alway and be it &c. that al & euery person & persons from whõ the kyng or other lord or lords shall take any manours landes tenemẽts or hereditamẽts for hys or their full third part, or to make vp his or their full third part, shall & may by auctority of this present act, in any of ỳ cases aforsayd, vpon hys or their byll exhibited in the kinges court of chãcery, agaynst al and euery such persõ & persõs, which shalbe entitled by or vnder any such will, gift disposicio or deuyse, to the other two parts haue such contribucion or recompence for the same, as by the chancellour of Englande, or by ỳ keper of the great seale of England for the time being shalbe thought good and conuenient. An. 34. H. 8. ca. 5.

Persons excepte.

3. part.

Chauncery.

Contribucio

Se Crowne. 4. 5.
Probate of testaments. 3.
Executors. 7.
Tithes. 7.
Mortuaries. 1.
Wardes. 19.

Twinchester.

Se Officers and offices. 8.

Twinchelsey.

Se Rye. 1.

Twindesore

1

An. 37. H. 8. ca. 18. it is a statute cõcernyng ỳ honour of Windsore.

Se Rome. 4.

1 Twines.

Prouyeu est ensement qu'l maire & les baillifs auãt le venue de cur barons enquergent des vines vidus encountre la lisse, & le presentẽt deuãt eux a lour venu, & dõques soient amercyes, la ou ils soilent attẽ lesques a la venu des iustic. errantz. Glouc. ca. 15. London. weights. Iustic.

2 Assisa vini secundum assisã dñi regis obseruetur, scilicet sertertium ad. xii. d. Et si tabernarii illam assisam excellerint, par maiorem & ballinos ostia claudantur, & non pmittant vinum vendere, donec licentia a domino rege optinuerint. Sta. de pistoribus. &c. Pyct.

3 Quicrie se face, que nul soit si hardy de vendre vins forsque a reasonable prise, aiẽt regard a prise que est es les portz dõt les vins vignent, et aurint ag dispenses, come en cariage a faire des ditz portz tanque es lieux ou ils sont vendus, et que en chescun ville assay se face des vyns deux foitz per an au meins vn foits a la pasque, et aux foitz a la S. Michael, & plais souent si mister soit, ỳ les Cry. Pyct. Assay.

les seignours des villes, & lour baylifs, & aurint p les maires, & baillifs, de mesmes les villes & toutes les vyns qui serront troues purites ou corrumpus soient enfoüces & oustes de tout, & les tonelx debruses: & eient les chaunceller & treasorer, iustices del vn bank & del autre, & iustices assignes a les assises prendre, poiar dequerer sur mairs, baillifs, & ministres des villes, sils ne facent ceo que est accorde, & outre a faire punissement solonc ceo que reason demaunde. An.4.E.3.ca.11.

4 ¶ Defence & proclamacõ soiēt faitz, q̄ nul marchant Englois nen grosse ne forstall' vynes en gascoine, ne les preigne p voye dachate de nul de gascoigne ne dautre pur paier en Engleterre pur pluis grande sõme que vynes ne sount communement vendus en Gascoigne, per cause dapreste en parel du mear, ou per nul autre colour, sur peyne de vie et de membre, & de forfaiture des vynes, & des toutz lour autres biens & chatelx deuers l'roy, & de forfaiture des lour terres & tenements deuers les chiefs seignours, et eient les chiefs seignours brief deschete en tiel case. An. 27.E.3.ca.5.

5 ¶ Toutz marchants gascoignes & autres estranges puissent amesner saluement lours vines en engleterre a quel port q̄ leur plerra, & faire ent lour profites issint toutz foites que le botiller le roy purra faire la purueyance de vines des aliens, quant beoigne serra, faisāt payment pur .x. les vynes deins .xl. iours, en maner come ad este vse dauncien tẽps. An. 27.E.3.ca.6.

6 ¶ Nul marchant englois, ne nul de les seruantz, ou autre de per eux ne aille en gascoigne a demurrer illeoques, nautre eit illeoõs demurrāt pur faire bargain ou achate des vins per queconq̄ colour deuant le temps de vendage, ou de retkes y auant que common passage se face pur querer vines illeoõs. Et q̄ nul marchate ne bargaigne per luy ne p autres vines forsoulement en les portz de Burdeaur & de Bayon, sur les peynes & forfaitures prescheinm̄t auantditz. Et si nul soit troues illeoõs fesant a lē centre, soit pris & arrestus p les seneschall' de gascoigne, ou le conestable de Burdeaur, & le corps maunde en engleterre a la tour de Loundres. Et que m̄s les seneschal' ou conestables certifient au roy en sa chancellarie des nous des tielx arrestus, et des lours meistres & compaignons ensemēt ouc tout le fait. An.27.E.3. Capi.7.

7 ¶ Toutes vines vermailes, et blankes, en le dit roialme dengleterr̄ & en les terres de gales, & Dirland a vendre, soient bien, & loialment gauges per les gaugeours l'roy, ou lour deputies. Et si nul mette destur bāce ou debate, & ne voet mye suffrer les estre gauges, que il forface les dites vines, & soit puny p emprisonment, & reinte a la volunte le roy, et si defaut soit troue en le gaugeour que il ou son deputie ne soit mye prest de faire son office quant il serra requis, ou q̄ il face fraud ou deseeit en feisant son office, au damage dachatour ou del vendour, paie a la partie en damage les damages au treble, & parde son office, & soit puny p imprisonment, & reinte a la volunte l'roy. Et en cas q̄ mesmes soient troue en le tonelle ou pipe que ne doit estre de droit solonc lassyle du tonell' soit allowe et recoupe en le paiment le value de ceo que faudera de tiel tonel ou pipe. An.27.E.3.ca.8.

8 ¶ Lestatut fait de vines lā. xxbii soit tenus & gardes es toutz poyntz, forspris les punissements des terres et tenements & vie & de membre, la q̄l punissemēt est repelles en cest preset parlamēt, sibñ du tẽps passe, cõe du tẽps auenir, & outre ceo est ordeigne q̄ chescū an soit mande as maire & conestables de Burdeaur al a Rochell'

Bordeaux. Forf. Arrest. Certificate. Gaugeg. Disturbe. Gaugeor. 3. Dam. Forf. Felony. Repele.

& as toutz autres villes, & portes en gascoigne, & aillours q̄ sont au liegeance nostre seignour le roy, hors des queur les vines veignent en Engleterr, dessre certifie du price des vines en autres costages & des coucheours engleis contre la fourme du dit estatut. Et per celle certificacion des coucheours contre lestatute, soient mys a respōdre si le corps soit maūde cōe est contenue en lestatut. Et sil contra la certificacion soit trie per merchauntes dlauntz celles prier, & autres genz que ont conisance, et si le oeps ne soit en bank le roy, ou deuant autres iustices, solonc̄ qui besoignera, & illeoques soit proces fait per capias & exigend, ou trie p mys, come desuis est dit. An.38.E.3. Capitulo .6.

Certifye. Vynes.

Marchants.

9 ¶ Quant as marchandiles des vines, & de ceux qui passont la mear de querer vines en gascoigne, pur la diuersitie des opiniōs des plusours est assentu que les estatutes et ordinances sur ceo faitz estoisent en lour force. An.38.E.3. ca.10.

Marchants.

10 ¶ Toutz marchauntz denizeins qui ne sont artificers passent en gascoigne de querer vynes illeoques al fine & entent, que per mye cest generall conge greindre pleint veignent & meilour marche soiēt des vines dedeins le roialme, & q̄ les Gascoignes & autres aliens puissent venir en le dit roialme oue lour vines, & franchment les vendre sauns nul destourbance ou empeschemēt: tout dis salue au roy qui bien luy lise a quel heure que il soit aupse a luy, & a son bō coūseil dordeigner de cest article en maner qui meultz luy semblera pur profite de luy et sa common. An.38.E.3 Capt.11.

Aliens.

11 ¶ Est assi tus. &c. pur profit du roialme, q̄ nul engleis passe en Gascoigne pur vines querre illeoqs, mes soient amesnes en Engleterre p les Gascoignes & autres aliens, et sur ceo soit defence fait p mye roialme.

Gascoygne. Aliens.

Et q̄ nul englois mette en maine des ditz gascoignes ou aliens, ne illeoqs mande or, nargent, nauf marchandise, pur ent fair achate des vynes al oeps des engleys, sur forfaiture del or, argent, ou marchaundiles illint mys en mayns ou maūdes, & q̄ toutz les niefs Dēgleterre, et de Gascoign qui veignent en gascoigne soiēt premiermit frettes pur amesner vynes en Engleterre deuant toutz autres. Et q̄ nul engleis bargaigne nachate tielr vines veignantz en engleterre auāt que ils soient mys a terre solōque la fourme des estatutes ent faitz & ilcenera cest ordinānce lyeu a la gule Daugust prochein anenir enauāt. Et q̄ nul garrant soit fait a nul Engleys au cōtrarie. An.42. E.3.ca.8.

Moyne. Fort. Shipping. Forfaiture. Wast.

12 ¶ Toutes Engleys, Irreis, et Galeys, q̄ ne soent my artificers, puissent franchmēt passer en gascoigne pur querer vines illeoques, trouant sufficiant seurtie auant son passage deuant le maire, ou bailiks lou mainest, de la ville ou port ou il passera que il achatera en gascoigne Cent tonnelr de vines & nient meins de les propres biens & dautri, & les amesnera ou fera amesner en Engleterre, gales, ou Irlād, & nul part aillours. Et si autremēt soit fait p aleun Engleys, Irreys, ou Galoys, soient les vines & les niefs amesnantz les ditz vines forfaites au roy, & eit chescū la prison dū an, & outre soit reinte ala volūte le roy. Et si aleun engleis passe en Gascoign sans trouer tiel seurtie, encourge la forfaiture de toutes ses bns deuers le roy. Et soiēt les ditz seurtes certifies & returnez en la chancellarie Lroy de p les ditz maire, ou p les bailiks ou maire nest, deux foies per an, cestassauoir a les octaues de la chandeleure & a la gule Daugust. Et si nul maire ou baillif soeffret aleun engleis, passer tanq̄ il eit trouc tiel seurtie, ou ils ne certifient en la chaūcerie en maner cōe est dit, encourgēt lepprisonment de lour corps dun

Surety. Forf. Surety. Forf. Wayte. Imprl.

dun an, & outre ſoient reintrs a la volunte le roy. Et neſt pas lētencion le roy, des grandes ne des cōens, que lo⁊dinance fait des dites vines lan xliii. ſuiſdit (*ca.8. before.11.*) ſoit repell ne adnulle, eins demoerge en ſuſpēce tanq̄ lem verra q̄l p⁊ofit ou damage ceſt p⁊eſēt graūt ſerra en roialme en temps auenir. Et voet le roy que les gaſcoignes, & lour ſeruauntz, & toutz auters a toutz les foitz qui lour pler-
ra veignēt oue lour vines en Engle-
terre, Gales, Irlande, en maner, & ſi franchmēt come il eſtoit o⁊deigne en ſoit an. xliii. ou en aſcun tēps deuāt. An.43.E.3.ca.2.

13 ¶ An.5.R.2.ca.4. & An.6.R.2. Ca.7. two actes were made concer-
ning wines, and the p⁊ice therof, but both thoſe actes were repelled by .7. R.2. Ca.11. tamen quere et vide ſta-
tuta.

14 ¶ Nul liege de roy ſoit deſoze en auāt deſtreitz, empeſches, moleſtes ne greues en leicheker, nailours par le nōgauger des vines de Ryne, ne pur aſcun fo⁊faiture dicelles, per ceſt cauſe, autremēt qui nad eſte fait dauncien tēps. An.14.R.2.ca.8.

15 ¶ Toutz ces ditz marchants re-
paſrātz a les ditz parties de gaſcoign & Guyen, puiſſet franchmēt en aſs achater les vines illeoques del haut pais en toutz autielr tēps, & en tout autiel libertie coē ils vſoiēt eur acha-
ter. rr. ou. xxx. ans paſſes ſans aſcun auk nouel impoſicīō ou charge deſtre mys ſur eux. Et q̄ ſi aſcun de les offi-
cers du roy en les ditz pties ou aſcun autre perſō deſtourbe, vexe, ou greue ou face deſtourber, vexer, ou greuer aſcuns de les dites marchauntes ou lieges noſtre ſeignour le roy ou face deſtre leue daſcū deux aſcuns nouelx impoſicīōs, ci trarie a ceſt o⁊dinānce, il de fo⁊faire a tantz des foitz come il offēda a la partie greue. xx. li. outre ces trebles dam deſtre paies a luy, lun partie de m la fo⁊faiture de. xx. li. deſtre paies al oeps de nr̄e ſeigno⁊ le roy, & lauter p̄tie a la partie iſſint greue ou a celuy qui en ſes defaute et negligens pur noſtre ſeignour l'roy voet ſuer en cel p̄tie. An.23.H.6.ca.18

16 ¶ Frō henceforth the Malme-
ſeys ỹ ſhal be b⁊ought into this your realme of Englande by any perſone ſhalbe of full gauge contenyng ſixe ſcoze and ſixe galons at the leaſte in meaſure. And if it lacke of the ſayde gauge, that thē the ſeller to abate ſo much of the p⁊ice after the rate of the ſaid cōtēt. And euery marchāt ſtrā-
ger bringing ſuche Malmeſeys into this realme, ſhall pay to your grace the cuſtomes of .xviii.s. for a butte of Malmeſey ouer and aboue ỹ cuſtome aſoze tyme to your grace vſed to bee paid likewiſe as they of Uenice haue ſet in Candy vpon your fozeſaid ſub-
iectes. And mozeouer that it bee. &c. frō hēceforth ỹ no Butte oz Buttes of Malmeſeyes in veſſell oz in veſſels that ſhall bee b⁊ought into this your ſaide realme ſhalbe ſolde aboue . iiii. pounde ſterling. P⁊ouyded alwaye that this acte extend not to any En-
gliſhe man bo⁊ne, touchyng the new cuſtome aboue rehearſed of. xviii.s. And that this p⁊eſent acte endure no lenger then they of Uenice ſhall ſette aſide the impoſicion of the payment of the. iiii. Ducades aſoze ſayde. An. 7.H.7.ca.7.

17 ¶ An.7.H.8.ca.2. it is enacted that all licences made fo⁊ b⁊inging in of Gaſcoigne wyne and Tholo-
wood cōtrary to the ſtatut of An.4. H.7.ca.10. (which is in ſhippes. 8.) were voyde.

18 ¶ An.23.H.8.ca.7. an act was made to endure to the laſt daye of the nexte p⁊lamēt cōcerning b⁊yngyng in wines into Englād, & ſelling wines by retaile, & of what p⁊ices, and who ſhold ſet ỹ p⁊ices, & cōcernig ỹ cōtēts & gawging of wines & other licours.

19 ¶ That euery marchaunte and other perſon now hauing oz whiche hereafter ſhall haue wynes to

Sell. be solde, and refusing to sell or delyuer, or not sellyng anye of the same wynes for redy money therfore to be payde, according to the price or prices therof thā beyng set, shal forfayt and lose the value of the wyne so required to bee bought. And furthermore be it. &c. that it shalbe lefull to al & singuler iustices of peace, mairs bayliffes and other head officers and gouerners in shires, cities boroughs and townes, & in other places of this realme, within the precincts and lymittes of theyr offices, from the laste of Aprill, in the yere of our lord god. M.D.xxxiii. at the desire & requeste of any of the kinges subiectes, to whō any denier of sale, or from whō anye restraynt of sale of any suche wines, Payment. shalbe made, and full payment therfore wout delay offered to be made, Prices. according to the prices whiche at the time of suche denier or restraynt of sale, be or shall be set by the Lordes & Iustices, or hereafter to be set, according to the sayde statute heretofore Enter. made, to enter into ỳ houses, sellers, and other places, where such wynes Sell. shall lye or be, and to sell and deliuer the same wyne or wines desyred to be bought, to the person or persones requiring or desiring to bye the same. Takyng of the byer of the same wine or wines, so to be solde, to the vse of Forf. satisfaction of the forfaiture aforesayd, after the rate of the prises therof now beyng set or hereafter to bee sette, as is aforesayd. Prouyded alwayes, ỳ yf at the time of any suche sale of wyne purposed to be made, ỳ Owner. marchant vyntener, or other owner or owners therof, do truely, fully, & Declare. manifestly declare and shewe to the sayde Iustice of peace, Maire, Bayliffe or other head officer, purposing to make the sayde sale, by vertue of this acte, what and how much quantitie Quantitie. and sortes of wynes he than shal haue, and affirme, and depose vpon his bodely othe, to be made and geuē by the discretion of the same iustyce of peace, maire, bayliffe, or other head officer, that he kepeth and reteineth the same wynes, to the intente onely to drawe and expende the same To drawe. in his owne house, by retayle or otherwise. and not to sell the same wynes, nor any of theym in grosse, that then the same marchaunte vyntener or other owner shall kepe and retayne the same wynes, without a- Retayne. ny sale thereof to be made in fourme aboue wrytten, and without anye forfaiture for refusell or restreynt of sale therof to be made in grosse. And Grosse. in case that after suche othe so made, Othe. the same marchaunte vintener or other owner or owners, do sell the Sell. same wynes or any of thē in grosse, that is to say, by the Tunne, Butte, Teers, Pype, Hoggeshead, Barell or Rondelette, he shall forfaite and Forf. lose ỳ double value of all such wines so solde in grosse. The one halfe therof, and of the other forfaiture aboue wrytten, to be to the kyng our soueraigne Lorde, and the other halfe to the partie or person, that shal sue. &c. Prouyded alwayes that this acte extende not to take effecte in any shyre of this realme, other then in the cytie of London, and within three London. myles compasse of the same, before the last day of July, in the yere of our lorde God aboue wrytten: vnlesse that in the meane tyme this statute bee openly proclaymed in some open Proclam. fayre or market within ỳ same shire where before the sayd last day of July it shall happen to be put in execution. An. 24. H. 8. ca. 6.

20 ¶ No person or persōs shal sell any Gascoyne, Guyon, or Frenche wynes aboue. viii. d. the galon, that Prices. is to say, a peny the pynt, two pence the quart, foure pence the pottel, and viii. d. the galon, vpon peyne of forfaiture for euery pynte to be solde aboue the sayde price. iiii. d. and for euery quart solde aboue the said price

eyght

eyght pence, and for euery potell so solde aboue the sayde pryce twelue pence. And for euery galon so solde aboue the sayde pryce afore symitted two wyllynges. And that no malmseyes, romneyes, sackes, nor other swete wines shall be solde by retayle aboue twelue pence the galon, vi. d. the potell, thre pence the quarte, and thre halfe pence the pynt, vpon peyne to lose and forfait. iii. s. iiii. pence for euery galon. xx. d. for euery potel. xii pence, for euery quart. and six pence for euery pint, that shalbe solde contrary to this acte. Prouided alway, that the lorde Chauncellour, Lorde Treasorer, Lorde president of the kynges moste honourable counsail, lorde priue seale, and the two chiefe Justices of eyther benche, or. v. iiii. or thre of them, shal haue power and auctorite by their discrecions, to set the prises of all kinde of wynes, that is to say of the prises of ỹ butte, tũne ppe, hoggeshead, pũcheon, teers, barell, or rundelet, when it shalbe solde in grosse, so that they or any of them cause the prises by them sette to bee wrytten, and open proclamacion therof to be made in the kinges court of Chauncerye openly in the terme tyme, or els in the citie, borough, or towne, where any such wines shalbe solde in grosse, anye thyng conteyned in this acte to the contrary hereof notwithstanding. And it is. ẽt. that if any persone or persones after such prices be set & put in wrytyng by the said lord Chauncellour, lord Treasorer, lord president of the kinges most honourable counsayle, lord priue seale, & the two chiefe Justices, or by. v. iiii. or. iii. of them, and proclamacion therof hadde (as is aforesaid) do sel any wynes in grosse, by any fraude or couin, contrarye to the said prises so sette & proclaymed: that then euerye offẽdour in that behalfe shal lose and forfait for euerye bessel by thẽ solde in grosse, cõtrary to the saide prises, xl. s. the one halfe of all which forfaitures to be to ỹ kyng our souereigne lord, & the other halfe therof, if it be within any citie, borough, or towne corporate, to bee to the maires, shiriffes, bayliffes, or other head rulers of suche cities, boroughes, or townes corporate. And if it bee without citie, borought, or towne corporate, than to be to suche of the kynges subiectes as wyll sue for ỹ same. And that euery suche forfaiture shalbe recouered by original writ or dette, byl, plaint, or informacion. In whiche suite no wager of lawe shalbe admitted, nor anye protectiõ or essoine alowed. And it is. ẽt that the Justyces of peace in euerye shire of this present realme, and all maires, shiriffes, bailiffes and other head officers in cities, boroughes, & townes corporate, that is to say euery of thẽ within the limytes of their commissions and auctorities, aswel within franchises as without, shall haue power & auctorite to examyne, heare, enquire, & determine the defaultes of suche as shall attempte to sell any wines in grosse or by retaile cõtrary to this act, and to punishe ỹ offendours by imprisõmẽt or otherwise by their discrecions. An. 28. H. 8 Capi. 14. Justi. of p. Determine.

21 ¶ Such lordes, as by the sayde former act (*1. An. 28. H. 8. Cap. 14. before* 20) haue auctorite & power to sette prises of wine in grosse, shal by vertue & force of this acte, haue the same auctorite to mitigate & enhaunce ỹ price of wines, hereafter to be solde by retayle as often as tyme & occasyon shall require: anything in the sayde former act cõteined to the contrarye therof notwithstanding. And they, the said prises, ordinances, after proclamacion therof made, to be obserued & kept, vpõ peine & penaltie in the same proclamacions cõteyned. The moitie of al which penalties, to be to the king our souereigne lord, & the other

xxx. iii. moitie

moitie to the partie ỹ wyll sue for the same in any of the kynges courtes of recorde, by bill, plaint, or informacion: in the whiche no wager of lawe, essoine, or protection shalbe alowed. This act to endure to the ende of the next parlament. An.34.H.8.ca.7.

22 ¶ An.37.H.8.ca.23. This laste act of An.34.H.8.ca.7. is cõtinued to endure to the end of the nert parlamẽt. And it is there further enacted ỹ the said lord chaũceller, lorde treasorer, lord president, lord priuie seale, & the two chiefe iustices, or .v. or iiii. of thẽ shall yerely set the prises of al kindes of the said wines mẽcioned in the said former act betwene the .xx. day of Nouẽber, & ỹ laste daye of Decẽber, & at no other time or times, & ỹ all & euery persõ selling in grosse, or by retaile, any of the sayde wynes mẽcioned in the same act, shal not sel any of the same wines aboue the prises so by thẽ set, vpõ such peyne & forfaiture as be made & prouided in the same statute made at Westm. the .28. yere of the raigne of our sayde moste dread soueraigne lord the kyng. And be it. &c. ỹ if any person or persons, ỹ now haue or hereafter shal haue any maner of wines to sell in grosse wtin any citie, borough, or towne corporate, or any other hauen corporate towne or townes within this realme or within any the kinges dominions or territories of the sawe, & do at any time hereafter refuse to sell any kind of the same wines, according to the price as nowe or at any time hereafter shalbe limitted & appoynted by ỹ said lord chaũcellour, lord treasorer, Lorde President, lorde priuie seale, and other the saide chiefe Justices, or by anye .v. iiii. or three of theym: that thẽ it shalbe lawful to the maire of the citie of Lõdon, Recorder of the same citie, & two of the auncient aldermen of the same citie, being no vinters, for the time being: & to the maire, baylifes, aldermen, & other ỹ head officers. or to any two of them: wherof the maire or chiefe alderma, or bailiffe to be one, within al & euery other citie, borough & port towne wtin this realm, wherin any wines now be, or hereafter shalbe to sell: to enter into the houses, sellers, & places of all & euery suche owner & owners of the same wines, in any of the said cities, boroughes, & port towne, and the same wynes lawfully to sell, to the vse of the owners of the same wines, to any persone and persones wyllyng to by the same, according to such prices and rate, as by the said lord chauncellour, lorde treasorer, lord president, lord priuie seale, and the said two chiefe Iustices, or by any .v. iiii. or .iii. of them, is or hereafter shalbe set, limitted, and alligned according to the tenour of the sayde acte, made in the saide .xxviii. yere of the kinges maiesties raigne. An.37. H.8.ca.23. And after An.5.E.6.ca. 17. ỹ forsaid act of An.34.H.8.ca.7 is, & the articles aforesaid in An.37. H.8.ca.23. be continued vnto the last day of the nert parliament.

23 ¶ No person or persõs whatsoeuer, inhabiting within anye of the kinges maiesties dominions of England & Wales, shal after the feast of saint Michael the archangel nert cõming, vtter by retaile, by smal measure, that is to say, by gallon, or anye other measure of greater or lesse quãtitie, any wines called Caſcb, Guion, or Frenche wines, but after the rate of .viii. pence the gallon, at the moste, by any maner of meanes, colour, engine or craft, nor any Rochel wines at greater prices or valuacõ, then after the rate of .i.ii.ob. the galon at the moste, nor any other wyne or wines at greater price or valuacion, thẽ after the rate of .xii. d. the gallon at the most, vpõ peine that euery person doing the contrary, shall forfait for euery such offence fiue pounde of lawful money of Englande. And be it

Chauncelour. President. Prices. Fort. Refuseto sel. Wayte. &c. Exta. Retayle. viii.d. iiii.d. xii.d. Forf. b.li.

it. &c. that it shall not be lawfull to any persone or persones within any the dominions aforesayde, except he or they shall & may dispend in landes tenements, hereditamentes, or other yerely profits certaine, the somme of C. markes of lawfull money of Englande, or els be worth of his owne proper goodes and cattalles one. M. markes, or shalbe the sonne of a duke Marques, Erle, Vicount or Baron of this realme, to haue or kepe after ỳ said feast of saint Michael the archangell in his howse or custody any piece or vessel of any of ỳ said wines of Gascoin, Guion, Frenche, or Rochell wines conteinyng aboue ỳ quantitie of. x. gallons, to the intent to spēd or drinke ỳ same in his or their house or houses by any colour or meanes vpō peine to forfait for euery such offence. x. pounde of lawfull money of Englande. And also be it. &c. that it shall not be lawfull to any person or persones within any of the sayde dominiōs, after ỳ said feast of saint Michael to kepe any Tauerne, or to sell or vtter by retaile, by the galon, or lesse or greater measure in anye place, any of the said wine or wynes, within any of the said dominiōs, except it be in cities, townes corporate, boroughes, port townes, or market townes, or in the townes of Grauesend, Sittingburne, Turforde, and Baggeshot, vppon peine that euery person or persons that shall so offend contrary to the fourme of this acte, shall lose and forfait for euery day so offendyng the summe of ten pounde, of lawfull money of Englande, nor that it shalbe lawfull to any persone or persones after the sayde feaste of saynt Mychaell, to kepe anye Tauerne, or sell or vtter by retaile, by the gallon, or lesse or greater measure in anye Citie, Boroughe, or Towne corporate, anye maner of wynes, but onely suche persone and persones as shall bee thereunto nominated, appoynted, and assigned, by the head officers, and the moste parte of the common counsayle, Aldermen, Burgesses, Jurates, or cōmunaltie for the tyme being, of such Citie, Borough, or towne corporate where suche persone or persons shall tauerne, sell, or vtter wyne by retayle, as is aforesayde: the sayde nominacion and assignement to bee made by wrytyng vnder the commō seale of suche Citie, Boroughe, or Towne corporate, as is aforesayde, and the sayde nominacion, appointment, and assignement, shall continue in their force, or be chaunged at the election and pleasure of the head officer or officers, and the most part of the common counsayle, Aldermē, Burgesses, Jurate, or Communaltie for the tyme being of suche citie, borough, or towne corporate by writing, and vnder such common seale, as is aforesayde, nor that it shall bee lawefull to any person or persones, to kepe any tauerne, or to sell or vtter any wyne by retayle, as is aforesayde, in any citie, borough, port towne, or market towne, not corporate, within the realme of England, or Wales, or in the sayde townes of Grauesende, Sittyngburne, or Bagshotte, but onely suche persone or persones as thereunto shall bee assigned, nominated, & appoynted by all, or the moste parte of the Justyces of peace for the tyme beyng of suche Shyre or Countie where suche Tauernes or sellyng of wine by retayle shall bee hadde, or alowed, as shall bee present at the generall Sessyon for the tyme beyng, to be holden within euery of the said Shyres or Counties, the sayde assignement, nomination, and appoyntment to bee hadde, and made in full Sessyon by wrytynge vnder the seuerall Seale of euerye of the sayde Justyces, and to bee contynued, altered, or chaunged, in

Tauern. Retayle. Townes. Appoynted.

lyke fourme, and by lyke auctozitie as is lafte afozelayde, vppon peyne that euerye perſone that ſhall after the ſayde feaſte ſell oz retayle anye wyne, beyng not thereunto licenced and auctozized, as is afozelayde, ſhal fozfaite and loſe foz euery daye that b.li. he ſhall ſo offende, fyue pounde, of lawefull money of Englande: nor that any perſon oz perſones hauyng auctozitie by this pzeſent acte, to Appoynting. nominate, aſſigne, oz appoynt what perſones ſhall tauerne, bitter, oz ſell wyne by retayle, as is afozelayde, ſhall nominate, aſſigne, oz appoynt by his oz theyr wzytyng any mo, oz greater nombze of tauernes, oz wine ſellers by retayle to ſel, oz bitter wine oz kepe, oz continue anye Tauerne at one tyme, in any one Citie, Borroughe, Towne cozpozate, pozte towne, oz market towne, oz in grauelend, Spttyngbozne, oz Bagſhot, (all and euery ſuche citie and towne hereafter expzeſſly, named onelyer-cepte) then two wyne ſellers oz ta- li. Tauerners uernes. And it ſhall not bee lawefull to any perſone oz perſones, hauyng auctozitie to nominate, aſ- Tauerners. ſigne, oz appoynt Tauernes oz ſellers of wyne by retayle, by this acte, to nominate, aſſigne, oz appoynt by wzytyng anye mo, oz greater numbze of Tauernes, oz wyne ſellers in London. the citie of London, to ſell oz bitter wyne by retayle at anye tyme aboue the numbze of foztye Tauernes oz xl. wyne ſellers. And in Yozke. viii. in Cities. Nozwiche. iiii. in Weſtmynſter. iii. in Bzyſtole. vi. in Lyncolne. iii. in Kyngſtõ vpon hulle. iiii. in Shzowesbury. iii. in Exeter. iiii. in Salſbury. iii. in Glocester. iiii. in Weſtchester. iiii. in Herefozde Eſſ. iii. in Wozcetour. iii. in Southampter. iii. in Caunterbury. iiii. in Ipſwich. ii. in Wyncheſter. iii. in Orkozde, iii. in Cambzidge. iiii. in Colcheſter. iii. in Newcaſtle vpon Tine. iiii. tauernes oz wine ſellers, vpõ peyne that euery Foꝛf. perſone auctozyſed by this acte, to nominate, aſſigne, oz appoynt Tauernes oz wyne ſellers, to fozfait foz euery nomination, aſſignement, oz appoyntment by hym made, contrary to ỳ fourme of this act. b. poldes. b.li. And be it. &c. that no perſone oz perſons whatſoeuer, from and after the ſayde feaſte of ſaynt Michaell, ſhall ſell oz bter by retayle, any kynde of Retayle. wyne oz wynes, to be bzonke oz ſpẽt in his oz their mãſiõ houſe oz houſes In his hous oz other place in his oz their tenure, oz occupacion by any colour, craft, engine, oz meane, vpon peyne to fozfait foz euery ſuch offence. x. pounde Foꝛf. x.li. of lawful money of Englande, the one halfe of which fozfaitures, ſhall be to the kyng our ſoueraigne lozde, and the other halfe to hym oz theym that wyll ſue. &c. in which. &c. pzouyded alwayes, that it ſhalbe lawefull to all and euery marchaunt, and Marchantes marchauntes, aduenturyng foz the ſame at his oz theyz owne coſtes and charges, to haue and kepe to ſpend in his oz their houſe oz houſes, ſuche In his hous wyne oz wines, as he ſhal tranſpozt oz cauſe to be tranſpozt d into this realme, oz any part thereof, not takyng any money, oz other recõpence foz the ſame that ſhalbe ſo ſpẽt in his oz their houſes, and that it ſhall bee lawfull to euery high ſhiriffe of eue- Shirif. ry counttie, maire, bayliffe, and hy- Maye. riffe of euery citie and towne coꝛpo-rate, within this realme of England and other the ſayde dominions foz ỳ time being, during his oz their office of charge, and to euery other perſon inhabiting oz dwelling in any of the kynges maieſties foztes oz townes Foztes. foztified and kept foz the warres, dwelling his oz their dwellinges in anye ſuch fozt oz towne of warre, to haue Wyne in their howſes by the veſſell, In his hous to ſpende the ſame in his oz theyz howſes, without takyng anye money oz other recompence foz the ſame ſo ſpente in his oz their houſe oz

other

other place in their tenure, or occupacyon. Thys act, or any thing therin contayned to the contrary in anye wyse, notwythstandyng. And it is. ꝛc. that the Justyces of peas of euery Shire, or countye, Citye, and towne corporate, in theyr seuerall sessyons, and the Stewarde in euery lete, and the Sheryffe in hys tourne, and euery erchetour shall haue full power and auctho⁹itye by thys p⁹esent acte, to enquire by the othes of twelue lawfull men, of all, and euery offence, and offences parpetrated, or done contrary to the fourme of thys act. And that euery enquirys and p⁹esentment taken, and had by the othes of twelue lawfull men, as is afo⁹esayde, shall bee of suche force, and effecte, as yf thesame wer taken, or hadde, befo⁹e the kyng in hys maiestyes benche. And that euery of the paynes, penaltyes, and fo⁹faytures afo⁹esayde, to be due by force of thys acte, for any offence to bee commytted, or done by any parsons or parsones contrarye to the fourme of thys p⁹esent acte, as shall bee founde by p⁹esentment befo⁹e the sayd Justyces of peace, Erchetours, Sheryffe, or Stewarde, by verdyct of twelue men, as is afo⁹esayd, and no bill, playnte, accyon, or info⁹macyon thereof cõmenced in any of the kynges courtes of retro⁹de, shall be deuyded equallye into two partes, wherof the one shall be to the kyng our soueraygne Lo⁹d, his heyres, and successours. And the other to be to ỹ po⁹e people of the towne, or place, where suche p⁹esentmẽt shalbe found. Prouided alwayes, and be it. ꝛc. that this act, or any thyng therein cõtayned, shall not ertende to charge anye parson or parsons with any penalty or fo⁹fayture, for, and cõcernyng any offence to be done, cõtrary to the tenour of this act, vnlesse he, or they so offending be sued, indicted, or p⁹esented for thesame within one yeare nexte after thesame office be done, & commytted, as is afo⁹esayde, anye thyng in thys acte contayned to the contrarye notwithstandyng. P⁹ouyded alway, that this acte, or anye thyng therein cõtained, shall not in any wyse be p⁹iudiciall, or hurtfull to any of the vniuersities of Ox⁹ford and Camebridge, or to the chauncellour, or scholers of thesame, or their successours, or any of them to empair, or take away ani of ỹ liberties, p⁹iuileges, fraunchyses, iurisdiccyons, powers, or auctho⁹ytyes to ỹm, or any of them appertaynyng, or belõgyng, but that they, and euerye of them, & their successours may haue, holde, vse, and enioy, all their lyberties, p⁹iuileges, fraunchises, iurysdiccyons, powers, and auctho⁹ytyes, in suche large, and ample wyse, as though this act had neuer ben had ne made, so alwayes, that there bee not any mo⁹e, or greater number of Tauernes kept, or maintained within any of the said townes of Ox⁹ford, or Camebridge, thẽ may be lawfullye kept, & maintained by the p⁹ouision, true meanyng, & intẽt of this statut, any thyng in this p⁹ouiso mẽcyoned to the cõtrary notwithstãding. An. 7. E. 6. ca. 5.

Vniuersities.

Priuileges.

Se Butler in al. 22.46.

Bowes & bowstaues. 3.	P⁹esident of the counsayle. 2.
Estretes. 2.	Purueyours. 4.
Fysh. 2.	Shippes. 7. 8. 11.
Fo⁹staller. 3.	Weightes. 5.
Iurrour. 1. 18.	Vitayle and bo⁹chants. 3. 17
	tayler. 1.

I Cwitnes.

QVant chartre, quite clayꝰ, acquitaũce, ou auter escripte sopt dedyꝰ en la court le roy en queux soũt tesmoignꝰ nosmes, soit pceile fait de fait deuer les tesmoignꝰ, come auãt ad esse vse, ittint ỹ si nulꝰ deigñ a le graund distres sur eur re-

Deede.

Deuyded.

Witnes.

turne

turne ou return ſoit, que ils nont ryens, ou ne ſont troues que a dongues ne ſoit leſſe le prise del enquest p abſence de ceur teſmoign̄. Et ſi les teſmoignes deignount par le graunde diſtreſſe, & lenquest par aſcun encheſon remaygn̄ apprender, ſoit meſme le iour don̄ a ceur teſmoignez, queur iſſint viendront, que eſt don̄ a lenq̄ſt prender, a quel iour ſi les teſmoygn̄ ne vyendront, ſoyent lour iſſues primes ſur eur returnes forfaytz, & la prise del enquest ne remaygn̄ apprender pur lour abſence. Et pur l'abſēce des teſmoignes, queur ſount deyns franchiſes, ou brief le roy originall ne court ne ſoyt le prise del enquest leſſe. Stat Ebozum edit. An. 12. E. 2

Iſſues.

Fraunchiſe.

He Courts. 2. Shyppes. 9
Forſtallers. 5 Tryall. 1.
Iurroz. 1. 2. 17. Treaſon. 18.
London. 1.

Cwyues,
He Women in all.

1 Cwoodes.

Foreſt.

CHeſcun que eſt bois deins foreſt poit prendre ſans eſtre attachiez p miniſter del foreſt, iſſint q̄ il la face p bieu dez foreſters. An. 1. E. 3. ca. 2

Foreſt.

Chaſe.

Out.

Lycence.

2 CSi aſcū de ſez ſubgetz eyāt boys de ſō ꝓpre creſſant en ſon ꝓpre ſoyle, deins aſcū foreſt, chace purlieu del ⁊ dedeins ſan royalme dengleterre, a la ꝑmier iour du dit parlament face couper ou cauſe eſke coupez ⁊ le boiz ou part dicelle p la licence du roy, ou de ſes heirs en ſez foreſtes, chaſes, ou purlieus, ou ſans licence en la foreſt chace, ou purlieu dauter parſon, ou face aſcun venō de meſme le boiz, ſoit il licette as meſmes les ſubiectz, poſſeſſours meſme le ſoyle ſur quoy le boys enſy coupes cruſt, & as autres tielz parſones come meſme le bois a vendra eſtre vendus, immediat puis le boys enſy coupes, a copier & encloſer meſme le ſoile ouelq̄ ſuffiſiētz heys, ables dercluder toutes manerz beſtes & chatelz, hors meſme le ſoile, pur la ſaluacion de lour germe, & ⁊ les heyes enſy faitz les ditz ſubgettz puiſſent garder eur continuelment p le ſpace de ſept ans, prochayn apres meſme lenclosure, & repairer & ſuſtenir ſi ſouent come beſoignera de deis meſmes les ſept ans, ſans ſuer daſcū anter lycence de luy, ou de ſes heirs, ou auters parſons, ou aſcun de lour officers meſmes les foreſtes, chaces, ou purlieus. An. 22. E. 4. ca. 7.

Dyuers.

7. yeres.

3 CIn and vppon all and ſyngular woodes, commonly called coppes, wodes, or vnderwodes, which from or after the feaſte of ſainct Michaell the archangell, which ſhall be in the yere of our lord god. M. D. xlviii. ſhalbe felled at the. xviii. yeres growing or vnder, there ſhalbe leſſe ſtanding & vnfeld, for euery acre of wod ỳ ſhalbe felled within the ſaid copies xii. ſtandils or ſtorers of oke, and yf there be not ſo many ſtandils or ſtorers of oke, that then there ſhall be leſte ſo many of other kynde, that is to ſay, of elme, aſhe, aſpe, or beech, as ſhall make vp the ſayde noumber of xii. ſtandilles or ſtorers, lykewyſe to proue and to be timber trees, ỳſame ſtathilles or ſtorers to be of ſuch ſtandils or ſtorers, as haue ben left there ſtandyng at any the felling of ỳſame coppes, wodes, or vnderwodes, in time paſte. and in caſe there be no ſuch ſtandils or ſtorers there ſtading, which wer there left at ỳ laſt felling of theſame copies or vnderwodes thā theſame ſtandils or ſtorers there to be left, ſhalbe left at this now next felling of ỳ ſaid copies, wodes or vnderwods of ſuch moſt likelieſt okes. And if ther be not ſufficiēt of okes, thē of the moſt likelieſt elmes, aſhe, aſpe or beech, to proue & to be timber trees as ſhal grow within any ſuche ſeueral, wodes, copies, or vnderwodes, & that theſame ſtandilles or ſtorers, ſo left, ſhalbe preſerued & not felled or cut down, tyll they and euery of thē ſhalbe of. x. ynches ſquare vpin three foote

24. yeres.

11. ſtorers.

Preſerued.

x. ynches.

Inciose.

sote of the grounde, vpon payn that euery owner of euery such stādylles and stozers, hauing an estate of inheritaunce, oz an estate foz terme of life of freehold oz by copy of court rol oz foz peres in the ground oz sople, where the same stādils oz stozers shal grow, causing oz cōmaundyng any such copies, wodes, oz vnderwodes to be felled oz cut downe, and not leuing the said stādils oz stozers there standing in fourme afozesaid, to lose & forfayt foz euery standyll & stozer, so not left standyng in the sayde coppes, wodes, oz vnderwodes. iii. s. iiii. d. And vpon payne that euery owner, as is afozesayd, of anye such copies, wodes, oz vnderwodes, causing oz commaunding any of ỹ sayd stādilles oz stozers so left as is aboue said, to be cutte down cōtrarye to the fourm of this act, to fozfayt and lose foz euery of the said standilles oz stozers, which shalbe so cut down. iii. s. iiii. d. the one half of which saide fozfayture to be to the king oure souerayn lozd, and the other half to be to the party that wyl sue. &c. in ỹ which actiō. &c. And be it &c. ỹ al & singular copies, & vnderwode, whiche after ỹ said feast of saint Michell the archāgel, shall happen to be felled oz cutte down, at ỹ age of. xiiii. peres, the. xx. day of Apzil, nert after ỹ felling therof, during the terme of. iiii. peres thē nert ensuing, shalbe sufficyently enclosed, oz ỹ springs therof other wise saued & preserued frō destruccyō by any maner of cattel oz beasts by him oz them, which thē shal haue lawful interest & possession in the said wods copies, oz vnderwodes, as is befozesaid, vppon payn of euery parson oz parsons so bounden to enclose, fence, saue oz preserue the sayd coppes, oz vnderwodes, to fozfayt and lose foz euery rode thereof, so not enclosed, fenced, saued, oz preserued, duryng ỹ said. iiii. peres. iii. s. iiii. d. foz euery moneth that the same coppes, oz vnderwodes, shal happē to lye oz be vnclosed, not feced, saued, oz preserued, as is afozesaid. And that all & singular copies, oz vnderwods, which after ỹ sayd feast of saint Michaell the archāgel, shall happē to be felled oz cut down, being aboue ỹ age of. xiiii. peres grouth, & not aboue the age of xviii. yeares grouthe, from the. xx. day of Apzyl nert after the felling oz cutting down therof, during ỹ term of. vi. peres nert ensuyng the same. xx day of Apzill, shalbe sufficientlye inclosed, oz ỹ sprynges therof otherwise saued and preserued from ỹ destruccion therof by any maner of catel oz beastes, by and at the costes of suche which thē shall haue lawful interest and possession in the sayd wodes, oz copies, as is befozesayde, vpon payn of euery parson oz parsons so bounden to enclose fence saue oz preserue the said copies, oz vnderwods, as is afozesayd, to fozfayt and lose foz euery rode, so not enclosed, fenced saued oz preserued, during the sayd. vi. peres. iii. s. iiii. d. foz euerye moneth that ỹ same copies, oz vnderwodes, shal happen to lie oz be vnclosed, and not fenced, saued, oz preserued, as is afozesaid. And be it, &c. ỹ no ꝑson oz parsōs after ỹ said feast of saint Mychel tharchāgel, shal cōuert oz turne into pasture oz tillage, any such copies oz vnderwods, cōteinig in quātity two acres oz aboue, which now be wod oz vnderwod, & put oz reserued to ỹ vse of encrease of wod oz vnderwod, & being two fozlong dystāt frō the house of the owner therof, oz from the house wherunto ỹ said wod doth lye appertain oz belōg vpō pain to fozfait & lose foz euery acre of wod so to be cōuerted oz turned frō wode into pasture oz tillage. xl. s. Prouided alway, ỹ this acte shall not extend to any copies, wods, oz vnderwods, destroyed, oz tourned into tillage oz pasture, wtin. xx. yeares last past, although ỹ more part oz any part therof be

14. peres. 6. peres. Inclosed. Preserued. Forf. iii. s. iiii. d. Conuert. Pasture. Tillage. Forf. xl. s.

be now ouergrowen with bushes or
vnderwode. And be it &c. that all &
euery parson and parsõs, bodies po-
litike and corporate, whiche haue or
hereafter shall haue anye seuerall
woodes or copies growyng & sette w̃
greate trees beyng aboue the age of
24. yeres. xxiiii. yeares growth, shall at ỹ fel-
ling or wedyng therof, leaue stãding
within the precinct of the sayd wode
xx. trees. and copies, for euery acre so felled. xii
trees of oke of the same suche greate
trees, if there be so many trees of oke
there to be left, and for lacke of okes,
then to leaue for euery acre so felled
as manye other trees of elme, ashe,
beeche, or aspe, as shall make the full
number of. xii. of suche as shall bee
there thẽ growyng, the same trees
there so left to stand contynue and to
be preserued by suche owner or ow-
ners, as is aboue sayde, duryng the
20 yeres. space of. xx. yeares nexte after suche
fellyng of the same woodes. And also
shall from the. xx. day of Aprill, nexte
after the fellyng thereof, duryng the
7. yeres. terme of. vii. yeres then nexte folow-
Enclosing. yng, sufficiently enclose them, or the
Preseruing. springes therof otherwise saue & pre-
serue from the destruccio thereof by
any maner of cattalle or beastes, vp-
on payne that euerye such parsone
or parsones, or bodyes polytyke or
corporate, beyng owners of the said
greate woodes, as is aforesayde, to
Forf. forfayte and lose for euery such gret
tree of the sayde noumber lackyng,
and not lefte so standyng in the sayd
vi. s. viii. d. wode as is aboue sayde, syxe. s. viii.
d. And vppon payne that euery ow-
ner of the grounde or soyle, wherup-
pon suche great trees as is aforesaid
shall be lefte standyng or growyng,
causing, or commaũding anye of the
sayde great trees, there so lefte stan-
ding, as is aforesaid, to be cut down
cõtrary to the fourme of this acte, to
forfayt & lose for euery of the same
great trees so lefte, which shalbe so
vi. s. viii. d. cut down as is aforesayd. vi. s. viii. d

And vppõ payne also to lose and for- Forf.
fayte for euery rode of suche greate
wode, so not enclosed, fensed, saued or
preserued, duryng the sayde space of
vii. yeres, for euery moneth. iii. s. iiii. iii. s. iiii.
d. Prouided alwaye that it shall bee
lawfull to euery owner or owners of
any of the saide copies, woods, vnder
woodes, standilles, or stozers, greate
woodes, & trees afore rehearsed, to fel Felling.
cut downe & take any of the same for
buildyng, repairing, enclosing, and
maintaining of houses, orchardes, &
gardeyns, & euery of them, & for pa-
ling, railyng, or enclosig of parkes,
forelles, chases, or other grondes, &
for making, or repairing of water
works, dampes, bridges, sludgates,
making, repairyng, or amendyng of
ships & all other bellels, & for al other
things cõcernyng theyr owne vses or
affaires, in such like maner & fourm
as he or they shoulde or might lawe-
fully haue done before ỹ makyng of
this act, any thing in this present acte
before mẽcioned to the cõtrary ther-
of notwithstandyng. And further be
it. &c. that it shal not be lawfull to a-
ny parsõ or parsõs, whiche after the
said feast of saint Michell. shall haue
anye woodes, or vnderwodes, wher-
in anye other parsone or parsones
iustlye hath, or haue vsed tyme out
of mannes remembraunce, to haue
cõmon of pasture, to fel or cut down Comon.
the sayde wodes, and vnderwodes
there growing or beyng, or that shal
growe or be in any suche wodes, or
vnderwodes, except it be to his own
vse and occupacion, vntill such time
as the fourth part of such woodes vn- iiii. part.
derwodes or grounds, where the
sayde woodes nowe grow, or asmuch
as the fourthe parte of the sayde
grounde or soyle, whereuppon suche
wod is or shal be growyng, shal a-
mount vnto, shall be by the lord and
owner for that tyme beyng, of the Dewyde.
sayd grounde, or soile dewyded sette Enclosed.
out meted bounded fensed enclosed in
maner

maner and fourme as by this acte hereafter shalbe declared or dayned & prouyded, that is to say, the sayde lord that then shalbe owner of ỳ said ground or soyle, shall call together ỳ tenauntes and inhabitaunts beyng cõmoners in the said ground or soile or the moze part of them, and vpon the assembly and meeting of the said lord tenauntes and inhabitantes or the moze part of them, the sayd lorde or owner, by ỳ assent consent & agrement of the said tenantes and inhabitauntes, of the moze part of them, shall seuer, deuide set out, mete, and bound the fourth part of the sayde wodes and vnderwodes, or so much therof, as shal amoũt to ỳ ful fourth part therof. And if the said lorde and the sayd tenauntes and inhabitants or the moze parte of them, can not, will not, or do not assent, consent, & agree, for, or vpon the seueryng, deuidyng, setting out, meting, & bounding of the sayd fourth part of ỳ said wodes, and vnderwodes, or of as much thereof as shall amount to ỳ full fourth part therof, that thẽ two iustices of the peas, not being of the kin, allance, coũsayle, or fee, of, or to the said lord or owner, being therunto appointed by the moze number of the iustices of the peas of the shyre, where ỳ said groũd or soyle lyeth, in their opẽ quarter sessions, vppon request and suit made vnto them by ỳ lord or owner, or by his or their lawful deputy or deputies of ỳ said wods vnderwodes, grounds or soile, shal haue full power and auctority to cal before them, vppon such paynes and penalties, as the said iustices shal limyt and appoint, such .xii. of the said commoners and inhabytauntes, nigh vnto thesame wodes, or vnderwodes, as by the discrecion of ỳ said two Justyces shall be thought mete and conuenyent. And vpon or after the apparaunce of thesame Lordes, owners, commoners, & inhabitants, or the moze part of them, thesame iustyces shall open and declare vnto ỳ same lord, owner, commoners, & inhabytauntes, the cause of their assẽbly and apparaũce: & that done, shall by the aduise and assent of the sayde lord, owners, commoners, and inhabitaũtes, or their lawfull deputie or deputies, or of the moze part of them effectually proceede to the seueryng deuiding mearing, and boũdyng of the sayde fourth part of ỳ said wods and vnderwods, or of so much therof, as shall amount to the fourth part therof. And if thesame Justices owners, commoners, and inhabitaũtes, or the moze part of them, can not or wil not agree vpon the diuisiõ boundyng, or settyng out of the sayd fourth part therof, as is afore saide: that than the said iustices shall haue ful power and auctority by this act, to seuer, deuide, and set out by mete and bounde, ỳ fourth part of the sayd wodes and vnderwodes, or so much therof vnder thesame fourth part of the sayd wodes and vnderwodes, as shal by the discrecions and wysedomes of ỳ sayd iustices, be thought necessary and requisite to lympt and set out. And within the moneth nert after such seuerance & settyng forth therof, the owner or owners, of thesame wodes, and vnderwodes, in fourme afore declared, shall suffycyently enclose ỳ same part of the sayd ground or soyle, so set forth as is afore said & after such enclosure made the said owner of the said wodes or vnderwodes, may at his liberty and pleasure, fel, cut down, and take the said wodes, and vnderwodes, being or that shalbe in, or vpon the said copies, wodes, vnderwodes, groũd or soyle so set forth, or in any part therof. Prouided alwayes and be it &c. that there shall be left stãding and vnfelled, in, and vpon the said part of euery thesame wodes or vnderwodes, ground or soyle, so seuered, boũded & set

Deuyding.

Deuyding.

Enclosyng.

Felling.

Vnfelled.

set out distynctly in maner & fourme as is afore said, at euery felling therof, such and lyke number of stādilles or stores of pōge okes or other pōge trees of elme, ashe, aspe, or beeche, pō it be copies or vnderwodes, whiche shalbe so felled or cut down. And pō the wodes, that shalbe felled, shal be great trees or great wodes, thē such number shall bee lefte standyng of great trees, in, or vpon the said part to all intentes, constructions & purposes, and vppō lyke & thesame penalties as is before limited & appointed for not leauing reserving & preserving of stādilles & stores aboue appointed to be left standing in seuerall wodes & groūdes. And that the said part or parcel so seuered, bounded & set out in maner and fourme afore sayd, after euery fellyng or cuttyng down of the copies, wodes, or vnderwodes for the tyme beyng, in, or vpō thesame, by ỳ auctority of thys act, shalbe sufficiently enclosed & fenced, and the enclosure therof sufficiently and continually kept made or repaired preserued and maintained by the space of. vii. peres nert after euerye felling therof, in like maner & fourm to all intentes and purposes, & vppō thesame and like paines and penalties as is before limited, rehearsed, & appointed for the not closing or fensyng, & for the not keping, maintayning, repairing, & preseruyng of the sayd seuerall coppes, vnderwodes, & wodes. And also that the standilles, stores, and great trees limited & appointed to be left standyng in, or vpon the sayde parte, shalbe there left standyng, preserued, & not cut down in suche lyke maner and fourme, & by all suche tyme & vppon suche lyke penalties to all intentes & purposes, as is afore limytted, appointed, and declared for the preseruacīō and not felling of the said stādilles, stores, & great trees limitted & appoynted to be left in, and vppō the said seuerall copies, vnderwodes & wodes. And that after the said felling of the sayde copies, vnderwodes & wodes, standing growyng, or beyng, or ỳ shall stand, grow, or be in any suche parte of any the said wodes, groundes, or places as is before declared, no beastes or cattel, during the space of. vii. peres nert after the fellyng of the same wodes, shal willingly, by any parson or parsons, be put in, or shall be suffred to fede or to continue in any parcel of ani such part so set furth as is afore said, during ỳ sayd terme of. vii. peres nert after ỳ felling therof, vpō payne of forfaiture & penalty of. xiii. d. for the putting in of euerye beast, or wilful suffrig of euery beast or cattel to be put into any of ỳ sayd seuerall copies, vnderwods or wods And if it shal happen anye parson or parsons beyng owner or owners of any suche wodes, vnderwodes, or copies, set, lying and beyng in any waste ground as is afore sayd, to cut down any trees, or vnderwodes, cōtrary to the fourme afore sayde, that then euery parsō or parsōs owner or owners so offēding contrary to thys act, shall lose & forfayt for euery tree so cut down. vi. s. viii. d. ỳ one halfe of al the said forfeitures to be to our souerain lord the king, and the other moitye to such parsō that wil sue &c. in which sute &c. Prouided alwaye & be it. &c. that forasmuch as the sayde tenāts cōmoners & inhabitāts shalbe by auctority of this act excluded of their cōmō in ỳ said part so to be seuered & set furth as is afore said, by all ỳ said space & term of. vii. peres nert after ỳ felling or cutting down of ỳ said copies, wodes & vnderwoodes ỳ shal grow, in, or vpō ỳ same part frō tyme to time, ỳ in recōpence therof ỳ same cōmoners tenāts & inhabitātes shal & may vse, take & haue their cōmō for their cattel within ỳ residue of ỳ said woodes, vnderwodes, groūd, & soyle, not being inclosed, in maner and

Enclosing. Preserving. 7. peres. Forf. Preseruing. Forf. Forf. 7. peres. Comoners. 7. peres. Comon.

and fourme as if this act had neuer bene had ne made. And that the lorde being owner of the sayde grounde or soile, shalbe by the aucthority of this act excluded and forcloſed, to put or haue any cattel or beastes in or vppō ỳ same residue, or to take any profyt of the pasture, in, or vpō ỳ sayd residue, during & by al ỳ said term & time of. vii. yeres, next after the felling or cuttyng downe of the saide coppes, woodes, or vnderwoodes, beyng or growyng, or that shalbe, or grow in or vppō the sayde part, which shalbe so seuered, deuided, set out, bounded & inclosed, as is aforesaide. And that from & after the sayde. vii. yeares expired & ended, vntyll the nexte felling or cutting downe of the sayd copies, woodes, or vnderwoodes, being vpō the saide part, beyng so seuered & deuided as is aforesayd, aswel the same part as the said residue of the sayde groūd & soile, shal lye & be vsed in cōmō, & the pasture and other profytes therof shal and maye be vsed & taken as wel by the Lorde beyng owner of the sayde grounde or soyle, as by the sayde tenaūtes cōmoners & inhabytantes, in like maner fourme & cōdicion as it should or oughte to haue ben before ỳ making of this act, & as yf this act hadde neuer ben hadde or made, any thing in this act cōtained to the contrary therof not wtstāding. Prouided also that it shalbe lawfull to euery parsō and parsons to fell & to enclose all theyr coppes, woodes, & vnderwoodes in any wast grōūde, whiche before the makyng of thys act haue ben vsed to be enclosed preserued and kepte for the maintenāce of wood & vnderwood, any thyng in this act to the cōtrary not wtstāding. And where as paraduenture ỳ lorde or owners of the forsayde woodes, and vnderwoodes, after ỳ they haue enclosed and fensed the fourth parte therof, or asmuch of thesame as shal be to them limitted & assygned by the sayde iustices of peas, or cōmoners, will not nor do not sel ỳ same woods and vnderwoodes so inclosed, or to bee enclosed, but suffer the same to stande and growe, wherby the commoners, who ought to haue their cōmō of pasture within thesame parte so enclosed, shal lose and be put from their said cōmō therin: Be it therfore enacted by ỳ auctority aforesayde, ỳ if ỳ same part of wood & vnder woode so enclosed, be not felled within. iiii. monethes nexte after the enclosyng therof: That then and so long as the same woods shal not be felled, it shal be lawful to the sayd commoners, to put their cattell into thesame woode and ground so enclosed, and that the owner therof shall leaue open conuenyent places within thesame enclosure, wher by ỳ cōmoners beastes may haue accesse & come into ỳ same wood so enclosed, & there to pasture & fede, as lōg as the same woode shall stande and be vnfelled, any thing cōtained in this act to the cōtrary notwtstāding. Prouided alway and be it &c. that this act ne any thing therin cōtayned or expressed, cried or be preiudicial to any of ỳ lords or owners of ỳ woodes, vnderwoodes, or wood landes, growing or beyng within any of the townes, parishes, or places cōmonly called or knowen to be in ỳ weldes of ỳ cōūties of Kent, Surr & Suller, or of any of them, other the onely to the cōmon woods growing and beyng within any of the sayde weldes, of the sayd countties of Kent, Surr, and Suller any thyng in this present act to the contrary notwithstāding. Prouided alwaies that this present act or any thyng therin contained shall not extende or be preiudiciall or hurtfull, or extende to charge anye parsone or parsones, whiche before the feaste of saint Mychaell the archangell, in the. xxviii. yeare of the raygne of oure soueraine lord kinge Henrye the eyghte, haue bargayned

Not felled. 4 monethes. Common. Open places. weldes. Kent. Surrey. Suller. Former bargayns.

bargayned and bought wodes, or great trees, growyng in any ye same wodes: for, or cõcernyng the felling or cutting downe of the same wodes or trees, or not leauyng of any standilles or stoyers, of, and in the same, accoꝛdyng to the tenour of this pꝛesent act: any thyng, penalty or foꝛfeiture in this pꝛesent act contayned to the cõtrary therof notwithstanding. Pꝛouided alwaye and be it. &c. that thys acts or any thyng therein contayned, shal not ertende to charge any parson or parsons, with anye penaltye or penaltyes, cõtained in thys pꝛesẽt act, foꝛ, or cõcerning any timber trees growing within twomiles of the sea, in the county of Coꝛnewal or any other timber trees within the realme, being seare & dead in ye tops, or any timber trees to be taken by vertue of the kinges highnes commission within the realme, of, foꝛ, or cõcerning any offence done cõtrary to ye tenour of this act, vnlesse ye same parson or parsõs offendyng this act, be sued foꝛ the same within one yeare nexte after ye same offence cõmytted or donne: any thing in this acte contayned to the contrary in any wyse notwithstandyng. Pꝛouided alwayes & be it &c. that if any parsõ or parsons do breake or destroy any seuerall fẽses or hedges made or to be made foꝛ the sauing of the same wodes vnderwodes, groũdes or soiles, that euery parsõ so offẽding shall foꝛfayt & lose foꝛ euery such offence. x. s. And be it. &c. that if any parsõ or parsõs suffer his swine, being of ye age of. x. wekes or aboue, during such yeres as ye said wodes be appointed & or dayned by this act to be enclosed, at any time after the first day of Auguste nexte comming, to go or rẽne in any commõ or seuerall groũd or wodes, vnlesse the same swine be sufficiẽtlye ringed or pegged: that thẽ ye owner or owners of euery such swine shal foꝛfaite and lose foꝛ euery such his swine, ye shall so go or rẽne in any the said groũdes wodes or vnderwode, and not being sufficiently ringed or pegged as is afoꝛesaid, from and after the sayd first day of Auguste nexte commyng, viii. d. the one half of al and euery the sayd foꝛfaytures, yf it be in any of ye kynges wodes, or groundes, to be to his highnes, & the other to the fynder therof. And if it be within any other parsõ or parsõs sayd groũdes, wods or vnderwodes, then ye one halfe of all and euery the same foꝛfaitures to be to the owners of the soyle, and ye other part therof to be to him that wyl sue. &c. wherin. &c. Pꝛouided alway, ye where anye wodes or vnderwodes shall after the sayde feast of saynt Michel the archangel be felled or cut downe in any park or ground inclosed, wherin any dere shalbe thꝛ kept, that the owner or owners, possessioner or possessioners, of suche parke and parkes, or groundes enclosed foꝛ dere, to bee chargeable foꝛ the inclosure and pꝛeseruacion of the same, as is afoꝛesaid, but onely foꝛ ye space of foure yeares after any suche tyme of fellyng or cuttyng downe of the same cõpes, wodes, or vnderwodes, and not aboue: anye thyng contained in this act to the contrary therof in any wyse notwithstãding. Pꝛouided also and be it &c. that if the enclosure or enclosures of any of the sayd copies, wodes, vnderwodes, or groundes, happen to be bꝛoken or pulled downe by any parson or parsons agaynst the willes and mindes of the owner or owners, possessioner or possessioners of the same wodes, or vnderwodes, wherby cattalle or beastes escape into the same wodes, groundes, or vnderwodes, and destroye or hurt the spꝛyng therof, or if the same wodes, groũds, or vnderwodes be by any meanes destroyed, hurt, hurted, or hindred by anye maner of parson or parsõs, or by the cattalle or beastes of any parson or psõs, wout the

Tymber. Coꝛnewall. Dead. Comission. Within. i. yere Fensis. Foꝛf. x. s. Hoggers. Foꝛf.

Enclosing. 4. yers. Enclosure broken.

the assentes, myndes, & willes of such owner or owners, possessour, or possessours: that then & in suerye suche case, the said penalties conteyned in this act, to be extended vpon ỳ same person or persons, in or by whose default the same spring wood or vnderwood shalbe so destroyed, hurted, or hindred, & not vpō the owner or owners, possessour or possessours of the sayde woodes, grounde or vnderwoodes, any thing cōteyned in this act, to the contrary therof in anye wyse notwithstandyng. Prouided also and be it. &c. that it shall & maye be lawfull to euery owner & owners possessour and possessours, their fermours & assignes of all & singuler ỳ sayd woodes, vnderwoodes, groūdes, or coppies, after suche time the same woodes, vnderwoodes, grounds, & coppyes haue been fensed & inclosed, or the spring thereof otherwyse preserued by the space of two yeres, nert after the felling thereof, to put coltes and calues, being vnder the age of one yere, into the sayd woodes vnderwodes, groundes, & coppies, any thing cōteined in this acte to the cōtrary therof in any wise notwithstanding. And this present acte and acles to endure onely by the space of vii. yeres nert after the sayd feaste of saint Michaell the archangell: & from thence vntyll the end of the nert parlament. An.35. H.8.ca.17. And after An.7.E.6. Ca.11. This statute was reuiued & continued vnto ỳ last daye of ỳ nerte parlamēt. And after An.1. M.1. parliamento. Ca. 13. this acte was cōtinued vnto the last day of the nert parlament. And after An.1. M. 2. parliamento. ca.12. this acte was continued vnto the laste daye of the nert parlament. And after An.1. & 2 P. et M. ca.10. it is continued to the last day of the nert parlament. And after An.2. & 3. P. et M. ca.21. it is continued vnto the laste daye of the nert parlament.

De Courtes. An.33. H.8.ca.39. concerning the wodde sales of ỳ kinges landes.

De courtes.2. Purueiours.1.
Forest.1.3.8.9.12. Robbery.2.
20.21.22. Shipping.11.
Honours.1. Surueiours.1.
Monasteries.11. Victailes.15.
Prohibicion.10. Waste.6.

¶ VVollen yarne.

De Draper.3. Yarne in all.

1 ¶ VVolles.

NVl marchant, forreine, ou denizein, nautre de quel estate ou cōdicion qil soit, sur peine de forfaiture de vie et de mēbre, et de q̄nq; il purra forfaire deuers nostre seignour l'roy ne mesme ne face mesner, per lup, ne per auter en priuite, nen appert, desoꝰ leins nulx part hors du roialme, tāq; per nostre seignour le roy, & son cōseil ent autrement soit ordeine. An.11 E.3.ca.1.

2 ¶ Les ordinances faitz auāt ces heures sur le pris des sortz des leynz, en chescun cōtie soient de tout abatus, anientes, & defaitz. Et q̄ chescū home, auribie estrange, come priuie desormes puisse achat leyns solonq; ceo q̄ lis purrount accorder ouel'vendour auri come lis solotent faire deuant les ordinances auantditz. Et q̄ nul home soit empesche ne greue per cause de nul achate fait en tēps passe encontre lour ordinances auantdit. An.13.E.3.ca.3. Wyces. Dlett.

3 ¶ Nul marchant priue nestrāge nautre ne mesne hors de nrs roialme dengleterre leyns quirs, pealx, launtz a Berewyk sur Twede naillours ne en Escoce ne que nul home marchāt nautre de quel condicion que il soit vende ses leyns, pealx, launtes, ne quirs a nul home descoce ne a nul autre pur amesner en escoce sur les peynes et forfaitures contenus en l'dit tierce article. An. 27.E.3. Stat Stapule.ca.12. Berwike. Dat.

4 ¶ Toutz ceux qui serront conuictes que ils ount ameines leyns, quirs, pealx launtes as parties de decela contre le defence & proclamacio ent faitz auant la faisance de cest ordenance soient adiuges a la prisone & encourgit la forfaiture des iiij leyns, quirs, pealx launtz illiint passes & des toutz les autres biks & chateix et outre soient reintz a nostre volunte. An.27.E.3.stak stapule. Capitulo.27.

Ouer the sea.

Imprisk.

Forf.

5 ¶ Come a la greue compleint de la comen du roialme dengleterr soit monstre, q les marchantz qui achatont leynes en feyres et marches, & aillours, per couin & per consent entre eux abeisent la prise des leynes, et vsent autre pois qui nest ordeigne p estatut deuāt ces heures, en areriffement du people. Si est accorde. &c. q proclamacion soit fait per tout le roialme dengleterre, que nul marchant face tiel couine, sur greue forfaiture et si nul face a lencontre aps la proclamacion fait, le roy assignera ses iustices denquerre al suit de partie de tout ceux qui font tiel couin et doier et terminer pur le roy, et pur la partie. Et que certeynes balāces & pois de sak, & de demy sak, et quarter liuers, demy liuery, & quartron accordant a lestāderd de lescheker soiēt mandes as touts les biscountes dēgiterē entre cy & la natiuitie de seint John Baptist proschein auenir, iliit que il receus les ditz balances & poises facent proclamacion per toutes les countes, que chescun qui voudra auoir tieix balances & poises deigne al biscoūt deuant le seint Michael de faire balances et poises accordantz al dit estandarde, as lour costages, sans rien doner al biscount pur lassate en lensampl des ditz balance et pois auoir. Et que des adōques nul ne vende, nachate p autres pops. Et si nul face a lencontre, soit punp per fyne a la volunte le roy. An.31.E.3. Ca.2.

Marchants.

Proclam.

Weightes.

Fyne.

6 ¶ Le roy assign ces Iustices de querre, doier et terminer des ceux q ont ameines leyns, quirs, pealx lātz as parties de dela, & ent faire couine, & excesse, et autrement attempt coūtre les ordinances, et la fourme del estatut del estapl. An.31.E.3.ca.7.

Iustices.

7 ¶ Chescun marchaunt et autre, sibien aliens come deinzeins, puisse amsner as parties de dela qui soit del amitie le roy, leyns, quirs, pealx launtes, del quint iour de May proschein auenir, tanque al fest de seynt Michel proschein ensuāt, paiant pur chescun sak. L.s. et pur trois Centes pealx launtz au tant. & pur la last des quirs. C.s. pur la custome et subside dicelx. Et que nul marchant, ne autre qui achate leyns, face autre refuse des leyns qui ne soleyt estre fait, deuāt ces heures, cestassauoir de cordgars, et billeyn, toyson, et que chescū sak conteign. xxvi. piers, et q chescū piere. xiiii. liuers solonc̄ lestatut del escheker, et nemy pluis ne meyns. Et que toutes les leynes, pealx launtes, & quirs achates en pais, soient ameines a lestapl, & illeoques demurgēt au meins. xv. iours au meyns. Et si illes ques ne puissit estre vendus ou deliueres deins les xv. iours, soient ameines as portes ordeignes pur lestapl a passer illeoques as parties suisditz, paiantz les customes & subsidies auāditz, & que nulls leynes vendables soient herberges, monstres ne vendus deins trois lewes del estapl, forsq en meim lestapl saluo que chescun seignour & autre hōe qui marchant puisse frāchement herberger, monstrer, et vendre ses leyns qui sont de ses propres resceance en lour maiō demeine, & aillours en lour pierra. Anno.31.E.3. Cap.8.

Cuy mer. Feiles. Lather.

Wolk.

weight.

Staple.

Staple.

Hold. Styles.

8 ¶ Les Chaunceller & Treasorer que pur le temps seront ne lauys dautres du counsell l'roy eient poair dalloigner l'terme du passage des leyns quant ils verront que mistier

serra

serra. Anno.31.Edwardi.3. Capitulo.9.

9 ¶ Le roy del assent auantdit etāt regardā a la graunde subsidie que les comens luy ont grant oze en cest pzesent parlament des leyns, quirs, et pealx launtz, appzēdze per trois ans, voet et graunt que apzes l'dit terme passe riens ne soit pzis ne demaunde des ditz comens, forsolement launcien custome de demy marc, ne que cest graunt oze faet, ou que ad este fait auant ces heures ne soit traete en ensample nen charge de dit comen en tēps aueignir. Et que les marchātes deinzeins ne puissent passer oue lour leyns si auant come les forzeins sans estre restreintz. Et que nul subsidie ne auter charge soit mys ne graunte sur les leyns per les marchauntes ne per nul auter desoze enauant, sauns assent du parlament. Anno. 36. E.3. ca.11.

10 ¶ Cōe autrefoitz fuist ordeign̄ en lestatut de lestapl' q̄ nul englois ne passeroit l'mear oue leyns, quirs, pealx launtz, per luy, ne per autre, sur peyne de forfaiture de vie et de membze, terres, tenementes, biens & chateur, est accozde que la forfaiture de vie & de membzes sibien en temps passe, come en temps aueignir, et la forfaitur̄ des terrez et tenemēts biēs et chateur estoisent en la forze. An. 38.E.3.ca.6.

11 ¶ Les estaples de Caleys. &c. soiēt de tout ouātes, & les estapl's des leyns, pealx laūtz, & quirs du roialm dengleterre, soiēt ten⁹ es lieux southscriptz. s. a Noefcastell' sur Tine, Kingst̄on sur hull', seint Botolf, Jernmuth, Quenesburgh, Westm̄, Cicestre, Wincestre, Excestre, & Bristuit Et les estaples Dirland, & de Gales, soiēt es lieux ou estoiēt pzemierment ordeignes et outre ceo est ordeigne q̄ toutz marchauntz aliens & deinzeins puissent aler per tout Engleterre, Irlande, & Gales, & achater, & vēdre leyns, pealx laūtz, & quirs, & toutes autres marchandises a lour volunte sās empesh̄mēt ou disturbāce, issint q̄ nuls leyns, pealx launtz, ne quirs passēt hors du roialme dengl', Irlād, ne Gales, tanq̄ ils soient amesnes a les estapls, & illeoques poises, coketes, & customes. Et q̄ toutz les leyns, q̄ sōt amesnes a lestaples a Westm̄, Wincestre, soiēt entre marchaunt et marchant, ou marchāt & autres loialmēt poises p̄ lestandard, & thescun sak & sappler dicelx leins issint poises soiēt enseales, south les sealx des maire de lestapl', et des conestables & mair', ou vn des ditz conestabls. Et aurint q̄ toutz les leyns issint poises & enseales a lestapl'e, & quirs, & pealx laūtz, qui viendzēt illeoqs, paies ent les customes de les estaples, soiēt testmoignes p̄ bylle enseal' des sealx les mair' de lestapl', & conestabl', ou de mair', & vn des ditz conestables, et m̄z de Westm̄ al pozt de Loūdzes, et de Wincestre al pozt de Southamptō, & illeoqs soiēt les ditz leyns aukoitz poises en pzesēce de nous customers & cōtrollers assignes en m̄s les pozts & soit endēture fait enter l'maire de lestapl', & les conestables, ou maire & vn des ditz conestabls, esteātz en dits pozts, & no⁹ customers illeoques, des toutz leyns issint poises & aurint des quirs, pealx launtz, qui viendzent en mesme lestapl' pur passer illeoques, et mesmes ceux leyns, quirs, et pealx launtes customes et cokettes, et les customes ent dues paies a nous ditz customers es dits pozts, et mesmes les leyns, quirs, pealx launtes, et toutes autres leynes bien et loialment poises, cokettes, et customes en les auters pozts et estaples suisditz soiēt amesnes hors du dit roialm̄ et terres per aliens a quel partie qui lour plerra a lour volunte, et nemy per deinzeins et si nul deinzeine face al encontre, encourge la forfaiture des leyns, quirs, pealx launtes issint passes, et denpzisonment de son cozps per troyes ans, et

Staple. Wincestre. weyde. Healed. Lether. Felles. Seale. weyd. Customers. Custome. Aliens. Fort.

ouſtre ceo ſoit reinte a la volunte le roy, & ſoit le nief charge oue les dits marchãdiſes a qui q̃ il ſoit forfait au roy. An.43.E.3.ca.1.

Tax. 12 ¶ Nul impoſicio ou charge ſoit mys ſur leyns, pealx, launtz, & quirs autre q̃ la cuſtome & ſubſidie grautz au roy, en nul pt ſauns aſſent de plament & ſi nul ſoit mys, ſoit repelle, et tenus pur nul. An.45. E.3.ca.4.

13 ¶ Se marchauntz. An. 2. R.2. ca.3. what marchauntes maye cary wolles and other marchaundiſes of the Staple to other places thã to the Staple.

14. ¶ An.5.R.2.ſta.2.ca.2. it was enacted for a certaine time, ỹ wolles, lether, & felles might be ſhypped and caried to any place, payeng the cuſtomes before hande.

Lether. Felles.

15 ¶ Nul achate ne vende leyns a pluis pois q̃ a quatorze liuers la peer ſur peine de pater la double a celluy qui ſe ſente greue, & de faire fine, et raunceon au roy ſolonc̃ la quãtitie du treſpas. Et que nul deinzein ou forzein ne face autre refuſe de leyns, ſinon coũ gare, & veleyn. Et que nul marchaunt, nautre home, achate ſes leyns p ces paroix (goodpacking) ne p parois ſemblables, ſur peine ceſt aſſauoir, le bzogour dauoir le pziſonment de demy an, & le achatour de faire fine et raunceon au roy, ſolonc̃ la quantitie du treſpas, et ptie qui ſe ſent greue eſt le double des damages q̃ ad ſuffert p le dit encheſon. Et que nul face cokketer leyns, forſq̃ en le noun de celluy a q̃ les leyns ſont, ſur forfaiture diceles, ſicome autrefoitz fuiſt ordine p eſtatut. An. 13. R. 2. capi. 9.

weight. Stone. Foꝛl. Refuſe. Goodpacking 2. Daũ. Cocket. Foꝛf.

16 ¶ Pur meultz garder le haut pzis des leins, q̃ nul deinzein dengl̃ nachate leyns, forſq̃ de les poſſeſſors des berbites & des diſmes, ſinõ en leſtapl, & q̃ nul deinzein regrate leins, nautres marchandiſes de leſtaple en pziue nen apert, ſur peine de forfaire le valuz de la choſe regrate, et que les

Wye. Staple. Regrate. Foꝛf.

iuſtices de la peas en paiis eient poar denquere, et enquerget de tẽps en tẽps, des lieur regratours englois, & de les poiſes de leſtapl, et les punis ſent ỹ la peyne auantdit. Et que nul hõe englois nachate aſcun leyne de nully, forſq̃ pur luy & pur cõ oeps demeſne cõe de vendze a leſtapl & pur faire dzap. An.14.R.2. ca.4.

Jus. d.

17 ¶ Nul deinzein ameſne leyns, quirs, pealx, launtz, ne plumbe hors du roialme dengleterre as parties de dela, ſur peine de forfaiture diceles, mes ſoimẽt eſtrãgers. An. 14. R.2. Cap.5.

Lether. Felles. Leade. Tinne.

18 ¶ Come en parlament tenus lã pzimier du roy Henry quart puis le cõquieſt pzimier au roy qui ore eſt del aduis des ſeignours et comẽs aſſembles en icell, ordine fuiſt et aſſẽtus q̃ leſtaple des leins, quirs, pealx, launtz, plumbe et eſteyne ierroit entierment a Caleys, ſalue toutz foitz que toutz les marchantz de Jene Venice Catoloigne, Aragõ, & des autres roialmz terres et paiis vers le weſt eſteantes del amiſte du roy qui vorroient ameſner a Hampton ou aillours deins le roialme Carokkis niefs Caleys ou autres veſſeix charges ou diſcharges ỹ purroient franchiment vendze lour marchandiſes a qui lour pleroit, et illeoques recharger toutz lour dites veſſeix des leyns, quirs, pealx, laũtz, plumbe eſteyn & des autres marchãdiſes de leſtaple et franchement les ameſner en lour paiis vers le weſt ſolonc̃ la fourme de leſtatut ent fait lan ſeconde le roy Richarde ſeconde apres le conqueſt. Et ſalue aurt a les Burgeys et marchauntes de la ville de Berwike ſur Twede et a les receauntes et enhabitauntes en icel que ils purrount achatour leyns, quirs, et pealx, launtes ſibien del creſceaunce de Tyndale, et autres lieur deins le roialme deſcole et autres del creſceaunce dengleterre ceſt aſſauoir de tout cel lieu que eſt entre les ewes de Twede et Coket, come

Staple. Felles. Leade. Tinne. Caleys. Marchant Lieus.

del

del creſceaunce des autres parties deins le roialme deſcoce, et meſmes les leynes pealr, et quirs tanq al porte du dit ville de Berwike ſolonq la fourme et effecte dun ordinaunce ent fait lā prēmier le dit roy Richard Et oꝛe ſoit qui certeynes marchantz ſibiē de les Iles de Jerneſey et Gerſey come marchauntes de les parties de Bꝛittaigne et Guiene, achatent es diuerſes lieur de Cornwall eſtein entier nient fondus et lameſnent et enuoient a vendꝛe as diuerſes parties de Fꝛaunce, Nꝛmandie, Bꝛytaigne, Guiene, et aillours qui a la dit leſtapl. Et auri diuerſes autres marchauntes, ſibien deinzeins cōe eſtranges achatent et enuoient eſtein fondus appelle ſhotyn tyn hoꝛs du roialme as parties de Flaundꝛes, Holland, Seland, et autres parties de dela aillours que a meſme leſtaple encountre la fourme du dit ordinānce illint darraignment fait a treſgrād fraude parde et damage a roy come de ſes cuſtomes et auri areriſmen de toutes les repairantes a leſtaple auantdit come le roy eſt de ceo aꝛtis a la mocion de ſes comens oꝛe preſents. Le roy conſiderant meſme lordinaunce eſtre neceſſarie et pꝛofytable pur luy et ſa dit eſtaple, voet grant et commaunde que ele eſtoiſe en ſa foꝛce. Et outre ceo le roy de laſſent. &c. voet. &c. que nulr leyns, pealr, quirs, plumbe, eſteyne, entier ou fondus, appelle ſhotyn tyn, nautre marchaundiſe de leſtaple quecō que, deſoꝛe enauant ſoient enuoies ou ameſnes a nulles parties dedela, ſans ceo que ils ſoient pꝛemierment appoꝛtes a le dit eſtaple, ſolonque la fourme de la dit ordinaunce fait le dit an pꝛemier du dit roy Henry, ſur peyne de foꝛfaiture de touts les marchaundiſes per tiel maner enuoies ou ameſnes hoꝛs du roialme dengleterre, ſil ne ſoit per congie et licence du roy noſtre ſeignour, et foꝛſpꝛis ceur perſones, lieux, et choſes qui ſont foꝛſpꝛiſes en meſme lordinance, fait le dit an pꝛemier le ſuiſdit Roy Henry pur le temps que les perſones des lieux illint foꝛſpꝛiſes ſoient del amiſtee noſtre ſeignour le roy, et ceo en la fourme contenus en iceil ordinaunce. Et outre ceo que cheſcun, (foꝛſpꝛiſes ceux qui ſont auant foꝛſpꝛiſes) qui enuoiera ou ameſnera aſcuns tiels marchaundyſes de leſtaple hoꝛs du roialme Dengleterre en temps auenir, trouer a bone et ſufficiant ſeurtie au roy deuāt ces cuſtomers de le lieu ou meſmes les marchaundiſes ſeront pꝛiſes et cuſtomes deins meſme l roialm, auant ceo que il en departera oue les marchaundiſes, que il les ameſnera ou enuoiera a le dit eſtapl pꝛemierment en la fourme auantdit ſil neit licence du roy noſtre ſeignour come deſuis eſt dit. An. 2. H. 5. ca. 6. Huerry.

19 ¶ Cheſcū marchant eſtranger achatent leynes en Engleterre pur les ameſner es parties de Weſt, ou aillours, nient deignantes a leſtapl pur eſtre illaoques vendus, poꝛtera au mepſter del mynt de la towꝛe de Loundꝛes de cheſcun ſak dn vnce de bullyon doꝛ, et en meſme le maner de trops pieces deſteyn vne vnce de bullyon doꝛ, ou le value en bullyon dargent, ſur peyne de foꝛfaiture meſmes les leynes, et leſtein, ou le value dicel au roy. Anno. 8. H. 5. Capi. 2. De ſtaple. 32. Anno. 2. H. 6. Cap. 4. Staple. Bullion. Foꝛf.

20 ¶ Si aſcun perſon ameſne, ou face ameſner aſcuns leyns, ou pealr launtes, nient cuſtomes hoꝛs du roialme as autres lieur que a le dit eſtaple, que il foꝛface au roy le value de les marchaundyſes enſy eſkippes, et ſon coꝛps a pꝛiſon, tanq il ad fait et paie fyne et raunceon et que cely qui ent fait notice al treaſoꝛer dengleterre pur le temps eſteant, et l treſpaſſour de ceo ducment connict, aura la quart partie del foꝛfaiture au roy dues en ceil partie. Anno. 2.

H.6.ca.5

21 ¶ Chescun marchaunt, sibien deinzein, come alien, puisse franchement et sauuement eskipper leyns, quirs, pealx launtes, et auters marchaundises de lestapl' en l'porte de Melcōbe en l'counte de Dorſ. et dilleoques les ameſner a lestapl' de Caleys, payauntes les customes e ſubſidies dues au roy. Et que nul marchaunt ſoit empelhe, moleſte, ne greue per l'roy ne ſes heires pur nul eskippe ſon des marchandiſes auātdites en le dit porte, aſcun ordinācē ou eſtatut, ou proclamacion fait au contrarie non obſtant. An.6.H.6. Capi.6.

Ship.

22 ¶ Nul perſone eskippe, ne face eskipper oeſore enauant nul maner des leynes, pealx launtes, quirs, plumbe, ne eſteyne, entier, ne foundus, ne icells meſne, ne conuey hors de nulles parties du dit roialme, ne hors des terres de Gales, ne de Irland, a nulls autres parties doutre le meer, mes ſoulment a la dit eſtapl' de Caleys, ſur peyne de forfaiture del double value de les marchaundiſes en ſy meſnes ou conueyes as aſcuns auters parties que a'dit eſtapl' de Caleys. Et aurt ſur peine demeſonmēt de ſon corps per l'ſpace de deux ans, ſauns bail' ou mainprye. Et celluy qui ſciet eſpier aſcun perſone de cy enauant qui offende, ou face aſcunement le contrarie de ceſt ordinaunce, et meſme loffence preſent au Treaſorer Dengleterre pur l'temps eſteant, et l'treſpaſſour ent duement conuict, ou ſi tiel treſpaſſour confeſſe deuant le treſorer et barons del eſcheker au tiels treſpaſſes, per luy faites, que adonques ſoit il conuict pur ſa propre confeſſion eit l'preſentour pur ſon labour la tierce partie del forfaiture de les marchaūdiſes ameſnes ou conueies encontre ceſt ordinaunce: Saluant toutz foitz que les marchauntes de Janue, Venyce, Tuſkan, Lumbardy, Florēce et Cateloigne puiſſēt eskipper leins, pealx launtes, quirs, plumbe, et eſteyne en lour niefs, Galeys, Carrakes, et autres veſſeix, et icells ameſner en lour pais vers le weſt, en maner accuſtome deuāt ces heures. Saluāt aurt a'ls burgeis de la vill' de Berwik ſur Twede les priuileges et benefices a eux deuant ces heures, grauntes, ſicome en diuerſes eſtatutes ent faitz il eſt pleynment contenus ceſt ordinaunce nient contreſteant. Anno.8.H.6.ca.17.

Fells. Leade. Tynne. Tary. Staple.

Foꝛf.

3 part.

Hauing.

23 ¶ Nul mariner eſtranger, ne nul autre martner qui eſt enſemblement poſſeſſour et meſtre dalcū nief ou veſſeil', ne preigne ne receiue dedens Engleterre, Gales, ne Irland en ſon nief ou veſſeil' nul maner des leyns, pealx launtes, nauter marchaundyſe de leſtapl', ne icell' ameſne hors du roialme as aſcuns auters parties doutre le meer, mes ſoulmēt a leſtapl' de Caleys: Saluant tiels qui per ordinaunce fait paſſeront outre les eſtroites de Marrok, et ceo ſur peyne de forfaiture au roy ſibien de tiels Niefes, et biens enſy trouez defectiues, come des biens des dites mariners en meſmes les Niefs ou veſſeix eſteantes. Et que l'maire de leſtapl' pur l'temps eſteānt eit poiar et auctorite de faire due ſerche en cell partie, et les niefs, biens, et mariners ſi aſcūs ent ſoient trouez defectiues pur eſtre preſentes et deliueres au counſeyl du roy en Engleterre p iuſte relacion ent affaire per le dit maire ou ſon deputie, luy eiant pur ſon regard la tierce ptie des forfaitures per luy preſentes et parnes en maner ſuiſoit. Anno.8.H.6. Capitulo.19.

Ship. Mayner. Ship. Fells. Staple. Foꝛf. Serch

24. ¶ Lours dites licences (*s. to men of Newcaſtel and Berwik*) ſoient repelles. Et ſi aſcun de mal voiller vende ou carie aſcuns leyns, ou pealx launts, quirs, plumbe, ou aſcun auter marchaundyſe de Leſtapl' en defraud du roy, ou areſtellement del commoditie

Licences. Lary. Staple.

de

de ſon roialme, en eſcoce, que il foꝛface meſmes les biēs, ouesque l'doubl'value, et ſon coꝛps a pꝛiſon par l'ſpace dun an. Anno. 8. H. 6. Capitulo. 21.

25 ¶ Nul eſtranger faire ne face foꝛcer, clakker, ne berder nul maner des leins pur caryer hoꝛs du roialme ſur peyn de foꝛfaiture de meſme les leyns, ouesque l'value dicell, et den-pꝛiſonment de ſon coꝛps. Et que nul pakker des leyns ne face deins le dit roialme, foꝛſque bon & due pakkur, ne que nul face nul Inwinde deins l'teſondes leyns a lenroll'ment de ſes leyns, ne mette en iceil' lokkes, pelwolf, tairre, ſallon, terre, ne herbe, ne nul auter oꝛdure, et quiq; l'face eit ceſtl qui ſe ſente greue ſa accion al commen ley treſpas et deceit. An. 8. H. 6. ca. 22.

26 ¶ Come per eſtatut ſoit oꝛdine que toutes les leynes, pealx launtes, hides, plumbe et eſteyn, et diuerſes auters marchaundiſes paſſantz hoꝛs du roialme Dengleterre, les terres Dirlande, et de Gales, et Berwike ſur Twede, deuſſent repaier a teſtapl' de Caleys, et a nul place aillours de per dela l'meer pur y eſtre vendus de ſoubz l'gouernaunce del maire et conеſtables du dit eſtapl', ſur certeynes peynes contenus en l'dit eſtatut, les queux peynes ſount ceaſes, et nient doutes que pluſours pꝛeignent en cuſtome de carier et fount carier de ſour en auter hoꝛs du roiall'. et terres anauntdites per diverſes meſnes et voides graunde ſubſtance de leyns, pealx launtes, hydes, et eſteyne, et auters marchaundyſes q̄ deuſſent repayer au dit eſtaple en Eſcoce, et en Flaunders, Hollande, Selande, et Brabant, ſans cuſtome ou auter charge ent paier, come eſt paie pur les leynes repairantz a Caleys. Et auri per les dites leynes et marchaundiſes enſy caries as dites parties ne reuient aſcun money en ceſt roialme Dengl'terre en meſme l'roialme eſt aſcunment encreſces ne l'mynt a Caleys ſuſtenus. Et en outre meſmes les leyns et marchandyſes ſont vendus en les dits parties a ſi petit pꝛice & value q̄ l's marchātes aliens ſont ſi graundment ſtuffes diceils que ils ne veignent mye a Caleys pur y achater leins et pealx lātz come ils feurent accuſtomes de fair, au graund perde et damage a noſtre ſeignour l'roy et vniuerſall' damage de ſon roialme, et grand anientiſſint del vtterance des commodities du dit roialme repairantz & eſteantz au dit vill' de Caleys, ſicome meſme noſtre ſeignour l'roy ad conceu al greuous cōpleint a luy fait per les marchātes & cōns du roialm en cē pꝛeſent plamēt. Nre ſeignour l'roy conſideraunt les greuouſes damages et perdez auāt-dits, et voillant pur tāt ent puruoier de remedie. ac. ad oꝛdin̄ q̄ la value de touts tiel' biens enſy trouez caries ou a carters a les dits parties, foꝛs pꝛis ceux leyns, et pealx launtz, qui p nre ſir l'roy ſont ou ſerōt licences ſi aſcuns y ſoient foꝛfaitz, des queux nr̄e ſeignour l'roy aura lun moitie, & la pꝛion, quiq̄ ſoit, qui ceo eſpie troue, et pꝛoue. y la diſcretiō del treſoꝛer et barons del eſcheker lautre moitie, et q̄ chaſcun y eit poiar y auctoꝛitie de meſme le parlament de fair auttiel ſerche en quiconqs lieu ou meſtier ſerra. Anno. 10. H. 6. Ca. 7

Walew.

Licences. Foꝛf.

Serch.

27 ¶ Pur ceo que marchaunts aliens et denzeins, per vn maueiſe cuſtome leue de nouel, ont eſte conſtreintz de paier cuſtome et ſubſidie pur lour couenāce deins quel' lours leyns ſont pakkes. Accoꝛd eſt que tielx couenances enſemblement ove lours coꝛneirs lour ſoient deſoꝛe alowez ſās ent paier cuſtome ou ſubſidie. Anno. 34. Edwardi tercii. Cap. 19.

28 ¶ De Staple. 33. concernyng the pꝛyſes of Woll and other marchaundyſe of the Staple, and repye money to bee payde foꝛ them. ac.

29 ¶ Nul tiel licence qui soit cy p̄ iudiciel & cōtrarious a la comē & vniuersal bien de sō roialm, & de ses ditz marchantz, destrucciō du dit ville, et del dit ordinance de ptcion, & de le prize des leynes, soit en aſcun maner graūtes, & q̄ chescū home qui eskippe ou face eskipper aſcuns leyns, ou pealx launtes, pur icelles carier outre le meer, en aſcun maner repair ouesque icelles a Caleis & illeoques discharge & vēde les ditz leins, & pealles launtes, solonc̄ le tenure des dites estatutes, & solonc̄ les bones rule, et ordinance du dit estaple en maintenance & sustentaciō dicell̄, releuemēt & encrece du dit vill̄ de Caleis, & pur le bien publique de cest sō roialme dēgleterre. Sauant toutz soitz a nostre seignour le roy poiar & auctorite de modifier meisme lestatut quaunt luy plerra per aduis de son counseil, solonc̄ ceo q̄ mieultz luy semblera pur le profit de luy, et de son roialme dēgleterr̄. Sauant auri a les marchantz de Geane, Venice, Tuskane, Lumbardie, Florēce, et Caskeloyn, & auri les bargeys de Berwik sur Twede, les liberties a eur grauntes par estatut p̄ deuant, & a toutz auters lieges du roy la ben fics de licence a eur grauntes de p̄ le roy de laduys de son counseil. An. 14. H. 6. ca. 2.

Partition.
Ship.
Wolles.
Felles.
Caleys.
King.
Moderate.
Licens.

30 ¶ Toutz les leyns, & pealx laūtz et toutz auters marchandises qui p̄ estatut deussent repairer au dit estaple, troues en aſcūs crekes eskippes au contrarie des ditz estatute & ordinance, soit forfaitz a nostre seignor le roy. Et en outre que chescū persō, quicq̄ soit, q̄ a aſcun temps eskippe ou face eskipper aſcun maner des leins, pealx launtz, ou aſcun autre marchaundise, pur aler a lestaple suisdit, & ne deignent mye illeoques, forfacent a tant des biens come les leyns, pealx launtz, et auters marchaundiser ensy per eur eskippes et caries as auters lieur que a Caleyes se amoltent per extent, solonque lour verai value exceptes les marchaundyses qui sont pur estre exceptes pur passer per licence du roy as auters lieur reserues toutz soitz au roy lentier moitie de tielx forfaitures qui sōt coketes & customes pur aler a Caleys, et ne deignent mye illeoques, come desuis est dit, et a ceur qui trouent & seisent les dites marchaundises lautre moitie, sauns aſcun diminucion ou impediment. Et si aſcun persō mette aſcuns leyns, pelles launtz ou aſcun autre marchaundise de lestaple, a aſcun lieu suſpicious adioignantes a les costes del ewe en quiconq̄ lieu q̄ il soit, et nul endenture ent fait pentre luy & le maire, bailif, ou conestable de la vill̄ en la q̄l tielx leyns pealx launtz, et autres marchaundises de lestaple soient ensy mys, que adonq̄s meismes les leynes, pealx launtz, et marchaundises soient forfaitz. Et q̄ le roy eit lun moitie de toutz tielx forfaitures, et le seignour de la ville ou tielx marchandises soient illint mys & celuy qui les trouera & seisera lautre moitie, pur estre entre eux egalment departies. Et que chescun hōe eit poiar per auctorite suisdites de faire serche en chescun lieu sur tielx biens de lestaple ensy caries ou eskippes, ou mys pur estre eskippes, come deuant est dit, sans impedimēt ou destourbauce daſcun person. An. 14. H. 6. ca. 5.

Felles.
Marchādise.
Crekes.
Staple.
Shipped.
Forf.
Suspicious.
Forf.
Search.

31 ¶ Nul person de quel condicion q̄ il soit ne carie ou face carier aſcūs leyns ou pealx laūtz custōables hors de cē roialm as auts lieur q̄ a lestapl̄ de Caleys, sās especial licēce du roy, sur peine de felonie, & si aſcū persō de soze enauāt face au contrarie de cest ordinānce, & ent soit cōuict, ou atteint q̄l soit adiuge pur felō. Et q̄ sibit cōmissiōns assignās, cōe les iustices en chescū countie, ou tielx leyns, pealx laūtz, soiēt illit hors caritz eiēt poiar & auctorite p̄ vn ordinānce dēgrer de les p̄misses, et enr oier & p̄mīn, pur-ueu toutz soitz q̄ les leyns qui passēt

Carry out.
Felles.
Felony.
Justices.

les

les ſtreites de marrok ne ſoient aſcũment compꝛiſes deyns ceſt oꝛdinãce. An.18.H.6.ca.15.

32 Cãn.3.E.4.ca.1. an acte was made foꝛ thꝛe yeres cõcerning ſtrangers foꝛ bying & ſhipping of wolles and fels, and carrying therof to the ſtaple at Caleis and paying & receiuyng of ready payment thereof in money plate oꝛ bullion, at the ſtaple of Caleys, and foꝛ coynyng of ỹ ſame plate and bullion.

33 ¶Toutz leins pealx laũtz ꝓꝛoling, & ſhoꝛlyng, queux ſeroyent eſkyppes de paſſer hoꝛs de ceſt royalm apꝛes le feſt de paſche que ſerra en lãnꝛe ſeignoꝛ. M. CCCC.lxv. ſoyent eſkippes a les villes de tyelx poꝛtz ou queux le roy ad ſon beme, ſes pꝛoiſes & collectours de cuſtome a ſeruyꝛ et deliuerer les marchãtes, ceſt aſſauoir a les villes de Pole, Southampton, Eicheſter, Sandwiche, Lõdon, Ipſwiche, Boſtõ, Hull, Lynne, & en nul auter lieu creke ou poꝛt les leynes & pealx launtz deſtre eſkippes en gales & carrakes, & en nul auter veſſeau de paſſer hoꝛs de ceſt royalme, par mye les ſtreites de Marrok foꝛſpꝛiſes. Et que par meſme lauctoꝛity cheſcun ꝑſon q̃ illint eſkipper ou fra deſkipper hoꝛs de cẽ royal aſcũz leis, pealx lãtz ſhoꝛling, ou moꝛling, apꝛs le dyt feſt, ſur leſkippeſon diceux & auant q̃ ils paſſont hoꝛs daſcun de les dyts villez lou ils ſeront eſkyppes troue ſufficyant ſeurty au roy, & a les collectours de ſa cuſtome illeoques pur le temps eſteantz, que meſmes les leyns, pealx launtz, ſhoꝛling, & moꝛling paſſeront au Caleis, & a nul auꝛ lieu ſãz fraud ou colluſion. Et auꝛi. &c. oꝛdeygnes eſt que cheſcun perſone qui illint eſkippera leyns, pealx launtz, ſhoꝛlig & moꝛlyng a Caleys ameſne deyns. xii. mois pꝛcheinz enſuãtz apꝛs tyelx eſkippeſõ en leſcheker du roy illeoq̃s deſtre entres de recoꝛd vn certificate a celuy q̃ eſt ou pur lx tẽpꝛs ſerr̃ appell le cuſtomer du roy al poꝛt illeoques, teſmoignant lvenue de toutz tyels nieſz ouelq̃ leyns, pealx launtz, ſhoꝛling ou moꝛling a Caleis. Et auꝛi oꝛdeygnes eſt. &c. que ſi meſme le cuſtomer al poꝛt ne deliuere mye a lx marchant ameſnant leyns, pealx launtz, moꝛling ou ſhoꝛlyng au Caleys due certificat apꝛes la fourme de ceſt act deyns. viii. iourz apꝛez due requeſt de ceo a luy fayt, foꝛface a le poſſeſſour de les ditz leinz, pealx lãtz, ſhoꝛlyng ou moꝛlyng al aſcũ temps que il refuſera de fair & deliuerer autiel certificat. C.li. Et ſil qui illint eſkippera leyns, pealx lantz, ſhoꝛlyng ou moꝛlyng deſtre eues, a Caleiz nameſne pas en leſcheker du roy le certifycat come deſuis eſt recite, & illeoques ceo en ouert court offre deuane les treaſoꝛer & barõs du roy de ĩn leſcheker pur lx temps eſteantz deſte entres de recoꝛd̃ dedeyns les dites. xii. moys, ou ſi aſcun parſone face le cõtrarie a le dit oꝛdeynaunce que il foꝛface toutz tyelz leyns, pealx launtz, ſhoꝛling & moꝛling illint eſkippez cõtrarie a la dit oꝛdeinance dont il nen ameygne pas eyns lx certifycat come deuaunt eſt recite, ou le value ent, iun moity deſtre employes a les expenſes del hoſtiel du roy, & lauk moity a tiel parſone qui ſuera pur ceo en ceſt party eſteaunt maire del eſtaple du roy a Caleys, a temps de tiel ſuit commence. Et que il en ceſt caz poet ſuer accion de det de les dytes leyns pealx launtz, ſhoꝛling, ou moꝛlyng, illint foꝛfaitz, ou de le value ent a la eleccion enuers tyel parſone ou parſones, que ou quelles illint ſerra ou ſeront le contrarie de dit oꝛdynance, la dit accion deſtre pꝛis & cheſcun iſſue en ycelx loynes deſtre tryes en le county lou les dytz leins, pealx lãtz, ſhoꝛlyng & moꝛlyng ſeront eſkyppes foꝛſpꝛis qui ſi aſcun iſſue ſoit pꝛiz en la dyt accion ſur loffrant de lx dit certificat que il ſoit trie en lx county lou le dit court deſcheker pur le tẽps ſerra. Et que ĩn le pꝛoces ſopt & gyſe

Cuſtomer.

Foꝛf.

Certificate.

Foꝛf.

Dette.

Tryall.

Proces.

en

en autiel accion come eſt ꝛ gift en accion de det al comen ley. Et que nulle eſſoin ou p̄oteccion giſe ou ſoyt allowe ou adiudge pur le defendant en tyel accion: ꝛ que tout ſoit le playntif en tiel accion dyſcharge de ſon dit office de maire pendant meſme laccion, que il poit maīteigner ꝛ ſuer la dit ſuite, la dit diſcharge nient obſtāt. Purueu touts ſ̄oyts q̄ ſi aſcuns leins, pealx launtz, ſhozlyng ou mozling en la dit fourme deſſ̄ eſkyppes ſoyent p̄yſes ouesques enemyes ſur l'meer, ou illeoques peries ou p̄dus par enfortune, & tyell perylh̄t p̄ris ou parde ſoyt troue ou p̄oue deuant les treaſorer & barons du roy pur le temps eſteant par examinacion des parſons ou parſon q̄ ou quelles iſſint eſkippera ou eſkyppperont tyelx leis, pealx lantz, ſhozling ou ſmozlyng, ou lour executours, ou deux credybles parſones iurez, ou auterz reſonablez teſmoignes & p̄oues teſmoignauntz meſmes lez leinz, pealx lantz, ſhozlig ou mozlyng iſſint p̄ziſes perdus, ou peries, que nul parſon pur nulz tiels leins, pealx launtz, ſhozling ou mozling, enſy perdus p̄ziſes ou peris ſoit en damage ou en aſcun maner p̄ziudice par ceſt act. Purueu auxi que les leins, pealx launtz, mozlyng ou ſhozlig tātſoliñt de la creſſcāce ent̄ ly eawes de Teſe & Twede, Northumberland, Cumberland, Weſtmerlād leueſchie de Durham, Rychmondeſhire, ꝛ Northaldertonſhire puiſſent eſtre eſkippez en l'port de nock chaſtell ſur Tyne de paller a lour liberty ceſt act nient obſtant. An. 4. E. 4. cap. 2.

Enemies. Perished.

Shipping. Newcastell.

Shipping.

34 ¶ Nul parſon eſkyppe ou face deſſ̄re eſkippes a les ditz port & pyll' (s. new chaſtell) aſcūs leyns, ou pealz lātz ſhozlyng ou mozlyng del croiſſance daſcun county ou pays anters que del croiſſaunce del pays oultre les dytes eawez, ou daſcun de lez ditz cōtīes de Northumberlande, Cumberlande, Weſtmerlande, Rychemondſhyre, Northaldertonſhyre, ou del dyt Eueſchie de Durham. Et ſi aſcun parſone eſkyppe ou face deſſ̄re eſkyppes al dit pyll' ou port aſcūs leis pealx launtz, ſhozling ou mozling de la croyſſaunce daſcun countye ou pays autre que la dit pays entre ñz les ewes ou de les dytes counties de Northumberland, Cumberlande, Weſtmerlande, Richemondſhyre, Northaldertonſhyre, ou de l'dyt Eueſchie de Durham, deſſ̄re carȳez au aſcū lieu douſſ̄re l'meer auk q̄ al dyt ſtapl' de Caleys, forface l'double de l verray value de meſmes les leyns & pealx launtes, eſſint eſkippes & nient accrues enter les ditz ewez ne en nul de ls ditez counties de Northumberland, Cumberland, Weſtmerlande, Richemōd ſhyre, Northaldertōſhire, ou en l'dit Eueſchie de Durhā, dont noſſ̄ ſeignour l'roy, dauoyr lū moity, & celuy qui voit ſuer en cel party lauter moity. Et que ſibien l'roy, cōe celuy qui voit ſuer en cel partye ayet ſon recouere par accion de det, la dit accion deſſ̄re p̄ris & cheſcun iſſue en ceo deſſ̄re ioyne ſoit trie en l'dit cōty Deuerwike, & nō pas en la dit vill' ne en aſcun de les ditez counties de Northumberlande, Cūberl', Weſtmerl', ne daſcū diſne des ditz Rychemōdſhire, Northaldertonſhire, ou de la dit eueſchie, & ſembl' p̄ceelle deſſ̄ eue en meſme l'acciō ſi cōe eſt coſtūt vſe en accion de det. Et que l'defēdāt en ceſt cas ayet nul auantage p aſcū eſſoyn ou p̄oteceyon, ne ſoyt admys de gager la ley. An. 4. E. 4. ca. 3.

Shipping. Newcastell.

Fellen.

Burgen.

35 ¶ Nul parſone par luy meſm ou aſcun auter achate ou bargayne a l' rvtil. tour de marche qui ſerra en la de nke ſñoz. M. CCCC. LXXXX. aſcuns leyns, adonques nyent tondus ou, figñ p̄mes du bargayn daſcuns leyns, donques nyent tondus del creſſaunce de Berkſhire, Oxfordſhire, Glouceſterſhire, Shzopſhyre, Herfordſhire, Worceſterſhire, Wiltſhyre, Somerſetſhyre, Dorzetſhyre, Hampſhire, Eſſexſhyre, Hertf. Cābzidge,

Not tynne.

bridge, Yorck. Suff. Kent, Surr, & Suller, ou dascuns de ceux seisques a fest de saint Bartilmew, donquez p cheyn ensuantz, ou achate ascūz leis, ou preigne promes de bargaine dascuns leyns queux accrelleront en ascuns de meismes les counties la proscheyn ensuant a dyt fest deuaunt ū a fest adonques proschein ensuant, ou en semblable maner achate ascuns leins ou preigne promez de bargain dascunz leins q̄ux accrueront ou ascunz de lz dits coūties lan dōq̄ proscheyn ensuāt ū a fest tanq̄ iusq̄z ū a fest adonq̄ p chein ensuāt q̄ fest serra en lā de nre seignor. M. CCCC. LXXJJ. mes solement tielz plons quels de lz dits leyns, feront ou facent estre faitz file ou drap deins cest royal sur pain del forfaiture a double value de toutz les leis achates ou achaters bargainers ou prisez p promes de bargayn encōtre de cest ordinance, lun moity ent destre eue al oeps du roy, & lauk moity ent al oeps celuy qui voyt suer en cest pty: & qui chescū q̄ sō q̄ suer voet en ck pty aiet acciō de det de la dit forfaik, & autiel proces en ū lacciō cōe est eue en acciō de det, & q̄ nul essoyn ou ptecciō soit alowabl pur a defendāt en cel acciō. Ne q̄ a dit defendant en icelk soyt admys de gager sa ley. An. 4. E. 4. ca. 4.

36 ¶ Leyns, pealr launtez, & pealr appell choalyng et moalyng crellātz deyns cest royal, auters que deuant exceptz, destre eskyppes & connoyes hors de cest royalme soyent conueiez al eskapl de Caleys, & a nul auk lieu: & q̄ toutz auters leyns, & pealr lantz, & pealr lantz appell choalyng & moalyng crellauntz & esteauntz deyns les dits coūties de Westmerland, Northumberl, Cūberl, Leueschie Richmond, & Allerton, deste carpes hors de cest royal Dengl soient eskippez a nouel chastel sur Tyne taunt solement & dilloques destre connoyes a Caleys, ou a nouel Middelburgh en Flanders, illeoques deske skaples, & dytes, & a nul auk lieu, & si ascun hōe attempt & face l'contrarie, & sur ceo soit duement cōuict, q̄ lors il eskoyle & soit de sēblabl condicion come hōe attaint de felony solonq̄ la cours de la comen ley, & encourge ensemblabl maner & pain & forfaitur come il ensy attaint pur ceo serroyt. Et auxi oalcignes de meisme lauis & auctorik q̄ toutz leyns, & pealr launtz, & pealr appell moalyng & choalyng crelleāts ou esteauntz en ascun pays de cest royal, ou en galee, ou en lez marchez illeoques, auters que deuant exceptz destre carpes hors de cest royal soyēt conuoyes al dyt eskaple de Caleys & a nul auter lieu, sur meisme la payn & forfeyture, le prerogatiue de nostre seignor l'roy de graunter ascun lièce a contrarie excepti: cest acte a cōmencer & prender effect a la fest de saynte Michel, que serra en lan nostre seygnor du M. CCCC. LXXJJJ. & endurer par le space de cynk ans tantsolement. An. 12. E. 4. ca. 5.

37 ¶ Nuel act (*s. an.* 12. E. 4. ca. 5. *before.* 36) nre sñor l'roy voit ordeiñ & estk en plain vigor & force en chescun point de ceo, sans solement lou il est p ū lacte ordeigñ q̄ toutz leyns, pealr, et pealr appell choalyng & moalyng crelsauntz & esteantz deyns les dytz coūties de Westmerland, Comberland & Northumberland, Euescbie Richmondshyre, & Aldertonshyre, destre carpes hors du cest royalme soyent eskyppes a nouel chastel sur Tyne, tauntsolement, & illeoques estre cōuoyes a Caleys, ou a nouel Mydelburghe en Flaunders, la estre skaples, & dtres, & a nul auter lieu, l dyt act soyt pur taunt voyde. Et que en le lieu ne ceur paroyr estoise come ensuist. Il est ordeigñ p ū lauctority que toutz leyns, & pealr launtz, & pealr appell choalyng & moalyng crelsauntz & esteantz deinz les dits counties de Westmerl, Cūberl, & Northūberl, Euescbie de Durham, Rychemondeshyre, et Aldertonshyre, destre

Felony. Felles. & taple. Caleys. felony. Felles. New castle. Wcyde. Felles.

New castell. dessre carles hors de cest royal, soiēt eskippes a nouel chastel sur tyne tātsolement, & illeoques soyent cariez a

Calays. Calays ou a la vyll de Berwik en

Berwike. Wzabant, ou a auk lieu en certayn a la pleasure nre souerain seygnour le roy dessre nosmes, la estre staples, & bitrez & a nul auk lieu. Et auri ordeñ

Staple. est par lassent & auctorite de sup̄dyt que en cas lou nre seignor le roy ordeygnes q̄ les ditz leins & pealx lantz & pealx appell' horlyng & morling de la cresceure ou cressance de lez counties & eueschie auantditz estre estapies en ascun auter lyeu oustre le mier q̄ a Calais ou Berwik auauntdit, q̄ donqz le lieu par nostre seignor le roy ensy anosmers soit certifie et publie p ouert pclamacio en lez cōsties Deuerwik, Northūberlād, Cūberlād, Westmerlād, Leueschye de Durham, & la vyll de nouel chastel: & q̄ chescun de les subgetz de nre seignour le roy apres tiel proclamacyon fait, & aps trois mops puis m̄ la proclamacion passes, soit tenus doyer & carier les ditz leins & pealx lantz a lz ditz lieux p nre s̄nor le roy a nosmers & en la dit pclamacion exp̄llez sur la pain auāt limitte. An. 4. E. 4. ca. 3.

38 ¶ An. 6. H. 8. ca. 12. an act was made against Norffolk wolles to be caryed ouer the sea, to endure to the nert parlamēt.

39 ¶ No maner parson ne parsons do wynde or cause to be wound any fleece of wolle beyng not sufficiently ryuered or washed, ne wynde or cause to be wounde w̄in any fleece, clay, leede, stones, sande, tayles, deceytful lockes, cotte calles, combze, lāmes wol, or any other thing, wherby p fleece may be p moze weighbye, to p deceit & losse of the byer, vppon payne p seller of any suche deceytful wolls to forfait for euery such fleece vi. d. p one moity to p king, the other to the kinder & prouer of the same deceyt, by accio. &c. in which. &c. Prouyded alway that this act cōcerning

Other place.

Certify.

Proclam.

rinering & washing of ans wolle shal not in any wise extēd to any shire or shires, p inhabitāts whereof hath not customably vsed before this tyme to rinere or wash their shepe afore the horn, nor shal in any wise be hurtful or prejudicial to any plō or plōs p hath vsed customablye to sel theyr wolles by tale or nūber of p fleece or fleeces & not by weight, any thyng in this act to the contrarye not wtstanding. This acte to endure to the nerte parlamēt. An. 23. H. 8. ca. 17 & afteran. 28. H. 8. ca. 8. this act was cōtinued to p last day of p nert parlamēt. And after.. Anno. 31. H. 8. ca. 7. this act was cōtinued to p last day of p nerte plamēt. And after. an. 37. H. 8. ca. 23. this act was cōtinued to p last day of p nerte plamēt. And after. an. 7. E. 6. ca. 11. this act was cōtinued to p last day of p nert plamēt And after. an. 1. M. 1. pl. cap. 13. this act was cōtinued to p last day of the nert plament. And after. an. 1. M. 2. pl. ca. 12. this act was cōtinued to p last day of p nert plamēt. And after an. 1. & 2. P. & M. ca. 16. it is cōtinued to p last day of p nert plamēt. And after. an. 2. & 3. P. & M. ca. 21. it is cōtinued to p last day of p nert plamēt.

40 ¶ An. 4. H. 7. ca. 11. an acte was made cōcerning maintenāce of drapry & against regrating of wolles of like effect as this p nert here folowyth to endure for. x. peres. And after. an. 22. H. 8. ca. 1. p same statute was reuiued, & some other articles adioined vnto it to endure for other. x. peres.

41 ¶ After p said first day of March now nert cōming, no maner of parson, other then marchātes of the said estaple, and their seruauntes & factours for the only proūision of p said estaple, and for to be shipped only to the said estaple, & other than suche as shal conuerte the same into yarne or clothe wythin thys realme, by hymself, or by any other, bye or bargayne, or take promyse of bargayne af

Winding. Fleece. washed.

Fors.

Staple.

Staple.

yarn. Cloth.

of any wolles, beyng now vnchosne of the growyng of the shyres of Kent Surrey, Suſſex, Southampton, Wiltes. Dorſ. Somers. Glocester, Wigorn. Hereford, Salop, Warwyke Leiceſter, Nottinghã, Derby, Yorke, Lincoln, Rutland, Northampton, Norff. Suff. Eſſex, Cambridge, Hũtyngton, Buk. Bedford, & Hertford or any of them, before the feaſt of the purification of our Lady nert after the shearyng and clyppyng of the ſayde wolles. Or bye or bargayne any wolles, or take promiſſe of bargayne of any wolles, that ſhal grow in any of the ſayde ſhires, in anye yeare or yeares to come, after the ſayde feaſt of the purificacio of our lady, that ſhall be nert after the shearyng or clippyng of the ſayde wolle, but onely ſuche perſones theyr ſeruauntes and factours, that of ẏ ſaid wolles ſhall make or dow to be made, yarne, hattes, girdelles or cloth wyn this realme, and not to ſell the ſame wolle agayne, or the ſtapler or hys factours, to be shypped onely to the ſaid ſtaple, vpon pain of forfaiture of the double value of all the ſayde wolles bought, or for to be bargayned, or taken by promiſſe of bargain cõtrary to this act and ordinaunce. Prouyded alwayes, that it ſhall bee lawfull for euery man, to bryng or ſende his owne wolle, vnto the common markets, and there to ſel ẏ ſame vnto the marchaunt of the ſtaple, or hys factour, or to him or them that wyll bye the ſame for to make yarne or clothe within this realm, or their factours or ſeruantes. And in caſe neither the ſtapler, his factour, or other for him, or ẏ clothier or other for him, wil not bie the ſame wolle, ſo brought to ẏ market, in their defaut to ſel ẏ ſame to any other ẏ will bie ẏ ſame in ẏ ſaid open market. Any thig in this preſent act to ẏ cõtrarye notwithſtãding. And further it is. &c. ẏ no parlõ after ẏ firſt day of March now nert cõming, ſhal bie or bargain any maner wol within this realm, for any marchãt ſtranger, nor ſhall take any promeſſe of bargayne or ſale of any wolle for any marchant ſtranger within this realm, vpõ payne of forfaiture of ẏ ſame woll ſo bought, or wherof promeſſe of bargayn and ſale ſhalbe ſo taken, to the vſe of any marchant ſtranger: or the value of ẏ ſame wolles. The moity of al which forfaitures to be to the king our ſouerain lord, ẏ other moity to the party ẏ wil ſue for the ſame, ẏ party that ſhal breake this ordinance. And that any perſon that wyl ſue in ẏ behalf, ſhall and may haue an accion of det of the ſayd forfayture: and ſuch procceſſe in the ſame to be hadde, as in an accyon of det at the common lawe, or after the cuſtome of the city, borowe or towne, where it ſhalbe ſued, wherein none eſſoyn, protection, ne wager of law ſhalbe admytted. And further it is. &c. ẏ all bargaynes couenants, promyſes, and cõtracts for wolles herto fore made or any tyme herafter, before ẏ firſt day of March now nert cõmyng to be made by any perſõ of, or for any wolles, of ẏ growyng of any of ẏ ſaid ſhires, beyng vnchosne, ſhalbe void and of none effect: Except ẏ bier, prouider, or ſuch perſon or perſones, to whom anye ſuche former promyſe or bargayne is made, do putte the ſame wolles by hym receiued by ſuch former cõtract couenant or promyſe in to yarne or clothe within this realme, or do ſhip the ſame to the ſaid ſtaple. It is alſo further prouided &c. ẏ the ſayd marchant of the ſaid ſtaple, may bargain and ſel their refuſe or courſe wolles ſuch as is not mete for ẏ ſaid ſtaple to any other perſõ, ẏ will bie the ſame to make yarne or cloth wythin thys realm, any thing in this act to ẏ cõtrary notwithſtanding. This act to cõtinue & endure to the end of the nert parlament. An. 37. H. 8. ca. 15.

Bargayn.

Vſen.

Fort.

Bargayns.

Vorde.

Stapler.

Courſe woll.

Norfolke. Norwich.

42 ¶ All and euery parson and parsons dwelling and inhabiting within the said county of Norffolk & citye of Norwiche or in eyther of them, by his or theselfes, or by his or their factours, seruaunt or seruants may lawfully from henceforth, wythout payn, forfayture, danger, or breache of any law or ordinaunce, to bie and bargain wolles, and take and make prouision to bye or bargayn wolles growyng, or that shal growe onelye win ỹ said county of Norffolk, in as large & like maner & fourm as ỹ same inhabitants win ỹ saide coũty & city might, & did vse to do before ỹ making of ỹ said act of plamẽt (*s.an.37.H.8.ca. 15.before.41.*) and as the said act of plament had neuer bene had or made, so that the same parson and parsones so bying or bargaynyng, or making promyse to bye or bargayn the sayd wolles, dw sel or retayle the same agayn in the common market, or other open place within the said coũty of Norffolk or city of Norwyche, to any parson or parsones at theyr pleasure and liberty that wyl bie the same, or any parcel therof, dwelling and inhabiting within the sayd coũty and citye of Norwiche, or any of them, that shal or wyl spinne ỹ same within the said county of Norffolke, and city of Norwyche, or any of thẽ, the said former act (*s.an.37.H.8.ca.15. before.41.*) or any article, clause, or sẽtence therin contayned, or any other act or actes, law, or ordinance heretofore made, to the contrary thereof in any wise notwẽstanding. An.1.E 6.ca.6. This act is cõfirmed by.5.E 6.ca.7. as appereth herefolowig. 43.

Bye. Retayle.

43 ¶ No maner of parsõ or parsõs, being born win ỹ kings obeysance, shal after the last day of May nexte, bie, bargain, take, or make, any promise, or bargain of wolles, but only such parsõ or parsõs, his wife, or his or their apprentice, or apprentyces, inhabiting in his or their mansyon, house, or houses, as shal of the sayde wolles make yarne, any kynde of yarne cloth, chamblets, wolsteade, sayer, stampne, knyt hose, knit peticotes, knytte gloues, knitte sleues, hattes, copes, cappes, arrase, tapisserye, couerlettes, girdels, or any other thyng, vsed to be made of wolle, or myxed with wolle, within the realm or els a marchaunt or marchauntes of the Staple at Caleys, or hys, or their apprentyce, or apprentyces, dwellyng in hys or their mansyon house, or houses, to be shypped onely to the staple at Caleys, vpon paine of forfayture of the double value of the sayde wolles so to be bought, or bargained, or take by ymise of bargain, contrary to this present act. And be it &c. that no marchant stranger, after the .xx. day of Aprill nert comyng, by himself, or by any other parson or parsons for hym, in his name, or to his vse, in any pere after the sayd .xx. day of Aprll then to come, shal bargayn or bye any wolles, before the feast of the purification of our Lady nert after the clipping or shering of the same wolles, vpon paine of forfeiture of the double value of ỹ same wolles. And be it &c. that no maner of parson or parsones, hauyng anye wolle or wolles, of hys, or their owne growthe, shal at any time after the feast of the natiuity of saint John Baptiste, nert commyng, kepe the same wolles, to the intente to sel the same in wolle, vnwrought, & ouer & aboue one whole yere nert and immediatly after shering of ỹ same wolles, so as there be offred without fraud, or couine, to the owner, or owners therof, win ỹ same tyme, suche price as then shalbe most commonly geuẽ in, in ỹ same shire, for wolle of lyke goodnes, & packing vpõ payn of forfeiture for euery todde, or todde weight therof, so kept aboue one yere vnsold, as is aforesaid ỹ sume of .x.s. ỹ moity of al & euery such forfeiture

Byer. Bargayn.

and

Norffolke. Norwich. Bye. Retayle. Byer. Bargayn.

& forfeytures, penalty, or penalties, before rehersed to be to thuse of our souerain lord ỳ king, his heirs & successors, & thother half to thuse of him ỳ wil sue. &c. wherin &c. Prouided always, ỳ the marchauntes of newe castle, & other plȝs, maye bie wolles of the grouth of ỳ counties of Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmerlād, Richemount, & Allertō shire or ỳ bishoprick of Duresme, to ỳ intent to ship, or transport thesame into ỳ partes beyond the sea, as they haue ben accustomed, anything in this statute to the contrary in anye wise notwithstanding. Prouyded also. &c. that the marchantes of ỳ staple may frō time to time, bargain, or sel, their refuse course wolls, & locks such as is not mete for ỳ sayd staple, to any parsō or parsōs, ỳ wil bye the same to make yarn, or cloth or other thinges, as is abouesaid, within this realm, so as thesame be shot & packed by ỳ wolle packer, declarig of what packing, or coūtrey ỳ refuse or locks bee, and wrytyng vpon the clothes, wherein the sayde refuse wolle is packed, in great letters, as they dwe vpō ỳ wolles ỳ is shipped to Caleis. Prouided alwayes, & be it &c. that it shal & may be lawful to the king our souerain lord by his proclamatiō at any time hereafter to be made, and set furth to repeale this statute, and al and euery article, clause, sentence, and other thyng, and tynnges therin contayned, and to make ỳ same void to al intentes & purposes, as though thys act hadde neuer bene hadde or made, anything in this statute to ỳ contrary notwithstanding. Prouyded alwayes, that the acte made at the fyrste sessyon of thys parlament, holden in the fyrste yeare of the reygne of oure souerayne Lorde the Kyng, called and entytled the acte for the contynuaunce of makyng of worsted yarne in Norffolke, and euery artycle, anye clause therof, shal remayne and contynue in ful force, vertue and strength. And that all parsons inhabytyng, or that shal inhabyte, wythin the sayde countye of Norffolke, or citye of Norwych, and euery of them, shal and may bie, and sel wolles growyng within the sayd county of Norffolke, according to ỳ purport, true effecte, and playn meaning of the said acte, made in ỳ sayd fyrst yere of the reygne of oure sayde souerayne lorde the kyng, anything in this act contayned to the contrary thereof in any wyse notwithstandyng. An. 5. E. 6. ca. 7.

Norf. Norwiche. Bye.

Nota parcel of ỳ said act of. An. 1. E. 6. cap. 6. is here next before. 41. And parcel thereof is in Norwich. 2.

Se Caleys. 3.	10. 16. 40.
Custome. 2. 6. 10	Shipping. 10.
Drapyp. 29. 30.	Staple. 2. 11. 21. 22.
33. 41.	32. 33.
Escheker. 2.	Tares. 5. 11. 31.
Exigent. 3.	Weights. 8. 13. 16.
Golde. 2.	17.
Marchāts. 6. 8. 9	Worstedes. 4.

Cwomen, widdowes and wyues.

VIdua post mortem mariti sui statim & sine difficultate aliqua habeat maritagiū suū et hereditatē suam, nec aliquid det ỳ dote sua, nec ỳ maritag. suo, vel ỳ hereditate sua, quā hereditatem maritus suus & ipsa tenuerunt simul de obitus ipsius mariti sui, & maneat in capitali mesuagio mariti sui ỳ quadragita dies post obitū mariti sui, infra quos dies assignet ei dos sua: nisi pius ei assignat fuerit, vel nisi domus illa sit castrum: & si de castro recesserit, statim domus ei competens prouideatur: in qua possit honeste morari quousq; dos sua ei assignet scdm q; predictū est, & habeat rationabile estouerium: suū interim de cōi, assignetur aūt ei ỳ dote sua tertia pars totius tre mariti sui: q̄ fuit sua in vita sua: nisi de minori

widowes. Heritage. Dower. Quarentine. Dower. Castell. House. Estouers. 3. partes.

mino: si fuerit dotata ad ostium eccle
sie. Nulla vidua distringatur ad se
marit. Ita tamen quod securitatem
Harry. Suerty. Widdow. faciat, quod se non maritabit sine as
sensu nostro: si de nobis tenuerit: vel
sine assensu domini sui, si de alio te
nuerit. M. car. ca. 8. Se a statute like
to part of this. Dower. 1.

Widdowes 2 ¶ Assignabit vidua post mortem
Dower. virorum suorum, qui de eo tenuerint
in capite, dotem suam, que eas con
tingit. &c. licet heredes fuerint plene
Prerogatiue. etatis, si vidue ille voluerit, et vidue
ille ante assignationem dotis sue p̄
dicte, sine heredē plene etatis fuerint
Sweare. Harry. Dep. e. siue infra etatem, iurabunt, quod se
non maritabūt sine licentia regis.
Et si se maritauerint sine licentia re
gis, tunc res capiet in manum suam
nomine districtionis omnes terras &
ten̄, que de eo tenent in dotem, donec
satisfecerint ad voluntatem suam, i
ta quod ipsa mulier nihil capiet de
erit. &c. quia per huiusmodi districti
ones huiusmodi mulieres seu viri e
Frys. arum finem faciant regi ad volūta
tem suam, & illa voluntas tempor̄ re
gis H. patris regis E. estimari cōsu
suit ad valentiam p̄dicte dotis per
vnum annum ad plus, nisi liberio
women. Clyte. Sweare. rem gratiam habuerint. Mulieres
que de rege tenent in capite aliquam
hereditatem iurabūt similiter cuius
cunq; fuerint etatis, quod se nō ma
ritabunt sine licentia regis. Et si fe
cerint terre & ten̄ ipsarum eodē modo
Scyse. capiāt in manum domini regis, quo
usq; satisfecerint ad voluntatē regis.
Prerogatiua regis. ca. 4.

3 ¶ Come en toutz partyes de cest
repalm diuerses gentz de poiar, mo
nes de insaciable couetise, encontre
tout droit, gentlines, veritie, & bone
conscience, ont labozes, & trones no
uelx inuencions, & cur assedueusmēt
precutes a lendaungerance, trouble, &
mauaix trapter de toutz dams gen
Women. tils femmes, & auters femmes este
antz soulz eyantz ascun substaunce
des terres tenementz, ou suiters mo
ebles biens deins cest dit royalme de
gleterre entendantz l'grand innocē
cy & simplenes de eur, voillent p̄ze
dze ceur par force ou auterment de
nent a eur resemblātz estre lour tres
graundz amis p̄omittantz eur lour
foyal amity, & illint p̄ graund dissy
mulacion ou auterment gaygnent
eur en lour possession, & ueyantz eur Cap. xl.
en autiels lieur ou les ditz messey
sours sont de pluis poyar, & quaunt
ascuns femmes par tyelx moiens ou
par ascun auter moyen sont en lour
gouernaunce la dyt mauaix dispose
parsone ou parsones ne voillent suf
frer eur daler a large & estre a lour
liberty, iesques a ceo que ils voillent
obliger ceur a les ditz messaysours
ou auter parson ou parsones a lour
oeps en graunde sommes par obly
gacion ou obligacyons sibyen sym
ples come condicionelx, ou par obli- Oblige.
gacion ou obligacionz destatut mar
chant faitz deuant mair ou bayliffe
eyant poyar appzendze tyelx recon
sances. Auxi multz foitz ils voyllent
compeller eur destre maries par eur Harry.
contrarie a lour p̄pzes desires, ou
auterment ilz voillēt faire leuer la dyt
somme, ou sommes de lour terres &
byens, & dendanger lour parsone ou
parsones, a lour tresgrande damage
que ad este & est semblable estre bny
uersayl p̄iuoice a la ley del esglyse,
& la ley de cest royalme, sans ceo que
due remedye sur ceo soit puruen. Et
dyt seygnour le roy consyderant les
p̄empsses ad ordeyn. &c. que en toutz
tyelx cases desusditz la party oblige Oblige.
poit auoyr briefz hozs de la chancel- wyt.
lary contepgnaunt tout le matter de
lour de resonable entraier, directe al
biscount del county ou ascuns tyelx
offences seurent enfy fayts, ou en a
pzes serront faites, commaundant lui
que il par force de cel brief face p̄z
clamacion en le plein coūter, & en la Pleas.
p̄ochein county puis la recept de le
dyt brief, que la partie ou parsens cō Appeare.
teignus en le dit brief appiergent en
appiergent

appiergent a certeyne iour et lieu p̄fixes en le dit brief deuāt l' Chancellier dēgleterre pur le temps esteant, ou autermēt deuant les Justices des assises en les countiēs ou les dits offences furent faites, ou autrement deuant ascun autre persone notable dassigner per le chaunceller dengleterre pur le temps esteant as queux iour & lieu si les dits parties appiergent que lors le dit chaunceller dengleterre, iustice ou auter persō ensy dassigner per le dit chaunceller pur le temps esteant per vertue de cest ordinance face examiner duement les dits parties sur cestes p̄emisses, per quel la dit examinacion sils poient trouer la dit obligacion ou obligacions ou ascun deux estre faites tielment come desuis est dit, que bonās la dit obligacion ou obligacions et tout p̄ocez et execuciō sues ou a pursuers sur ceo soient voides & de nulle force ne effect. Et si soit troue per examinacion deuant eux que la dit obligacion ou obligacions ou ascūs de eux furent faitz, ou seront troue este faitz pur vray duetie, & per nul tiel moyen come deuant est dit, que donques la dit obligacion ou obligaciōs & tout le p̄ocelle & execucion sues ou a pursuers sur ceo estoient bones et effectuelx. Et sil ensy soit que la person ou persons en tielx brīes nomes ou a nommers encōtre quel ou quelx ascuns tielx letters ou brīefes en āps seront sues facent ou face defaut a lā iour et lieu limites en mesme l'brīefe ou brīefes, que adonques toutz tielx obligacion ou obligacions cōe sopēt deuant especifies et declares, & en le dit brief ou brīefs erp̄elles declares & especifies, & tout maner p̄ocelle & execucion sues ou a pursuers sur ceo soient voides & de nul force ne effect. Et que le dit viscount ou viscountes as queux tiel brīefe ou brīefes sur cest ordinance en apres desire conceups sera ou seront directes, face executer les dits brīefs accordauntz al tenure diceux, sur peine de trois centz liuers dont le roy nostre soueraigne seignour dauoir lun moitie, et lauf moitie a la partie qui suera le dit brief de p̄oclamacion. Et que la dit partie illint greue poit auoir accion de det en chescun tiel cas encontre l'dit viscount pur la moitie des dits trois centes liuers illint forfaitz ouc p̄ocesse del briagarie. Et que la partie ou parties defendauntz en ascun tiel accion de cy en apres encountre ascū viscount ou viscountz a pursuers allegera nul p̄oteccion, ne gagera sa lep, ne serra recen a faire ou pleder ascun forein plee desire trie en ascun autre lieu que la le suisdit brief fondu sur cest ordinance & sues. An. 31. H.6. Ca.9. Forf.

Se Apparel.5.7.	p̄ieelles.3.
Apelles.1.	Incolmentes.2.
Artificers.1.	Labourers.3.5.
Awowson.1.	Leases.2.
Discontinuance of right.1.	Limitacion.3.
Dower in al.	Moztuaries.1.
Essoyne.7.	Rape.2.
Felony.8.	Residences.1.
Fines.3.8.	Trespas.1.
Incontinency of	Uses.9.
	Wardes.15.

¶ VVorcester.

Se Drapp.43.45.52.54.

1 ¶ VVorstedes.

LEs marchauntes & ouerours de draps appelles sengle Worsted les purront amesner boites de sengle worsted as queux ptes q lour plerra forspris as enemies du roy, paientes les cuskomes & subsidies ent dues, sās paier les deuoirs de Caleys, nient contrisseant ascun estatut, ordinācc p̄oclamacion, inhibicion, maundements, ou chres, liberties, vsages, ou p̄iuileges graunts ou grantiers a les burgeis de Caleys, ou a les marchauntes de lestaple de Caleys Carp. Caleys. Staple.

on aſcuns auters faitz ou affaires a cõtrarie. Et q̃ les obligaciõs & ſeurties pr̃ſes deuant ces heures pur les denoirs de Caleys ſoient reſtitutes & deliueres. Purueur toutz faitz qui deſoutz colour des ditz bolts de ſengl' worſted ils namelm̃t aſcuns doubls worſteds, ne demy doubles, ne worſtedes raies, ne motles, ſur peyne de forfaiture dicelles. An. 17. R. 2. ca. 3.

2 ¶ An. 20. H. 6. ca. 10. an act was made to endure for. iii. peres, for the true makyng of worſtedes in Norwich and Norff.

3 ¶ An. 23. H. 6. ca. 4. an act was made to endure for thre peres, for the true making of worſtedes in Norwich and Norff.

4 ¶ Homes du dit art (*s. of worſted makers*) deins la dit citie (*s. of Norwich*) aient poar chescũ an le lundy, pcheine apres le feſt de Penthecoſt, de eſlier quaters gardeins deins la dit Citie de m̃ lart. Et auri q̃ artificers de m̃ lart ſẽblablem̃t dehors la dit citie, cẽ aſſauoir deins l'coũtie de Norff. aiẽt poar chescũ an au m̃ le iour de eſlier quaters gardeins dedeins & du dit coũtie de m̃ lart & les auantdits gardeins en les ditz coũtie & citie de venir deuãt le maire du dit citie pur l'tẽps eſteant, ſur le lũdie pr̃ſchein apres l'feſt del Corpꝰis chriſti adõqs pr̃ſchein enſuãt, & illeoques deſtre iures deuãt le maire del dit citie et Seneſchall' del duchy de Lancaſtre deins l' dit countie pur le tẽps eſteant ſil a veigne luy deins le dit citie adonqs eſtre pr̃ſẽt, ou autrement deuant le maire tantſolemẽt le dit Seneſchall' lors eſteant abſẽt. Et q̃ toutz les ditz gardeins, ſibiẽ deins la dit citie come dehors ou autrem̃t la greindre part deux ſoubz cẽ fourme auãtdit recite eſtus & iurres, aiẽt plein poar pur lã donqs, ſcheim enſuãt de ſurueer lartifice de les ditz artificers & q̃ ils facẽt & auerẽt droitm̃t & biẽ & de bõ ſtuffe, & de faire ordeigner autielx rules et ordeignãces deins la dit art, ſi ſouẽt cõe il ſẽblera a eux beſoignable & neceſſarie a l' mẽdiẽt de les dites worſtedes & arte, & q̃ autielx rules & ordinãces p eux enſy faitz & ordeignz deſtre pris ditz artificers obeirs & gardz ou autrem̃t quatres de les ditz gardeins ceux de les ditz artificers q aſcũs de lour ditz rules & ordinãces enfreinẽt ou facẽt le cõtrarie appellãtz as eux vi. de les pluis diſcretes de les ditz artificers deins la dit citie, & .vi. de les m̃z artificers deins le dit coũtie p la diſcreciõ du dit maire ou Seneſchall' ou dũ deux, puneront & q chescũ piece de worſted ſoit purſuant per mye la piece de leal faiſure, bõ et conuenient ſtuffe, & q̃ il reignẽt les lõgur & laeur ſicõe la aſſiſe ſoloiet eſtre dailcie tẽps droit fait accuſtõe cella ſauoir beddes del pluis grãde aſſiſe en longure. xiiii. aulnes largement, & en laeure quatre aulnes largement, et beddes del m̃ aſſiſe. xii. aulnes en lãgure et en laeure trops aulnes, & beddes de pluis petit aſſiſe dis alnes en longure & en laeure deux aulnes et demy. Et draps appell's mõnkes clothes, xii. aulnes en lõgure au meins, & cink quartres en laeure. Et draps appelles chanõ clothes dũ aſſiſe ſys aulnes en lẽgure, & deux aulnes en laeure, & de lauter aſſiſe cynk aulnes & ſept quarter en laeur, & doubl' motleis. vii. aulnes en lẽgure &. v. quarters en laeure, & ſingle motleis ſyre aulnes en lõgure. v. quarters en laeure, & double worſtede. x. aulnes en longure &. v. quarters en laeure, & demy doubl' worſtede. vi. aulnes en lõgure &. v. quarters en laeure, & roll worſtede. xxx. aulnes en lõgure & demy aulnes en laeure, & q̃ ne ſoit myſe en nul de les ditz worſtedes aſcũ lein dagnel': & q̃ les gardeins del m̃ lart et cheſcũ deux pur l'tẽps eſteãts aueront & auera poar & auctoꝛitie de ſeiſer toutz tielx draps & ſtuf iſſint eſteantz defectifs, & q les ditz mair & ſenelhal & cheſcũ deux p. xii. homes de diſcretz artificers de les ditz citie & countie aueront

Norwiche.

wardens.

Norff.

Burney.

Ordinaunces

Punish.

Contents.

Wolle.

Sept.

nerõt poiar a toutz tẽps denq̃rer oier & tminer de toutz ceux q̃ soũt encolũ la dit ordinance deins la dit citie ou coũtie: & en outre q̃ en eschuer dautiels deceitz & faulcete q̃ur aueignir puissent estre oueres & faitz en la dit art p les. viii. gardeins auantditz ou enter eux m̃z tãtsolemẽt ou en coũ il de faux artifice dauks de les ditz artificers en les ditz citie et coũtie, que l' maire de la dit citie pur le tẽps esteãt & le dit seneschall' ou vn deux autiel tẽps cõe luy q̃ de pl⁹ besoignabl' ferra appeller deuãt luy les ditz xii. artificers ou la greindre part deux, & ceux charger destre iurres de faire dreiturel serche sibiẽ en le stuffe cõe en tout lartifice de worstede per les ditz. viii. gardeis en apres estre oueres & faitz. Et q̃ les ditz gardeins illint trouues defectifs ou en execuciõ de lour office en serche de toutz autres de m̃ les artificers deins les ditz citie & counatie ou en lour ppre stuffe ou artifice serroient correctz p m̃ le maire ou seneschall' en tiel fourme si come auters trespassours en m̃ lart duissent de droit estre correctz. Et q̃ les ditz gardeins & chescũ deux en chescũ part de la dit citie de Norwich & aillours en les coũties de Norffolke, Suffolke, & Cantebr', au toutz tẽps conenables aueront ou auera poiar de sercher toutz maners des worsteds & l'stuffe diceux sibñ dedeins lões cõe dehors lões oueres deins la dit citie de Norwich ou coũtie de Norff. Et si ascun hõe deuant le dit maire ou seneschall' ou ascũ deux soit ent troue defectife, p lour discreciõ soit correct, & l'worstede & le stuffe trouues en maner et fourme auantditez defectifs soient forfaites, lun moitie dautiel forfaiture troue en la dit citie de Norwich au maire de mesme la citie et troue aillours a le maire ou baillifes des cities, burghes, & villes, ou as chiefs seignours del fee de et en tielx lieux come il auiendre autielx worstedes et stuffe per les ditz gardeins ou per ascun deux per ascun cause auantdit defectifs ou forfetables estre trouues et lautre moitie a les gardeins de la dit art pur le temps esteantes et qui nul home de la dit art face ascũ worstede sauns ceo que il mette sur ceo lõ p̃pre signe tiltes ou enteres per ordinaunce de les dites gardeins, ou autrement cell' worstede destre forfeit a nostre dit seignour le roy. Et outre ceo pur la pleine reformacion de les deceites et faulcet desuis recitz per auantdit lauctoritie ordeignes est et enacte, que les dites. viii. gardeins le dit lunedie p̃scheyn apres Corpus Christi annuelment encõtinẽt apres lour charge desuis recite deuant les ditz Maire et Seneschall' ou vng deux rectur, assigneront encontinent vng certeyne lieu ou deux deins la dit citie, et certeynes iours per septimaine, et vn auter certeyne lieu ou deux ou plusours fils quidẽt besoignable en le dit coũtie de Norff. et certeynes iours per septimain pur lan adonques p̃scheine ensuant, a lentent que chescun piece de worsted que en celle an serra mis a vende soit apport deuant les gardeins de la dit art pur le temps esteantes al vng de mesmes les lieux illint per eux assignes, al entent que auxi bien les artificers des worstedes come les dites gardeines sauoir puissent en certein le lieu lou les ditz worstedes puissent duement et droitment estre serches. Et si les dites gardeins trouent les ditz worsteds p lour serch biẽ & loialmẽt fait, q̃ lors p les ditz gardeis ou p vn deux fas fine ou fee illeoqs soit mps sur ceo tiel signe et tokẽ illint q̃ toutz achatours biẽ sauoier puissẽt q̃ il ẽ suffictialmẽt et droitmẽt serche et ouere. Et que le dit serch extend sibiẽ a le stuffe dicelle, come a sufficient feisure, & tielx q̃x ils trouent defectifs que la maire de l'dit citie & seneschal de la dit duchy ou vn deux pur l' tẽps esteantz per assẽt p les ditz gardeins & xii. artificers aueront poiar per cell act de mettre en icell tiel correction

Correct

reection cõe ꝑ eur lẽblera reasonable. Et pur chescũ piece de worsted vendue nient signes en fourme auantdit

Forf.

que le ꝓimour vendour dicel forface le ꝓice del piece illint ꝑ luy vendue a nostre dit seignour le roy: & qui toutz

Actes. Grauntes.

ordinances actes et grauntes faites ou affaires en ꝓeiudice ou contrarie de les ꝓemisses concernantes worsteds soient voides et de nul effect. Et

Voyde.

que toutz maires, viscountes, & baillifs, & toutz auterz officers soient en-

Ayding.

tendãtz, aidantz, & suppoꝛtantz a les ditz gardeins en lour serches si soũt coũe eux ou ascun deux serõt ou sera ꝑ les ditz gardeins ou ꝑ ascun deux resonablement requis. An. 7. E. 4. ca. 1

5 ¶ An. 11. H. 7. ca. 12. an act was made concernyng the cheryng & cherers of worstedes in Norwich. But it is repelled by. 19. H. 7. ca. 17.

6 ¶ No person ne persones within this sayde realme, hereafter do take vpon him or thẽ to drie calendre any worsted within this said realme, vpõ peine to forfait for euery worsted that is so dꝛy calẽdꝛed, one. C. s. And ouer that where as the sayd old calẽdꝛing of worstedes, called wete calẽdꝛing, hath been vsed wel & substantiallye in tymes passe in the citie of

Norwiche. Kalender.

Norwich, & yet is by persons hauing conning in the same. Be it therfore &c. that no person ne persons hereafter do take vpõ him or thẽ to wete calendre any worsted, but onely suche

Apꝛentices.

persõs as haue bẽ boũde apꝛentises to other persons of the same crafte or occupaciõ of wete calẽdꝛyng of worsteds, by the space of. vii. yeres, or bee conning in the same, & their conning

Admitted.

apꝛoued & admitted by the maire of ỹ said citie of Norwich (for the time being) & the two maisters of the said craft & occupaciõ yerely to be chosen wỹn the said citie of Norwich, or in ỹ coũtie of Norff. of the crafte of wete calẽdꝛing, vpõ peine of euery such ꝑsõ or persõs, which hereafter shall do

Forf.

the cõtrary, to forfeit for euery piece so calẽdꝛed against the ordinances & puruetances aforesaid C. s. The one moitie of whiche penalties & forfaiture (aboue specified) and of euery of thẽ, to be to the king our soueraigne lord, & the other moitie thereof to bee to ỹ maisters of the said occupacion of wete calẽdꝛing for the time being And ỹ it shalbe lawful to ỹ maisters of the said occupaciõ (for the time being) & their successours, to sue for the one moitie of al such penalties hereafter to be forfaited, against euerye such persõ or ꝑsõs, as hereafter shall do cõtrary to the fourme & effecte of this estatut, by accio of det, by wryt at the comõ law, or by bill or playnt after the custome of such city, port, or towne, where yell happen any such forfaiture to be ꝛeal, or by informaciõ in the kinges escheker. And ỹ no ꝓtecciõ or essoine, ne wager of lawe for ỹ defendãt, in any such acciõ, plait or informacion be allowable before any maner of Justices, where anye such suit or informacion shalbe vsed for the said forfaiture. And this acte to endure to the next ꝑlament. An. 5. H. 8. ca. 4. This act is made perpetual. An. 25. H. 8. ca. 5.

7 ¶ No maner ꝑsõ vsing the crafte or misterye of dieng of worsteds, stamins or sayes, or any of thẽ, nother by thẽ selues, or any seruãt, factour, deputie, or any other by his cõmaundemẽt or assignemẽt, frõ the feaste of Christmas now next ensuing, shall vse to calẽder any worstedes, stamins or sayes, or any other commodities made of worstede yarne, during all such time as the same person shal vse the misterie or crafte of dyeng aforesaid, vpon peine to forfait for euerye piece so dyed & calẽdꝛed by colour, couin, fraude, or contrary to the true meaning & entẽt of this ꝓsẽt act. vi s. to be deuided in thꝛee egal partes, ỹ one part therof to the kyng our soueraigne lorde, & one other parte to the maire for ỹ time being, and the third part

Dying.

Kalendring.

Forf.

part to hym or them that wyll sue for
the same by bill, accion of det, plaint
informacyon or otherwyse, in anye
of the kynges courtes, wherein none
essoin, delay, or protection shalbe al-
lowed. An. 25. H. 8. ca. 5.

§ The craftes men (called wor-
stede weauers) inhabyted in the said
towne of great Yarmouth shal haue
power and auctority, by this present
act, from henceforth to electe & chose
yerely for euer, in the monday nerte
after the feast of Penticoste, one ho-
nest man of ye same misstery & occupa
cõ, beyng an housholder wythin the
sayd town of great Yarmouth, and
hauing of his ppre goodes & cattalles
to the value of. r. pond at the least, or
landes & tenementes to his own vse,
of estate of freholde at the least, to ye
clere yerely value of. xx. s. to be war-
den of the same craft & misstery, for ye
yere next ensuyng, which mã so elec-
ted & chosen, shall personally appere
before the mair of the saide city of
Norwich, for ye time being, ye mõday
next after ye feast of Corpus Chrisst
than next ensuing, thã & there to be
sworne and charged by ayke oth, cõ-
cerning ye true & substanciall ma-
king of the said clothes within ye said
town of great Yermouth, as ye foure
wardens of the said city of Norwich
by vertue of the sayd act of parlamẽt
made in the sayde. vii. yere of kyng
Edwarde the. iiii. (ca. 1. before. 4. bene
charged & sworne for ye same citye of
Norwich. And if the said mair happẽ
to be absent ye said mõday after Cor-
pus Chrisst, or els thã refuseth to re-
ceiue or take ye said othe, thã the sayd
wardẽ so elect, wtin foure days nert
after the same monday, shal come be-
fore ye bailiks of ye said town of great
Yarmouth for ye time being, or bi-
fore one of thẽ, the other being absẽt,
& thã & there receiue a corporal othe
for ye true exercisyng of ye same office
of wardenship, after ye tenour of the
othe accustomably vsed to be genẽ to
ye said wardens of ye said city of Nor-
wich. And thã the said warden of the
said town of great Yarmouth, for ye time being, so elect & sworn, may or-
deyn & appoint a seale, wt this letter
V. to be grauẽ in ye same seale, & may
haue ful power & auctority to view, serch, seale, & seale in lead wt the same seale, so to be appointed & engrauen, & none other, al worstedes, sayes, & stamins, wtin ye said towne of Yarmouth, & suburbs of ye same, made, or to be made and not elswhere, in as large & ample maner, as ye said wardẽs of ye said city of Norwich, & wardẽs of ye said coũty of Norff. or any of thẽ, hath or haue wtin ye said citye, or coũty, or in any wise may do in ye behalf, by auctority or vertue of ye before remẽbred act, made in ye said. vii yere of kyng Edward ye fourth, anye thing in ye same act cõtained to ye contrary notwtstãding. And ye no parsõ inhabited wtin ye said towne of great Yarmouth, or suburbs therof, weue any worstedes, sayes, or stamins wtin ye same town, except he be an Englisshmã borne, & haue ben apprẽtice to ye said occupacõ, & wount he weue there suche prope marke, as shall be limitted and appoynted by the sayde wardẽ of ye sayd town, for ye time beyng, elect and sworn, as is aforesaid vpon pain of forfaiture therof to the kyng our soueraygn lord. And that euery wardẽ of ye sayde towne shall ymytte and dystynct seueral markes to euery of ye sayd worstede weauers of ye same towne of great Yarmouth, & the same markes by the sayd warden to be regestred in a boke. And also be it. &c. that if, and whansoeuer hereafter the sayd town of Linne shal be inhabited wt ten sondrye housholders, or more numbre of housholders exercising and vsyng the sayd crafte or misstery of worstede weauers, thã and from thencefurth, ye is to say as long as the same towne of Lynne shalbe inhabited wt the number of. r. such

Ward.

Seale.

Seale.

Englysshmen.

Apprentice.

Forf.

Markes.

Lynne.

Weauers.

Elect. Warden.

Seale.

Worstedes.

Englishmen. Apprentice.

Warde.

Fest.

Yarnes.

Lynne.

wardeyn.

Norwiche.

Norffolke.

Lynne.

Serche.

Pay.

such housholders at the least, it shal be lefal to the same inhabytauntes of the sayd towne of Lynne yearely in the monday next after the feast of pẽtecost, to elect and chose of themselfe one warden of the sayde crafte and mistery of worsted weauers, to bee of the value in landes & goodes, as is before sayd of ỳ wardẽ of Yarmouth, which warden so elect shal yerely be sworne and charged at the sayde city of Norwyche, in lyke maner and at lyke daye, as is before limytted, to ỳ wardens of Yarmouth: Or in defaut of the sayd mair of Norwych, than ỳ sayd warden so to be elect for ỳ said town of Lynne, to take a corporall of the before the mair of the said town of Lynne, wythin suche tyme, and after suche fourme, as is before lymytted vnto ỳ wardẽ of Yarmouth. And that the sayde warden of ỳ sayd towne of Lynne for the tyme being, so elected and sworne, by hymself may ordayne and appoynt a seale, wyth this letter. L. to be grauẽ in the same seale, and may haue full power and auctority to view serch, ceale, & seale in lead, with ỳ same seale, so to be engrauen, & with none other, all worsteades, sayes, and stamins, wythin ỳ sayd towne of Lin, and suburbes of the same, made or to be made, and not elswhere, in as large and ample maner as the sayd wardeyn of the sayde city of Norwich, & wardes of ỳ sayd coũty of Norff. or any of them hath or haue win the said city or county, or otherwyse may do by auctority or vertue of the before remẽbred act, made in ỳ said. vii. yere of kyng Edward ỳ. iiii. any thing cõtained in ỳ same act to ỳ cõtrary not wtstãding. And that no parson inhabited wythin the sayde towne of Lynne, or suburbes therof, make any worsteades, sayes, or stamins, win ỳ same town, except he be an English man born, & haue bene apprentyce to the same occupacion, & wont he weaue therin, such prope mark as shall be limited and appointed by the said wardẽ of ỳ same towne of Lynne, for the tyme beyng, vpon payn & for kapture therof to the king our soueraine lord: And that euery warden of ỳ sayd town shall sympt, dystynct, and seuerall marks to euery of ỳ sayde worsteade weauers of ỳ same town, and ỳ same marks by ỳ sayd wardẽ to be regestred in a boke. And be it. &c. ỳ from ỳ feast of saint Michaell tharchangell next commyng, vnto such tyme as ỳ said town of Lin, shal be inhabited wt ỳ said nounber of. r. housholders of ỳ said craft of worsted weauers, & always after, whan that number of. r. housholders shal happen to faile, and not be inhabyted in ỳ sayd town of Lin, ỳ said wardens of ỳ said city of Norwyche, and they or successours, shall procure and cause one of them selues, or one of the wardes of ỳ said craft of ỳ sayd county of Norffolke, parsonally to come & be euery. xxviii day from and after the sayd feaste of saint Michaell the archangel, in and to the sayd towne of Lin, or wythin sixe days, next after euery such. xxviii day, and there to continue and abide by so long tyme as he may searche & seale all suche worsteades, sayes, and stamins, made in the same towne of Lin, as than shalbe brought to hym to be sealed, win ỳ space of one whole day. And ỳ said inhabitants of worsted weauers, of ỳ same town of Lin being, shal cõtẽt & pay to ỳ said wardẽ of Norwich or Norff. whiche shal so come to Lin, in ỳ said. xxviii. daye or wythin sixe days next after ỳ said xxviii. daye, for hys costes and expences, for euery tyme that he shall so come to Lyn, betwene the feastes of sayncte Mychaell the archangell, and the annunciacion of our Ladye sayne Mary. iii. s. and for euery time that he shall so come to the said town of Lynne betwene the feast of the annunciacyon of our Lady, and the

feast

craft of saint Michaell the archāgell li.s. And if the sayd inhabytauntes of worstede weauers of the saide towne of Lynne, do not content and pay to the sayd warden commyng to Lyn, in fourm aforesayd, for his said costes and charges, the sayd. iii.s. or ii.s. as is aboue limited, than ysame inhabitantes shall forfayt and paye to the sayd warden, or to his executours, for euery such defaute of payment. xl.s. And if none of ysaid wardeins of Norwiche and Norffolke, come to the saide towne of Linne for ỳ cause aforesaid, in maner and fourme aboue remēbred: thā the sayde wardens of ỳ sayd city of Norwiche shal forfait & pay to the said inhabytauntes of Lin of ỳ said misterye of worstede weauers, for euery such defaute. xl.s. For recōpēce of which penalty & forfaites, ỳ said wardens of Norwich or Norff. being therunto entitled by this presēt act, by his pro pre name wt this addicīō: That is to say: Unius gardiani orū, or nuper vnius gardiani orū artis siue misterie tertorū pānī lanei vocat Worstedes in ciuitate Norwich, vel comi. Norffolk, as ỳ trouth requireth, shall and maye haue accion of det by wrytte bil, or plaint in ani cōpetēt or lawful court of this realm against the sayd inhabitaunts of Lyn, of the said mystery for ỳ time being by theyr sōdry proper names. And the sayde inhabitauntes by their said names, wt this addicīō. Tertorum panni lanei voc. Worstedes, inhabitantes ville de Linne, shall and maye haue lyke accions of dette, agaynst the said wardens of Norwiche, by the name of Gardiani artis siue misterie tertorū pannorū laneorum voc. Worstedes infra ciuitatē Norwi. vel comī. Norff. to be vsed in good cōgruities of late, and fourm of ỳ lawes of this realm. In whiche accions, or any of them, none essoyne, protection, or wager of law shalbe suffred or alowed. And ỳ the particuler bodies or goodes of any of ỳ said wardens or inhabitāts beyng condemned in any of the said accions, shall and maye be put in execucion, after such maner and forme as is vsed in accions of det, by course of the cōmon law of this realm. And more ouer be it &c. that all clothes of worstedes, sayes, and stamins, made or to be made within any of the sayd townes of Lin and great Yarmouth or suburbes of ỳ same, or anye of thē, & marked with such marks as shal be limitted to the makers, by the said wardens of the said towne in maner & fourme aboue said: and weaued & sealed by any of the wardēs of ỳ said townes of Linne and Yarmouthe, in fourme aboue remēbred, by force & vertue of this present acte may bee lawfullye put to sale by the owners and makers of thesame, wout ani other marking or sealyng vppō ỳ said clothes, or vppon anye of them, to be had or made by anye other wardens, dwelling or abidyng wout the sayde town, & without any arrest, seasure, or forfayture to be had or made of or vpon any of the said clothes for lacke of any other seales or markes, any thing contained in ỳ said former act made in the said seuēth yere of kyng Edward the fourth, to ỳ cōtrary not withstanding. And ouer this be it. &c ỳ euery crafts mā of ỳ said misterye & occupacīō of worstede makig, dwelling wīn ani of ỳ said townes of Linne & great Yarmouth, and suburbes of ỳ same at their owne free wylles and liberties frō hēcefwrth for euer, may haue and take apprētyce or apprētyces (beyng male) of the age of .xiiii. yeres & vpward, & being ỳ kings natural subiectes, for the terme of .vii. yeres & not vnder, so that none of thē ercede the noumber of two at once, to learne, vse, & exercise the said craft wīn either of the said townes of Lin and great Yarmouth or suburbes of thesame. All be it the father of the same

Sealing.

weuers. Lynne. Yermouthe.

Apprentice.

vii. yeres.

2. apprentices

ſame apprẽtyces or apprẽtice, may not erpende in landes and tenemẽts to the yearely value of .xx.s. any acte or ordinance to the cõtrary made or to be made notwithſtanding. Prouyded alway, that this preſente acte nor any thyng therein contayned, be not in any wiſe hurtfull or prejudycial to the mair of Norwich, or to his ſucceſſours, or to the wardens of the ſaid city and county, or to their ſucceſſors, in any poinf, artycle, power. or auctheritye, other than for weauyng, ſerchyng, and ſealing of worſtedes, ſayes, and ſtamyns, made or to be made onelye within the ſayde townes of Lynne and Yarmouth, or ſuburbes of theſame, or to anye of them. And for limitting of markes to the maker of worſtedes, ſayes, & ſtamyns, onely inhabyted in eyther of the ſayd townes or ſuburbes therof, and takyng of apprẽntyces, in fourme aboue remembred: but that the ſayd mair of the ſayd city of Norwych, and wardens of the ſayde city and county, and euery of them may haue and vſe all other poyntes, artycles, powers, and auctorities contayned and ſpecifyed in the aboue remembred act, made in the ſayde .vii. yere of kyng Edward the .iiii. aſwel for the ſearche, ſealyng, correccion, & reformacion of the ſayd wardens, newly to be electe by vertue of thys preſent acte, and euery of them, accordyng and after ſuche fourme as they may do or vſe, any of the ſayde wardens of the ſayd city or countye, by force of ỳ ſayd act, made in ỳ ſaid vii. yere of kyng Edward ỳ fourthe. As al and euery other inquiries, correccyons, ſearches, ſealynges, and reformacions to be had, for the true makyng of worſtedes, ſaies, and ſtamins, in & vppon any parſon or parſons, as wel within the ſayd townes of Lynne and Yarmouth, as woute, wythout trouble, lette, or veracyon of any of the inhabytantes of ỳ ſayd townes, in as large and ample wyſe as they myght haue done before the makyng of this preſẽt act, any thing contayned in the ſame preſent act to the contrary notwithſtandyng. And alſo prouided and be it. &c. ỳ the ſayd crafces men of worſted weauers, inhabyted or herafter to be inhabited, within eyther of the ſayde townes of Lynne and Yarmouth, or ſuburbes of theſame, and the marchauntes or any other parſon or parſones, which ſhall happen to bie of theſame crafts men or any of them, or of anye other parſon, anye of the ſayde clothes of worſteds, ſtamins, or ſaies, made or to be made within either of the ſayde townes of Lynne and Yarmouth, & ſealed by the ſaide wardens of ſame townes to be elect and ſworne as is aforeſayde, and any of them ſhal not there, dye, or put in colour, or calendre, any worſtedes, ſtamins, or ſaies made or to be made within either of the ſaid townes of Lynne and Yarmouth, or ſuburbes of theſame, in any other place or places, but only within the ſayde city of Norwich, or ſuburbes of theſame: vpon payne of forfapture of euery pece of worſtede, ſayes, or ſtamyns, to be made wythin any of the ſayde townes of Linne and Yarmouth, or ſuburbes of theſame, or the value therof, ſhorn, died coloured, or calendred by any of the ſayd crafts men, biers, or marchãts in anye other place or places than in the ſayde citye or Norwyche or ſuburbes of theſame: The one half therof to be to the kyng our ſouerayne Lorde, and the other halfe thereof to ſuch parſon or parſons as ſhal ceaſe theſame: So that the ſaid worſtedes brought to the ſayd city of Norwyche to be ſhorne, dyed, coloured, and calendred, without couyn or craſte of any of the ſayd inhabitauntes, and marchauntes, may be ſhorne, died, coloured, and calendred at ỳ by as conuenyent pryce or prices, and in as

xx.s. Mayre. Weomen. Markes. weauers. Linne. Yarmouth. Dye. Worſteds. Shorn. Dyeng. Calender. Norwich. Fort. Norwiche. Shorne.

as ready wyse as the sayd inhabitãtes of eyther of the sayde townes of Lynne and Yarmouth, & marchãtes byers of the sayd wozstedes, oz other of the sayde citie oz countie hath had in times past, oz hereafter shall haue. And also that the same inhabitantes and marchantes, & euery of them, so bringyng their said wozstedes to the same citie foz to be shozne, died, colored, & calẽdzed, be reasonably & lawfully entreated accozding to the said act made in the said seuenth yere of king Edward the fourth, & the ordinãces made & affirmed, oz hereafter to be made and affirmed foz the saide misery, without let oz disturbance, contrarie to the same acte oz ordinãces in that behalfe. And be it &c. that no persone oz persons any time hereafter conuey oz transpozte in to any of the parties of beyonde the sea any maner of clothes of wozstedes befoze the same clothes be shozne, died, colored, & calendzed, vpon peine of forfaiture ỳ value therof: The one halfe to the kyng our souerayn lozde, and thother half therof to the partie that will sue therfoze, by accion oz plaint of dette, in any of the kinges courts: In which accion oz suite, no protection oz essoyne shalbe allowed, noz ỳ offender admitted to wage his law. This acte to endure to the nert parlament. An. 14. H. 8. ca. 3. And after An. 21. H. 8. ca. 21. it is continued to endure to the ende of the nert parlament. And after an. 26. H. 8. ca. 16. this act is made perpetuall.

the sea

Se Apprentice. 5.

1 wreke.

De wreke de mers est accozd, qui la ou home, chien, ou chat escaỹ bilz hozs de la nieſe, que la nieſe ou batell ou nul rien (que la eins fuit) ne soit aiuge wreke, wes sayent les choles saues et gardes par la view del biscount, cozoner, ou del bayliffe le roy, & bailles en les mains ceux de la ville, ou les choses sont troues, si sint que si nul sue les biens, & puis prouer, quils sayent soens, ou a son seignoz, ou en sa gard peris de deins lan & le iour, sauns delay luy sayent rendus: & si non, remaỹn au roy, et sayent prẽises par le biscount, et coroners, & bailies a la ville pour respoign deuant iustices de wreke, qui appent au roy. Et la ou wreke appẽt a auter qui au roy, si le eit par mesm le maner. Et qui auterment fra, & de ceo soit attaint: soit agard al prison, & reint al volunte le roy: & rendza les damages ensement. Et si le bayliffe le face, et sayt disauowe de son seignour, & le seignour ne ottre de ceo a luy: respoign le baylif, si l eit de quoy & si neit de quoy, rendza le seignour le cozps du baylif au roy. W. 1. ca. 5.

Prouer. Praised. Other. Imprisl. Bailly.

2 ¶ Item rex habebit wreccũ maris p totũ regnum, ballenas & sturgeões captos in mari vel alibi infra regnum, exceptis quibusdam priuilegiatis locis per regem. Prerogatiua regis. ca. 11.

Se Admirall. 2. Marchantes. 12. Cozoner. 2.

1 writtes & abatement of writtes.

Quotiescunq; de cetero euenerit in cancellar, ỹ in vno casu reperit breue, & in consimili casu cadente sub eodem iure, et simili indigẽt remedio, concozdent clerici de Cancellaria in breui faciendo, vel atterminent querentes in proximo parliamento, et scribantur casus, in quibus concozdare nõ possunt, et referant eos ad proximum parliamentũ, et de consensu iurisperitozum fiat breue, ne contingat de cetero quod curia domini regis deficiat conquerẽtibus in iusticia perquirenda. W. 2. ca. 25.

Chancery.

2 ¶ Et breuia de debito, et compoto, aliisq; huiusmodi accionib⁹ quibuscunq; de cetero captantur in suis comitatibus, et dirigantur vicecomit

writtes.

mik coñ vbi contractus accionum eazundē emerserint ordinatum est & cōcordatū, quod si de cetero in placitis super breuibus illis narratū fuerit contractum inde fore factum in alio coñ quam in breui originali continetur, quod tunc incontinenti breue illud penitus cassetur. An.6. R.2.ca.2.

Abate.

3 ¶ An.4.H.6.ca.4. it was enacted that the writtes and suites of thē that were made knightes in ỳ parlament should not abate.

Se accion vpon the statut.1	Iustice in eire. 3.4.
Addicion.1.	Limitacion.3.
Apprentice.5.	Mesne.1.
Assise.6.15.	Non tenure.1
Attaint.15.	Nusans.1.
Cessaut.4.	Parlament.19.
Clerke of the chauncery.1.	Pardon.1.
Confirmaciō.1.	Poore people.1.
Discōtinuance of proces.2.	Restitucion.2.
Dower.3.	Retorne of thriffes.1.6.
Executore.6.	Rochester.1.
Fees.2.	Tresspas.1.
Fines.3.	Villenage.2.
Frāchelis.5.20.	Wardes.6.
Iustice & right.3.	Women.3.

¶ Yarmouth.

Se Iermouth in all. Worsteds.8.

1 Yarne.

Thrummes. Forf.

HOme ne carie namelna hors du dit roialm nul maner des thrummes, ne files de leyne appelles wollen yarn, desouth colour de thrummes sur peine de forfaiture de le double valve dicel. An.8.H.6.ca.23.

Ouer the sees Forf.

2 ¶ An.23.H.6.Cap.3. it was enacted that no thrummes nor wollen yarne should be shipped or packed, or caried ouer during.iii. yeres vpon peine of forfaiture.

Se Drapry.31.	Wolles.35.43.
Norwich.1.	Worsteds.8.
Weightes.25.	

1 ¶ Yorke.

COme grandes inconuenience & damages ont auenus ore tarde en la citie Deuerwik, et plusours en temps auenir sont semblables da uenir si prouisiō ent ne soit ewe, pur ceo que diuerses & certeines persons citezeins du dit citie ont purchales & gaignes du nostre soueraign seignour le roy seueralr letters patents, eur perent destre eremptes des offices & occupacions du mairaltie, biscontie, chamberlein, collectour des dismes & quinzismes, & citezein du dit citie pur venir as parlamentes nostre dit soueraigne seignour l'roy et ses heires deins le dit citie, nostre dit Souer aigne seignor le roy, considerant les premisses per aduys &c. que toutz tielr letters patentes a ascun person ou persōs, ore citezeins du dit citie, ou qui en temps auenir seront faitz, grants ou affaires, ou a grantiers, soient voides & de nul effect. Et outre ceo que si ascun citezein du dit citie ore esteant, ou qui en temps auenir sera purchase, admet, preigne, ou gaigne ascuns tielz letters patents parent destre eremptes dascuns de les offices ou occupaciōs deuantditz deins meisme la citie, fore face. rl. li. lun moitie a nostre seignour l'roy, & lauter moitie a lesmair & citezeins du dit citie & lour successours, & que le maire pur le temps esteāt & ses successours poiet & puissent auoir & maintener accion de det a demander les dits. rl. li. enconter chescun de la dit person ou persones tielr letters patēts deremption purchaccant, emittant, preignant ou gaignant, lun moitie des ditz. rl. li. ainsy recoueres destre al vse nostre dit seignour le roy & ses heirs, & lauter moitie de les ditz. rl. li. destre al vse du maire du dit citie pur le tēps esteant, & de les citezeins de meisme la citie, & lour successours: & q̄ en tielr

Exempt. Offices.

Letters p tentes.

Voide.

Excepcio

accions

accions de det en ayres a pursuer les parties defendantz ne le partie defendant en nul maner ne soit admys a lour ley. An.19.H.6.ca.3.

2 ¶ An.21.H.8.ca.17. an act is made wherby certein letters patentz made to the ayde of yorke concerning shipping & conueyeng of wolles and felles be repelled.

¶ An.34.H.8.ca.10. an acte is made concerning the making of coueriettes within the towne of yorke & none to be made, to be put to sale, in yorke shire but in the towne of yorke onely. Coueriettes

4 ¶ De Anion.&c. De Crempcion.1. Victailles.13 Saintuaries.3

¶ Imprinted at London

in Fletestrete within Temple Barre, at the signe of the hande & starre by Richard Tottyll.

And finished the. 16. day of October.

Anno domini .1557.

Cum priuilegio ad imprimendum solum.